UNIVERSAL LIBRARY
107 082
UNIVERSAL LIBRARY

RONALD ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FOOTBALL

By

HAROLD CLAASSEN

FOOTBALL EDITOR
THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

With Statistical Compilations By

Steve Boda, Jr.

RESEARCH DIRECTOR
NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

THE RONALD PRESS COMPANY • NEW YORK

Copyright © 1960 by
THE RONALD PRESS COMPANY

All Rights Reserved

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 60-13151
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Foreword

Football has been so busy with its own development and progress since its birth almost a century ago that little if any time has been spent in remembering its past. Already many of the early details have become obscure, and it is for this reason that I find myself in accord with any attempt to preserve its history.

To have in one volume the scores and statistics from football's very beginning to 1960 has taken a fantastic amount of research. To trace the game from its crude, soccer-like start to a point where its speed, its precision, its stamina, and its deception entertain millions each fall weekend will be appreciated by those same millions.

Football has its roots in various games played overseas. But its developments carry only the "made in America" label. That is because the basic elements of teamwork and honesty that made America great are the same basic elements that made football great.

There are eleven men to a football team, but they must act as one to be successful. To keep this perfect rhythm the players haven't time to wonder to whom a teammate addressed his prayers in the dressing room nor to think about his opponent's ancestry—be he an Indian as was Carlisle's Jim Thorpe, a Negro as was Iowa's Duke Slater, or one whose family tree could be traced to Revolutionary days as was that of Harvard's Hamilton Fish.

These are the traditions of America. They also are the traditions of football. Both should always be preserved.

RED GRANGE

Lake Wales, Florida
July, 1960

Dedicated to
all who have worn a helmet
or sat in the stands

Preface

It was in 1869 that Princeton met Rutgers in the first intercollegiate contest designated as football, although it actually was soccer, and it was five years later that Harvard entertained McGill University of Canada in their private version of rugby-soccer and laid the foundation for the game we now know as football. Yet all the stadiums ever built could not hold the ardent fans who do not know who scored the first goal or who won those first games.

Already many of the facts of football's birth, less than a century ago, have become lost in the restless growth of the sport. Hours and hours of diligent search could neither exhume the name of the player who scored the first goal nor identify the soldier, stationed near the Princeton campus, whose inspirational military sing-song led to the first college cheer.

It was to preserve those facts that remain that this encyclopedia was written. Years and years of devouring every line written about the sport went into its background, including a ten-day honeymoon spent checking scores in the Library of Congress. Months and months of typing and editing cut the mass of material to its present size.

For the first time the indispensable facts and figures of all phases of American football are included in one volume. Within a narrative framework of the game's ninety-one year history, the fan will find full records of more than half the 600 senior colleges that play football and of the professional football teams, and a concise account of high school football. He will discover that little Westville High School in Illinois was the first to hold an interscholastic night game, that it was a determined easterner who saved Pasadena's Rose Bowl in 1902, that 22 teams made up the National Football League in 1926—and countless other details.

The complete scores, year-by-year and game-by-game, of the 110 major colleges are set down, together with the records of past performances by individual players, teams, and coaches. (This is the list of the major college teams established by the Football Writers' Association of America.) For more than 250 additional colleges in the small college classification the yearly won-lost-tied records are provided, as well as those of the more prominent colleges which have discontinued football.

The annual standings of the dozen major college conferences and the annual champions and the membership of some 50 small-college conferences are given. The principal postseason bowl games have the full scoring summary of each game; and the national champions, as determined by the various polls, are listed. To complete the portion of the book devoted to college football there is

a composite presentation of all the All-America selections since 1889, the members of the Hall of Fame, and the recipients of the special awards.

This same pattern obtains for professional football, with the full range of individual, team, and game-by-game records of the National Football League and its member clubs, as well as of the short-lived All America Conference. Scores of the All-Star and Pro Bowl games and the All-League team selections round out the picture.

To thank individually all those who helped make the encyclopedia so complete would be an impossibility. Some, of course, must be mentioned. These include the officials of the National Football League, the National Collegiate Athletic Association, the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics, the Associated Press, the United Press International, *The Scholastic Magazines*, and the Helms Athletic Foundation. Due for special tribute are the public relations men of the colleges and professional clubs. Thanks also go to the lowly substitute, from grade school to professional ranking, who took his bumps and bruises in secret practices on Tuesday and Wednesday so that the regulars might be hailed by cheering millions for their rehearsed ability and clock-like precision on the weekend.

HAROLD (SPIKE) CLAASSEN
STEVE BODA, JR.

New York, N. Y.
July, 1960

Contents

SECTION		PAGE
1	Introduction	3
2	History of College Football	7
3	Major College Records	29
4	Small College Records	513
5	Major Conference Standings	601
6	Small Conference Champions	623
7	Bowl Games and National Champions	639
8	All-America Selections	663
9	Hall of Fame and Special Awards	691
10	History of Professional Football	705
11	National Football League Records and Standings	717
12	Records of the Professional Teams	739
13	The All America Football Conference	797
14	All-Star and Pro Bowl Games	807
15	All-League Teams	813
16	High School Football	825
	List of Abbreviations	837

List of Abbreviations

In addition to the familiar abbreviation for colleges, such as UCLA, LSU, etc., the following abbreviations are used in this Encyclopedia:

AA	athletic association
AC	athletic club
Acad.	academy
Att	attendance
B	back
C	center
Col.	college
E	end
Fb	fullback
FG	field goal
G	guard
g	goal
Hb	halfback
HS	high school
Inst.	institute
Int	interceptions
JC	junior college
L	lost
Lb	linebacker
Lhb	left halfback
LPS	losing players' share
Med.	medical
Mil.	military
O Pts	opponent's points
P	punting average
PA	(most) passes attempted
PAT	point(s) after touchdown
PC	(most) passes completed
Pct	percentage
PR	(most) pass receptions
Pre-Fl.	pre-flight
Pts	(most) points scored
PY	(most) yards gained by passing
Qb	quarterback
R	(most) yards gained by rushing
Rhb	right halfback
RY	(most) yards gained on pass receptions
s	safety
S	safety man
Sch.	school
T	tied
T	tackle
t	try for goal
TD	touchdown(s)
TDP	(most) touchdown passes
TO	(most) yards total offense
U.	university
v.	versus
Voc'l	vocational
W	won
WPS	winning players' share
Yds	yards
Yrs	years

See page 664 for the abbreviations used to identify the various All-America polls.

RONALD ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FOOTBALL

1

Introduction

"ELLIS, WE ARE HERE"

Pete Dawkins, a Rhodes scholar from Royal Oak, Michigan, can throw a football. And because he can, America has repaid a debt outstanding for nearly a century and a half.

Dawkins, 21 years old and a brilliant second lieutenant, went to England in late summer 1959. He went there to continue his studies at Oxford University, famous for scholarship, rowing, track and field, and, yes, Rugby. Behind in the United States this handsome athlete left a black and gold jersey with a glittering "No. 24." His 197-pound, 6-foot-1 frame tucked neatly in "No. 24," he had played three seasons at halfback for the U. S. Military Academy. During the years 1956, 1957, and 1958, he developed into Army's foremost football player on typically strong teams coached by Colonel Earl (Red) Blaik. Cadet Dawkins won All-America honors, was also a student leader and a leading student.

Although considered by many to be one of the outstanding graduates of West Point, in England he was just another Yank—albeit one of a minority intelligent and determined enough to win a Rhodes scholarship.

Dawkins was no more famous at Oxford than was William Webb Ellis at Rugby School in 1823. Ellis, too, was a good athlete. He was also young and considered intelligent. He was smart enough to pick up a round English football one day and run with it. The move shocked his schoolmates, but his action laid the foundation for the game of Rugby, forerunner of American football.

One hundred and thirty-six years later, Dawkins grasped an oval-shaped Rugby ball during a game at Oxford and threw it far downfield. This long passing attack stunned the Rugby players as much as Ellis' running had. But Pete had broken no rules. Now Rugby players throughout Britain are practicing his revolutionary move—practicing for distance with the forward pass, Rugby version. America's football debt has been paid.

When Pershing brought the AEF to France during World War I, he said, "Lafayette, we are here," dramatizing payment of a debt incurred when France aided us in our fight for independence. Had the United States Army foreseen Dawkins' revolt in Rugby, their public relations section might have prompted him to say on landing in England, "Ellis, we are here." For Dawkins' contribution to Rugby can be considered as important in the history of sport as General Pershing's American Expeditionary Force was to Franco-American relations.

The game of football seems to be linked with war and conquest. Even today military leaders like to cite leadership in athletics, particularly body-contact sports, as a solid foundation for superior soldiering. Old histories show that the Greeks played a game very similar to Rugby, and that the Romans took it from them along with other developments of Greek culture. Eventually, the stories go, the Romans carried along the game in some form when they invaded England.

In the walled city of Chester, England, the solemn period of Lent was preceded by a football game on Shrove Tuesday. The contest was held annually during the Middle Ages and is supposed to have originated from the kicking around given the skull of a Danish pirate.

It may seem odd to those who have watched the awesome power and strength that can be generated by a modern American football team, but there were periods when Britain's Parliament and kings sought to abolish football, encouraging more warlike sports such as archery. But the hearty Englishmen were not to be denied. After they openly flaunted the edicts by playing the game directly in front of the posters that banned it, the Church of England finally issued formal approval of football in 1633.

But it was just that—a game of the foot that relied almost entirely on skill at kicking—until young Mr. Ellis, perhaps invigorated by the chill November air, wrapped in a spinning punt and swept across the goal just as the five o'clock bell sounded the end of the game. Frank Meriwell could not have done better.

Yet, it wasn't until 1846 that running with the ball was legalized fully at Rugby School. It took more than 20 years for the game to be refined and Ellis to gain the stature he deserved as a pigskin pioneer. It was during this period that the ball began to lose its spherical shape and take on the oval characteristic of the modern pigskin.

But while the running game was catching on at Rugby and spreading to other schools after 1846, there were those who clung to the old restricted kicking game of the round ball. So football actually split into two sports. One, of course, was Rugby; the other was soccer.

In October, 1863, the anti-Rugby faction formed the London Football Association, and the game for which it drew up rules came to be known as association football, or simply soccer, a slang term derived from the word "association."

Rugby first reached the university level on November 2, 1869, when a club was formed at Oxford—exactly four days before Princeton and Rutgers played the first game of intercollegiate football in the United States. On January 26, 1871, the Rugby teams, eyeing the success of the football association, formed the Rugby Football Union, and the sport came to be known as Rugby union, the game for which Pete Dawkins prepped at West Point.

Over in America, long before there was a William Ellis, the ancestors of Walter Camp, Red Grange, and Johnny Unitas were busy cutting a new land out of a wilderness that one day would be dotted with television aerials that received 14 post-season football games nationwide in 1959. These hardy settlers had no time to build double-decked stadiums, nor money to invest in professional franchises; but when the Indians and the elements gave them some free time, it was only natural they kick an inflated ball as they had done back home across the sea.

There is evidence the game was played in the early 1600's and gradually gained at least a measure of refinement in that sides were chosen and that the idea of aiming the ball in a specific direction took hold. As in England, the game of football here, in its formative stages, was in reality soccer. In fact, it wasn't until five years after the first intercollegiate game that American football took on the aspects of Rugby.

American football also made its first appearance on at least a semiorganized basis in the secondary schools, as it did in England. But during the eighteenth century the game was little more than a gang fight, with the immediate winners getting a kick at the ball in between kicks at the opponents.

Things were not much different in the early 1800's when the game graduated to Princeton, Harvard, and Yale. "Bloody Monday" was the name given at Harvard to the first Monday of each new college year when the lower classes met, starting in 1827, in their annual game of football. Had 15-yard penalties been handed out, it is conceivable they would have reached California. The pushing, slugging, kicking, and temper tactics resulted frequently in bodily injury, and got so brutal that authorities at Harvard barred the game in 1860.

At Princeton, however, a degree of organization had been reached by 1840; and by 1860, secondary schools began playing each other on Boston Common. Dorchester High, Boston Latin, Roxbury High, Boston English, and Dixwell School took part in these games. Two years later, Gerritt Miller, a 17-year-old Dixwell student, formed the first formal football club in the United States. It was called the Oneida Football Club of Boston and played three years, unbeaten and unscored upon. On November 21, 1925, a marble monument was unveiled on Boston Common in memory of the Oneida team.

William Webb Ellis has not been forgotten, either. On an ivy-covered wall at Rugby is a tablet with this inscription:

THIS STONE
COMMEMORATES THE EXPLOIT OF
WILLIAM WEBB ELLIS
WHO WITH A FINE DISREGARD FOR THE RULES
OF FOOTBALL
AS PLAYED IN HIS TIME
FIRST TOOK THE BALL IN HIS ARMS AND RAN WITH IT
THUS ORIGINATING THE DISTINCTIVE FEATURE OF
THE RUGBY GAME
A. D. 1823

In the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame at Rutgers University in New Brunswick, N. J., there are other plaques and inscriptions com-

memorating many great football players and football games. They are there because Rutgers was the host school in the first game of intercollegiate football played in the United States.

The date was November 6, 1869. The time was three o'clock in the afternoon. The score was Rutgers 6 goals, Princeton 4 goals. But there were no forward passes, no end sweeps, no pitchouts, no trap plays, no off-tackle slants, and no rollouts or shifting defenses. The game was still really soccer, and it had a long way to go.

2

History of College Football

PRINCETON VS. RUTGERS; HARVARD HOLDS OUT (1869–73)

The Princeton-Rutgers game that launched American intercollegiate competition was not even good soccer. It has been called primitive football. It could just as easily be called primitive soccer. None of the 25 young gentlemen who lined up on each side thought to break the rules and run with the ball. They did, however, take advantage of a code which permitted running interference for the player in possession and catching the ball and hitting it with the fist or hand.

Fortunately, the primitive game developed at both Rutgers and Princeton was played under the same basic rules; and this, plus the proximity of the two universities, contributed much to the birth of the American college game.

William S. Gummere, the Princeton captain, challenged William Leggett, the Rutgers captain, to the game. And the challenge was quickly accepted when Princeton agreed to a rule change that prohibited the use of the free kick when the ball was caught. Rutgers, however, allowed that the free kick could be used when a return game was played at Princeton a week later. That was a mistake. Princeton parlayed a continuing series of free kicks and fair catches into an easy eight goals to none shutout of the Scarlet, and Rutgers did not defeat the Tigers again until 1938.

The first game, however, was a close battle. Princeton came from behind three times to tie before Rutgers, finally realizing that the Tigers' height advantage was beginning to tell, kept the ball on the ground to score twice and break out of a 4–4 tie to attain the six goals that had been agreed upon as the winning total.

There was to have been a third game in 1869; but the faculty members of both schools, perhaps envisioning the bowl game controversies to come, clamped down and said there would be no more campus distractions for the time being.

In 1870, three games were played, and intercollegiate football began at Columbia. Within a period of 13 days, Princeton defeated Rutgers 6–0, Rutgers defeated Columbia 6–3, and Princeton again defeated Rutgers 6–2 to close out

the season on November 23. Three games may not seem like many for a team, but let a college today schedule games on November 10 and November 12 as Rutgers did and listen to the critics howl. They howled in 1870, too; but it was because of the roughness of the games. Result: no games in 1871.

Yale became the fourth university to compete when the game was resumed in 1872. Led by David Schley Schaff, a graduate of Rugby School, the Elis defeated Columbia 3–0 at New Haven in their first game. Oddly, Schaff taught the game to his schoolmates at Yale under the rules of soccer rather than Rugby. Princeton again defeated Rutgers that year; but Rutgers beat Columbia, whose only victory was over Stevens Tech, the fifth convert to football. Stevens, in turn, looking around for new opponents, scheduled Virginia Military Institute and City College of New York in 1873 and beat them both.

But the 1873 season was more important for something that did not happen than for what did. Harvard, invited by Princeton to attend a football convention, declined. The convention, with Yale, Princeton, Columbia, and Rutgers in attendance, adopted a set of rules basically like those of the London Football Association. Harvard, however, said that was not the way it played the game; and when the Crimson looked elsewhere for an opponent the following year, soccer was on the way out and Rugby, eventually football, was on the way in.

CAMP TAKES CHARGE (1874–83)

Under the rules at Harvard in 1873, running with the ball was allowed only as long as the ball carrier was not being pursued. Harvard had been without football since the purge of 1860 wiped out "Bloody Monday," and when the sport was revived in 1872, it was with this new running feature. The style of play was considered highly imaginative by the Crimson; and because they did not want to give it up, Harvard did not join the other schools in the convention at New York. Instead, Harvard Captain Henry Grant and David Roger, captain of the McGill University football team at Montreal, Canada, arranged games for May, 1874.

They played at Cambridge on May 14 and 15. The first game, with Harvard rules in force, lasted only 22 minutes and was such a rout that it is often disregarded in compilations of football history. But the following day, Harvard played it McGill's way and spectators cheered the most fascinating 0–0 game they ever had seen.

What they saw was the Canadian version of Rugby, in which the players were permitted to pick up the ball and run with it at any time. This was also one of the earliest games played with 11 men on a side. Harvard had been using 10, McGill 15; but when only 11 McGill players reached Cambridge, both agreed to 11.

Harvard's field, a square layout, was relined into a rectangular shape. Rugby-type goal posts replaced those used for soccer. McGill rules provided for scoring touchdowns as well as goals; and when the teams met for a third time in the fall of 1874 at Montreal, McGill won 3 touchdowns to 0.

Yale had been converted to the idea of 11 men a year earlier when it played a game with a team from England called the Eton Players. In winning 2–1, Yale found that a team using only 11 players could play a more wide-open game.

Seven years were to pass, however, before 11 men became the standard number on a football team. Harvard had adopted the 15 used by McGill.

The Harvard-McGill meetings definitely changed the course of intercollegiate football. Interest in the new game spread rapidly. Harvard challenged Yale in 1875. Yale accepted and a preliminary discussion was held to determine the rules. These became known as the "Concessionary Rules," because Harvard made concessions to soccer although the game played was largely Rugby. Yale agreed to 15 men per side.

Picture one of the great Oklahoma teams of the 1950's. The Sooners grind out 83 yards for a touchdown in 16 plays. Then, because they cannot make the extra point, the touchdown does not count. Such was the rule in British Rugby at the time under which Harvard and Yale played on November 13, 1875. All that was gained from a touchdown was a free try for a goal. If the goal was missed, no score was made. Harvard won 4–0, making three goals from the field and one on a conversion after a TD.

The Elis were jubilant in defeat because of their liking for the running game. Princeton observors were also impressed; and in 1876, Captain Earl Dodge of Princeton invited Columbia, Harvard, and Yale to a convention at Springfield, Massachusetts.

The convention formed the American Intercollegiate Football Association, drew up a schedule of games, and adopted the rules of Rugby—with one outstanding exception. A goal was made equal to four touchdowns and a game was to be decided by a majority of touchdowns.

Yale, still strongly advocating the use of 11 men, did not formally join the association, but did play games with the members. In 1876, with a 17-year-old freshman named Walter Camp contributing greatly, Yale launched a winning streak that reached 41 games before Princeton defeated the Elis 6–5 in the next to last game of the 1885 season.

Camp, often called "the father of American football," was one of the early geniuses of the game; and it was through his insistence that much of the luck was taken out of the game and it developed a plan of attack.

In 1880, Walter literally took the others into camp, and two very important rule changes were made:

1. The principle of permanent possession was established with the invention of the scrimmage.

2. The number of players was set at 11 and the positions were named.

Before the scrimmage was defined, the ball was merely dropped between the opposing lines. But now the team holding the ball was allowed to start the action by either kicking it forward or kicking it backward to the quarterback. The kicker, or center, could not put the ball into play with his hands, nor could the quarterback run with it himself; but he could pass it off. Thus, a team could put a preconceived plan into action without first relying on a battle for the ball on the line. The playing field was also reduced from 140 by 70 yards to 110 by 53 yards.

The idea of ball control soon spawned an evil. In 1881, Yale and Princeton, which had both beaten Harvard, played a game in which both thought a tie would

give them the intercollegiate championship. Princeton controlled the ball during practically the entire first half; Yale never gave it up once during the second half. The result was a boring stalemate.

Camp came to the rescue again in 1882, and the system of downs was born. Under the new rules formed, a team got three downs to gain five yards (or lose 10 yards). Failure to gain (or lose) sufficient yardage resulted in loss of the ball.

Other changes followed rapidly. Yale devised a system of signals, the lineup was standardized into seven linemen, a quarterback, two halfbacks, and a back (fullback). Four touchdowns were given precedence over a goal from the field, and two safeties were made equal to a touchdown.

In 1883, three officials were provided for—two judges, one representing each team, and a neutral referee who had the final say. And the officials had some busy days ahead, for in 1884, the V trick, forerunner of the flying wedge, was to make its appearance. This was the first of the mass plays that were to make football the rough, virile game that was to spur millions of American boys to build bodies that could proudly display varsity letters.

THE BIG THREE AND PENNSYLVANIA (1884–1900)

The V trick was about as tricky as today's quarterback sneak is sneaky. But the V was a good trick because it worked—with benefit of plain old brute force.

At Philadelphia in 1884, Princeton was making little headway against the Penn line until Richard Hodge, the Princeton quarterback, devised a play in which the Princeton players formed a V-shaped mass with the apex forward and the ball carrier inside the V. The play worked for a touchdown the first and only time it was used. Princeton went on to a 31–0 victory. But strangely, the potential of the formation was not realized immediately. The V trick did not appear again until 1888.

Princeton and Yale, both unbeaten, met in the final game of that season with the intercollegiate title as the prize. The mighty Elis had won the title in 1886 and 1887; and Princeton, the 1885 champion, wanted the crown back. The Tigers decided to revive the "V trick" and this time use it as their opening play rather than a kickoff.

Princeton had to wait until the opening of the second half for a chance to use the revised V which called for the jaws of the V to be closed and players to lock arms around the ball carrier in a solid triangle. In this formation the Tigers churned forward expectantly—but a young Yale strongman, Walter (Pudge) Heffelfinger, had other ideas. He jumped high into the air, cleared the leading blockers and came down on top of the runner. The day was saved for the Elis. They won the game 10–0, and the title.

But there were few players with the tremendous strength and ability of Heffelfinger, and the V trick became so popular that it was the standard opening play for the next four years.

The following year Camp and Caspar Whitney selected the first of the famous All-America teams, and Heffelfinger gained a berth. Pudge repeated in 1890 and 1891, when he was earning the reputation of the original "running" guard. He is

said to have been the first guard capable of pulling out of the line to lead the interference on an end run play.

Princeton was champion in 1889, and Harvard in 1890; but Yale broke through again in 1891 and retained the crown in 1892, despite being the testing ground for a fearsome new style of attack again—the flying wedge.

Yale was unquestionably the team to beat during this period of American football, and with the power still concentrated in the East, only old rivals Harvard and Princeton and ivy-covered Penn were able to share the glory until after 1900. Yale won 10 titles between 1883 and 1900. Princeton took 4, Harvard 3, and Penn 1.

Of 132 All-America berths from 1889 through 1900, the Big Three gained 108, Penn picked up 21, and the remaining three went to Cornell quarterback Clint Wyckoff in 1895, Chicago fullback Clarence Herschberger in 1898, and halfback Isaac Seneca of Carlisle in 1889. Penn missed the first two All-America teams completely and was not represented until center John Adams cracked the Big Three monopoly in 1891.

On the 1892 All-America team was a 150-pound Harvard halfback named Charles Brewer. He was the first man ever to carry the ball in the flying wedge. The flying wedge, first used in the Harvard-Yale game of that year, was invented by a Harvard fan, Lorin F. Deland, who never played football. A student of military tactics and a chess expert, he realized how much more powerful the V trick would be if it gathered momentum before making contact with the defense.

Yale won the toss, and therefore Harvard had to to wait until the start of the second half before launching the new offense. As usual, the ball was placed at midfield; but, except for Bernie Trafford, who was to start the play, the Crimson lined up a full 25 yards behind the ball in two squads. On a signal from Trafford, they converged on the ball in a perfect flying wedge. Trafford put the ball in play by handing it to Brewer inside the wedge, and the moving V ripped apart the Elis until Brewer tripped over one of his own players at the 20-yard line.

Yale, led by All-American linemen Frank Hinkey and A. Hamilton Wallis, held for downs. Yale held again when the flying wedge penetrated deeply later in the game after the Elis had taken a 6–0 lead. That turned out to be the final score and Yale completed a 13–0 season, scoring 435 points while giving up exactly none.

The flying wedge quickly became as popular as the V trick had been, and replaced the V as the standard opening play. The very power of the wedge, however, brought about its end.

In 1890, the renowned Amos Alonzo Stagg, an 1889 All-America end for Yale, developed the ends back formation at Springfield College in Massachusetts. This consisted of moving the ends back off the line and using them as key blockers, much like the wingback is used in the single wing attack.

Phil King, an All-America quarterback for Princeton in 1891, returned to coach the Tigers in 1893. There he developed the tandem attack, in which the ends were withdrawn only two and a half yards, instead of the five yards specified by Stagg, and used with the backs to form an early version of double-team blocking. King enlarged on this in 1896 to pull back the ends in such a way as to form an oval. It was called the revolving tandem.

Meanwhile at Penn, George Woodruff, one of many Yale graduates who preached the gospel of football across the land, devised the potent guards back formation. Camp modified this into the tackle back, in which only one tackle was withdrawn, leaving the forward wall stronger.

All these formations were considered ingenious, and all were effective; but their nucleus was force rather than deception or skill. The tipoff is that in 1892, Camp, in his book *American Football*, found it necessary to warn against trying for yardage on third (last) down when a team found itself deep in its own territory. He advised kicking in such a situation, especially when the team had a strong wind at its back. Other very elementary, but apparently necessary, advice pointed out the foolhardiness of kicking when in position to score.

Increased use of force resulting in mounting injuries brought a rising clamor from the public to do something about the excessive roughness. But getting rid of the mass momentum plays was almost as difficult as stopping them. Harvard did not want to give up the flying wedge and Penn withstood pressure to abolish guards back. Princeton and Yale, on the other hand, advocated strict rules that would mean abolition of the rough play. For a while in the mid 1890's, it looked like the end of intercollegiate football in the East.

In 1896, the rival factions reached an agreement by which the flying wedge was prohibited on the kickoff and other mass momentum plays were restricted. However, it was another 10 years until Camp contributed greatly to a new set of rules that made the game much safer.

While the Big Three and Penn were the leaders in policy and power, other colleges began to build reputations on the gridiron. In 1896, Lafayette won 11 games, lost none, and tied Penn in the only game the Quakers did not win in a 66-game stretch from 1894 to 1898.

Purdue, Kansas, Army, Duke, Navy, Ohio Wesleyan, Michigan, Minnesota, Butler, Oberlin, Centre, Johns Hopkins, North Carolina, Stanford, Colgate, Grinnell, Western Reserve, Mississippi, Occidental, Louisiana State, Virginia, Georgia, Vanderbilt, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Ohio State were among the other colleges that were bidding for football recognition in the last decade of the nineteenth century.

In 1899, Sewanee defeated Georgia, Georgia Tech, Tennessee, Southwestern, Texas, Texas A & M, Tulane, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Cumberland, Auburn, and North Carolina—twelve victories without a loss. Five of the games were played in six days, and the 11–10 victory over Auburn was the only one in which an opponent scored on the Sewanee team, which rolled up 327 points for the season.

The big threat to Eastern supremacy, however, was rising with point-a-minute rapidity in the Midwest. Michigan was on the move.

HESTON, ECKERSALL, AND THORPE (1901–12)

And Michigan was moving quickly, with a coach called Hurry Up and a speedy offense geared to a 190-pound-halfback flash named Willie Heston. These wonder Wolverines scored roughly a point a minute for five seasons, 1901–5.

Fielding Harry (Hurry Up) Yost, who played for the Lafayette team that stunned Penn in 1898, deserved his nickname. In the 1902 Rose Bowl his mercurial Michigan eleven, playing without a substitute, ran 142 plays and gained 1,463 yards. This was five seasons before the forward pass was legalized. Heston alone gained 170 yards in 18 carries, although frequently used as a decoy against Stanford. Michigan won that first Rose Bowl game 49–0.

In his four years at Michigan, Heston scored 93 five-point touchdowns for 465 points. Camp named him All-America in 1903 and 1904, the first Western player to gain repeat honors. Also on the 1904 All-America team was a Chicago quarterback, Walter Eckersall. But Camp placed Eckersall at end rather than leave him or Penn quarterback Vince Stevenson off the team.

Eckersall was the All-America team quarterback in 1905, however, when Chicago defeated Michigan 2–0 in the final game of the year after the Wolverines had gone unbeaten for 56 games under Yost. It was Eckersall's punt that resulted in the safety that won for Chicago. Years later when the Helms Foundation drew up a list of yearly national championships, based on historical investigation, the 1905 title went to Chicago, coached by Stagg.

Michigan had won in 1901 and 1902, but Princeton was the 1903 titlist and Penn in 1904. After Chicago's year, the championship did not leave the Eastern seaboard until Pittsburgh broke through in 1916.

Eckersall made it three consecutive All-Americas in 1906. Twice he kicked five field goals in one game; he was the field general and an excellent runner. On defense, Eckersall was one of the few men capable of stopping Heston in the open. Willie was so sharp with the straight arm that Eckersall would let him pass, then tackle him from behind. This took amazing reflexes, but Eckersall had them.

Both Michigan and Chicago were members of the Western Conference, formed before the turn of the century. The Conference played more open football and it attracted Princeton's Phil King to Wisconsin and Dr. Henry Williams to Minnesota. In 1909 Williams was to introduce the Minnesota shift.

The Western Conference was more concerned about rough play and its consequences than was the East; and after the 1905 season, when 18 deaths and 149 injuries were reported nationally, there was a general crackdown on the brutality of power football.

That year Penn played Swarthmore, whose team was built around Bob Maxwell, a 250-pound lineman of speed and agility. Penn was certain it would win if Maxwell could be contained, so the Quakers concentrated all their defense on him. Maxwell played the entire game, but when he tottered off the field he was a physical wreck. A photographer took his picture, and when President Roosevelt saw it he angrily issued an ultimatum that if the roughness was not taken out of football he would ban the game by presidential edict.

Finally, after much wrangling and many preliminary sessions, a meeting was held on January 12, 1906, in New York. Out of it came what we know today as the National Collegiate Athletic Association's Football Rules Committee, the game's governing body. The key figures were Captain Palmer Pierce of Army, William Reid of Harvard, and Camp. Their important decisions were the creation of a neutral zone the length of the ball between opposing lines; requiring

a minimum of six men on the line of scrimmage; raising the first down yardage from 5 to 10 yards; and legalizing the forward pass, with many restrictions.

Basically, what was followed was this: The forward pass was used sparingly, but the defensive line was weakened because the possibility of a pass had to be defended against. The neutral zone reduced in-fighting, and the 6-man requirement put additional restriction on mass play; the offensive game was reduced mainly to off-tackle smashes. The ground attack, now less potent, had five additional yards to make in three downs. Teams resorted to frequent punts and field goals, which counted four points (only one less than a TD), were relied on heavily.

In 1909, the game opened up some with the reduction of the field goal value to three points and the advent of the Minnesota shift. Williams' new offense was several seasons away from the East, however, and continued vicious line play raised the death toll to 33 and injuries to 246, 73 of them considered serious.

Then came these important rules changes:

1. Seven men were required on the offensive line.
2. Pushing and pulling the ball carrier and interlocked interference was barred.
3. Crawling was prohibited.
4. The flying tackle, made with both feet off the ground, was outlawed.

Williams was not the first coach to devise a shift, but he was first to shift both the line and the backs—sometimes twice before the ball was centered—in intricate maneuvers to outflank the defense.

Mike Donahue, a Yale quarterback, went south to Auburn, and Dan McGugin, a Michigan guard under Yost, went to Vanderbilt in 1904: the South began to rise. Penn's John Heisman went to Georgia Tech the same year, and it was he who would lead the Yellow Jackets to the first national title won by a Southern team, in 1917.

On the Pacific coast, Stanford and California dropped football in favor of English Rugby at the time of the injuries uproar. But farther north, Gil Dobie, taking over at Washington in 1908, began a nine-year unbeaten string of 61 games in which the Huskies were tied only three times.

Percy Haughton started coaching at Harvard in 1908, and in the next eight years he built a 64–4–5 record, winning national titles in 1910, 1912, and 1913. In 1911, Harvard lost twice, 8–6 to Princeton, the number one team, and 18–15 to the Carlisle Indians and James Francis Thorpe. Jim Thorpe place-kicked four field goals in the upset of Harvard, despite a swollen, heavily bandaged ankle. Better than Alex Groza? Possibly, and Jimmy Brown and Lenny Moore, too, perhaps.

Thorpe, a Sac and Fox Indian from Oklahoma, played at Carlisle in 1908, dropped out of school, then returned to make All-America halfback in 1911 and 1912. He played under the great Glenn (Pop) Warner, Cornell, 1896, who coached at Iowa, Georgia, and Cornell before turning out his excellent teams at Carlisle. Warner perfected the single wing offense and originated the double wing.

In his senior year, 1912, Thorpe led the nation in scoring with 198 points, and in touchdowns with 25. Army was the first team to be jolted by the double wing,

and it upset the Cadets 27–6. Incidentally, on that losing Army team of 1912 was Dwight D. Eisenhower. Jim Thorpe dominated the game; Warner and Thorpe both agreed that it was the finest game of Jim's career, although his scoring output was only three extra points. He won the Olympic decathlon in 1912 and was voted the athlete of the half century in 1950. This, despite the claim that he was lazy.

The year 1912 saw these rules changes: the fourth down was added; the length of the field was set at 100 yards, and the 10-yard end zones were added for catching forward passes; a touchdown was upped to six points; the kickoff was placed at the 40-yard line rather than the 50, and—most important—the 20-yard distance restriction on the forward pass was lifted.

The game was now ready for Rockne, Dorais, and the Fighting Irish of Notre Dame.

THE PASS, THE ROCK, AND THE GIPPER (1913–22)

Gus Dorais threw it. Knute Rockne caught it. Army was stunned by it. Hollywood eventually made a movie about it, and it is every bit as much a part of American life as apple pie and cheese. It was the forward pass, legalized in 1906, slowly developed, then unleashed with the impact of a bomb on the plains of West Point, November 1, 1913.

Dorais, the Notre Dame quarterback, tucked the ball under his arm and started a dash around his right end. But he stopped, cocked his arm and passed diagonally across the field to Rockne. The end and captain caught the pass over his left shoulder and easily ran the remaining 10 yards to complete a 30-yard touchdown play.

The Cadets were shocked. The football-proud East was amazed, and before it was all over Notre Dame, the little college from Indiana, had blasted respected Army 35–13. Notre Dame's other four touchdowns were set up by forward passes. Dorais completed 13 of 17 pass attempts for 243 yards and Notre Dame launched a saga that was to make it the most famous football team in the country.

Dorais and Rockne have been pictured as the founders of the forward pass, but more correctly they were opportunists rather than inventors. The Rock and Gus came along at the right time, just after the rules committee in 1912 had lifted the heavy restrictions on forward passing.

Notre Dame's passing combination practiced at Cedar Point, Ohio, the summer before the Army game; and Jess Harper, the Notre Dame coach, recognized the potential that Dorais-to-Rockne gave his team. The new rules enabled Harper to make passing an integral part of the over-all attack; and it was the confusion bred by the pass in the Army ground defense, as much as the passes themselves, that wrecked the Cadets.

Five years earlier, Eddie Cochems had developed an effective passing attack at St. Louis University; Dr. Williams had provided for passing's possibilities in his shift; Stagg had used it in his varied attack in Chicago; and Warner's double wing had in part been motivated by the added deception provided by passing. But aside from occasional conservative use, the East had scorned the pass.

Haughton's Harvard teams, best in the East at the time, relied on expert line play and the field goal.

There were still some skeptics after the slaughter of Army, but the Army team was not among them. It quickly developed its own passing attack and used it to defeat heavily favored Navy the same season. This game, perhaps more than any other, illustrates the change the game underwent.

Navy had an All-America guard, John (Babe) Brown, who had kicked two field goals to beat Army 6–0 in 1912. Brown went one better in 1913, kicking three for Navy's 9 points, but Army, with its passing combo of Vernon Prichard to Lou Merillat, scored 22. Kicking was finished as a primary offensive weapon, and Army's new offense carried it through to the national title in 1914.

Notre Dame came East again that year, only to face a day of reckoning at Yale. The Elis' Frank Hinkey installed a Canadian-type lateral passing attack and the Irish were whipped 28–0. This demonstrated the rapid advances being made in football at the time; and, although overshadowed by the sensational big-time debut of Notre Dame, other coaches were working furiously and the game moved forward nationally.

The Southwest Conference was formed in 1915, and the first championship was won by Oklahoma—later to dominate the Big Eight as no team has ever done in any other conference. The Sooners, coached by Bennie Owen, had a highly successful forward passing attack of their own at the same time Notre Dame was grabbing the headlines, but the Southwest was still isolated in those days.

Pittsburgh, with Pop Warner in command, won 33 straight between 1914 and 1919. The Panthers took national titles in 1916 and 1918, and cracked the All-America list with center Bob Peck in 1915 and tackle Len Hilty and halfback Tom Davies in 1918. Pitt was the first college to regularly number its players.

A. M. (Bum) Day, Georgia Tech center, gained in 1918 the first All-America berth ever accorded a Southern player. Tech, bolstered by wartime transfers, was the class of the country in 1917, easily defeating Penn and Auburn teams that had played Pitt, the East's best, and Ohio State, tops in the Midwest, on virtually even terms.

In 1918, Warner's wing attack met head-on with Heisman's renowned Tech shift; and Warner, who always believed a shift was an unnecessary frill, stopped the Yellow Jackets 32–0 by using his tackles much as linebackers are often used today—to shoot the gaps in the offensive line. The loss cut off Tech's unbeaten string at 32.

Cornell had been recognized as national champion in 1915, and after the war the East again was back on top. Harvard, one of hundreds of colleges to drop football in 1917 and 1918, rose strongly in 1919, went undefeated in nine regular-season games, and beat Oregon 7–6 in the Rose Bowl. The Crimson continued unbeaten until midway in the 1921 season. Then, little Centre College, the "Praying Colonels" from Danville, Kentucky, upset Harvard 6–0. The touchdown was scored by Centre quarterback Bo McMillin, eventually to become one of football's leading coaches.

Just as Centre won new glory for the South with the triumph over Harvard,

so did Texas A & M for the Southwest by defeating Centre 22–14 in the season's final game.

Gil Dobie left the West to produce championship teams at Cornell in 1921 and 1922. An Easterner, Andy Smith of Penn, went west to California in 1916, and by 1920 had turned out the first of his "Wonder Teams." The 1920 Cal team gave up only 14 points in defeating eight regular season opponents; but not an Eastern or Midwestern victim was among them, so the Golden Bears' true ability was in question. California provided the answer on New Year's Day, smashing favored Big Ten champ Ohio State 28–0. The star of the Cal victory was end Harold (Brick) Muller, West Coast pioneer to the All-America team in 1921 and 1922.

Ohio State had gained national stature on the amazing football played by 157-pound Chick Harley, the Buckeye version of Willie Heston. Harley, an All-America halfback in 1916 and a fullback selection in 1919, paced the Buckeyes unbeaten through 21 games from 1915 to 1918.

Nebraska, another midwestern power during the period, became famous as Notre Dame's nemesis; and Bob Zuppke, who invented the huddle, began 29 years of coaching at Illinois in 1913.

Football was truly a national game by 1920, and on top of the pile was a Notre Dame player named George Gipp, the Gipper.

The Irish were undefeated in 1919 and 1920. Rockne was now the coach. He called Gipp his greatest player. Writers at the time said only Thorpe had been better. Those who watched the further development of football said there was never a passer like Gipp until Sammy Baugh arrived in the late 1930's.

But Gipp did a lot more. He was the team leader. In the 1920 Army game, a typical Gipp show, he accounted for 124 yards rushing, 96 passing, and 112 running back kicks. He averaged better than 60 yards per punt, and he drop-kicked field goals. He was a standout blocker, and Rockne claimed no one ever completed a pass in his territory. He was All-America fullback in 1920, his senior year.

George Gipp loved the game so much he played it with a temperature of 102 when he was on the verge of pneumonia. It was against Northwestern in a game won 33–7, a game in which Gipp's talents were not needed. But the stands pleaded for his appearance and he insisted on playing. He never got well again, and a few weeks later he died at the age of 23.

But football had not heard the last of George Gipp. His spirit was to lead Notre Dame to one of its finest victories in 1928. Meanwhile, the game was not without a super star for long: Harold (Red) Grange of Illinois arrived in 1923.

GRANGE, THE FOUR HORSEMEN, AND THE BRONK (1923–31)

Grantland Rice called him "a streak of fire, a breath of flame." Bob Zuppke compared him to a deer running freely on the plains. Fans knew him as "The Galloping Ghost," "Old 77," and "The Wheaton Iceman."

Harold (Red) Grange was all these things, but more simply, he was the

greatest running back ever to carry a football. In three years at Illinois he carried it 3,637 yards from scrimmage.

In his first varsity game, against Nebraska on October 6, 1923, sophomore Grange scored three touchdowns as Illinois won 24–7. This same Nebraska team went on to hand Notre Dame and the Four Horsemen their only defeat of the season. On October 19, 1924, junior Grange went 95 yards with the opening kick-off against Michigan. The next three times he handled the ball it was for touchdowns of 67, 56 and 44 yards. Grange had scored four times in the first 12 minutes. Before the 39–14 rout was over, Red had scored again and passed for a sixth TD. He carried 21 times against the Wolverines and gained 402 yards. This Michigan team, coached by Yost, had been unbeaten since 1921. It was scored on in only two other games in 1924 and gave up only 55 points. Grange accounted for 36 of them.

Still the East wasn't convinced. Red showed them—at the expense of unbeaten Penn. On a muddy Saturday in 1925, senior Grange ran the ball 36 times for 363 yards on slippery Franklin Field. He scored three touchdowns and set up the fourth with a 59-yard runback of a kick. Earl Britton, Red's blocking back, scored the other TD in the 24–2 Illini victory. During one time out, Grange asked the referee if he knew the score of any important games that day.

Fullback Britton was the first to win national fame as a blocking back, and along with Forest Evashevski of Michigan, who did the trail-blazing for Tommy Harmon, is considered one of the finest ever to cut down a defender.

The 170-pound, 5-foot-10 Grange made Camp's All-America team in 1923 and 1924. Both The Associated Press and Grantland Rice, who took over the All-America selections when Camp died in 1925, had Grange in the 1925 backfield.

Notre Dame and Illinois did not meet during Grange's college career, and an intriguing question must remain unanswered. Could the sturdy line of "Seven Mules" and the fleet "Four Horsemen" have proved "The Galloping Ghost" mere flesh and blood?

"The Four Horsemen" averaged only 160 pounds, but their average speed for running 100 yards in football gear was 10.4 seconds. The famous backfield was composed of Harry Stuhldreher, Jim Crowley, Don Miller, and Elmer Layden—four who played as one behind a balanced line from 1922 through 1924. Up in front were the "Seven Mules." Adam Walsh, the center, was the team captain; Chuck Collins and Ed Huntsinger were the ends; Rip Miller and Joe Bach were the tackles; and Noble Kizer and John Weibel were on either side of Walsh as the guards.

The famed Rockne "box formation" was full of tricks as they went unbeaten in 1924 and met Stanford in the Rose Bowl. Pop Warner had gone to the Coast and built another power around the bruising ball carrying of All-America fullback Ernie Nevers. The nation awaited the famous meeting of Rockne and Warner, a coaching competition that was to be overshadowed only by the duels Notre Dame's Frank Leahy and Army's Earl Blaik were to have in the 1940's.

Notre Dame won the game and the number one national ranking after stopping Nevers eight inches from a touchdown at a crucial point. This smashing

27–10 triumph capped the career of the "Four Horsemen." During their 31 games Notre Dame lost only twice, in 1922 and 1923 to Nebraska.

Percy Haughton died in 1924, and Camp's last All-America team was the first without a player from the Big Three. Eastern football, however, was still strong. Dartmouth, under Jess Hawley and boasting All-America Andy Oberlander at halfback, was considered best in the nation in 1925. The Indians laced a strong Dobie-coached Cornell team 62–13 and beat Chicago 33–7.

Yost had what he rated his finest Michigan team that same year. With Benny Friedman at quarterback and Bennie Oosterbaan at end, the Wolverines beat the Illini of Zuppke and Grange 3–0 on Friedman's 25-yard dropkick.

In the Southwest, Ray Morrison was developing a new offense hinged primarily on the forward pass. Morrison's Southern Methodist teams were light in weight and reserves, and to lessen the effect of punishing ground play, Morrison installed his famous "aerial circus," the first of many flashy offenses that were to pin the "razzle-dazzle" tag on the Southwest Conference. In 1923 and 1926, SMU was undefeated. Missouri, the only major midwestern team the Mustangs faced, played SMU to a 7–7 tie in 1926.

Although SMU had had the best over-all teams in the Southwest, the leading player in the area was Joel Hunt of Texas A&M. Hunt played three seasons for Coach Dana Bible and captained the Aggies in his senior year, 1927. That season the 168-pound halfback scored 128 points, called signals, kicked off, place-kicked, drop-kicked, punted, and passed. A&M laced SMU 39–13.

Rockne was having one of his few bad years in 1928, but his old sidekick, Dorais, was having his finest as a coach at Detroit. The Titans, paced by standout tailback Lloyd Brazil, went 9–0 for the year, their best ever in football.

Notre Dame had been beaten twice in 1928 before the Army game and was later to lose two more. Army, spearheaded by All-America Chris (Red) Cagle at halfback, carried a 6–0 record against the Irish. Rockne wanted the game badly.

He got it, 12–6, after his famous halftime speech in which he told the players how, back in 1920, a dying George Gipp had said to tell the team "sometime when the going is real tough to win just one for the Gipper."

Rockne bounced back with undefeated teams in 1929 and 1930, and they were his last. He died at the age of 43 in a plane crash on March 31, 1931, in a Kansas cornfield. Warner called him "the greatest coach," and although his death was a tremendous loss to football, there were other fine coaches to carry on.

In 1925 and 1926, Wallace Wade, destined to win more fame at Duke, coached Alabama to a pair of national crowns. The Crimson Tide became the first Southern team to play in the Rose Bowl, defeating Washington 20–19 in the 1926 game, and tying Stanford 7–7 at Pasadena in 1927.

A Texas native, Bob Neyland, showed up as coach at Tennessee in 1926 and turned out an enviable 76–6–5 record in the next nine years. From '28 through '32 the Volunteers did not lose and were tied only once. Bobby Dodd was the play-calling tailback of these single-wing power teams. Guard Herman Hickman was the standout lineman, and Beattie Feathers the bread and butter halfback. All made All-America: Dodd in 1930, Hickman in 1931, Feathers in 1933.

Neyland lifted Tennessee up with the South's elite, Alabama, Vanderbilt, and

Georgia Tech. And down in Louisiana, Bernie Bierman, the coach who was to make Minnesota mighty, was busy at Tulane. The Green Wave, from '29 through '31, lost only to Northwestern and played in the 1932 Rose Bowl against Southern California. The Trojans, coached by Howard Jones, brother of Yale coach T. A. D. Jones, and featuring All-America backs Ernie Pinckert and Gus Shaver, were in the midst of a 28-game undefeated string that included three victories over Notre Dame. Southern California won the bowl game 21–12, but Bierman's Wave made a fine showing.

In 1927 Minnesota had a star sophomore end; in 1928 they had a rugged tackle. In 1929 it was a bone-jarring fullback that led the Gopher eleven. They all went by the same name—Bronco (Bronk) Nagurski—and played the same rough game. The Bronk won All-America honors at both fullback and tackle, and although he did not play on outstanding Minnesota teams, he earned his tremendous reputation for durability and versatility.

Nagurski at 200 pounds and 6 feet, 3 inches tall, was far from the giant he has been pictured in stories told and retold, but he became a big man in the pro game. Like Feathers and many others, he was to have his greatest days playing for money.

It was during this era, too, that they played one of the most famous Rose Bowl games of all time. That would have to be the January 1, 1929 game in which Roy Reigels, center for California, scooped up a loose ball and sped the wrong way, to his own goal line. He was tackled just a foot away from the final stripe. California tried to kick out of danger but Georgia Tech blocked the punt for the two points that gave it victory, 8–7.

PASSING VS. POWER (1932–39)

Millard (Dixie) Howell of Alabama, Cecil Isbell of Purdue, Harry Newman of Michigan, Clint Frank of Yale, Andy Pilney of Notre Dame, Ace Parker of Duke, Sid Luckman of Columbia, Paul Christman of Missouri, and Sammy Baugh and Davey O'Brien of Texas Christian—these boys could throw a football.

Don Hutson of Alabama, Gaynell Tinsley and Ken Kavanaugh of Louisiana State, Wayne Milner of Notre Dame, Larry Kelley of Yale, and Johnny Wysocki of Villanova—these boys could catch a football.

Throw and catch they and many others did as college football continued to grow and develop, expand and entertain during the depression-ridden 1930's as it had during the golden 1920's.

In 1939, Bob Peters of Princeton threw a pass 69 yards complete to Howard Stanley who ran 15 additional yards to score against Navy. The fans loved it, and the crowd-pleasing nature of the spectacular forward pass, frankly, was one of three big reasons why it was developed to such an extent in the 1930's. The money boom of the 1920's had gone into expansive, expensive stadiums, and they had to be filled.

Another reason was that coaches began to realize what Morrison had proved at SMU. Nothing can top the forward pass as an equalizer. With a few well-

executed aerial bursts, a light, undermanned team can match the sustained driving power of the most vicious ground attack.

The cooperation of the Rules Committee was the third important factor. In 1934, the circumference of the ball was reduced, making it easier to throw; the 5-yard penalty for more than one incomplete pass in the same series of downs was dropped; and the first forward pass in a series of downs was permitted to be grounded in the end zone (except on fourth down) without loss of the ball. Previously, all passes incomplete in the end zone had been considered touchbacks.

Still, the pass did not dominate the era. Bernie Bierman's Minnesota teams (1933–36), Jock Sutherland's Pitt squads (1932–37), and Bob Neyland's Tennessee outfits (1938–1940) consistently ruled the game with basic blocking and rushing from the power formation of the single wing. Minnesota had Pug Lund, Pitt had Marshall Goldberg, and Tennessee had George Cafego to do the line-wrecking; but as good as these powerful runners were, it must be recognized they had excellent linemen and team depth on their side.

The search for the outstanding rusher of the time can lead to only one man—Jay Berwanger of Chicago. Playing with weak Chicago teams, he capped a brilliant career by being selected as an All-America halfback in 1935. Besides his dynamic running, he also did the Chicago passing and kicking. In his three varsity seasons his total gain was 4,108 yards. He was the first winner of the Heisman Trophy and was the first player ever drafted by the National Football League. The Philadelphia Eagles selected him as first choice when the pro draft was instituted in 1935. Jay, however, did not play pro football.

In 1932, Michigan, with Harry Kipke as coach and Newman as quarterback, parlayed its famous "a punt, a pass, and a prayer" offense into an unbeaten season, proving a team without a strong running attack could play a major schedule and win as long as it has a good passer, a good kicker (All-America Newman was both), and a good defense.

Two games in 1935, more than any others, brought national attention to the full impact of the forward pass as a quick and deadly route to victory. The first was played on January 1 in the Rose Bowl between Alabama and Stanford; the second on November 2 at Ohio Stadium between Ohio State and Notre Dame.

Frank Thomas, a sub behind Harry Stuhldreher at Notre Dame, was coach at Alabama. He used mostly a strong running attack to rip through nine regular-season opponents, and Stanford was expecting much the same. Instead, the Crimson Tide hit the Indians with a blazing passing attack. Trailing 7–0 in the second period, Alabama exploded for 22 points before halftime, finally won 29–13. Howell scored two touchdowns, passed for the other two to Hutson and set up a field goal with a pass. Dixie completed 9 of 12 pass attempts. Playing at end with Hutson was Paul (Bear) Bryant, later a great coach at Alabama.

Gomer Jones, Oklahoma's premier line coach, headed the Ohio State line that kept Notre Dame in check for three periods in their exciting 1935 meeting. The Buckeyes led 13–0 after the third quarter ended, but then the roof—punctured by forward passes—fell in on Ohio State. Quarterback Andy Pilney led the Irish to a quick score at the start of the final period, but Notre Dame still trailed 13–6 and the Irish cause still looked hopeless.

Then an Ohio State fumble was recovered deep in Notre Dame territory and the Irish moved 78 yards for another score; Pilney threw three passes and caught a fourth for all but three of the yards. The payoff went to Mike Layden, brother of Elmer, fullback of the "Four Horsemen" who was now coaching the Irish. But less than two minutes remained and Notre Dame was still down 13–12. The Buckeyes were nervous, and another fumble gave the ball to the Irish on their own 49. Pilney faded to pass, was forced to run and made it to the 19-yard line. The Scarlet-clad Buckeyes hit hard, and Andy had to be carried from the field.

In rushed Bill Shakespeare to take over the Notre Dame offense. He passed and missed; 30 seconds remained. He passed again and hit Wayne Milner in the end zone. Result: Notre Dame 18, Ohio State 13.

The Southwest gained full national recognition during the 1930's. The 1935 SMU team beat Baugh and TCU 20–14 and earned the area's first bid to the Rose Bowl.

In 1938, Dutch Meyer had Davey O'Brien, the 150-pound successor to Baugh, as his passer and field general. Operating behind burly Ki Alrich at center, Davey paced the Horned Frogs' victory march through 10 regular-season games and a 15–7 win over Carnegie Tech in the Sugar Bowl.

Texas A&M, coached by Homer Norton was triggered by Jarrin' John Kimbrough at fullback, also went 10–0 in 1939, tacking on a 14–13 Sugar Bowl victory over Tulane. That season A&M clipped a 22-game unbeaten streak by routing Eastern power Villanova 33–7.

This was definitely a period of rapid offensive development in college football, and naturally improved defenses resulted. The power teams gave up yardage just as grudgingly as they ground it out. Fordham and Pitt from 1935 through 1937 played three consecutive scoreless ties as the Rams' pitted their famous "Seven Blocks of Granite" against Pitt's "Dream Backfield" that featured Goldberg.

Chicago, in steady decline since Berwanger left, quit football after the 1939 season. The same year, Stanford failed to win a game in the Pacific Coast Conference. Clark Shaughnessy, the Chicago coach, moved to Stanford. From this meeting of losers there was born new glory for both via the stunning explosiveness of the "T" formation with a man in motion.

THE REMODELED T AND THE TD TWINS (1940–49)

A left-handed passer who had been at best a fair tailback, a little guy who was no great shakes as a runner but a fellow who liked to gamble and was cool in the clutch—this was Frankie Albert, the 170-pound, 20-year-old whom Shaughnessy picked to quarterback Stanford in 1940.

He was a new type of quarterback. Yes, he called the plays as the others had; but he didn't have to run. And block—he'd better not! Shaughnessy didn't want him killed. He wanted Frankie ready on each and every offense play, ready with a clear head and a sure hand to pass or to give the ball gently to the other backs who would explode from the T formation through brush-blocked linemen and around befuddled ends.

With Albert were left halfbacks Pete Kmetovic, a quick starter, the perfect man in motion; right halfback Hugh Gallernau, a powerful off-tackle runner who could accelerate in a stride; and Norm Standlee, a crushing fullback in the tradition of Ernie Nevers. No one manufactured a reputation for this fantastic four. They made it themselves in the season of 1940, defeating San Francisco, Oregon, Santa Clara, Washington State, Southern California, UCLA, Washington, Oregon State, and California.

"A tough schedule, sure," said the skeptics, "but did Stanford play Minnesota, Michigan, Tennessee, Texas A&M, Penn, or Boston College?" other top teams that year. The skeptics were still asking on New Year's Day when Nebraska, beaten only by rugged Minnesota, traveled west to meet Stanford in the Rose Bowl.

The Cornhuskers received the opening kickoff and moved 79 yards to a touchdown. Then the T struck. Gallernau knifed 11 yards for a tying score. Nebraska went ahead in the second period. Albert hit Gallernau for a TD on a 40-yard pass play, Albert kicked the point, and Stanford led 14–13. Nebraska was through. Kmetovic broke away for a 60-yard wrap-up TD in a 21–13 Stanford victory.

The T had been football's basic formation back in the 1880's. Stagg had used it; Rockne's teams had lined up in it before shifting; Frank Cavanaugh had it at Boston College in the 1920's. The man in motion, too, had been used at various times by various coaches. But never had they been welded into a combined striking force as Shaughnessy did at Stanford. The result was a wholesale stampede within a few years from the wingback systems and the shifts. When Frank Leahy junked the shift and box at Notre Dame in favor of the T, the conversion was considered complete.

The T had one big thing going for it. Whereas the single wing required a tailback who could run, pass, and kick, the T called for a division of duties, enabling a coach to get more from his four backs. In short, the T eliminated the crying need for a triple-threat man.

Shaughnessy was an ex-Minnesota player who coached at Tulane and Loyola of the South before going to Chicago. While in the Windy City he worked part time with the pro Bears. He learned the T from George Halas, improved it, and later helped Halas install more of its intracacies with the Bears.

While many of the older coaches, notably Bierman at Minnesota, were sticking with the power alignments, Don Farout was modifying the T within a year at Missouri and at Iowa Pre-Flight. Farout's offense, the split T, utilized the quarterback as a runner. In the split T the quarterback runs laterally behind the line. He has the option of keeping the ball, passing, or pitching out to the other backs, who can either run or pass. The split T's debut was not sensational, because Farout lacked the horses; but he taught it to fellow coaches Bud Wilkinson and Jim Tatum, and they made it famous a decade later.

In time the defenses caught up with both the T and the split T, but today they are the dominant formations, although some coaches have returned to the single wing. All professional football teams use the T or the wing T. The Notre Dame box, the double wing, the short punt, and virtually all other formations have passed out of collegiate football.

At Columbia, Lou Little started the wing T, which provided much of the old single-wing blocking power with the deceptiveness of the T. It was Dave Nelson, however, coaching at Delaware, who developed the offenses fully; and it was Forest Evashevski who had the manpower to really make it successful at Iowa in the late 1950's.

Albert was the All-America team quarterback in 1940. At the halves were Tom Harmon of Michigan and George Franck of Minnesota, and Texas A&M's Kimbrough was at full. In 1941 it was Albert again, with Bill Dudley of Virginia and Frankie Sinkwich of Georgia at halves, and Bruce Smith of Minnesota at full.

Franck and Smith were the ground-eaters on the Gophers all-winning 1940 and 1941 teams. Harmon was the Michigan great who broke two Big Ten scoring records held by Grange. Harmon rang up 33 touchdowns and 237 points in his three years. Sinkwich led the nation in total offense in 1942 and broke the three-year total offense record with 2,399 yards rushing and 2,331 passing—a total of 4,730 yards.

The effects of the war were evident in 1943, but there were many fine teams, notably Ohio State and Notre Dame. The Irish lost brilliant quarterback Angelo Bertelli to the service before the season was completed, but found 18-year-old Johnny Lujack to be an equally brilliant replacement. Although some teams suffered heavily due to war conditions, the conflict was to bring a pair of perfectly matched players to West Point.

They were, of course, Felix (Doc) Blanchard and Glenn Davis, known as the "Touchdown Twins," "B and D," and "Mr. Inside and Mr. Outside."

Two national championships and a share of a third; 27 victories, one tie, no defeats; three consecutive victories over Navy; and two smashing defeats of Notre Dame—this was Army's record during the three years Blanchard played fullback and Davis cavorted at halfback for the Cadets.

The Touchdown Twins, both All-Americas three years running, scored 89 touchdowns. They made 537 points out of the 1,179 Army scored from 1944 to 1946. Davis scored 20 TDs in 1944, 18 in 1945, and 13 in 1946, for a total of 51. Blanchard had 9–19–10 for 38, and Doc found time to slip in an extra point in 1945.

Only postwar Notre Dame, smarting from 59- and 48-point shutout beatings the previous two years, kept the B and D Cadets from winning. In a contest labeled "The Battle of the Century" before 74,000 in Yankee Stadium, the two great offensive machines battled to a scoreless tie. Lujack stopped Blanchard head-on in the open field to prevent an Army score. The Army quarterback, Arnold Tucker, provided the same type of game-saving for the Cadets; and the teams were matched so evenly that Army's yardage margin over the Irish was only 276 to 271.

Notre Dame won 27–7 in 1947 and was back on top nationally. Michigan under all-time-great Wolverine end Benny Oosterbaan led the nation in 1948; but Notre Dame, with Leon Hart the massive All-America end leading the way, grabbed the top spot in 1949.

Meanwhile, down in Oklahoma, Bud Wilkinson, onetime guard and quarterback on Bierman's great Minnesota teams of the 1930's, was building a dynasty on the split T.

PLATOONS, SOONERS, AND TWO-POINTERS

In 1950 the All-America selection looked strangely different; but there they were, big as a football field, separate offensive and defensive teams. This was the final stamp of acknowledgement for two-platoon football, born in 1941, weaned in 1945, liberated in 1948, accepted in 1950, and killed after the 1952 season.

The Rules Committee authorized free substitution in 1941 in the belief it would make the game safer and give more players an opportunity to play. Whether coaches then were farsighted enough to recognize the potential of the platoons remains a moot question, however, because World War II stripped away the talent before it could be specialized.

In 1945, Fritz Crisler of Michigan, faced with the awesome task of playing against Blanchard and Davis, trained his thin wartime squad for special offensive and defensive tasks. The Wolverines made a good showing against the Cadets, and Earl Blaik took note. In 1948, however, the Rules Committee took another step. The referee was authorized to call time out any time the ball changed hands. Blaik was converted; and, with Michigan and Army leading the way, entire teams were soon shuttling on and off the field for offensive and defensive purposes.

By 1950, 75 per cent of the major colleges were using platoon football at least part of the time. The fans, conditioned to easily identifying their 11 heroes, never really took to the idea of mass substitution; and the colleges soon realized a fully equipped team had to be six-deep at each position, rather than three-deep as when the boys played both ways.

In 1953, the Rules Committee knocked out the platoons. Ever since there has been agitation for their return, mostly because of the tremendous success of pro football in which not a single player is required to play both offense and defense except in emergency situations. In 1959 and 1960, the substitution rule was liberalized, but the Rules Committee turned a deaf ear to the recommendations of the American College Football Coaches Association for a return to the platoons.

With the rise of the platoons came the red-shirted legions of Wilkinson's Sooners. Oklahoma in 1948 lost its first game to Santa Clara, then won 31 in a row until beaten by Kentucky in the 1951 Sugar Bowl. Then, after a loss to Notre Dame in 1952, the Sooners went 47 more games without defeat before Notre Dame again did the trick, 7–0, on Dick Lynch's end run in 1957.

Wilkinson's Oklahoma record is so impressive that his 7–3 season record in 1959 was his worst—and it included a defeat by Nebraska, the only Big Eight team ever to down Wilkinson's teams, which won 12 straight conference titles through 1959.

Eddie Crowder, Jim Weatherall, Max Boydston, Billy Vessels, Jerry Tubbs, Darrell Royal, Jimmy Harris, Buck McPhail, Tom Catlin, Wade Walker, and Tommy McDonald are some of the players who performed on these great Oklahoma teams. In the Orange Bowl, Wilkinson twice defeated strong Maryland teams coached by his old buddy Jim Tatum.

The Notre Dame team that broke the Sooners' long unbeaten string was coached by young Terry Brennan, who took over the Irish when Leahy was forced by poor health to retire after the 1953 season. Leahy, a Rockne pupil, had an .892 percentage for 13 years, including two at Boston College. His record was

107–13–9 and included a 39-game streak without a loss at Notre Dame, broken when Purdue beat the Irish 28–14 in 1950. Rockne's 13-year coaching career percentage was .898.

The Big Ten, which had carried on with nine members after Chicago dropped out, added Michigan State in the 1950's; and the Spartans proved a real power, first under Biggie Munn, then with Duffy Daugherty as coach. Ohio State was a powerhouse in the mid-50's, with a red-haired flash named Howard (Hopalong) Cassady providing the breakaway flavor to Coach Woody Hayes' grinding split T that snubbed the forward pass.

UCLA, under Red Sanders, dominated the Pacific Coast the better part of a decade filled with wrangling among the PCC schools. Charges and countercharges of excessive recruiting and subsidization of athletes ended finally in the dissolution of the Conference. Southern Cal, California, Washington, Stanford, and UCLA pulled out and formed the Athletic Association of Western Universities, more commonly known as the Big Five. Tom Hamilton, star Navy player and coach, became the loop's first commissioner.

The Rules Committee dropped a bombshell in 1958. For the first time in 46 years, a change in the scoring system was made. Teams now were permitted the option of a try for a one-point (by kicking) or two-point (by running or passing) conversion after a touchdown. Like all other rule changes, it invoked controversy; but the furor soon died down and most coaches were converted. Texas' Darrell Royal, an opponent of the option, nevertheless used it to beat his old boss Wilkinson 15–14 in 1958.

In 1959, the Rules Committee widened the goal posts from 18 feet 6 inches to 23 feet 14 inches. This was a compromise gesture to the advocates of putting the goal posts on the goal line as in pro football. At the same time, the Rules Committee provided for free substitution of one specialist at any time. The result of the two changes was a big increase in field goal kicking, a tactic virtually dormant since the 1930's.

The 1958 Bayou Bengals of Louisiana State were the most impressive Southern team of the decade. Youthful Paul Dietzel, who had served as an assistant under Blaik at Army, took a team that was picked to finish ninth in the Southeastern Conference and led it to the national championship. A spirited, colorful band, with All-America halfback Billy Cannon as the nucleus, they won 10 games, lost one, and topped off the season with a 7–0 victory over Atlantic Coast Conference champion Clemson in the Sugar Bowl.

The two-platoon era was too much for the East. Aside from the service academies, which are actually national in character anyway, the region had few teams to uphold its prestige nationally. At West Point, Blaik retired after the 1958 season and was succeeded by Dale Hall, a former backfield teammate of Blanchard and Davis.

Eddie Erdelatz of Navy turned out strong teams in 1954 and 1957, carrying them on to bowl victories each time. Pitt, Penn State, and Syracuse had an occasional good club; but the core of Eastern football, the Ivy schools who had founded the game, de-emphasized. In 1956, they began playing in a formal, low-pressure league. Spring practice was abolished, scholarships were presented on an academic basis, and players were barred from postseason all-star games. Such a

policy may be what is needed in today's commercialized game of college football, but it does not produce top-flight teams or draw spectators. Penn, long a leader in attendance, found its 78,000-capacity Franklin Field with crowds of only 20,000 on some occasions.

Eastern football became something to sneer at—until 1959. Then, slowly but surely, the nation became aware that something like real football, real good football, was being played by the Orange of Syracuse.

Syracuse started against Kansas, and then sped through Maryland, Navy, Holy Cross, West Virginia, Pittsburgh, Penn State, Colgate, Boston University, and UCLA, with only Coach Rip Engle's Nittang Lions of Penn State giving the all-victorious New Yorkers more than a legitimate workout. That added up to 10 victories, and the Orange dominated the NCAA offensive and defensive statistics more than any other team had ever done.

Syracuse, which had been beaten 28–27 in the 1957 Cotton Bowl by TCU, went back to Dallas on January 1, 1960, to gain revenge against Texas. With soph speedster Ernie Davis leading the way, the Orange beat the Longhorns 23–14.

3

Major College Records

AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Air Force Academy, Colo. — Silver and Blue — Falcons

Denver University Stadium (27,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—87, Larry Thomson, 1956
R—788, Thomson, 1956
PA—211, Rich Mayo, 1959
PC—110, Mayo, 1959
PY—1212, Mayo, 1959
TDP—11, Mayo, 1958
TO—1357, Mayo, 1959
PR—29, Mike Quinlan, 1959
RY—373, Quinlan, 1959
P—36.5, Mayo, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—32.6 (293 in 9, '56)
R—221.7 ('58)
PY—141.1 ('59)
TO—360.5 ('58)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Lawrence T. (Buck) Shaw	1956–57	2	9	8	2
Ben Martin	1958–59	2	14	4	3
2 Coaches		4	23	12	5

1956

46	San Diego U.	0
53	Colo. College	14
48	Colo. Western	13
49	Colo. Mines	6
34	Eastern N.M.	7
21	Colo. State	0
14	Whittier	14
7	Idaho State	13
21	Brigham Young	34
293	(6-2-1)	101

1957

0	UCLA	47
40	Occidental	6
19	Detroit	12
0	Geo. Wash.	20
7	Tulsa	12
7	Wyoming	7
14	Denver	26
0	Utah	34
31	New Mexico	0
7	Colo. State U.	20
125	(3-6-1)	184

1958

37	Detroit	6
13	Iowa	13
36	Colo. State U.	6
16	Stanford	0
16	Utah	14
33	Oklahoma State	29
10	Denver	7
21	Wyoming	6
45	New Mexico	7
20	Colorado	14
247	(9-0-1)	102

Cotton Bowl

0	TCU	0

1959

20	Wyoming	7
27	Trinity (Tex.)	6
21	Idaho	0
3	Oregon	20
20	UCLA	7
13	Army	13
0	Missouri	13
22	Arizona	15
27	New Mexico	28
7	Colorado	15
160	(5-4-1)	124

ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF

Tuscaloosa, Ala. | Crimson and White | Crimson Tide

Denny Stadium (Tuscaloosa; 29,000)
Legion Field (Birmingham; 45,000)

Ladd Memorial Stadium (Mobile; 41,500)
Cramton Bowl (Montgomery; 24,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—150, Mully Lenoir, 1920
R—950, Bobby Marlow, 1952
PA—160, Harry Gilmer, 1946
PC—69, Gilmer, 1946
PY—930, Gilmer, 1946
TDP—13, Gilmer, 1945
TO—1457, Gilmer, 1945
PR—35, Al Lary, 1950
RY—756, Lary, 1950
P—43.2, Charles Boswell, 1939

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—44.0 (396 in 9, '45)
R—273.2 ('50)
PY—142.8 ('50)
TO—416.0 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
E. B. Beaumont	1892	1	2	2	0
Eli Abbott	1893–95	3	3	9	0
Otto Wagonhurst	1896	1	2	1	0
Allen McCants	1897	1	1	0	0
W. A. Martin	1899	1	3	1	0
M. Griffin	1900	1	2	3	0
M. H. (Mike) Harvey	1901	1	2	1	2
Eli Abbott & J. O. Heyworth	1902	1	4	4	0
W. B. Blount	1903–04	2	10	7	0
Jack Leavenworth	1905	1	6	4	0
J. W. H. Pollard	1906–09	4	21	4	5
Guy S. Lowman	1910	1	4	4	0
D. V. Graves	1911–14	4	21	12	3
Thomas Kelley	1915–17	3	17	7	1
Xen C. Scott	1919–22	4	29	9	3
Wallace W. Wade	1923–30	8	61	13	3
Frank W. Thomas	1931–42; 1944–46	15	115	24	7
Harold D. (Red) Drew	1947–54	8	54	28	7
Jennings B. (Ears) Whitworth	1955–57	3	4	24	2
Paul W. (Bear) Bryant	1958–59	2	12	6	3
20 Coaches		65	373	163	36

1892

56	Birmingham HS	0
4	Birmingham AC	5
14	Birmingham AC	0
22	Auburn	32
96	(2-2-0)	37

1893

0	Birmingham AC	4
8	Birmingham AC	10
0	Sewanee	20
16	Auburn	40
24	(0-4-0)	74

1894

0	Mississippi	6
18	Tulane	6
24	Sewanee	4
18	Auburn	0
60	(3-1-0)	16

1895

6	Georgia	30
0	Tulane	22
6	LSU	12
0	Auburn	48
12	(0-4-0)	112

1896

30	Birmingham AC	0
6	Sewanee	10
22	Miss. State	0
58	(2-1-0)	10

1897

6	Tuscaloosa AC	0
	(1-0-0)	

1898—No Team

1899

16	Tuscaloosa AC	5
16	Montgomery AC	0
7	Mississippi	5
0	New Orleans AC	21
39	(3-1-0)	31

1900

35	Taylor School	0
12	Mississippi	5
0	Tulane	6
5	Auburn	53
0	Clemson	35
52	(2-3-0)	99

1901

41	Mississippi	0
0	Georgia	0
0	Auburn	17
45	Miss. State	0
6	Tennessee	6
92	(2-1-2)	23

1902

57	Birmingham HS	0
81	Marion Inst.	0
0	Auburn	23
0	Georgia	5
27	Miss. State	0
0	Texas	10
26	Georgia Tech	0
0	LSU	11
191	(4-4-0)	49

1903

0	Vanderbilt	30
0	Miss. State	11
18	Auburn	6
0	Sewanee	23
18	LSU	0
0	Cumberland	44
24	Tennessee	0
60	(3-4-0)	114

1904

29	Florida State	0
0	Clemson	18
6	Miss. State	0
17	Nashville U.	0
16	Georgia	5
5	Auburn	29
0	Tennessee	5
11	LSU	0
6	Tulane	0
10	Pensacola AC	5
100	(7-3-0)	62

1905

17	Maryville	0
0	Vanderbilt	34
34	Miss. State	0
5	Georgia Tech	12
0	Clemson	25
36	Georgia	0
21	Cen. U., Ky.	0
30	Auburn	0
6	Sewanee	42
29	Tennessee	0
178	(6-4-0)	113

1906

6	Maryville	0
14	Howard Col.	0
0	Vanderbilt	78
16	Miss. State	4
10	Auburn	0
51	Tennessee	0
97	(5-1-0)	82

1907

17	Maryville	0
20	Mississippi	0
4	Sewanee	54
0	Georgia	0
12	Cen. U., Ky.	0
6	Auburn	6
6	LSU	4
5	Tennessee	0
70	(5-1-2)	64

1908

27	Wetumpka	0
17	Howard Col.	0
16	Cincinnati	0
6	Georgia Tech	11
23	Chattanooga	6
6	Georgia	6
9	Haskell	8
4	Tennessee	0
108	(6-1-1)	31

1909

16	Union	0
14	Howard Col.	0
3	Clemson	0
0	Mississippi	0
14	Georgia	0
10	Tennessee	0
5	Tulane	5
6	LSU	12
68	(5-1-2)	17

1910

25	Birmingham Col.	0
26	Marion Inst.	0
0	Georgia	22
0	Georgia Tech	36
0	Mississippi	16
0	Sewanee	30
5	Tulane	3
9	Wash. & Lee	0
65	(4-4-0)	107

1911

24	Howard Col.	0
47	Owenton Col.	5
3	Georgia	11
6	Miss. State	6
0	Georgia Tech	0
35	Marion Inst.	0
22	Tulane	0
0	Sewanee	3
16	Davidson	6
153	(5-2-2)	31

1912

52	Marion Inst.	0
62	Owenton Col.	0
3	Georgia Tech	20
0	Miss. State	7
9	Georgia	13
7	Tulane	0
10	Mississippi	9
6	Sewanee	6
7	Tennessee	0
156	(5-3-1)	55

1913

27	Howard Col.	0
81	Owenton Col.	0
20	Clemson	0
0	Georgia	20
26	Tulane	0
21	Miss. Col.	3
7	Sewanee	10
6	Tennessee	0
0	Miss. State	7
188	(6-3-0)	40

1914

13	Howard Col.	0
54	Owenton Col.	0
13	Georgia Tech	0
7	Tennessee	17
58	Tulane	0
0	Sewanee	18
63	Chattanooga	0
0	Miss. State	9
3	Carlisle	20
211	(5-4-0)	64

1915

44	Howard Col.	0
67	Owenton Col.	0
40	Miss. Col.	0
16	Tulane	0
23	Sewanee	10
7	Georgia Tech	21
0	Texas	20
53	Mississippi	0
250	(6-2-0)	51

1916

13	Birmingham Col.	0
80	Southern U.	0
13	Miss. Col.	7
16	Florida	0
27	Mississippi	0
7	Sewanee	6
0	Georgia Tech	13
0	Tulane	33
0	Georgia	3
156	(6-3-0)	62

1917

7	Ohio Am. Corp.	0
13	Marion Inst.	0
46	Miss. Col.	0
64	Mississippi	0
3	Sewanee	3
2	Vanderbilt	7
27	Kentucky	0
6	Camp Gordon	19
168	(5-2-1)	29

1918—No Team

1919

27	Birm. Southern	0
49	Mississippi	0
48	Howard Col.	0
61	Marion Inst.	0
40	Sewanee	0
12	Vanderbilt	16
23	LSU	0
6	Georgia	0
14	Miss. State	6
280	(8-1-0)	22

1920

59	So. Mil. Inst.	0
49	Marion Inst.	0
45	Birm. Southern	0
57	Miss. College	0
33	Howard Col.	0
21	Sewanee	0
14	Vanderbilt	7
21	LSU	0

(cont.)

1920 (cont.)

14	Georgia	21
24	Miss. State	7
40	Case Tech	0
377	(10-1-0)	35

1921

34	Howard Col.	14
27	Spring Hill	7
55	Marion Inst.	0
95	Bryson	0
0	Sewanee	17
7	LSU	7
0	Vanderbilt	14
2	Florida	9
0	Georgia	22
7	Miss. State	7
14	Tulane	7
241	(5-4-2)	104

1922

110	Marion Inst.	0
41	Oglethorpe	0
7	Georgia Tech	33
7	Sewanee	7
10	Texas	19
9	Pennsylvania	7
47	LSU	3
0	Kentucky	6
10	Georgia	6
59	Miss. State	0
300	(6-3-1)	81

1923

12	Union	0
56	Mississippi	0
0	Syracuse	23
7	Sewanee	0
59	Spring Hill	0
0	Georgia Tech	0
16	Kentucky	8
30	LSU	3
36	Georgia	0
6	Florida	16
222	(7-2-1)	50

1924

55	Union	0
20	Furman	0
51	Miss. Col.	0
14	Sewanee	0
14	Georgia Tech	0
61	Mississippi	0
42	Kentucky	7
0	Centre	17
33	Georgia	0
290	(8-1-0)	24

1925

53	Union	0
50	Birm. Southern	7
42	LSU	0
27	Sewanee	0
7	Georgia Tech	0
6	Miss. State	0
31	Kentucky	0
34	Florida	0
27	Georgia	0
277	(9-0-0)	7

Rose Bowl

20	Washington	19

1926

54	Millsaps	0
19	Vanderbilt	7
26	Miss. State	7
21	Georgia Tech	0
2	Sewanee	0
24	LSU	0
14	Kentucky	0
49	Florida	0
33	Georgia	6
242	(9-0-0)	20

Rose Bowl

7	Stanford	7

1927

46	Millsaps	0
31	So. Pres. U.	0
0	LSU	0
0	Georgia Tech	13
24	Sewanee	0
13	Miss. State	7
21	Kentucky	6
6	Florida	13
6	Georgia	20
7	Vanderbilt	14
154	(5-4-1)	73

1928

27	Mississippi	0
46	Miss. State	0
13	Tennessee	15
42	Sewanee	12
0	Wisconsin	15
14	Kentucky	0
13	Georgia Tech	33
19	Georgia	0
13	LSU	0
187	(6-3-0)	75

1929

55	Miss. Col.	0
22	Mississippi	7
46	Chattanooga	0
0	Tennessee	6
35	Sewanee	7
0	Vanderbilt	13
24	Kentucky	13
14	Georgia Tech	0
0	Georgia	12
196	(6-3-0)	58

1930

43	Howard Col.	0
64	Mississippi	0
25	Sewanee	0
18	Tennessee	6
12	Vanderbilt	7
19	Kentucky	0
20	Florida	0
33	LSU	0
13	Georgia	0
247	(9-0-0)	13

Rose Bowl

24	Wash. State	0

1931

42	Howard Col.	6
55	Mississippi	6
53	Miss. State	0
0	Tennessee	25
33	Sewanee	0
9	Kentucky	7
41	Florida	0
74	Clemson	7
14	Vanderbilt	6
49	Chattanooga	0
370	(9-1-0)	57

1932

45	Southwestern	6
53	Miss. State	0
28	Geo. Wash.	6
3	Tennessee	7
24	Mississippi	13
12	Kentucky	7
9	Virginia Tech	6
0	Georgia Tech	6
20	Vanderbilt	0
6	St. Mary's	0
200	(8-2-0)	51

1933

34	Oglethorpe	0
0	Mississippi	0
18	Miss. State	0
12	Tennessee	6
0	Fordham	2
20	Kentucky	0
27	Virginia Tech	0
12	Georgia Tech	9
7	Vanderbilt	0
130	(7-1-1)	17

1934

24	Howard Col.	0
35	Sewanee	6
41	Miss. State	0
13	Tennessee	6
26	Georgia	6
34	Kentucky	14
40	Clemson	0
40	Georgia Tech	0
34	Vanderbilt	0
287	(9-0-0)	32

Rose Bowl

29	Stanford	13

1935

7	Howard Col.	7
39	Geo. Wash.	0
7	Miss. State	20
25	Tennessee	0
17	Georgia	7
13	Kentucky	0
33	Clemson	0
38	Georgia Tech	7
6	Vanderbilt	14
185	(6-2-1)	55

1936

34	Howard Col.	0
32	Clemson	0
7	Miss. State	0
0	Tennessee	0
13	Loyola (N. O.)	6
14	Kentucky	0
34	Tulane	7
20	Georgia Tech	16
14	Vanderbilt	6
168	(8-0-1)	35

1937

41	Howard Col.	0
65	Sewanee	0
20	South Carolina	0
14	Tennessee	7
19	Geo. Wash.	0
41	Kentucky	0
9	Tulane	6
7	Georgia Tech	0
9	Vanderbilt	7
225	(9-0-0)	20

Rose Bowl

0	California	13

1938

19	So. California	7
34	Howard Col.	0
14	N. C. State	0
0	Tennessee	13
32	Sewanee	0
26	Kentucky	6
3	Tulane	0
14	Georgia Tech	14
7	Vanderbilt	0
149	(7-1-1)	40

1939

21	Howard Col.	0
7	Fordham	6
20	Mercer	0
0	Tennessee	21
7	Miss. State	0
7	Kentucky	7
0	Tulane	13
0	Georgia Tech	6
39	Vanderbilt	0
101	(5-3-1)	53

1940

26	Spring Hill	0
20	Mercer	0
31	Howard Col.	0
12	Tennessee	27
25	Kentucky	0
13	Tulane	6
14	Georgia Tech	13
25	Vanderbilt	21
0	Miss. State	13
166	(7-2-0)	80

1941

47	SW Louisiana	6
0	Miss. State	14
61	Howard Col.	0
9	Tennessee	2
27	Georgia	14
30	Kentucky	0
19	Tulane	14
20	Georgia Tech	0
0	Vanderbilt	7
21	Miami (Fla.)	7
234	(8-2-0)	64

Cotton Bowl

29	Texas A&M	21

1942

54	SW Louisiana	0
21	Miss. State	6
27	Pensacola NAS	0
8	Tennessee	0
14	Kentucky	0
10	Georgia	21
29	South Carolina	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
27	Vanderbilt	7
19	Ga. Pre-Flight	35
209	(7-3-0)	76

Orange Bowl

37	Boston College	21

1943—No Team

1944

27	LSU	27
63	Howard Col.	7
55	Millsaps	0
0	Tennessee	0
41	Kentucky	0
7	Georgia	14
34	Mississippi	6
19	Miss. State	0
246	(5-1-2)	54

Sugar Bowl

26	Duke	29

1945

21	Keesler AAF	0
26	LSU	7
55	South Carolina	0
25	Tennessee	7
28	Georgia	14
60	Kentucky	19
71	Vanderbilt	0
55	Pensacola NAS	6
55	Miss. State	13
396	(9-0-0)	66

Rose Bowl

34	So. California	14

1946

26	Furman	7
7	Tulane	6
14	South Carolina	6
54	SW Louisiana	0
0	Tennessee	12
21	Kentucky	7
0	Georgia	14
21	LSU	31
12	Vanderbilt	7
7	Boston College	13
24	Miss. State	7
186	(7-4-0)	110

1947

34	Miss. Southern	7
20	Tulane	21
7	Vanderbilt	14
26	Duquesne	0
10	Tennessee	0
17	Georgia	7
13	Kentucky	0
14	Georgia Tech	7
41	LSU	12
21	Miami (Fla.)	6
203	(8-2-0)	74

Sugar Bowl

7	Texas	27

1948

14	Tulane	21
14	Vanderbilt	14
48	Duquesne	6
6	Tennessee	21
10	Miss. State	7
0	Georgia	35
27	Miss. Southern	0
14	Georgia Tech	12
6	LSU	26
34	Florida	28
55	Auburn	0
228	(6-4-1)	170

1949

14	Tulane	28
7	Vanderbilt	14
48	Duquesne	8
7	Tennessee	7
35	Miss. State	6
14	Georgia	7
20	Georgia Tech	7
34	Miss. Southern	26
35	Florida	13
13	Auburn	14
227	(6-3-1)	130

1950

27	Chattanooga	0
26	Tulane	14
22	Vanderbilt	27
34	Furman	6
9	Tennessee	14
14	Miss. State	7
14	Georgia	7
53	Miss. Southern	0
54	Georgia Tech	19
41	Florida	13
34	Auburn	0
328	(9-2-0)	107

1951

89	Delta State	0
7	LSU	13
20	Vanderbilt	22
18	Villanova	41
13	Tennessee	27
7	Miss. State	0
16	Georgia	14
40	Miss. Southern	7
7	Georgia Tech	27
21	Florida	30
25	Auburn	7
263	(5-6-0)	188

1952

20	Miss. Southern	6
21	LSU	20
21	Miami (Fla.)	7
33	Virginia Tech	0
0	Tennessee	20
42	Miss. State	19
34	Georgia	19
42	Chattanooga	28
3	Georgia Tech	7
27	Maryland	7
21	Auburn	0
264	(9-2-0)	133

Orange Bowl

61	Syracuse	6

1953

19	Miss. Southern	25
7	LSU	7
21	Vanderbilt	12
41	Tulsa	13
0	Tennessee	0
7	Miss. State	7
33	Georgia	12
21	Chattanooga	14
13	Georgia Tech	6
0	Maryland	21
10	Auburn	7
172	(6-2-3)	124

Cotton Bowl

6	Rice	28

1954

2	Miss. Southern	7
12	LSU	0
28	Vanderbilt	14
40	Tulsa	0
27	Tennessee	0
7	Miss. State	12
0	Georgia	0
0	Tulane	0
0	Georgia Tech	20
7	Miami (Fla.)	23
0	Auburn	28
123	(4-5-2)	104

1955

0	Rice	20
6	Vanderbilt	21
0	TCU	21
0	Tennessee	20
7	Miss. State	26
14	Georgia	35
7	Tulane	27
2	Georgia Tech	26
12	Miami (Fla.)	34
0	Auburn	26
48	(0-10-0)	256

1956

13	Rice	20
7	Vanderbilt	32
6	TCU	23
0	Tennessee	24
13	Miss. State	12
13	Georgia	16
13	Tulane	7
0	Georgia Tech	27
13	Miss. Southern	13
7	Auburn	34
85	(2-7-1)	208

1957

0	LSU	28
6	Vanderbilt	6
0	TCU	28
0	Tennessee	14
13	Miss. State	25
14	Georgia	13
0	Tulane	7
7	Georgia Tech	10
29	Miss. Southern	2
0	Auburn	40
69	(2-7-1)	173

1958

3	LSU	13
0	Vanderbilt	0
29	Furman	6
7	Tennessee	14
9	Miss. State	7
12	Georgia	0
7	Tulane	13
17	Georgia Tech	8
14	Memphis State	0
8	Auburn	14
106	(5-4-1)	75

1959

3	Georgia	17
3	Houston	0
7	Vanderbilt	7
13	Chattanooga	0
7	Tennessee	7
10	Miss. State	0
19	Tulane	7
9	Georgia Tech	7
14	Memphis State	7
10	Auburn	0
95	(7-1-2)	52

Liberty Bowl

0	Penn State	7

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Tempe, Ariz. — Maroon and Gold — Sun Devils

Sun Devil Stadium (30,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—136, Wilford White, 1950
R—1502, White, 1950
PA—141, Cecil Coleman, 1948
PC—80, Dave Graybill, 1955
PY—1203, John Hangartner, 1957
TDP—14, Hangartner, 1957
TO—1589, White, 1950
PR—34, Charlie Mackey, 1955
RY—552, Gene Mitcham, 1955
P—44.8, Joe Zuger, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—39.7 (397 in 10, '57)
R—374.0 ('50)
PY—159.3 ('55)
TO—470.4 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Frederick M. Irish	1897; 1899-1900; 1902-05	7	9	5	0
No coach	1906	1	0	2	0
George H. Schaeffer	1914-15; 1919	3	6	7	1
Ernest C. Wills	1922	1	0	3	1
Aaron M. McCreary	1923-29	7	23	19	4
Ted E. Shipkey	1930-32	3	13	10	2
Rudy H. Lavik	1933-38	6	16	32	3
Millard F. (Dixie) Howell	1939-41	3	20	9	4
Hilman B. Walker	1942	1	2	8	0
Steve A. Coutchie	1946	1	2	7	2
Edward A. (Ed) Doherty	1947-50	4	25	17	0
Laurence (Larry) Siemering	1951	1	6	3	1
Clyde B. Smith	1952-54	3	15	13	1
Dan Devine	1955-57	3	27	3	1
Frank Kush	1958-59	2	17	4	0
14 Coaches		45	181	142	20

1897

20	Phoenix Indians	38
	(0-1-0)	

1898—No Team

1899

11	Arizona	2
	(1-0-0)	

1900

0	Phoenix HS	5
5	Phoenix HS	0
5	(1-1-0)	5

1901—No Team

1902

39	Phoenix HS	0
34	Phoenix Indians	0
0	Arizona	12
73	(2-1-0)	12

1903

18	Phoenix HS	0
15	Phoenix Indians	0
33	(2-0-0)	0

1904

15	Phoenix HS	0
24	Phoenix Indians	0
30	Phoenix HS	0
69	(3-0-0)	0

1905

8	Phoenix Indians	17
0	Phoenix HS	5
8	(0-2-0)	22

1906

6	Phoenix Indians	17
0	Tempe HS	5
6	(0-2-0)	22

1907-13—No Team

1914

12	Tempe HS	12
72	Glendale HS	0
0	Arizona	34
9	Phoenix HS	13
6	Phoenix Indians	24
34	Phoenix Indians	7
10	Prescott HS	7
143	(3-3-1)	97

1915

0	Arizona	7
14	Phoenix HS	7
32	Phoenix Ind. Alum	0
7	Phoenix Indians	19
72	Flagstaff State	3
125	(3-2-0)	36

1916-18—No Team

1919

0	Arizona	59
3	Phoenix HS	45
3	(0-2-0)	114

1920-21—No Team

1922

6	Mesa HS	13
13	Phoenix HS	13
0	Phoenix JC	12
12	Phoenix JC	36
31	(0-3-1)	74

1923

47	Phoenix Indians	0
63	Indian Seconds	6
0	Phoenix HS	19
2	Phoenix JC	57
19	Phoenix Indians	14
24	Mesa HS	6
155	(4-2-0)	102

1924

24	Phoenix HS	0
13	Phoenix Indians	10
32	Phoenix JC	0
20	Flagstaff State	16
30	Phoenix JC	6
23	Arizona Fr.	13
3	Phoenix JC Al.	27
13	Sherman Ind.	13
158	(6-1-1)	85

1925

55	Sacaton Indians	0
3	Arizona	13
32	Phoenix JC	0
3	Flagstaff State	0
20	Arizona Fr.	6
11	Phoenix Indians	7
12	Texas Western	27
136	(5-2-0)	53

1926

0	Arizona	35
28	Phoenix JC	7
35	Sacaton Indians	0
14	Flagstaff State	0
20	Gila JC	0
0	Phoenix Indians	0
97	(4-1-1)	42

1927

3	Loyola, (Calif.)	25
0	Sacaton Indians	6
0	Flagstaff State	19
14	Gila JC	0
46	Phoenix JC	0
0	Texas Western	0
63	(1-4-1)	50

1928

57	Gila JC	0
0	Texas Western	0
19	Phoenix Indians	6
0	Arizona	39

(cont.)

1928 (cont.)

6	Flagstaff State	27
51	Phoenix JC	0
133	(3-3-1)	72

1929

7	Texas Western	31
0	Arizona Fr.	7
0	Flagstaff State	31
0	Arizona	26
0	Flagstaff State	27
6	Loyola (Calif.)	21
13	(0-6-0)	143

1930

39	Gila JC	0
6	Texas Western	19
0	Arizona	6
0	N. M. A & M	7
0	Sacramento JC	49
0	Flagstaff State	0
39	Arizona Fr.	6
6	Flagstaff State	7
21	Fullerton JC	0
111	(3-5-1)	94

1931

66	Sacaton Indians	0
25	N. M. A & M	7
13	Texas Western	27
20	Flagstaff State	6
19	Arizona	6
7	Fresno State	0
6	Flagstaff State	13
156	(5-2-0)	59

Post-Season

13	Ariz. All-Stars	7

1932

99	Casa Blanca Ind.	0
0	Whittier	27
6	Flagstaff State	6
6	Arizona	20
7	N. M. A & M	6
15	Texas Western	14
6	Flagstaff State	20
43	New Mexico	0
182	(4-3-1)	93

1933

0	Whittier	27
0	S. D. Marines	26
26	New Mexico	13
0	Flagstaff State	13
21	Fresno State	7
19	N. M. A & M	7
7	Arizona	26
0	Flagstaff State	6
73	(3-5-0)	125

1934

25	Calif. Tech.	7
0	Loyola (Calif.)	43
12	New Mexico	18
21	Flagstaff State	0
7	N. M. A & M	7
6	Arizona	32
6	Flagstaff State	0
14	San Diego State	6
91	(4-3-1)	113

1935

0	Arizona	26
3	Loyola (Calif.)	7
6	N. M. A & M	7
6	Flagstaff State	0
0	New Mexico	13
14	Texas Western	0
0	Flagstaff State	0
0	Brigham Young	13
29	(2-5-1)	66

1936

12	Whittier	0
26	Calif. Tech	0
0	Arizona	18
0	Flagstaff State	19
7	New Mexico	6
6	N. M. A & M	20
19	Texas Western	0
6	San Jose State	33
7	Flagstaff State	13
83	(4-5-0)	109

1937

6	Arizona	20
7	Santa Barbara	27
0	S. D. Marines	7
0	Flagstaff State	7
7	New Mexico	15
6	Whittier	6
0	Texas Western	19
6	San Jose State	25
0	N. M. A & M	14
32	(0-8-1)	140

1938

7	San Jose State	18
0	New Mexico	21
13	Calif. Poly	0
13	Flagstaff State	19
12	N. M. A & M	14
10	Santa Barbara	0
7	Hardin-Simmons	12
6	Texas Western	14
21	Whittier	0
89	(3-6-0)	98

1939

20	San Diego State	0
19	West Texas State	0
35	Calif. Poly	0
28	Whittier	0
7	N. M. A & M	0
27	Texas Western	7
7	Hardin-Simmons	19
41	Flagstaff State	6
28	New Mexico	6
0	S. D. Marines	18
212	(8-2-0)	56

Sun Bowl

0	Catholic U.	0

1940

21	Calif. Aggies	13
19	West Texas State	12
0	Hardin-Simmons	17
13	New Mexico	6
42	N. M. A & M	6
0	Texas Western	0
12	Flagstaff State	0
7	Gonzaga	7
41	Colo. State	0
30	North Dakota	12
185	(7-1-2)	73

Sun Bowl

13	Western Reserve	26

1941

6	Gonzaga	0
7	Texas A & I	35
7	West Texas State	13
0	New Mexico	0
19	N. M. A & M	14
7	Arizona	20
6	Colo. State	0
0	Texas Western	28
33	Flagstaff State	0
26	Fresno State	7
0	Hardin-Simmons	20
111	(5-5-1)	137

1942

6	San Francisco	56
0	West Texas State	28
0	Arizona	23
0	Santa Ana AFB	40
6	Texas Western	40
14	Flagstaff State	2
7	New Mexico	35
20	N. M. A & M	0
0	Albuquerque AFB	13
0	Hardin-Simmons	1
53	(2-8-0)	237

1943-45—No Team

1946

6	Williams AFB	6
0	Arizona	67
13	Pepperdine	12
2	Nevada	74
0	Portland	13
6	Hardin-Simmons	46
14	N. M. A & M	7
20	Texas Western	34
13	Flagstaff State	13
0	West Texas State	7
19	Wichita	34
93	(2-7-2)	313

1947

33	Calif. Poly	6
25	New Mexico	12
7	Ab. Christian	13
6	Pepperdine	27
31	Flagstaff State	7
33	N.M. A&M	12
0	Texas Western	21
13	Arizona	26
7	West Texas State	35
13	Nevada	33
0	Hardin-Simmons	42
168	(4-7-0)	234

1948

23	Colo. Western	0
33	Pepperdine	7
17	Utah State	22
40	Flagstaff State	0
21	Arizona	33
52	N.M. A&M	7
12	Loyola (Calif.)	16
25	Hardin-Simmons	63
25	Brigham Young	27
28	New Mexico	17
276	(5-5-0)	192

1949

33	Pepperdine	13
13	Hardin-Simmons	34
62	Flagstaff State	6
49	Brigham Young	21
28	New Mexico	19
68	N.M. A&M	32
34	Arizona	7
7	Loyola (Calif.)	27
27	Utah State	12
321	(7-2-0)	171

Salad Bowl

21	Xavier (Ohio)	33

1950

41	Brigham Young	13
41	New Mexico	6
63	Flagstaff State	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	41
28	Utah State	0
49	N.M. A&M	0
31	San Diego State	13
47	Arizona	13
21	Colo. A&M	13
48	Idaho	21
383	(9-1-0)	120

Salad Bowl

21	Miami (Ohio)	34

1951

33	Utah State	27
13	Arkansas	30
50	Wayne State U.	6
14	Hardin-Simmons	39
27	San Diego State	27
46	N.M. A&M	0
34	West Texas State	0
61	Arizona	14
23	Texas Western	13
7	Wyoming	20
308	(6-3-1)	176

1952

26	Hardin-Simmons	7
40	Colo. A&M	14
14	San Jose State	21
48	West Texas State	14
0	Houston	6
20	Arizona	18
13	S. D. Navy	35
39	Texas Western	0
47	Brigham Young	6
247	(6-3-0)	121

1953

14	San Diego Navy	19
14	North Texas State	0
27	Texas Western	28
35	San Jose State	20
39	West Texas State	20
20	Houston	24
20	Hardin-Simmons	27
26	Brigham Young	18
12	Midwestern	12
0	Arizona	35
207	(4-5-1)	203

1954

28	Hawaii	14
28	Brigham Young	19
34	Texas Western	27
12	San Jose State	19
7	Midwestern	14
21	West Texas State	14
14	Hardin-Simmons	13
7	Cincinnati	34
13	North Texas State	20
14	Arizona	54
178	(5-5-0)	228

1955

20	Wichita	20
28	Midwestern	7
42	S. D. Navy	0
20	San Jose State	27
46	San Diego State	0
69	Hardin-Simmons	14
27	West Texas State	7
20	Texas Western	13
26	N.M. A&M	6
6	Arizona	7
39	Hawaii	6
343	(8-2-1)	107

1956

37	Wichita	9
27	North Texas State	7
28	N.M. A&M	7
41	Idaho	0
26	Hardin-Simmons	13
47	San Jose State	13
61	San Diego State	0
0	Texas Western	28
20	Arizona	0
19	Col. Pacific	6
306	(9-1-0)	83

1957

28	Wichita	0
19	Idaho	7
44	San Jose State	6
35	Hardin-Simmons	26
66	San Diego State	0
21	N.M. A&M	0
43	Texas Western	7
53	Montana State	13
41	Col. Pacific	0
47	Arizona	7
397	(10-0-0)	66

1958

47	Hawaii	6
16	Col. Pacific	34
16	West Texas State	13
6	Hardin-Simmons	14
20	San Jose State	21
27	Detroit	6
23	N.M. State	19
27	Texas Western	0
47	Arizona	0
42	Marquette	18
271	(7-3-0)	131

1959

43	West Texas State	22
34	Utah State	12
31	Montana State	14
24	Colo. State U.	9
15	San Jose State	24
35	N.M. State	31
20	Texas Western	7
27	Brigham Young	8
14	Hardin-Simmons	8
15	Arizona	9
14	Hawaii	6
272	(10-1-0)	150

ARIZONA, UNIVERSITY OF

Tucson, Ariz. | Cardinal Red and Navy Blue | Wildcats

Arizona Stadium (27,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—165, Art Luppino, 1954
R—1359, Luppino, 1954
PA—191, Ralph Hunsaker, 1958
PC—106, Hunsaker, 1958
PY—1406, Enke, 1947

TDP—11, Fred Enke, Jr., 1947
TO—1941, Enke, 1947
PR—61, Dave Hibbert, 1958
RY—820, Henry Stanton, 1941
P—42.1, James Geist, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—55.4 (388 in 7, '20)
R—276.5 ('54)
PY—177.7 ('41)
TO—402.0 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Stuart Forbes	1899	1	2	1	1
William Skinner	1900–01	2	7	2	0
Leslie Gillette	1902	1	5	0	0
Orin A. Kates	1903–04	2	5	1	2
William M. Ruthrauff	1905	1	5	2	0
H. B. Galbraith	1908–09	2	7	1	0
George F. Shipp	1910–11	2	9	1	0
Raymond L. Quigley	1912	1	2	1	0
Frank A. King	1913	1	2	2	0
James F. McKale	1914–17; 1919–30	16	80	32	6
Fred Enke	1931	1	3	5	1
Lt. Gus Farwick	1932	1	4	5	0
Gerald A. (Tex) Oliver	1933–37	5	32	11	4
Orian Landreth	1938	1	3	6	0
Miles W. Casteel	1939–42; 1945–48	8	46	26	3
Robert (Bob) Winslow	1949–51	3	12	18	1
Warren B. Woodson	1952–56	5	26	22	2
Edward A. (Ed) Doherty	1957–58	2	4	15	1
Jim LaRue	1959	1	4	6	0
19 Coaches		56	258	157	21

1899

5	Tucson Town	0
0	Tucson Town	0
2	Tempe	11
22	Tucson Ind.	5
29	(2-1-1)	16

1900

34	Tucson Ind.	0
45	City of Tucson	0
52	Tucson Ind.	0
0	Phoenix Ind.	6
131	(3-1-0)	6

1901

20	Tucson Ind.	0
47	Tucson Ind.	6
40	Tucson Ind.	0
0	Phoenix Ind.	13
6	Phoenix Ind.	0
113	(4-1-0)	19

1902

17	Tucson Ind.	0
43	Tucson Ind.	0
28	Fort Grant	0
12	Tempe	0
34	Ft. Huachuca	0
134	(5-0-0)	0

1903

20	Tucson Ind.	0
21	Tucson Ind.	10
41	(2-0-0)	10

1904

0	Tucson Ind.	0
6	Tucson Ind.	5
0	Phoenix HS	37
26	Tucson Ind.	0
28	Arizona Ind.	0
6	Tombstone	6
66	(3-1-2)	48

1905

17	Tucson Ind.	0
26	Arizona Ind.	0
34	Phoenix Ind.	0
6	Tucson Ind.	0
17	Tombstone	0
5	Pomona	41
0	St. Vincent's	55
105	(5-2-0)	96

1906–07—No Team

1908

27	Tucson Ind.	0
10	New Mexico	5
43	Tucson Ind.	0
36	Tucson AC	0
116	(4-0-0)	5

1909

11	New Mexico	23
33	Ft. Huachuca	0
6	N. M. A & M	0
21	Prescott HS	0
71	(3-1-0)	23

1910

21	Tucson HS	0
29	El Paso Mil.	0
18	N. M. A & M	2
1	New Mexico	0
18	Tucson HS	0
87	(5-0-0)	2

1911

6	New Mexico	0
0	N. M. A & M	3
5	El Paso Mil.	0
5	Tucson HS	0
5	Tucson HS	0
21	(4-1-0)	3

1912

19	Tucson HS	0
14	N. M. A&M	21
23	New Mexico	9
56	(2-1-0)	30

1913

6	N. M. A&M	12
13	Phoenix Ind.	0
0	Occidental	27
7	New Mexico	3
26	(2-2-0)	42

1914

21	Douglas YMCA	0
34	Tempe	0
0	Occidental	14
10	N. M. A&M	0
7	Pomona	6
72	(4-1-0)	20

1915

14	Douglas YMCA	0
7	Tempe	0
7	Pomona	3
49	22nd Ind.	0
0	N. M. A&M	3
0	Whittier	22
0	Silver City	6
56	Phoenix Ind.	0
133	(5-3-0)	34

1916

10	Whittier	26
73	N. M. A&M	0
16	Rice	47
7	So. California	20
16	Douglas YMCA	0
29	22nd Inf.	0
41	Texas Mines	0
55	Phoenix Ind.	0
247	(5-3-0)	93

1917

6	So. California	31
26	N. M. A&M	7
41	US Artillery	0
45	Whittier	0
0	Officers	3
118	(3-2-0)	41

1918—No Team

1919

59	Tempe	0
60	Phoenix Ind.	0
20	Soldiers	0
33	N. M. A&M	0
2	Whittier	0
7	Pomona	19
46	Texas Mines	0
27	Occidental	6
254	(7-1-0)	25

1920

51	Phoenix Ind.	20
167	Camp Jones	0
67	Texas Mines	7
41	N. M. A&M	0
0	Pomona	31
28	New Mexico	7
34	Redlands	0
388	(6-1-0)	65

1921

84	Bisbee Legion	13
75	Phoenix Ind.	0
13	Texas A&M	17
74	Texas Mines	0
31	N. M. A&M	0
24	New Mexico	0
110	N. M. Mil.	0
7	Whittier	0
0	Centre	38
418	(7-2-0)	68

1922

20	Phoenix Ind.	0
0	So. California	15
7	Santa Clara	8
27	N. M. A&M	7
20	St. Mary's	3
10	New Mexico	0
7	Rice	14
18	Texas Mines	0
7	Utah State	6
116	(6-3-0)	53

1923

48	Phoenix Ind.	0
19	Phoenix JC	13
12	Texas Mines	7
20	St. Mary's	22
14	New Mexico	7
7	Calif. Aggies	9
6	So. California	69
20	Santa Clara	0
146	(5-3-0)	127

1924

0	So. California	29
7	Utah	32
7	N. M. A&M	0
14	Nevada	23
0	New Mexico	3
12	Calif. Aggies	6
40	(2-4-0)	93

1925

13	Tempe	3
0	Utah	9
0	So. California	56
33	N. M. A&M	0
24	New Mexico	0
0	Texas	20
0	Nevada	0
70	(3-3-1)	88

1926

54	Phoenix JC	0
35	Tempe	0
7	N. M. A&M	0
16	Whittier	6
21	New Mexico	0
7	Occidental	9
3	Colo. A&M	3
143	(5-1-1)	18

1927

14	Occidental	14
19	Texas Mines	6
65	Gila Col.	0
33	N. M. A&M	6
6	New Mexico	7
16	UCLA	13
12	Whittier	13
165	(4-2-1)	59

1928

7	UCLA	7
13	Pomona	6
39	Tempe	0
12	Texas Mines	6
6	New Mexico	6
7	So. California	78
40	N. M. A&M	0
28	Whittier	7
152	(5-1-2)	110

1929

16	Occidental	7
25	Calif. Tech	0
19	Texas Mines	0
28	N. M. A&M	0
26	Tempe	0
12	Pomona	15
6	New Mexico	0
40	Whittier	0
172	(7-1-0)	22

1930

26	Calif. Tech	12
0	Rice	21
6	Tempe	0
21	Occidental	0
20	Pomona	0
0	Texas Mines	0
33	New Mexico	0
16	Colo. A&M	0
122	(6-1-1)	33

1931

0	San Diego State	8
19	Pomona	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	31
0	Rice	32
6	Tempe	19
19	Flagstaff State	12
7	New Mexico	7
14	DePaul	13
7	Colorado	27
72	(3-5-1)	149

1932

19	Occidental	0
6	Loyola (Calif.)	33
12	N. M. A & M	7
0	Texas Tech	21
20	Tempe	6
6	Flagstaff State	7
13	New Mexico	7
0	San Diego State	13
6	Oklahoma A & M	13
82	(4-5-0)	107

1933

18	Occidental	0
13	Loyola (Calif.)	14
0	Texas Tech	7
6	N. M. A & M	0
24	Flagstaff State	0
0	New Mexico	7
26	Tempe	7
26	Whittier	0
113	(5-3-0)	35

1934

7	San Diego State	0
7	Colo. A & M	3
14	Whittier	7
0	Loyola (Calif.)	6
0	N. M. A & M	0
14	New Mexico	6
26	Oklahoma City	6
32	Tempe	6
7	Texas Tech	13
31	Col. Pacific	7
138	(7-2-1)	54

1935

26	Tempe	0
7	Centenary	14
45	Whittier	0
6	Loyola (Calif.)	13
9	N. M. A & M	6
27	Oklahoma City	0
7	Texas Tech	6
38	New Mexico	6
53	Drake	0
218	(7-2-0)	45

1936

32	Brigham Young	6
6	Utah	14
18	Tempe	0
13	Centenary	13
28	N. M. A & M	7
0	Kansas	0
28	New Mexico	0
0	Mich. State	7
58	Wyoming	0
7	Texas Tech	7
190	(5-2-3)	54

1937

20	Tempe	6
22	Oklahoma A & M	13
0	Texas Tech	20
13	Centenary	18
27	N. M. A & M	12
13	Loyola (Calif.)	6
23	New Mexico	0
9	Kansas	7
47	Colo. State	0
20	Oregon	6
194	(8-2-0)	88

1938

7	So. Methodist	29
6	N. M. A & M	7
0	Santa Clara	27
14	Loyola (Calif.)	12
7	New Mexico	20
7	Centenary	6
14	Texas Mines	26
20	Marquette	12
0	Montana	7
75	(3-6-0)	146

1939

21	Pomona	0
0	Minnesota	62
20	N. M. A & M	3
6	Marquette	13
7	Centenary	0
6	Texas Mines	14
12	Col. Pacific	7
6	Montana	0
6	New Mexico	7
25	Loyola (Calif.)	7
109	(6-4-0)	113

1940

41	Flagstaff State	0
41	N. M. A & M	0
0	Utah	24
29	Centenary	6
24	Oklahoma A & M	0
20	Texas Mines	13
20	Loyola (Calif.)	13
12	New Mexico	13
17	Marquette	14
204	(7-2-0)	83

1941

7	Notre Dame	38
47	N. M. A & M	0
26	Nevada	7
31	New Mexico	6
20	Tempe	7
33	Texas Mines	14
41	Flagstaff State	0
14	Oklahoma A & M	41
28	Kansas State	21
6	Utah	12
253	(7-3-0)	146

1942

53	N. M. A & M	0
14	Utah	0
23	Tempe	0
20	Oklahoma A & M	6
0	Marquette	39
26	Hardin-Simmons	34
14	New Mexico	13
19	Texas Mines	7
7	Texas Tech	13
13	Ft. G. Wright	27
189	(6-4-0)	139

1943-44—No Team

—

1945

52	Flagstaff State	6
46	San Diego State	0
30	Williams Field	0
37	Calif. Tech	6
28	San Diego State	0
193	(5-0-0)	12

1946

67	Tempe	0
7	Utah	14
27	Texas Mines	13
47	Col. Pacific	13
0	Marquette	20
8	Hardin-Simmons	19
21	Santa Clara	21
13	New Mexico	13
0	Texas Tech	16
28	Kansas State	7
218	(4-4-2)	136

1947

27	Wyoming	7
40	Montana	7
7	Hardin-Simmons	35
14	Texas Mines	13
22	New Mexico	12
28	Texas Tech	41
26	Tempe	13
21	Marquette	39
28	Kansas	54
20	Utah	20
233	(5-4-1)	241

1948

14	San Diego State	6
14	Utah	47
20	Hardin-Simmons	14

7	Mich. State	61
0	Texas Tech	31
33	Arizona State	21
14	New Mexico	6
14	Texas Mines	25
14	Iowa State	7
24	Marquette	14
154	(6-4-0)	232

Salad Bowl

13	Drake	14

1949

40	N. M. A & M	7
12	Utah	12
0	Hardin-Simmons	35
0	Texas Western	28
7	Texas Tech	27
6	Denver	20
46	New Mexico	14
7	Tempe	34
0	Mich. State	75
0	Kansas State	46
118	(2-7-1)	298

1950

26	West Texas State	34
14	Utah	27
32	Hardin-Simmons	28
13	Texas Western	14
25	Colorado	28
19	Denver	14
38	New Mexico	0
13	Arizona State	47
7	Texas Tech	39
27	Iowa State	26
214	(4-6-0)	257

1951

67	N. M. A & M	13
7	Utah	27
21	Oregon	39
28	West Texas	13
19	Texas Western	15
0	Texas Tech	41
32	New Mexico	20
14	Arizona State	61
13	Idaho	6
13	Hardin-Simmons	14
32	Hawaii	21
246	(6-5-0)	270

1952

57	Hawaii	7
62	N. M. A & M	12
27	Utah	0
19	Colorado	34
7	Marquette	37
13	Hardin-Simmons	12
55	Texas Western	7
13	New Mexico	7
18	Arizona State	20
14	Texas Tech	19
285	(6-4-0)	155

1953

7	Utah	28
14	Colorado	20
46	N. M. A & M	7
20	New Mexico	0
0	Marquette	14
39	West Texas State	6
27	Texas Tech	52
20	Texas Western	28
26	Kansas State	26
35	Arizona State	0
234	(4-5-1)	181

1954

58	N. M. A & M	0
54	Utah	20
18	Colorado	40
35	Idaho	13
48	West Texas St.	12
41	New Mexico	7
14	Texas Tech	28
21	Texas Western	41
54	Arizona State	14
42	Wyoming	40
385	(7-3-0)	215

1955

20	Colo. A & M	7
0	Colorado	14
47	Idaho	14
20	West Texas State	20
0	Texas Western	29
27	Oregon	46
7	Texas Tech	27
29	Montana	0
27	New Mexico	6
7	Arizona State	6
184	(5-4-1)	169

1956

27	Montana	12
20	Wyoming	26
60	So. Dakota State	0
7	Utah State	12
6	Texas Western	28
26	New Mexico	12
7	Texas Tech	21
20	West Texas State	13
0	Arizona State	20
7	Colorado	38
180	(4-6-0)	182

1957

14	Brigham Young	14
13	Missouri	35
14	Colorado	34
0	New Mexico	27
6	Texas Tech	28
20	West Texas State	21
20	Hardin-Simmons	26
14	Texas Western	51
17	Marquette	14
7	Arizona State	47
125	(1-8-1)	297

1958

7	Utah State	6
0	Iowa State	14
0	Tulsa	34
13	New Mexico	33
12	Colorado	65
16	Idaho	24
15	West Texas State	8
6	Texas Tech	33
14	Texas Western	12
0	Arizona State	47
83	(3-7-0)	276

1959

14	Brigham Young	18
7	West Texas State	6
16	Idaho	14
7	New Mexico	28
0	Colorado	18
6	Utah	54
30	Texas Tech	26
15	Air Force	22
14	Texas Western	10
9	Arizona State	15
118	(4-6-0)	211

ARKANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF

Fayetteville, Ark. | Cardinal and White | Razorbacks

Razorback Stadium (Fayetteville; 30,000) | War Memorial Stadium (Little Rock; 41,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—85, George Cole, 1927
R—757, Geno Mazzanti, 1949
PA—193, Kay Eakin, 1939
PC—95, Jack Robbins, 1935
PY—1219, Robbins, 1935
TDP—8, Lamar McHan, 1953
TO—1564, Robbins, 1935
PR—48, Jim Benton, 1937
RY—814, Benton, 1937
P—41.9, Gerald Nesbitt, 1957

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—32.6 (261 in 8, '16)
R—234.3 ('56)
PY—185.0 ('37)
TO—294.7 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
J. C. Futrall	1894–96	3	5	2	0
B. N. Wilson	1897–98	2	4	1	1
Colbert Searles	1899–1900	2	5	2	2
Charles L. Thomas	1901–02	2	9	8	0
D. A. McDaniel	1903	1	3	4	0
A. D. Brown	1904–05	2	6	9	0
Frank C. (Shorty) Longman	1906–07	2	5	8	3
Hugo F. Bezdek	1908–12	5	29	13	1
Earle T. Pickering	1913–14	2	11	7	0
T. T. McConnell	1915–16	2	8	6	1
Norman C. Paine	1917–18	2	8	3	1
James B. Craig	1919	1	3	4	0
George W. McLaren	1920–21	2	8	5	3
Francis A. Schmidt	1922–28	7	42	20	3
Fred C. Thomsen	1929–41	13	56	61	10
George R. Cole	1942	1	3	7	0
John F. (Bud) Tomlin	1943	1	2	7	0
Glen Rose	1944–45	2	8	12	1
John H. Barnhill	1946–49	4	22	17	3
Otis W. Douglas	1950–52	3	9	21	0
Bowden Wyatt	1953–54	2	11	10	0
Jack Mitchell	1955–57	3	17	12	1
Frank Broyles	1958–59	2	13	8	0
23 Coaches		66	287	247	30

1894

42	Fort Smith HS	0
38	Fort Smith HS	0
0	Texas	54
80	(2-1-0)	54

1895

30	Fort Smith HS	0
	(1-0-0)	

1896

10	Fort Smith HS	0
6	Fort Smith HS	2
0	Drury	34
16	(2-1-0)	36

1897

6	Drury	6
12	Fort Smith HS	0
24	Ouachita	0
42	(2-0-1)	6

1898

17	Drury	0
12	Drury	6
8	Fort Scott HS	36
37	(2-1-0)	42

1899

10	Drury	0
11	Henry Kendall*	0
0	Henry Kendall	0
5	Oklahoma	11
11	Joplin HS	10
37	(3-1-1)	21

1900

15	Webb City HS	0
6	Joplin HS	6
10	Pierce CC	0
5	Drury	17
36	(2-1-1)	23

1901

0	Pierce CC	5
22	Drury	0
6	Fort Scott HS	17
0	Little Rock HS	5
48	Henry Kendall	0
6	K. C. Medics	10
0	LSU	15
16	La. Tech	0
98	(3-5-0)	52

1902

6	Neosho HS	0
15	Kingfisher	6
0	Oklahoma	28
33	Henry Kendall	0
50	NE Oklahoma	0
5	SW Missouri	15
2	Pierce CC	24
26	Fort Scott HS	0
11	Mo. Mines	0
148	(6-3-0)	73

1903

5	SW Missouri	10
6	Mo. Mines	17
10	Drury	6
0	Texas	15
0	Texas A & M	6
17	Fort Smith HS	9
12	Oklahoma	0
50	(3-4-0)	63

1904

0	Drury	12
22	Fort Scott HS	0
0	Dallas Medics	5
6	Baylor	17
12	Fairmount†	6
11	Fort Smith HS	5
11	Mo. Mines	10
62	(4-3-0)	55

*Later Tulsa †Later Wichita.

1905

0	Kansas	6
0	Washington, Mo.	6
0	Drury	12
6	Chiloco Col.	0
0	Texas	4
0	Kentucky	6
0	Mo. Mines	16
26	K.C. Medics	0
32	(2-6-0)	50

1906

0	Chiloco Col.	6
0	Drury	0
5	Kansas	37
0	Texas	11
12	SE Missouri	0
22	Tulane	0
0	Missouri	11
6	LSU	6
45	(2-4-2)	71

1907

0	Haskell	0
23	Drury	0
17	Drury	6
6	St. Louis	42
6	Texas	26
12	LSU	17
2	Tennessee	14
7	Mo. Mines	5
73	(3-4-1)	110

1908

6	Haskell	0
33	Mississippi	0
0	St. Louis	24
51	Henderson State	0
5	Oklahoma	27
0	Texas	21
42	Pittsburg State	12
72	Ouachita	0
4	LSU	36
213	(5-4-0)	120

1909

24	Henderson State	0
12	Drury	6
23	Fairmount	6
21	Oklahoma	6
16	LSU	0
56	Ouachita	0
34	Washington, Mo.	0
186	(7-0-0)	18

1910

33	Drury	0
63	Henderson State	0
0	Kansas State	5
5	S'west'n, Tex.	0
5	Texas A & M	0
50	Washington, Mo.	0
6	Mo. Mines	2
51	LSU	0
213	(7-1-0)	7

1911

100	SW Missouri	0
65	Drury	5
45	Hendrix	0
0	Texas	12
0	Southwestern	0
44	Mo. Mines	3
0	Kansas State	3
3	Washington, Mo.	0
11	LSU	0
268	(6-2-1)	23

1912

39	Henderson State	6
52	Hendrix	0
7	Oklahoma A & M	13
0	Texas A & M	27
0	Baylor	7
25	Southwestern	0
7	Wisconsin	64
6	LSU	7
13	Washington, Mo.	7
0	Texas	48
149	(4-6-0)	179

1913

3	Henderson State	0
26	Hendrix	0
3	Oklahoma A & M	0
34	Baylor	0
26	Austin	7
7	LSU	12
10	Mississippi	21
14	Ouachita	3
14	Tulane	0
137	(7-2-0)	43

1914

13	Hendrix	7
9	Ouachita	15
26	St. Louis	0
0	Mo. Mines	44
0	Oklahoma A & M	46
20	LSU	12
1	Mississippi*	0
7	Oklahoma	35
7	Drury	28
83	(4-5-0)	187

1915

41	Hendrix	0
13	Ouachita	9
14	Oklahoma A & M	9
0	St. Louis	0
7	LSU	13
0	Oklahoma	24
45	Mo. Mines	0
120	(4-2-1)	55

1916

34	Pittsburg State	20
58	Hendrix	0
82	Okla. Mines	0
60	Mo. Mines	0
7	LSU	17
0	Texas	52
13	Oklahoma	14
7	Miss. State	20
261	(4-4-0)	123

1917

34	Cent. Mo. State	0
19	Hendrix	7
39	Mo. Mines	0
19	Henry Kendall	7
14	LSU	0
0	Oklahoma	0
0	Texas	20
125	(5-1-1)	34

1918

0	Camp Pike	6
6	Mo. Mines	0
0	Oklahoma	103
23	Henry Kendall	6
12	SW Missouri	6
41	(3-2-0)	121

1919

7	Hendrix	0
20	Mo. Mines	0
0	LSU	20
7	Tulsa	63
7	Texas	35
7	Oklahoma	6
7	Rice	40
55	(3-4-0)	164

1920

0	Hendrix	0
2	TCU	19
6	SMU	0
14	Mo. Mines	0
0	LSU	3
20	Phillips	0
0	Rice	0
42	(3-2-2)	22

1921

28	Hendrix	0
40	Drury	0
28	Ouachita	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	7
14	SMU	0
7	LSU	10
0	Phillips	0
13	Baylor	12
14	TCU	19
144	(5-3-1)	48

*Disputed forfeit. Mississippi claims 13–7 victory.

1922

39	Hendrix	0
22	Drury	0
7	Ouachita	13
13	Baylor	60
40	LSU	6
1	Tulsa†	0
7	Rice	31
9	SMU	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	13
138	(5-4-0)	123

1923

32	Ark. Teachers	0
26	Drury	0
23	Rice	0
0	Baylor	14
26	LSU	13
0	Ouachita	0
6	SMU	13
32	Phillips	0
12	Oklahoma A & M	0
157	(6-2-1)	40

1924

54	NE Oklahoma	6
47	SW Missouri	0
34	Hendrix	3
0	Baylor	13
20	Mississippi	0
10	LSU	7
14	SMU	14
28	Phillips	6
0	Oklahoma A & M	20
20	TCU	0
227	(7-2-1)	69

1925

0	Iowa	26
0	Okla. Baptist	6
9	Rice	13
45	Phillips	0
12	LSU	0
0	SMU	0
0	TCU	3
9	Oklahoma A & M	7
20	Tulsa	7
95	(4-4-1)	62

1926

60	Ark. Teachers	0
21	Mississippi	6
6	Oklahoma	13
14	Hendrix	7
33	Centenary	6
7	Kansas State	16
0	LSU	14
7	TCU	10
24	Oklahoma A & M	2
7	Tulsa	14
179	(5-5-0)	88

1927

32	Col. Ozarks	0
13	Baylor	6
6	Texas A & M	40
34	Mo. Mines	0
28	LSU	0
10	TCU	3
33	Oklahoma A & M	20
42	Austin	0
20	Hendrix	7
218	(8-1-0)	76

1928

0	Mississippi	25
21	Col. Ozarks	0
14	Baylor	0
7	Texas	20
27	Texas A & M	12
7	LSU	0
45	Mo. Mines	6
57	Okla. Baptist	0
73	Southwestern	0
251	(7-2-0)	63

1929

36	Col. Ozarks	0
30	Henderson State	7
0	Texas	27
20	Baylor	31
14	Texas A & M	13
32	LSU	0
52	E. Cen. Okla.	7
13	Centenary	2
32	Oklahoma A & M	6
229	(7-2-0)	93

1930

27	Col. Ozarks	0
6	Tulsa	26
0	TCU	40
7	Rice	6
13	Texas A &M	0
12	LSU	27
0	Oklahoma A & M	26
7	Baylor	22
6	Centenary	7
78	(3-6-0)	154

1931

13	Col. Ozarks	6
19	Hendrix	0
6	SMU	42
7	Baylor	19
6	LSU	13
0	TCU	7
13	Chicago	13
12	Rice	26
6	Centenary	0
82	(3-5-1)	126

1932

0	Hendrix	0
19	Mo. Mines	20
12	TCU	34
20	Baylor	6
0	LSU	14
7	Rice	12
7	SMU	13
0	Texas	34
0	Centenary	0
65	(1-6-2)	133

1933

40	Col. Ozarks	0
42	Okla. Baptist	6
13	TCU	0
19	Baylor	7
0	LSU	20
3	SMU	0
6	Rice	7
63	Hendrix	0
20	Texas	6
0	Tulsa	7
206	(7-3-0)	53

Special Post-Season Game

7	Centenary	7

1934

13	Col. Ozarks	0
24	TCU	10
6	Baylor	0
0	LSU	16
20	Mo. Mines	0
7	Texas A & M	7
0	Rice	7
6	SMU	10
12	Texas	19
7	Tulsa	7
95	(4-4-2)	76

1935

12	Pittsburg State	0
7	TCU	13
6	Baylor	13
7	LSU	13
51	Col. Ozarks	6
14	Texas A & M	7
7	Rice	20
6	SMU	17
28	Texas	13
14	Tulsa	7
152	(5-5-0)	109

1936

53	Pittsburg State	0
14	TCU	18
14	Baylor	10
6	Geo. Wash.	13
7	LSU	19
18	Texas A & M	0

†Disputed forfeit. Tulsa claims 13-6 win.

20	Rice	14
17	SMU	0
23	Tulsa	13
6	Texas	0
178	(7-3-0)	87

1937

25	E. Cen. Okla.	0
7	TCU	7
14	Baylor	20
21	Texas	10
13	SMU	0
26	Texas A & M	13
20	Rice	26
32	Mississippi	6
0	Geo. Wash.	0
28	Tulsa	7
186	(6-2-2)	89

1938

27	Oklahoma A & M	7
14	TCU	21
6	Baylor	9
42	Texas	6
6	Santa Clara	21
7	Texas A & M	13
0	Rice	3
6	SMU	19
14	Mississippi	20
6	Tulsa	6
128	(2-7-1)	125

1939

32	E. Cen. Okla.	6
0	Miss. State	19
14	TCU	13
7	Baylor	19
13	Texas	14
0	Villanova	7
0	Texas A & M	27
12	Rice	12
14	SMU	0
23	Tulsa	0
115	(4-5-1)	117

1940

38	E. Cen. Okla.	0
0	TCU	20
12	Baylor	6
0	Texas	21
21	Mississippi	20
0	Texas A & M	17
7	Rice	14
0	SMU	28
7	Fordham	27
27	Tulsa	21
112	(4-6-0)	174

1941

56	E. Cen. Okla.	0
0	TCU	9
7	Baylor	20
14	Texas	48
9	Detroit	6
0	Texas A & M	7
12	Rice	21
7	SMU	14
0	Mississippi	18
13	Tulsa	6
118	(3-7-0)	149

1942

27	Wichita	0
6	TCU	13
7	Baylor	20
6	Texas	47
7	Mississippi	6
0	Texas A & M	41
9	Rice	40
6	SMU	14
14	Detroit	7
7	Tulsa	40
89	(3-7-0)	228

1943

59	Mo. Mines	0
0	TCU	13
12	Monticello Navy	20
0	Texas	34
0	Texas A & M	13
7	Rice	20
14	SMU	12
14	Oklahoma A & M	19
0	Tulsa	61
106	(2-7-0)	192

1944

7	Missouri	6
0	Oklahoma A & M	19
6	TCU	6
7	Norman Navy	27
0	Texas	19
26	Mississippi	18
7	Texas A & M	6
12	Rice	7
12	SMU	20
2	Tulsa	33
41	Arkansas A & M	0
120	(5-5-1)	161

1945

12	Barksdale AB	6
14	Oklahoma A & M	19
27	TCU	14
13	Baylor	23
7	Texas	34
19	Mississippi	0
0	Texas A & M	34
7	Rice	26
0	SMU	21
13	Tulsa	45
112	(3-7-0)	222

1946

21	NW Louisiana	14
21	Oklahoma A & M	21
34	TCU	14
13	Baylor	0
0	Texas	20
7	Mississippi	9
7	Texas A & M	0
7	Rice	0
13	SMU	0
13	Tulsa	14
136	(6-3-1)	92

Cotton Bowl

0	LSU	0

1947

64	NW Louisiana	0
12	North Texas	0
6	TCU	0
9	Baylor	17
6	Texas	21
19	Mississippi	14
21	Texas A & M	21
0	Rice	26
6	SMU	14
27	Tulsa	13
170	(5-4-1)	126

Dixie Bowl

21	Wm. & Mary	19

1948

40	Ab. Christian	6
46	East Texas	7
27	TCU	14
7	Baylor	23
6	Texas	14
28	Texas A & M	6
6	Rice	25
12	SMU	14
55	Tulsa	18
0	Wm. & Mary	9
227	(5-5-0)	136

1949

33	North Texas	19
27	TCU	7
13	Baylor	35
14	Texas	27
7	Vanderbilt	6
27	Texas A & M	6
0	Rice	14
6	SMU	34
0	Wm. & Mary	20
40	Tulsa	7
167	(5-5-0)	175

1950

7	Oklahoma A & M	12
50	North Texas	6
6	TCU	13
27	Baylor	6
14	Texas	19
13	Vanderbilt	14

(cont.)

1950 (cont.)

13	Texas A & M	42
6	Rice	9
7	SMU	14
13	Tulsa	28
156	(2-8-0)	163

1951

42	Oklahoma A & M	7
30	Arizona State	13
7	TCU	17
7	Baylor	9
16	Texas	14
12	Santa Clara	21
33	Texas A & M	21
0	Rice	6
7	SMU	47
24	Tulsa	7
178	(5-5-0)	162

1952

22	Oklahoma A & M	20
7	Houston	17
7	TCU	13
20	Baylor	17
7	Texas	44
7	Mississippi	34
12	Texas A & M	31
33	Rice	35
17	SMU	27
34	Tulsa	44
166	(2-8-0)	282

1953

6	Oklahoma A & M	7
13	TCU	6
7	Baylor	14
7	Texas	16
0	Mississippi	28
41	Texas A & M	14
0	Rice	47
7	SMU	13
8	LSU	9
27	Tulsa	7
116	(3-7-0)	161

1954

41	Tulsa	0
20	TCU	13
21	Baylor	20
20	Texas	7
6	Mississippi	0
14	Texas A & M	7
28	Rice	15
14	SMU	21
6	LSU	7
19	Houston	0
189	(8-2-0)	90

Cotton Bowl

6	Georgia Tech	14

1955

21	Tulsa	6
21	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	TCU	26
20	Baylor	25
27	Texas	20
7	Mississippi	17
7	Texas A & M	7
10	Rice	0
6	SMU	0
7	LSU	13
126	(5-4-1)	114

1956

21	Hardin-Simmons	6
19	Oklahoma A & M	7
6	TCU	41
7	Baylor	14
32	Texas	14
14	Mississippi	0
0	Texas A & M	27
27	Rice	12
27	SMU	13
7	LSU	21
160	(6-4-0)	155

1957

12	Okla. State	0
41	Tulsa	14
20	TCU	7
20	Baylor	17
0	Texas	17
12	Mississippi	6
6	Texas A & M	7
7	Rice	13
22	SMU	27
47	Texas Tech	26
187	(6-4-0)	134

1958

0	Baylor	12
14	Tulsa	27
7	TCU	12
0	Rice	24
6	Texas	24
12	Mississippi	14
21	Texas A & M	8
60	Hardin-Simmons	15
13	SMU	6
14	Texas Tech	8
147	(4-6-0)	150

1959

28	Tulsa	0
13	Okla. State	7
3	TCU	0
23	Baylor	7
12	Texas	13
0	Mississippi	28
12	Texas A & M	7
14	Rice	10
17	SMU	14
27	Texas Tech	8
149	(8-2-0)	94

Gator Bowl

14	Georgia Tech	7

ARMY (U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY)

West Point, N. Y. — Black, Gold, and Gray — Cadets, Black Knights, Army

Michie Stadium (27,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—125, Elmer Oliphant, 1917
R—1020, Tommy Bell, 1954
PA—188, Joe Caldwell, 1959
PC—105, Caldwell, 1959
PY—1343, Caldwell, 1959
TDP—13, Arnold Galiffa, 1949
TO—1258, Caldwell, 1959
PR—43, Bill Carpenter, 1959
RY—591, Carpenter, 1959
P—40.2, Hank Mazur, 1941

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—56.0 (504 in 9, '44)
R—359.8 ('45)
PY—182.3 ('59)
TO—462.7 ('45)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dennis M. Michie	1890; 1892	2	3	2	1
Dr. Henry L. Williams	1891	1	4	1	1
Laurence T. Bliss	1893	1	4	5	0
Harmon S. Graves	1894-95	2	8	4	0
George P. Dyre	1896	1	3	2	1
Herman J. Koehler	1897-1900	4	20	11	3
Leon B. Kromer	1901	1	5	1	2
Dennis E. Nolan	1902	1	6	1	1
Ed L. King	1903	1	6	2	1
Robert E. Boyers	1904-05	2	11	6	1
Henry C. Smither	1906-07*	2	7	2	1
Ernest Graves	1906*; 1912	2	7	8	1
Harry M. Nelly	1908-10	3	15	5	2
Joseph W. Beacham	1911	1	6	1	1
Charles D. Daly	1913-16; 1919-22	8	58	13	3
Geoffrey Keyes	1917	1	7	1	0
Hugh Mitchell	1918	1	1	0	0
John J. McEwan	1923-25	3	18	5	3
Lawrence McC. (Biff) Jones	1926-29	4	30	8	2
Ralph I. Sasse	1930-32	3	25	5	2
Garrison H. (Gar) Davidson	1933-37	5	35	11	1
William H. Wood	1938-40	3	12	13	3
Earl H. (Red) Blaik	1941-58	18	121	33	10
Dale S. Hall	1959	1	4	4	1
24 Coaches		70	416	144	41

*Graves relieved Smither after 1-0-0 record in 1906.

1890

0	Navy	24
	(0-1-0)	

1891

10	Fordham	6
12	Princeton Res.	12
14	Stevens Tech	12
6	Rutgers	27
6	Schuylkill Navy	0
32	Navy	16
80	(4-1-1)	73

1892

6	Wesleyan	6
42	Stevens Tech	0
24	Trinity	0
14	Princeton Res.	0
4	Navy	12
90	(3-1-1)	18

1893

4	NY Volunteers	6
36	Lafayette	0
0	Lehigh	18
12	Amherst	4
0	Yale	28
6	Union	0
18	Trinity	11
4	Princeton	36
4	Navy	6
84	(4-5-0)	109

1894

18	Amherst	0
0	Brown	10
42	MIT	0
5	Yale	12
30	Union	0
95	(3-2-0)	22

1895

50	Trinity	0
0	Harvard	4
35	Tufts	0
6	Dartmouth	0
8	Yale	28
16	Union	0
26	Brown	0
141	(5-2-0)	32

1896

27	Tufts	0
0	Princeton	11
44	Union	0
2	Yale	16
12	Wesleyan	12
8	Brown	6
93	(3-2-1)	45

1897

38	Trinity	6
12	Wesleyan	9
0	Harvard	10
30	Tufts	0
6	Yale	6
48	Lehigh	6
18	Stevens Tech	4
42	Brown	0
194	(6-1-1)	41

1898

40	Tufts	0
27	Wesleyan	8
0	Harvard	28
18	Lehigh	0
0	Yale	10
5	Princeton	5
90	(3-2-1)	51

1899

22	Tufts	0
0	Penn State	6
0	Harvard	18
0	Princeton	23
6	Dartmouth	2
0	Yale	24
0	Columbia	18
12	Syracuse	6
17	Navy	5
57	(4-5-0)	102

1900

5	Tufts	0
0	Penn State	0
28	Trinity	0
11	DeLaSalle	0
0	Harvard	29
6	Williams	0
0	Yale	18
23	Rutgers	0
11	Hamilton	0
18	Bucknell	10
7	Navy	11
109	(7-3-1)	68

1901

20	F & M	0
17	Trinity	0
0	Harvard	6
15	Williams	0
5	Yale	5
6	Princeton	6
24	Penn	0
11	Navy	5
98	(5-1-2)	22

1902

5	Tufts	0
11	Dickinson	0
6	Harvard	14
28	Williams	0
6	Yale	6
56	Union	0
46	Syracuse	0
22	Navy	8
180	(6-1-1)	28

1903

0	Colgate	0
17	Tufts	0
12	Dickinson	0
0	Harvard	5
5	Yale	17
32	Vermont	0
48	Manhattan	0
10	Chicago	6
40	Navy	5
164	(6-2-1)	33

1904

12	Tufts	0
18	Dickinson	0
0	Harvard	4
11	Yale	6
16	Williams	0
6	Princeton	12
41	NYU	0
21	Syracuse	5
11	Navy	0
136	(7-2-0)	27

1905

18	Tufts	0
18	Colgate	6
6	VPI	16
0	Harvard	6
0	Yale	20
5	Carlisle	6
34	Trinity	0
17	Syracuse	0
6	Navy	6
104	(4-4-1)	60

1906

12	Tufts	0
24	Trinity	0
0	Colgate	0
17	Williams	0
0	Harvard	5
6	Yale	10
0	Princeton	8
0	Syracuse	4
0	Navy	10
59	(3-5-1)	37

1907

23	F&M	0
12	Trinity	0
0	Yale	0
30	Rochester	0
6	Colgate	0
10	Cornell	14
21	Tufts	0
23	Syracuse	4
0	Navy	6
125	(6-2-1)	24

1908

5	Tufts	0
33	Trinity	0
0	Yale	6
6	Colgate	0
0	Springfield	0
6	Springfield TS	5
6	Wash. & Jeff.	6
25	Villanova	0
6	Navy	4
87	(6-1-2)	21

1909

22	Tufts	0
17	Trinity	6
0	Yale	17
18	Lehigh	0
0	Harvard	9
57	(3-2-0)	32

1910

24	Tufts	0
9	Yale	3
28	Lehigh	0
0	Harvard	6
5	Springfield TS	0
13	Villanova	0
17	Trinity	0
0	Navy	3
96	(6-2-0)	12

1911

12	Vermont	0
18	Rutgers	0
6	Yale	0
20	Lehigh	0
0	Georgetown	0
20	Bucknell	2
12	Colgate	6
0	Navy	3
88	(6-1-1)	11

1912

27	Stevens Tech	0
19	Rutgers	0
0	Yale	6
18	Colgate	7
6	Carlisle	27
15	Tufts	6
23	Syracuse	7
0	Navy	6
108	(5-3-0)	59

1913

34	Stevens Tech	0
29	Rutgers	0
7	Colgate	6
2	Tufts	0
13	Notre Dame	35
77	Albright	0
55	Villanova	0
14	Springfield TS	7
22	Navy	9
253	(8-1-0)	57

1914

49	Stevens Tech	0
13	Rutgers	0
21	Colgate	7
14	Holy Cross	0
41	Villanova	0
20	Notre Dame	7
28	Maine	0
13	Springfield TS	6
20	Navy	0
219	(9-0-0)	20

1915

14	Holy Cross	14
22	Gettysburg	0
0	Colgate	13
10	Georgetown	0
13	Villanova	16
0	Notre Dame	7
24	Maine	0
17	Springfield TS	7
14	Navy	0
114	(5-3-1)	57

1916

3	Leb. Valley	0
14	Wash. & Lee	7
17	Holy Cross	0
53	Trinity	0
69	Villanova	7
30	Notre Dame	10
17	Maine	3
17	Springfield	2
15	Navy	7
235	(9-0-0)	36

1917

28	Carnegie Tech	0
34	VMI	0
26	Tufts	3
21	Villanova	7
2	Notre Dame	7
28	Carlisle	0
50	Leb. Valley	0
14	Boston Col.	7
203	(7-1-0)	24

1918

20	Mitchell Field	0
	(1-0-0)	

1919

14	Middlebury	0
9	Holy Cross	0
3	Syracuse	7
6	Maine	0

13	Boston Col.	0
24	Tufts	13
9	Notre Dame	12
62	Villanova	0
0	Navy	6
140	(6-3-0)	38

1920

40	Marshall	0
35	Union	0
29	Middlebury	0
27	Springfield Y	7
27	Tufts	6
17	Notre Dame	27
53	Leb. Valley	0
90	Bowdoin	0
0	Navy	7
318	(7-2-0)	47

1921

28	Springfield	6
7	New Hampshire	10
19	Middlebury	0
33	Leb. Valley	0
21	Wabash	0
7	Yale	14
53	Susquehanna	0
0	Notre Dame	28
49	Villanova	0
0	Navy	7
217	(6-4-0)	65

1922

35	Springfield Y	0
12	Leb. Valley	0
13	Kansas	0
19	Auburn	6
33	New Hampshire	0
7	Yale	7
53	St. Bonav.	0
0	Notre Dame	0
39	Bates	0
17	Navy	14
228	(8-0-2)	27

1923

41	Tennessee	0
20	Florida	0
0	Notre Dame	13
28	Auburn	6
74	Leb. Valley	0
10	Yale	31
44	Arkansas A & M	0
20	Bethany	6
0	Navy	0
237	(6-2-1)	56

1924

17	St. Louis	0
20	Detroit	0
7	Notre Dame	13
20	Boston U.	0
7	Yale	7
14	Florida	7
14	Columbia	14
12	Navy	0
111	(5-1-2)	41

1925

31	Detroit	6
26	Knox	7
27	Notre Dame	0
19	St. Louis	0
7	Yale	28
14	Davis & Elk.	6
7	Columbia	21
44	Ursinus	0
10	Navy	3
185	(7-2-0)	71

1926

21	Detroit	0
21	Davis & Elk.	7
27	Syracuse	21
41	Boston U.	0
33	Yale	0
55	F & M	0
0	Notre Dame	7
21	Ursinus	15
21	Navy	21
240	(7-1-1)	71

1927

13	Boston U.	0
6	Detroit	0
21	Marquette	12
27	Davis & Elk.	6
6	Yale	10
34	Bucknell	0
45	F & M	0
18	Notre Dame	0
13	Ursinus	0
14	Navy	9
197	(9-1-0)	37

1928

35	Boston U.	0
14	SMU	13
44	Providence	0
15	Harvard	0
18	Yale	6
38	DePauw	12
6	Notre Dame	12
32	Carleton	7
13	Nebraska	3
0	Stanford	26
215	(8-2-0)	79

1929

26	Boston U.	0
33	Gettysburg	7
23	Davidson	7
20	Harvard	20
13	Yale	21
33	South Dakota	6
7	Illinois	17
89	Dickinson	7
19	Ohio Wesleyan	6
0	Notre Dame	7
13	Stanford	34
276	(6-4-1)	132

1930

39	Boston U.	0
54	Furman	0
39	Swarthmore	0
6	Harvard	0
7	Yale	7
33	South Dakota	6
13	Illinois	0
47	Ky. Wesleyan	2
18	Ursinus	0
6	Notre Dame	7
6	Navy	0
268	(9-1-1)	22

1931

60	Ohio Northern	0
67	Knox	6
20	Mich. State	7
13	Harvard	14
6	Yale	6
27	Colo. College	0
20	LSU	0
0	Pittsburgh	26
54	Ursinus	0
12	Notre Dame	0
17	Navy	7
296	(8-2-1)	66

1932

13	Furman	0
57	Carleton	0
13	Pittsburgh	18
20	Yale	0
33	Wm. & Mary	0
46	Harvard	0
52	North Dakota State	0
7	W. V. Wesleyan	0
0	Notre Dame	21
20	Navy	0
261	(8-2-0)	39

1933

19	Mercer	6
32	VMI	0
52	Delaware	0
6	Illinois	0
21	Yale	0
34	Coe	0
27	Harvard	0
12	Penn Military	0
12	Navy	7
12	Notre Dame	13
227	(9-1-0)	26

1934

19	Washburn	0
41	Davidson	0
48	Drake	0
20	Sewanee	0

(cont.)

1934 (cont.)

20	Yale	12
0	Illinois	7
27	Harvard	6
34	Citadel	0
6	Notre Dame	12
0	Navy	3
215	(7-3-0)	40

1935

14	Wm. & Mary	0
54	Gettysburg	0
13	Harvard	0
14	Yale	8
7	Miss. State	13
6	Pittsburgh	29
6	Notre Dame	6
34	Vermont	0
28	Navy	6
176	(6-2-1)	62

1936

28	Wash. & Lee	0
27	Columbia	16
32	Harvard	0
33	Springfield	0
7	Colgate	14
54	Muhlenberg	7
6	Notre Dame	20
51	Hobart	7
0	Navy	7
238	(6-3-0)	71

1937

21	Clemson	6
21	Columbia	18
7	Yale	15
47	Washington, Mo.	7
20	VMI	7
7	Harvard	6
0	Notre Dame	7
47	St. John's	6
6	Navy	0
176	(7-2-0)	72

1938

32	Wichita	0
39	VMI	0
18	Columbia	20
20	Harvard	17
40	Boston U.	0
7	Notre Dame	19
20	F & M	12
34	Chattanooga	13
19	Princeton	7
14	Navy	7
243	(8-2-0)	95

1939

16	Furman	7
9	Centre	6
6	Columbia	6
15	Yale	20
46	Ursinus	13
0	Notre Dame	14
0	Harvard	15
14	Penn State	14
0	Navy	10
106	(3-4-2)	105

1940

20	Williams	19
0	Cornell	45
6	Harvard	6
0	Lafayette	19
0	Notre Dame	7
9	Brown	13
0	Penn	48
19	Princeton	26
0	Navy	14
54	(1-7-1)	197

1941

19	Citadel	6
27	VMI	20
20	Yale	7
13	Columbia	0
0	Notre Dame	0
6	Harvard	20
7	Penn	14
7	West Virginia	6
6	Navy	14
105	(5-3-1)	87

1942

14	Lafayette	0
28	Cornell	8
34	Columbia	6
14	Harvard	0
0	Penn	19
0	Notre Dame	13
19	VPI	7
40	Princeton	7
0	Navy	14
149	(6-3-0)	74

1943

27	Villanova	0
42	Colgate	0
51	Temple	0
52	Columbia	0
39	Yale	7
13	Penn	13
0	Notre Dame	26
16	Sampson NTS	7
59	Brown	0
0	Navy	13
299	(7-2-1)	66

1944

46	North Carolina	0
59	Brown	7
69	Pittsburgh	7
76	Coast Guard	0
27	Duke	7
83	Villanova	0
59	Notre Dame	0
62	Penn	7
23	Navy	7
504	(9-0-0)	35

1945

32	P. D. Command	0
54	Wake Forest	0
28	Michigan	7
55	Torpedo Boat	13
48	Duke	13
54	Villanova	0
48	Notre Dame	0
61	Penn	0
32	Navy	13
412	(9-0-0)	46

1946

35	Villanova	0
21	Oklahoma	7
46	Cornell	21
20	Michigan	13
48	Columbia	14
19	Duke	0
19	West Virginia	0
0	Notre Dame	0
34	Penn	7
21	Navy	18
263	(9-0-1)	80

1947

13	Villanova	0
47	Colorado	0
0	Illinois	0
40	VPI	0
20	Columbia	21
65	Wash. & Lee	13
7	Notre Dame	27
7	Penn	7
21	Navy	0
220	(5-2-2)	68

1948

28	Villanova	0
54	Lafayette	7
26	Illinois	21
20	Harvard	7
27	Cornell	6
49	VPI	7
43	Stanford	0
26	Penn	20
21	Navy	21
294	(8-0-1)	89

1949

47	Davidson	7
42	Penn State	7
21	Michigan	7
54	Harvard	14
63	Columbia	6
40	VMI	14
35	Fordham	0
14	Penn	13
38	Navy	0
354	(9-0-0)	68

1950

28	Colgate	0
41	Penn State	7
27	Michigan	6
49	Harvard	0
34	Columbia	0
28	Penn	13
51	New Mexico	0
7	Stanford	0
2	Navy	14
267	(8-1-0)	40

1951

7	Villanova	21
14	Northwestern	20
14	Dartmouth	28
21	Harvard	22
14	Columbia	9
6	So. California	28
27	Citadel	6
6	Penn	7
7	Navy	42
116	(2-7-0)	183

1952

28	South Carolina	7
0	So. California	22
37	Dartmouth	7
14	Pittsburgh	22
14	Columbia	14
42	VMI	14
6	Georgia Tech	45
14	Penn	13
0	Navy	7
155	(4-4-1)	151

1953

41	Furman	0
20	Northwestern	33
27	Dartmouth	0
14	Duke	13
40	Columbia	7
0	Tulane	0
27	N. C. State	7
21	Penn	14
20	Navy	7
210	(7-1-1)	81

1954

20	South Carolina	34
26	Michigan	7
60	Dartmouth	6
28	Duke	14
67	Columbia	12
21	Virginia	20
48	Yale	7
35	Penn	0
20	Navy	27
325	(7-2-0)	127

1955

81	Furman	0
35	Penn State	6
2	Michigan	26
0	Syracuse	13
45	Columbia	0
27	Colgate	7
12	Yale	14
40	Penn	0
14	Navy	6
256	(6-3-0)	72

1956

32	VMI	12
14	Penn State	7
14	Michigan	48
0	Syracuse	7
60	Columbia	0
55	Colgate	46
34	Wm. & Mary	6
7	Pittsburgh	20
7	Navy	7
223	(5-3-1)	153

1957

42	Nebraska	0
27	Penn State	13
21	Notre Dame	23
29	Pittsburgh	13
20	Virginia	12
53	Colgate	7
39	Utah	33
20	Tulane	14
0	Navy	14
251	(7-2-0)	129

1958

45	South Carolina	8
26	Penn State	0
14	Notre Dame	2
35	Virginia	6
14	Pittsburgh	14
68	Colgate	6
14	Rice	7
26	Villanova	0
22	Navy	6
264	(8-0-1)	49

1959

44	Boston College	8
14	Illinois	20
11	Penn State	17
21	Duke	6
25	Colo. State U.	6
13	Air Force	13
14	Villanova	0
20	Oklahoma	28
12	Navy	43
174	(4-4-1)	141

AUBURN UNIVERSITY

Auburn, Ala. — Burnt Orange and Navy Blue — Tigers, Plainsmen

Cliff Hare Stadium (44,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—82, Billy Atkins, 1957
R—1004, Monk Gafford, 1942
PA—158, Travis Tidwell, 1946
PC—79, Tidwell, 1946
PY—943, Tidwell, 1946
TDP—8, Dudley Spence, 1952
TO—1715, Tidwell, 1946
PR—33, Lee Hayley, 1951
RY—460, Jim Pyburn, 1954
P—43.6, Dick McGowen, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—39.8 (318 in 8, '20)
R—292.0 ('44)
PY—126.6 ('49)
TO—374.9 ('56)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dr. George Petrie	1892	1	3	2	0
G. H. Harvey and D. M. Balliet	1893	1	2	0	2
F. M. Hall	1894	1	1	3	0
John W. Heisman	1895–99	5	12	4	2
Billy Watkins	1900–01	2	6	2	1

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
R. S. Kent	1902	1	2	2	1
M. H. (Mike) Harvey	1902	1	0	2	0
Billy Bates	1903	1	4	3	0
Michael J. (Mike) Donahue	1904–22	19	101	37	5
J. E. (Boozer) Pitts	1923–24; 1927*	3	7	11	6
David B. (Dave) Morey	1925–27*	3	10	10	1
George M. Bohler	1928–29†	2	3	11	0
John Floyd	1929†	1	0	4	0
C. A. (Chet) Wynne	1930–33	4	22	15	2
John F. (Jack) Meagher	1934–42	9	48	37	10
Carl M. Voyles	1944–47	4	15	22	0
Earl M. Brown	1948–50	3	3	22	4
Ralph (Shug) Jordan	1951–59	9	63	27	3
19 Coaches		67	302	214	37

*Pitts relieved Morey after 0-3-0 record in 1927.
† Floyd relieved Bohler after 2-3-0 record in 1929.

1892

10	Georgia	0
6	Trinity*	34
0	North Caroline	64
26	Georgia Tech	0
32	Alabama	22
74	(3-2-0)	120

1893

30	Vanderbilt	10
14	Sewanee	14
40	Alabama	16
0	Georgia Tech	0
84	(2-0-2)	40

1894

4	Vanderbilt	20
94	Georgia Tech	0
8	Georgia	10
0	Alabama	18
106	(1-3-0)	48

1895

6	Vanderbilt	9
48	Alabama	0
16	Georgia	6
70	(2-1-0)	15

1896

46	Mercer	0
45	Georgia Tech	0
38	Sewanee	6
6	Georgia	12
135	(3-1-0)	18

1897

26	Mercer	0
14	U. Nashville	4
0	Sewanee	0
40	(2-0-1)	4

1898

29	Georgia Tech	6
0	North Carolina	24
18	Georgia	17
47	(2-1-0)	47

*Later Duke.

1899

63	Georgia Tech	0
41	Montgomery	0
34	Clemson	0
0	Georgia	0
10	Sewanee	11
148	(3-1-1)	11

1900

28	U. Nashville	0
23	Tennessee	0
53	Alabama	5
44	Georgia	0
148	(4-0-0)	5

1901

5	U. Nashville	23
0	Vanderbilt	44
17	Alabama	0
28	LSU	0
0	Georgia	0
50	(2-2-1)	67

1902

18	Georgia Tech	6
23	Alabama	0
0	Tulane	0
0	LSU	5
0	Sewanee	6
0	Clemson	16
5	Georgia	12
46	(2-4-1)	45

1903

26	Montgomery AC	0
58	Howard Col.	0
6	Alabama	18
0	Sewanee	47
12	LSU	0
10	Georgia Tech	5
13	Georgia	22
125	(4-3-0)	92

1904

5	Clemson	0
10	U. Nashville	0
12	Georgia Tech	0
29	Alabama	5
17	Georgia	6
73	(5-0-0)	11

1905

0	Davidson	6
18	Miss. State	0
0	Vanderbilt	54
0	Clemson	6
0	Alabama	30
20	Georgia	0
38	(2-4-0)	96

1906

5	Sewanee	10
0	Georgia Tech	11
4	Clemson	6
0	Alabama	10
15	Gordon	0
0	Georgia	4
24	(1-5-0)	41

1907

23	Howard Col.	0
29	Maryville	0
63	Mercer	0
12	Clemson	0
34	Gordon	0
8	Sewanee	12
6	Alabama	6
12	Georgia Tech	6
0	Georgia	6
187	(6-2-1)	30

1908

18	Howard Col.	0
42	Gordon	0
2	LSU	10
23	Mercer	0
6	Sewanee	0
44	Georgia Tech	0
23	Georgia	0
158	(6-1-0)	10

1909

11	Howard Col.	0
46	Gordon	0
23	Mercer	5
0	Vanderbilt	17
11	Sewanee	12
17	Georgia	5
9	Georgia Tech	0
117	(5-2-0)	39

1910

78	Howard Col.	0
6	Miss. State	0
17	Clemson	0
0	Texas	9
16	Georgia Tech	0
26	Georgia	0
33	Tulane	0
176	(6-1-0)	9

1911

29	Mercer	0
29	Clemson	0
0	Texas A & M	16
11	Miss. State	5
5	Texas	18
0	Georgia	0
11	Georgia Tech	6
85	(4-2-1)	45

1912

56	Mercer	0
27	Florida	13
27	Clemson	6
7	Miss. State	0
27	Georgia Tech	7
7	LSU	0
7	Vanderbilt	7
6	Georgia	12
164	(6-1-1)	45

1913

53	Mercer	0
55	Florida	0
34	Miss. State	0
20	Clemson	0
7	LSU	0
20	Georgia Tech	0
14	Vanderbilt	6
21	Georgia	7
224	(8-0-0)	13

1914

39	Marion Inst.	0
28	Clemson	0
20	Florida	0
19	Miss. State	0
14	Georgia Tech	0
6	Vanderbilt	0
0	Georgia	0
7	Carlisle	0
133	(7-0-1)	0

1915

78	Marion Inst.	0
7	Florida	0
14	Clemson	0
28	Miss. State	0
12	Georgia	0
45	Mercer	0
0	Vanderbilt	17
0	Georgia Tech	7
184	(6-2-0)	24

1916

35	Howard Col.	0
92	Mercer	0
28	Clemson	0
7	Miss. State	3
3	Georgia	0
20	Florida	0
9	Vanderbilt	20
7	Georgia Tech	33
201	(6-2-0)	56

1917

53	Howard Col.	0
7	Clemson	0
13	Miss. State	6
68	Florida	0
6	Davidson	31
31	Vanderbilt	7
0	Ohio State	0
7	Georgia Tech	68
185	(5-2-1)	112

1918

58	Oglethorpe	0
0	Camp Greenleaf	26
20	Marion Inst.	7
6	Camp Gordon	14
0	Vanderbilt	21
0	Georgia Tech	41
0	Camp Sheridan	7
84	(2-5-0)	116

1919

37	Marion Inst.	0
19	Howard Col.	6
7	Clemson	0
6	Vanderbilt	7
7	Georgia	0
10	Spring Hill	0
7	Miss. State	0
14	Georgia Tech	7
107	(7-1-0)	20

1920

27	Marion Inst.	0
88	Howard Col.	0
21	Clemson	0
56	Vanderbilt	6
0	Georgia	7
49	Birm. Southern	0
77	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Georgia Tech	34
318	(6-2-0)	47

1921

35	Howard Col.	3
44	Spring Hill	0
56	Clemson	0
14	Fort Benning	7
0	Georgia	7
14	Tulane	0
0	Centre	21
0	Georgia Tech	14
163	(5-3-0)	52

1922

61	Marion Inst.	0
72	Howard Col.	0
19	Spring Hill	6
6	Army	19
50	Mercer	6
30	Fort Benning	0
7	Georgia	3
19	Tulane	0
6	Centre	0
6	Georgia Tech	14
276	(8-2-0)	48

1923

0	Clemson	0
20	Birm. Southern	0
30	Howard Col.	0
6	Army	28
34	Fort Benning	0
0	Georgia	7
6	Tulane	6
0	Centre	17
0	Georgia Tech	0
96	(3-3-3)	58

1924

7	Birm. Southern	0
13	Clemson	0
0	Virginia Tech	0
3	LSU	0
17	Howard Col.	0
0	Vanderbilt	13
6	Tulane	14
0	Georgia	6
0	Georgia Tech	7
46	(4-4-1)	40

1925

25	Birm. Southern	6
13	Clemson	6
19	Virginia Tech	0
0	Texas	33
7	Howard Col.	6
0	Tulane	13
0	Georgia	34
10	Vanderbilt	9
7	Georgia Tech	7
81	(5-3-1)	114

1926

15	Chattanooga	6
47	Clemson	0

(cont.)

1926 (cont.)

33	Howard Col.	14
0	LSU	10
2	Tulane	0
9	Sewanee	0
6	Georgia	16
3	Marquette	19
7	Georgia Tech	20
122	(5-4-0)	85

1927

0	Stetson	6
0	Clemson	3
6	Florida	33
0	LSU	9
3	Georgia	33
9	Howard Col.	9
6	Tulane	6
6	Miss. State	7
0	Georgia Tech	18
30	(0-7-2)	124

1928

0	Birm. Southern	6
0	Clemson	6
0	Florida	27
0	Mississippi	19
25	Howard Col.	6
0	Georgia	13
12	Tulane	13
0	Miss. State	13
0	Georgia Tech	51
37	(1-8-0)	154

1929

7	Birm. Southern	0
7	Clemson	26
0	Florida	19
2	Vanderbilt	41
6	Howard Col.	0
0	Tennessee	27
0	Tulane	52
0	Georgia	24
6	Georgia Tech	19
28	(2-7-0)	208

1930

0	Birm. Southern	7
13	Spring Hill	0
0	Florida	7
12	Georgia Tech	14
7	Georgia	39
38	Wofford	6
0	Tulane	21
6	Miss. State	7
0	Vanderbilt	27
25	South Carolina	7
101	(3-7-0)	135

1931

24	Birm. Southern	6
7	Wisconsin	7
13	Georgia Tech	0
12	Florida	13
27	Spring Hill	7
0	Tulane	27
12	Sewanee	0
6	Georgia	12
13	South Carolina	6
114	(5-3-1)	78

1932

61	Birm. Southern	0
77	Erskine	0
18	Duke	7
6	Georgia Tech	0
19	Tulane	7
14	Mississippi	7
25	Howard Col.	0
21	Florida	6
14	Georgia	7
20	South Carolina	20
275	(9-0-1)	54

1933

20	Birm. Southern	7
19	Howard Col.	0
6	Georgia Tech	16
6	Geo. Wash.	19
13	Tulane	7
7	Duke	13
27	Oglethorpe	6
14	Georgia	6
7	Florida	14
14	South Carolina	16
133	(5-5-0)	104

1934

0	Birm. Southern	7
15	Oglethrope	0
0	Tulane	13
6	LSU	20
6	Vanderbilt	7
0	Kentucky	9
6	Duke	13
18	Georgia Tech	6
7	Florida	14
0	Georgia	18
58	(2-8-0)	107

1935

25	Birm. Southern	7
10	Tulane	0
6	Tennessee	13
23	Kentucky	0
7	Duke	0
0	LSU	6
33	Georgia Tech	7
51	Oglethorpe	0
19	Georgia	7
27	Florida	6
201	(8-2-0)	46

1936

45	Birm. Southern	0
0	Tulane	0
6	Tennessee	0
6	Detroit	0
20	Georgia	13
0	Santa Clara	12
13	Georgia Tech	12
6	LSU	19
44	Loyola (N.O.)	0
13	Florida	0
7	Villanova	7
160	(7-2-2)	63

1937

19	Birm. Southern	0
0	Tulane	0
0	Villanova	0
33	Miss. State	7
21	Georgia Tech	0
7	Rice	13
20	Tennessee	7
7	LSU	9
0	Georgia	0
14	Florida	0
121	(5-2-3)	36

Orange Bowl

6	Michigan State	0

1938

14	Birm. Southern	0
0	Tulane	0
0	Tennessee	7
20	Miss. State	6
6	Georgia Tech	7
0	Rice	14
12	Villanova	25
28	LSU	6
23	Georgia	14
7	Florida	9
110	(4-5-1)	88

1939

6	Birm. Southern	0
0	Tulane	12
7	Miss. State	0
0	Manhattan	7
6	Georgia Tech	7
7	Boston College	13
10	Villanova	9
21	LSU	7
7	Georgia	0
7	Florida	7
0	Tennessee	7
71	(5-5-1)	69

1940

27	Howard Col.	13
20	Tulane	14
7	Miss. State	7
13	SMU	20
16	Georgia Tech	7
13	Georgia	14
21	Clemson	7
13	LSU	21
7	Boston College	33

20	Florida	7
13	Villanova	10
170	(6-4-1)	153

1941

13	Howard Col.	0
0	Tulane	32
34	La. Tech	0
7	SMU	20
14	Georgia Tech	28
0	Georgia	7
7	Miss. State	14
7	LSU	7
13	Villanova	0
28	Clemson	7
123	(4-5-1)	115

1942

20	Chattanooga	7
0	Georgia Tech	15
27	Tulane	13
0	Florida	6
6	Georgetown	6
14	Villanova	6
0	Miss. State	6
14	Georgia PF	41
25	LSU	7
27	Georgia	13
41	Clemson	13
174	(6-4-1)	133

1943—No Team

1944

32	Howard Col.	0
7	Fort Benning	0
0	Georgia Tech	27
13	Tulane	16
57	Presbyterian	0
21	Miss. State	26
13	Georgia	49
38	Miami (Fla.)	19
181	(4-4-0)	137

1945

38	Howard Col.	0
0	Maxwell Field	7
0	Miss. State	20
20	Tulane	14
7	Georgia Tech	20
19	Florida	0
52	SW Louisiana	0
0	Georgia	35
29	La. Tech	0
7	Miami (Fla.)	33
172	(5-5-0)	129

1946

13	Miss. Southern	12
26	Furman	6
27	St. Louis	7
0	Tulane	32
6	Georgia Tech	27
0	Vanderbilt	19
0	Miss. State	33
0	Georgia	41
13	Clemson	21
47	Florida	12
132	(4-6-0)	210

1947

13	Miss. Southern	19
14	La. Tech	0
20	Florida	14
7	Georgia Tech	27
0	Tulane	40
0	Vanderbilt	28
0	Miss. State	14
6	Georgia	28
18	Clemson	34
78	(2-7-0)	204

1948

20	Miss. Southern	14
13	La. Tech	13
9	Florida	16
0	Georgia Tech	27
6	Tulane	21
0	Vanderbilt	47
0	Miss. State	20
14	Georgia	42
6	Clemson	7
0	Alabama	55
68	(1-8-1)	262

1949

7	Mississippi	40
14	Florida	14
21	Georgia Tech	35
6	Tulane	14
7	Vanderbilt	26
25	Miss. State	6
20	Georgia	20
20	Clemson	20
14	Alabama	13
134	(2-4-3)	188

1950

14	Wofford	19
0	Vanderbilt	41
0	SE Louisiana	6
7	Florida	27
0	Georgia Tech	20
0	Tulane	28
0	Miss. State	27
10	Georgia	12
0	Clemson	41
0	Alabama	34
31	(0-10-0)	255

1951

24	Vanderbilt	14
30	Wofford	14
14	Florida	13
7	Georgia Tech	27
21	Tulane	0
49	La. College	0
14	Mississippi	39
14	Georgia	46
0	Clemson	34
7	Alabama	25
180	(5-5-0)	212

1952

7	Maryland	13
7	Mississippi	20
54	Wofford	7
0	Georgia Tech	33
6	Tulane	21
21	Florida	31
34	Miss. State	49
7	Georgia	13
3	Clemson	0
0	Alabama	21
139	(2-8-0)	208

1953

47	Stetson	0
13	Mississippi	0
21	Miss. State	21
6	Georgia Tech	36
34	Tulane	7
16	Florida	7
29	Miami (Fla.)	20
39	Georgia	18
45	Clemson	19
7	Alabama	10
257	(7-2-1)	138

Gator Bowl

13	Texas Tech	35

1954

45	Chattanooga	0
13	Florida	19
14	Kentucky	21
7	Georgia Tech	14
33	Florida State	0
27	Tulane	0
14	Miami (Fla.)	13
35	Georgia	0
27	Clemson	6
28	Alabama	0
243	(7-3-0)	73

Gator Bowl

33	Baylor	13

1955

15	Chattanooga	6
13	Florida	0
14	Kentucky	14
14	Georgia Tech	12
52	Furman	0
13	Tulane	27
27	Miss. State	26
16	Georgia	13
21	Clemson	0
26	Alabama	0
211	(8-1-1)	98

Gator Bowl

13	Vanderbilt	25

1956

7	Tennessee	35
41	Furman	0
13	Kentucky	0
7	Georgia Tech	28
12	Houston	0
0	Florida	20
27	Miss. State	20
20	Georgia	0
13	Florida State	7
34	Alabama	7
174	(7-3-0)	117

1957

7	Tennessee	0
40	Chattanooga	7
6	Kentucky	0
3	Georgia Tech	0
48	Houston	7
13	Florida	0
15	Miss. State	7
6	Georgia	0
29	Florida State	7
40	Alabama	0
207	(10-0-0)	28

1958

13	Tennessee	0
30	Chattanooga	8
8	Kentucky	0
7	Georgia Tech	7
20	Maryland	7
6	Florida	5
33	Miss. State	14
21	Georgia	6
21	Wake Forest	7
14	Alabama	8
173	(9-0-1)	62

1959

0	Tennessee	3
35	Hardin-Simmons	12
33	Kentucky	0
7	Georgia Tech	6
21	Miami (Fla.)	6
6	Florida	0
31	Miss. State	0
13	Georgia	14
28	Miss. Southern	7
0	Alabama	10
174	(7-3-0)	58

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Waco, Texas — Green and Gold — Bears

Baylor Stadium (50,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—123, Wesley Bradshaw, 1921
R—670, Larry Hickman, 1958
PA—214, Larry Isbell, 1951
PC—112, Buddy Humphrey, 1958
PY—1430, Isbell, 1951
TDP—15, Isbell, 1950
TO—1685, Billy Patterson, 1938
PR—42, J. D. Ison, 1949
RY—598, Stan Williams, 1951
P—41.1, Isbell, 1950

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—31.4 (314 in 10, '16)
R—223.1 ('54)
PY—168.7 ('58)
TO—343.9 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1899–1900	2	5	1	1
W. J. Ritchie	1901	1	5	2	1
J. C. Ewing	1902	1	2	4	2
R. N. Watts	1903	1	4	3	1
Sol S. Metzger	1904	1	2	5	1
Archie R. Webb	1905	1	1	6	0
Luther F. Burleson	1907	1	4	3	1
Enoch J. Mills	1908–09	2	8	8	0
Ralph Glaze	1910–12	3	12	9	4
Norman C. Paine	1913	1	4	4	2
Charles P. (Bubbs) Moseley	1914–19	6	30	16	4
Frank B. Bridges	1920–25	6	35	18	6
Morley Jennings	1926–40	15	83	60	6
Frank H. Kimbrough	1941–42; 1945–46	4	15	23	3
George R. (Bob) Woodruff	1947–49	3	19	10	2
George H. Sauer	1950–55	6	38	21	3
Sam B. Boyd	1956–58	3	15	15	1
John D. Bridgers	1959	1	4	6	0
17 Coaches		58	286	214	38

1899

0	Texas A & M	33
6	Toby's	0
0	TCU	0
20	Toby's	0
26	(2-1-1)	33

1900

11	Austin	0
16	Weatherford	0
17	Trinity	0
44	(3-0-0)	0

1901

36	TCU	0
46	Texas A & M	0
0	Texas	23
23	St. Edward's	0
0	Oklahoma	17
42	TCU	0
0	Texas A & M*	0
17	Texas A & M	6
164	(5-2-1)	46

1902

6	Texas A & M	11
5	Trinity	17
0	Texas A & M	22
6	Deaf Mutes	6
0	Trinity	33

*Disputed game. Texas A & M claims 6-0 win.

0	TCU	0
28	St. Edward's	0
20	TCU	0
65	(2-4-2)	89

1903

14	TCU	0
23	Ft. Worth U.	0
0	Texas A & M	16
5	TCU	0
6	Deaf Mutes	0
0	Texas A & M	5
0	Texas A & M	0
0	Texas	48
48	(4-3-1)	69

1904

0	TCU	0
0	Texas A & M	5
0	Texas	58
0	Trinity	22
17	Arkansas	6
0	Texas A & M	10
17	TCU	0
0	TCU	5
34	(2-5-1)	106

1905

0	TCU	16
5	Trinity	22
0	Texas	39
0	Texas A & M	42
10	TCU	6
5	Texas A & M	18
0	TCU	17
20	(1-6-0)	160

1906—No Team

1907

6	TCU	6
11	Texas	27
4	Trinity	0
16	TCU	8
33	Deaf Mutes	0
11	Ft. Worth U.	5
10	TCU	11
0	LSU	48
91	(4-3-1)	105

1908

6	Texas A & M	5
0	TCU	15
5	Texas	27
6	TCU	10
6	Tulane	0
23	TCU	8
2	Tulane	10
0	LSU	89
48	(3-5-0)	164

1909

6	Texas A & M	9
55	SW Texas	0
17	Trinity	6
0	TCU	9
12	Haskell	0
0	TCU	11
16	Simmons	3
6	TCU	3
112	(5-3-0)	41

1910

31	Austin	0
0	Daniel Baker	0
52	Haskell	3
52	TCU	0
39	Polytechnic	0
6	Texas†	6
10	TCU	3
27	Southwestern	5
217	(6-0-2)	17

1911

0	LSU	6
0	Austin	9
0	Texas	11
12	TCU	0
12	Trinity	0
5	Southwestern	5
63	Winchester	0
11	Texas A & M	22
0	Polytechnic	0
103	(3-4-2)	53

1912

6	Austin	8
12	Polytechnic	8
0	TCU	22
7	Texas	19
6	Southwestern	13
41	Trinity	0
0	Texas A & M	53
7	Arkansas	0
79	(3-5-0)	123

1913

14	Texas A & M	14
7	Southwestern	14
0	Texas	77
6	Daniel Baker	0
0	LSU	50
0	Arkansas	34
16	Trinity	6
15	Howard Payne	6
9	SW Texas	7
0	Polytechnic	0
67	(4-4-2)	208

1914

0	Austin	0
9	Howard Payne	0
0	Texas	57
0	Trinity	7
0	Trinity	0
28	TCU	14
14	Daniel Baker	0
13	Rice	14
6	Southwestern	7
0	Oklahoma A & M	60
70	(3-5-2)	159

1915

3	Howard Payne	0
26	Rice	0
49	Trinity	0
10	Southwestern	0
3	Sewanee	16
12	Oklahoma A & M	6
34	Daniel Baker	0
51	TCU	0
188	(7-1-0)	22

1916

75	SW Texas	0
61	SMU	0
37	Trinity	0
46	Howard Payne	0
7	Texas	3
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A & M	3
10	Oklahoma A & M	7
26	Austin	0
32	TCU	14
314	(9-1-0)	27

1917

17	Howard Payne	0
55	Trinity	0
17	Oklahoma A & M	0
103	Simmons	0
3	Texas	0
0	Texas A & M	7
0	SMU	0
26	Southwestern	0
0	TCU	34
221	(6-2-1)	41

1918

0	Texas A & M	19
0	SMU	14
6	Southwestern	14
7	TCU	12
13	(0-4-0)	59

1919

17	Austin	12
61	Rusk	0
0	Rice	8
13	Texas	29
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A & M	10
21	Sewanee	7
7	SMU	7
7	TCU	0
146	(5-3-1)	73

1920

9	Austin	0
0	Rice	28

(cont.)

†Disputed game. Texas claims 1–0 forfeit win.

1920 (cont.)

20	Trinity	6
7	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Southwestern	7
0	Texas A & M	24
9	TCU	21
20	Howard Payne	3
0	SMU	0
65	(4-4-1)	89

1921

17	Austin	13
35	John Tarleton	0
17	Rice	14
7	Boston Col.	23
34	Phillips	6
16	Southwestern	0
3	Texas A & M	14
21	Simmons	0
28	SMU	0
24	Miss. Col.	0
12	Arkansas	13
214	(8-3-0)	83

1922

55	North Texas	0
42	Simmons	0
31	Rice	0
60	Arkansas	13
40	Miss. Col.	7
13	Texas A & M	7
0	Boston Col.	33
10	Oklahoma A & M	0
24	SMU	0
20	Haskell	21
0	Phillips	47
295	(8-3-0)	128

1923

14	Simmons	0
23	North Texas	7
20	Howard Payne	6
14	Arkansas	0
16	Ouachita	3
0	Texas A & M	0
7	Texas	7
0	SMU	16
94	(5-1-2)	39

1924

3	Austin	7
10	Simmons	6
30	North Texas	0
6	Central Okla.	13
13	Arkansas	0
15	Texas A & M	7
28	Texas	10
7	SMU	7
20	St. Edward's	7
17	Rice	9
149	(7-2-1)	66

1925

0	Notre Dame	41
20	North Texas	6
7	TCU	7
3	Trinity	10
20	Howard Payne	4
0	Texas A & M	13
3	Texas	13
6	SMU	7
13	St. Edward's	7
7	Rice	7
79	(3-5-2)	115

1926

20	Texas A & M	9
7	Southwestern	0
10	Loyola (N.O.)	13
7	TCU	7
14	Trinity	0
23	Howard Payne	7
10	Texas	7
3	SMU	31
0	St. Edward's	12
9	Rice	7
103	(6-3-1)	93

1927

0	TCU	14
12	Texas	13
12	St. Edward's	6
6	Arkansas	13
20	Trinity	12
0	SMU	34
6	Southwestern	19
12	Rice	19
6	Centenary	9
74	(2-7-0)	139

1928

31	S. F. Austin	0
45	North Texas	0
33	Trinity	0
0	Arkansas	14
28	Centenary	6
48	St. Edward's	7
7	TCU	6
0	Texas	6
2	SMU	0
25	Rice	14
219	(8-2-0)	53

1929

88	S. F. Austin	0
32	North Texas	0
43	Trinity	0
19	St. Edward's	0
31	Arkansas	20
12	Centenary	27
34	Texas Tech	0
0	Texas	0
6	SMU	25
7	TCU	34
19	Rice	0
291	(7-3-1)	106

1930

33	North Texas	0
7	Purdue	20
54	Trinity	0
14	SMU	14
2	Centenary	7
31	Okla. Baptist	0
0	Texas	14
22	Arkansas	7
35	TCU	14
7	Rice	4
205	(6-3-1)	80

1931

23	St. Edward's	0
13	Centenary	24
19	Arkansas	7
7	Texas A & M	33
32	Texas Tech	0
0	Texas	25
0	SMU	6
6	TCU	19
0	Rice	20
100	(3-6-0)	134

1932

32	St. Edward's	0
18	Loyola (N. O.)	0
6	Arkansas	20
0	Texas A & M	0
0	TCU	27
0	Texas	19
2	Texas Tech	14
19	SMU	0
0	Rice	12
77	(3-5-1)	92

1933

20	St. Edward's	6
0	Centenary	19
7	Arkansas	19
7	Texas A & M	14
21	Simmons	0
3	Texas	0
7	TCU	0
0	Texas Tech	13
13	SMU	7
7	Rice	6
85	(6-4-0)	84

1934

33	St. Edward's	0
7	Texas Tech	14
0	Arkansas	6
13	Simmons	6
7	Texas A & M	10
12	TCU	34
6	Texas	25
0	Centenary	7
13	SMU	6
0	Rice	32
91	(3-7-0)	140

1935

39	Southwestern	0
14	Simmons	0
6	Texas A & I	0
13	Arkansas	6

2	Oklahoma City	0
14	Texas A & M	6
0	TCU	28
6	Texas	25
20	Centenary	0
0	SMU	10
8	Rice	0
122	(8-3-0)	75

1936

13	Simmons	0
0	Centenary	10
10	Arkansas	14
21	Texas	18
0	Texas A & M	0
0	TCU	28
48	Oklahoma City	6
13	Oklahoma A & M	0
13	SMU	7
10	Rice	7
128	(6-3-1)	90

1937

39	Southwestern	2
33	Oklahoma City	0
20	Arkansas	14
20	Centenary	0
13	Texas A & M	0
6	TCU	0
6	Texas	9
7	SMU	13
27	Loyola (Calif.)	13
7	Rice	13
178	(7-3-0)	64

1938

33	Southwestern	0
9	Arkansas	6
6	Texas A & M	6
7	TCU	39
14	Texas	3
35	Loyola (Calif.)	2
6	SMU	21
21	Rice	6
14	Centenary	0
20	Oklahoma A & M	6
165	(7-2-1)	89

1939

34	Southwestern	0
13	Oklahoma A & M	0
19	Arkansas	7
0	Nebraska	20
0	Texas A & M	20
27	TCU	0
20	Texas	0
13	Centenary	6
0	SMU	21
10	Rice	7
136	(7-3-0)	81

1940

27	North Texas	20
14	Denver	7
6	Arkansas	12
7	Villanova	0
7	Texas A & M	14
12	TCU	14
0	Texas	13
20	Tulsa	6
4	SMU	7
12	Rice	21
109	(4-6-0)	114

1941

20	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	Denver	0
20	Arkansas	7
6	Villanova	14
0	Texas A & M	48
12	TCU	23
13	Tulsa	20
7	Texas	7
0	SMU	14
14	Rice	28
106	(3-6-1)	161

1942

68	Blackland AFB	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	13
18	Oklahoma A & M	12
20	Arkansas	7
14	Texas Tech	7
6	Texas A & M	0
10	TCU	7
0	Texas	20
0	Tulsa	24
6	SMU	6
0	Rice	20
148	(6-4-1)	116

1943–44 No Team

1945

40	Blackland AFB	0
32	West Texas	0
6	TCU	7
23	Arkansas	13
7	Texas Tech	7
13	Texas A & M	19
19	Southwestern	0
14	Texas	21
7	Tulsa	26
0	SMU	34
17	Rice	14
178	(5-5-1)	141

1946

21	Southwestern	7
6	Texas Tech	13
0	Arkansas	13
16	TCU	19
7	Texas	22
0	Texas A & M	17
0	Tulsa	17
0	SMU	35
6	Rice	38
56	(1-8-0)	181

1947

34	S. F. Austin	0
18	Miami (Fla.)	7
17	Arkansas	9
32	Texas Tech	6
0	Texas A & M	24
7	TCU	14
7	Texas	28
7	Tulsa	6
0	SMU	10
6	Rice	34
128	(5-5-0)	138

1948

42	Tulsa	19
7	Miss. State	7
23	Arkansas	7
13	Texas Tech	0
20	Texas A & M	14
6	TCU	3
10	Texas	13
13	Tulane	35
6	SMU	13
7	Rice	7
147	(5-3-2)	118

Dixie Bowl

20	Wake Forest	7

1949

20	South Carolina	6
14	Miss. State	6
35	Arkansas	13
28	Texas Tech	7
21	Texas A & M	0
40	TCU	14
0	Texas	20
35	SMU	26
7	Rice	21
32	Wyoming	7
232	(8-2-0)	120

1950

0	Wyoming	7
14	Miss. State	7
34	Houston	7
26	Texas Tech	12
6	Arkansas	27
27	Texas A & M	20
20	TCU	14
20	Texas	27
3	SMU	0
33	Rice	7
183	(7-3-0)	128

1951

19	Houston	0
27	Tulane	14
9	Arkansas	7
40	Texas Tech	20
21	Texas A & M	21
7	TCU	20
18	Texas	6
42	Wake Forest	0

(cont.)

1951 (cont.)

14	SMU	13
34	Rice	13
231	(8-1-1)	114

Orange Bowl

14	Georgia Tech	17

1952

17	Wake Forest	14
31	Wash. State	7
17	Arkansas	20
21	Tesas Tech	10
21	Texas A & M	20
20	TCU	20
33	Texas	35
6	Houston	28
7	SMU	7
14	Rice	20
187	(4-4-2)	181

1953

25	California	0
21	Miami (Fla.)	13
14	Arkansas	7
47	Vanderbilt	6
14	Texas A & M	13
25	TCU	7
20	Texas	21
7	Houston	37
27	SMU	21
19	Rice	41
219	(7-3-0)	166

1954

53	Houston	13
25	Vanderbilt	19
13	Miami (Fla.)	19
20	Arkansas	21
34	Washington	7
20	Texas A & M	7
12	TCU	7
13	Texas	7
33	SMU	21
14	Rice	20
237	(7-3-0)	141

Gator Bowl

13	Auburn	33

1955

35	Hardin-Simmons	7
19	Villanova	2
6	Maryland	20
25	Arkansas	20
13	Washington	7
7	Texas A & M	19
6	TCU	28
20	Texas	21
0	SMU	12
15	Rice	7
146	(5-5-0)	143

1956

7	California	6
27	Texas Tech	0
14	Maryland	0
14	Arkansas	7
13	Texas A & M	19
6	TCU	7
10	Texas	7
26	Nebraska	7
26	SMU	0
46	Rice	13
189	(8-2-0)	66

Sugar Bowl

13	Tennessee	7

1957

7	Villanova	0
14	Houston	6
7	Miami (Fla.)	13
17	Arkansas	20
15	Texas Tech	12
0	Texas A & M	14
6	TCU	19
7	Texas	7
7	SMU	14
0	Rice	20
80	(3-6-1)	125

1958

12	Arkansas	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	7
8	Miami (Fla.)	14
7	Duke	12
26	Texas Tech	7
27	Texas A & M	33
0	TCU	22
15	Texas	20
29	SMU	33
21	Rice	33
159	(3-7-0)	181

1959

15	Colorado	7
0	LSU	22
7	Arkansas	23
14	Texas Tech	7
13	Texas A & M	0
0	TCU	14
12	Texas	13
8	So. California	17
14	SMU	30
23	Rice	21
106	(4-6-0)	154

BOSTON COLLEGE

Boston, Mass. | Maroon and Gold | Eagles

Alumni Stadium (28,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—79, Frank Maznicki, 1940
R—965, Mike Holovak, 1942
PA—210, Ed Songin, 1949
PC—106, Songin, 1949
PY—1318, Songin, 1949
TDP—13, Songin, 1948
TO—1244, Songin, 1949
PR—24, Al Cannava, 1949
Jim Colclough, 1958
RY—416, Mike Roarke, 1951
P—41.5, Charles O'Rourke, 1939

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—32.0 (320 in 10, '40)
R—291.7 ('42)
PY—175.3 ('59)
TO—410.8 ('42)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Joseph Drum	1893	1	3	3	0
William Nagle	1894	1	1	6	0
Joseph Lawless	1895	1	2	4	2
Frank Carney	1896	1	5	2	0
John Dunlop	1897–99; 1901	4	16	16	2

	Periods	Yrs.	W	L	T
Arthur White	1902	1	0	8	0
Joseph Reilly and Joseph Kenney	1908	1	2	4	2
Charles McCarthy	1909	1	3	4	1
James Hart	1910	1	0	4	2
Joseph Courtney	1911	1	0	7	0
William Joy	1912-13	2	6	7	2
Stephen Mahoney	1914-15	2	8	8	0
Charles E. Brickley	1916-17	2	12	4	0
Frank Morrissey	1918	1	5	2	0
Frank W. Cavanaugh	1919-26	8	48	14	5
D. Leo Daley	1927	1	4	4	0
Joseph B. (Joe) McKenney	1928-34	7	44	18	3
John R. (Dinny) McNamara	1935*	1	3	1	0
Harry J. Downes	1935*	1	3	2	0
Gilmour (Gloomy Gil) Dobie	1936-38	3	16	6	5
Frank W. Leahy	1939-40	2	20	2	0
Dennis E. (Denny) Myers	1941-42; 1946-50	7	35	27	4
Amerino (Moody) Sarno	1943	1	4	0	1
No coach	1944-45	2	7	7	0
Michael J. (Mike) Holovak	1951-59	9	49	29	3
25 Coaches		61	296	189	32

*McNamara resigned in mid-season.

1893

4	St. John's Inst.	0
0	Technology '97	6
0	Newton	10
10	Somerville HS	6
0	W. Roxbury HS	6
10	Boston U.	6
24	(3-3-0)	34

1894

0	St. Anselm's	22
0	Andover	32
0	St. Anselm's	10
16	Marlboro	0
0	Whitman	6
4	Brockton Y	12
0	Boston U.	28
20	(1-6-0)	110

1895

0	Andover	22
10	Campello	28
0	Tufts	28
6	Hyde Park	6
0	Whitman	0
6	Fitchburg	0
14	Marlboro	0
0	Boston U.	22
36	(2-4-2)	106

1896

0	Campello	24
14	Andover	6
8	Exeter	0
8	Tufts	22
6	Holy Cross	2
8	Holy Cross*	6
10	Boston U.	0
54	(5-2-0)	60

1897

14	Campello	4
14	Whitman	4
4	Holy Cross	10
6	Harvard Law	0
4	Tufts	12
4	Exeter	10
12	Holy Cross	0
58	(4-3-0)	40

1898

0	Exeter	18
0	Newton	5
0	Brown	6
5	Tufts	6
6	Campello	0
0	Holy Cross	0
0	Tech	6
11	Holy Cross	0
22	(2-5-1)	41

1899

2	Exeter	0
0	Bates	0
24	Tech	0
6	Newton	0
6	Andover	0
6	N. H. AA	0
18	Massachusetts	0
6	All-College	0
0	Brown	18
17	Holy Cross	0
85	(8-1-1)	18

1900—No Team

1901

0	Brown	12
0	Dartmouth	45
0	Bates	6
11	Exeter	0
17	New Hampshire	0
0	Andover	11
0	Holy Cross	11
0	Tufts	12
0	Massachusetts	11
28	(2-7-0)	108

1902

0	Massachusetts	30
5	Bates	17
0	Andover	24
6	New Hampshire	10
0	Exeter	29
0	Tufts	6
0	Holy Cross	22
0	Tufts	26
11	(0-8-0)	164

1903-07—No Team

1908

10	Bridgewater Nor.	12
0	St. Anselm's	0
0	Dean Academy	18
0	New Hampshire	18
0	Connecticut	0
9	Osteopathy	0
11	St. Anselm's	0
0	Alumni	6
30	(2-4-2)	54

1909

0	St. Alphonsus	6
0	Andover	10
0	Rhode Island	9
6	New Hampshire	11
35	Osteopathy	0
6	St. Anselm's	6
17	Connecticut	0
7	St. Anselm's	0
71	(3-4-1)	42

1910

0	New Hampshire	11
0	Andover	11
5	Cushing	5
3	Holy Cross	34
8	Dean	12
0	Connecticut	0
16	(0-4-2)	73

*Disputed game. Holy Cross claims 6-4 win.

1911

0	Holy Cross	13
0	Colby	18
0	New Hampshire	12
0	Cushing	17
0	Dean	6
0	Rhode Island	25
3	St. Anselm's	6
3	(0-7-0)	97

1912

0	Fordham	14
0	Massachusetts	42
0	Colby	55
6	Cushing	6
7	Dean	40
13	Connecticut	0
7	St. Anselm's	0
33	(2-4-1)	157

1913

0	Maine	6
6	Springfield	26
0	Holy Cross	13
19	St. Anselm's	0
40	Worcester Tech	0
27	Fordham	27
27	Rhode Island	0
47	Connecticut	0
166	(4-3-1)	72

1914

6	Maine	27
21	Rhode Island	0
0	Bowdoin	20
20	New Hampshire	3
28	Norwich	6
27	St. Anselm's	0
0	Holy Cross	10
3	Fordham	14
14	Catholic U.	0
119	(5-4-0)	80

1915

0	Bowdoin	14
0	Maine	14
0	Tufts	26
0	Holy Cross	9
3	Fordham	0
7	Connecticut	6
35	Norwich	0
45	(3-4-0)	69

1916

16	Neponset	0
6	Dartmouth	32
19	New Hampshire	0
0	Tufts	13
21	Trinity	7
39	Rhode Island	0
49	Worcester	0
17	Holy Cross	14
167	(6-2-0)	66

1917

26	Norwich	0
40	Naval Reserve	0
20	Tufts	0
2	Brown	7
48	Rhode Island	0
34	Holy Cross	6
31	Middlebury	6
7	Army	14
208	(6-2-0)	33

1918

13	Camp Devens	0
6	Norwich	0
38	Bumpkin Island	7
0	Fordham	14
6	Harvard	14
54	Tufts	0
25	Mineola Aviat's	0
142	(5-2-0)	35

1919

22	USS Utah	0
0	Harvard	17
25	Middlebury	0
5	Yale	3
0	Army	13
7	Rutgers	13
9	Holy Cross	7
10	Georgetown	9
78	(5-3-0)	62

1920

20	Fordham	0
21	Yale	13
12	Springfield	0
34	Boston U.	0
37	Tufts	0
13	Marietta	3
30	Georgetown	0
14	Holy Cross	0
181	(8-0-0)	16

1921

13	Boston U.	0
25	Providence	0
23	Baylor	7
0	Detroit	28
0	Fordham	0
14	Marietta	0
10	Georgetown	14
0	Holy Cross	41
85	(4-3-1)	90

1922

20	Boston U.	6
27	Fordham	0
8	Detroit	10
0	Lafayette	19
15	Villanova	3
33	Baylor	0
13	Canisius	7
0	Georgetown	0
17	Holy Cross	13
133	(6-2-1)	58

1923

28	Providence	0
20	Fordham	0
21	Canisius	0
6	Marquette	7
21	Georgetown	0
14	Centenary	0
41	Villanova	0
0	Vermont	0
16	Holy Cross	7
167	(7-1-1)	14

1924

47	Providence	0
28	Fordham	0
13	Allegheny	0
0	Syracuse	10
34	Haskell	7
34	Marquette	7
9	Centenary	10
33	Vermont	7
0	Holy Cross	33
198	(6-3-0)	74

1925

6	Catholic U.	0
7	Haskell	6
51	Boston U.	7
14	Allegheny	7
51	Providence	0
0	West Virginia	20
6	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
17	Holy Cross	6
152	(6-2-0)	53

1926

28	Catholic U.	0
27	Fordham	0
61	St. Louis	0
27	W. Va. Wesleyan	6
19	Villanova	7
21	Haskell	21
39	Gettysburg	0
0	Holy Cross	0
222	(6-0-2)	34

1927

9	Duke	25
0	Geneva	13
33	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
27	Fordham	7
7	Villanova	13
19	Connecticut	0
0	Georgetown	47
6	Holy Cross	0
101	(4-4-0)	105

1928

38	Catholic U.	6
6	Navy	0

19	Duke	0
27	Boston U.	7
60	Manhattan	6
19	Fordham	7
24	Canisius	0
51	Connecticut	13
19	Holy Cross	0
263	(9-0-0)	39

1929

13	Catholic U.	6
42	Maine	0
7	Villanova	7
23	Dayton	7
40	Canisius	6
20	Duke	12
6	Fordham	7
6	Marquette	20
33	Boston U.	0
12	Holy Cross	0
202	(7-2-1)	65

1930

54	Catholic U.	7
13	Quantico	7
0	Fordham	3
0	Villanova	7
15	Dayton	6
0	Marquette	6
19	Georgetown	20
47	Boston U.	7
19	Loyola (Ill.)	0
0	Holy Cross	7
167	(5-5-0)	70

1931

26	Catholic U.	7
13	Dayton	0
0	Fordham	20
6	Villanova	12
0	Marquette	7
20	Georgetown	2
19	Western Md.	13
7	Centre	0
18	Boston U.	6
6	Holy Cross	7
115	(6-4-0)	74

1932

14	Loyola (Md.)	0
6	Centre	0
0	Marquette	13
3	Fordham	0
9	Villanova	20
20	Western Md.	20
21	Boston U.	6
0	Holy Cross	0
73	(4-2-2)	59

1933

22	St. Anselm's	0
37	Loyola (Md.)	0
6	Centre	0
6	Fordham	32
25	Boston U.	0
39	Georgetown	0
9	Villanova	0
12	Western Md.	9
13	Holy Cross	9
169	(8-1-0)	50

1934

18	St. Anselm's	6
14	Springfield	0
0	Fordham	6
0	Western Md.	40
7	Providence	13
6	Villanova	0
7	Centre	0
10	Boston U.	0
2	Holy Cross	7
64	(5-4-0)	72

1935

13	St. Anselm's	2
0	Fordham	19
18	Mich. State	6
19	New Hampshire	6
20	Providence	6
6	Western Md.	12
39	Springfield	0
25	Boston U.	6
6	Holy Cross	20
146	(6-3-0)	77

1936

26	Northeastern	6
0	Temple	14
12	New Hampshire	0
26	Providence	0
13	Mich. State	13
7	N. C. State	3
12	Western Md.	7
0	Boston U.	0
13	Holy Cross	12
109	(6-1-2)	55

1937

35	Northeastern	2
21	Kansas State	7
0	Temple	0
0	Detroit	14
7	N. C. State	12
27	Western Md.	0
13	Kentucky	0
6	Boston U.	13
0	Holy Cross	20
109	(4-4-1)	68

1938

63	Canisius	12
13	Northeastern	0
9	Detroit	6
26	Temple	26
33	Florida	0
14	Indiana	0
21	Boston U.	14
0	St. Anselm's	0
7	Holy Cross	29
186	(6-1-2)	87

1939

45	Leh. Valley	0
20	St. Joseph's, Pa.	6
0	Florida	7
19	Temple	0
28	St. Anselm's	0
13	Auburn	7
20	Detroit	13
19	Boston U.	0
38	Kansas State	7
14	Holy Cross	0
216	(9-1-0)	40

Cotton Bowl

3	Clemson	6

1940

40	Centre	0
27	Tulane	7
33	Temple	20
60	Idaho	0
55	St. Anselm's	0
25	Manhattan	0
21	Boston U.	0
19	Georgetown	18
33	Auburn	7
7	Holy Cross	0
320	(10-0-0)	52

Sugar Bowl

19	Tennessee	13

1941

78	St. Anselm's	0
7	Tulane	21
13	Clemson	26
26	Manhattan	13
14	Georgetown	6
31	Temple	0
26	Wake Forest	6
7	Tennessee	14
19	Boston U.	7
14	Holy Cross	13
235	(7-3-0)	106

1942

33	West Virginia	0
14	Clemson	7
7	N. C. Pre-Flight	6
27	Wake Forest	0
47	Georgetown	0
28	Temple	0
56	Fordham	6
37	Boston U.	0
12	Holy Cross	55
261	(8-1-0)	74

Orange Bowl

21	Alabama	37

1943

7	BC ASTP	0
42	Camp Hingham	6
37	Brooklyn Col.	6
64	Rome AB	0
6	Harvard	6
156	(4-0-1)	18

1944
(Informal)

0	Harvard	13
33	CCNY	0
42	NYU	13
19	Syracuse	12
0	Melville PT	45
24	Brooklyn Col.	21
14	Holy Cross	30
132	(4-3-0)	134

1945
(Informal)

13	Squantum NAB	0
6	Brown	51
28	NYU	0
20	Kings Point	33
0	Villanova	41
12	Scranton	0
0	Holy Cross	46
79	(3-4-0)	171

1946

6	Wake Forest	12
34	Mich. State	20
56	Kings Point	7
14	Villanova	12
72	NYU	6
20	Georgetown	13
13	Tennessee	33
13	Alabama	7
6	Holy Cross	13
234	(6-3-0)	123

1947

32	Clemson	22
49	Kansas State	13
13	LSU	14
6	Villanova	0
27	Georgetown	6
13	Wake Forest	14
13	Tennessee	38
25	St. Mary's	7
6	Holy Cross	20
184	(5-4-0)	134

1948

26	Wake Forest	9
13	Georgetown	6
7	St. Bonaventure	7
20	Villanova	13
13	Mississippi	32
19	Clemson	26
14	Wm. & Mary	14
19	St. Mary's	7
21	Holy Cross	20
152	(5-2-2)	134

1949

0	Oklahoma	46
13	Wake Forest	7
14	Penn State	32
25	Mississippi	25
7	Georgetown	10
14	Villanova	28
40	Clemson	27
20	Fordham	12
76	Holy Cross	0
209	(4-4-1)	187

1950

7	Wake Forest	7
0	Oklahoma	28
0	Mississippi	54
6	Fordham	26
10	Georgetown	20
7	Georgia	19
13	Penn State	20
14	Clemson	35
7	Villanova	29
14	Holy Cross	32
78	(0-9-1)	270

1951

6	Wake Forest	20
7	Mississippi	34
19	Fordham	35
13	Detroit	19
28	Georgia	35
21	Richmond	7
2	Clemson	21
20	Villanova	13
19	Holy Cross	14
135	(3-6-0)	198

1952

14	Richmond	7
7	Wake Forest	7
20	Drake	14
7	Villanova	28
14	Fordham	13
0	Clemson	13
23	Detroit	20
0	Xavier (Ohio)	6
7	Holy Cross	21
92	(4-4-1)	129

1953

14	Clemson	14
6	LSU	42
7	Villanova	15
20	Fordham	13
31	Xavier (Ohio)	14
0	Richmond	14
20	Wake Forest	7
33	Detroit	20
6	Holy Cross	0
137	(5-3-1)	139

1954

12	Detroit	7
12	Temple	9
44	VMI	0
21	Fordham	7
42	Springfield	6
14	Xavier	19
13	Marquette	7
7	Boston U.	6
31	Holy Cross	13
196	(8-1-0)	74

1955

27	Brandeis	0
28	Villanova	14
23	Detroit	0
13	Marquette	13
12	Xavier (Ohio)	19
7	Miami (Fla.)	14
40	Boston U.	12
26	Holy Cross	7
176	(5-2-1)	79

1956

6	Miami (Fla.)	27
26	Marquette	19
32	Rutgers	0
7	Detroit	12
7	Villanova	6
6	Quantico	20
13	Boston U.	0
52	Brandeis	0
0	Holy Cross	7
149	(5-4-0)	91

1957

6	Navy	46
20	Florida State	7
13	Quantico	7
41	Dayton	14
12	Villanova	9
20	Detroit	16
27	Boston U.	2
19	Marquette	14
0	Holy Cross	14
158	(7-2-0)	129

1958

48	Scranton	0
14	Syracuse	24
19	Villanova	21
21	Marquette	13
6	Miami (Fla.)	2
25	Col. Pacific	12
40	Detroit	0
18	Boston U.	13
12	Clemson	34
26	Holy Cross	8
229	(7-3-0)	127

1959

8	Navy	24
8	Army	44
39	Villanova	6
35	Dartmouth	12
16	Marquette	0
21	Detroit	9
14	Pittsburgh	22
7	Boston U.	26
14	Holy Cross	0
162	(5-4-0)	143

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Boston, Mass. | Scarlet and White | Terriers

University Field (35,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—90, John Kastan, 1951
R—933, Sam Pino, 1954
PA—185, Harry Agganis, 1951
PC—104, Agganis, 1951
PY—1402, Agganis, 1951
TDP—14, Agganis, 1951
TO—1505, Agganis, 1951
PR—38, Tom Lavery, 1952
RY—544, George Sulima, 1948
P—40.0, Agganis, 1951

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—31.3 (250 in 8, '49)
R—270.3 ('49)
PY—168.0 ('51)
TO—386.8 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1884–1917	10	5	13	3
John MacDonald	1919	1	2	3	0
Percy L. Wendell	1920	1	4	3	1
Dr. Charles Whelan	1921–25	5	11	22	3
Reginald W. P. (Reggie) Brown	1926–29	4	11	19	3
Hilary F. Mahaney	1930–31	2	2	15	1
Myles J. Lane	1932	1	2	3	2
John M. Harmon	1933	1	2	5	0
LeRoy (Pat) Hanley	1934–41	8	35	24	5
Walter R. Holmer	1942; 1946	2	9	7	1
Robert McKelvey	1945	1	0	5	0
Aldo T. (Buff) Donelli	1947–56	10	46	36	4
Steve Sinko	1957–59	3	13	13	0
12 Coaches		49	142	168	23

1884

6	Tufts	18
	(0-1-0)	

1885-86—No Team

1887

0	Tufts	5
14	Trinity	14
0	Amherst	22
38	Vermont	0
52	(1-2-1)	41

1888-91—No Team

1892

0	Massachusetts	62
	(0-1-0)	

1893

10	Colby	8
0	Bowdoin	36
6	Boston Col.	10
16	(1-2-0)	54

1894

28	Boston Col.	0
	(1-0-0)	

1895

0	Dartmouth	12
22	Boston Col.	0
22	(1-1-0)	12

1896

0	BAA	6
0	Holy Cross	0
4	Andover	5
0	Boston Col.	10
4	(0-4-0)	21

1897

4	Newton AA	4
0	Brown	44
4	(0-1-1)	48

1898-1904—No Team

1905

6	Taunton HS	6
	(0-0-1)	

1906-16—No Team

1917

38	Allen School	0
0	St. John's Prep.	26
38	(1-1-0)	26

1918—No Team

1919

14	Rhode Island	6
13	Rockland AS	7
0	Connecticut	7
7	Norwich	10
0	Lowell Textile	7
34	(2-3-0)	37

1920

0	Maine	0
7	Worcester Tech	0
0	Middlebury	7
0	New Hampshire	7
7	Rhode Island	0
28	Connecticut	0
0	Boston Col.	34
7	Norwich	0
49	(4-3-1)	48

1921

0	Harvard	10
0	Boston Col.	13
52	Worcester Tech	0
7	Wesleyan	0
14	Trinity	0
14	Rhode Island	0
8	Tufts	7
20	Norwich	14
115	(6-2-0)	44

1922

3	Colby	3
6	Boston Col.	20
0	Vermont	7
7	Holy Cross	7
6	Brown	16
7	Dartmouth	10
7	Providence	0
13	New Hampshire	13
13	Tufts	0
62	(2-4-3)	76

1923

0	Dartmouth	24
3	Brown	20
0	Holy Cross	13
18	Colby	0
0	Syracuse	49
0	Rutgers	61
0	NYU	7
21	(1-6-0)	174

1924

6	Maine	0
7	Holy Cross	16
0	Brown	35
0	Army	20
0	Harvard	13
0	Dartmouth	38
13	(1-5-0)	122

1925

0	St. John's, NY	14
7	Boston College	51
0	Springfield	20
6	Brown	42
14	Providence	6
7	Holy Cross	48
34	(1-5-0)	181

1926

0	Bowdoin	6
0	Yale	51
6	Middlebury	7
0	Army	41
3	Springfield	10
0	Dartmouth	32
16	Tufts	7
3	Holy Cross	0
28	(2-6-0)	154

1927

0	Army	13
13	Colby	0
0	Bates	0
0	Springfield	6
6	Tufts	9
33	Providence	6
13	St. John's, N.Y.	0
0	Holy Cross	19
65	(3-4-1)	53

1928

0	Army	35
0	New Hampshire	0
25	Vermont	0
7	Bates	0
7	Boston Col.	27
7	Springfield	6
0	Holy Cross	15
12	Norwich	12
58	(3-3-2)	95

1929

0	Army	26
6	New Hampshire	24
27	Vermont	6
39	Worcester Tech.	6
6	Springfield	34
0	Tufts	14
12	Holy Cross	44
13	Geneva	0
0	Boston Col.	33
103	(3-6-0)	187

1930

0	Army	39
12	New Hampshire	12
0	Dartmouth	74
7	Middlebury	0
0	Springfield	20
0	Rhode Island	14
7	DePauw	22
0	Tufts	7
7	Boston Col.	47
33	(1-7-1)	235

1931

0	Williams	12
0	New Hampshire	6
0	Geo. Wash.	14
0	Geneva	7
7	DePauw	13
25	Rhode Island	7
0	Tufts	6
0	Manhattan	12
6	Boston Col.	18
38	(1-8-0)	95

1932

13	New Hampshire	6
7	Rhode Island	0
6	Providence	25
6	Geneva	39
0	Vermont	0
9	Tufts	9
6	Boston Col.	21
47	(2-3-2)	100

1933

0	Middlebury	7
6	New Hampshire	35
9	Colby	7
13	Vermont	0
0	Boston Col.	25
7	Alumni	12
6	Tufts	19
41	(2-5-0)	105

1934

0	Brown	18
13	New Hampshire	12
0	Tufts	6
9	Bates	6
19	Vermont	0
0	Boston Col.	10
0	Rutgers	52
41	(3-4-0)	104

1935

6	Toledo	0
13	Tufts	7
6	Bates	6
40	Vermont	6
0	New Hampshire	0
6	Rutgers	12
0	Brown	14
6	Boston Col.	25
0	Miami (Fla.)	17
77	(3-4-2)	87

1936

40	American Int.	0
6	Toledo	0
6	Washington, Mo.	0
7	Villanova	25
7	Miami (Fla.)	7
7	Rutgers	0
14	Clarkson	7
0	Boston College	0
89	(5-1-2)	39

1937

33	Lehigh	6
20	Slippery Rock	0
35	Clarkson	2
0	Western Reserve	7
14	Washington, Mo.	12
28	American Int.	0
0	Villanova	12
13	Boston Col.	6
143	(6-2-0)	45

1938

6	Lehigh	6
19	St. Lawrence	14
25	Upsala	0
0	Army	40
6	Western Reserve	47
31	Tampa	7
14	Boston Col.	21
6	Villanova	39
107	(3-4-1)	174

1939

12	Tampa	0
19	F & M	7
14	Western Reserve	19
13	Upsala	3
6	Western Md.	0
0	Manhattan	26
13	Cincinnati	6
0	Boston Col.	19
77	(5-3-0)	80

1940

38	Norwich	7
15	Upsala	6

6	Manhattan	20
14	Cincinnati	0
0	Western Reserve	19
0	Boston Col.	21
50	Springfield	0
37	Western Md.	0
160	(5-3-0)	73

1941

14	Cincinnati	13
17	Upsala	0
0	Bucknell	6
14	Western Md.	0
6	American Int.	0
7	Manhattan	13
12	New Hampshire	0
7	Boston Col.	19
77	(5-3-0)	51

1942

6	American Int.	0
0	Syracuse	25
0	Western Md.	7
6	Tufts	0
7	Bucknell	13
0	Cincinnati	6
37	Northeastern	6
32	Quonset Point	0
0	Boston Col.	37
88	(4-5-0)	94

1943–44—No Team

1945
(Informal)

0	Tufts	70
3	Squantum AB	21
0	Rhode Island	30
0	Connecticut	54
0	Harvard	60
3	(0-5-0)	235

1946

6	Syracuse	41
21	American Int.	0
27	Northeastern	0
35	Tufts	0
14	Brown	14
39	Rhode Island	6
7	New Hampshire	13
34	Coast Guard	7
183	(5-2-1)	81

1947

45	Mohawk	7
14	Harvard	19
38	NYU	7
7	Purdue	62
13	Wm. & Mary	47
26	Fordham	6
33	Kings Point	6
20	Colgate	14
196	(5-3-0)	168

1948

0	Muhlenberg	27
13	Scranton	0
14	Colgate	13
13	Temple	7
28	NYU	7
12	Syracuse	7
33	Fordham	7
14	Iowa	34
127	(6-2-0)	102

1949

33	Syracuse	21
40	Colgate	21
52	West Virginia	20
38	NYU	0
46	Scranton	6
28	Temple	7
13	Maryland	14
0	St. Bonaventure	19
250	(6-2-0)	108

1950

21	Duquesne	7
21	St. Bonaventure	25
7	Miami (Fla.)	34
7	Syracuse	13
16	Wm. & Mary	14
41	NYU	13
19	Idaho	26
7	Col. Pacific	55
139	(3-5-0)	187

1951

25	Wm. & Mary	34
34	Penn State	40
39	Louisville	7
16	Camp Lejeune	0
27	Col. Pacific	12
13	Temple	20
52	NYU	6
35	Oregon	6
39	Wichita	6
19	Syracuse	26
299	(6-4-0)	157

1952

6	Wichita	0
21	Syracuse	34
0	Marquette	21
9	Miami (Fla.)	7
33	Wm. & Mary	28
29	Lehigh	20
7	Maryland	34
14	Temple	14
14	NYU	7
6	Villanova	51
139	(5-4-1)	216

1953

14	Syracuse	14
13	Penn State	35
40	Brandeis	14
52	Lehigh	12
6	Marquette	7
7	Holy Cross	20
31	Villanova	19
20	Temple	0
41	Wm. & Mary	14
224	(5-3-1)	135

1954

33	Brandeis	0
41	Connecticut	13
55	Fordham	20
41	Syracuse	19
13	Holy Cross	14
20	Bucknell	7
28	Villanova	6
6	Boston Col.	7
19	Temple	7
256	(7-2-0)	93

1955

0	Penn State	35
7	Connecticut	10
12	Syracuse	27
32	Drake	2
12	Holy Cross	20
13	N.C. State	40
12	Boston Col.	40
25	Temple	0
113	(2-6-0)	174

1956

19	Massachusetts	6
18	Wm. & Mary	18
20	Geo. Wash.	20
13	Villanova	27
7	Syracuse	21
12	Holy Cross	21
7	Penn State	40
0	Boston Col.	13
96	(1-5-2)	166

1957

66	Massachusetts	6
20	Syracuse	27
6	West Virginia	46
28	Bucknell	0
35	Holy Cross	28
7	Geo. Wash.	0
2	Boston Col.	27
32	Connecticut	7
196	(5-3-0)	141

1958

28	Massachusetts	14
14	Navy	28
36	West Virginia	30
0	Penn State	34
8	Holy Cross	16
33	Wm. & Mary	7
0	Syracuse	42
13	Boston Col.	18
36	Connecticut	22
168	(4-5-0)	211

1959

14	Geo. Wash.	18
7	Kansas	28
7	West Virginia	0
12	Penn State	21
8	Holy Cross	7
20	Massachusetts	6
8	Holy Cross	17
26	Boston Col.	7
0	Syracuse	46
102	(4-5-0)	150

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Provo, Utah — Royal Blue and White — Cougars

Cougar Stadium (16,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—90, Ray Oliverson, 1951
R—822, Oliverson, 1951
PA—167, Carroll Johnston, 1956
PC—72, Johnston, 1956
PY—945, Johnston, 1956
TDP—8, Johnston, 1956
TO—986, Johnston, 1956
PR—32, Owen Skousen, 1952
RY—439, Skousen, 1952
P—44.8, Gary Dunn, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—21.5 (215 in 10, '51)
R—249.7 ('58)
PY—143.3 ('47)
TO—306.1 ('47)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Alvin G. Twitchell	1922-24	3	5	13	1
Charles J. Hart	1925-28	4	9	15	3
G. Ottinger (Ott) Romney	1929-36	8	39	28	4
Edwin R. (Eddie) Kimball	1937-41; 1946-48	8	34	32	8
W. Floyd Millet	1942	1	2	5	0
Charles L. (Chick) Atkinson	1949-55	7	18	49	3
Harold W. Kopp	1956-58	3	13	14	3
Floyd (Tally) Stevens	1959	1	3	7	0
8 Coaches		35	123	163	22

1922

3	Utah State	42
0	Utah	49
0	Colo. Mines	49
7	Wyoming	0
0	Colorado A & M	33
0	Wyoming	13
10	(1-5-0)	186

1923

16	Montana State	15
6	Colorado A & M	14
0	Colorado	41
0	Utah	15
19	Colo. Western	0
0	Utah State	40
6	Colo. College	31
47	(2-5-0)	156

1924

3	Colo. College	0
0	Montana State	13
6	Utah	35
9	Utah State	13
26	Colo. Western	0
0	Colo. Mines	0
44	(2-3-1)	61

1925

7	Colorado A & M	21
7	Colo. College	6
0	Utah State	14
0	Utah	27
39	Colo. Western	6
16	Montana State	7
69	(3-3-0)	81

1926

0	Calif. Aggies	17
6	Colo. State	12
0	Utah State	0
30	Colo. Western	0
0	Montana State	27
7	Utah	40
6	Colorado A & M	19
49	(1-5-1)	115

1927

0	Colorado A & M	29
0	Calif. Aggies	0
7	Colo. State	21
0	Utah State	22
60	Colo. Western	7
0	Utah	20
38	Colo. Mines	19
105	(2-4-1)	118

1928

9	Col. Idaho	6
7	Calif. Aggies	6
6	Colorado A & M	15
46	Colo. Western	0
0	Utah State	10
7	Montana State	19
0	Utah	0
75	(3-3-1)	56

1929

10	Nevada	7
0	Calif. Aggies	19
12	Montana State	13
7	Utah State	6
33	Colo. Western	12
13	Utah	45
25	Colo. State	13
40	Wyoming	0
140	(5-3-0)	115

1930

19	Wyoming	12
6	Nevada	6
18	Regis	6
13	Col. Idaho	13
13	Hawaii	49
7	Colo. State	7

7	Utah	34
25	Colo. Western	0
39	Utah State	14
13	Mt. St. Charles	13
19	Montana State	6
179	(5-2-4)	160

1931

7	UAY All-Stars	3
0	San Francisco	25
18	Nevada	14
0	Utah	43
31	Colo. Western	0
0	Colo. State	6
6	Utah State	0
7	Wyoming	13
69	(4-4-0)	104

1932

6	Montana State	0
28	Colo. Western	6
46	Occidental	0
0	Utah	29
20	Colo. State	2
25	Wyoming	0
32	Idaho State	0
18	Utah State	6
13	South Dakota	7
188	(8-1-0)	50

1933

0	U.S. Marines	21
25	Montana State	0
6	Utah	21
6	Colo. State	2
13	Colo. Western	0
0	Denver	6
25	Colo. College	0
0	Utah State	14
6	Wyoming	3
81	(5-4-0)	67

1934

32	Occidental	7
20	Montana State	6
0	Wyoming	7
0	Utah	43
6	Colorado	48
46	Colo. Western	0
0	Utah State	15
34	Colo. Col.	19
6	Denver	24
144	(4-5-0)	169

1935

0	Montana State	7
19	Colo. State	3
12	Colo. Col.	13
13	Wyoming	6
0	Utah	32
21	Colo. Western	2
0	Utah State	27
13	Arizona State	0
78	(4-4-0)	90

1936

6	Arizona	32
19	Montana State	0
33	Colo. State	0
0	Utah State	13
0	Utah	18
26	Colo. Western	12
7	Denver	35
32	Wyoming	7
0	Colo. Col.	6
123	(4-5-0)	123

1937

7	Colo. State	0
0	Utah	14
34	Calif. Aggies	0
0	Colorado	14
10	Portland	13
21	Colo. Western	0
19	Wyoming	0
54	Utah State	0
19	Montana State	0
164	(6-3-0)	41

1938

19	Arizona State	0
20	Denver	0
24	Wyoming	13
7	Utah	7
3	Portland	6
0	Utah State	3
0	Colorado	8
20	Colo. State	12
93	(4-3-1)	49

1939

25	Arizona State	0
13	Colo. State	12
13	Utah	35
7	Nevada	0
18	Colo. Western	6
21	Denver	18
0	Utah State	0
6	Colorado	12
7	Wyoming	7
110	(5-2-2)	90

1940

6	Nevada	6
6	Utah	12
20	Wyoming	0
20	Texas Tech	21
12	Utah State	7
0	Denver	9
2	Colorado	25
13	Colo. State	13
79	(2-4-2)	93

1941

7	Montana State	20
13	Denver	7
6	Utah	6
13	San Francisco	25
28	Utah State	0
23	Wyoming	7
13	Colorado	13
7	Colo. State	22
26	Colo. Western	0
136	(4-3-2)	100

1942

12	Montana State	6
6	Wyoming	13
12	Utah	7
6	Utah State	9
6	Denver	26
0	Colorado	48
13	Fort Douglas	24
55	(2-5-0)	133

1943-45—No Team

1946

13	Colo. Western	2
12	Montana State	13
13	Denver	26
6	Utah	35
10	Colorado	7
0	San Jose State	14
6	Wyoming	3
0	Utah State	0
20	Colorado A & M	6
14	Texas Mines	13
94	(5-4-1)	119

1947

45	Colo. Western	0
19	Montana State	14
7	Wyoming	12
6	Utah	28
7	Colorado	9
27	Utah State	12
6	Denver	20
19	San Jose State	28
25	Colorado A & M	27
7	San Diego State	32
168	(3-7-0)	182

1948

14	San Diego State	6
13	Pepperdine	0
7	Pac. Destroyers	9
0	Utah	30
20	Texas Mines	34
7	Utah State	20
26	Montana	20
6	San Jose State	21
0	Colorado A & M	20
15	Wyoming	14
27	Arizona State	25
135	(5-6-0)	199

1949

6	San Diego State	47
13	Pac. Destroyers	27
21	San Jose State	40

(cont.)

1949 (cont.)

0	Utah	38
21	Arizona State	49
7	Denver	35
0	Wyoming	45
3	Utah State	22
14	Colorado A & M	16
6	Montana	25
14	Pepperdine	28
105	(0-11-0)	372

1950

14	Idaho State	13
13	Arizona State	41
28	Pepperdine	27
28	Utah	28
14	Colorado A & M	27
3	Denver	42
34	Utah State	13
0	Wyoming	48
7	Hawaii	39
28	Fort Hood	14
169	(4-5-1)	292

1951

27	Idaho State	7
67	Colo. Western	7
20	Hawaii	7
6	Utah	7
20	Wyoming	20
6	Denver	56
21	Colorado A & M	19
28	Utah State	27
0	New Mexico	34
20	Pepperdine	0
215	(6-3-1)	184

1952

14	San Diego NAS	7
14	New Mexico	10
28	Montana	7
6	Utah	34
14	Denver	13
13	Wyoming	24
27	San Jose State	44
26	Utah State	27
6	Colorado A & M	27
6	Arizona State	47
154	(4-6-0)	240

1953

27	Montana	13
25	San Jose State	28
12	New Mexico	12
20	Idaho	14
7	Utah State	14
19	Denver	27
0	Wyoming	27
12	Colorado A & M	34
18	Arizona State	26
32	Utah	33
172	(2-7-1)	228

1954

12	New Mexico	21
19	Arizona State	28
13	Colorado A & M	14
7	Utah	12
19	Montana	7
13	Utah State	45
0	Denver	20
13	Wyoming	34
0	Idaho	7
96	(1-8-0)	188

1955

0	Oregon State	33
33	Los Angeles State	0
13	Montana	27
9	Utah	41
0	Denver	33
6	Wyoming	14
21	Utah State	47
6	Idaho	49
0	Colorado A & M	35
16	New Mexico	21
104	(1-9-0)	300

1956

0	Wichita	13
13	Fresno State	26
0	Colorado A & M	0
6	Utah	41
14	Montana	21
7	Utah State	33
33	New Mexico	12
34	Denver	58
6	Wyoming	7
34	Air Force	21
147	(2-7-1)	232

1957

14	Arizona	14
7	Kansas State	36
20	Montana	7
0	Utah	27
0	Wyoming	0
25	Denver	6
14	Utah State	0
14	Fresno State	27
26	Colo. State U.	9
14	New Mexico	12
134	(5-3-2)	138

1958

29	Fresno State	7
14	Utah	7
6	Colo. State U.	32
8	Col. Pacific	28
6	North Texas	12
41	Montana	12
13	Utah State	6
36	New Mexico	19
22	Denver	7
14	Wyoming	22
189	(6-4-0)	152

1959

18	Arizona	14
16	Fresno State	27
0	Montana	12
8	Utah	20
6	Wyoming	21
7	Denver	14
18	Utah State	0
6	New Mexico	21
8	Arizona State	27
14	Colo. State U.	13
101	(3-7-0)	169

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, R. I. — Seal Brown and White — Bruins

Brown Field (19,991)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Fritz Pollard, 1916
R—617, Paul Choquette, 1959
PA—132, Pete Kohut, 1952
PC—65, Kohut, 1954
PY—917, Ed Finn, 1948
TDP—13, Finn, 1948
TO—934, Finn, 1948
PR—24, Harry Josephson, 1954
RY—435, Chuck Nelson, 1948
P—42.1, Larry Atwell, 1938

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—29.2 (263 in 9, '49)
R—235.7 ('49)
PY—125.1 ('54)
TO—344.8 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1878–91	6	8	14	1
Howland	1892	1	4	5	1
William Odlin	1893	1	6	3	0
W. G. Norton	1894	1	10	5	0
Wallace Moyle	1895–97	3	18	15	2
Edward N. Robinson	1898–01; 1904–07; 1910–25	24	140	82	12
J. A. Gammons	1902; 1908–09	3	17	10	2
D. S. Fultz	1903	1	5	4	1
DeOrmond (Tuss) McLaughry	1926–40	15	76	58	5
J. Neil Stahley	1941–43	3	14	11	0
Charles A. (Rip) Engle	1944–49	6	28	20	4
Gregory G. Zitrides	1950	1	1	8	0
Alva E. Kelley	1951–58	8	31	39	2
John J. McLaughry	1959	1	2	6	1
13 Coaches		74	360	280	31

1878

0	Amherst	4t,1g
	(0-1-0)	

1879—No Team

1880

0	Yale	5t,8g
	(0-1-0)	

1881–85—No Team

1886

70	Providence HS	0
6	Boston U.	10
76	(1-1-0)	10

1887–88—No Team

1889

0	MIT	48
16	Tufts	0
16	(1-1-0)	48

1890

8	Boston Tech	8
0	Fall River	8
14	Tufts	0
12	Boston AC	26
16	Trinity	20
22	Harvard Fr.	8
6	Wesleyan	34
78	(2-4-1)	104

1891

6	Boston Tech	4
0	Trinity	8
18	Fall River	4
8	Andover	26
18	Bowdoin	22
6	Boston Tech	14
18	Bowdoin	0
0	Williams	58
32	Worcester Poly	6
12	Tufts	34
118	(4-6-0)	176

1892

8	Worcester Poly	4
24	Fall River	0
6	Andover	4
6	MIT	30
4	Tufts	24
0	Trinity	0
6	MIT	12
0	Bowdoin	8
0	Worcester Poly	4
6	Wesleyan	0
60	(4-5-1)	86

1893

0	Yale	18
30	Worcester Poly	0
0	Boston AC	6
34	Trinity	0
10	Andover	0
0	Harvard	58
36	MIT	0
28	MIT	6
30	Tufts	0
168	(6-3-0)	88

1894

58	Fort Adams	0
0	Yale	28
28	Boston AC	0
4	Harvard	18
10	Army	0
14	Andover	0
26	Wesleyan	0
4	MIT	8
30	Tufts	0
0	Yale	12
12	Orange AA	10
0	Harvard	18
42	Bowdoin	0
20	Dartmouth	4
16	MIT	4
264	(10-5-0)	102

1895

22	Newton AA	0
0	Yale	4
28	Tufts	0
6	Harvard	26
14	MIT	0
22	Lehigh	4
0	Penn	12
0	Crescent AC	16
10	Wesleyan	5
6	Yale	6
28	MIT	0
4	Cornell	6
0	Army	26
10	Dartmouth	4
150	(7-6-1)	109

1896

20	Worcester Poly	0
0	Yale	18
44	Amherst	6
0	Harvard	12
16	Lehigh	0
0	Penn	16
10	Dartmouth	10
6	Yale	18
6	Army	8
24	Carlisle	12
126	(4-5-1)	100

1897

24	Tufts	0
44	Boston U.	0
20	Andover	4
24	Wesleyan	12
14	Yale	18
0	Harvard	18
0	Penn.	40
24	Newton AA	0
18	Carlisle	14
0	Army	42
12	Wesleyan	4
180	(7-4-0)	152

1898

19	Holy Cross	0
29	Tufts	6
0	Penn	18
41	Colby	5
6	Yale	22
6	Boston Col.	0
0	Princeton	23

(cont.)

1898 (cont.)

17	Newton AA	5
6	Harvard	17
12	Dartmouth	0
136	(6-4-0)	96

1899

19	Holy Cross	0
6	Tufts	0
6	Penn	6
25	Campello	0
0	Harvard	11
35	Newton AA	0
6	Princeton	18
38	MIT	0
18	Boston Col.	0
16	Dartmouth	5
6	Chicago	17
175	(7-3-1)	57

1900

27	Colby	0
18	Holy Cross	0
20	MIT	0
0	Penn	12
11	Chicago	6
5	Princeton	17
12	Needham	5
26	Tufts	5
6	Harvard	11
12	Dartmouth	5
6	Syracuse	6
143	(7-3-1)	67

1901

12	Boston Col.	0
16	Colby	0
0	Syracuse	20
6	Manhattan	5
0	Penn	26
0	Princeton	35
6	Holy Cross	6
0	Harvard	48
0	Homestead	34
6	Lafayette	11
24	Union	5
0	Dartmouth	22
70	(4-7-1)	212

1902

0	Vermont	0
5	Wesleyan	0
0	Yale	10
15	Penn	6
0	Harvard	6
5	Lafayette	6
45	Tufts	12
28	Columbia	0
11	Springfield	0
6	Dartmouth	12
115	(5-4-1)	52

1903

23	Colby	0
11	Wesleyan	0
0	Princeton	29
0	Penn	30
0	Harvard	29
22	Williams	0
24	Vermont	0
12	Syracuse	5
6	Springfield	6
0	Dartmouth	62
98	(5-4-1)	161

1904

0	Maine	6
27	Massachusetts	0
12	Wesleyan	0
0	Penn	6
0	Amherst	5
22	Bowdoin	0
33	Vermont	0
41	Tufts	0
0	Yale	22
41	Colby	0
5	Dartmouth	12
181	(6-5-0)	51

1905

16	New Hampshire	5
24	Massachusetts	0
42	Worcester Poly	0
70	Colby	0
34	Maine	0
6	Penn	8
0	Harvard	10
27	Syracuse	0
0	Yale	11
56	Vermont	0
6	Dartmouth	24
281	(7-4-0)	58

1906

12	New Hampshire	0
17	Wesleyan	0
17	Massachusetts	0
0	Penn	14
27	Norwich	4
5	Harvard	9
0	Yale	5
12	Vermont	0
23	Dartmouth	0
113	(6-3-0)	32

1907

16	New Hampshire	0
5	Massachusetts	0
24	Norwich	0
40	Maine	0
0	Penn	11
24	Williams	11
5	Harvard	6
0	Yale	22
34	Vermont	0
18	Amherst	0
166	(7-3-0)	50

1908

34	New Hampshire	0
35	Bates	4
6	Colgate	0
12	Bowdoin	0
0	Penn	12
6	Lafayette	8
2	Harvard	6
10	Yale	10
12	Vermont	0
117	(5-3-1)	40

1909

6	Rhode Island	0
14	Colgate	0
17	Bates	0
10	Amherst	0
5	Penn	13
0	Harvard	11
12	Massachusetts	3
0	Yale	23
17	Vermont	0
21	Carlisle	8
102	(7-3-0)	58

1910

31	Norwich	0
5	Rhode Island	0
0	Colgate	0
0	Penn	20
0	Harvard	12
27	Tufts	9
21	Yale	0
50	Vermont	0
49	Massachusetts	0
15	Carlisle	6
198	(7-2-1)	47

1911

56	New Hampshire	0
12	Rhode Island	0
26	Massachusetts	0
33	Bowdoin	0
6	Penn	0
6	Harvard	20
30	Tufts	0
0	Yale	15
6	Vermont	0
6	Trinity	6
6	Carlisle	12
187	(7-3-1)	53

1912

3	Colby	0
14	Rhode Island	0
6	Wesleyan	7
30	Penn	7
10	Harvard	30
12	Vermont	7
0	Yale	10

21	Lafayette	7
21	Norwich	7
0	Carlisle	32
117	(6-4-0)	107

1913

0	Colby	10
19	Rhode Island	0
6	Ursinus	0
0	Penn	28
26	Springfield Y	6
19	Vermont	0
0	Yale	17
0	Harvard	37
0	Carlisle	13
70	(4-5-0)	111

1914

24	Norwich	0
20	Rhode Island	0
0	Amherst	0
16	Wesleyan	0
7	Cornell	28
12	Vermont	9
6	Yale	14
0	Harvard	0
20	Carlisle	14
105	(5-2-2)	65

1915

38	Rhode Island	0
0	Trinity	0
0	Amherst	7
33	Williams	0
0	Syracuse	6
46	Vermont	0
3	Yale	0
7	Harvard	16
39	Carlisle	3
166	(5-3-1)	32

Rose Bowl

0	Wash. State	14

1916

18	Rhode Island	0
42	Trinity	0
69	Amherst	0
20	Williams	0
21	Rutgers	3
42	Vermont	0
21	Yale	6
21	Harvard	0
0	Colgate	28
254	(8-1-0)	37

1917

27	Rhode Island	0
20	Johns Hopkins	0
27	Holy Cross	6
7	Boston Col.	2
7	Colgate	6
0	Syracuse	6
0	USN Reserve	35
40	Camp Devens	0
19	Colby	7
13	Dartmouth	0
160	(8-2-0)	62

1918

7	Camp Devens	19
0	Syracuse	53
7	Navy Yard	23
28	Dartmouth	0
6	Harvard	3
48	(2-3-0)	98

1919

27	Rhode Island	0
7	Bowdoin	0
0	Colgate	14
0	Harvard	7
20	Norwich	0
0	Syracuse	13
0	Yale	14
7	Dartmouth	6
6	New Hampshire	0
7	Columbia	7
74	(5-4-1)	61

1920

25	Rhode Island	0
13	Amherst	0
32	Maine	7
14	Colgate	0
14	Springfield	0
35	Vermont	0
10	Yale	14
0	Harvard	27
6	Dartmouth	14
149	(6-3-0)	62

1921

6	Rhode Island	0
12	Colby	7
13	NYU	0
0	Syracuse	28
0	Springfield	0
7	Yale	45
55	St. Bonaventure	0
7	Harvard	9
7	Colgate	0
107	(5-3-1)	89

1922

27	Rhode Island	0
13	Colby	0
0	Syracuse	0
6	Lehigh	2
16	Boston U.	6
0	Yale	20
27	Bates	12
3	Harvard	0
0	Dartmouth	7
92	(6-2-1)	47

1923

34	Haverford	0
33	Colby	0
7	Wash. & Jeff.	12
20	Boston U.	3
0	Yale	21
19	St. Bonaventure	0
14	Dartmouth	16
20	Harvard	7
6	Lehigh	12
6	New Hampshire	0
159	(6-4-0)	71

1924

45	Colby	0
7	Chicago	19
35	Boston U.	0
3	Yale	13
3	Dartmouth	10
13	Haskell	17
7	Harvard	0
21	New Hampshire	0
20	Colgate	6
154	(5-4-0)	65

1925

33	Rhode Island	0
33	Colby	0
0	Penn	9
48	Bates	0
7	Yale	20
0	Dartmouth	14
42	Boston U.	6
0	Harvard	3
38	New Hampshire	14
14	Colgate	14
215	(5-4-1)	80

1926

14	Rhode Island	0
35	Colby	0
32	Lehigh	0
27	Bates	14
7	Yale	0
10	Dartmouth	0
27	Norwich	0
21	Harvard	0
40	New Hampshire	12
10	Colgate	10
223	(9-0-1)	36

1927

27	Rhode Island	0
20	Albright	0
6	Penn	14
0	Yale	19
12	Leh. Valley	13
0	Temple	7
7	Dartmouth	19
6	Harvard	18
31	New Hampshire	13
0	Colgate	0
109	(3-6-1)	103

1928

32	Worcester Poly	0
13	Dayton	7
14	Yale	32
19	Tufts	13
6	Holy Cross	0
14	Dartmouth	0
20	New Hampshire	0
33	Rhode Island	7
16	Colgate	13
167	(8-1-0)	72

1929

6	Springfield	7
14	Rhode Island	6
13	Princeton	12
6	Yale	14
0	Syracuse	6
15	Holy Cross	14
6	Dartmouth	13
66	Norwich	6
14	New Hampshire	7
0	Colgate	32
140	(5-5-0)	117

1930

7	Rhode Island	0
54	Worcester Poly	0
7	Princeton	0
0	Yale	21
13	Holy Cross	0
16	Syracuse	16
32	Tufts	7
6	Columbia	0
0	New Hampshire	7
0	Colgate	27
135	(6-3-1)	78

1931

22	Colby	0
18	Rhode Island	0
19	Princeton	7
38	Tufts	12
33	Lehigh	0
0	Holy Cross	33
26	Ohio Wesleyan	13
7	Columbia	9
19	New Hampshire	13
7	Colgate	13
189	(7-3-0)	100

1932

19	Rhode Island	0
13	Springfield	6
7	Yale	2
11	Tufts	0
14	Harvard	0
10	Holy Cross	7
7	Columbia	6
0	Colgate	21
81	(7-1-0)	42

1933

26	Rhode Island	0
13	Springfield	6
6	Yale	14
7	Holy Cross	19
0	Princeton	33
10	Syracuse	7
6	Harvard	12
0	Colgate	25
68	(3-5-0)	116

1934

18	Boston U.	0
13	Rhode Island	0
0	Harvard	13
0	Yale	37
0	Syracuse	33
13	Springfield	7
0	Columbia	39
7	Holy Cross	20
13	Colgate	20
64	(3-6-0)	169

1935

7	Rhode Island	13
0	Springfield	20
0	Dartmouth	41
0	Syracuse	19
0	Harvard	33
0	Yale	20
14	Boston U.	0
0	Columbia	18
0	Colgate	33
21	(1-8-0)	197

1936

0	Connecticut	27
7	Rhode Island	6
0	Harvard	28
0	Dartmouth	34
6	Penn	48
38	Tufts	7
6	Yale	14
19	Colby	6
0	Holy Cross	32
0	Colgate	32
76	(3-7-0)	234

1937

20	Connecticut	0
13	Rhode Island	6
7	Harvard	34
0	Dartmouth	41
7	Columbia	6
19	Tufts	0
0	Yale	19
0	Holy Cross	7
7	Rutgers	6
73	(5-4-0)	119

1938

20	Harvard	13
20	Lafayette	0
13	Dartmouth	34
40	Rhode Island	21
48	Tufts	0
14	Yale	20
12	Holy Cross	14
36	Columbia	27
203	(5-3-0)	129

1939

34	Rhode Island	0
20	Amherst	14
0	Colgate	10
0	Holy Cross	20
12	Princeton	26
54	Tufts	7
14	Yale	14
41	Connecticut	0
13	Rutgers	0
188	(5-3-1)	91

1940

41	Wesleyan	0
20	Rhode Island	17
3	Colgate	20
26	Tufts	6
9	Holy Cross	6
6	Yale	2
13	Army	9
0	Harvard	14
6	Dartmouth	20
0	Columbia	0
124	(6-3-1)	94

1941

20	Wesleyan	6
6	Columbia	13
14	Rhode Island	7
28	Tufts	6
13	Lafayette	0
7	Yale	0
0	Holy Cross	13
7	Harvard	23
7	Rutgers	13
102	(5-4-0)	81

1942

28	Rhode Island	0
28	Columbia	21
7	Lafayette	0
13	Princeton	32
0	Yale	27
20	Holy Cross	14
0	Harvard	7
0	Colgate	13
96	(4-4-0)	114

1943

0	Holy Cross	20
35	Tufts	6
62	Camp Kilmer	3
28	Princeton	20
21	Yale	20
34	Coast Guard	31
0	Army	59
14	Colgate	21
194	(5-3-0)	180

1944

44	Tufts	0
7	Army	59
24	Holy Cross	24
13	Dartmouth	14
0	Coast Guard	20

0	Yale	13
12	Columbia	0
32	Colgate	20
132	(3-4-1)	150

1945

0	Penn	50
51	Boston Col.	6
0	Holy Cross	25
6	Columbia	27
33	Coast Guard	6
20	Yale	7
7	Harvard	14
6	Colgate	6
123	(3-4-1)	141

1946

14	Canisius	6
12	Princeton	33
29	Rhode Island	0
20	Dartmouth	13
14	Boston U.	14
19	Holy Cross	21
0	Yale	49
0	Harvard	28
14	Colgate	20
122	(3-5-1)	184

1947

33	Connecticut	13
7	Princeton	21
55	Rhode Island	6
10	Dartmouth	13
13	Colgate	13
20	Holy Cross	19
20	Yale	14
7	Harvard	13
20	Rutgers	27
185	(4-4-1)	139

1948

13	Yale	28
23	Princeton	20
33	Rhode Island	0
14	Holy Cross	6
49	Connecticut	6
20	Rutgers	6
36	Western Reserve	0
19	Harvard	30
35	Colgate	7
242	(7-2-0)	103

1949

28	Holy Cross	6
46	Rhode Island	0
14	Princeton	27
48	Lehigh	0
28	Western Res.	14
14	Yale	0
28	Harvard	14
16	Columbia	7
41	Colgate	26
263	(8-1-0)	94

1950

12	Yale	36
21	Holy Cross	41
55	Rhode Island	13
0	Princeton	34
34	Colgate	35
12	Rutgers	15
0	Pennsylvania	50
13	Harvard	14
0	Columbia	33
147	(1-8-0)	271

1951

14	Temple	20
14	Yale	13
20	Rhode Island	13
14	Colgate	32
6	Holy Cross	41
0	Princeton	12
21	Rutgers	28
21	Harvard	34
14	Columbia	29
124	(2-7-0)	222

1952

0	Yale	28
6	Rhode Island	7
0	Holy Cross	46
7	Rutgers	19
0	Princeton	39
21	Connecticut	13
28	Harvard	21
0	Columbia	14
27	Colgate	33
89	(2-7-0)	220

1953

6	Amherst	7
0	Yale	13
13	Rhode Island	19
27	Rutgers	20
6	Holy Cross	0
13	Princeton	27
42	Connecticut	7
20	Harvard	27
7	Colgate	7
134	(3-5-1)	127

1954

18	Columbia	7
24	Yale	26
35	Rhode Island	0
21	Princeton	20
14	Temple	19
34	Lehigh	6
40	Springfield	7
21	Harvard	21
18	Colgate	14
225	(6-2-1)	120

1955

12	Columbia	14
20	Yale	27
7	Dartmouth	0
12	Rutgers	14
7	Rhode Island	19
7	Princeton	14
7	Cornell	20
14	Harvard	6
0	Colgate	25
86	(2-7-0)	139

1956

20	Columbia	0
2	Yale	20
7	Dartmouth	14
7	Pennsylvania	14
27	Rhode Island	7
7	Princeton	21
13	Cornell	6
21	Harvard	12
20	Colgate	0
124	(5-4-0)	94

1957

20	Columbia	23
21	Yale	20
0	Dartmouth	35
20	Pennsylvania	7
21	Rhode Island	0
0	Princeton	7
6	Cornell	13
33	Harvard	6
33	Colgate	7
154	(5-4-0)	118

1958

22	Columbia	0
35	Yale	29
0	Dartmouth	20
20	Pennsylvania	21
47	Rhode Island	6
18	Princeton	28
12	Cornell	8
29	Harvard	22
28	Colgate	6
211	(6-3-0)	140

1959

6	Columbia	21
0	Yale	17
0	Dartmouth	0
9	Pennsylvania	36
6	Rhode Island	0
0	Princeton	7
0	Cornell	19
16	Harvard	6
14	Colgate	33
51	(2-6-1)	139

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Berkeley, Calif. | Blue and Gold | Golden Bears

Memorial Stadium (81,490)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—131, Duke Morrison, 1922
R—1080, Jackie Jensen, 1948
PA—195, Paul Larson, 1954
PC—125, Larson, 1954
PY—1537, Larson, 1954
TDP—10, Larson, 1954
TO—1572, Larson, 1953
PR—44, Jim Hanifan, 1954
RY—569, Hanifan, 1954
P—39.1, Bob Reinhard, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—60.3 (482 in 8, '20)
R—304.4 ('51)
PY—172.4 ('54)
TO—398.0 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	*Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1886–1892 (Spring)	6	24	6	1
Thomas Lee McClung	1892 (Fall)	1	2	1	1
W. W. (Pudge) Heffelfinger	1893	1	5	1	1
Charles O. Gill	1894	1	0	1	2
Frank Butterworth	1895–96	2	9	3	3
Charles P. Nott	1897	1	0	3	2
Garrett Cochran	1898–99	2	15	1	3
Addison W. Kelly	1900	1	4	2	1
Frank Simpson	1901	1	9	0	1
James R. Whipple	1902–03	2	14	1	2
James Hopper	1904	1	6	1	1
J. W. Knibbs	1905	1	4	1	2
James G. Schaeffer	1915	1	8	5	0
Andrew L. (Andy) Smith	1916–25	10	74	16	7
Clarence M. Price	1926–30	5	27	17	3
William A. Ingram	1931–34	4	27	14	4
Leonard B. (Stub) Allison	1935–44	10	58	42	2
Lawrence T. (Buck) Shaw	1945	1	4	5	1
Frank H. Wickhorst	1946	1	2	7	0
Lynn O. (Pappy) Waldorf	1947–56	10	67	32	4
Pete Elliott	1957–59	3	10	21	0
20 Coaches		65	369	180	41

*Rugby Football, 1882–85 and 1906–14, not included.

1886*

20	Wasps	2
10	Orions	12
1	Hastings Law†	0
12	Reliance	12
10	Reliance	0
29	Orions	2
4	Reliance	7
1	Wasps†	0
1	Hastings Law†	0
88	(6-2-1)	35

1887

26	S. F. Club	0
14	Volunteers	0
14	Reliance	6
12	Reliance	6
66	(4-0-0)	12

1888

26	S. F. Club	0
6	Volunteers	10
20	S. F. Club	0
14	Posens	0
1	Wasps†	0
1	Wasps†	0
36	S. F. Club	0
104	(6-1-0)	10

1889—No Team

1890

6	Posens	4
16	Posens	0
11	Posens	0
12	Posens	0
45	(4-0-0)	4

1891

0	S. F. Club	36
	(0-1-0)	

1892 (Spring)

12	Lowell HS	0
14	Lowell HS	0
16	Hopkins Acad.	4
30	Berkeley Gym	0
0	Olympic Club	6
10	Stanford	14
82	(4-2-0)	24

1892 (Fall)

10	Olympic Club	20
16	Olympic Club	0
8	Olympic Club	4
10	Stanford	10
44	(2-1-1)	34

1893

30	Reliance Club	0
14	SF All-Stars	12
22	Olympic Club	10
12	Olympic Club	6
22	Reliance Club	10
4	Reliance Club	16
6	Stanford	6
110	(5-1-1)	60

*Rugby from 1882–85 and 1906–14. †Won by forfeit.

1894

12	Reliance Club	12
0	Reliance Club	0
0	Stanford	6
12	(0-1-2)	18

1895

0	Reliance Club	4
12	Reliance Club	0
8	Reliance Club	0
20	Olympic Club	0
6	Stanford	6
46	(3-1-1)	10

1896

2	Reliance Club	12
0	Olympic Club	0
0	Reliance Club	0
24	Olympic Club	8
16	Reliance Club	10
0	Stanford	20
14	Los Angeles AC	0
32	Redlands HS	0
52	San Diego HS	0
10	Whittier School	6
150	(6-2-2)	56

1897

0	Reliance	12
0	Reliance	10
4	Reliance	4
4	Reliance	4
0	Stanford	28
8	(0-3-2)	58

1898

17	Olympic Club	0
4	Wash. Vols	0
44	Wash. Vols	0
18	Olympic Club	0
33	Kansas Vols	0
0	Iowa Vols	0
51	St. Mary's	0
5	Olympic Club	5
22	Stanford	0
27	Multnomah AC	0
221	(8-0-2)	5

1899

6	Olympic Club	0
0	Olympic Club	0
11	League of Cross	0
15	Olympic Club	0
24	Nevada	0
12	Oregon	0
44	San Jose	0
30	Stanford	0
0	Carlisle	2
142	(7-1-1)	2

1900

0	Reliance	0
5	Reliance	0
11	Reliance	0
32	Nevada	0
0	Oregon	2
5	San Jose	0
0	Stanford	5
53	(4-2-1)	7

1901

0	Reliance	0
5	Olympic Club	0
6	Olympic Club	0
6	Reliance	0
6	Olympic Club	5
12	Nevada	0
16	Mare Island	0
2	Stanford	0
38	So. Calif. AS	0
15	Perris Indians	10
106	(9-0-1)	15

1902

12	Alumni Club	0
16	Reliance	0
44	Alumni Club	0
17	Reliance	0
5	'98-99 Alumni	0
29	Nevada	0
16	Stanford	0
29	Perris Indians	12
168	(8-0-0)	12

1903

0	Reliance	0
51	Coast Naval Ac.	0
7	Reliance	0
5	Reliance	0
40	Chemawa Indians	0
6	Alumni	0
11	Multnomah AC	0
2	Nevada	6
6	Stanford	6
128	(6-1-2)	12

1904

6	Sherman Indians	0
10	Olympic Club	0
20	Multnomah AC	0
12	Oregon	0
5	Pomona	0
16	Nevada	0
0	Stanford	18
6	Washington	6
75	(6-1-1)	24

1905

23	St. Vincent's	0
0	Willamette	0
0	Oregon	0
21	Sherman Indians	0
10	Oregon State	0
16	Nevada	0
5	Stanford	12
75	(4-1-2)	12

1915

17	Olympic Club	0
0	Commercial Cl.	10
18	Olympic Club	2
19	Olympic Club	9
7	Originals	0
44	Sherman Indians	7
6	St. Mary's	7
10	So. California	28
10	St. Mary's	9
0	Washington	72
7	Washington	13
81	Nevada	6
23	So. California	21
242	(8-5-0)	184

1916

23	Olympic Club	0
23	Originals	0
0	Olympic Club	0
13	Originals	0
21	Whittier	17
14	Oregon	39
13	Occidental	14
27	So. California	0
48	St. Mary's	6
3	Washington	13
7	Washington	14
192	(6-4-1)	103

1917

0	Mare Island	27
2	Olympic Club	6
0	Mare Island	26
40	Olympic Club	0
33	Hospital Corps	7
20	Occidental	0
14	Oregon State	3
27	Washington	0
13	St. Mary's	14
0	Oregon	21
0	So. California	0
149	(5-5-1)	104

1918

7	Ft. MacDowell	21
13	S. F. Presidio	7
1	Fort Scott†	0
40	St. Mary's	14
0	Mather Field	13
6	Oregon	0
67	Stanford‡	0

(cont.)

†Won by forfeit. ‡Unofficial SATC game.

1918 (cont.)

20	San Pedro Navy	0
33	So. California	7
187	(7-2-0)	62

1919

12	Olympic Club	0
6	Olympic Club	6
19	St. Mary's	0
61	Occidental	0
0	Wash. State	14
21	Oregon State	14
14	So. California	13
14	Stanford	10
0	Washington	7
147	(6-2-1)	64

1920

21	Olympic Club	0
88	Mare Island	0
127	St. Mary's	0
79	Nevada	7
63	Utah	0
17	Oregon State	7
49	Wash. State	0
38	Stanford	0
482	(8-0-0)	14

Rose Bowl

28	Ohio State	0

1921

21	St. Mary's	0
14	Olympic Club	0
51	Nevada	6
21	Pacific Fleet	10
39	Oregon	0
14	Wash. State	0
38	So. California	7
72	Washington	3
42	Stanford	7
312	(9-0-0)	33

Rose Bowl

0	Wash. & Jeff.	0

1922

45	Santa Clara	14
80	Mare Island	0
41	St. Mary's	0
25	Olympic Club	0
12	So. California	0
61	Wash. State	0
45	Washington	7
61	Nevada	13
28	Stanford	0
398	(9-0-0)	34

1923

3	Alumni	0
49	St. Mary's	0
48	Santa Clara	0
16	Olympic Club	0
26	Oregon State	0
9	Wash. State	0
0	Nevada	0
13	So. California	7
9	Washington	0
9	Stanford	0
182	(9-0-1)	7

1924

13	Santa Clara	7
17	St. Mary's	7
28	Pomona	0
9	Olympic Club	3
20	Wash. State	7
7	So. California	0
7	Washington	7
27	Nevada	0
20	Stanford	20
14	Pennsylvania	0
162	(8-0-2)	51

1925

28	Santa Clara	0
54	Nevada	0
0	Olympic Club	15
6	St. Mary's	0
28	Oregon	0
27	Pomona	0
35	Wash. State	0
0	Washington	7
14	Stanford	27
192	(6-3-0)	49

1926

13	Santa Clara	6
32	Olympic Club	0
7	St. Mary's	26
7	Oregon State	27
0	So. California	27
13	Oregon	21
7	Washington	13
20	Nevada	6
6	Stanford	41
105	(3-6-0)	167

1927

14	Santa Clara	6
54	Nevada	0
13	St. Mary's	0
16	Oregon	0
21	Olympic Club	0
0	So. California	13
33	Montana	13
0	Washington	6
6	Stanford	13
27	Pennsylvania	13
184	(7-3-0)	64

1928

22	Santa Clara	0
7	St. Mary's	0
13	Wash. State	3
0	So. California	0
0	Olympic Club	12
13	Oregon	0
6	Washington	0
60	Nevada	0
13	Stanford	13
134	(6-1-2)	28

Rose Bowl

7	Georgia Tech	8

1929

27	Santa Clara	6
0	St. Mary's	0
14	Wash. State	0
12	Pennsylvania	7
21	Olympic Club	19
15	So. California	7
53	Montana	18
7	Washington	0
6	Stanford	21
155	(7-1-1)	78

1930

19	Santa Clara	7
0	Wash. State	16
7	St. Mary's	6
7	Olympic Club	13
0	Washington	13
46	Montana	0
0	So. California	74
8	Nevada	0
0	Stanford	41
87	(4-5-0)	170

1931

6	Santa Clara	2
0	St. Mary's	14
6	Olympic Club	0
13	Wash. State	7
0	So. California	6
25	Nevada	6
13	Washington	0
18	Idaho	0
6	Stanford	0
19	Georgia Tech	6
106	(8-2-0)	41

1932

20	Calif. Aggies	6
13	Coast Navy	0
0	Santa Clara	12
22	Olympic Club	6
12	St. Mary's	12
2	Wash. State	7
7	Washington	6
38	Nevada	0
7	So. California	27
21	Idaho	6
0	Stanford	0
27	Georgia Tech	7
169	(7-3-2)	89

1933

0	Santa Clara	7
39	Calif. Aggies	0
34	Nevada	0
14	St. Mary's	13

23	Olympic Club	0
6	Wash. State	6
3	So. California	6
0	UCLA	0
33	Washington	0
6	Idaho	0
3	Stanford	7
161	(6-3-2)	39

1934

54	Calif. Aggies	0
33	Nevada	0
0	St. Mary's	7
7	Col. Pacific	6
3	UCLA	0
7	Washington	13
0	Santa Clara	20
7	So. California	2
45	Idaho	13
7	Stanford	9
13	Honolulu	26
0	Hawaii	14
176	(6-6-0)	110

1935

47	Calif. Aggies	0
6	Whittier	0
10	St. Mary's	0
6	Oregon	0
6	Santa Clara	0
21	So. California	7
14	UCLA	2
14	Washington	0
39	Col. Pacific	0
0	Stanford	13
163	(9-1-0)	22

1936

14	Col. Pacific	0
39	Calif. Aggies	0
0	St. Mary's	10
7	Oregon State	0
6	UCLA	17
0	Washington	13
13	Wash. State	14
13	So. California	7
28	Oregon	0
20	Stanford	0
7	Georgia Tech	13
147	(6-5-0)	74

1937

30	St. Mary's	7
24	Oregon State	6
27	Wash. State	0
14	Calif. Aggies	0
20	Col. Pacific	0
20	So. California	6
27	UCLA	14
0	Washington	0
26	Oregon	0
13	Stanford	0
201	(9-0-1)	33

Rose Bowl

13	Alabama	0

1938

12	St. Mary's	7
27	Wash. State	3
48	Calif. Aggies	0
39	Col. Pacific	0
20	UCLA	7
14	Washington	7
13	Oregon State	7
7	So. California	13
20	Oregon	0
6	Stanford	0
13	Georgia Tech	0
219	(10-1-0)	44

1939

32	Calif. Aggies	14
0	Col. Pacific	6
3	St. Mary's	7
0	Oregon	6
13	Wash. State	7
0	So. California	26
7	UCLA	20
6	Washington	13
0	Oregon State	21
32	Stanford	14
93	(3-7-0)	134

1940

0	Michigan	41
9	St. Mary's	6
6	Wash. State	9
9	UCLA	7
6	Washington	7
13	Oregon State	19
20	So. California	7
14	Oregon	6
7	Stanford	13
0	Georgia Tech	13
84	(4-6-0)	128

1941

31	St. Mary's	0
6	Wash. State	13
0	Santa Clara	13
7	Oregon	19
14	So. California	0
27	UCLA	7
6	Washington	13
0	Oregon State	6
16	Stanford	0
107	(4-5-0)	71

1942

6	St. Mary's	0
8	Oregon State	13
6	Santa Clara	7
0	UCLA	21
19	Washington	6
20	Oregon	7
7	So. California	21
13	Montana	0
7	Stanford	26
12	St. Mary's PF	6
98	(5-5-0)	107

1943

27	St. Mary's	12
0	So. California	7
6	Col. Pacific	12
13	UCLA	0
0	St. Mary's PF	39
0	So. California	13
32	San Francisco	0
13	UCLA	6
0	Alameda CG	7
8	Del Monte PF	47
99	(4-6-0)	143

1944

31	St. Mary's	7
6	UCLA	0
6	So. California	6
14	Col. Pacific	0
2	Fleet City	19
7	Washington	33
6	Coast Guard	12
0	UCLA	7
0	So. California	32
6	St. Mary's PF	33
78	(3-6-1)	149

1945

13	St. Mary's	20
2	So. California	13
27	Washington	14
0	UCLA	13
19	Nevada	6
7	Wash. State	7
0	So. California	14
13	Oregon	20
6	UCLA	0
6	St. Mary's PF	0
93	(4-5-1)	107

1946

7	Wisconsin	28
13	Oregon	14
20	St. Mary's	13
6	UCLA	13
6	Washington	20
47	Wash. State	14
0	So. California	14
7	Oregon State	28
6	Stanford	25
112	(2-7-0)	169

1947

33	Santa Clara	7
14	Navy	7
45	St. Mary's	6
48	Wisconsin	7
21	Wash. State	6

(cont.)

1947 (cont.)

14	So. California	39
6	UCLA	0
13	Washington	7
60	Montana	14
21	Stanford	18
275	(9-1-0)	111

1948

41	Santa Clara	19
21	Navy	7
20	St. Mary's	0
40	Wisconsin	14
42	Oregon State	0
21	Washington	0
13	So. California	7
28	UCLA	13
44	Wash. State	14
7	Stanford	6
277	(10-0-0)	80

Rose Bowl

14	Northwestern	20

1949

21	Santa Clara	7
29	St. Mary's	7
41	Oregon State	0
35	Wisconsin	20
16	So. California	10
21	Washington	7
35	UCLA	21
33	Wash. State	14
41	Oregon	14
33	Stanford	14
305	(10-0-0)	114

Rose Bowl

14	Ohio State	17

1950

27	Santa Clara	9
28	Oregon	7
14	Pennsylvania	7
13	So. California	7
27	Oregon State	0
40	St. Mary's	25
14	Washington	7
35	UCLA	0
13	San Francisco	7
7	Stanford	7
218	(9-0-1)	76

Rose Bowl

6	Michigan	14

1951

34	Santa Clara	0
35	Pennsylvania	0
55	Minnesota	14
42	Wash. State	35
14	So. California	21
35	Oregon State	14
7	UCLA	21
37	Washington	28
28	Oregon	26
20	Stanford	7
307	(8-2-0)	166

1952

34	Col. Pacific	13
28	Missouri	14
49	Minnesota	13
41	Oregon	7
27	Santa Clara	7
0	So. California	10
7	UCLA	28
7	Washington	22
28	Wash. State	13
26	Stanford	0
247	(7-3-0)	127

1953

0	Baylor	25
26	Oregon State	0
19	Ohio State	33
40	Pennsylvania	0
34	San Jose	14
20	So. California	32
7	UCLA	20
53	Washington	25
0	Oregon	0
21	Stanford	21
220	(4-4-2)	170

1954

13	Oklahoma	27
45	San Jose	0
13	Ohio State	21
27	Oregon	33
17	Wash. State	7
27	So. California	29
6	UCLA	27
27	Washington	6
46	Oregon State	7
28	Stanford	20
249	(5-5-0)	177

1955

7	Pittsburgh	27
13	Illinois	20
27	Pennsylvania	7
20	Wash. State	20
0	Oregon	21
6	So. California	33
0	UCLA	47
20	Washington	6
14	Oregon State	16
0	Stanford	19
107	(2-7-1)	216

1956

6	Baylor	7
20	Illinois	32
14	Pittsburgh	0
13	Oregon State	21
20	UCLA	34
16	Washington	7
6	Oregon	28
7	So. California	20
13	Wash. State	14
20	Stanford	18
135	(3-7-0)	181

1957

6	SMU	13
7	Wash. State	13
0	Michigan State	19
6	Navy	21
12	So. California	0
6	Oregon	24
14	UCLA	16
19	Oregon State	21
27	Washington	35
12	Stanford	14
109	(1-9-0)	176

1958

20	Col. Pacific	24
12	Mich. State	32
34	Wash. State	14
36	Utah	21
14	So. California	12
23	Oregon	6
8	Oregon State	14
20	UCLA	17
12	Washington	7
16	Stanford	15
195	(7-3-0)	162

Rose Bowl

12	Iowa	38

1959

20	Wash. State	6
12	Iowa	42
0	Texas	33
6	Notre Dame	28
12	UCLA	19
20	Oregon State	24
7	So. California	14
18	Oregon	20
0	Washington	20
20	Stanford	17
115	(2-8-0)	223

CINCINNATI, UNIVERSITY OF

Cincinnati, Ohio — Red and Black — Bearcats

Nippert Stadium (30,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—90, Ed Kovac, 1959
R—959, Roger Stephens, 1947
PA—232, Jack Lee, 1959
PC—132, Lee, 1959
PY—1617, Tom O'Malley, 1949
TDP—16, O'Malley, 1949
TO—1588, Gene Rossi, 1952
PR—42, Jim Kelly, 1949
RY—554, Dick Jarvis, 1951
P—40.8, Larry DeVincentis, 1957

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—35.4 (354 in 10, '53)
R—294.7 ('53)
PY—186.4 ('52)
TO—409.5 ('53)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1888-94	7	12	15	3
W. B. Berry	1895	1	3	3	0
William Reynolds	1896	1	4	3	1
Thomas F. (Tom) Fennell	1897	1	9	1	1
Frank W. Cavanaugh	1898	1	5	1	3
Daniel A. (Dan) Reed	1899-1900	2	8	6	1
Henry Pratt	1901	1	1	3	1
Anthony Chez	1902-03	2	5	11	2
Amos P. Foster	1904-05	2	11	4	0
William Foley	1906	1	0	6	2
Ralph Inott	1908	1	1	4	1
Robert Burch	1909-11	3	16	8	2
Lowell Dana	1912-13	2	8	7	2
George E. Little	1914-15	2	10	8	0
Ion Cortright	1916	1	0	8	1
Frank Marty	1917	1	0	6	0
Boyd B. Chambers	1918-21	4	12	14	3
George W. McLaren	1922-26	5	16	26	3
George Babcock	1927-30	4	12	21	3
Dana M. King	1931-34	4	25	10	1
Russell Y. (Russ) Cohen	1935-37	3	8	11	3
Wade Woodworth	1937*	1	0	6	0
Joseph A. (Joe) Meyer	1938-42	5	27	16	3
Ray Nolting	1945-48	4	23	15	1
Sid Gillman	1949-54	6	50	13	1
George (Blackie) Blackburn	1955-59	5	21	21	6
25 Coaches		69	287	247	44

*Relieved Cohen after 0-4-0 record.

1888

8	Walnut Hills Gym	6
0	Miami (Ohio)	0
8	(1-0-1)	6

1889

12	Avondale	0
0	Miami (Ohio)	34
12	(1-1-0)	34

1890

0	Franklin	0
8	Woodward	16
8	Wyoming Sem.	4
6	Wyoming Sem.	0
22	(2-1-1)	20

1891

22	Woodward	0
33	Hughes	0
38	Franklin	0
0	Cincinnati Gym	0
8	Dayton Y	12
10	Butler	34
18	Cincinnati Gym	0
129	(4-2-1)	46

1892

16	Dayton Y	6
4	Centre	12
0	Centre	34
20	(1-2-0)	52

1893

6	Miami (Ohio)	24
0	Centre	16
0	Chicago	20
6	Cincinnati Y	22
0	Miami (Ohio)	6
0	Ohio State	32
12	(0-6-0)	120

1894

4	Georgetown, Ky.	6
6	Miami (Ohio)	0
32	Kentucky	4
14	Hanover	12
4	Ohio State	6
4	Ohio Wesleyan	16
64	(3-3-0)	44

1895

16	Kenyon	4
6	Duquesne AC	26
26	Earlham	0
0	Ohio State	4
0	Miami (Ohio)	12
6	Marietta	0
54	(3-3-0)	46

1896

4	Miami (Ohio)	6
8	Ohio State	6
52	Ohio U.	0
6	Ohio Wesleyan	0
0	Indiana	16
0	Carlisle	28
6	Wittenberg	0
12	Centre	12
88	(4-3-1)	68

1897

12	Ohio U.	0
6	Nash'le Guards	6
6	Miami (Ohio)	0
4	Centre	0
20	Ohio N. Guards	0
10	Miami (Ohio)	6
10	Centre	0
24	Ohio State	0
0	Carlisle	10
16	Southern AC	0
28	LSU	0
136	(9-1-1)	22

1898

12	Ohio U.	12
22	Miami (Ohio)	0
10	Vanderbilt	0
0	Oberlin	5
0	Indiana	0
12	Alumni	0
57	Ohio Wesleyan	0
11	Indiana	11
17	Dartmouth	12
141	(5-1-3)	40

1899

22	Miami (Ohio)	0
6	Vanderbilt	0
26	Centre	0
0	Indiana	35
0	Wash. & Jeff.	20
6	Alumni	0
28	Ohio Wesleyan	5
88	(5-2-0)	60

1900

15	Covington Y	10
0	Centre	0
0	Haskell	16
20	Kentucky	6
0	Marietta	25
16	Miami (Ohio)	12
0	Notre Dame	56
0	Ohio State	29
51	(3-4-1)	154

1901

0	Avondale	13
10	Hanover	0
0	Kentucky	0
0	Ohio U.	16
0	Wittenberg	18
10	(1-3-1)	47

1902

18	Hanover	0
12	Earlham	6
6	Indianapolis	0
0	Stumps	23
16	Otterbein	0
0	Wittenberg	0
6	Kentucky	6
0	Marietta	10
58	(4-2-2)	45

1903

28	Hanover	6
0	Wittenberg	6
0	Miami (Ohio)	15
0	Earlham	11
0	Northwestern	35
0	Kenyon	16
0	Alumni	6
11	Washington	23
0	Avondale	23
6	Ohio State	11
45	(1-9-0)	152

1904

33	Georgetown, Ky.	0
29	Wittenberg	4
46	Miami (Ohio)	0
11	Kentucky	0
11	Ohio Medics	0
0	Stumps	6
35	Tennessee	0
17	Kenyon	0
182	(7-1-0)	10

1905

5	Carlisle	34
17	DePauw	0
12	Earlham	0
6	Indiana	47
23	Kenyon	4
0	Marietta	6
24	Ohio Wesleyan	0
87	(4-3-0)	91

1906

0	Marshall	0
0	Miami (Ohio)	0
0	Earlham	20
0	Avondale	4
5	Ohio U.	15
0	Wittenberg	12
0	Carlisle	18
0	Nebraska	41
5	(0-6-2)	110

1907—No Team

1908

0	Alabama	16
5	Hanover	9
43	Lebanon	0
0	Kenyon	63
11	Antioch	16
0	Wittenberg	0
59	(1-4-1)	104

1909

6	Hanover	2
22	Wittenberg	5
3	Otterbein	15
6	Transylvania	6
0	Centre	34
0	Tulane	6
22	Butler	0
10	Miami (Ohio)	6
69	(4-3-1)	74

1910

16	Transylvania	0
0	Ohio State	23
20	Earlham	0
8	Wittenberg	0
3	Miami (Ohio)	0
6	Otterbein	12
3	Centre	12
38	Antioch	0
28	Denison	12
122	(6-3-0)	59

1911

6	Ohio State	11
12	Transylvania	0
0	Earlham	9
16	Otterbein	3
6	Kentucky	0
23	Butler	11
0	Denison	0
11	Miami (Ohio)	0
5	Wittenberg	0
79	(6-2-1)	34

1912

124	Transylvania	0
21	Earlham	0
13	Kentucky	19
7	Ohio State	47
39	Otterbein	7
13	Denison	31
13	Kenyon	22
21	Miami (Ohio)	21
251	(3-4-1)	147

1913

46	Georgetown	0
32	Wittenberg	0
20	Ohio U.	2
44	Ohio Wesleyan	3
7	Kentucky	27
0	Western Res.	0
7	Denison	14
14	Kenyon	2
7	Miami (Ohio)	13
177	(5-3-1)	61

1914

35	Georgetown	0
13	Denison	0
7	Ohio Wesleyan	14
47	Kenyon	0
14	Kentucky	7
20	Western Res.	0
0	Otterbein	3
15	Ohio U.	0

13	Miami (Ohio)	20
164	(6-3-0)	44

1915

14	Alumni	7
7	Georgetown	21
0	Ohio U.	15
27	Kenyon	7
0	Denison	35
17	Ohio Wesleyan	6
6	Kentucky	27
27	Wittenberg	16
12	Miami (Ohio)	24
110	(4-5-0)	158

1916

0	Wittenberg	0
0	Denison	29
0	Georgetown	16
0	Ohio Northern	9
0	Kentucky	32
0	Wooster	20
10	Ohio U.	33
0	Kenyon	27
0	Miami (Ohio)	33
10	(0-8-1)	199

1917

0	Earlham	19
0	Wittenberg	7
0	Marietta	53
0	Ohio U.	22
0	Ohio Wesleyan	48
0	Miami (Ohio)	40
0	(0-6-0)	189

1918

6	Fort Thomas	0
6	Ohio U.	6
21	Georgetown	0
0	Miami (Ohio)	0
12	Xavier	0
45	(3-0-2)	6

1919

34	Wilmington	0
0	Ohio State	46
18	Kenyon	0
2	Denison	9
0	Wittenberg	0
7	Kentucky	0
12	Tennessee	33
0	Miami (Ohio)	12
73	(3-4-1)	100

1920

35	Ky. Wesleyan	0
45	Kenyon	0
6	Ohio U.	0
0	Denison	21
17	Carnegie Tech	27
9	Wittenberg	13
6	Kentucky	7
0	Marietta	28
7	Miami (Ohio)	0
125	(4-5-0)	96

1921

20	Toledo	0
0	West Virginia	50
14	Pittsburgh	21
115	Ky. Wesleyan	0
2	Wittenberg	7
6	Ohio U.	7
7	Miami (Ohio)	15
164	(2-5-0)	100

1922

0	Pittsburgh	38
0	Kentucky	15
0	Georgetown	37
7	Ohio Wesleyan	14
16	Case Tech	0
0	West Virginia	34
0	Denison	22
6	Wittenberg	6
6	Miami (Ohio)	9
35	(1-7-1)	175

1923

17	Ky. Wesleyan	0
0	Kentucky	14
7	Denison	24
13	Ohio U.	6
7	Wooster	20
6	Oberlin	0
15	Ohio Northern	7
69	Case Tech	0
23	Miami (Ohio)	0
157	(6-3-0)	71

1924

6	Ky. Wesleyan	6
33	Georgetown	21
0	Northwestern	42
7	Denison	13
0	Ohio Northern	9
0	Dayton	21
0	Oberlin	13
0	Wooster	32
8	Miami (Ohio)	7
54	(2-6-1)	164

1925

15	Transylvania	21
12	Hanover	0
12	Georgetown	6
6	Otterbein	0
12	Denison	24
0	Dayton	23
6	Wittenberg	2
2	Ohio U.	13
0	Miami (Ohio)	33
65	(4-5-0)	122

1926

25	Ky. Wesleyan	0
21	Otterbein	6
7	Denison	14
22	Marietta	7
7	Ohio U.	38
2	Western Res.	14
0	Dayton	52
13	Wittenberg	15
6	Miami (Ohio)	6
103	(3-5-1)	152

1927

14	Miami (Ohio)	17
0	Ky. Wesleyan	12
35	Hanover	6
0	Wittenberg	45
0	Dayton	9
6	Marietta	6
0	Denison	3
19	Transylvania	0
7	Ohio U.	7
81	(2-5-2)	105

1928

20	Hanover	6
0	Ky. Wesleyan	6
0	Ohio Wesleyan	71
0	Ohio U.	66
0	Wittenberg	6
6	Transylvania	25
6	Dayton	25
0	Denison	9
0	Miami (Ohio)	34
32	(1-8-0)	248

1929

19	Cedarville	0
7	Louisville	0
12	Ohio Northern	6
18	Kenyon	6
6	Denison	6
0	Ohio U.	35
7	Wittenberg	13
0	Ohio Wesleyan	53
6	Miami (Ohio)	14
75	(4-4-1)	133

1930

46	Cedarville	0
6	Ky. Wesleyan	0
0	Mich. State	32
0	Ohio Wesleyan	33
13	Denison	6
0	Ohio U.	48
20	Marietta	7
0	Wittenberg	12
6	Miami (Ohio)	0
91	(5-4-0)	138

1931

19	Rio Grande	6
6	Ohio State	67
6	DePauw	7
50	Marietta	0
7	Ohio U.	13

(cont.)

1931 (cont.)

0	Muskingum	15
33	Denison	0
46	Heidelberg	7
20	Miami (Ohio)	0
187	(5-4-0)	115

1932

51	Hanover	0
22	Georgetown	12
13	Butler	7
7	South Dakota	0
6	Denison	0
25	Wittenberg	6
14	Wabash	0
0	Ohio U.	23
13	Miami (Ohio)	21
151	(7-2-0)	69

1933

20	Rio Grande	0
13	South Dakota	0
0	Kentucky	3
19	Marshall	0
34	Butler	7
7	Ohio Wesleyan	0
14	Wittenberg	6
2	Ohio U.	0
2	Miami (Ohio)	6
111	(7-2-0)	22

1934

45	Otterbein	0
0	Kentucky	27
0	Vanderbilt	32
32	Ashland	6
45	Georgetown	0
7	Marshall	0
0	Ohio U.	0
13	Ohio Wesleyan	6
21	Miami (Ohio)	0
163	(6-2-1)	71

1935

29	Dayton	0
38	South Dakota	0
35	Denison	0
7	Indiana	0
67	Baltimore	0
12	Ohio Wesleyan	13
39	Marshall	13
6	Ohio U.	16
8	Miami (Ohio)	7
241	(7-2-0)	49

1936

6	West Virginia	40
12	Butler	12
0	Georgetown	7
13	Marshall	7
13	Dayton	21
7	Ohio U.	10
0	Ohio Wesleyan	0
6	Wisconsin	27
0	Miami (Ohio)	0
57	(1-5-3)	124

1937

0	Morehead State	7
6	Western Res.	32
0	Butler	13
0	Dayton	35
0	Case Tech	21
0	Indiana	27
6	Ohio Wesleyan	20
0	Ohio U.	17
0	Marshall	28
6	Miami (Ohio)	14
18	(0-10-0)	214

1938

19	Louisville	0
6	Ill. Wesleyan	0
7	Dayton	26
7	Tampa	6
0	Western Res.	33
12	Ohio U.	13
14	Ohio Wesleyan	7
9	Marshall	27
7	Miami (Ohio)	16
81	(4-5-0)	128

1939

26	Tampa	7
2	Dayton	32
0	West Virginia	7
6	Centre	6
13	Miami (Ohio)	0
21	Wayne U.	0
0	Western Res.	0
6	Boston U.	13
13	South Dakota	0
87	(4-3-2)	65

1940

45	Hanover	0
7	Louisville	0
0	Navy	14
22	Centre	0
0	Boston U.	14
0	Dayton	7
7	Carnegie Tech	6
7	West Virginia	7
44	Miami (Ohio)	0
132	(5-3-1)	48

1941

46	Transylvania	0
28	Louisville	7
13	Boston U.	14
37	Wayne U.	0
18	Centre	0
6	Tennessee	21
0	Dayton	3
20	Carnegie Tech	0
26	Miami (Ohio)	0
194	(6-3-0)	45

1942

51	Louisville	0
18	Western Res.	7
21	Centre	0
26	Ohio U.	7
13	Georgia	35
6	Boston U.	0
12	Tennessee	34
20	Dayton	0
9	Xavier	0
21	Miami (Ohio)	12
197	(8-2-0)	95

1943-44—No Team

1945

30	Denison	0
7	Kentucky	13
7	DePauw	0
19	Ohio U.	20
16	Kentucky	7
39	Bald. Wallace	0
0	Detroit	20
14	Miami (Ohio)	28
132	(4-4-0)	88

1946

15	Indiana	6
7	Kentucky	26
39	Marshall	14
19	Dayton	0
19	Ohio U.	0
18	Mich. State	7
0	Tulsa	20
39	Xavier	0
34	Western Res.	7
13	Miami (Ohio)	7
203	(8-2-0)	87

Sun Bowl

18	Virginia Tech	6

1947

0	Kentucky	20
20	St. Bonaventure	14
21	Dayton	26
20	Okla. City	13
27	Xavier	25
34	Ohio U.	0
20	Miami (Fla.)	7
7	Western Res.	6
26	Butler	19
7	Miami (Ohio)	38
182	(7-3-0)	168

1948

7	Hardin-Simmons	7
7	Xavier	13
18	Ohio U.	13
0	Miss. State	27
16	Butler	7
7	Kentucky	28
6	Miami (Fla.)	36
26	Western Res.	13

0	Tulane	6
19	Miami (Ohio)	43
106	(3-6-1)	193

1949

21	Nevada	41
27	Hardin-Simmons	21
7	Col. Pacific	34
27	Western Mich.	6
19	Miss. State	0
21	Western Res.	13
7	Kentucky	14
34	Ohio U.	13
14	Xavier	20
27	Miami (Ohio)	6
204	(6-4-0)	168

Glass Bowl

33	Toledo	13

1950

32	Texas Western	0
19	Hardin-Simmons	7
14	Wm. & Mary	20
28	Louisville	20
7	Kentucky	41
27	Western Mich.	6
48	Western Res.	6
23	Ohio U.	0
14	Col. Pacific	7
33	Xavier	20
0	Miami (Ohio)	28
245	(8-3-0)	155

Sun Bowl

13	West Texas State	14

1951

26	VMI	7
34	Kansas State	0
47	Tulsa	35
34	Hawaii	0
38	Louisville	0
41	Western Res.	0
53	Texas Western	18
13	Hardin-Simmons	12
40	Ohio U.	0
0	Xavier	26
19	Miami (Ohio)	14
345	(10-1-0)	112

1952

25	Dayton	0
13	Kansas State	6
14	Tulsa	14
20	Xavier	13
27	Wabash	7
6	Kentucky	14
41	Western Res.	2
41	Ohio U.	7
54	Wash. & Lee	0
34	Miami (Ohio)	9
275	(8-1-1)	72

1953

14	Tulsa	7
7	Marquette	31
57	Wm. & Mary	7
41	Toledo	7
20	Xavier	6
66	Western Res.	0
27	Dayton	0
41	Louisville	0
67	VMI	0
14	Miami (Ohio)	0
354	(9-1-0)	58

1954

21	Detroit	13
42	Dayton	13
40	Tulsa	7
30	Marquette	13
27	Hardin-Simmons	13
33	Xavier	0
13	Col. Pacific	7
34	Arizona State	7
0	Wichita	13
9	Miami (Ohio)	21
249	(8-2-0)	107

1955

14	Dayton	15
13	Col. Pacific	27
0	Xavier	37
13	Marquette	12
21	Tulsa	21
0	Detroit	0
16	Wichita	20
20	Hardin-Simmons	53
0	Miami (Ohio)	14
97	(1-6-2)	199

1956

13	Dayton	19
7	Tulsa	6
15	Col. Pacific	21
14	Xavier	34
7	Navy	13
33	Marquette	13
33	Detroit	7
21	Wichita	0
13	Miami (Ohio)	27
156	(4-5-0)	140

1957

13	Dayton	13
19	Wichita	13
0	Houston	7
23	Xavier	14
14	Marquette	0
7	Col. Pacific	2
12	Detroit	20
21	Indiana	0
7	Tulsa	12
14	Miami (Ohio)	20
130	(5-4-1)	101

1958

14	Dayton	0
16	Wichita	16
13	Houston	34
14	Xavier	8
12	Col. Pacific	6
14	Okla. State	19
8	North Texas	8
15	Tulsa	6
15	Marquette	0
18	Miami (Ohio)	7
139	(6-2-2)	104

1959

22	Okla. State	9
21	Dayton	7
12	Houston	13
6	North Texas	21
28	Wichita	28
21	Col. Pacific	14
28	Xavier (Ohio)	0
7	Tulsa	14
34	Marquette	35
14	Miami (Ohio)	7
193	(5-4-1)	148

CITADEL, THE

Charleston, S. C. — Blue and White — Bulldogs

Johnson Hagood (22,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—99, Andy Victor, 1941
R—604, Victor, 1942
PA—100, Bobby Schwarze, 1957
PC—52, Schwarze, 1957
PY—920, Schwarze, 1957
TDP—9, Jerry Nettles, 1959
TO—1018, Schwarze, 1957
PR—32, Paul Maguire, 1959
RY—549, Maguire, 1959
P—42.8, Maguire, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—26.1 (209 in 8, '09)
R—195.4 ('56)
PY—117.9 ('59)
TO—269.9 ('59)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2
Sam C. Coston	1909-10	2	8	6	1
L. S. Le Tellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2
George C. Rogers	1913-15; 1919	4	14	16	3
Harvey J. O'Brien	1916-18; 1920-21	5	14	15	4
Carl T. Prause	1922-29	8	41	32	4
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3
John H. Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1
J. Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1
J. D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0
John E. Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1
Edward L. Teague	1957-59	3	17	12	1
14 Coaches		52	203	219	27

1905

0	Porter Military	0
17	Porter Military	0
5	Porter Military	0
5	Welch Neck HS	6
0	Fort Moultrie	10
0	South Carolina	47
27	(2-3-1)	63

1906

23	Col. Charleston	0
10	Mercer	0
10	Porter Military	0
43	(3-0-0)	0

1907

17	Porter Military	2
0	Med Col., S.C.	6
5	Porter Military	5
4	Col. Charleston	5
5	Welch Neck HS	7
5	Col. Charleston	7
0	South Carolina	12
36	(1-5-1)	44

1908

10	Porter Military	5
26	Med Col., S.C.	0
0	Col. Charleston	0
27	Col. Charleston	0
10	Mercer	0
0	South Carolina	12
73	(4-1-1)	17

1909

0	Georgia	0
36	Col. Charleston	0
99	Porter Military	0
0	Clemson	17
21	Col. Charleston	5
5	South Carolina	11
31	W. End Amateurs	0
17	P. I. Marines	5
209	(5-2-1)	38

1910

9	Wake Forest	5
0	Col. Charleston	11
0	Clemson	32
2	Florida	6
0	Mercer	21
5	South Carolina	0
10	Chas. Navy	0
26	(3-4-0)	75

1911

3	Florida	15
5	Mercer	0
21	Col. Charleston	0
0	Clemson	18
21	Col. Charleston	3
6	Porter Military	0
0	South Carolina	0
0	Chas. Navy	0
17	P. I. Marines	10
73	(5-2-2)	46

1912

1	Fort Moultrie	0
6	Georgia Tech	20
0	Georgia	33
66	Porter Military	0
14	Clemson	52
40	Col. Charleston	0
2	South Carolina	26
129	(3-4-0)	131

1913

34	Chas. Navy	0
0	Georgia Tech	47
0	Porter Military	0
72	Col. Charleston	0
7	Mercer	7
75	Furman	0
3	Clemson	7
13	Florida	18
13	South Carolina	42
217	(3-4-2)	121

1914

0	Georgia	13
12	Porter Military	0
0	Davidson	16
0	Clemson	14
14	Newberry	13
0	Florida	7
6	South Carolina	7
32	(2-5-0)	70

1915

46	Chas. Navy	0
7	North Carolina	14
54	Porter Military	0
0	Georgia	39
14	Presbyterian	0
48	Newberry	3
0	Florida	6
3	South Carolina	0
172	(5-3-0)	62

1916

0	Georgia	6
35	Chas. Navy	0
34	Presbyterian	7
7	Davidson	7
21	Newberry	14
37	Wofford	0
3	Clemson	0
20	South Carolina	2
157	(6-1-1)	36

1917

19	Chas. Navy	0
0	Presbyterian	7
18	Erskine	7
32	Newberry	7
0	Clemson	20
0	South Carolina	20
69	(3-3-0)	61

1918

0	Clemson	7
0	Chas. Navy	6
0	South Carolina	0
0	(0-2-1)	13

1919

0	Georgia	28
0	Wofford	12
12	Presbyterian	7
13	USS Mercy	12
6	Furman	21
41	Newberry	0
0	Clemson	33
0	Oglethorpe	0
14	South Carolina	7
86	(4-4-1)	120

1920

0	Georgia	40
6	Furman	21
0	VMI	35
19	Wofford	0
13	Davidson	27
35	Newberry	10
0	Clemson	26
6	South Carolina	7
79	(2-6-0)	166

1921

37	P. I. Marines	0
28	Wofford	0
20	Presbyterian	0
6	Erskine	13
0	Furman	42
7	Newberry	7
7	Clemson	7
0	South Carolina	13
105	(3-3-2)	82

1922

14	P. I. Marines	6
0	Furman	28
0	Presbyterian	9
7	Newberry	10
0	Clemson	18
0	South Carolina	13
53	Southern Col.	0
28	Erskine	0
102	(3-5-0)	84

1923

31	Fort Bragg	0
26	Erskine	0
0	Davidson	7
14	Furman	30
0	Presbyterian	0
21	Newberry	7
0	South Carolina	12
18	Southern Col.	3
9	Wofford	0
119	(5-3-1)	59

1924

12	Southern Col.	0
19	Wofford	0
7	Oglethorpe	10
0	Newberry	14
6	Furman	0
3	South Carolina	14
7	Wash. & Lee	32
20	Clemson	0
7	Erskine	0
13	Presbyterian	0
94	(6-4-0)	70

1925

7	P. I. Marines	0
27	Rollins	0
0	Furman	7
26	Newberry	0
6	South Carolina	30
31	Mercer	0
0	Oglethorpe	7
0	Clemson	6
53	Erskine	0
7	Presbyterian	0
157	(6-4-0)	50

1926

14	Stetson	7
12	Mercer	7
3	Chattanooga	6
27	Newberry	0
12	South Carolina	9
6	Wofford	0
10	Oglethorpe	0
15	Clemson	6
0	Furman	7
0	Presbyterian	9
99	(7-3-0)	51

1927

0	Clemson	13
7	Presbyterian	6
0	Davidson	5
0	Furman	6
0	South Carolina	6
0	Mercer	6
6	Chattanooga	31
19	Oglethorpe	0
26	Newberry	0
6	Wofford	6
64	(3-6-1)	79

1928

39	Stetson	0
32	Newberry	6
26	Davidson	12
14	Erskine	0
0	South Carolina	0
0	Furman	13
0	Mercer	7
7	Wofford	9
25	Presbyterian	0
12	Clemson	7
155	(6-3-1)	54

1929

59	Newberry	0
18	Oglethorpe	0
7	VMI	13
6	Davidson	7
14	Presbyterian	0
14	South Carolina	27
0	Furman	0
21	Mercer	0
0	Clemson	13
7	Wofford	0
146	(5-4-1)	60

1930

13	Stetson	7
13	Erskine	0
7	Clemson	13
7	VMI	6
0	Davidson	6
0	Presbyterian	6
0	South Carolina	13
0	P. I. Marines	0
7	Chattanooga	7
6	Furman	31
7	Wofford	6
60	(4-5-2)	95

1931

0	Mercer	26
12	Erskine	6
13	VMI	13
6	Clemson	0
6	Stetson	0
7	South Carolina	26
7	Davidson	14
7	Furman	33
7	Presbyterian	0
28	Wofford	7
93	(5-4-1)	125

1932

7	Davidson	6
19	Erskine	0
12	VMI	6
7	Florida	27
0	Furman	20
6	Clemson	18
0	Presbyterian	27
0	South Carolina	19
13	Wofford	0
64	(4-5-0)	123

1933

25	Erskine	0
7	Newberry	7
0	Furman	14
6	South Carolina	12
6	Presbyterian	7
6	Davidson	24
13	Oglethorpe	0
0	Clemson	7
14	Wofford	0
77	(3-5-1)	71

1934

13	Newberry	7
6	Oglethorpe	12
0	Geo. Wash.	26
6	South Carolina	20
12	Davidson	12
18	Wofford	7
0	Furman	6
0	Army	34
13	Presbyterian	7
68	(3-5-1)	131

1935

19	Erskine	0
20	Wofford	7
0	South Carolina	25
7	Davidson	7

(cont.)

1935 (cont.)

0	Furman	35
20	Newberry	0
0	Clemson	6
18	Presbyterian	7
84	(4-3-1)	87

1936

33	Newberry	0
13	Erskine	6
14	Florida	20
7	Furman	13
25	Presbyterian	0
0	Davidson	21
0	South Carolina	9
0	Clemson	20
0	Chattanooga	13
41	Wofford	0
133	(4-6-0)	102

1937

38	Wofford	0
35	Newberry	0
0	Navy	32
19	Presbyterian	0
8	Furman	0
26	Richmond	0
6	South Carolina	21
14	N.C. State	26
0	VMI	27
46	Erskine	7
7	Oglethorpe	6
199	(7-4-0)	119

1938

6	Davidson	12
12	Georgia	20
0	Wake Forest	31
12	Presbyterian	0
9	Furman	6
0	Tennessee	44
27	Wofford	0
6	Richmond	0
26	Oglethorpe	8
33	Erskine	13
6	N.C. State	14
137	(6-5-0)	148

1939

0	North Carolina	50
0	Georgia	26
12	Presbyterian	7
0	Furman	7
7	Geo. Wash.	13
0	Richmond	19
14	Davidson	22
0	Tennessee	34
7	Sewanee	14
34	Erskine	0
21	Wofford	2
95	(3-8-0)	194

1940

45	Erskine	0
7	Furman	36
0	Presbyterian	19
25	Oglethorpe	0
7	Wofford	2
14	N.C. State	20
13	Sewanee	7
6	Davidson	20
6	South Carolina	31
123	(4-5-0)	135

1941

45	High Point	0
6	Army	19
21	Presbyterian	13
13	Furman	13
6	South Carolina	13
42	Wofford	7
14	Davidson	24
28	Sewanee	0
175	(4-3-1)	89

1942

32	Camp Davis	0
47	Presbyterian	12
14	Geo. Wash.	2
21	Newberry	7
0	South Carolina	14
0	Furman	20
21	Davidson	9
135	(5-2-0)	64

1943–45—No Team

1946

7	Presbyterian	6
12	Wm. & Mary	51
28	Newberry	7
0	Furman	14
7	South Carolina	19
0	Geo. Wash.	18
7	VMI	26
21	Davidson	13
82	(3-5-0)	154

1947

13	Presbyterian	6
7	Wm. & Mary	56
13	Newberry	6
0	Georgia Tech	38
0	Furman	7
0	South Carolina	12
7	VMI	6
7	Davidson	28
47	(3-5-0)	159

1948

0	Presbyterian	7
14	Newberry	0
6	Davidson	14
0	Furman	9
19	Erskine	0
0	Geo. Wash.	14
6	VMI	34
0	Georgia Tech	54
0	Clemson	20
45	(2-7-0)	152

1949

0	Florida	13
14	Newberry	12
0	Kentucky	44
7	Furman	19
7	Wofford	21
27	Presbyterian	7
19	VMI	14
25	Davidson	19
0	South Carolina	42
99	(4-5-0)	191

1950

56	P. I. Marines	0
3	Florida	7
0	Miami (Fla.)	21
0	Wash. & Lee	20
19	Davidson	12
7	Furman	21
7	Presbyterian	0
14	Virginia	34
19	South Carolina	7
7	VMI	13
132	(4-6-0)	135

1951

7	Florida	27
7	South Carolina	26
34	Davidson	14
41	Newberry	7
35	Presbyterian	0
0	Virginia	39
6	Army	27
21	VMI	27
21	East Carolina	7
14	Furman	35
186	(4-6-0)	209

1952

6	Georgia Tech	54
7	VPI	14
0	Florida	33
18	Newberry	7
7	Furman	7
28	Presbyterian	7
0	South Carolina	35
19	VMI	20
34	Davidson	14
119	(3-5-1)	191

1953

6	Tulane	54
0	South Carolina	25
0	Furman	27
0	VMI	14
0	Florida	60
20	Presbyterian	14
0	VPI	22
13	Clemson	34
38	Davidson	14
77	(2-7-0)	264

1954

21	Elon	13
0	Davidson	13

0	Richmond	26
20	Furman	31
19	Presbyterian	20
14	Wofford	13
14	Newberry	20
0	VMI	42
0	Clemson	59
6	South Carolina	19
94	(2-8-0)	256

1955

26	Elon	18
2	Davidson	6
14	Richmond	12
25	Furman	19
14	Presbyterian	13
7	Wofford	27
13	Newberry	7
7	VMI	14
0	Florida State	39
108	(5-4-0)	155

1956

20	Newberry	20
34	Davidson	7
40	Stetson	6
3	Richmond	7
19	Wofford	23
0	Furman	7
20	Presbyterian	13
0	Villanova	46
0	Geo. Wash.	20
136	(3-5-1)	149

1957

0	Newberry	0
13	Geo. Wash.	6
21	Davidson	7
0	Wofford	34
26	Richmond	0
18	Furman	14
12	Wm. & Mary	14
14	Presbyterian	0
7	VMI	33
0	Vanderbilt	27
111	(5-4-1)	135

1958

0	Newberry	16
6	Davidson	8
6	Wofford	18
28	Memphis State	26
24	Furman	6
0	Richmond	20
38	Presbyterian	0
14	VMI	6
0	Georgia	76
14	Geo. Wash.	20
130	(4-6-0)	196

1959

48	Newberry	0
6	Florida State	47
13	Davidson	7
40	Wofford	8
8	Richmond	7
18	Furman	14
38	Wm. & Mary	13
8	Presbyterian	0
8	VMI	32
20	West Virginia	14
207	(8-2-0)	142

CLEMSON COLLEGE

Clemson, S. C. — Purple and Orange — Tigers

Memorial Stadium (43,233)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—92, Fred Cone, 1950
R—845, Cone, 1950
PA—164, Billy Hair, 1951
PC—67, Hair, 1951
PY—1004, Hair, 1951
TDP—11, Bobby Gage, 1947
Harvey White, 1957
TO—1702, Hair, 1951
PR—39, Glenn Smith, 1951
RY—632, Smith, 1951
P—43.5, Banks McFadden, 1939

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—37.0 (222 in 6, '00)
R—294.2 ('50)
PY—147.9
TO—431.2 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
W. M. Riggs	1896; 1899	2	6	3	0
W. M. Williams	1897	1	2	2	0
J. A. Penton	1898	1	3	1	0
John W. Heisman	1900–03	4	19	3	2
Shack Shealy	1904	1	3	3	1
Edward B. (Eddie) Cochems	1905	1	3	2	1
Bob Williams	1906; 09; 13–15	5	21	14	6
Frank J. Shaughnessy	1907	1	4	4	0
J. N. Stone	1908	1	1	6	0
Frank M. Dobson	1910–12	3	11	12	1
Bill Hart	1916	1	3	6	0
E. A. Donahue	1917–20	4	21	12	3
E. J. Stewart	1921–22	2	6	10	2
Bud Saunders	1923–25	3	8	15	1
Cul Richards	1926	1	2	7	0
Josh C. Cody	1927–30	4	29	11	1
Jess C. Neely	1931–39	9	43	35	7
Frank Howard	1940–59	20	115	70	10
18 Coaches		64	300	216	35

1896

14	Furman	6
6	South Carolina	12
16	Wofford	0
36	(2-1-0)	18

1897

0	Georgia	24
10	Charlotte Y	0
0	North Carolina	28
18	South Carolina	6
28	(2-2-0)	58

1898

8	Georgia	20
55	Bingham	0
24	South Carolina	0
23	Georgia Tech	0
110	(3-1-0)	20

1899

41	Georgia Tech	5
24	N. C. State	0
34	South Carolina	0
10	Davidson	0
0	Georgia	11
0	Auburn	34
109	(4-2-0)	50

1900

64	Davidson	0
21	Wofford	0
51	South Carolina	0
39	Georgia	5
12	Virginia Tech	5
35	Alabama	0
222	(6-0-0)	10

1901

6	Tennessee	6
122	Guilford	0
29	Georgia	5
11	Virginia Tech	17
22	North Carolina	10
190	(3-1-1)	38

1902

11	N. C. State	5
44	Georgia Tech	5
28	Furman	0
6	South Carolina	12
36	Georgia	0
16	Auburn	0
11	Tennessee	0
152	(6-1-0)	22

1903

73	Georgia Tech	0
29	Georgia	0
24	N. C. State	0
6	North Carolina	11
24	Davidson	0
11	Cumberland	11
167	(4-1-1)	22

1904

18	Alabama	0
0	Auburn	5
10	Georgia	0
5	Sewanee	11
6	Tennessee	0
0	N. C. State	18
11	Georgia Tech	11
50	(3-3-1)	45

1905

5	Tennessee	5
35	Georgia	0
25	Alabama	0
6	Auburn	0
0	Vanderbilt	41
10	Georgia Tech	17
81	(3-2-1)	63

1906

0	Virginia Tech	0
6	Georgia	0
0	N. C. State	0
0	Davidson	0
16	Tennessee	0
6	Auburn	4
10	Georgia Tech	0
38	(4-0-3)	4

1907

0	Auburn	12
5	Gordon	0
35	Maryville	0
0	Tennessee	4
15	North Carolina	6
6	Davidson	10
6	Georgia Tech	5
0	Georgia	8
67	(4-4-0)	45

1908

15	Gordon	0
0	Virginia Tech	6
0	Vanderbilt	41
0	Davidson	13
5	Tennessee	6
6	Georgia Tech	30
0	Georgia	6
26	(1-6-0)	102

1909

26	Gordon	0
0	Virginia Tech	6
17	Davidson	5
0	Alabama	3
19	Port Royal	0
6	South Carolina	0
17	Citadel	0
3	Georgia Tech	29
5	Georgia	0
93	(6-3-0)	43

1910

26	Gordon	0
0	Mercer	3
24	Howard Col.	0
32	Citadel	0
0	Auburn	17
24	South Carolina	0
0	Georgia	0
0	Georgia Tech	34
106	(4-3-1)	54

1911

0	Auburn	29
15	Howard Col.	0
5	Florida	6
27	South Carolina	0
18	Citadel	0
0	Georgia	23
6	Mercer	20
0	Georgia Tech	32
71	(3-5-0)	110

1912

6	Auburn	27
52	Citadel	14
7	South Carolina	22
7	Georgia	27
22	Mercer	13
0	Georgia Tech	23
59	Howard Col.	0
26	Riverside	0
179	(4-4-0)	126

1913

6	Davidson	3
0	Alabama	20
0	Auburn	20
32	South Carolina	0
15	Georgia	18
7	Citadel	3
52	Mercer	0
0	Georgia Tech	34
112	(4-4-0)	98

1914

0	Davidson	0
0	Tennessee	27
0	Auburn	28
56	Furman	0
29	South Carolina	6
14	Citadel	0
35	Georgia	13
27	VMI	23
6	Georgia Tech	26
167	(5-3-1)	123

1915

99	Furman	0
6	Davidson	6

3	Tennessee	0
0	Auburn	14
3	VMI	6
0	South Carolina	0
7	North Carolina	9
0	Georgia	13
118	(2-4-2)	48

1916

7	Furman	6
0	Georgia	25
0	Tennessee	14
0	Auburn	28
27	South Carolina	0
7	VMI	37
0	Citadel	3
40	Presbyterian	0
0	Davidson	33
81	(3-6-0)	146

1917

13	Presbyterian	0
38	Furman	0
0	Auburn	7
21	South Carolina	13
27	Wofford	16
20	Citadel	0
55	Florida	7
9	Davidson	21
183	(6-2-0)	64

1918

65	Camp Sevier	0
0	Georgia Tech	28
39	South Carolina	0
13	Camp Hancock	66
7	Citadel	0
68	Furman	7
7	Davidson	0
199	(5-2-0)	101

1919

52	Erskine	0
7	Davidson	0
0	Georgia Tech	28
0	Auburn	7
14	Tennessee	0
19	South Carolina	6
19	Presbyterian	7
7	Furman	7
0	Georgia	0
33	Citadel	0
151	(6-2-2)	55

1920

27	Erskine	0
7	Presbyterian	7
26	Newberry	7
13	Wofford	7
0	Auburn	21
0	South Carolina	3
0	Georgia Tech	7
26	Citadel	0
0	Furman	14
0	Georgia	55
0	Tennessee	26
99	(4-6-1)	147

1921

34	Presbyterian	0
0	Centre	14
0	Auburn	56
0	Furman	0
0	South Carolina	21
7	Georgia Tech	48
7	Citadel	7
7	Erskine	13
0	Georgia	28
55	(1-6-2)	187

1922

0	Centre	21
57	Newberry	0
3	South Carolina	0
7	Georgia Tech	21
18	Citadel	0
52	Erskine	0
6	Furman	20
14	Florida	47
13	Presbyterian	0
170	(5-4-0)	109

1923

0	Auburn	0
32	Newberry	0
7	Centre	28
7	South Carolina	6
6	Virginia Tech	25
7	Furman	6
12	Davidson	0
20	Presbyterian	0
91	(5-2-1)	65

1924

60	Elon	0
0	Auburn	13
14	Presbyterian	0
0	South Carolina	3
6	Virginia Tech	50
0	Davidson	7
0	Citadel	20
0	Furman	3
80	(2-6-0)	96

1925

0	Presbyterian	14
6	Auburn	13
0	Florida	42
6	Kentucky	19
0	South Carolina	33
6	Citadel	0
0	Furman	26
0	Wofford	13
18	(1-7-0)	160

1926

7	Erskine	0
0	Presbyterian	14
0	Auburn	47
7	N. C. State	3
0	South Carolina	24
0	Wofford	3
0	Florida	33
6	Citadel	15
0	Furman	30
20	(2-7-0)	169

1927

20	South Carolina	0
0	Presbyterian	0
3	Auburn	0
6	Wofford	0
26	Erskine	6
6	N. C. State	18
0	Georgia	32
0	Furman	28
13	Citadel	0
74	(5-3-1)	84

1928

30	Newberry	0
6	Davidson	0
6	Auburn	0
7	N. C. State	0
52	Erskine	0
32	South Carolina	0
7	Mississippi	26
12	VMI	0
6	Florida	27
27	Furman	12
7	Citadel	12
192	(8-3-0)	77

1929

68	Newberry	0
32	Davidson	14
26	Auburn	7
26	N. C. State	0
30	Wofford	0
21	South Carolina	14
6	Kentucky	44
0	VMI	12
7	Florida	13
13	Citadel	0
7	Furman	6
236	(8-3-0)	110

1930

28	Presbyterian	7
32	Wofford	0
13	Citadel	7
27	N. C. State	0
75	Newberry	0
20	South Carolina	7
0	Tennessee	27
32	VMI	0
0	Florida	27
12	Furman	7
239	(8-2-0)	82

1931

0	Presbyterian	0
0	Tennessee	44

(cont.)

1931 (cont.)

6	N. C. State	0
0	Citadel	6
0	South Carolina	21
0	Oglethorpe	12
6	VMI	7
0	Furman	0
7	Alabama	74
19	(1-6-2)	164

1932

13	Presbyterian	0
0	N. C. State	13
14	Georgia Tech	32
19	Erskine	0
0	South Carolina	14
18	Georgia	32
18	Citadel	6
0	Furman	7
7	Davidson	7
89	(3-5-1)	111

1933

6	Presbyterian	6
2	Georgia Tech	39
9	N. C. State	0
0	Geo. Wash.	0
0	South Carolina	7
0	Mississippi	13
13	Wake Forest	0
13	Wofford	14
0	Mercer	13
7	Citadel	0
0	Furman	6
50	(3-6-2)	98

1934

6	Presbyterian	0
7	Georgia Tech	12
6	Duke	20
0	Kentucky	7
19	South Carolina	0
12	N. C. State	6
7	Furman	0
0	Alabama	40
32	Mercer	0
89	(5-4-0)	85

1935

25	Presbyterian	6
28	Virginia Tech	7
13	Wake Forest	7
12	Duke	38
44	South Carolina	0
13	Mercer	0
0	Alabama	33
6	Citadel	0
6	Furman	8
147	(6-3-0)	99

1936

19	Presbyterian	0
20	Virginia Tech	0
0	Alabama	32
0	Duke	25
0	Wake Forest	6
19	South Carolina	0
14	Georgia Tech	13
20	Citadel	0
6	Kentucky	7
0	Furman	12
98	(5-5-0)	95

1937

46	Presbyterian	0
0	Tulane	7
6	Army	21
0	Georgia	14
34	South Carolina	6
32	Wake Forest	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
10	Florida	9
0	Furman	0
128	(4-4-1)	64

1938

26	Presbyterian	0
13	Tulane	10
7	Tennessee	20
7	VMI	7
34	South Carolina	12
7	Wake Forest	0
27	Geo. Wash.	0
14	Kentucky	0
10	Furman	7
145	(7-1-1)	56

1939

18	Presbyterian	0
6	Tulane	7
25	N. C. State	6
27	South Carolina	0
15	Navy	7
13	Geo. Wash.	6
20	Wake Forest	7
21	Southwestern	6
14	Furman	3
159	(8-1-0)	42

Cotton Bowl

6	Boston Col.	3

1940

38	Presbyterian	0
26	Wofford	0
26	N. C. State	7
39	Wake Forest	0
21	South Carolina	13
0	Tulane	13
7	Auburn	21
12	Southwestern	12
13	Furman	7
182	(6-2-1)	73

1941

41	Presbyterian	12
36	VMI	7
27	N. C. State	6
26	Boston Col.	13
14	South Carolina	18
19	Geo. Wash.	0
29	Wake Forest	0
34	Furman	6
7	Auburn	28
233	(7-2-0)	90

1942

32	Presbyterian	13
6	N. C. State	7
0	VMI	0
18	South Carolina	6
6	Wake Forest	19
7	Boston Col.	14
0	Geo. Wash.	7
13	Auburn	41
12	Furman	7
6	Jax Navy	24
100	(3-6-1)	138

1943

12	Presbyterian	13
19	N. C. State	7
7	VMI	12
6	South Carolina	33
12	Wake Forest	41
26	Davidson	6
6	Ga. Pre-Flight	32
6	Georgia Tech	41
94	(2-6-0)	185

1944

34	Presbyterian	0
0	Georgia Tech	51
13	N. C. State	7
20	South Carolina	13
7	Tennessee	26
7	Wake Forest	13
57	VMI	12
20	Tulane	36
7	Georgia	21
165	(4-5-0)	179

1945

76	Presbyterian	0
0	Georgia	20
13	N. C. State	0
7	Pensacola NAS	6
0	South Carolina	0
6	Miami (Fla.)	7
35	VPI	0
47	Tulane	20
21	Georgia Tech	7
6	Wake Forest	13
211	(6-3-1)	73

1946

39	Presbyterian	0
12	Georgia	35
7	N. C. State	14
7	Wake Forest	19

14	South Carolina	26
14	VPI	7
13	Tulane	54
20	Furman	6
21	Auburn	13
147	(4-5-0)	174

1947

42	Presbyterian	0
22	Boston Col.	32
14	Wake Forest	16
0	N. C. State	18
19	South Carolina	21
6	Georgia	21
35	Furman	7
34	Duquesne	13
34	Auburn	18
206	(4-5-0)	146

1948

53	Presbyterian	0
6	N. C. State	0
21	Miss. State	7
13	South Carolina	7
26	Boston Col.	19
41	Furman	0
21	Wake Forest	14
42	Duquesne	0
7	Auburn	6
20	Citadel	0
250	(10-0-0)	53

Gator Bowl

24	Missouri	23

1949

69	Presbyterian	7
7	Rice	33
7	N. C. State	6
7	Miss. State	7
13	South Carolina	27
21	Wake Forest	35
27	Boston Col.	40
33	Duquesne	20
28	Furman	21
20	Auburn	20
232	(4-4-2)	216

1950

55	Presbyterian	0
34	Missouri	0
27	N. C. State	0
14	South Carolina	14
13	Wake Forest	12
53	Duquesne	20
35	Boston Col.	14
57	Furman	2
41	Auburn	0
329	(8-0-1)	62

Orange Bowl

15	Miami (Fla.)	14

1951

53	Presbyterian	6
20	Rice	14
6	N. C. State	0
7	Col. Pacific	21
0	South Carolina	20
21	Wake Forest	6
21	Boston Col.	2
34	Furman	14
34	Auburn	0
196	(7-2-0)	83

Gator Bowl

0	Miami (Fla.)	14

1952

53	Presbyterian	13
7	Villanova	14
0	Maryland	28
13	Florida	54
0	South Carolina	6
13	Boston Col.	0
12	Fordham	12
14	Kentucky	27
0	Auburn	3
112	(2-6-1)	157

1953

33	Presbyterian	7
14	Boston Col.	14
0	Maryland	20
7	Miami (Fla.)	39
7	South Carolina	14
18	Wake Forest	0
7	Georgia Tech	20
34	Citadel	13
19	Auburn	45
139	(3-5-1)	172

1954

33	Presbyterian	0
7	Georgia	14
7	VPI	18
14	Florida	7
8	South Carolina	13
32	Wake Forest	20
27	Furman	6
0	Maryland	16
6	Auburn	27
59	Citadel	0
193	(5-5-0)	121

1955

33	Presbyterian	0
20	Virginia	7
26	Georgia	7
7	Rice	21
28	South Carolina	14
19	Wake Forest	13
21	VPI	16
12	Maryland	25
0	Auburn	21
40	Furman	20
206	(7-3-0)	144

1956

27	Presbyterian	7
20	Florida	20
13	N. C. State	7
17	Wake Forest	0
7	South Carolina	0
21	VPI	6
6	Maryland	6
0	Miami (Fla.)	21
7	Virginia	0
28	Furman	7
146	(7-1-2)	74

Orange Bowl

21	Colorado	27

1957

66	Presbyterian	0
0	North Carolina	26
7	N. C. State	13
20	Virginia	6
13	South Carolina	0
20	Rice	7
26	Maryland	7
6	Duke	7
13	Wake Forest	6
45	Furman	6
216	(7-3-0)	78

1958

20	Virginia	15
26	North Carolina	21
8	Maryland	0
12	Vanderbilt	7
6	South Carolina	26
14	Wake Forest	12
0	Georgia Tech	13
13	N. C. State	6
34	Boston Col.	12
36	Furman	19
169	(8-2-0)	131

Sugar Bowl

0	LSU	7

1959

20	North Carolina	18
47	Virginia	0
6	Georgia Tech	16
23	N. C. State	0
27	South Carolina	0
19	Rice	0
6	Duke	0
25	Maryland	28
33	Wake Forest	31
56	Furman	3
262	(8-2-0)	96

Bluebonnet Bowl

23	TCU	7

COLGATE UNIVERSITY

Hamilton, N. Y. | Maroon | Red Raiders

Athletic Field (13,805)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—145, Leonard Macaluso, 1930
R—933, Alan Egler, 1949
PA—170, Guy Martin, 1956
PC—88, Martin, 1956
PY—1100, Martin, 1956
TDP—10, Dick Lalla, 1953
TO—1165, Martin, 1956
PR—45, Karl Kluckhohn, 1951
RY—616, Kluckhohn, 1951
P—41.7, Joe Hoague, 1938

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—38.3 (383 in 10, '30)
R—220.9 ('40)
PY—173.3 ('51)
TO—344.4 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Samuel Colgate	1890-91	2	5	2	0
No coach	1892-95	4	12	3	2
Joseph Colnon	1896	1	3	4	1
Charles B. Mason	1897-98	2	7	7	1
Joseph Stannard	1899	1	3	5	0
J. A. Short	1900	1	3	7	0
J. D. (Jerry) Delaney	1901	1	2	5	0
Frank J. (Buck) O'Neill	1902; 1904-05	3	18	8	2
J. A. (Bob) Hatch	1903	1	4	2	1
William J. (Bill) Warner	1906-07	2	8	6	3
Edwin R. Sweetland	1908	1	4	3	0
Gus Brown	1909	1	5	2	1
Laurence H. Bankart	1910; 1913-16	5	28	7	3
J. E. (Jack) Ingersoll	1911	1	3	6	0
Frank A. Sommers	1912	1	5	2	0
Harry S. McDevitt	1917	1	4	2	0
Laurence H. Bankart and Ellery C. (Shy) Huntington	1919	1	5	1	1
Ellery C. (Shy) Huntington	1920-21	2	5	9	4
Richard C. (Dick) Harlow	1922-25	4	24	9	3
George W. Hauser	1926-27	2	9	4	5
Earl C. Abell	1928	1	6	3	0
Andrew (Andy) Kerr	1929-46	18	95	50	7
Paul O. Bixler	1947-51	5	14	27	2
Harold W. Lahar	1952-56	5	24	17	4
Fred J. Rice	1957-58	2	4	14	0
Alva E. Kelley	1959	1	2	7	0
24 Coaches		69	302	212	40

1890

14	St. John's	6
14	Hamilton	32
28	(1-1-0)	38

1891

10	Laureates	18
22	Hamilton	4
22	Syracuse	16
20	Union	12
6	Rochester	0
80	(4-1-0)	50

1892

8	Hamilton	4
16	Rochester	0
26	St. John's	6
50	(3-0-0)	10

1893

58	Syracuse	0
6	Yale Law	6
10	Union	6
12	Syracuse AA	0
86	(3-0-1)	12

1894

32	Syracuse	8
66	St. Lawrence	0
6	St. John's	6
8	Bucknell	12
112	(2-1-1)	26

1895

4	St. John's	0
6	Williams	30
64	Hobart	0
30	RPI	0
0	Syracuse	4
14	Syracuse AA	4
118	(4-2-0)	38

1896

0	Cornell	6
0	Williams	4
34	Syracuse AA	0
6	Syracuse	0
6	Clyde	10
6	Hobart	0
0	Rochester	0
0	Elmira	10
52	(3-4-1)	30

1897

0	Cornell	6
6	St. John's	0
6	Syracuse	6
18	Williams	0
18	Hobart	0
6	Union	0
12	Hamilton	6
0	Rochester	8
66	(5-2-1)	26

1898

5	Cornell	29
0	Williams	5
6	St. John's	0
12	Hobart	5
0	Buffalo	23
0	Union	11

0	Hamilton	5
23	(2-5-0)	78

1899

0	Cornell	42
0	Hamilton	30
17	St. John's	0
6	Syracuse AA	12
12	St. John's	0
12	Union	5
0	Vermont	6
0	Hamilton	38
47	(3-5-0)	133

1900

6	Colgate Acad.	0
0	Union	12
0	Cornell	16
6	Cortland State	11
18	Hobart	0
0	RPI	11
0	Hamilton	11
5	Rochester	11
0	Union	10
6	Colgate Acad.	0
41	(3-7-0)	82

1901

12	Colgate Acad.	6
0	Cornell	17
0	Wesleyan	29
0	Union	21
6	Rochester	11
11	Hobart	10
0	Hamilton	12
29	(2-5-0)	106

1902

24	Colgate Acad.	0
0	Cornell	5
36	St. Lawrence	0
0	Syracuse	23
29	RPI	0
50	Hobart	0
5	Williams	16
22	Rochester	0
11	Hamilton	11
177	(5-3-1)	55

1903

0	Army	0
40	St. Lawrence	0
0	Cornell	12
10	Syracuse	5
23	Rochester	5
0	Williams	6
16	Hamilton	0
89	(4-2-1)	28

1904

0	Cornell	17
29	St. Lawrence	0
11	Syracuse	0
22	Colgate Acad.	0
0	Watertown	0
38	Hobart	0
76	Alfred	6
20	Rochester	5
6	Williams	0
66	Hamilton	2
268	(8-1-1)	30

1905

59	Cortland State	0
11	Cornell	12
50	St. Lawrence	0
6	Army	18
16	Dartmouth	10
5	Syracuse	11
53	Rochester	12
0	Williams	5
17	Hamilton	15
217	(5-4-0)	83

1906

0	Cornell	0
18	Rochester	0
29	Hobart	0
0	Army	0
5	Syracuse	0
5	Lafayette	17
9	Williams	23
35	Hamilton	16
101	(4-2-2)	56

1907

6	Niagara	11
0	Union	0
41	Rochester	0
0	Cornell	18
9	Lafayette	21
23	Hobart	5
0	Army	6
20	Hamilton	10
9	Wesleyan	0
108	(4-4-1)	71

1908

0	Brown	6
26	Hobart	0
0	Cornell	9
0	Army	6
24	Union	4
6	Syracuse	0
22	Hamilton	0
78	(4-3-0)	25

1909

0	Brown	14
48	Hamilton	0
58	St. Lawrence	0
0	Yale	36
0	Trinity	0
21	Rochester	0
6	Syracuse	5
38	Carnegie Tech	6
171	(5-2-1)	61

1910

78	Clarkson	0
0	Brown	0
0	Trinity	23
0	Yale	19
51	Middlebury	0
6	Rochester	5
11	Syracuse	6
146	(4-2-1)	53

1911

0	Cornell	6
29	Hobart	0
0	Princeton	31
0	Trinity	9
0	Yale	23
6	Wesleyan	0
9	Penn State	17
6	Army	12
11	Rochester	5
61	(3-6-0)	103

1912

13	Cornell	7
0	Amherst	13
12	Hobart	2
24	Trinity	7
7	Army	18
27	Rochester	0
7	Syracuse	0
90	(5-2-0)	47

1913

0	Cornell	0
21	Amherst	0
6	Army	7
46	Hobart	0
6	Trinity	0
16	Yale	6
27	Rochester	0
35	Syracuse	13
157	(6-1-1)	26

1914

40	Ohio Wesleyan	0
7	Cornell	3
25	Massachusetts	0
7	Army	21
42	Vermont	0
7	Yale	49
18	Rochester	0
0	Syracuse	0
146	(5-2-1)	73

1915

44	Susquehanna	0
44	Rochester	0
13	Army	0
107	RPI	0
15	Yale	0
0	Syracuse	38
223	(5-1-0)	38

1916

35	Rochester	6
34	Susquehanna	0
28	Maine	0
15	Illinois	3
33	Rhode Island	0
27	Springfield	14
3	Yale	7
15	Syracuse	0
28	Brown	0
218	(8-1-0)	30

1917

13	Bucknell	0
20	Cornell	0
6	Brown	7
28	Holy Cross	0
40	St. Bonaventure	6
7	Syracuse	27
114	(4-2-0)	40

1918—No Team

1919

34	Susquehanna	7
14	Brown	0
21	Cornell	0
7	Princeton	0
7	Dartmouth	7
21	Rochester	0
7	Syracuse	13
111	(5-1-1)	27

1920

0	Susquehanna	0
7	Allegheny	7
0	Brown	14
6	Cornell	42
7	Yale	21
14	Rochester	21
80	St. Bonaventure	0
0	Syracuse	14
114	(1-5-2)	119

1921

7	St. Bonaventure	7
14	Allegheny	0
0	Princeton	19
21	Susquehanna	6
7	Cornell	31
7	NYU	7
41	Rochester	0
0	Syracuse	14
0	Brown	7
21	Columbia	14
118	(4-4-2)	105

1922

50	Clarkson	6
19	Allegheny	0
0	Princeton	10
0	Cornell	14
87	Susquehanna	6
35	Lehigh	6
40	Rochester	0
7	Syracuse	14
59	Columbia	6
297	(6-3-0)	62

1923

14	Alfred	0
42	Clarkson	0
55	Niagara	0
23	Ohio State	23
7	Cornell	34
27	Ohio Wesleyan	0
0	Navy	9
49	Rochester	0
16	Syracuse	7
233	(6-2-1)	73

1924

35	Alfred	0
41	Clarkson	0
7	Nebraska	33
49	Hobart	0
42	Providence	0
2	West Virginia	34
33	Springfield	0
3	Syracuse	7
6	Brown	20
218	(5-4-0)	94

1925

28	Canisius	0
60	Clarkson	0
49	St. Bonaventure	0
7	Lafayette	7
9	Princeton	0
14	Mich. State	0
19	Providence	7
19	Syracuse	6
14	Brown	14
219	(7-0-2)	34

1926

19	Hamilton	0
46	Clarkson	0
44	St. Bonaventure	0
16	Pittsburgh	19
7	Navy	13
38	Mich. State	6
28	Providence	0
10	Syracuse	10
10	Brown	10
218	(5-2-2)	58

1927

21	Hamilton	0
32	St. Lawrence	0
0	VPI	6
13	Columbia	7
0	Wabash	7
0	NYU	0
20	Hobart	0
13	Syracuse	13
0	Brown	0
99	(4-2-3)	33

1928

33	St. Lawrence	6
7	Vanderbilt	12
35	VPI	14
16	Mich. State	0
6	NYU	47
14	Wabash	6
21	Hobart	0
30	Syracuse	6
13	Brown	16
175	(6-3-0)	107

1929

59	St. Lawrence	0
6	Wisconsin	13
31	Mich. State	0
21	Indiana	6
52	Providence	0
60	Hampden-Sydney	0
33	Columbia	0
21	Syracuse	0
32	Brown	0
315	(8-1-0)	19

1930

38	St. Lawrence	0
99	Bethany	0
41	Lafayette	0
7	Mich. State	14
40	Penn State	0
34	Mississippi Col.	0
54	Columbia	0
36	Syracuse	7
27	Brown	0
7	NYU	6
383	(9-1-0)	27

1931

40	Niagara	0
45	St. Lawrence	0
16	Lafayette	0
33	Manhattan	0
0	NYU	13
27	Mississippi Col.	0
32	Penn State	7
21	Syracuse	7
13	Brown	7
227	(8-1-0)	34

1932

41	St. Lawrence	0
27	Case Tech	0
47	Niagara	0
35	Lafayette	0
14	NYU	0
31	Penn State	0
32	Mississippi Col.	0
16	Syracuse	0
21	Brown	0
264	(9-0-0)	0

1933

47	St. Lawrence	0
25	Rutgers	2

7	NYU	0
0	Lafayette	0
0	Tulane	7
72	Ohio Northern	0
13	Syracuse	3
25	Brown	0
189	(6-1-1)	12

1934

32	St. Lawrence	0
62	St. Bonaventure	0
7	Ohio State	10
20	Holy Cross	7
20	Tulane	6
13	Syracuse	2
14	Rutgers	0
20	Brown	13
188	(7-1-0)	38

1935

30	Niagara	0
31	St. Lawrence	0
12	Amherst	0
6	Iowa	12
52	Lafayette	0
0	Holy Cross	3
6	Tulane	14
27	Syracuse	0
27	Rutgers	0
33	Brown	0
224	(7-3-0)	29

1936

0	Duke	6
54	Ursinus	0
26	St. Lawrence	6
6	Tulane	28
41	Lafayette	0
14	Army	7
13	Holy Cross	20
13	Syracuse	0
32	Brown	0
199	(6-3-0)	67

1937

21	St. Lawrence	0
7	Cornell	40
34	St. Bonaventure	0
6	Tulane	7
0	Duke	13
7	NYU	14
7	Holy Cross	12
7	Syracuse	0
89	(3-5-0)	86

1938

6	Cornell	15
0	Duke	7
12	Columbia	0
14	Iowa	0
0	Holy Cross	21
0	Syracuse	7
7	NYU	13
39	(2-5-0)	63

1939

6	NYU	7
0	Duke	37
10	Brown	0
31	St. Lawrence	0
7	Holy Cross	27
12	Cornell	14
0	Syracuse	7
0	Columbia	0
66	(2-5-1)	92

1940

44	Akron	0
0	Cornell	34
20	Brown	3
0	Duke	13
31	Mississippi Col.	0
6	Holy Cross	0
7	Syracuse	6
17	Columbia	20
125	(5-3-0)	76

1941

66	St. Lawrence	0
7	Penn State	0
6	Dartmouth	18
14	Duke	27
2	Cornell	21
6	Holy Cross	6
19	Syracuse	19
30	Columbia	21
150	(3-3-2)	112

1942

49	St. Lawrence	0
18	Cornell	6
27	Dartmouth	19
0	Duke	34
10	Penn State	13
6	Holy Cross	6
35	Columbia	26
14	Syracuse	0
13	Brown	0
172	(6-2-1)	104

1943

7	Rochester	0
0	Army	42
0	Penn State	0
6	Rochester	14
20	Cornell	7
7	Holy Cross	14
26	RPI	0
21	Brown	14
41	Columbia	0
128	(5-3-1)	91

1944

13	Sampson NTC	9
13	Rochester	20
14	Cornell	7
0	Penn State	6
6	Columbia	0
13	Holy Cross	19
13	Syracuse	43
20	Brown	32
92	(2-5-0)	136

1945

48	Rochester	0
7	Penn State	27
47	Lafayette	0
7	Columbia	31
0	Holy Cross	21
6	Cornell	20
7	Syracuse	6
6	Brown	6
128	(3-4-1)	111

1946

6	Yale	27
9	Cornell	13
47	Kings Point	7
2	Penn State	6
39	Lafayette	0
6	Holy Cross	21
25	Syracuse	7
20	Brown	14
154	(4-4-0)	95

1947

29	Kings Point	0
18	Cornell	27
7	Princeton	20
13	Brown	13
0	Penn State	46
6	Holy Cross	6
0	Syracuse	7
14	Boston U.	20
87	(1-5-2)	139

1948

25	Buffalo	0
19	Rutgers	34
13	Boston U.	14
16	Dartmouth	41
14	Holy Cross	13
13	Penn State	32
6	Cornell	14
20	Syracuse	13
7	Brown	35
133	(3-6-0)	196

1949

32	Buffalo	0
27	Cornell	39
21	Boston U.	40
13	Dartmouth	27
13	Rutgers	35
27	Holy Cross	35
20	Northwestern	39

(cont.)

1949 (cont.)

7	Syracuse	35
26	Brown	41
186	(1-8-0)	291

1950

0	Army	28
47	Western Res.	6
35	Holy Cross	28
23	Bucknell	12
35	Brown	34
7	Princeton	45
18	Cornell	26
19	Syracuse	14
184	(5-3-0)	193

1951

47	Buffalo	13
18	Cornell	41
28	Western Res.	7
32	Brown	14
7	Yale	27
6	Holy Cross	34
20	Bucknell	21
0	Syracuse	9
26	Rutgers	21
184	(4-5-0)	187

1952

14	Cornell	7
13	Buffalo	0
13	Rutgers	7
20	Harvard	21
28	Bucknell	0
53	Miss. Col.	12
7	Holy Cross	13
14	Syracuse	20
33	Brown	27
195	(6-3-0)	107

1953

7	Cornell	27
6	Holy Cross	19
26	Harvard	28
24	Dartmouth	14
7	Yale	7
33	Rutgers	13
19	Bucknell	12
18	Syracuse	34
7	Brown	7
147	(3-4-2)	161

1954

19	Cornell	14
18	Holy Cross	0
26	Rutgers	14
13	Dartmouth	7
13	Yale	13
6	Princeton	6
20	Bucknell	14
12	Syracuse	31
14	Brown	18
141	(5-2-2)	117

1955

21	Dartmouth	20
21	Cornell	6
14	Holy Cross	15
15	Princeton	6
7	Yale	0
7	Army	27
35	Bucknell	7
19	Syracuse	26
25	Brown	0
164	(6-3-0)	107

1956

34	Cornell	6
6	Holy Cross	20
48	Rutgers	6
20	Princeton	28
14	Yale	6
46	Army	55
26	Bucknell	12
7	Syracuse	61
0	Brown	20
201	(4-5-0)	214

1957

14	Cornell	13
0	Illinois	40
6	Rutgers	48
12	Princeton	10
0	Yale	20
7	Army	53
32	Bucknell	0
6	Syracuse	34
7	Brown	33
84	(3-6-0)	251

1958

0	Cornell	13
7	Rutgers	21
7	Bucknell	0
13	Princeton	40
7	Yale	14
6	Army	68
0	Holy Cross	20
0	Syracuse	47
6	Brown	28
46	(1-8-0)	251

1959

15	Cornell	20
20	Penn State	58
12	Rutgers	15
7	Princeton	42
0	Yale	21
12	Holy Cross	14
16	Bucknell	13
0	Syracuse	71
33	Brown	14
115	(2-7-0)	268

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY

Fort Collins, Colo. — Green and Gold — Rams

Colorado Field (15,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—70, Frank Faucette, 1949
R—707, Faucette, 1949
PA—160, Don Burroughs, 1951
PC—86, Burroughs, 1951
PY—1279, Burroughs, 1951
TDP—8, Burroughs, 1951
TO—1269, Gary Glick, 1954
PR—46, Jim David, 1951
RY—551, David, 1951
P—44.9, Larry Barnes, 1956

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—34.9 (243 in 7, '15)
R—229.1 ('49)
PY—141.8 ('51)
TO—314.0 ('57)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1892-94; 1899	4	1	10	0
George Toomey	1900	1	1	3	0
C. J. Griffith	1901-03	3	8	7	2
John H. McIntosh	1904-05	2	2	8	1
Claude J. Rothgeb	1906-10	5	3	16	1
Harry W. Hughes	1911-41	31	125	89	18
Julius Wagner	1942; 1945-46	3	8	15	1
Robert L. Davis	1947-55	9	54	33	2
Don Mullison	1956-59	4	17	22	1
8 Coaches		62	219	203	26

1892*

6	Colorado	70
	(0-1-0)	

1893

8	Longmont Acad.	12
24	Longmont Acad.	16
6	Colorado	70
6	Denver	10
6	Colo. Mines	12
6	Colorado	44
56	(1-5-0)	164

1894

0	Colorado	67
	(0-1-0)	

1895-98—No Team

1899

0	Colorado	63
5	Colo. Mines	49
12	Wyoming	16
17	(0-3-0)	128

1900

0	Colo. Col.	53
0	Colorado	29
0	Colo. Mines	27
16	Wyoming	0
16	(1-3-0)	109

1901

10	Colorado†	0
5	Denver	56
0	Colo. Col.	16
0	Colo. Mines	11
15	(1-3-0)	83

1902

6	Colorado	11
0	Utah	0
24	Utah State	5
6	Colo. Col.	29
5	Denver	11
6	Colo. Mines	6
47	(1-3-2)	62

1903

0	Colorado	5
10	Colo. Mines	2
8	Colo. Col.	5
16	Utah	0
17	Wyoming	0
16	Denver	6
23	Denver	17
90	(6-1-0)	35

1904

0	Denver	18
0	Colo. Col.	3
0	Colorado	46
0	Colo. Mines	51
6	Wyoming	6
6	(0-4-1)	124

1905

12	Denver	0
10	Colo. Mines	17
0	Colo. Col.	33
34	Wyoming	5
0	Utah	24
5	Denver	11
61	(2-4-0)	90

1906

0	Colo. Mines	11
4	Colo. Col.	0
0	Colorado	0
0	Denver	10
4	(1-2-1)	21

1907

0	Colo. Col.	20
13	Colorado	17
0	Colo. Mines	35
0	Denver	5
13	(0-4-0)	77

1908

0	Colorado	8
20	Wyoming	0
0	Colorado	40
0	Denver	16
20	(1-3-0)	64

1909

0	Colorado	57
6	Colo. Col.	31
32	Wyoming	3
38	(1-2-0)	91

1910

6	Colo. Mines	10
0	Denver	22
0	Colo. Col.	34
0	Colorado	44
0	Wyoming	10
6	(0-5-0)	120

1911

0	Denver	49
0	Colo. Mines	27
0	Colorado	31
0	Wyoming	27
0	(0-4-0)	134

1912

14	Denver	13
21	Colorado	0
33	Wyoming	0
0	Colo. Mines	14
0	Colo. Col.	13
68	(3-2-0)	40

1913

20	Denver	6
7	Colorado	16
20	Utah State	7
7	Colo. Mines	14
61	Wyoming	0
115	(3-2-0)	43

1914

6	Colorado	33
48	Wyoming	10
19	Denver	6
13	Colo. Col.	24
41	Utah State	7
0	Colo. Mines	19
0	Okla. State	7
127	(3-4-0)	106

*Colorado State U. was known as Colorado A & M College until 1957.
†Disputed game. Colorado claims "no contest."

1915

23	Colorado	6
21	Utah	9
59	Utah State	0
35	Colo. Mines	0
47	Wyoming	0
24	Colo. Col.	13
34	Denver	3
243	(7-0-0)	31

1916

14	Colo. Col.	12
53	Utah State	0
21	Denver	13
40	Wyoming	0
0	Colo. Mines	0
12	Utah	6
32	Colorado	14
172	(6-0-1)	45

1917

0	Wyoming	6
20	Montana State	20
6	Denver	10
12	Utah	25
7	Utah State	47
0	Colo. Col.	7
6	Colo. Mines	27
0	Colorado	6
51	(0-7-1)	148

1918

0	Denver	14
13	Colorado	16
13	(0-2-0)	30

1919

28	Wyoming	0
14	Wyoming	0
34	Utah	21
49	Colorado	7
33	Denver	3
27	Utah State	7
33	Colo. Mines	6
0	Colo. Col.	13
218	(7-1-0)	57

1920

0	Nebraska	7
42	Wyoming	0
27	Colo. Mines	0
21	Utah State	0
28	Colo. Col.	0
7	Colorado	7
14	Denver	0
13	Wyoming	0
152	(6-1-1)	14

1921

7	Wyoming	7
14	Colo. Mines	7
24	Colo. Col.	0
14	Denver	21
0	Colorado	10
59	(2-2-1)	45

1922

60	Wyoming	0
0	Colo. Col.	0
34	Utah State	6
0	Colorado	7
6	Drake	19
19	Colo. Mines	0
33	Brigham Young	0
27	Denver	6
179	(5-2-1)	38

1923

33	Wyoming	0
0	Chicago	10
14	Brigham Young	6
25	Denver	0
26	Utah State	7
14	Colo. Mines	0
3	Colorado	6
6	Colo. Col.	6
121	(5-2-1)	35

1924

17	Colo. Mines	0
17	Utah State	13
6	Colo. Col.	7
0	Colorado	36
22	Colo. State	7
19	Denver	0
81	(4-2-0)	63

1925

34	Regis	0
21	Brigham Young	7
17	Denver	0
7	Colo. Col.	3
13	Utah State	0
43	Colo. State	18
12	Colorado	0
41	Colo. Mines	10
40	Wyoming	0
0	Hawaii	41
228	(9-1-0)	79

1926

39	Regis	0
53	Colo. Mines	0
7	Denver	6
19	Colo. Col.	6
3	Colorado	0
19	Brigham Young	6
3	Arizona	3
6	Utah	10
0	Utah State	13
149	(6-2-1)	44

1927

33	Colo. State	0
29	Brigham Young	0
0	Denver	6
12	Utah	0
6	Utah State	0
37	Colo. Mines	6
39	Colorado	7
20	Colo. Col.	7
176	(7-1-0)	26

1928

26	Colo. State	6
15	Brigham Young	6
0	Utah	6
7	Utah State	6
7	Colorado	13
15	Denver	0
46	Colo. Mines	20
35	Colo. Col.	13
151	(6-2-0)	70

1929

14	Regis	0
20	Wyoming	7
13	Colo. Col.	14
12	Colo. Mines	0
0	Utah	21
46	Colo. Western	14
7	Utah State	6
0	Colorado	6
6	Denver	19
118	(5-4-0)	87

1930

7	Regis	14
15	Denver	7
26	Colo. State	0
0	Colorado	7
0	Utah	39
6	Wyoming	21
13	Utah State	0
0	Colo. Col.	0
0	Arizona	16
67	(3-5-1)	104

1931

6	Kansas	27
32	Colo. Col.	6
19	Colorado	6
6	Utah	60
26	Wyoming	6
0	Utah State	6
20	Denver	0
21	Colo. State	7
7	Nebraska	20
137	(5-4-0)	138

1932

12	Colo. State	0
39	Colo. Mines	0
7	Denver	7
7	Colorado	6
0	Colo. Col.	3
12	Utah State	13
0	Utah	16
23	Wyoming	0
100	(4-3-1)	45

1933

7	Wyoming	0
0	Denver	0
19	Colorado	6
19	Colo. Mines	0
3	Utah State	0
30	Colo. Col.	7
0	Utah	13
78	(5-1-1)	26

1934

12	Colo. State	0
3	Arizona	7
2	Denver	0
56	Colo. Mines	0
9	Colorado	27
16	Wyoming	0
21	Utah State	21
14	Utah	6
40	Colo. Col.	6
173	(6-2-1)	67

1935

12	Wyoming	3
14	Denver	20
19	Colo. Mines	0
6	Colorado	19
0	Utah State	13
0	Utah	14
0	Colo. Col.	0
7	New Mexico	6
58	(3-4-1)	75

1936

13	Colo. Western	0
9	New Mexico	7
0	Wyoming	0
7	Colorado	9
0	Utah State	13
12	Colo. State	6
19	Colo. Col.	12
0	Utah	13
7	Denver	14
67	(4-4-1)	74

1937

0	Colo. Mines	7
0	Denver	22
0	Wyoming	7
0	Colorado	47
0	Utah State	7
0	Utah	45
6	Colo. Col.	0
0	Arizona	47
6	(1-7-0)	182

1938

12	Colo. Mines	6
0	Wyoming	0
0	Denver	0
6	Colorado	31
0	Utah State	6
0	Utah	13
12	Brigham Young	20
7	New Mexico	27
37	(1-5-2)	103

1939

14	Colo. Mines	19
12	Brigham Young	13
0	Kansas	7
0	Colorado	13
9	Utah State	0
22	Wyoming	0
6	Denver	13
7	Utah	42
19	New Mexico	21
89	(2-7-0)	128

1940

25	Colo. Mines	0
0	Wyoming	0
13	Denver	14
14	Colorado	33
7	New Mexico	6
13	Utah State	12
0	Utah	27
13	Brigham Young	13
0	Kansas	26
85	(3-4-2)	131

1941

21	Colo. Mines	6
27	Wyoming	0
13	Colorado	26
7	Utah State	6
6	Denver	6
13	Utah	26
22	Brigham Young	7
109	(4-2-1)	77

1942

10	Wyoming	0
27	Colo. Mines	0
0	Denver	26
14	Colo. State	6
7	Colorado	34
25	Utah State	0
14	Utah	33
97	(4-3-0)	99

1943–44—No Team

1945

7	Colo. Col.	7
12	Denver	35
6	Colorado	21
0	Utah State	13
25	Colo. State	14
33	Colo. State	0
6	Fort Warren	61
0	Utah	28
89	(2-5-1)	179

1946

25	Fort Warren	0
0	Montana	28
7	Wyoming	0
0	Denver	33
0	Utah State	48
12	Colo. Col.	25
0	Utah	13
6	Brigham Young	20
0	Colorado	18
50	(2-7-0)	185

1947

20	Colo. Mines	12
23	Drake	19
13	Utah State	26
13	Denver	13
7	Montana	41
21	Wyoming	6
28	Colo. Col.	7
7	Colorado	14
0	Utah	19
27	Brigham Young	25
159	(5-4-1)	182

1948

25	Colo. Col.	6
41	N. M. A & M	6
9	Utah State	7
14	Denver	10
21	Wyoming	20
29	Drake	31
33	Colo. Mines	0
3	Utah	12
20	Brigham Young	0
29	Colorado	25
224	(8-2-0)	117

Raisin Bowl

20	Occidental	21

1949

14	Colo. Col.	7
14	Denver	13
0	Wyoming	8
27	Montana	12
27	Colo. Mines	7
28	Utah State	6
21	Utah	12
16	Brigham Young	14
45	N. M. A & M	0
14	Colorado	7
206	(9-1-0)	86

1950

30	Denver	14
48	Colo. Col.	7
0	Wyoming	34
27	Brigham Young	14
33	Utah State	13
26	Colo. Mines	0
32	Utah	7

(cont.)

1950 (cont.)

13	Arizona State	21
6	Colorado	31
215	(6-3-0)	141

1951

13	Colorado	28
41	Colo. Mines	0
54	Colo. Col.	13
14	Wyoming	7
20	Utah State	20
20	New Mexico	15
19	Brigham Young	21
34	Montana	6
21	Utah	27
6	Denver	21
242	(5-4-1)	158

1952

26	Colo. Mines	0
14	Arizona State	40
28	Denver	6
14	Wyoming	0
41	Montana	0
21	Utah State	7
6	Utah	14
0	New Mexico	3
27	Brigham Young	6
0	Colorado	61
177	(6-4-0)	137

1953

14	Kansas State	13
21	Denver	6
14	Wyoming	21
31	Montana	32
13	Utah State	14
34	Brigham Young	12
14	Utah	35
9	New Mexico	3
7	Colorado	13
157	(4-5-0)	149

1954

0	Kansas State	29
0	Colorado	46
0	Wyoming	34
14	Brigham Young	13
7	Col. Pacific	15
14	Utah State	20
37	Montana	34
14	Utah	13
7	New Mexico	10
0	Denver	34
93	(3-7-0)	248

1955

7	Arizona	20
25	New Mexico	0
20	Denver	19
14	Wyoming	13
26	Utah State	9
12	Montana	7
20	Okla. State	13
6	Utah	27
35	Brigham Young	0
10	Colorado	0
175	(8-2-0)	108

1956

14	Col. Pacific	39
0	Brigham Young	0
12	Wyoming	20
7	Colorado	47
7	Utah State	46
34	Montana	20
14	Xavier (Ohio)	27
27	Utah	49
13	Denver	39
28	New Mexico	27
156	(2-7-1)	314

1957

7	New Mexico	30
27	Denver	6
13	Wyoming	27
0	Bradley	19
14	Utah State	27
0	Utah	55
0	Colorado	20
19	Montana	7
9	Brigham Young	26
20	Air Force	7
109	(3-7-0)	224

1958

21	Drake	0
32	Brigham Young	6
6	Air Force	36
6	Wyoming	7
0	Utah State	15
57	Montana	7
20	Utah	0
12	New Mexico	17
15	Colorado	14
9	Denver	8
178	(6-4-0)	110

1959

9	Col. Pacific	6
14	New Mexico	9
15	Denver	0
0	Wyoming	29
9	Arizona State	24
6	Army	25
26	Montana	16
10	Utah State	7
21	Utah	17
13	Brigham Young	14
123	(6-4-0)	147

COLORADO, UNIVERSITY OF

Boulder, Colo. Silver and Gold Buffaloes

Folsom Field (45,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—122, Byron (Whizzer) White, 1937
R—1121, White, 1937
PA—207, Gale Weidner, 1959
PC—100, Weidner, 1959
PY—1200, Weidner, 1959
TDP—7, Zack Jordan, 1950 Weidner, 1959
TO—1435, White, 1937
PR—26, Boyd Dowler, 1957
RY—451, Gary Knafelc, 1953
P—48.2, Jordan, 1950

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—28.9 (289 in 10, '51)
R—322.4 ('57)
PY—135.5 ('59)
TO—415.2 ('57)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1890–93	4	5	13	0
Harry Heller	1894	1	8	1	0
Fred G. Folsom	1895–99; 1901–02; 1908–15	15	79	23	2
T. W. Mortimer	1900	1	6	4	0
Dave Cropp	1903–04	2	14	4	1
Willis S. Keinholz	1905	1	8	1	0
Frank R. Castleman Castleman	1906–07	2	7	6	4
Milbourne (Bob) Evans	1916–17	2	7	7	1
Joe Mills	1918–19	2	4	6	1
Myron E. Witham	1920–31	12	63	26	7
William H. (Navy Bill) Saunders	1932–34	3	15	7	2
Bernard F. (Bunny) Oakes	1935–39	5	25	15	1
Frank C. Potts	1940; 1944–45	3	16	8	1
James J. (Jim) Yeager	1941–43; 1946–47	5	24	17	2
Dallas (Dal) Ward	1948–58	11	63	41	6
Everett (Sonny) Grandelius	1959	1	5	5	0
15 Coaches		70	349	184	28

1890

0	Denver AC	20
0	Colo. Mines	103
0	Colo. Col.	44
4	Colo. Mines	50
4	(0-4-0)	217

1891

6	Colo. Mines	10
0	Denver AC	42
0	Denver AC	44
0	Colo. Mines	6
24	Colo. Col.	4
30	(1-4-0)	106

1892

46	Denver	0
10	Colo. Mines	16
6	Denver AC	42
70	Colorado A & M	6
132	(2-2-0)	64

1893

0	Denver AC	14
44	Colorado A & M	6
4	Highland Sch.	0
10	Colo. Mines	24
4	Denver AC	32
62	(2-3-0)	76

1894

46	East Denver HS	0
12	Denver AC	4
44	Denver	0
67	Colorado A & M	0
26	West Denver HS	4
49	Denver	4
20	Colo. Mines	0
6	Denver AC	20
18	Colo. Mines	0
288	(8-1-0)	32

1895

36	Denver Manual	0
32	Den. Wheel Cl.	0
28	Denver	0
10	Denver AC	22
38	Colo. Col.	10
14	Colo. Mines	0
158	(5-1-0)	32

1896

42	Den. Manual HS	0
41	East Denver HS	0
30	Colo. Mines	0
50	Colo. Col.	0
8	Denver AC	6
171	(5-0-0)	6

1897

22	East Denver HS	0
52	West Denver HS	0
18	Den. Manual HS	0
30	Littleton AC	0
8	Colo. Col.	0
22	Denver Wheel Cl.	0
36	Colo. Mines	2
0	Denver AC	8
188	(7-1-0)	10

1898

41	North Denver HS	0
42	East Denver HS	0
0	Colo. Col.	22
5	Denver AC	11
29	Den. Wheel. Cl.	0
0	Colo. Mines	12
10	Nebraska	23
23	Denver AC	5
150	(4-4-0)	73

1899

6	State Prep'ry	0
46	Den. Manual HS	0
21	West Denver HS	0
33	East Denver HS	0
63	Colorado A & M	0
5	Den. Wheel Cl.	0
25	Colo. Mines	6
5	Colo. Col.	17
6	Denver AC	11
210	(7-2-0)	34

1900

29	Den. Manual HS	0
18	West Denver HS	0
23	State Pre'ry	5
41	Colo. State	0
29	Colorado A & M	0
0	Den. Wheel Cl.	11
0	Colo. Mines	11
10	Wyoming	6
0	Colo. Col.	21
0	Denver AC	24
150	(6-4-0)	78

1901

5	State Prep'ry	0
6	Alumni	0
0	State Prep'ry	0
—	Colo. A & M*	—
11	Den. Wheel Cl.	0
11	Colo. Col.	2
23	Colo. Mines	0
0	Denver AC	29
56	(5-1-1)	31

1902

12	State Prep'ry	0
0	Nebraska	10
24	Denver	0
11	Colorado A & M	6
12	Colo. Col.	6
28	Colo. Mines	0
87	(5-1-0)	22

*Disputed game. Colorado claims no contest; Colorado A & M, 10–0 win.

1903

40	State Prep'ry	0
22	Utah	0
5	Colorado A & M	0
11	Kansas	12
0	Nebraska	31
17	Colo. Mines	0
10	Denver	0
31	Colo. Col.	6
38	Mo. Mines	0
23	Colo. Mines	5
197	(8-2-0)	54

1904

6	Alumni	0
32	Utah	6
6	Nebraska	0
6	Kansas	6
23	Colo. Col.	0
10	Colo. Mines	13
57	Denver	0
46	Colorado A & M	0
0	Stanford	33
186	(6-2-1)	58

1905

28	North Denver HS	0
109	Regis	0
23	Alumni	0
69	Wyoming	0
15	Kansas	0
46	Utah	5
0	Nebraska	18
30	Washburn	5
39	Haskell	0
359	(8-1-0)	28

1906

22	State Prep'ry	0
0	Alumni	0
6	Denver	0
0	Washburn	0
0	Kansas	16
0	Colo. Col.	6
0	Colorado A & M	0
0	Utah	10
0	Colo. Mines	0
28	(2-3-4)	32

1907

40	State Prep'ry	0
29	Denver	4
5	Alumni	0
17	Colorado A & M	13
8	Nebraska	22
0	Colo. Col.	10
24	Utah	10
4	Colo. Mines	5
127	(5-3-0)	64

1908

6	Longmont HS	0
29	State Prep'ry	0
8	Colorado A & M	0
40	Colorado A & M	0
14	Colo. Col.	0
14	Utah	21
10	Denver	14
15	Colo. Mines	0
136	(6-2-0)	35

1909

3	State Prep'ry	0
3	Alumni	0
57	Colorado A & M	0
53	New Mexico	0
9	Colo. Col.	0
16	Colo. Mines	0
141	(6-0-0)	0

1910

20	State Prep'ry	0
11	Alumni	0
16	Wyoming	3
11	Utah	0
44	Colorado A & M	0
19	Colo. Mines	0
121	(6-0-0)	3

1911

11	Alumni	0
18	Wyoming	3
8	Colo. Col.	2
31	Colorado A & M	0
9	Utah	0
11	Colo. Mines	0
88	(6-0-0)	5

1912

20	Alumni	0
16	Utah State	3
0	Colorado A & M	21
75	Wyoming	0
10	Colo. Col.	7
3	Utah	0
6	Kansas State	14
3	Colo. Mines	24
14	Oklahoma	12
147	(6-3-0)	81

1913

7	Wyoming	0
6	Alumni	0
16	Colorado A & M	7
0	Colo. Col.	0
30	Utah	12
20	Colo. Mines	0
3	Oklahoma	14
82	(5-1-1)	33

1914

27	Alumni	3
33	Colorado A & M	6
10	Colo. Col.	7
33	Utah	0
2	Colo. Mines	6
6	Denver	0
111	(5-1-0)	22

1915

30	Wyoming	0
6	Colorado A & M	23
0	Colo. Col.	44
3	Utah	35
6	Colo. Mines	13
0	Denver	7
0	Washington	46
45	(1-6-0)	168

1916

0	Alumni	0
16	Wyoming	10
0	Denver	7
0	Utah	28
0	Colo. Col.	58
10	Colo. Mines	27
14	Colorado A & M	32
40	(1-5-1)	162

1917

6	Alumni	0
54	Colo. State	0
0	Denver	7
12	Colo. Mines	0
18	Colo. Col.	17
18	Utah	9
0	Utah State	23
6	Colorado A & M	0
114	(6-2-0)	56

1918

0	Colo. State	9
20	Colo. SATC	6
0	Denver	6
16	Colorado A& M	13
7	Colo. Col.	8
43	(2-3-0)	42

1919

7	Colorado A & M	49
26	Denver	7
14	Colo. Col.	14
0	Utah	7
7	Utah State	19
33	Colo. Mines	0
87	(2-3-1)	96

1920

31	Denver	0
7	Wyoming	0
7	Colo. Col.	7
0	Utah	7
7	Colo. Mines	0
7	Colorado A & M	7
40	Oklahoma A & M	7
99	(4-1-2)	28

1921

10	Denver	7
0	Chicago	35
35	Colo. Col.	14
0	Utah	0

10	Colorado A & M	0
10	Colo. Mines	7
65	(4-1-1)	63

1922

14	Regis	0
3	New Mexico	0
0	Utah	3
0	Denver	16
7	Colorado A & M	0
10	Colo. Col.	21
6	Kansas	39
16	Colo. Mines	0
56	(4-4-0)	79

1923

51	Colo. Western	0
60	Colo. State	0
41	Brigham Young	0
21	Denver	7
17	Colo. Col.	7
47	Colo. Mines	0
17	Utah	7
20	Wyoming	3
6	Colorado A & M	3
280	(9-0-0)	27

1924

31	Colo. Western	0
39	Regis	0
26	Colo. Col.	0
21	Wyoming	0
3	Utah	0
38	Colo. Mines	0
0	Denver	0
36	Colorado A & M	0
43	Hawaiian AS	0
0	Hawaii	13
237	(8-1-1)	13

1925

0	Chadron State	3
23	Montana State	3
14	Creighton	6
7	Utah	12
14	Colo. Mines	3
23	Colo. Col.	6
0	Colorado A & M	12
34	Colo. Western	0
41	Denver	0
156	(6-3-0)	45

1926

25	Chadron State	0
3	Montana State	6
13	Wyoming	13
3	Utah	37
0	Colo. Col.	21
12	Colo. Mines	0
0	Colorado A & M	3
12	Colo. State	3
9	Denver	20
77	(3-5-1)	103

1927

25	Colo. Western	6
6	Montana State	12
43	Colo. State	0
13	Utah	20
28	Colo. Mines	18
7	Colo. Col.	6
7	So. California	46
7	Colorado A & M	39
0	Denver	48
136	(4-5-0)	195

1928

21	Colo. State	6
39	Colo. Mines	0
6	Utah	25
13	Colorado A & M	7
24	Colo. Col.	19
7	Denver	0
110	(5-1-0)	57

1929

27	Regis	13
19	Colo. State	0
0	Utah	40
0	Denver	0
13	Colo. Mines	9
6	Colorado A & M	0
13	Colo. Col.	7
78	(5-1-1)	69

1930

9	Missouri	0
0	Utah State	0
36	Colo. Mines	7
7	Colorado A & M	0
14	Colo. Col.	13
27	Colo. State	7
0	Utah	34
27	Denver	7
120	(6-1-1)	68

1931

0	Oregon State	16
27	Colo. Mines	0
9	Missouri	7
6	Colorado A & M	19
25	Denver	6
0	Utah	32
17	Colo. Col.	7
27	Arizona	7
111	(5-3-0)	94

1932

31	Colo. Mines	0
26	Utah State	7
6	Colorado A & M	7
0	Utah	14
0	Colo. Col.	12
0	Denver	6
63	(2-4-0)	46

1933

19	Chadron State	0
6	Oklahoma A & M	0
42	Colo. Mines	0
6	Colorado A & M	19
40	Wyoming	12
26	Colo. Col.	0
6	Utah	13
24	Colo. State	0
14	Denver	7
183	(7-2-0)	51

1934

0	Kansas	0
0	Missouri	0
7	Colo. State	13
48	Brigham Young	6
27	Colorado A & M	9
40	Colo. Mines	6
7	Utah	6
31	Colo. Col.	0
7	Denver	0
167	(6-1-2)	40

1935

0	Oklahoma	3
6	Missouri	20
58	Colo. Mines	0
19	Colorado A & M	6
23	Colo. Col.	0
14	Utah	0
6	Kansas	12
0	Wyoming	6
14	Denver	0
140	(5-4-0)	47

1936

0	Oklahoma	8
33	Colo. Mines	0
9	Colorado A & M	7
7	Colo. Col.	0
31	Utah	7
13	Utah State	14
6	Denver	7
99	(4-3-0)	43

1937

14	Missouri	6
33	Utah State	0
14	Brigham Young	0
47	Colorado A & M	0
54	Colo. Mines	0
17	Utah	7
35	Colo. Col.	6
34	Denver	7
248	(8-0-0)	26

Cotton Bowl

14	Rice	28

1938

7	Missouri	14
0	Utah State	20

(cont.)

1938 (cont.)

0	Geo. Wash.	13
31	Colorado A & M	6
20	Wyoming	6
0	Utah	0
8	Brigham Young	0
12	Denver	19
78	(3-4-1)	78

1939

0	Missouri	30
6	Utah State	16
0	Kansas State	20
13	Colorado A & M	0
27	Wyoming	7
21	Utah	14
12	Brigham Young	6
27	Denver	17
106	(5-3-0)	110

1940

7	Texas	39
7	Kansas State	6
26	Utah State	0
33	Colorado A & M	14
62	Wyoming	0
13	Utah	21
6	Missouri	21
25	Brigham Young	2
3	Denver	3
182	(5-3-1)	106

1941

6	Texas	34
6	Missouri	21
13	Utah State	7
26	Colorado A & M	13
27	Wyoming	0
6	Utah	46
13	Brigham Young	13
0	Denver	27
97	(3-4-1)	161

1942

54	Colo. Mines	0
13	Missouri	26
31	Utah State	14
12	New Mexico	0
34	Colorado A & M	7
28	Wyoming	7
0	Utah	13
48	Brigham Young	0
31	Denver	6
251	(7-2-0)	73

1943

38	Fort Warren	0
19	Lowry AFB	6
35	Utah	0
14	Salt Lake AFB	0
6	Colo. Col.	16
22	Utah	19
0	Colo. Col.	6
134	(5-2-0)	47

1944

6	Fort Warren	7
6	Second AF	33
26	Utah	0
28	Colo. Col.	0
39	New Mexico	0
40	Peru State	12
40	Colo. Col.	6
16	Denver	14
201	(6-2-0)	72

1945

0	Fort Warren	6
13	Colo. Col.	0
18	Utah	13
21	Colorado A & M	6
31	Colo. Col.	0
6	New Mexico	12
14	Utah State	7
8	Denver	14
111	(5-3-0)	58

1946

13	Iowa State	7
0	Texas	76
6	Utah State	0
20	Wyoming	0
7	Brigham Young	10
14	New Mexico	13
0	Utah	7
0	Missouri	21
13	Denver	13
18	Colorado A & M	0
91	(5-4-1)	147

1947

7	Iowa State	0
0	Army	47
0	Missouri	21
9	Brigham Young	7
14	Colorado A & M	7
7	Utah	13
12	Utah State	35
21	Wyoming	6
20	Denver	26
90	(4-5-0)	162

1948

6	New Mexico	9
7	Kansas	40
19	Nebraska	6
7	Iowa State	18
51	Kansas State	7
12	Utah	14
28	Utah State	14
13	Missouri	27
25	Colorado A & M	29
168	(3-6-0)	164

1949

13	Kansas	12
13	Kansas State	27
6	Iowa State	13
14	Oregon	42
20	Utah State	7
14	Utah	7
13	Missouri	20
15	New Mexico	17
14	Nebraska	25
7	Colorado A & M	14
129	(3-7-0)	184

1950

7	Iowa State	14
34	Kansas State	6
21	Kansas	27
28	Nebraska	19
28	Arizona	25
20	Utah	20
18	Oklahoma	27
19	Missouri	21
21	Oregon	7
31	Colorado A & M	6
227	(5-4-1)	172

1951

28	Colorado A & M	13
14	Northwestern	35
35	Kansas	27
34	Missouri	13
20	Kansas State	7
14	Oklahoma	55
47	Iowa State	20
54	Utah	0
36	Nebraska	14
7	Mich. State	45
289	(7-3-0)	229

1952

20	San Jose State	14
21	Oklahoma	21
12	Kansas	21
34	Arizona	19
21	Iowa State	12
16	Nebraska	16
20	Utah	14
7	Missouri	27
34	Kansas State	14
61	Colorado A & M	0
246	(6-2-2)	158

1953

21	Washington	20
20	Arizona	14
16	Missouri	27
21	Kansas	27
14	Kansas State	28
20	Oklahoma	27
41	Iowa State	34
21	Utah	0
14	Nebraska	10
13	Colorado A & M	7
201	(6-4-0)	194

1954

61	Drake	0
46	Colorado A & M	0
27	Kansas	0
40	Arizona	18

20	Iowa State	0
6	Nebraska	20
6	Oklahoma	13
19	Missouri	19
20	Utah	7
38	Kansas State	14
283	(7-2-1)	91

1955

14	Arizona	0
12	Kansas	0
13	Oregon	6
34	Kansas State	13
21	Oklahoma	56
12	Missouri	20
37	Utah	7
20	Nebraska	37
40	Iowa State	0
0	Colorado A & M	10
203	(6-4-0)	149

1956

0	Oregon	35
34	Kansas State	0
26	Kansas	25
47	Colorado A & M	7
52	Iowa State	0
16	Nebraska	0
19	Oklahoma	27
14	Missouri	14
21	Utah	7
38	Arizona	7
267	(7-2-1)	122

Orange Bowl

27	Clemson	21

1957

6	Washington	6
30	Utah	24
34	Kansas	35
34	Arizona	14
42	Kansas State	14
13	Oklahoma	14
6	Missouri	9
20	Colo. State U.	0
27	Nebraska	0
38	Iowa State	21
250	(6-3-1)	137

1958

13	Kansas State	3
31	Kansas	0
65	Arizona	12
20	Iowa State	0
27	Nebraska	16
7	Oklahoma	23
9	Missouri	33
7	Utah	0
14	Colo. State U.	15
14	Air Force	20
207	(6-4-0)	122

1959

12	Washington	21
7	Baylor	15
12	Oklahoma	42
20	Kansas State	17
0	Iowa State	27
18	Arizona	0
21	Missouri	20
27	Kansas	14
12	Nebraska	14
15	Air Force	7
144	(5-5-0)	177

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

New York, N. Y. — Light Blue and White — Lions

Baker Field (32,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—108, Lou Kusserow, 1948
R—766, Kusserow, 1948
PA—191, Dick Carr, 1953
PC—92, Mitch Price, 1952
PY—1442, Paul Governali, 1942
TDP—19, Governali, 1942
TO—1610, Governali, 1942
PR—43, Al Ward, 1952
RY—615, Ward, 1952
P—40.1, Sid Luckman, 1938

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—28.8 (288 in 10, '25)
R—250.7 ('31)
PY—184.6 ('42)
TO—320.6 ('46)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1870–98	17	21	49	9
George F. Sanford	1899–1901	3	23	11	1
William F. Morley	1902–05	4	26	11	3
T. Nelson Metcalf	1915–18	4	13	10	2
Fred T. Dawson	1919	1	2	4	3
Frank J. (Buck) O'Neill	1920–22	3	11	14	0
Percy D. Haughton	1923–24*	2	8	5	1
Dr. Paul O. Withington	1924*	1	1	2	1
Charles F. Crowley	1925–29	5	26	16	4
Louis L. (Lou) Little	1930–56	27	110	116	10
Aldo T. (Buff) Donelli	1957–59	3	4	23	0
10 Coaches		69	245	261	34

*Haughton died before Cornell game in 1924 with 4-1-0 record.

1870

3	Rutgers	6

1871—No Team

1872

0	Rutgers	0
5	Rutgers	7
0	Yale	3
6	Stevens	0

(1-2-1)

1873

2	Stevens	1
4	Rutgers	5
4	Rutgers	3

(2-1-0)

1874

1	Rutgers	6
2	Stevens	4
4	Rutgers	1
0	Princeton	6
1	Yale	5
1	Yale	6

(1-5-0)

1875

1	Rutgers	1
2	Stevens	1
5	CCNY	0
2	Princeton	6
6	CCNY	0
3	Yale	2

(4-1-1)

1876

3	Stevens	5
0	Princeton	3
4	Stevens	0
0	Yale	2

(1-3-0)

1877

0	Harvard	6g,9t
*6t	Rutgers	0
*3t	Stevens	0
0	Princeton	4g,6t

(2-2-0)

1878

0	Penn	0

(0-0-1)

1879

0	Stevens	0
0	Princeton	2g,3t
0	Penn	1t
0	Yale	2g,3t
0	Rutgers	0

(0-3-2)

1880

0	Harvard	3g,1t
0	Yale	13g,3t
*3g 1t	Rutgers	3t

(1-2-0)

1881

*3g 2s	Stevens	1g, 4s,1t
0	Harvard	1g,3t
1s	Rutgers†	4s
3s	Princeton	1g* 2t,2s
6s	Yale	1g*
*1g 3t	Rutgers	3s
2g	Penn	0

(3-3-1)

1882

0	Princeton	8g,3t
1t	Rutgers	2g,1t
0	Harvard	2g,4t
0	Yale	11g,4t
0	Princeton	3g,1t

(0-5-0)

1883

12	CCNY	0
0	Stevens	19
1	Penn	35
0	Yale	93
13	(1-3-0)	147

1884

5	Rutgers	35
16	CCNY	0
21	(1-1-0)	35

1885-88—No Team

1889

0	Crescent AC	30
10	Lafayette	10
4	Trinity	24
0	Yale	62
6	Lehigh	51
0	Princeton	71
0	Penn	24
12	Stevens	6
22	Manhattan AC	0
0	Amherst	0
0	Cornell	20
54	(2-7-2)	298

1890

0	Wesleyan	4
0	Penn	18
40	Fordham	0
0	Crescent AC	29
0	Princeton	85
6	Rutgers	6
0	Cornell	36
46	(1-5-1)	178

1891

32	Berkeley AC	0
0	Manhattan	28
0	Crescent AC	42
0	Stevens	52
0	Trinity	54
0	Rutgers	44
32	(1-5-0)	220

1892-98—No Team

1899

26	Rutgers	0
21	Union	0
0	Princeton	11
40	NYU	0
18	Amherst	0
5	Yale	0
46	Stevens	0
0	Cornell	29
18	Army	0
22	Dartmouth	0
0	Carlisle	45
196	(8-3-0)	85

1900

11	Rutgers	0
12	Wesleyan	0
0	Williams	0
0	Harvard	24
45	Stevens	0
0	Penn	30
5	Yale	12
6	Princeton	5
17	Buffalo	0
11	Navy	0
17	Carlisle	6
124	(7-3-1)	77

1901

0	Buffalo	5
27	Rutgers	0
5	Williams	0
0	Harvard	18
12	Hamilton	0
5	Yale	10
29	Haverford	6
10	Penn	0
18	Georgetown	0
5	Syracuse	11
0	Cornell	24
6	Navy	5
40	Carlisle	12
157	(8-5-0)	91

1902

43	Rutgers	0
45	Fordham	0
5	Buffalo	0
24	Swarthmore	0
35	Hamilton	0
0	Princeton	21
0	Penn	17
0	Brown	28

*Winner. †Tie.

0	Amherst	29
5	Navy	0
6	Syracuse	6
163	(6-4-1)	101

1903

10	Wesleyan	0
16	Alumni	0
36	Union	0
29	Hamilton	0
5	Williams	0
5	Swarthmore	0
12	Amherst	0
18	Penn	6
0	Yale	25
17	Cornell	12
148	(9-1-0)	43

1904

10	Union	0
28	F & M	0
16	Wesleyan	0
31	Tufts	0
11	Williams	0
12	Swarthmore	0
0	Amherst	12
0	Penn	16
0	Yale	34
12	Cornell	6
120	(7-3-0)	68

1905

23	Union	0
21	Seton Hall	0
0	Wesleyan	0
11	Williams	5
10	Amherst	10
0	Princeton	12
0	Yale	53
12	Cornell	6
0	Penn	23
77	(4-3-2)	109

1906–14—No Team

1915

57	St. Lawrence	0
15	Stevens	6
17	Connecticut	6
19	NYU	16
18	Wesleyan	0
126	(5-0-0)	28

1916

7	Hamilton	14
6	Vermont	0
0	Union	3
0	Williams	0
0	Stevens	0
0	Swarthmore	18
0	Wesleyan	40
0	NYU	6
13	(1-5-2)	81

1917

21	Union	0
6	Williams	9
6	Amherst	14
70	Hobart	0
0	Wesleyan	6
7	NYU	9
110	(2-4-0)	38

1918

7	Merritt	0
21	Amherst	7
33	Union	0
14	Wesleyan	0
12	NYU	0
0	Syracuse	20
87	(5-1-0)	27

1919

0	USS Arizona	0
7	Vermont	0
0	Williams	25
9	Amherst	7
12	NYU	27
0	Union	0
0	Stevens	13
13	Wesleyan	28
7	Brown	7
48	(2-4-3)	107

1920

21	Trinity	0
14	NYU	7
20	Amherst	7
0	Wesleyan	10
20	Williams	14
7	Swarthmore	21
7	Cornell	34
7	Penn	27
96	(4-4-0)	120

1921

7	Amherst	9
14	Wesleyan	3
19	NYU	0
7	Dartmouth	31
0	Williams	20
7	Cornell	41
21	Ohio U.	23
14	Colgate	21
89	(2-6-0)	148

1922

48	Ursinus	7
43	Amherst	6
10	Wesleyan	6
6	NYU†	2
10	Williams	13
0	Cornell	56
17	Middlebury	6
7	Dartmouth	28
6	Colgate	59
147	(5-4-0)	183

1923

13	Ursinus	0
0	Amherst	0
12	Wesleyan	6
7	Penn	19
0	Williams	10
9	Middlebury	6
0	Cornell	35
21	NYU	0
6	Dartmouth	31
68	(4-4-1)	107

1924

29	Harvard	3
52	St. Lawrence	0
35	Wesleyan	0
7	Penn	10
27	Williams	3
0	Cornell	14
40	NYU	0
14	Army	14
6	Syracuse	9
210	(5-3-1)	53

1925

59	Haverford	0
47	Johns Hopkins	0
64	Wesleyan	0
0	Ohio State	9
26	Williams	0
14	Cornell	17
6	NYU	6
21	Army	7
46	Alfred	0
5	Syracuse	16
288	(6-3-1)	55

1926

14	Vermont	0
26	Union	0
41	Wesleyan	0
7	Ohio State	32
24	Duke	0
17	Cornell	9
13	Wm. & Mary	10
0	Penn	3
2	Syracuse	19
144	(6-3-0)	73

1927

32	Vermont	0
28	Union	0
28	Wesleyan	0
7	Colgate	13

(cont.)

†Disputed Game. NYU claims 7-6 win

1927 (cont.)

19	Williams	0
0	Cornell	0
7	Johns Hopkins	7
0	Penn	27
14	Syracuse	7
135	(5-2-2)	54

1928

20	Vermont	0
27	Union	0
31	Wesleyan	7
7	Dartmouth	21
20	Williams	6
0	Cornell	0
14	Johns Hopkins	13
7	Penn	34
6	Syracuse	14
132	(5-3-1)	95

1929

38	Middlebury	6
31	Union	0
52	Wesleyan	0
0	Dartmouth	34
33	Williams	0
6	Cornell	12
0	Colgate	33
0	Penn	20
0	Syracuse	6
160	(4-5-0)	111

1930

48	Middlebury	0
25	Union	0
48	Wesleyan	0
0	Dartmouth	52
3	Williams	0
10	Cornell	7
0	Colgate	54
0	Brown	6
7	Syracuse	19
141	(5-4-0)	138

1931

61	Middlebury	0
51	Union	0
37	Wesleyan	0
19	Dartmouth	6
19	Williams	0
0	Cornell	13
27	Virginia	0
9	Brown	7
0	Syracuse	0
223	(7-1-1)	26

1932

51	Middlebury	0
41	Lehigh	6
20	Princeton	7
22	Virginia	6
46	Williams	0
6	Cornell	0
7	Navy	6
6	Brown	7
0	Syracuse	0
199	(7-1-1)	32

1933

39	Lehigh	0
15	Virginia	6
0	Princeton	20
33	Penn State	0
9	Cornell	6
14	Navy	7
46	Lafayette	6
16	Syracuse	0
172	(7-1-0)	45

Rose Bowl

7	Stanford	0

1934

12	Yale	6
29	VMI	6
7	Navy	18
14	Penn State	7
14	Cornell	0
39	Brown	0
13	Penn	12
12	Syracuse	0
140	(7-1-0)	49

1935

12	VMI	0
20	Rutgers	6
0	Penn	34
7	Michigan	19
7	Cornell	7
2	Syracuse	14
7	Navy	28
18	Brown	0
13	Dartmouth	7
86	(4-4-1)	115

1936

34	Maine	0
16	Army	27
38	VMI	0
0	Michigan	13
20	Cornell	13
13	Dartmouth	20
17	Syracuse	0
7	Stanford	0
145	(5-3-0)	73

1937

40	Williams	6
18	Army	21
26	Penn	6
6	Brown	7
0	Cornell	14
6	Navy	13
6	Syracuse	6
0	Dartmouth	27
0	Stanford	0
102	(2-5-2)	100

1938

27	Yale	14
20	Army	18
0	Colgate	12
13	Penn	14
7	Cornell	23
39	Virginia	0
9	Navy	14
12	Syracuse	13
27	Brown	36
154	(3-6-0)	144

1939

7	Yale	10
6	Army	6
7	Princeton	14
26	VMI	7
7	Cornell	13
19	Navy	13
0	Tulane	25
0	Colgate	0
72	(2-4-2)	88

1940

15	Maine	0
20	Dartmouth	6
19	Georgia	13
0	Syracuse	3
0	Cornell	27
7	Wisconsin	6
0	Navy	0
20	Colgate	17
0	Brown	0
81	(5-2-2)	72

1941

13	Brown	6
21	Princeton	0
3	Georgia	7
0	Army	13
7	Cornell	0
16	Penn	19
0	Michigan	28
21	Colgate	30
81	(3-5-0)	103

1942

39	Ft. Monmouth	0
34	Maine	2
21	Brown	28
6	Army	34
12	Penn	42
14	Cornell	13
26	Colgate	35
9	Navy	13
13	Dartmouth	26
174	(3-6-0)	193

1943

7	Princeton	26
7	Yale	20
0	Army	52
0	Penn	33

6	Cornell	33
13	Dartmouth	47
0	Navy	61
0	Colgate	41
33	(0-8-0)	313

1944

21	Union	0
26	Syracuse	2
10	Yale	27
0	Colgate	6
7	Cornell	25
7	Penn	35
0	Brown	12
0	Dartmouth	18
71	(2-6-0)	125

1945

40	Lafayette	14
32	Syracuse	0
27	Yale	13
31	Colgate	7
27	Brown	6
34	Cornell	26
7	Penn	32
32	Princeton	7
21	Dartmouth	0
251	(8-1-0)	105

1946

13	Rutgers	7
23	Navy	14
28	Yale	20
14	Army	48
33	Dartmouth	13
0	Cornell	12
6	Penn	41
46	Lafayette	0
59	Syracuse	21
222	(6-3-0)	176

1947

40	Rutgers	28
13	Navy	6
7	Yale	17
14	Penn	34
21	Army	20
22	Cornell	0
15	Dartmouth	0
10	Holy Cross	0
28	Syracuse	8
170	(7-2-0)	113

1948

27	Rutgers	6
24	Harvard	33
34	Yale	28
14	Penn	20
14	Princeton	16
13	Cornell	20
21	Dartmouth	26
13	Navy	0
34	Syracuse	28
194	(4-5-0)	177

1949

27	Amherst	7
14	Harvard	7
7	Yale	33
7	Penn	27
6	Army	63
0	Cornell	54
14	Dartmouth	35
0	Navy	34
7	Brown	16
82	(2-7-0)	276

1950

42	Hobart	12
28	Harvard	7
14	Yale	20
0	Penn	34
0	Army	34
20	Cornell	19
7	Dartmouth	14
7	Navy	29
33	Brown	0
151	(4-5-0)	169

1951

35	Harvard	0
14	Yale	0
13	Penn	28
9	Army	14
21	Cornell	20
21	Dartmouth	6
7	Navy	21
29	Brown	14
149	(5-3-0)	103

1952

0	Princeton	14
16	Harvard	7
28	Yale	35
17	Penn	27
14	Army	14
14	Cornell	21
14	Dartmouth	38
0	Navy	28
14	Brown	0
117	(2-6-1)	184

1953

14	Lehigh	7
19	Princeton	20
7	Yale	13
6	Harvard	0
7	Army	40
13	Cornell	27
25	Dartmouth	19
6	Navy	14
27	Rutgers	13
124	(4-5-0)	153

1954

7	Brown	18
20	Princeton	54
7	Yale	13
7	Harvard	6
12	Army	67
0	Cornell	26
0	Dartmouth	26
6	Navy	51
12	Rutgers	45
71	(1-8-0)	306

1955

14	Brown	12
7	Princeton	20
14	Yale	46
7	Harvard	21
0	Army	45
19	Cornell	34
7	Dartmouth	14
0	Navy	47
6	Rutgers	12
74	(1-8-0)	251

1956

0	Brown	20
0	Princeton	39
19	Yale	33
26	Harvard	20
0	Army	60
25	Cornell	19
0	Dartmouth	14
6	Penn	20
18	Rutgers	12
94	(3-6-0)	237

1957

23	Brown	20
6	Princeton	47
0	Yale	19
6	Harvard	19
6	Lehigh	40
0	Cornell	8
0	Dartmouth	7
6	Penn	28
7	Rutgers	26
54	(1-8-0)	214

1958

0	Brown	22
8	Princeton	43
13	Yale	0
0	Harvard	26
14	Buffalo	34
0	Cornell	25
0	Dartmouth	38
0	Penn	42
0	Rutgers	61
35	(1-8-0)	291

1959

21	Brown	6
0	Princeton	22
0	Yale	14
22	Harvard	38
0	Holy Cross	34
7	Cornell	13

(cont.)

1959 (cont.)

0	Dartmouth	22
6	Pennsylvania	42
6	Pennsylvania	42
26	Rutgers	16
82	(2-7-0)	207

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Ithaca, N. Y. — Cornelian and White — Big Red

Schoellkopf Field (34,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Howard Blose, 1943
R—700, Bob McAniff, 1957
PA—194, Al Dekdebrun, 1945
PC—90, Dekdebrun, 1945
PY—1227, Dekdebrun, 1945
TDP—8, Bill DeGraaf, 1954
TO—1254, Dekdebrun, 1945
PR—25, Dick Cliggott, 1952
RY—420, Vic Pujo, 1950
P—40.2, Bob Dean, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—49.0 (392 in 8 '21)
R—268.9 ('49)
PY—186.3 ('40)
TO—381.0 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1887-93	7	40	20	1
Marshall Newell	1894-95	2	9	8	2
Joseph Beacham	1896	1	5	3	1
Glenn S. (Pop) Warner	1897-98; 1904-06	5	36	13	3
Percy D. Haughton	1899-1900	2	17	5	0
Raymond D. Starbuck	1901-02	2	19	4	0
William J. (Bill) Warner	1903	1	6	3	1
Henry Schoellkopf	1907-08	2	15	3	1
George Walder	1909	1	3	4	1
Daniel A. Reed	1910-11	2	12	5	1
Albert H. Sharpe	1912-17	6	34	21	1
John H. Rush	1919	1	3	5	0
Gilmour (Gloomy Gil) Dobie	1920-35	16	82	36	7
Carl G. Snavely	1936-44	9	46	26	3
Edward C. (Ed) McKeever	1945-46	2	10	7	1
George K. (Lefty) James	1947-59	13	64	51	2
15 Coaches		72	401	214	25

1887

10	Union	24
10	Lehigh	38
20	(0-2-0)	62

1888

26	Palmyra	0
20	Williams	0
30	Union	0
0	Lafayette	16
20	Bucknell	0
0	Lehigh	0
96	(4-2-0)	20

1889

66	Bucknell	0
10	Lafayette	0
6	Yale	56
124	Rochester	0
38	Stevens	4
0	Yale	70
66	Michigan	0
20	Columbia	0
24	Lafayette	0
354	(7-2-0)	130

1890

98	Rochester	0
32	Union	0
8	Williams	18
0	Harvard	77
0	Amherst	18
26	Trinity	0
2	Wesleyan	4
26	Bucknell	0
20	Michigan	5
36	Columbia	0
12	Chicago Club	8
82	St. John's	4
342	(8-4-0)	134

1891

68	Syracuse	0
0	Bucknell	4
72	Stevens	0
30	Lafayette	0
24	Lehigh	0
0	Princeton	6
58	Michigan	12
32	Detroit AC	0
4	Chicago Club	12
10	Michigan	0
298	(7-3-0)	34

1892

16	Syracuse AC	0
58	Syracuse	0
54	Bucknell	0
58	Dickinson	0
76	Lehigh	0
24	Williams	12
14	Harvard	20
44	Michigan	0
44	MIT	12
16	Manhattan AC	0
30	Michigan	10
434	(10-1-0)	54

1893

50	Syracuse	0
16	Gettysburg	0

16	Penn State	0
18	Union	6
0	Princeton	46
0	Tufts	6
10	Williams	10
0	Harvard	34
0	Tufts	6
0	Lehigh	14
0	Penn	50
110	(4-6-1)	172

1894

39	Syracuse	0
37	Union	0
24	Lafayette	0
4	Princeton	12
12	Harvard	22
22	Michigan	0
22	Crescent AC	0
0	Williams	0
0	Penn	6
4	Michigan	12
10	Lehigh	6
174	(6-4-1)	58

1895

8	Syracuse	0
0	Penn State	0
12	Western Res.	4
0	Lafayette	6
0	Harvard	25
0	Princeton	6
6	Brown	4
2	Penn	46
28	(3-4-1)	91

1896

6	Colgate	0
22	Syracuse	0
48	Western Res.	0
18	Tufts	0
4	Harvard	13
0	Princeton	37
54	Bucknell	0
0	Williams	0
10	Penn	32
162	(5-3-1)	82

1897

6	Colgate	0
16	Syracuse	0
15	Tufts	0
4	Lafayette	4
0	Princeton	10
5	Harvard	24
45	Penn State	0
42	Williams	0
0	Penn	4
133	(5-3-1)	42

1898

28	Syracuse	0
29	Colgate	5
41	Hamilton	0
47	Trinity	0
30	Syracuse	0
23	Carlisle	6
27	Buffalo	0
0	Princeton	6
6	Oberlin	0
12	Williams	0
47	Lafayette	0
6	Penn	12
296	(10-2-0)	29

1899

42	Colgate	0
17	Syracuse	0
12	Hamilton	0
12	Williams	0
6	Chicago	17
6	Lehigh	0
5	Princeton	0
29	Columbia	0
5	Lafayette	6
0	Penn	29
134	(7-3-0)	52

1900

16	Colgate	0
6	Rochester	0
6	Bucknell	0
6	Syracuse	0
16	Wash. & Jeff.	5
11	Union	0
23	Dartmouth	6
12	Princeton	0
29	Oberlin	0
0	Lafayette	17
42	Vermont	0
0	Penn	27
167	(10-2-0)	55

1901

17	Colgate	0
50	Rochester	0
6	Bucknell	0
39	Hamilton	0
24	Union	0
17	Carlisle	0
29	Oberlin	0
6	Princeton	8
30	Lehigh	0
24	Columbia	0
68	Vermont	0
23	Penn	6
333	(11-1-0)	14

1902

5	Colgate	0
31	Rochester	0
42	Union	0
57	Hobart	0
37	Williams	6
6	Carlisle	10
57	Oberlin	0
0	Princeton	10
50	Wash. & Jeff.	0
28	Lafayette	0
11	Penn	12
324	(8-3-0)	38

1903

12	Hobart	0
26	Alfred	0
11	Rochester	0
12	Colgate	0
6	Bucknell	0
41	Western Res.	0
0	Princeton	44
0	Lehigh	0
12	Columbia	17
0	Penn	42
120	(6-3-1)	103

1904

17	Colgate	0
29	Rochester	6
24	Hobart	0
34	Hamilton	0
24	Bucknell	12
36	F & M	5
6	Princeton	18
50	Lehigh	5
6	Columbia	12
0	Penn	34
226	(7-3-0)	92

1905

5	Hamilton	0
12	Colgate	11
28	Hobart	0
24	Bucknell	0
30	Pittsburgh	0
57	Haverford	0
0	Swarthmore	14
6	Princeton	16
6	Columbia	12
5	Penn	6
173	(6-4-0)	59

1906

0	Colgate	0
21	Hamilton	0
25	Oberlin	5
23	Niagara	6
24	Bucknell	6
72	Bowdoin	0
5	Princeton	14
23	Pittsburgh	0
16	Holy Cross	6
28	Swarthmore	0
0	Penn	0
237	(8-1-2)	37

1907

23	Hamilton	0
22	Oberlin	5
47	Niagara	0
18	Colgate	0
6	Penn State	8

(cont.)

1907 (cont.)

6	Princeton	5
18	Pittsburgh	5
14	Army	10
18	Swarthmore	0
4	Penn	12
176	(8-2-0)	45

1908

11	Hamilton	0
23	Oberlin	10
9	Colgate	0
9	Vermont	0
10	Penn State	4
6	Amherst	0
6	Chicago	6
18	Trinity	6
4	Penn	17
96	(7-1-1)	43

1909

16	RPI	3
16	Oberlin	6
6	Fordham	12
16	Vermont	0
0	Williams	3
0	Harvard	18
6	Chicago	6
6	Penn	17
66	(3-4-1)	65

1910

50	Hobart	0
24	RPI	0
0	Oberlin	0
47	St. Bonaventure	0
15	Vermont	5
5	Harvard	27
18	Chicago	0
6	Penn	12
165	(5-2-1)	44

1911

35	Allegheny	0
6	Colgate	0
15	Oberlin	3
0	Penn State	5
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
9	Pittsburgh	3
15	Williams	14
6	Michigan	0
0	Chicago	6
9	Penn	21
101	(7-3-0)	52

1912

3	Wash. & Jeff.	0
7	Colgate	13
0	Oberlin	13
14	NYU	6
6	Penn State	29
14	Bucknell	0
10	Williams	24
0	Dartmouth	24
7	Michigan	20
2	Penn	7
63	(3-7-0)	136

1913

41	Ursinus	0
0	Colgate	0
37	Oberlin	12
0	Carlisle	7
10	Bucknell	7
7	Pittsburgh	20
6	Harvard	23
0	Michigan	17
10	Lafayette	3
21	Penn	0
132	(5-4-1)	89

1914

28	Ursinus	0
3	Pittsburgh	9
3	Colgate	7
21	Carlisle	0
48	Bucknell	0
28	Brown	7
48	Holy Cross	3
26	F & M	3
28	Michigan	13
24	Penn	12
257	(8-2-0)	54

1915

13	Gettysburg	0
34	Oberlin	7
46	Williams	6
41	Bucknell	0
10	Harvard	0
45	VPI	0
34	Michigan	7
40	Wash. & Lee	21
24	Penn	9
287	(9-0-0)	50

1916

26	Gettysburg	0
42	Williams	0
19	Bucknell	0
0	Harvard	23
15	Carnegie Tech	7
23	Michigan	20
37	Massachusetts	0
3	Penn	23
165	(6-2-0)	73

1917

22	Oberlin	0
10	Williams	14
0	47th Inf.	6
0	Colgate	20
20	Bucknell	0
20	Carnegie Tech	0
6	Michigan	42
0	Fordham	27
0	Penn	37
78	(3-6-0)	146

1918—No Team

1919

9	Oberlin	0
3	Williams	0
0	Colgate	21
0	Dartmouth	9
2	Lafayette	21
20	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Penn State	20
0	Penn	24
34	(3-5-0)	95

1920

13	Rochester	6
55	St. Bonaventure	7
60	Union	0
42	Colgate	6
24	Rutgers	0
3	Dartmouth	14
34	Columbia	7
0	Penn	28
231	(6-2-0)	68

1921

41	St. Bonaventure	0
55	Rochester	0
110	Western Res.	0
31	Colgate	7
59	Dartmouth	7
41	Columbia	7
14	Springfield	0
41	Penn	0
392	(8-0-0)	21

1922

55	St. Bonaventure	6
66	Niagara	0
68	New Hampshire	7
14	Colgate	0
56	Columbia	0
23	Dartmouth	0
48	Albright	14
9	Penn	0
339	(8-0-0)	27

1923

41	St. Bonaventure	6
84	Susquehanna	0
28	Williams	6
34	Colgate	7
32	Dartmouth	7
35	Columbia	0
52	Johns Hopkins	0
14	Penn	7
320	(8-0-0)	33

1924

56	St. Bonaventure	0
27	Niagara	0
7	Williams	14
0	Rutgers	10
14	Columbia	0
91	Susquehanna	0

14	Dartmouth	27
0	Penn	20
209	(4-4-0)	71

1925

80	Susquehanna	0
26	Niagara	0
48	Williams	0
41	Rutgers	0
17	Columbia	14
13	Dartmouth	62
33	Canisius	0
0	Penn	7
258	(6-2-0)	83

1926

6	Geneva	0
28	Niagara	0
49	Williams	0
24	Mich. State	14
9	Columbia	17
41	St. Bonaventure	0
24	Dartmouth	23
10	Penn	10
191	(6-1-1)	64

1927

41	Clarkson	0
19	Niagara	6
53	Richmond	0
10	Princeton	21
0	Columbia	0
6	St. Bonaventure	6
7	Dartmouth	53
0	Penn	35
136	(3-3-2)	121

1928

20	Clarkson	0
34	Niagara	0
18	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	Princeton	3
0	Columbia	0
0	St. Bonaventure	0
0	Dartmouth	28
0	Penn	49
72	(3-3-2)	86

1929

60	Clarkson	0
22	Niagara	6
40	Hampden-Sydney	6
13	Princeton	7
12	Columbia	6
36	Western Res.	0
14	Dartmouth	18
7	Penn	17
204	(6-2-0)	60

1930

66	Clarkson	0
61	Niagara	14
47	Hampden-Sydney	6
12	Princeton	7
7	Columbia	10
54	Hobart	0
13	Dartmouth	19
13	Penn	7
273	(6-2-0)	63

1931

68	Clarkson	0
37	Niagara	6
27	Richmond	0
33	Princeton	0
13	Columbia	0
54	Alfred	0
0	Dartmouth	14
7	Penn	0
239	(7-1-0)	20

1932

72	Buffalo	0
7	Niagara	0
27	Richmond	0
0	Princeton	0
0	Columbia	6
21	Dartmouth	6
40	Albright	14
7	Penn	13
174	(5-2-1)	39

1933

48	St. Lawrence	7
28	Richmond	7
0	Michigan	40
7	Syracuse	14
6	Columbia	9
7	Dartmouth	0
20	Penn	12
116	(4-3-0)	89

1934

14	St. Lawrence	0
0	Richmond	6
7	Syracuse	20
0	Princeton	45
0	Columbia	14
21	Dartmouth	6
13	Penn	23
55	(2-5-0)	114

1935

6	St. Lawrence	12
19	Western Res.	13
14	Syracuse	21
0	Princeton	54
7	Columbia	7
6	Dartmouth	41
7	Penn	33
59	(0-6-1)	201

1936

74	Alfred	0
0	Yale	23
20	Syracuse	7
13	Penn State	7
13	Columbia	20
13	Princeton	41
6	Dartmouth	20
6	Penn	14
145	(3-5-0)	132

1937

26	Penn State	19
40	Colgate	7
20	Princeton	7
6	Syracuse	14
0	Yale	9
14	Columbia	0
6	Dartmouth	6
34	Penn	20
146	(5-2-1)	82

1938

15	Colgate	6
20	Harvard	0
17	Syracuse	19
21	Penn State	6
23	Columbia	7
14	Dartmouth	7
0	Penn	0
110	(5-1-1)	45

1939

19	Syracuse	6
20	Princeton	7
47	Penn State	0
23	Ohio State	14
13	Columbia	7
14	Colgate	12
35	Dartmouth	6
26	Penn	0
197	(8-0-0)	52

1940

34	Colgate	0
45	Army	0
33	Syracuse	6
21	Ohio State	7
27	Columbia	0
21	Yale	0
0	Dartmouth	3
20	Penn	22
201	(6-2-0)	38

1941

6	Syracuse	0
7	Harvard	0
0	Navy	14
21	Colgate	2
0	Columbia	7
21	Yale	7
33	Dartmouth	19
0	Penn	16
88	(5-3-0)	65

1942

20	Lafayette	16
6	Colgate	18

(cont.)

1942 (cont.)

8	Army	28
0	Penn State	0
7	Syracuse	12
13	Columbia	14
13	Yale	7
21	Dartmouth	19
7	Penn	34
95	(3-5-1)	148

1943

7	Bucknell	6
27	Sampson NTS	13
7	Navy	46
30	Princeton	0
20	Holy Cross	7
7	Colgate	20
33	Columbia	6
13	Penn State	0
0	Dartmouth	20
14	Penn	20
158	(6-4-0)	138

1944

39	Syracuse	6
26	Bucknell	0
7	Yale	16
7	Colgate	14
13	Sampson NTS	6
25	Columbia	7
0	Navy	48
14	Dartmouth	13
0	Penn	20
131	(5-4-0)	130

1945

26	Syracuse	14
19	Bucknell	8
39	U.S. Sub Base	0
6	Princeton	14
7	Yale	18
26	Columbia	34
20	Colgate	6
20	Dartmouth	13
6	Penn	59
169	(5-4-0)	166

1946

21	Bucknell	0
21	Army	46
13	Colgate	9
6	Yale	6
14	Princeton	7
12	Columbia	0
7	Syracuse	14
21	Dartmouth	7
20	Penn	26
135	(5-3-1)	115

1947

27	Lehigh	0
0	Yale	14
27	Colgate	18
19	Navy	38
28	Princeton	21
0	Columbia	22
12	Syracuse	6
13	Dartmouth	21
0	Penn	21
126	(4-5-0)	161

1948

47	NYU	6
13	Navy	7
40	Harvard	6
34	Syracuse	7
6	Army	27
20	Columbia	13
14	Colgate	6
27	Dartmouth	26
23	Penn	14
224	(8-1-0)	112

1949

27	Niagara	0
39	Colgate	27
33	Harvard	14
48	Yale	14
14	Princeton	12
54	Columbia	0
33	Syracuse	7
7	Dartmouth	16
29	Penn	21
284	(8-1-0)	111

1950

27	Lafayette	0
26	Syracuse	7
28	Harvard	7
7	Yale	0
0	Princeton	27
19	Columbia	20
26	Colgate	18
24	Dartmouth	0
13	Penn	6
170	(7-2-0)	85

1951

21	Syracuse	14
41	Colgate	18
42	Harvard	6
27	Yale	0
15	Princeton	53
20	Columbia	21
20	Michigan	7
21	Dartmouth	13
0	Penn	7
207	(6-3-0)	139

1952

7	Colgate	14
7	Navy	31
6	Syracuse	26
0	Yale	13
0	Princeton	27
21	Columbia	14
7	Michigan	49
13	Dartmouth	7
7	Penn	14
68	(2-7-0)	195

1953

27	Colgate	7
7	Rice	28
6	Navy	26
0	Yale	0
26	Princeton	19
27	Columbia	13
0	Syracuse	26
28	Dartmouth	26
7	Penn	7
128	(4-3-2)	152

1954

14	Colgate	19
20	Rice	41
12	Harvard	13
21	Yale	47
27	Princeton	0
26	Columbia	0
14	Syracuse	6
40	Dartmouth	21
20	Penn	6
194	(5-4-0)	153

1955

14	Lehigh	6
6	Colgate	21
20	Harvard	7
6	Yale	34
20	Princeton	26
34	Columbia	19
20	Brown	7
0	Dartmouth	7
39	Penn	7
159	(5-4-0)	134

1956

6	Colgate	34
0	Navy	14
7	Harvard	32
7	Yale	25
21	Princeton	32
19	Columbia	25
6	Brown	13
14	Dartmouth	27
20	Penn	7
100	(1-8-0)	209

1957

13	Colgate	14
20	Harvard	6
0	Syracuse	34
7	Yale	18
14	Princeton	47
8	Columbia	0
13	Brown	6
19	Dartmouth	20
6	Penn	14
100	(3-6-0)	159

1958

13	Colgate	0
21	Harvard	14
0	Syracuse	55
12	Yale	7
34	Princeton	8
25	Columbia	0
8	Brown	12
15	Dartmouth	32
19	Penn	7
147	(6-3-0)	135

1959

20	Colgate	15
13	Lehigh	6
20	Harvard	16
0	Yale	23
0	Princeton	20
13	Columbia	7
19	Brown	0
12	Dartmouth	21
13	Pennsylvania	28
110	(5-4-0)	136

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE

Hanover, N. H. — Oak Green — Indians

Memorial Stadium (14,620)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—125, Myles Lane, 1927
R—722, Jake Crouthamel, 1958
PA—155, Bill Beagle, 1955
PC—76, Beagle, 1954
PY—895, Jim Miller, 1952
TDP—13, Johnny Clayton, 1948
TO—830, Beagle, 1955
PR—36, Red Rowe, 1949
RY—592, Dave McLaughlin, 1953
P—41.2, Tom Douglas, 1942

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—42.5 (340 in 8, '25)
R—215.3 ('48)
PY—165.9 ('53)
TO—345.5 ('48)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1881–92	11	29	21	4
W. S. Moyle	1893–94	2	9	7	0
William C. Wurtenburg	1895–99	5	23	23	2
F. E. Jennings	1900	1	2	4	2
Walter E. McCornack	1901–02	2	15	3	1
Fred G. Folsom	1903–06	4	29	5	4
John C. O'Connor	1907–08	2	14	1	2
W. H. Lillard	1909	1	5	1	2
W. J. Randall	1910	1	5	2	0
Frank W. Cavanaugh	1911–16	6	42	9	3
Clarence W. (Doc) Spears	1917–20	4	21	9	1
Jackson L. (Jack) Cannell	1921–22; 1929–33	7	39	19	4
Jesse B. Hawley	1923–28	6	39	10	1
Earl H. (Red) Blaik	1934–40	7	45	15	4
DeOrmond O. (Tuss) McLaughry	1941–42; 1945–54	12	44	58	3
Earl M. Brown	1943–44	2	8	6	1
Robert L. (Bob) Blackman	1955–59	5	27	15	3
16 Coaches		78	396	209	37

1881

1	Amherst	0
0	Amherst	0
1	(1-0-1)	0

1882

5	McGill	0
0	Harvard	53
5	(1-1-0)	53

1883

3	Williams	5
	(0-1-0)	

1884

0	Yale	113
0	Harvard	29
10	Tufts	10
20	Tufts	0
30	(1-2-1)	132

1885—No Team

1886

11	Andover	18
11	MIT	6
91	Vermont	0
0	Harvard	70
113	(2-2-0)	94

1887

52	Tufts	0
4	Stevens	4
15	MIT	24
52	Amherst	0
66	Trinity	0
189	(3-1-1)	28

1888

0	Harvard	74
10	Exeter	12
4	Andover	14
30	MIT	0
36	Williams	6
0	Stevens	30
40	Amherst	0
120	(3-4-0)	134

1889

45	Andover	4
34	Exeter	0
20	Andover	4

(cont.)

1889 (cont.)

0	Harvard	38
60	Amherst	6
42	MIT	6
20	Williams	9
18	Stevens	5
239	(7-1-0)	72

1890

10	Andover	5
0	Harvard	43
71	Vermont	0
0	Harvard	64
10	Andover	0
42	Bowdoin	0
0	Amherst	4
0	Williams	6
133	(4-4-0)	122

1891

0	Harvard	16
32	Stevens	12
14	Amherst	14
6	Williams	14
8	MIT	6
60	(2-2-1)	62

1892

0	Harvard	48
10	Springfield	8
26	Andover	0
8	Boston AA	30
20	Wesleyan	8
12	Tufts	10
24	Williams	12
2	Amherst	20
102	(5-3-0)	146

1893

0	Harvard	16
16	Trinity	6
0	Yale	28
0	Harvard	36
20	Williams	0
14	Tufts	4
34	Amherst	0
84	(4-3-0)	90

1894

0	Harvard	22
0	Yale	34
12	Tufts	0
42	Bowdoin	0
14	Bowdoin	0
10	Williams	0
30	Amherst	0
4	Brown	20
0	Chicago AC	4
112	(5-4-0)	80

1895

50	Exeter	0
0	Harvard	4
10	So. Berwick	6
10	Bowdoin	10
38	Bates	0
0	Yale	26
30	MIT	0
0	Army	6
12	Boston U.	0
0	Yale	32
20	Amherst	0
10	Williams	5
4	Brown	10
184	(7-5-1)	99

1896

30	Worcester AA	0
0	Penn	16
0	Yale	42
28	Bowdoin	10
10	Brown	10
32	Amherst	0
10	Williams	0
12	Newton AC	6
122	(5-2-1)	84

1897

34	Exeter	0
0	Harvard	13
0	Penn	34
0	Princeton	30
54	Amherst	0
52	Williams	0
24	Newton AC	0
164	(4-3-0)	77

1898

23	Exeter	5
0	Harvard	21
35	Bowdoin	6
45	Vermont	6
5	Wesleyan	23
64	Amherst	6
5	Chicago AC	15
6	Carlisle	17
12	Cincinnati	17
10	Williams	6
0	Brown	12
205	(5-6-0)	134

1899

16	Exeter	5
37	Bowdoin	0
0	Yale	16
10	Williams	12
2	Army	6
0	Wesleyan	11
0	Harvard	11
0	Columbia	22
5	Brown	16
70	(2-7-0)	99

1900

10	Exeter	0
0	Union	0
0	Yale	17
0	Vermont	0
12	Tufts	0
6	Cornell	23
5	Wesleyan	16
5	Brown	12
38	(2-4-2)	68

1901

23	Trinity	0
45	Boston Col.	0
22	Tufts	0
6	Williams	2
35	Bowdoin	5
29	Wesleyan	12
22	Vermont	0
12	Harvard	27
24	St. Paul's	0
22	Brown	0
240	(9-1-0)	46

1902

11	Vermont	0
0	Massachusetts	0
29	Tufts	0
18	Williams	0
6	Amherst	12
12	Wesleyan	5
11	Springfield	5
6	Harvard	16
12	Brown	6
105	(6-2-1)	44

1903

12	Massachusetts	0
18	Holy Cross	0
36	Vermont	0
34	Union	0
17	Williams	0
0	Princeton	17
34	Wesleyan	6
18	Amherst	0
11	Harvard	0
62	Brown	0
242	(9-1-0)	23

1904

17	Massachusetts	0
37	Vermont	0
11	Williams	0
18	Holy Cross	4
33	Wesleyan	0
0	Harvard	0
15	Amherst	4
12	Brown	5
143	(7-0-1)	13

1905

34	Norwich	0
18	Massachusetts	0
12	Vermont	0
16	Holy Cross	6
10	Colgate	16
24	Williams	0
6	Princeton	0
0	Amherst	0

6	Harvard	6
24	Brown	6
150	(7-1-2)	34

1906

5	Norwich	0
8	Vermont	0
16	Holy Cross	0
4	Maine	0
26	Massachusetts	0
0	Williams	0
0	Princeton	42
4	Amherst	0
9	Harvard	22
0	Brown	23
72	(6-3-1)	87

1907

12	Norwich	0
0	Vermont	0
6	Tufts	0
10	New Hampshire	0
6	Massachusetts	0
27	Maine	0
15	Amherst	10
52	Holy Cross	0
22	Harvard	0
150	(8-0-1)	10

1908

11	Vermont	0
23	Massachusetts	0
18	Tufts	0
0	Williams	0
18	Holy Cross	5
17	Amherst	0
10	Princeton	6
0	Harvard	6
97	(6-1-1)	17

1909

23	Massachusetts	0
0	Vermont	0
15	Bowdoin	0
18	Williams	0
12	Amherst	0
12	Holy Cross	0
6	Princeton	6
3	Harvard	12
89	(5-1-2)	18

1910

6	Massachusetts	0
18	Colby	0
33	Vermont	0
39	Williams	0
0	Princeton	6
15	Amherst	3
0	Harvard	18
111	(5-2-0)	27

1911

18	Norwich	3
22	Massachusetts	0
23	Bowdoin	0
12	Colby	0
6	Holy Cross	0
23	Williams	5
12	Vermont	0
18	Amherst	6
0	Princeton	3
3	Harvard	5
137	(8-2-0)	22

1912

26	Bates	0
41	Norwich	9
47	Massachusetts	0
55	Vermont	0
21	Williams	0
7	Princeton	22
60	Amherst	0
24	Cornell	0
0	Harvard	3
281	(7-2-0)	34

1913

13	Massachusetts	3
53	Colby	0
33	Vermont	7
48	Williams	6
6	Princeton	0
21	Amherst	7
34	Penn	21
10	Carlisle	35
218	(7-1-0)	79

1914

29	Massachusetts	6
74	Norwich	0
21	Williams	3
42	Vermont	0
12	Princeton	16
32	Amherst	0
68	Tufts	0
41	Penn	0
40	Syracuse	0
359	(8-1-0)	25

1915

13	Massachusetts	0
34	Maine	0
20	Tufts	7
60	Vermont	0
7	Princeton	30
26	Amherst	0
7	Penn	3
29	Bates	0
0	Syracuse	0
196	(7-1-1)	40

1916

33	New Hampshire	0
32	Boston Col.	6
47	Leb. Valley	0
62	Massachusetts	0
0	Georgetown	10
3	Princeton	7
15	Syracuse	10
7	Penn	7
7	West Virginia	7
206	(5-2-2)	47

1917

14	Springfield	0
32	Middlebury	6
6	West Virginia	2
21	New Hampshire	6
10	Penn State	7
0	Penn	7
0	Tufts	27
0	Brown	13
83	(5-3-0)	68

1918
(SATC)

20	Norwich	0
6	Syracuse	34
26	Ports. Marines	0
26	Middlebury	0
0	Brown	28
0	Penn	21
78	(3-3-0)	83

1919

40	Springfield	0
13	Norwich	0
27	Massachusetts	7
19	Penn State	13
9	Cornell	0
7	Colgate	7
20	Penn	19
6	Brown	7
141	(6-1-1)	53

1920

31	Norwich	0
7	Penn State	14
27	Holy Cross	14
0	Syracuse	10
34	Tufts	7
14	Cornell	3
44	Penn	7
14	Brown	6
28	Washington	7
199	(7-2-0)	68

1921

34	Norwich	3
28	Middlebury	3
24	New Hampshire	0
14	Tennessee	3
31	Columbia	7
7	Cornell	59
14	Pennsylvania	14
7	Syracuse	14
7	Georgia	0
166	(6-2-1)	103

1922

20	Norwich	0
19	Maine	0

(cont.)

1922 (cont.)

21	Middlebury	0
3	Vermont	6
3	Harvard	12
10	Boston U.	7
0	Cornell	23
28	Columbia	7
7	Brown	0
111	(6-3-0)	55

1923

13	Norwich	0
6	Maine	0
24	Boston U.	0
27	Vermont	2
16	Harvard	0
7	Cornell	32
16	Brown	14
62	Colby	0
31	Columbia	6
202	(8-1-0)	54

1924

40	Norwich	0
52	McGill	0
38	Vermont	0
14	Yale	14
6	Harvard	0
10	Brown	3
38	Boston U.	0
27	Cornell	14
225	(7-0-1)	31

1925

59	Norwich	0
34	Hobart	0
50	Vermont	0
56	Maine	0
32	Harvard	9
14	Brown	0
62	Cornell	13
33	Chicago	7
340	(8-0-0)	29

1926

59	Norwich	0
50	Hobart	0
20	VPI	0
7	Yale	14
12	Harvard	16
0	Brown	10
32	Boston U.	0
23	Cornell	24
203	(4-4-0)	64

1927

47	Norwich	0
46	Hobart	0
38	Allegheny	7
47	Temple	7
30	Harvard	6
0	Yale	19
19	Brown	7
53	Cornell	7
280	(7-1-0)	53

1928

39	Norwich	6
44	Hobart	0
37	Allegheny	12
21	Columbia	7
7	Harvard	19
0	Yale	18
0	Brown	14
28	Cornell	0
6	Northwestern	27
182	(5-4-0)	103

1929

67	Norwich	0
68	Hobart	0
53	Allegheny	0
34	Columbia	0
34	Harvard	7
12	Yale	16
13	Brown	6
18	Cornell	14
6	Navy	13
305	(7-2-0)	56

1930

79	Norwich	0
20	Bates	0
74	Boston U.	0
52	Columbia	0
7	Harvard	2
0	Yale	0
43	Allegheny	14
19	Cornell	13
7	Stanford	14
301	(7-1-1)	43

1931

56	Norwich	6
61	Buffalo	0
14	Holy Cross	7
6	Columbia	19
20	Leh. Valley	6
33	Yale	33
6	Harvard	7
14	Cornell	0
6	Stanford	32
216	(5-3-1)	110

1932

73	Norwich	0
32	Vermont	0
6	Lafayette	0
7	Pennsylvania	14
7	Harvard	10
0	Yale	6
25	New Hampshire	0
6	Cornell	21
156	(4-4-0)	51

1933

41	Norwich	0
39	Vermont	6
14	Bates	0
14	Pennsylvania	7
7	Harvard	7
13	Yale	14
0	Princeton	7
0	Cornell	7
0	Chicago	39
128	(4-4-1)	87

1934

39	Norwich	0
32	Vermont	0
27	Maine	0
27	Virginia	0
10	Harvard	0
2	Yale	7
21	New Hampshire	7
6	Cornell	21
13	Princeton	38
177	(6-3-0)	73

1935

39	Norwich	0
47	Vermont	0
59	Bates	7
41	Brown	0
14	Harvard	6
14	Yale	6
34	Wm. & Mary	0
41	Cornell	6
6	Princeton	26
7	Columbia	13
302	(8-2-0)	64

1936

58	Norwich	0
56	Vermont	0
0	Holy Cross	7
34	Brown	0
26	Harvard	7
11	Yale	7
20	Columbia	13
20	Cornell	6
13	Princeton	13
238	(7-1-1)	53

1937

39	Bates	0
31	Amherst	7
42	Springfield	0
41	Brown	0
20	Harvard	2
9	Yale	9
33	Princeton	9
6	Cornell	6
27	Columbia	0
248	(7-0-2)	33

1938

46	Bates	0
51	St. Lawrence	0
22	Princeton	0
34	Brown	13
13	Harvard	7
24	Yale	6
44	Dickinson	6
7	Cornell	14
13	Stanford	23
254	(7-2-0)	69

1939

41	St. Lawrence	9
34	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	Navy	0
14	Lafayette	0
16	Harvard	0
33	Yale	0
7	Princeton	9
6	Cornell	35
3	Stanford	14
154	(5-3-1)	75

1940

35	St. Lawrence	0
21	Frank. & Marsh.	23
6	Columbia	20
7	Yale	13
7	Harvard	6
26	Sewanee	0
9	Princeton	14
3	Cornell	0
20	Brown	6
134	(5-4-0)	82

1941

35	Norwich	0
47	Amherst	7
18	Colgate	6
0	Harvard	7
7	Yale	0
0	Wm. & Mary	3
20	Princeton	13
19	Cornell	33
0	Georgia	35
146	(5-4-0)	104

1942

17	Holy Cross	6
58	Miami (Ohio)	7
19	Colgate	27
14	Harvard	2
7	Yale	17
14	Wm. & Mary	35
19	Princeton	7
19	Cornell	21
26	Columbia	13
193	(5-4-0)	135

1943

3	Holy Cross	0
47	Coast Guard	0
6	Pennsylvania	7
20	Yale	6
47	Columbia	13
20	Cornell	0
42	Princeton	13
185	(6-1-0)	39

1944

6	Holy Cross	6
6	Penn	20
0	Notre Dame	64
14	Brown	13
0	Yale	6
0	Coast Guard	19
13	Cornell	14
18	Columbia	0
57	(2-5-1)	142

1945

6	Holy Cross	13
0	Penn	12
0	Notre Dame	34
8	Syracuse	0
0	Yale	6
13	Princeton	13
13	Cornell	20
0	Columbia	21
40	(1-6-1)	119

1946

3	Holy Cross	0
20	Syracuse	14
6	Penn	39
13	Brown	20
13	Columbia	33
2	Yale	33
7	Harvard	21
7	Cornell	21
20	Princeton	13
91	(3-6-0)	194

1947

0	Holy Cross	0
28	Syracuse	7
0	Penn	32
13	Brown	10
14	Harvard	13
14	Yale	23
0	Columbia	15
21	Cornell	13
12	Princeton	14
102	(4-4-1)	127

1948

13	Penn	26
19	Holy Cross	6
41	Colgate	16
14	Harvard	7
41	Yale	14
26	Columbia	21
26	Cornell	27
33	Princeton	13
213	(6-2-0)	130

1949

0	Penn	21
31	Holy Cross	7
27	Colgate	13
27	Harvard	13
34	Yale	13
35	Columbia	14
16	Cornell	7
13	Princeton	19
183	(6-2-0)	107

1950

21	Holy Cross	21
7	Michigan	27
26	Penn	42
14	Lehigh	16
27	Harvard	7
7	Yale	0
14	Columbia	7
0	Cornell	24
7	Princeton	13
123	(3-5-1)	157

1951

6	Fordham	14
14	Penn	39
28	Army	14
14	Syracuse	0
26	Harvard	20
14	Yale	10
6	Columbia	21
13	Cornell	21
0	Princeton	13
121	(4-5-0)	152

1952

9	Holy Cross	27
0	Penn	7
7	Army	37
29	Rutgers	20
19	Harvard	26
7	Yale	21
38	Columbia	14
7	Cornell	13
0	Princeton	33
116	(2-7-0)	198

1953

6	Holy Cross	28
7	Navy	55
0	Army	27
14	Colgate	24
14	Harvard	20
32	Yale	0
19	Columbia	25
26	Cornell	28
34	Princeton	12
152	(2-7-0)	219

1954

27	Holy Cross	26
7	Navy	42

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

6	Army	60
7	Colgate	13
13	Harvard	7
7	Yale	13
26	Columbia	0
21	Cornell	40
7	Princeton	49
121	(3-6-0)	250

1955

20	Colgate	21
21	Holy Cross	29
0	Brown	7
13	Lafayette	21
14	Harvard	9
0	Yale	20
14	Columbia	7
7	Cornell	0
3	Princeton	6
92	(3-6-0)	120

1956

13	New Hampshire	0
7	Penn	14
14	Brown	7
7	Holy Cross	7
21	Harvard	28
0	Yale	19
14	Columbia	0
27	Cornell	14
19	Princeton	0
122	(5-3-1)	89

1957

27	New Hampshire	0
6	Penn	3
35	Brown	0
14	Holy Cross	7
26	Harvard	0
14	Yale	14
7	Columbia	0
20	Cornell	19
14	Princeton	34
163	(7-1-1)	77

1958

20	Lafayette	0
13	Penn	12
20	Brown	0
8	Holy Cross	14
8	Harvard	16
22	Yale	14
38	Columbia	0
32	Cornell	15
21	Princeton	12
182	(7-2-0)	83

1959

8	Holy Cross	31
0	Pennsylvania	13
0	Brown	0
12	Boston Col.	35
9	Harvard	0
12	Yale	8
22	Columbia	0
21	Cornell	12
12	Princeton	7
96	(5-3-1)	106

DAYTON, UNIVERSITY OF

Dayton, Ohio — Columbia Blue and Red — Flyers

Dayton Stadium (12,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Leroy Ka-Ne, 1949
R—780, Jim Akau, 1951
PA—224, Frank Siggins, 1952
PC—103, Siggins, 1952
PY—1397, Siggins, 1951
TDP—15, Siggins, 1951
TO—1348, Siggins, 1951
PR—37, Fred Dugan, 1957
RY—556, Jim Currin, 1951
P—41.3, John Vukelich, 1951

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—28.8 (259 in 9, '23)
R—294.1 ('49)
PY—157.0 ('51)
TO—414.6 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
William Schoen	1905	1	0	3	0
Dr. J. G. Freshour	1906-07	2	5	5	0
Bro. Math. Hill, S.M.	1908	1	7	0	1
Bro. Geo. Binlein, S.M.	1909	1	4	3	0
Orville Smith	1910	1	5	1	0
Roland Bevan	1911-12	2	7	5	1
Louis (Foose) Clark	1913; 1917-18	3	12	4	1
Alfred McCray	1914-16	3	9	7	0
Harry Solimano	1919	1	2	2	0
Nelson Talbott	1920	1	2	4	0
Charles Way	1921	1	1	7	1
Van F. Hill	1922	1	6	3	0
Harry C. Baujan	1923-42; 1946	21	124	64	8
Joseph Gavin	1947-53	7	39	27	2
Hugh J. Devore	1954-55	2	8	11	1
William H. (Bud) Kerr	1956-59	4	15	24	1
16 Coaches		52	246	170	16

1905*

5	Riverdale	6
0	Tippecanoe	11
5	Tippecanoe	36
10	(0-3-0)	53

1906

29	Germantown	0
2	Oakwood	11
43	Dayton Y	0
28	Alumni	0
36	Wittenberg	0
42	Hamilton	0
180	(5-1-0)	11

*Dayton was known as St. Mary's Institute until 1921.

1907

5	Xavier	17
0	Lebanon	6
0	Deaf Mutes	10
0	Wittenberg	65
5	(0-4-0)	98

1908

12	Franklin	2
0	Miamisburg AC	0
16	Nelson Col.	0
24	Cedarville	0
6	West Carrollton	0
12	Mercantile AC	5
4	Miamisburg AC	0
6	Xavier	0
80	(7-0-1)	7

1909

5	Central AC	6
25	Cedarville	5
11	Steele	18
11	Deaf Mutes	6
0	Earlham	55
6	St. Patrick's	2
12	Xavier	0
70	(4-3-0)	92

1910

64	Deaf Mutes	0
29	Earlham B	0
45	Xavier	3
10	Antioch	0
5	Xavier	6
22	St. Patrick's	6
175	(5-1-0)	15

1911

0	Otterbein	22
11	Antioch	0
56	Cedarville	0
0	Earlham	39
32	St. Patrick's	0
5	Wilmington	5
0	Xavier	5
104	(3-3-1)	71

1912

8	Wittenberg	34
20	Aquinas	0
14	Otterbein	12
40	Xavier	0
40	Wilmington	0
0	Antioch	13
122	(4-2-0)	59

1913

6	Antioch	2
7	Earlham	6
46	Wilmington	0
6	Transylvania	6
0	Muskingum	20
19	Wittenberg	3
84	(4-1-1)	37

1914

0	Antioch	7
14	Ohio Northern	0
13	Wilmington	7
19	Antioch	20
46	(2-2-0)	34

1915

10	Antioch	6
20	Alumni	0
6	Georgetown	9
0	Wilmington	7
13	Antioch	0
49	(3-2-0)	22

1916

53	Deaf Mutes	7
0	Wilmington	22
0	Marietta	92
10	Otterbein	55
19	Alumni	0
20	Wilmington	7
67	Aquinas	7
169	(4-3-0)	190

1917

25	Aquinas	0
3	Xavier	7
35	Alumni	0
13	Wilmington	0
60	Findlay	0
35	Wilmington	0
13	44th Aeros	0
0	Ohio Northern	12
7	44th Aeros	0
191	(7-2-0)	19

1918

6	Naval Reserve	0
0	Georgetown	20
6	(1-1-0)	20

1919

0	Georgetown	20
13	Alumni	0
18	Wilmington	7
0	Wilmington	14
31	(2-2-0)	41

1920

13	Ohio Northern	7
0	Xavier	20
0	St. Ignatius †	13
0	Muskingum	14
6	Georgetown, Ky.	5
0	Duquesne	14
19	(2-4-0)	73

1921

0	Miami (Ohio)	55
0	Xavier	13
0	Wilmington	30
0	Bethany, W. Va.	78
6	Muskingum	30
14	Earlham	14
0	Baldwin-Wall.	7
0	Hanover	3
13	St. Ignatius	6
33	(1-7-1)	236

1922

59	Cedarville	0
32	Earlham	7
13	Xavier	46
32	Rose Poly	0
6	Canisius	40
20	St. Ignatius	13
36	Baldwin-Wall.	14
0	Wilmington	3
41	Defiance	0
239	(6-3-0)	123

1923

161	Danville	0
27	Duquesne	0
35	Transylvania	0
0	Marietta	6
0	Canisius	12
0	John Carroll	21
0	Lafayette	45
34	Wilmington	0
2	Ashland	12
259	(4-5-0)	96

1924

3	Carnegie Tech	14
64	Rio Grande	0
27	Davis & Elkins	7
28	Duquense	0
6	Loyola (Ill.)	7
21	Cincinnati	0
52	Toledo	6
13	Canisius	14
20	John Carroll	6
27	Wilmington	0
261	(7-3-0)	54

1925

45	Wilmington	0
29	Toledo	6
17	John Carroll	0
2	Loyola (Ill.)	6
23	Cincinnati	0
6	Haskell	2
7	Butler	10

(cont.)

† Later John Carroll.

1925 (cont.)

48	Otterbein	0
19	Bucknell	0
196	(7-2-0)	24

1926

41	Bowling Green	0
35	Kenyon	0
10	John Carroll	0
14	Haskell	30
34	Wilmington	8
7	Holy Cross	20
52	Cincinnati	0
21	Ohio Northern	0
30	Butler	6
7	Quantico Mar.	2
251	(8-2-0)	66

1927

66	Findlay	0
0	Holy Cross	18
9	Cincinnati	0
0	Quantico Mar.	6
18	Wilmington	7
12	Loyola (Ill.)	0
6	Miami	7
20	Haskell	14
7	Wittenberg	3
138	(6-3-0)	55

1928

66	Findlay	0
28	Wilmington	0
7	Brown	13
0	Detroit	7
12	Loyola (Ill.)	7
25	Cincinnati	6
41	Ohio Northern	0
48	Muskingum	0
0	Quantico Mar.	7
227	(6-3-0)	40

1929

33	Danville	0
0	Detroit	18
7	Wilmington	0
7	Boston Col.	23
12	Oglethorpe	20
13	Transylvania	6
16	Xavier	0
6	Quantico Mar.	7
0	Wittenberg	8
94	(4-5-0)	82

1930

14	Ohio Northern	0
22	Georgetown, Ky.	0
6	Ohio Wesleyan	7
0	Oglethorpe	6
6	Boston Col.	15
6	Transylvania	6
7	Xavier	0
0	John Carroll	0
8	Wittenberg	0
69	(4-3-2)	34

1931

39	Hanover	0
0	Boston Col.	13
56	Wilmington	0
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	13
26	Butler	2
63	Transylvania	0
7	Xavier	7
27	John Carroll	0
6	Wittenberg	21
6	Notre Dame B	6
237	(5-3-2)	62

1932

33	Findlay	0
64	Adrian	0
13	Wilmington	7
21	Quantico Mar.	14
7	Xavier	0
13	Marshall	7
18	Morris Harvey	0
0	John Carroll	7
7	Butler	0
6	Wittenberg	7
7	Davis & Elkins	0
189	(9-2-0)	42

1933

14	Adrian	0
10	Ohio Wesleyan	22
7	Heidelberg	0
13	Findlay	12
0	John Carroll	0
6	Baldwin-Wall.	0
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	6
0	Canisius	12
31	Wittenberg	6
21	Denison	0
109	(7-2-1)	58

1934

31	Morris Harvey	14
0	Ohio Wesleyan	21
6	DePaul	12
70	Adrian	0
6	Canisius	0
0	John Carroll	0
0	Ohio U.	17
27	Wittenberg	0
140	(4-3-1)	64

1935

0	Cincinnati	29
13	Ohio Wesleyan	0
20	Marshall	6
3	DePaul	14
0	Ohio U.	26
0	Canisius	6
6	Miami	6
27	Wittenberg	0
19	John Carroll	0
88	(4-4-1)	87

1936

0	Marshall	14
21	Ohio Wesleyan	7
0	DePaul	7
7	Miami	14
21	Cincinnati	13
7	Western Res.	19
6	Ohio U.	10
6	John Carroll	0
40	Wittenberg	12
108	(4-5-0)	96

1937

28	Wittenberg	7
19	Ohio Wesleyan	7
35	Cincinnati	0
14	John Carroll	7
6	Ohio U.	0
18	Western Res.	6
7	Toledo	12
21	Miami	7
0	Marshall	7
148	(7-2-0)	53

1938

38	Wittenberg	0
45	Georgetown	0
26	Cincinnati	7
17	Toledo	13
0	Miami	14
13	Marshall	7
7	Xavier	14
13	Ohio U.	0
25	Ohio Wesleyan	0
184	(7-2-0)	55

1939

0	Western Res.	7
32	Cincinnati	2
13	Youngstown	12
13	Marshall	19
0	Ohio U.	14
6	St. Mary's, Calif.	6
7	Xavier	12
20	Miami	0
19	Ohio Wesleyan	7
110	(4-4-1)	79

1940

0	Wichita	9
12	Marshall	25
20	Western Res.	12
28	Miami	6
7	Cincinnati	0
26	Transylvania	0
13	Xavier	0
0	Ohio U.	7
27	Ohio Wesleyan	0
133	(6-3-0)	59

1941

62	Hillsdale	0
75	Detroit Tech	0
7	Marshall	0
0	Tennessee	26
16	Miami (Ohio)	0
14	Wichita	6
3	Cincinnati	0
0	Xavier	27
40	North Dakota	0
7	Ohio U.	21
224	(7-3-0)	80

1942

49	Findlay	0
21	Western Mich.	0
20	Heidelberg	2
6	Tennessee	34
20	Miami (Ohio)	0
20	Xavier	13
20	Marshall	13
14	Chattanooga	12
0	Cincinnati	20
20	Ohio U.	0
190	(8-2-0)	94

1943-45-No Team

1946

21	Wichita	0
0	Miami (Ohio)	35
0	Cincinnati	19
20	Toledo	13
20	Western Res.	6
33	Xavier	6
7	Chattanooga	34
14	Ohio U.	7
29	Marshall	7
144	(6-3-0)	127

1947

28	Scranton	6
20	Bowling Green	13
26	Cincinnati	21
13	Toledo	14
13	Chattanooga	19
38	Xavier	6
0	Miami (Ohio)	12
18	Ohio U.	6
7	St. Bonaventure	6
163	(6-3-0)	103

1948

26	John Carroll	18
6	St. Bonaventure	7
33	Marshall	0
20	Toledo	0
41	St. Louis	0
7	Xavier	0
7	Miami (Ohio)	0
13	Oklahoma City	13
33	Iowa Teachers	7
6	Chattanooga	21
192	(7-2-1)	66

1949

7	Xavier	21
28	St. Bonaventure	13
40	Marshall	23
47	Toledo	14
41	Youngstown	7
0	Xavier	14
16	Nevada	14
20	Miami (Ohio)	53
54	Scranton	0
253	(6-3-0)	159

1950

7	Youngstown	0
14	St. Bonaventure	40
0	Kentucky	40
14	Toledo	13
0	Quantico	7
21	Xavier	28
12	John Carroll	24
12	Miami (Ohio)	27
35	Marshall	6
7	Chattanooga	4
122	(4-6-0)	189

1951

21	Quantico	14
35	St. Bonaventure	14
27	Youngstown	7
47	Toledo	7
21	Chattanooga	6
0	Xavier	20
36	John Carroll	0
20	Miami (Ohio)	21
34	Marshall	13
241	(7-2-0)	102

Salad Bowl

21	Houston	26

1952

0	Cincinnati	25
34	Drake	13
20	North Texas	14
20	Louisville	0
19	Camp Lejeune	23
21	John Carroll	0
13	Xavier	14
31	Marshall	14
13	Miami (Ohio)	27
13	Xavier	0
7	Chattanooga	40
191	(6-5-0)	170

1953

0	Xavier	7
0	Quantico	31
13	John Carroll	19
20	Louisville	13
19	Chattanooga	6
0	Cincinnati	27
21	Marshall	6
7	Miami (Ohio)	20
0	Xavier	0
80	(3-5-1)	129

1954

0	Bowling Green	18
13	Cincinnati	42
12	John Carroll	20
27	Louisville	7
21	Xavier	20
7	Tennessee	14
20	Miss. Southern	7
20	Miami (Ohio)	12
13	Xavier	0
14	Chattanooga	25
147	(5-5-0)	165

1955

15	Cincinnati	14
26	Kent State	13
7	Louisville	19
6	Xavier	12
7	Tennessee	53
7	Chattanooga	7
7	Holy Cross	13
0	Miami (Ohio)	21
13	Miss. Southern	19
19	Villanova	7
107	(3-6-1)	178

1956

19	Cincinnati	13
14	Holy Cross	13
6	Miss. Southern	23
0	Villanova	13
0	N. C. State	20
13	Xavier	26
7	Louisville	6
14	Miami (Ohio)	21
6	Wichita	14
27	Detroit	13
106	(4-6-0)	162

1957

13	Cincinnati	13
12	Richmond	7
6	Holy Cross	32
14	Boston Col.	41
19	Louisville	33
24	Xavier	13
40	Wichita	13
40	N. D. State	6
13	Miami (Ohio)	7
20	Detroit	10
201	(6-3-1)	175

1958

0	Cincinnati	14
13	Richmond	12
0	Bowling Green	25
8	Ohio U.	27
26	Louisville	13
0	Xavier	16

(cont.)

1958 (cont.)

0	Holy Cross	26
6	Villanova	9
0	Miami (Ohio)	34
7	Detroit	27
60	(2-8-0)	203

1959

6	Richmond	3
7	Cincinnati	21
0	Bowling Green	14
0	Holy Cross	8
6	Louisville	32
0	Xavier	3
13	Villanova	22
14	Detroit	33
13	Miami (Ohio)	0
18	Wichita	13
77	(3-7-0)	149

DENVER, UNIVERSITY OF

Denver, Colo. — Crimson and Gold — Pioneers

Denver Stadium (27,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—78, Fred Mahaffey, 1953
R—813, Mahaffey, 1954
PA—150, Sam Etcheverry, 1949
PC—75, Etcheverry, 1949
PY—1107, Etcheverry, 1949
TDP—15, Jimmy Bowen, 1955
TO—1168, Etcheverry, 1951
PR—46, Gordon Cooper, 1950
RY—607, Cooper, 1949
P—41.7, Don Rezzer, 1946

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—31.0 (310 in 10, '55)
R—252.8 ('54)
PY—161.2 ('49)
TO—371.8 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1885–1900	13	11	31	7
Coach Leland	1901	1	2	3	0
Ben Griffith	1902–03	2	9	11	1
Ora Smith Fowler	1904–05	2	5	10	2
John Koehler	1906–10	5	22	15	1
Tom Berry	1911	1	5	2	1
Clem Crowley	1912	1	2	6	1
Charles Wingender	1913	1	2	5	0
Harry Buckingham Buckingham	1914	1	5	4	0
John Fike	1915–18	4	20	7	1
George L. Koonsman	1919	1	1	5	1
Fred J. Murphy	1920–22	3	13	7	2
Elmer W. McDevitt	1923–24	2	10	5	2
Fred T. Dawson	1925–28	4	14	16	1
Newell J. (Jeff) Cravath	1929–31	3	14	11	1
Percy P. Locey	1932–35	4	20	14	3
William H. (Navy Bill) Saunders	1936–38	3	17	8	2
Clyde W. (Cac) Hubbard	1939–41; 1945–47	6	30	22	7
Ellison E. Ketchum	1942	1	6	3	1
Mark Duncan	1943	1	2	5	0
Hubbard and Adam Esslinger	1944	1	4	3	2
John W. Baker	1948–52	5	20	30	2
Robert L. (Bob) Blackman	1953–54	2	12	6	2
John O. Roning	1955–59	5	24	26	0
23 Coaches		72	270	255	40

1885

0	Colo. College	12
	(0-1-0)	

1886–87—No Team

1888

0	Denver CC	20
	(0-1-0)	

1889

0	High Schools	10
	(0-1-0)	

1890—No Team

1891

0	HS Juniors	0
4	HS Juniors	14
0	Jarvis Hall	8
4	Jarvis Hall	14
4	Colo. Mines	24
12	(0-4-1)	60

1892

0	Jarvis Hall	14
0	Colorado	46
0	Colo. Mines	58
0	Denver AC	38
0	(0-4-0)	156

1893

0	Colo. Mines	6
6	Colorado A & M	10
24	Colo. State	0
30	(1-2-0)	16

1894

0	Colorado	44
0	Colo. Mines	10
4	Colorado	49
8	Colo. Col.	0
12	(1-3-0)	103

1895

4	Denver AC	16
0	Denver AC	0
4	Denver AC	16
0	Colorado	28
4	Colo. Col.	4
12	(0-3-2)	64

1896

0	Manual High	6
10	Manual High	0

0	Denver AC	10
0	Pueblo Rovers	6
6	Colo. Mines	0
0	Colo. Col.	12
16	(2-4-0)	34

1897

0	Littleton AC	0
0	Littleton AC	8
0	North Denver HS	4
0	North Denver HS	4
4	Rams Club	4
4	(0-3-2)	20

1898

17	Littleton AC	0
6	Denver AC	11
18	East Denver HS	0
0	Denver AC	6
12	North Denver HS	0
15	Denver AC	6
5	Denver Wheel	0
0	Denver Wheel	0
0	Colo. Mines	33
0	Colo. Col.	65
5	Wyoming	0
78	(6-4-1)	121

1899

0	DU Preps	0
	(0-0-1)	

1900

0	Manual HS	21
5	Washburn	0
5	(1-1-0)	21

1901

6	East Denver HS	18
0	Colo. Mines	25
0	Leadville AC	6
12	Washburn	0
56	Colorado A & M	5
74	(2-3-0)	54

1902

5	Denver AC	15
0	Colorado	24
5	Colo. Mines	10
0	East Denver HS	0
11	Longmont HS	0
0	Colo. Col.	6
11	Colorado A & M	5
2	Pueblo Y	0
34	(3-4-1)	60

1903

23	West Denver HS	0
27	North Denver HS	0
30	Sacred Heart	0
17	Colorado A & M	23
0	Nebraska	10
23	East Denver HS	0
0	Colo. Col.	6
17	Sacred Heart	0
12	Utah	0
0	Colorado	10
6	Colo. Mines	34
6	Colorado A & M	16
5	Haskell	12
166	(6-7-0)	111

1904

18	Colorado A & M	0
14	Colo. Col.	8
6	Colo. Mines	13
0	Utah	12
6	Colo. Mines	10
0	Colorado	57
0	Colo. Col.	5
44	(2-5-0)	105

1905

6	East Denver HS	6
26	Sacred Heart	10
0	Colorado A & M	12
0	Colo. Col.	0
6	Utah	24
12	Denver AC	11
0	Colo. Col.	10
11	Colorado A & M	5
0	Washburn	6
0	Colo. Mines	46
61	(3-5-2)	130

1906

0	Colorado	6
0	Utah	24
0	Colo. Mines	11
10	Colorado A & M	0
7	Colo. Col.	6
17	(2-3-0)	47

1907

13	Manual HS	0
4	Colorado	29
4	Utah	24
0	St. Vincent's	10
4	Colo. Col.	20
0	Colo. Mines	33
0	Nebraska	63
5	Colorado A & M	0
30	(2-6-0)	179

1908

47	Manual HS	0
17	Utah	15
16	Colorado A & M	0
30	Creighton	0
18	Colo. Mines	0
14	Colorado	10
6	Colo. Col.	4
4	Carlisle	8
152	(7-1-0)	37

1909

6	Longmont HS	0
56	Wyoming	0
30	Washburn	5
10	South Dakota	0
25	Colo. Mines	0
5	Haskell	8
5	Nebraska	6
29	Colo. Col.	6
11	Wash. State	6
177	(7-2-0)	31

1910

11	Alumni	3
17	Wyoming	3
0	Marquette	0
0	Nebraska	27
22	Colorado A & M	0
17	Colo. Mines	6
0	Utah	20
5	Colo. Col.	6
72	(4-3-1)	65

1911

12	Alumni	0
0	Utah	0
5	Baker	0
0	South Dakota	10
49	Colorado A & M	0
9	Colo. Mines	0
6	Wyoming	0
0	Colo. Col.	12
81	(5-2-1)	22

1912

0	Alumni	0
0	Washburn	12
13	Colorado A & M	14
0	Utah	66
0	Occidental	13
10	Haskell	12
44	Baker	0
0	Colo. Mines	10
20	Colo. Col.	3
87	(2-6-1)	130

1913

6	Alumni	0
6	Colorado A & M	20
0	South Dakota	43
0	Kearney State	7
26	Wyoming	0
2	Colo. Col.	21
7	Colo. Mines	49
47	(2-5-0)	140

1914

33	South HS	7
7	Alumni	3
62	Kearney State	0
6	Colorado A & M	19
0	Colo. Mines	18
7	Colo. Col.	61
31	Wyoming	0
0	Colorado	6
20	Sacred Heart	0
166	(5-4-0)	114

1915

47	South HS	0
19	Wyoming	7
0	Colo. Col.	21
0	Colo. Mines	18
7	Colorado	0
3	Colorado A & M	34
27	Montana State	3
103	(4-3-0)	83

1916

0	Denver Freshmen	0
19	Wyoming	10
7	Colorado	0
19	Creighton	13
13	Colorado A & M	21
12	Colo. Col.	35
21	Colo. Mines	0
91	(4-2-1)	79

1917

45	Fort Logan	0
33	Montana State	7
7	Colorado	0
10	Colorado A & M	6
18	Wyoming	0
20	Tulsa	19
51	Colo. Mines	0
14	Colo. State	6
28	Colo. Col.	7
226	(9-0-0)	45

1918

6	Colo. Mines	48
14	Colorado A & M	0
6	Colorado	0
16	Colo. Col.	0
7	Colo. State	26
49	(3-2-0)	74

1919

7	Colorado	26
6	Wyoming	36
3	Colorado A & M	33
0	Colo. Mines	0
0	Colo. Col.	38
0	Phillips	58
7	U.S. Recup. Comp.	0
23	(1-5-1)	191

1920

7	Wyoming	10
0	Colorado	31
0	Colo. Col.	21
20	Colo. State	0
16	Colo. Mines	6
3	Wyoming	0
0	Colorado A & M	14
46	(3-4-0)	82

1921

7	Colorado	10
21	Colorado A & M	14
13	Colo. Mines	6
9	Wyoming	9
21	Neb. Wesleyan	3
41	Kearney State	7
21	Colo. Col.	28
133	(4-2-1)	77

1922

16	Colorado	0
7	Regis	0
41	New Mexico	0
3	Neb. Wesleyan	0
7	Colo. Mines	7
6	Wyoming	0
20	Colo. Col.	14
6	Colorado A & M	27
106	(6-1-1)	48

1923

13	Regis	0
10	New Mexico	7
14	Utah State	7
7	Montana State	6
7	Colorado	21
45	Wyoming	0
0	Colorado A & M	25
0	Colo. Col.	20
21	Colo. Mines	13
117	(6-3-0)	99

1924

20	Regis	0
7	Wyoming	0
0	Utah State	16
6	Colo. Mines	0
3	Colo. Col.	0
0	Montana State	0
0	Colorado	0
0	Colorado A & M	19
36	(4-2-2)	35

1925

13	Colo. State	0
0	Utah State	13
0	Colorado A & M	17
7	Colo. Mines	16
7	Colo. Col.	38
0	Utah	27
0	Colorado	41
27	(1-6-0)	152

1926

27	Colo. Mines	7
21	Colo. Western	13
6	Colorado A & M	7
22	Colo. State	0
3	Utah State	7
0	Utah	13
7	Colo. Col.	16
20	Colorado	9
106	(4-4-0)	72

1927

7	Colo. Col.	36
7	Wyoming	0
6	Colorado A & M	0
39	Colo. Mines	0
0	Iowa	15
13	Utah State	0
48	Colorado	0
120	(5-2-0)	51

1928

37	Colo. Western	6
12	Colo. Mines	13
7	Utah State	7
13	Colo. Col.	18
26	Wyoming	7
0	Colorado A & M	15
20	Colo. State	11
0	Colorado	7
13	Hawaii	12
128	(4-4-1)	96

1929

7	Colo. Mines	0
19	Wyoming	6
2	Colo. Col.	3
0	Colorado	0
13	Utah State	0
19	Colorado A & M	6
32	Regis	18
92	(5-1-1)	33

1930

40	Regis	0
16	Colo. Mines	0
7	Colorado A & M	15
6	Colo. Col.	0
0	Utah	59
13	So. California	33
32	Utah State	7
19	Wyoming	7
7	Colorado	27
140	(5-4-0)	148

1931

26	Colo. Mines	0
14	Colo. State	0
25	Mexico U.	6
6	Utah State	12
0	Utah	46
25	Colo. Western	7
6	Colorado	25
2	Colo. Col.	9
0	Temple	18
0	Colorado A & M	20
104	(4-6-0)	143

1932

13	Colo. Mines	7
12	Kansas	13
15	Colo. Col.	6
7	Colorado A & M	7
0	Temple	14
7	Wyoming	0
0	Utah	27
6	Colorado	0
60	(4-3-1)	74

1933

19	Colo. Mines	7
13	Iowa State	18
0	Colorado A & M	0
12	Utah State	0
31	Colo. Col.	0
6	Brigham Young	0
6	Hawaii	7
13	Utah	0
7	Colorado	14
107	(5-3-1)	46

1934

34	Colo. Mines	0
7	Utah State	26
0	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Colorado A & M	2
0	Utah	7
9	Wyoming	0
26	Colo. Col.	0
8	Drake	7
24	Brigham Young	6
0	Colorado	7
14	Hawaii	36
122	(5-5-1)	91

1935

13	Colo. Mines	0
19	Colo. Col.	0
20	Colorado A & M	14
14	Wyoming	0
13	Utah State	7
14	Utah	39
14	Hawaii	7
2	San Francisco	20
0	Colorado	14
109	(6-3-0)	101

1936

20	Colo. Mines	8
7	Colo. Col.	2
14	Colorado A & M	7
6	Utah	31
25	Wyoming	14
0	Utah State	0
27	Drake	13
35	Brigham Young	7
7	Colorado	6
141	(7-1-1)	88

1937

12	Colo. Mines	0
12	New Mexico	0
22	Colorado A & M	0
4	Colo. Col.	7
13	Utah	7
25	Utah State	0
21	Wyoming	6
7	Colorado	34
6	Hawaii	7
122	(6-3-0)	61

1938

7	Iowa State	14
0	Brigham Young	20
0	Colorado A & M	0
7	Utah State	0
6	Wyoming	0
0	Utah	21
6	New Mexico	7
20	Hawaii	12
19	Colorado	12
65	(4-4-1)	86

1939

6	Iowa State	0
6	New Mexico	7
32	Wyoming	7
7	Utah State	0
7	Utah	7
18	Brigham Young	21
13	Colorado A & M	6
23	Idaho	0
17	Colorado	27
129	(5-3-1)	75

1940

14	Iowa State	7
7	Baylor	14
14	Colorado A & M	13
41	Wyoming	9
14	Utah	25
9	Brigham Young	0
34	Utah State	6
3	Colorado	3
7	Healani AC	0
19	Hawaii	16
162	(7-2-1)	93

1941

6	Iowa State	7
0	Baylor	14
7	Brigham Young	13
40	Wyoming	0
0	Utah	0
6	Colorado A & M	6
14	Utah State	6
41	Colo Mines	0
27	Colorado	0
141	(4-3-2)	46

1942

21	Colo. Mines	0
0	Iowa State	7
17	Kansas	0
26	Colorado A & M	0
17	Wyoming	14
12	Utah	21
44	Ft. Douglas	6
26	Brigham Young	6
13	Utah State	13
6	Colorado	31
182	(6-3-1)	98

1943

26	Colo. Mines	7
19	Kansas	6
0	Colo. Col.	41
0	Fort Riley	47
6	Marquette	45
13	New Mexico	33
6	Oklahoma A & M	7
70	(2-5-0)	186

1944

14	Kansas	14
28	Utah	12
12	Colo. Col.	20
21	Oklahoma A & M	33
36	Utah State	6
0	Utah	0
41	New Mexico	6
14	Colorado	16
27	Colo. Col.	13
193	(4-3-2)	120

1945

0	Colo. Col.	12
19	Kansas	20
7	Oklahoma A & M	31
21	Utah	7
19	Drake	19
41	Utah State	6
21	Utah	33
35	Colorado A & M	12
14	Colorado	8
177	(4-4-1)	148

Sun Bowl

24	New Mexico	34

1946

7	Oklahoma A & M	40
13	Kansas	21
26	Brigham Young	13
33	Colorado A & M	0
20	Utah	14
6	Texas Tech	21
19	Wyoming	6
13	Colorado	13
28	Colo. Col.	6
14	Utah State	28
179	(5-4-1)	162

Alamo Bowl

0	Hardin-Simmons	20

1947

0	Kansas	9
26	Oklahoma A & M	14
13	Colorado A & M	13
7	Utah	13
20	Brigham Young	6
7	Texas Tech	36
27	Wyoming	7
0	Utah State	20
26	Colorado	20
27	Hawaii	0
153	(5-4-1)	138

1948

33	Colo. Mines	0
0	Kansas	40
7	Oklahoma A & M	27

(cont.)

1948 (cont.)

10	Colorado A & M	14
0	Utah	17
22	St. Mary's	33
10	Georgetown	10
30	Detroit	27
41	Utah State	6
13	Wyoming	0
166	(4-5-1)	174

1949

48	Colo. Mines	0
13	Colorado A & M	14
2	Oklahoma A & M	48
14	Hawaii	27
20	Utah	18
35	Brigham Young	7
20	Arizona	6
21	St. Mary's	41
13	Georgetown	28
6	Wyoming	25
192	(4-6-0)	214

1950

0	Drake	7
14	Colorado A & M	30
6	Kansas	46
7	Col. Pacific	41
14	Utah	14
42	Brigham Young	3
14	Arizona	19
6	San Francisco	24
48	Utah State	0
12	Wyoming	42
76	Hawaii AS	7
239	(3-7-1)	233

Pineapple Bowl

27	Hawaii	28

1951

41	Colo. Col.	0
7	Drake	20
14	Wyoming	20
55	Montana	0
33	New Mexico	17
14	Utah	17
56	Brigham Young	6
35	Col. Pacific	33
7	Utah State	14
21	Colorado A & M	6
283	(6-4-0)	133

1952

34	Colo. Col.	12
29	Lowry AB	0
6	Colorado A & M	28
7	Montana	17
0	Utah	35
13	Brigham Young	14
27	Drake	19
0	New Mexico	15
13	Utah State	29
14	Wyoming	21
143	(3-7-0)	190

1953

19	Colo. Col.	13
33	Drake	14
6	Colorado A & M	21
13	Montana	22
6	Utah	40
27	Brigham Young	19
18	New Mexico	20
12	Wichita	12
12	Utah State	21
13	Wyoming	13
159	(3-5-2)	195

1954

72	Colo. Col.	0
33	Drake	13
21	Wyoming	23
19	Montana	13
28	Utah	20
27	Wichita	14
19	New Mexico	6
20	Brigham Young	0
25	Utah State	7
34	Colorado A & M	0
298	(9-1-0)	96

1955

19	Iowa State	7
33	Drake	7
19	Colorado A & M	20
61	Montana	13
7	Utah	27
33	Brigham Young	0
33	New Mexico	6
60	Colo. Col.	0
39	Utah State	6
6	Wyoming	3
310	(8-2-0)	89

1956

10	Iowa State	13
13	Utah State	18
0	Wyoming	27
22	Montana	13
13	Utah	27
40	Colo. Col.	21
20	New Mexico	14
35	San Jose State	26
58	Brigham Young	34
39	Colorado A & M	13
250	(6-4-0)	206

1957

0	Iowa State	10
20	San Jose State	27
6	Colo. State U.	27
26	Montana	13
12	Utah	7
6	Brigham Young	25
19	New Mexico	0
26	Air Force	14
21	Utah State	19
14	Wyoming	13
150	(6-4-0)	155

1958

14	Okla. State	31
20	Utah State	8
12	Wyoming	15
29	Montana	0
16	Utah	20
7	San Jose State	27
15	New Mexico	21
7	Air Force	10
7	Brigham Young	22
8	Colo. State U.	9
135	(2-8-0)	163

1959

13	San Jose State	14
12	Iowa State	28
0	Colo. State U.	15
27	Montana	12
12	Utah	26
14	Brigham Young	7
0	New Mexico	42
12	Okla. State	20
14	Utah State	21
0	Wyoming	45
104	(2-8-0)	230

DETROIT, UNIVERSITY OF

Detroit, Mich. | Cardinal and White | Titans

Titan Stadium (25,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—126, Tom Connell, 1928
R—1393, Lloyd Brazil, 1928
PA—240, Ted Marchibroda, 1952
PC—103, Marchibroda, 1952
PY—1637, Marchibroda, 1952
TDP—11, Doug Nott, 1933
TO—2159, Brazil, 1928
PR—40, Ed Bierne, 1952
RY—750, Bierne, 1952
P—39.8, Nott, 1934

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—43.6 (392 in 9, '17)
R—319.7 ('47)
PY—196.6 ('52)
TO—400.2 ('47)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Fr. William S. Robinson, S. J.	1896-99	4	12	5	2
Fr. John C. Mackey, S. J.	1900-01	2	6	5	0
Edward Ryan (D.A.C.)	1902; 1906	2	7	5	1
Alfred W. Debo	1903-04	2	6	6	0
George A. Kelly	1907; 1909-10	3	7	4	2
Royal A. Campbell	1911-12	2	7	6	1
George M. Lawton	1913-14	2	6	6	3
Harry Costello	1915-16	2	4	6	2
James F. Duffy	1917; 1919; 1922-24	6	43	12	1
Adolph G. (Germany) Schulz	1923	1	4	3	2
Charles E. (Gus) Dorais	1925-42	18	112	48	7
Charles E. (Chuck) Baer	1945-50	6	35	21	1
Earl H. (Dutch) Clark	1951-53	3	13	17	0
Wallace L. (Wally) Fromhart	1954-58	5	19	25	2
James H. (Jim) Miller	1959	1	6	4	0
15 Coaches		59	288	172	24

1896

4	Detroit Boys	4
30	Alumni	0
0	Detroit High	16
0	St. Ignatius	20
34	(1-2-1)	40

1897

4	Mich. Mil.	28
0	Detroit High	10
4	Detroit High	0
8	(1-2-0)	38

1898

31	Detroit Boys	0
5	Irvings	0
22	Alumni	0
21	Mich. Mil.	6
12	Mt. Clemens	6
91	(5-0-0)	12

1899

5	Central High	5
12	Detroit Boys	0
11	Central High	0
17	Monroe High	0
0	DAC Reserves	10
50	Gutchess BC	0
6	Alumni	0
101	(5-1-1)	15

1900

23	Detroit U. Sch.	0
17	Wyandotte HS	0
10	Ann Arbor HS	11
5	Central High	6
11	St. Ignatius	0
66	(3-2-0)	17

1901

11	Detroit U. Sch.	12
11	Mt. Clements HS	24
12	Western High	5
11	Detroit Bus. U.	0
5	Central High	6
16	Alumni	11
66	(3-3-0)	58

1902

0	Mich. State	11
11	Walkerville HS	0
0	St. Vincent's Y	5
11	Central High	0
5	Detroit U. Sch.	17
5	Seldens	0
32	(3-3-0)	33

1903

0	Detroit AC	15
6	Ypsilanti Norm.	0
0	UM Frosh	45
5	Eastern High	6
0	Ypsilanti Norm.	5
12	Central High	0
23	(2-4-0)	71

1904

12	Wyandotte HS	11
6	Delray High	0
44	Detroit Med.	0
4	Metropolitan BC	11
10	Mt. Clemens HS	0
0	Eastern High	6
76	(4-2-0)	28

1905—No Team

1906

5	Mt. Clemens HS	0
0	Mich. Normal	6
28	Ypsilanti HS	0
0	Adrian	0
2	Eastern High	0
17	Delray HS	11
0	Hudson School	4
52	(4-2-1)	21

1907

0	Mich. State	17
6	Adrian	5
6	Mich. Normal	7
0	DAC	30
12	(1-3-0)	59

1908—No Team

1909

0	Mich. State	27
0	Olivet	0
5	Adrian	0
3	Hillsdale	0
0	Findlay	0
9	Mich. Normal	8
17	(3-1-2)	35

1910

6	Hillsdale	0
11	Adrian	3
6	Mich. Normal	3
23	(3-0-0)	6

1911

8	Assumption	0
0	Olivet	6
6	Kalamazoo	8
5	Hillsdale	6
0	Alma	28
11	Loyola (Ill.)	5
30	(2-4-0)	53

1912

31	Assumption	0
19	Heidelberg	12
13	Hillsdale	13
19	UM Frosh	16
21	Olivet	29
91	Cleary	0
20	Adrian	28
28	Loyola (Ill.)	6
242	(5-2-1)	104

1913

52	Polish Sem.	0
61	Battle Creek	0
7	Assumption	0
13	Olivet	12
0	Mich. Normal	0
6	Mich. Frosh	39
0	Heidelberg	21
0	Ohio Northern	7
139	(4-3-1)	79

1914

20	Assumption	7
0	Hillsdale	0
0	Olivet	47
0	Battle Creek	20
0	Mich. Frosh	32
0	Heidelberg	0
7	Ohio Northern	0
27	(2-3-2)	106

1915

7	Alumni	6
8	Heidelberg	30
3	Olivet	25
0	Polish Sem.	25
0	Mich. Frosh	80
18	(1-4-0)	166

1916

18	Defiance	0
7	Hillsdale	7
6	Mich. Normal	12
47	Findlay	13
21	Battle Creek	0
12	Heidelberg	13
0	Buffalo	0
111	(3-2-2)	45

1917

145	Toledo	0
3	Michigan	14
26	Kalamazoo	0
14	Mich. State	0
38	N'west'n Col.	0
84	Rose Poly	0
35	Western Mich.	6
20	Buffalo	7
27	Ft. MacArthur	7
392	(8-1-0)	34

1918—No Team

1919

34	Hillsdale	0
35	Ohio Northern	3
47	Bethany	0
16	Georgetown	13
28	Kalamazoo	0
3	Tufts	7
48	North Dakota	0
25	Buffalo	0
21	Holy Cross	7
257	(8-1-0)	30

1920

34	Duquesne	0
21	Marquette	14
48	St. Louis	0
6	Bethany	9
39	Fordham	0
65	Tufts	2
29	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
3	Springfield	7
27	Rutgers	0
7	Tulane	0
279	(8-2-0)	32

1921

35	Franklin	0
35	Ohio Northern	0
55	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
28	Boston Col.	0
14	Tulane	10
21	Springfield	0
34	Marietta	0
28	Vermont	0
2	Wash. & Jeff.	14
252	(8-1-0)	24

1922

7	Wilmington	0
34	Duquesne	0
9	Des Moines	6
10	Boston Col.	8
0	Springfield	6
6	Lombard	6
13	Haskell	3
3	Marquette	6
20	Wash. & Jeff.	9
14	Vermont	10
116	(7-2-1)	54

1923

15	Alma	0
73	Kalamazoo	0
27	Wilmington	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	6
6	Marquette	18
6	Carnegie Tech	6
0	Mich. State	2
0	John Carroll	0
13	Gonzaga	7
140	(4-3-2)	39

1924

19	Alma	13
0	Ohio Wesleyan	3
0	Army	20
19	Loras	3
13	St. Louis	7
6	Wash. & Jeff.	18
7	John Carroll	10
0	Quantico	28
30	Toronto	18
94	(4-5-0)	120

1925

26	Alma	0
6	Army	31
6	Loras	0
0	Georgetown	24
6	Quantico	0
14	John Carroll	6
12	St. Louis	6
0	Wash. & Jeff.	7
0	Bucknell	7
70	(5-4-0)	81

1926

14	Alma	6
0	Army	21
6	Lombard	0
0	Loyola (N.O.)	38
7	John Carroll	7

0	Carnegie Tech	7
28	St. Louis	7
7	Quantico	24
0	S. D. State	3
0	Georgetown	19
62	(3-6-1)	132

1927

44	Adrian	0
0	Army	6
0	Notre Dame	20
58	Loras	0
24	Mich. State	7
38	Haskell	7
21	St. Louis	0
12	Carnegie Tech	7
38	S. D. State	0
235	(7-2-0)	47

1928

39	DePaul	0
19	Tulsa	14
46	Louisville	0
27	Loyola (N.O.)	0
7	Dayton	0
38	St. Louis	0
39	Mich. State	0
19	Fordham	0
33	Georgetown	13
267	(9-0-0)	27

1929

27	DePaul	7
18	Dayton	0
21	Tulsa	6
20	Loyola (N.O.)	6
6	Marquette	6
36	West Virginia	0
25	Mich. State	0
7	Oregon State	14
14	Georgetown	13
174	(7-1-1)	52

1930

59	Adrian	0
51	Albion	0
47	Grinnell	6
23	West Virginia	0
3	Iowa	7
7	Fordham	13
0	Marquette	0
0	Mich. State	0
12	Georgetown	0
6	Loyola (N.O.)	9
208	(5-3-2)	35

1931

0	DePaul	12
20	Western Mich.	0
20	Iowa State	0
7	Marquette	0
9	West Virginia	7
21	Loyola (N.O.)	0
9	Fordham	39
0	Villanova	0
20	Mich. State	13
6	Georgetown	0
112	(7-2-1)	71

1932

13	Mich. Normal	7
7	Wash. & Jeff.	0
7	Holy Cross	9
26	West Virginia	13
13	Georgetown	0
7	Marquette	0
28	Villanova	12
0	Mich. State	7
14	Oregon State	6
21	Loyola (N.O.)	12
136	(8-2-0)	66

1933

31	Mich. Normal	0
26	Western Mich.	0
14	Wash. & Jeff.	0
0	Duquesne	14
22	Marquette	6
24	Holy Cross	0
26	Catholic U.	0
14	Mich. State	0
157	(7-1-0)	20

1934

38	Central Mich.	0
25	Western Mich.	7
12	Wash. & Jeff.	0
0	Villanova	0
6	Duquesne	20
6	Oklahoma A & M	19
6	Mich. State	7
13	Marquette	6
6	Wash. State	0
112	(5-3-1)	59

1935

43	Central Mich.	0
27	Haskell	0
13	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Catholic U.	13
19	Villanova	15
7	Villanova	13
53	Bucknell	0
6	Duquesne	13
12	Texas Tech	7
187	(6-3-0)	61

1936

40	Western Mich.	0
6	Villanova	13
46	Oklahoma A & M	12
0	Auburn	6
20	Manhattan	0
33	Bucknell	7
16	Xavier (Ohio)	0
13	North Dakota	14
6	Creighton	0
180	(6-3-0)	52

1937

60	Hillsdale	0
20	Western Mich.	7
34	Texas Tech	0
30	Catholic U.	0
14	Boston Col.	0
0	Villanova	7
0	Manhattan	7
40	North Dakota	0
48	Creighton	7
7	Duquesne	14
253	(7-3-0)	42

1938

6	Purdue	19
7	Western Mich.	0
27	Catholic U.	0
6	Boston Col.	9
6	Villanova	13
6	Duquesne	14
38	North Dakota	6
7	N. C. State	0
39	Tufts	14
7	Santa Clara	6
149	(6-4-0)	81

1939

20	Central Mich.	7
14	Western Mich.	0
13	Catholic U.	14
21	N. C. State	6
16	Tulsa	7
6	Villanova	13
13	Boston Col.	20
36	Manhattan	13
10	Duquesne	10
149	(5-3-1)	90

1940

42	Wayne U.	7
13	Catholic U.	0
47	Mich. Normal	0
6	Manhattan	0
10	Villanova	0
0	Tulsa	7
3	TCU	0
7	Gonzaga	13
19	Marquette	0
147	(7-2-0)	27

1941

14	Indiana	7
54	Wayne U.	0
45	Central Mich.	0
20	Oklahoma A & M	14
6	Arkansas	9
15	Manhattan	0
7	Marquette	6
6	Villanova	7
28	Creighton	0
195	(7-2-0)	43

1942

27	Wayne U.	0
16	Fort Knox	0
21	Manhattan	7
6	Georgetown	0
0	Marquette	10
9	Villanova	0
7	Arkansas	14
6	Oklahoma A & M	33
0	St. Mary's	2
92	(5-4-0)	66

1943-44—No Team

1945

32	Alma	0
42	Scranton	0
6	Miss. State	41
0	Villanova	14
19	Drake	14
14	Marquette	32
20	Cincinnati	0
27	St. Louis	0
33	Wayne U.	13
193	(6-3-0)	114

1946

31	Wayne U.	0
32	Scranton	13
14	Holy Cross	16
18	San Francisco	6
20	Tulsa	14
33	Drake	6
20	Marquette	21
6	Villanova	23
33	St. Louis	14
7	Miami (Fla.)	21
214	(6-4-0)	134

1947

34	Central Mich.	14
20	Oklahoma	24
40	Wayne U.	7
18	Marquette	41
12	Villanova	14
38	Duquesne	6
19	St. Mary's	6
38	Nevada	6
37	St. Louis	6
20	Tulsa	30
276	(6-4-0)	154

1948

36	Toledo	0
34	Marquette	6
40	San Francisco	7
0	Miami (Fla.)	6
13	Wayne U.	0
6	Villanova	27
27	Denver	30
27	St. Louis	14
26	Tulsa	22
209	(6-3-0)	112

1949

20	Tulsa	14
7	Villanova	34
14	San Francisco	38
14	Marquette	24
41	Wayne U.	0
13	Oklahoma A & M	7
6	Miami (Fla.)	27
31	St. Louis	14
33	Wichita	7
179	(5-4-0)	165

1950

40	Hillsdale	0
34	Wayne U.	0
13	Wichita	21
13	Marquette	27
13	Tulsa	13
18	Villanova	7
14	Drake	13
47	Duquesne	14
20	Oklahoma A & M	13
13	San Francisco	35
225	(6-3-1)	143

1951

34	Toledo	32
7	Houston	33
6	Notre Dame	40
6	Drake	26
19	Boston Col.	13
7	Oklahoma A & M	20
7	Bradley	6
7	Villanova	26
13	Marquette	26
9	Wichita	7
20	Tulsa	34
135	(4-7-0)	263

1952

22	Wichita	7
7	Villanova	21
27	Marquette	37
57	Drake	0
6	Oklahoma A & M	21
28	Fordham	20
20	Boston Col.	23
21	Tulsa	62
19	Houston	33
207	(3-6-0)	224

1953

33	N. D. State	6
48	Wayne U.	0
7	Fordham	21
19	Houston	25
27	Villanova	0
18	Oklahoma A & M	14
0	Marquette	19
20	Boston Col.	33
33	Tulsa	0
26	Wichita	6
231	(6-4-0)	124

1954

13	Cincinnati	21
7	Boston Col.	12
0	Quantico	20
20	Villanova	0
28	Tulsa	18
13	Marquette	14
19	Oklahoma A & M	34
0	Wichita	20
7	Houston	19
107	(2-7-0)	158

1955

7	Toledo	12
41	Wichita	0
0	Houston	7
0	Boston Col.	23
7	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Cincinnati	0
20	Marquette	7
6	Villanova	0
19	Tulsa	13
100	(5-3-1)	62

1956

20	Marquette	7
7	Villanova	8
13	Wichita	19
0	Tulsa	3
12	Boston Col.	7
7	Cincinnati	33
13	Drake	26
7	Oklahoma A & M	25
13	Dayton	27
7	Houston	39
99	(2-8-0)	194

1957

14	Marquette	0
12	Air Force	19
28	Wichita	0
30	Xavier (Ohio)	20
16	Boston Col.	20
20	Cincinnati	12
16	Villanova	7
33	Quantico	0
10	Dayton	20
179	(6-3-0)	98

1958

21	Geo. Wash.	6
6	Air Force	37
26	Quantico	13
0	Villanova	7
31	Xavier (Ohio)	6
6	Arizona State	27
14	Marquette	14
0	Boston Col.	40
27	Dayton	7
131	(4-4-1)	157

1959

38	Geo. Wash.	6
14	Marquette	0
7	Kentucky	32
0	Tulane	25
38	Xavier (Ohio)	14
6	Tulsa	21
9	Boston Col.	21
33	Dayton	14
14	Western Mich.	0
40	Villanova	6
199	(6-4-0)	139

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Durham, N. C. — Navy Blue and White — Blue Devils

Duke Stadium (57,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—86, Winston Seigfried, 1941
R—866, Clarence (Ace) Parker, 1935
PA—206, Billy Cox, 1950
PC—108, Cox, 1950
PY—1428, Cox, 1950
TDP—10, Worth Lutz, 1952
TO—1995, Cox, 1950
PR—40, Coren Youmans, 1950
RY—446, Youmans, 1950
P—45.9, Steve Lach, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—37.2 (335 in 9, '43)
R—295.6 ('43)
PY—163.9 ('50)
TO—372.2 ('41)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
John F. Crowell	1888–89	2	3	1	0
No coach	1890–94	5	7	6	0
Floyd J. Egan	1920	1	4	0	1
James Baldwin	1921	1	6	1	2
Herman Steiner	1922	1	7	2	1
S. M. Alexander	1923	1	5	4	0
Howard H. Jones	1924	1	4	5	0
James P. (Pat) Herron	1925	1	4	5	0
James (Jimmy) DeHart	1926–30	5	24	23	2
Wallace W. Wade	1931–41; 1946–50	16	110	36	7
Edmund M. (Eddie) Cameron	1942–45	4	25	11	1
William D. (Bill) Murray	1951–59	9	55	30	7
11 Coaches		47	254	124	21

1888*

16	North Carolina	0
	(1-0-0)	

1889

25	North Carolina	17
0	Wake Forest	32
8	Wake Forest	4
33	(2-1-0)	53

1890

4	Virginia	10
	(0-1-0)	

1891

96	Furman	0
6	North Carolina	4
20	Virginia	0
122	(3-0-0)	4

1892

0	North Carolina	24
0	VMI	32
4	Virginia	46
34	Auburn	6
38	(1-3-0)	108

1893

12	Wake Forest	6
6	North Carolina	4
70	Tennessee	0
0	Virginia	30
88	(3-1-0)	40

1894

0	North Carolina	28
	(0-1-0)	

1895–1919—No Team

1920

20	Guilford	7
7	Emory & Henry	0
13	Lynchburg	7
13	Elon	6
0	Wofford	0
53	(4-0-1)	20

1921

14	Lynchburg	13
0	Wm. & Mary	12
6	Rand. Macon	0
7	Emory & Henry	0
0	Elon	0
28	Guilford	0
17	Wake Forest	0
7	NYU	7
68	Wofford	0
147	(6-1-2)	32

1922

43	Guilford	0
27	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	North Carolina	20
7	Wm. & Mary	13
12	Davidson	0
7	Oglethorpe	6
3	Wake Forest	0
25	Rand. Macon	12
6	Presbyterian	6
26	Wofford	0
156	(7-2-1)	57

*Duke was known as Trinity College until 1925.

1923

68	Guilford	0
54	Rand. Macon	0
6	North Carolina	14
0	Wm. & Mary	21
0	Virginia	33
39	Elon	0
6	Wake Forest	16
20	Newberry	14
18	Davidson	6
211	(5-4-0)	104

1924

0	N. C. State	14
33	Guilford	6
0	North Carolina	6
14	Richmond	0
3	Wm. & Mary	21
54	Elon	0
0	Wake Forest	32
12	Wofford	0
13	Davidson	20
129	(4-5-0)	99

1925

33	Guilford	0
0	N. C. State	13
0	North Carolina	41
0	Wm. & Mary	41
10	Richmond	0
6	Elon	0
3	Wake Forest	21
6	Wofford	0
0	Davidson	26
58	(4-5-0)	142

1926

32	Guilford	0
7	Richmond	9
32	Elon	0
0	North Carolina	6
0	Wake Forest	21
0	Columbia	24
19	N. C. State	26
34	Wofford	0
0	Davidson	20
124	(3-6-0)	106

1927

7	Furman	13
25	Boston Col.	9
7	Wash. & Lee	12
72	Richmond	0
6	Navy	32
32	Wake Forest	6
18	N. C. State	20
0	North Carolina	18
48	Davidson	7
215	(4-5-0)	117

1928

0	Furman	6
25	South Dakota	6
0	Boston Col.	19
0	Navy	6
0	Georgetown	35
38	Mercer	18
38	Wake Forest	0
14	N. C. State	12
33	Davidson	0
7	North Carolina	14
155	(5-5-0)	116

1929

19	Mercer	6
7	Pittsburgh	52
13	Navy	45
12	Villanova	58
12	Boston Col.	20
32	LSU	6
19	N. C. State	12
20	Wake Forest	0
12	Davidson	13
7	North Carolina	48
153	(4-6-0)	260

1930

0	South Carolina	22
32	Virginia	0
12	Davidson	0
18	Navy	0
14	Wofford	0
12	Villanova	6
14	Kentucky	7
18	N. C. State	0
13	Wake Forest	13
14	Wash. & Lee	0
0	North Carolina	0
147	(8-1-2)	48

1931

0	South Carolina	7
13	VMI	0
18	Villanova	0
0	Davidson	0
28	Wake Forest	0
2	Tennessee	25
7	Kentucky	0
0	N. C. State	14
0	North Carolina	0
6	Wash. & Lee	0
74	(5-3-2)	46

1932

13	Davidson	0
44	VMI	0
7	Auburn	18
34	Maryland	0
9	Wake Forest	0
13	Tennessee	16
13	Kentucky	0
0	N. C. State	6
7	North Carolina	0
13	Wash. & Lee	0
153	(7-3-0)	40

1933

37	VMI	6
22	Wake Forest	0
10	Tennessee	2
19	Davidson	7
14	Kentucky	7
13	Auburn	7
38	Maryland	7
21	North Carolina	0
7	N. C. State	0
0	Georgia Tech	6
181	(9-1-0)	42

1934

46	VMI	0
20	Clemson	6
20	Georgia Tech	0
20	Davidson	0
6	Tennessee	14
13	Auburn	6
28	Wake Forest	7
0	North Carolina	7
32	N. C. State	0
185	(7-2-0)	40

1935

26	Wake Forest	7
47	South Carolina	0
26	Wash. & Lee	0
38	Clemson	12
0	Georgia Tech	6
0	Auburn	7
19	Tennessee	6
26	Davidson	7
25	North Carolina	0
7	N. C. State	0
214	(8-2-0)	45

1936

13	Davidson	0
6	Colgate	0
21	South Carolina	0
25	Clemson	0
19	Georgia Tech	6
13	Tennessee	15
51	Wash. & Lee	0
20	Wake Forest	0
27	North Carolina	7
13	N. C. State	0
208	(9-1-0)	28

1937

25	VPI	0
34	Davidson	6
0	Tennessee	0
20	Georgia Tech	19
13	Colgate	0
43	Wash. & Lee	0
67	Wake Forest	0
6	North Carolina	14
20	N. C. State	7
0	Pittsburgh	10
228	(7-2-1)	56

1938

18	VPI	0
27	Davidson	0

7	Colgate	0
6	Georgia Tech	0
7	Wake Forest	0
14	North Carolina	0
21	Syracuse	0
7	N. C. State	0
7	Pittsburgh	0
114	(9-0-0)	0

Rose Bowl

3	So. California	7

1939

26	Davidson	6
37	Colgate	0
13	Pittsburgh	14
33	Syracuse	6
6	Wake Forest	0
7	Georgia Tech	6
20	VMI	7
13	North Carolina	3
28	N. C. State	0
183	(8-1-0)	42

1940

23	VMI	0
0	Tennessee	13
13	Colgate	0
23	Wake Forest	0
41	Georgia Tech	7
46	Davidson	13
3	North Carolina	6
42	N. C. State	6
12	Pittsburgh	7
203	(7-2-0)	52

1941

43	Wake Forest	14
19	Tennessee	0
50	Maryland	0
27	Colgate	14
27	Pittsburgh	7
14	Georgia Tech	0
56	Davidson	0
20	North Carolina	0
55	N. C. State	6
311	(9-0-0)	41

Rose Bowl

16	Oregon State	20

1942

21	Davidson	0
7	Wake Forest	20
12	Georgia Navy	26
34	Colgate	0
28	Pittsburgh	0
7	Georgia Tech	26
42	Maryland	0
13	North Carolina	13
47	N. C. State	0
0	Jax NAS	13
211	(5-4-1)	98

1943

40	Camp Lejeune	0
61	Richmond	0
42	N. C. Pre-Flight	0
13	Navy	14
14	North Carolina	7
14	Georgia Tech	7
75	N. C. State	0
49	Virginia	0
27	North Carolina	6
335	(8-1-0)	34

1944

61	Richmond	7
7	Pennsylvania	18
6	N. C. Pre-Flight	13
0	Navy	7
7	Army	27
19	Georgia Tech	13
34	Wake Forest	0
34	South Carolina	7
33	North Carolina	0
201	(5-4-0)	92

Sugar Bowl

29	Alabama	26

1945

60	South Carolina	0
76	Bogue Field	0
0	Navy	21
26	Wake Forest	19
13	Army	48
14	Georgia Tech	6
26	N. C. State	13
14	North Carolina	7
229	(6-2-0)	114

1946

6	N. C. State	13
7	Tennessee	12
21	Navy	6
41	Richmond	0
0	Army	19
0	Georgia Tech	14
13	Wake Forest	0
39	South Carolina	0
7	North Carolina	22
134	(4-5-0)	86

1947

7	N. C. State	0
19	Tennessee	7
14	Navy	14
19	Maryland	7
13	Wake Forest	6
0	Georgia Tech	7
7	Missouri	28
0	South Carolina	0
0	North Carolina	21
79	(4-3-2)	90

1948

0	N. C. State	0
7	Tennessee	7
28	Navy	7
13	Maryland	12
7	Virginia Tech	0
7	Georgia Tech	19
20	Wake Forest	27
62	Geo. Wash.	0
0	North Carolina	20
144	(4-3-2)	92

1949

67	Richmond	0
21	Tennessee	7
14	Navy	28
14	N. C. State	13
55	Virginia Tech	7
27	Georgia Tech	14
7	Wake Forest	27
35	Geo. Wash.	0
20	North Carolina	21
260	(6-3-0)	117

1950

14	South Carolina	0
28	Pittsburgh	14
7	Tennessee	28
7	N. C. State	0
41	Richmond	0
14	Maryland	26
30	Georgia Tech	21
7	Wake Forest	13
47	Virginia Tech	6
7	North Carolina	0
202	(7-3-0)	108

1951

34	South Carolina	6
19	Pittsburgh	14
0	Tennessee	26
27	N. C. State	21
55	Virginia Tech	6
7	Virginia	30
14	Georgia Tech	14
13	Wake Forest	19
13	Wm. & Mary	14
19	North Carolina	7
201	(5-4-1)	157

1952

34	Wash. & Lee	0
14	SMU	7
7	Tennessee	0
33	South Carolina	7
57	N. C. State	0
21	Virginia	7
7	Georgia Tech	28
6	Navy	16
14	Wake Forest	7
34	North Carolina	0
227	(8-2-0)	72

1953

20	South Carolina	7
19	Wake Forest	0
21	Tennessee	7
20	Purdue	14
13	Army	14
31	N. C. State	0
48	Virginia	6
0	Navy	0
10	Georgia Tech	13
35	North Carolina	20
217	(7-2-1)	81

1954

52	Pennsylvania	0
7	Tennessee	6
13	Purdue	13
14	Army	28
21	N. C. State	7
21	Georgia Tech	20
7	Navy	40
28	Wake Forest	21
26	South Carolina	7
47	North Carolina	12
236	(7-2-1)	154

Orange Bowl

34	Nebraska	7

1955

33	N. C. State	7
47	Wm. & Mary	7
21	Tennessee	0
20	Ohio State	14
7	Pittsburgh	26
0	Georgia Tech	27
7	Navy	7
41	South Carolina	7
14	Wake Forest	0
6	North Carolina	0
196	(7-2-1)	95

1956

0	South Carolina	7
40	Virginia	7
20	Tennessee	33
14	SMU	6
14	Pittsburgh	27
42	N. C. State	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
7	Navy	7
26	Wake Forest	0
21	North Carolina	6
184	(5-4-1)	100

1957

26	South Carolina	14
40	Virginia	0
14	Maryland	0
7	Rice	6
34	Wake Forest	7
14	N. C. State	14
0	Georgia Tech	13
6	Navy	6
7	Clemson	6
13	North Carolina	21
161	(6-2-2)	87

Orange Bowl

21	Oklahoma	48

1958

0	South Carolina	8
12	Virginia	15
15	Illinois	13
12	Baylor	7
7	Notre Dame	9
20	N. C. State	13
8	Georgia Tech	10
18	LSU	50
29	Wake Forest	0
7	North Carolina	6
128	(5-5-0)	131

1959

7	South Carolina	12
13	Ohio State	14
24	Rice	7
0	Pittsburgh	12
6	Army	21
17	N. C. State	15
10	Georgia Tech	7
0	Clemson	6
27	Wake Forest	15
0	North Carolina	50
104	(4-6-0)	159

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

Tallahassee, Fla. — Garnet and Gold — Seminoles

Doak S. Campbell Stadium (20,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—60, Red Parrish, 1949
R—747, Buddy Strauss, 1949
PA—168, Joe Majors, 1959
PC—90, Majors, 1959
PY—1063, Majors, 1959
TDP—10, Harry Massey, 1954
TO—1141, Majors, 1959
PR—31, Bud Whitehead, 1959
RY—441, Tom Feamster, 1954
P—41.9, Pat Versprille, 1955

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—30.2 (272 in 9, '49)
R—243.8 ('49)
PY—160.4 ('54)
TO—343.3 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Ed Williamson	1947	1	0	5	0
Donald A. (Don) Veller	1948–52	5	31	12	1
Thomas N. (Tom) Nugent	1953–58	6	34	28	1
Perry L. Moss	1959	1	4	6	0
4 Coaches		13	69	51	2

1947

6	Stetson	14
0	Cumberland	6
6	Tenn. Tech	27
6	Troy State	36
0	Jax. State	7
18	(0-5-0)	90

1948

30	Cumberland	0
6	Erskine	14
7	Millsaps	6
18	Stetson	7
26	Miss. Col.	6
12	Livingston State	6
20	Troy State	13
33	Tampa	12
152	(7-1-0)	64

1949

74	Whiting Field	0
33	Miss. Col.	12
26	Erskine	7
6	Sewanee	0
33	Stetson	14
6	Livingston State	13
40	Millsaps	0
34	Tampa	7
20	Troy State	0
272	(8-1-0)	53

Cigar Bowl

19	Wofford	6

1950

26	Troy State	7
40	Rand.-Macon	7
20	Howard Col.	6
24	Newberry	0
14	Sewanee	8
27	Stetson	7
33	Miss. Col.	0
35	Tampa	19
219	(8-0-0)	54

1951

40	Troy State	0
13	Miami (Fla.)	35
34	Delta State	0
35	Sul Ross State	13
13	Stetson	10
39	Jax Navy	0
14	Wofford	0
6	Tampa	14
194	(6-2-0)	72

1952

13	La. Tech	32
14	Louisville	41
7	VMI	28
7	N.C. State	13
6	Stetson	6
21	Miss. Southern	50
0	Furman	9
0	Georgia Tech	30
27	Wofford	13
6	Tampa	39
101	(1-8-1)	261

1953

0	Miami (Fla.)	27
59	Louisville	0
7	Ab. Christian	20
21	La. Tech	32
12	VMI	7
0	Miss. Southern	21
7	Furman	14
13	Stetson	6
23	N.C. State	13
41	Tampa	6
183	(5-5-0)	146

1954

0	Georgia	14
0	Ab. Christian	13
47	Louisville	6
52	Villanova	13
13	N.C. State	7
0	Auburn	33
33	VMI	19
33	Furman	14
47	Stetson	6
19	Miss. Southern	18
13	Tampa	0
257	(8-3-0)	143

Sun Bowl

20	Texas Western	47

1955

7	N.C. State	0
0	Miami (Fla.)	34
20	VPI	24
14	Georgia	47
0	Georgia Tech	34
16	Villanova	13
19	Furman	6
39	Citadel	0
6	Miss. Southern	21
26	Tampa	7
147	(5-5-0)	186

1956

47	Ohio U.	7
0	Georgia	3
7	VPI	20
14	N.C. State	0
14	Wake Forest	14
20	Villanova	13
7	Miami (Fla.)	20
42	Furman	7
20	Miss. Southern	19
7	Auburn	13
178	(5-4-1)	116

1957

27	Furman	7
7	Boston Col.	20
7	Villanova	21
0	N.C. State	7
34	Ab. Christian	7
20	VPI	7
13	Miami (Fla.)	40
0	Miss. Southern	20
7	Auburn	29
21	Tampa	7
136	(4-6-0)	165

1958

22	Tenn. Tech	7
42	Furman	6
3	Georgia Tech	17
27	Wake Forest	24
13	Georgia	28
28	VPI	0
10	Tennessee	0
43	Tampa	0
17	Miami (Fla.)	6
7	Florida	21
212	(7-3-0)	109

Blue Grass Bowl

6	Okla. State	15

1959

20	Wake Forest	22
47	Citadel	6
6	Miami (Fla.)	7
7	Virginia Tech	6
6	Memphis State	16
22	Richmond	6
0	Georgia	42
0	Wm. & Mary	9
8	Florida	18
33	Tampa	0
149	(4-6-0)	132

FLORIDA, UNIVERSITY OF

Gainesville, Fla. | Orange and Blue | Fighting Gators

Florida Field (43,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—108, Edgar Jones, 1925
R—842, Charlie Hunsinger, 1948
PA—170, Haywood Sullivan, 1950
PC—89, Sullivan, 1950
PY—1098, Sullivan, 1950
TDP—9, Sullivan, 1950
TO—1070, Sullivan, 1950
PR—29, Broughton Williams, 1946
RY—490, Williams, 1946
P—44.9, Bobby Joe Green, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—37.3 (336 in 9, '28)
R—215.5 ('52)
PY—125.3 ('46)
TO—288.3 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Jack Forsythe	1906-08	3	14	6	2
G. E. Pyle	1909-13	5	26	7	3
Charles J. McCoy	1914-16	3	9	10	0
A. L. Busser	1917-19	3	7	8	0
William G. Kline	1920-22	3	19	8	2
James A. Van Fleet	1923-24	2	12	3	4
H. L. (Tom) Sebring	1925-27	3	17	11	2
Charles W. Bachman	1928-32	5	27	18	3
Dennis K. (Dutch) Stanley	1933-35	3	14	13	2
Josh C. Cody	1936-39	4	17	24	2
Thomas J. (Tom) Lieb	1940-42; 1944-45	5	20	26	1
Raymond (Bear) Wolf	1946-49	4	13	24	2
George R. (Bob) Woodruff	1950-59	10	53	42	6
13 Coaches		53	248	200	29

The University of Florida was formed in 1905 from six state colleges, and official records begin with the 1906 season. However, prior to 1906 one or more of the six colleges fielded teams engaging some members of the Southeastern group. While Florida does not recognize athletic competition prior to 1906, their opponents do. Therefore, games against Florida will appear on opponents' records prior to 1906.

1906

16	Gainesville AC	6
3	Mercer	27
6	Rollins	0
19	Jax AC	0
2	Savannah AC	27
10	Athens AC	0
0	Rollins	6
39	Jax AC	0
95	(5-3-0)	66

1907

6	Columbia AC	0
0	Mercer	6
21	Jax AC	0
9	Rollins	4
17	Jax AC	0
0	Rollins	0
53	(4-1-1)	10

1908

0	Mercer	24
4	Jax AC	0
37	Gainesville AC	5
0	Rollins	6
6	Columbia Col.	0
6	Stetson	5
37	Jax	0
0	Stetson	0
90	(5-2-1)	40

1909

5	Gainesville AC	0
14	Rollins	0
0	Stetson	26
28	Rollins	3
11	Olympics	0
5	Stetson	5
28	Olympics	0
26	Tallahassee AC	0
117	(6-1-1)	34

1910

23	Gainesville Gds.	0
0	Mercer	13
52	Georgia A & M	0
6	Citadel	2
38	Rollins	0
34	Col. Charleston	0
33	Columbia Col.	0
186	(6-1-0)	15

1911

15	Citadel	3
6	South Carolina	6
6	Clemson	5
9	Columbia Col.	0
27	Stetson	0
21	Col. Charleston	0
84	(5-0-1)	14

1912

13	Auburn	27
10	South Carolina	6
7	Georgia Tech	14
78	Col. Charleston	0
23	Stetson	7
0	Mercer	0
44	Tampa AC	0
28	Vedado Club	0
203	(5-2-1)	54

1913

144	Southern	0
0	Auburn	55
39	Maryville	0
3	Georgia Tech	13
0	South Carolina	13

18	Citadel	13
24	Mercer	0
228	(4-3-0)	94

1914

0	Auburn	20
36	Kings Col.	0
0	Sewanee	26
59	Southern	0
36	Wofford	0
7	Citadel	0
14	Mercer	0
152	(5-2-0)	46

1915

0	Auburn	7
0	Sewanee	7
45	Southern	0
0	Georgia	39
6	Citadel	0
14	Tulane	7
34	Mercer	7
99	(4-3-0)	67

1916

0	Georgia	21
0	Alabama	16
0	Tennessee	24
0	Auburn	20
3	Indiana	14
3	(0-5-0)	95

1917

21	South Carolina	13
0	Tulane	52
19	Southern	7
0	Auburn	68
7	Clemson	55
0	Kentucky	52
47	(2-4-0)	247

1918

2	Camp Johnson	14
	(0-1-0)	

1919

33	Georgia A & M	2
48	Mercer	0
0	Georgia	16
0	Southern	7
2	Tulane	14
64	Stetson	0
13	South Carolina	0
14	Oglethorpe	7
174	(5-3-0)	46

1920

21	Newberry	0
13	Southern	0
30	Mercer	0
0	Tulane	14
26	Stetson	0
0	Georgia	56
21	Stetson	0
0	Oglethorpe	21
1	Rollins*	0
112	(6-3-0)	91

1921

6	U.S. Infantry	0
33	Rollins	0
0	Carlstrom Fly.	19
7	Mercer	0
0	Tennessee	9
34	Howard	0
7	South Carolina	7
9	Alabama	2
7	Miss. Col.	7
21	Oglethorpe	3
10	North Carolina	14
134	(6-3-2)	61

1922

6	Furman	7
19	Rollins	0
14	Amer. Legion	0
57	Howard	0
12	Oglethorpe	0
47	Clemson	14
0	Harvard	24
27	Tulane	6
58	Miss. Col.	0
240	(7-2-0)	51

1923

0	Army	20
7	Georgia Tech	7
28	Rollins	0
16	Wake Forest	7
19	Mercer	7
27	Stetson	0
53	Southern†	0
13	Miss. State	13
16	Alabama	6
179	(6-1-2)	60

1924

77	Rollins	0
7	Georgia Tech	7
34	Wake Forest	0
7	Texas	7
27	Southern	0
7	Army	14
0	Mercer	10
27	Miss. State	0
10	Drake	0
16	Wash. & Lee	6
212	(6-2-2)	44

1925

24	Mercer	0
9	Southern	0
22	Hampden-Sydney	6
7	Georgia Tech	23
24	Wake Forest	3
65	Rollins	0
42	Clemson	0
0	Alabama	34
12	Miss. State	0
17	Wash. & Lee	14
222	(8-2-0)	80

1926

16	Southern	0
6	Chicago	12
7	Mississippi	12
3	Mercer	7
13	Kentucky	18
9	Georgia	32
33	Clemson	0
0	Alabama	49
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Wash. & Lee	7
94	(2-6-2)	137

1927

26	Southern	7
0	Davidson	12
33	Auburn	6
27	Kentucky	6
6	N. C. State	12
32	Mercer	6
0	Georgia	28
13	Alabama	6
20	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Maryland	6
164	(7-3-0)	96

1928

26	Southern	0
27	Auburn	0
73	Mercer	0
14	N. C. State	7
71	Sewanee	6
26	Georgia	6
27	Clemson	6
60	Wash. & Lee	6
12	Tennessee	13
336	(8-1-0)	44

1929

54	Southern	0
12	VMI	7
19	Auburn	0
6	Georgia Tech	19
18	Georgia	6
0	Harvard	14
13	Clemson	7
20	South Carolina	7
25	Wash. & Lee	7
20	Oregon	6
187	(8-2-0)	73

1930

45	Southern	7
27	N. C. State	0
7	Auburn	0

(cont.)

*Won by forfeit. †Later Florida Southern.

1930 (cont.)

19	Chicago	0
13	Furman	14
0	Georgia	0
0	Alabama	20
27	Clemson	0
55	Georgia Tech	7
6	Tennessee	13
199	(6-3-1)	61

1931

35	N. C. State	0
0	North Carolina	0
12	Syracuse	33
13	Auburn	12
6	Georgia	33
0	Alabama	41
6	South Carolina	6
0	Georgia Tech	23
0	UCLA	13
2	Kentucky	7
74	(2-6-2)	168

1932

19	Sewanee	0
27	Citadel	7
6	N. C. State	17
12	Georgia	33
13	North Carolina	18
6	Auburn	21
0	Georgia Tech	6
13	Tennessee	32
12	UCLA	2
108	(3-6-0)	136

1933

28	Stetson	0
31	Sewanee	0
0	N. C. State	0
9	North Carolina	0
6	Tennessee	13
0	Georgia	14
7	Georgia Tech	19
14	Auburn	7
19	Maryland	0
114	(5-3-1)	53

1934

13	Rollins	2
20	VPI	13
12	Tulane	28
14	N. C. State	0
0	Maryland	21
0	Georgia	14
13	Mississippi	13
14	Auburn	7
13	Georgia Tech	12
14	Stetson	0
113	(6-3-1)	110

1935

34	Stetson	0
7	Tulane	19
6	Mississippi	27
6	Maryland	20
0	Georgia	7
6	Kentucky	15
20	Sewanee	0
6	Georgia Tech	39
6	Auburn	27
22	South Carolina	0
113	(3-7-0)	154

1936

20	Citadel	14
0	South Carolina	7
32	Stetson	0
0	Kentucky	7
7	Maryland	6
8	Georgia	26
18	Sewanee	7
14	Georgia Tech	38
0	Auburn	13
0	Miss. State	7
99	(4-6-0)	125

1937

0	LSU	19
18	Stetson	0
6	Temple	7
21	Sewanee	0
13	Miss. State	14
7	Maryland	13
6	Georgia	0
9	Clemson	10
0	Georgia Tech	12
0	Auburn	14
6	Kentucky	0
86	(4-7-0)	89

1938

14	Stetson	16
0	Miss. State	22
10	Sewanee	6
7	Miami	19
33	Tampa	0
0	Boston Col.	33
6	Georgia	19
21	Maryland	7
0	Georgia Tech	0
9	Auburn	7
12	Temple	20
112	(4-6-1)	149

1939

21	Stetson	0
0	Texas	12
0	Miss. State	14
7	Boston Col.	0
7	Tampa	0
14	Maryland	0
0	South Carolina	6
2	Georgia	6
13	Miami	0
7	Georgia Tech	21
7	Auburn	7
78	(5-5-1)	66

1940

7	Miss. State	27
23	Tampa	0
0	Villanova	28
19	Maryland	0
0	Tennessee	14
18	Georgia	13
46	Miami	6
16	Georgia Tech	7
7	Auburn	20
0	Texas	26
136	(5-5-0)	141

1941

26	Randolph Macon	0
0	Miss. State	6
46	Tampa	6
0	Villanova	6
12	Maryland	13
7	LSU	10
3	Georgia	19
14	Miami	0
14	Georgia Tech	7
27	UCLA	30
149	(4-6-0)	97

1942

7	Jax NAS	20
45	Rand. Macon	0
26	Tampa	6
6	Auburn	0
3	Villanova	13
12	Miss. State	26
0	Maryland	13
0	Georgia	75
0	Miami	12
7	Georgia Tech	20
106	(3-7-0)	185

1943—No Team

1944

36	Mayport NAS	6
6	Mississippi	26
27	Jax NAS	20
0	Tennessee	40
14	Maryland	6
13	Miami	0
12	Georgia	38
108	(4-3-0)	136

1945

31	63rd Infantry	2
26	Mississippi	13
6	Tulane	6
0	Vanderbilt	7
6	Miami	7
45	SW Louisiana	0
0	Auburn	19
0	Georgia	34
41	Presbyterian	0
0	U.S. Amphibs	12
155	(4-5-1)	100

1946

7	Mississippi	13
13	Tulane	27
0	Vanderbilt	20
13	Miami	20
19	North Carolina	40
14	Georgia	33
20	Villanova	27
6	N. C. State	37
12	Auburn	47
104	(0-9-0)	264

1947

6	Mississippi	14
12	North Texas	20
14	Auburn	20
7	N. C. State	6
7	North Carolina	35
34	Furman	7
6	Georgia	34
7	Tulane	7
7	Miami	6
25	Kansas State	7
125	(4-5-1)	156

1948

0	Mississippi	14
28	Tulsa	14
16	Auburn	9
41	Rollins	12
7	Georgia Tech	42
39	Furman	14
12	Georgia	20
15	Kentucky	34
27	Miami	13
28	Alabama	34
213	(5-5-0)	206

1949

13	Citadel	0
40	Tulsa	7
14	Auburn	14
17	Vanderbilt	22
14	Georgia Tech	43
28	Furman	27
28	Georgia	7
0	Kentucky	35
13	Miami	28
13	Alabama	35
180	(4-5-1)	218

1950

7	Citadel	3
27	Duquesne	14
13	Georgia Tech	16
27	Auburn	7
31	Vanderbilt	27
19	Furman	7
6	Kentucky	40
0	Georgia	6
14	Miami	20
13	Alabama	41
157	(5-5-0)	181

1951

13	Wyoming	0
27	Citadel	7
0	Georgia Tech	27
40	Loyola (Calif.)	7
13	Auburn	14
33	Vanderbilt	13
6	Kentucky	14
6	Georgia	7
6	Miami	21
30	Alabama	21
174	(5-5-0)	131

1952

33	Stetson	6
14	Georgia Tech	17
33	Citadel	0
54	Clemson	13
13	Vanderbilt	20
30	Georgia	0
31	Auburn	21
12	Tennessee	26
43	Miami	6
27	Kentucky	0
290	(7-3-0)	109

Gator Bowl

14	Tulsa	13

1953

16	Rice	20
0	Georgia Tech	0
13	Kentucky	26
45	Stetson	0
60	Citadel	0
21	LSU	21
7	Auburn	16
21	Georgia	7
7	Tennessee	9
10	Miami	14
200	(3-5-2)	113

1954

14	Rice	34
13	Georgia Tech	12
19	Auburn	13
7	Clemson	14
21	Kentucky	7
7	LSU	20
7	Miss. State	0
13	Georgia	14
14	Tennessee	0
0	Miami	14
115	(5-5-0)	128

1955

20	Miss. State	14
7	Georgia Tech	14
0	Auburn	13
28	Geo. Wash.	0
18	LSU	14
7	Kentucky	10
19	Georgia	13
0	Tennessee	20
6	Vanderbilt	21
6	Miami	7
111	(4-6-0)	126

1956

26	Miss. State	0
20	Clemson	20
8	Kentucky	17
7	Rice	0
21	Vanderbilt	7
21	LSU	6
20	Auburn	0
28	Georgia	0
0	Georgia Tech	28
7	Miami	20
158	(6-3-1)	98

1957

27	Wake Forest	0
14	Kentucky	7
20	Miss. State	29
22	LSU	14
0	Auburn	13
22	Georgia	0
14	Vanderbilt	7
0	Georgia Tech	0
14	Miami	0
133	(6-2-1)	70

1958

34	Tulane	14
7	Miss. State	14
21	UCLA	14
6	Vanderbilt	6
7	LSU	10
5	Auburn	6
7	Georgia	6
51	Arkansas State	7
21	Florida State	7
12	Miami	9
171	(6-3-1)	93

Gator Bowl

3	Mississippi	7

1959

30	Tulane	0
14	Miss. State	13
55	Virginia	10
13	Rice	13
6	Vanderbilt	13
0	LSU	9
0	Auburn	6
10	Georgia	21
18	Florida State	8
23	Miami (Fla.)	14
169	(5-4-1)	107

FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Greenville, S.C. | Purple and White | Purple Hurricane

Sirrine Stadium (18,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—54, John Popson, 1954
R—745, Russ Sutton, 1951
PA—175, Gene Pedrick, 1951
PC—88, Billy Baker, 1957
PY—1001, Pedrick, 1951
TDP—7, Jim Boyle, 1953
TO—1057, Pedrick, 1951
PR—35, Ray Siminski, 1958
RY—568, Siminski, 1958
P—44.7, Paul Stombaugh, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—32.4 (324 in 10, '21)
R—249.1 ('53)
PY—114.0 ('58)
TO—328.7 ('53)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
C. S. Roller	1901-02	2	4	5	5
W. C. (Cuppy) Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0
W. B. Bible	1914	1	3	3	0
W. B. Bible and W. L. Laval	1915	1	5	3	0
W. L. (Billy) Laval	1916-27	12	80	32	4
T. M. (Dad) Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4
A. P. (Dizzy) McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7
Robert W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0
H. E. (Red) Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1
William A. Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3
Homer B. Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0
Robert B. King	1958-59	2	5	14	0
11 Coaches		46	218	185	24

1901

0	Georgia Tech	17
0	South Carolina	12
5	Georgia Tech	5
17	Wofford	0
22	(1-2-1)	34

1902

12	Bingham	0
0	N.C. State	0
6	Davidson	0
0	North Carolina	10
5	N.C. State	2
0	Georgia	11
0	Clemson	28
0	Georgia Tech	0
0	St. Albans	0
5	Charleston	5
28	(3-3-4)	56

1903-12—No Team

1913

7	Clemson B	2
6	Riverside	7
38	Charleston	0
7	Newberry	16
59	Bailey	0
0	Citadel	75
30	Charleston	0
65	Presbyterian	0
40	Clemson B	0
252	(6-3-0)	100

1914

19	Wofford	12
57	Bailey	0
0	Clemson	56
7	Clemson B	2
6	Newberry	13
19	Maryville	27
108	(3-3-0)	110

1915

0	Clemson	99
60	Erskine	0
13	Presbyterian	20
20	Bingham	6
38	Presbyterian	7
7	Newberry	0
25	Wofford	0
13	Davidson	58
176	(5-3-0)	190

1916

6	Clemson	7
60	Erskine	3
42	Presbyterian	10
14	Davidson	46
0	Georgia	49
14	South Carolina	0
7	Wofford	9
0	North Carolina	46
143	(4-4-0)	170

1917

0	Georgia Tech	25
7	Wake Forest	6
0	Clemson	38
20	Newberry	7
7	Davidson	28
0	South Carolina	26
7	Presbyterian	14
18	Wofford	3
59	(3-5-0)	147

1918

6	Erskine	6
12	South Carolina	20
7	Clemson	68
0	Georgia Tech	118
20	48th Infantry	7
45	(3-4-1)*	219

1919

0	Georgia Tech	74
13	Oglethorpe	0
7	Wofford	6
6	Presbyterian	0
39	Wake Forest	7
21	Citadel	6

*Also won two games with Army teams from Camp Sevier and lost to Presbyterian. Scores unknown.

41	Erskine	0
7	Clemson	7
14	Davidson	41
148	(6-2-1)	141

1920

33	Elon	0
41	Erskine	0
21	Citadel	6
0	Georgia	7
17	Wake Forest	0
42	Newberry	0
42	Oglethorpe	3
69	Wofford	0
14	Clemson	0
7	Davidson	0
286	(9-1-0)	16

1921

42	Erskine	7
63	Newberry	0
7	Georgia	27
0	Georgia Tech	69
0	Clemson	0
42	Citadel	0
73	Mercer	0
7	South Carolina	0
62	Wofford	0
28	Davidson	0
324	(7-2-1)	103

1922

33	Newberry	0
7	Florida	6
0	Georgia	7
28	Citadel	0
26	Oglethorpe	0
0	Richmond	13
67	Erskine	6
7	South Carolina	27
41	Wofford	0
20	Clemson	6
13	Davidson	0
242	(8-3-0)	65

1923

13	Virginia	10
13	Mercer	6
20	Presbyterian	0
30	Citadel	14
30	Davidson	0
22	Richmond	7
29	Oglethorpe	0
23	South Carolina	3
35	Newberry	0
63	Erskine	0
6	Clemson	7
284	(10-1-0)	47

1924

14	Newberry	0
0	Alabama	20
0	Mercer	23
0	Georgia	23
6	Davidson	0
0	Citadel	6
0	Georgetown	20
10	South Carolina	0
7	Mississippi	2
3	Clemson	0
40	(5-5-0)	94

1925

27	Newberry	10
20	Wash. & Lee	15
7	Citadel	0
0	Georgia	21
7	Davidson	0
27	Presbyterian	3
0	Mercer	17
2	South Carolina	0
0	Wake Forest	9
26	Clemson	0
116	(7-3-0)	75

1926

30	Newberry	0
31	N.C. State	0
10	Wake Forest	0
14	Georgia	7
13	Presbyterian	7
11	Oglethorpe	12
13	Mercer	13
10	South Carolina	7
7	Citadel	0
30	Clemson	0
169	(8-1-1)	46

1927

13	Duke	7
20	N.C. State	0
27	Mercer	13
0	Georgia	32
47	Erskine	0
19	Oglethorpe	0
53	Wake Forest	0
33	South Carolina	0
6	Citadel	0
28	Clemson	0
39	Miami (Fla.)	7
285	(10-1-0)	59

1928

6	Duke	0
0	Chattanooga	15
0	Georgia	7
6	Presbyterian	0
26	Wofford	0
18	Wake Forest	0
13	Citadel	0
0	South Carolina	6
12	Clemson	27
81	(5-4-0)	55

1929

19	Erskine	6
7	Chattanooga	20
0	Georgia	27
12	Presbyterian	0
45	Newberry	0
25	Wofford	6
12	Wake Forest	0
0	Citadel	0
0	South Carolina	2
6	Clemson	7
126	(5-4-1)	68

1930

49	Newberry	0
0	Army	54
35	Erskine	0
7	Davis & Elkins	7
14	Florida	13
6	Oglethorpe	12
14	South Carolina	0
14	Wofford	0
31	Citadel	6
7	Clemson	12
177	(6-3-1)	104

1931

26	Newberry	0
36	Wake Forest	6
0	Erskine	0
34	Richmond	6
0	Oglethorpe	3
20	Wofford	0
0	South Carolina	27
33	Citadel	7
0	Clemson	0
149	(5-2-2)	49

1932

25	Newberry	7
0	Army	13
58	Erskine	0
19	Davis & Elkins	0
2	Mercer	0
20	Citadel	0
24	Wofford	0
14	South Carolina	0
7	Clemson	0
169	(8-1-0)	20

1933

14	Richmond	6
33	Erskine	0
14	Citadel	0
7	Centre	6
6	Mercer	6
38	Wofford	0
0	Bucknell	12
0	South Carolina	0
6	Clemson	0
118	(6-1-2)	30

1934

13	Wofford	0
2	Georgia	7
7	Centre	6
3	Wake Forest	2

(cont.)

1934 (cont.)

9	Mercer	3
0	Bucknell	18
6	Citadel	0
0	South Carolina	2
0	Clemson	7
40	(5-4-0)	45

1935

69	Piedmont	0
23	Presbyterian	0
7	Georgia	31
9	Wake Forest	0
32	Mercer	0
35	Citadel	0
29	Wofford	0
20	South Carolina	7
8	Clemson	6
232	(8-1-0)	44

1936

31	Wofford	0
0	Georgia	13
13	Citadel	7
0	N.C. State	27
20	Mercer	9
14	Davidson	13
14	Presbyterian	0
23	South Carolina	6
12	Clemson	0
127	(7-2-0)	75

1937

19	Newberry	0
58	Wofford	0
7	N.C. State	7
0	Citadel	8
52	Presbyterian	0
9	Davidson	13
7	Bucknell	20
12	South Carolina	0
0	Clemson	0
164	(4-3-2)	48

1938

13	Oglethorpe	7
6	Bucknell	28
0	Geo. Wash.	7
7	Georgia	38
6	Citadel	9
7	N.C. State	7
12	Davidson	13
18	Marshall	13
6	South Carolina	27
7	Clemson	10
82	(2-7-1)	159

1939

38	Erskine	7
7	Army	16
20	Georgia	0
7	Citadel	0
15	Davidson	0
7	VPI	20
20	South Carolina	0
7	N.C. State	12
3	Clemson	14
124	(5-4-0)	69

1940

40	Erskine	0
0	Wake Forest	19
36	Citadel	7
6	Ohio U.	15
40	Davidson	7
20	N.C. State	6
21	VPI	38
25	South Carolina	7
7	Clemson	13
195	(5-4-0)	112

1941

6	Tennessee	32
40	Wofford	19
13	Wake Forest	52
0	N.C. State	0
13	Citadel	13
31	Davidson	13
13	Geo. Wash.	6
7	South Carolina	26
6	Clemson	34
129	(3-4-2)	195

1942

6	VPI	7
7	Georgia	40
6	Wake Forest	14
6	Geo. Wash.	0
7	Tennessee	52
13	Miami (Fla.)	32
20	Citadel	0
6	South Carolina	0
7	Clemson	12
78	(3-6-0)	157

1943–45—No Team

1946

7	Alabama	26
31	Wofford	0
6	Auburn	26
7	South Carolina	14
14	Citadel	0
7	Georgia	70
7	VMI	26
6	Clemson	20
7	Georgia Tech	41
7	Davidson	13
99	(2-8-0)	236

1947

7	Georgia	13
6	VPI	20
8	South Carolina	26
20	Wofford	6
7	Citadel	0
7	Florida	34
7	Clemson	35
0	Georgia Tech	51
6	Davidson	19
68	(2-7-0)	194

1948

10	Wash. & Lee	7
0	South Carolina	7
0	Richmond	7
7	Wofford	7
9	Citadel	0
14	Florida	39
0	Clemson	41
0	Georgia	33
0	Davidson	7
40	(2-6-1)	148

1949

0	Georgia	25
7	Wash. & Lee	27
14	South Carolina	7
0	Richmond	12
13	Presbyterian	20
19	Citadel	7
27	Florida	28
21	Davidson	6
21	Clemson	28
122	(3-6-0)	160

1950

12	Presbyterian	13
6	Wash. & Lee	27
32	Davidson	20
6	South Carolina	21
6	Alabama	34
21	Citadel	7
7	Florida	19
13	Wofford	13
7	Geo. Wash.	34
2	Clemson	57
0	Georgia	40
112	(2-8-1)	285

1951

39	Presbyterian	0
7	Wash. & Lee	25
7	West Virginia	18
6	South Carolina	21
20	Stetson	21
35	Citadel	14
19	Geo. Wash.	19
12	Wofford	14
33	Newberry	13
14	Clemson	34
192	(3-6-1)	179

1952

47	Newberry	6
22	West Virginia	14
7	South Carolina	27
14	Stetson	25
7	Citadel	7
14	Davidson	13
29	Wofford	21
27	Presbyterian	6
9	Florida State	0

0	Wake Forest	28
176	(6-3-1)	147

1953

33	Newberry	0
0	Army	41
27	Citadel	0
13	South Carolina	27
34	Davidson	0
7	Wofford	6
19	Presbyterian	0
14	Florida State	7
21	Wake Forest	19
168	(7-2-0)	100

1954

19	Newberry	0
13	Miami (Fla.)	51
27	Presbyterian	0
7	South Carolina	27
31	Citadel	20
19	Davidson	7
7	N.C. State	6
6	Clemson	27
14	Florida State	33
0	Wofford	19
143	(5-5-0)	190

1955

0	Newberry	14
0	Army	81
6	Wofford	27
0	South Carolina	19
19	Citadel	25
0	Auburn	52
7	N.C. State	33
6	Florida State	19
13	Davidson	9
20	Clemson	40
71	(1-9-0)	319

1956

0	Geo. Wash.	10
0	Auburn	41
6	Wofford	18
7	Newberry	13
7	Citadel	0
6	South Carolina	13
7	Florida State	42
0	West Virginia	7
27	Davidson	13
7	Clemson	28
67	(2-8-0)	185

1957

13	East Tenn.	7
7	Florida State	27
0	Villanova	20
13	Geo. Wash.	12
13	South Carolina	58
12	Wofford	13
14	Citadel	18
0	Chattanooga	34
6	Davidson	2
6	Clemson	45
84	(3-7-0)	236

1958

6	Florida State	42
8	Geo. Wash.	11
6	Alabama	29
40	Wofford	39
6	Citadel	24
0	Penn State	36
7	South Carolina	32
22	Davidson	20
19	Clemson	36
114	(2-7-0)	269

1959

23	Presbyterian	24
0	South Carolina	30
7	Chattanooga	20
8	Wm. & Mary	7
24	Geo. Wash.	0
14	Citadel	18
3	Wofford	6
14	Richmond	48
35	Davidson	7
3	Clemson	56
131	(3-7-0)	216

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Washington, D. C. — Buff and Blue — Colonials

Griffith Stadium (37,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—54, Clarence McCarver, 1932
R—1054, Tuffy Leemans, 1934
PA—185, Ed Hino, 1959
PC—79, Hino, 1959
PY—1094, Davis, 1950
TDP—6, Ray Fox, 1953
TO—1358, Davis, 1951
PR—34, Bino Barreira, 1951
RY—519, Barreira, 1951
P—40.0, Leemans, 1935

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—29.6 (296 in 10, (08)
R—203.4 ('52)
PY—163.9 ('50)
TO—315.0 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1890	1	2	2	0
Graham Nichols	1896–98; 1902	4	4	9	1
David Houston	1903	1	2	5	0
Coach Rorke	1904	1	4	2	2
Coach Barnard	1905	1	3	4	2
Coach Crowell	1906	1	4	3	2
Fred K. Nielsen	1907–08	2	10	5	2
B. J. Dougherty	1909	1	3	4	1
Paul P. Magoffin	1910	1	2	2	2
T. T. Sullivan	1916	1	3	3	1
Bryan Morse	1920	1	1	6	1
William A. Quigley	1921–23	3	7	17	2
H. Watson Crum	1924–28	5	25	18	3
James E. Pixlee	1929–37	9	42	30	7
William J. (Bill) Reinhart	1938–41	4	16	17	2
John W. Baker	1942	1	3	6	0
J. Neil (Skip) Stahley	1946–47	2	5	10	1
John H. (Bo) Rowland	1948–51	4	15	21	1
Eugene H. (Bo) Sherman	1952–59	8	31	38	3
18 Coaches		51	182	202	33

1890

10	Kalorama	0
8	Emerson	4
0	Alexandria	22
0	Georgetown	6
18	(2-2-0)	32

1891-95—No Team

1896

8	Gallaudet	10
	(0-1-0)	

1897

6	Columbia AC	4
0	Columbia AC	4
2	Wash. & Lee	10
4	Richmond AA	0
0	Maryland	0
4	VMI	14
22	Richmond	0
0	Hampton AC	6
0	Virginia	10
30	Wm. & Mary	0
68	(4-5-1)	48

1898

0	VMI	33
0	Virginia	47
0	(0-2-0)	80

1899-1901—No Team

1902

0	Gallaudet	6
	(0-1-0)	

1903

0	Georgetown	33
6	Gallaudet	0
0	Gallaudet	11
0	Western Md.	6
5	Richmond	22
5	Rand. Macon	0
0	Western Md.	6
16	(2-5-0)	78

1904

0	Emerson	62
7	Gallaudet	0
0	Maryland	0
17	Richmond	0
17	Rand. Macon	0
0	Western Md.	6
11	Maryland Med.	0
0	Johns Hopkins	0
52	(4-2-2)	68

1905

6	Georgetown	12
21	Gallaudet	0
0	Wash. & Lee	17
0	Maryland	0
0	Virginia	55
6	Western Md.	5
0	Johns Hopkins	0
11	St. John's, Md.	9
0	Swarthmore	30
44	(3-4-2)	118

1906

6	Georgetown	16
27	Gallaudet	0
0	Virginia	0
22	Rand. Macon	0
8	Western Md.	5
0	Maryland Med.	0
0	Swarthmore	17
11	Navy Yard	0
0	Lehigh	6
74	(4-3-2)	44

1907

0	Georgetown	0
16	Gallaudet	6
0	Maryland	11
17	Maryland	6
0	Western Md.	12
0	Swarthmore	30
0	VPI	34
33	(2-4-1)	99

1908

38	Wash. & Lee	6
77	Maryland	0
62	Maryland	0
18	Western Md.	0
6	VPI	0
33	Baltimore	0
21	Eastern (Va.)	0
0	Navy	17
5	Bucknell	5
36	Fort Meyer	0
296	(8-1-1)	28

1909

26	Maryland	0
0	Western Md.	0
8	VPI	17
23	Eastern (Va.)	0
6	Bucknell	12
5	Carlisle	9
0	Ursinus	21
8	Wash. Col.	5
76	(3-4-1)	64

1910

0	Maryland	11
21	Richmond	15
0	St. John's	0
5	VPI	16
0	Wash. Col.	0
5	Fredericksburg	0
31	(2-2-2)	42

1911-15—No Team

1916

7	Georgetown	47
0	Western Md.	3
13	Johns Hopkins	0
6	St. John's	0
21	Eastern (Va.)	0
0	Ursinus	0
0	Gettysburg	20
47	(3-3-1)	70

1917-19—No Team

1920

7	Western Md.	7
7	Delaware	14
0	West Virginia	81
13	Villanova	7
3	Bethany	27
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	101
0	Fordham	40
0	Catholic U.	13
37	(1-6-1)	290

1921

0	Georgetown	20
7	Gallaudet	7
0	Virginia	28
7	Wm. & Mary	7
20	Western Md.	7
56	Washington, Md.	0
7	Catholic U.	19
40	Drexel Tech	0
137	(3-3-2)	88

1922

6	Georgetown	46
9	Gallaudet	6
0	VMI	45
0	Virginia	34
6	Johns Hopkins	40
14	St. John's	27
0	Bethany	52
14	Catholic U.	7
49	(2-6-0)	257

1923

0	Georgetown	20
0	Western Md.	20
0	Johns Hopkins	62
7	Delaware	19
0	Catholic U.	27
8	Drexel Tech	0
0	Quantico	40
0	Roanoke	33
7	St. Joseph's	13
14	Juniata	0
36	(2-8-0)	234

1924

19	Western Md.	0
3	Johns Hopkins	3

0	Delaware	6
14	Catholic U.	0
13	Drexel Tech	0
0	Juniata	7
41	St. Joseph's	0
0	Penn Mil.	13
6	Buffalo	0
34	Blue Ridge	0
130	(6-3-1)	29

1925

54	Rand. Macon	7
0	Bucknell	21
0	Ursinus	0
27	Washington, Md.	0
0	Catholic U.	20
32	Juniata	0
59	Buffalo	0
45	Blue Ridge	0
7	Mt. St. Mary's	3
7	Temple	7
231	(6-2-2)	58

1926

0	Wm. & Mary	14
27	Rand. Macon	0
0	Bucknell	13
6	Ursinus	3
9	Catholic U.	17
40	Blue Ridge	3
12	Penn State	20
10	CCNY	7
28	American U.	7
132	(5-4-0)	84

1927

7	Ursinus	0
13	Fordham	0
21	Catholic U.	27
0	Penn State	13
19	CCNY	6
27	American U.	0
40	St. Vincent	19
33	Concord	0
6	Rutgers	0
166	(7-2-0)	65

1928

0	Wm. & Mary	24
0	Fordham	20
8	Catholic U.	40
0	Penn State	50
0	CCNY	33
19	American U.	0
0	Lafayette	28
0	St. Francis	32
27	(1-7-0)	227

1929

6	Wm. & Mary	51
6	Catholic U.	48
0	Juniata	32
7	St. Joseph's	12
0	CCNY	45
0	American U.	8
7	Manhattan	27
6	Dickinson	7
32	(0-8-0)	230

1930

0	Navy	20
9	Delaware	6
18	Catholic U.	13
6	Rutgers	20
27	Dickinson	6
0	South Dakota	0
0	Albright	33
7	Tulsa	14
83	N. Y. Aggies	0
150	(4-4-1)	112

1931

7	Tulsa	24
53	Shenandoah	0
43	Elon	0
32	Butler	7
14	Boston U.	0
6	North Dakota	6
45	Salem	0
0	Iowa	7
200	(5-2-1)	44

1932

18	Wash. & Lee	0
12	Wm. & Mary	6
14	Tulsa	29
21	Iowa	6
7	Oklahoma	7
24	Westminster	0
6	Alabama	28
20	N. D. State	0
27	Catawba	0
149	(6-2-1)	76

1933

33	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
6	Tulsa	13
27	North Dakota	6
27	Catawba	0
19	Auburn	6
0	Clemson	0
0	Tennessee	13
0	Kansas	7
13	Wash. & Jeff.	6
125	(5-3-1)	55

1934

10	West Virginia	7
10	Tulsa	0
0	LSU	6
0	North Dakota	7
41	Shepherd State	0
6	Wake Forest	2
0	Denver	0
3	Oklahoma	0
26	Citadel	0
6	Vanderbilt	7
102	(6-3-1)	29

1935

15	West Virginia	7
3	Tulsa	0
13	North Dakota	0
0	Alabama	39
33	Catawba	0
6	Wake Forest	7
53	Davis & Elkins	7
12	Emory & Henry	0
0	Rice	41
135	(6-3-0)	101

1936

7	West Virginia	2
39	Elon	0
50	Catawba	0
13	Wake Forest	12
20	Davis & Elkins	6
27	Emory & Henry	0
6	Rice	12
13	Arkansas	6
0	Mississippi	0
175	(7-1-1)	38

1937

0	West Virginia	26
18	W. Va. Wesleyan	13
13	Tulsa	14
0	Alabama	19
33	N. D. State	0
34	Wake Forest	6
0	Arkansas	0
6	Mississippi	27
104	(3-4-1)	105

1938

0	Bucknell	16
6	West Virginia	7
26	Butler	0
0	Clemson	27
9	Kansas	7
27	Davis & Elkins	0
0	Mississippi	25
7	Furman	0
13	Colorado	0
88	(5-4-0)	82

1939

0	Georgetown	7
7	Bucknell	6
13	West Virginia	0
6	Butler	13
6	Clemson	13
14	Kansas	7
13	Citadel	7
19	Davis & Elkins	0
78	(5-3-0)	53

1940

0	Georgetown	8
20	Wash. & Lee	14
0	Bucknell	0

(cont.)

1940 (cont.)

19	West Virginia	0
12	Mt. St. Mary's	0
21	Manhattan	18
6	Kansas	0
0	Wake Forest	18
0	Kentucky	24
78	(5-3-1)	82

1941

0	Georgetown	25
0	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Wm. & Mary	48
0	Bucknell	6
25	Mt. St. Mary's	0
0	Manhattan	23
0	Clemson	19
0	Wake Forest	42
6	Furman	13
31	(1-7-1)	176

1942

0	Georgetown	21
27	Richmond	0
0	Wm. & Mary	61
20	Western Md.	0
7	Clemson	0
2	Citadel	14
0	Wake Forest	20
0	Furman	6
6	Kentucky	27
62	(3-6-0)	149

1943-45—No Team

1946

37	Kings Point	18
13	Rollins	0
20	Wayne U.	6
13	Rutgers	25
6	Georgetown	18
18	Citadel	0
0	Wm. & Mary	20
107	(4-3-0)	87

1947

13	Virginia	33
7	VMI	13
7	Wake Forest	39
7	Miami (Fla.)	28
6	VPI	42
6	Wayne U.	7
0	Georgetown	0
40	Kings Point	0
6	Wash. & Lee	15
92	(1-7-1)	177

1948

13	Wake Forest	27
13	VPI	0
6	VMI	26
20	Virginia	12
0	Kansas	12
0	Maryland	47
14	Lafayette	33
14	Citadel	0
0	Duke	62
13	Georgetown	7
93	(4-6-0)	226

1949

13	Virginia	27
7	VMI	14
14	Kansas	21
24	VPI	14
21	Wash. & Lee	19
14	Lafayette	7
14	Maryland	40
0	Duke	35
28	Georgetown	7
135	(4-5-0)	184

1950

0	Virginia	19
15	VMI	12
21	West Virginia	14
42	VPI	7
0	Wake Forest	13
20	South Carolina	34
7	Maryland	23
34	Furman	7
7	Georgetown	6
146	(5-4-0)	135

1951

0	Georgia	33
0	Virginia	20
6	Maryland	33
38	VPI	13
13	Wake Forest	27
19	Furman	19
20	South Carolina	14
13	Kentucky	47
19	Richmond	20
128	(2-6-1)	226

1952

39	N. C. State	0
33	Wash. & Lee	28
0	Virginia	50
6	VPI	0
0	West Virginia	24
21	Bucknell	7
40	Davidson	13
29	Richmond	7
20	VMI	20
188	(6-2-1)	149

1953

14	VMI	13
20	N. C. State	7
20	Virginia	24
6	West Virginia	27
7	Wm. & Mary	12
25	Wash. & Lee	7
6	Maryland	27
33	Davidson	0
35	Richmond	7
166	(5-4-0)	124

1954

0	Wake Forest	14
14	VMI	16
13	Virginia	14
7	West Virginia	13
32	Penn	27
13	Wm. & Mary	13
0	Richmond	7
13	VPI	20
6	Maryland	48
98	(1-7-1)	172

1955

25	VMI	6
13	Virginia	0
0	Florida	28
25	Penn	6
16	Wm. & Mary	0
13	VPI	7
7	West Virginia	13
0	Richmond	7
0	Maryland	19
99	(5-4-0)	86

1956

7	Miami (Ohio)	6
10	Furman	0
13	Hardin-Simmons	7
20	Boston U.	20
40	VMI	14
16	Wm. & Mary	14
0	West Virginia	14
32	Richmond	6
20	Citadel	0
158	(7-1-1)	81

Sun Bowl

13	Texas Western	0

1957

7	Wm. & Mary	0
6	Citadel	13
12	Furman	13
20	Air Force	0
14	West Virginia	34
20	VMI	26
0	Boston U.	7
6	Richmond	13
0	Navy	52
85	(2-7-0)	158

1958

6	Detroit	21
11	Furman	8
6	Richmond	26
7	Wm. & Mary	0
12	West Virginia	35
8	Navy	28
12	Wichita	26
20	Citadel	14
82	(3-5-0)	158

1959

6	Detroit	38
18	Boston U.	14
8	West Virginia	10
0	Wichita	21
0	Furman	24
7	Wm. & Mary	14
6	VMI	28
0	Richmond	26
8	Navy	16
53	(1-8-0)	191

GEORGIA TECH

Atlanta, Ga. | White and Old Gold | Yellow Jackets

Grant Field (44,174)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—132, A. B. Hill, 1916
R—788, Bill Teas, 1952
PA—150, Darrell Crawford, 1951
PC—83, Crawford, 1951
PY—1237, Crawford, 1951
TDP—13, Crawford, 1951
TO—1440, Eddie Prokop, 1943
PR—37, Buck Martin, 1951
RY—506, Martin, 1951
P—39.7, Ken Owen, 1956

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—66.0 (462 in 7, '18)
R—241.2 ('52)
PY—174.6 ('48)
TO—354.9 ('48)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1892–1903	11	8	32	5
John W. Heisman	1904–09	16	100	29	6
William A. (Bill) Alexander	1920–44	25	134	95	15
Robert L. (Bobby) Dodd	1945–59	15	116	41	6
3 Coaches		67	358	197	32

1892

0	Mercer	12
10	Vanderbilt	20
0	Auburn	26
10	(0-3-0)	58

1893

28	Georgia	6
0	Auburn	0
0	St. Albans	6
28	(1-1-1)	12

1894

0	Savannah AA	8
0	Auburn	94
0	Ft. McPherson	34
0	(0-3-0)	136

1895—No Team

1896

6	Mercer	4
0	Auburn	45
4	Mercer	4
10	(1-1-1)	53

1897

0	Georgia	28
	(0-1-0)	

1898

6	Auburn	29
0	Clemson	23
0	Georgia	15
6	(0-3-0)	67

1899

0	Auburn	63
0	Sewanee	30
0	Nashville	15
5	Clemson	41
0	Georgia	20
5	(0-5-0)	169

1900

0	Georgia	12
0	Nashville	23
0	Sewanee	34
6	Davidson	38
6	(0-4-0)	107

1901

29	Gordon	0
17	Furman	0
33	Wofford	0
5	Furman	5
13	South Carolina	0
97	(4-0-1)	5

1902

6	Auburn	18
5	Clemson	44
0	Georgia	0
0	Furman	0
0	St. Albans	17
6	Davidson	7
6	Tennessee	10
0	Alabama	26
23	(0-6-2)	122

1903

0	Clemson	73
0	Georgia	38
37	Howard	0
17	Florida State	0
5	Auburn	10
0	Tennessee	11
0	South Carolina	16
59	(2-5-0)	148

1904

11	Ft. McPherson	5
35	Florida State	0
51	Mooney School	0
77	Florida	0
2	Tennessee	0
0	Auburn	12
11	Clemson	11
23	Georgia	6

(cont.)

1904 (cont.)

59	Tennessee Med.	0
18	Cumberland	0
287	(8-1-1)	34

1905

17	Clemson	10
12	Alabama	5
15	Cumberland	0
45	Tennessee	0
18	Sewanee	18
46	Georgia	0
153	(5-0-1)	33

1906

18	Grant U.	0
0	Sewanee	16
4	Davidson	0
11	Auburn	0
17	Georgia	0
6	Vanderbilt	37
0	Clemson	10
6	Maryville	6
11	Dahlonega	0
73	(5-3-1)	69

1907

51	Gordon	0
72	Dahlonega	0
6	Tennessee	4
6	Auburn	12
11	Georgia	0
0	Sewanee	18
0	Vanderbilt	54
5	Clemson	6
151	(4-4-0)	94

1908

32	Gordon	0
30	Mooney	0
23	Miss. State	0
11	Alabama	6
5	Tennessee	6
0	Auburn	44
0	Sewanee	6
16	Mercer	6
30	Clemson	6
147	(6-3-0)	74

1909

18	Gordon	6
35	Mooney	0
59	South Carolina	0
0	Sewanee	15
29	Tennessee	0
0	Auburn	9
12	Georgia	6
35	Mercer	0
29	Clemson	3
217	(7-2-0)	39

1910

57	Gordon	0
18	Chattanooga	0
46	Mercer	0
36	Alabama	0
0	Auburn	16
0	Vanderbilt	23
6	Georgia	11
34	Clemson	0
197	(5-3-0)	50

1911

22	11th Cavalry	5
28	Howard	0
24	Tennessee	0
17	Mercer	0
0	Alabama	0
6	Auburn	11
23	Sewanee	0
0	Georgia	5
32	Clemson	0
152	(6-2-1)	21

1912

20	Citadel	6
20	Alabama	3
14	Florida	7
16	Mercer	6
7	Auburn	27
0	Sewanee	7
0	Georgia	20
23	Clemson	0
100	(5-3-0)	76

1913

19	Ft. McPherson	0
47	Citadel	0
71	Chattanooga	6
33	Mercer	0
13	Florida	3
33	Sewanee	0
0	Auburn	20
0	Georgia	14
34	Clemson	0
250	(7-2-0)	43

1914

20	South Carolina	0
105	Mercer	0
0	Alabama	13
28	VMI	7
20	Sewanee	0
0	Auburn	14
7	Georgia	0
26	Clemson	6
206	(6-2-0)	40

1915

52	Mercer	0
27	Davidson	7
67	Transylvania	0
36	LSU	7
23	North Carolina	3
21	Alabama	7
0	Georgia	0
7	Auburn	0
233	(7-0-1)	24

1916

61	Mercer	0
222	Cumberland	0
9	Davidson	0
10	North Carolina	6
7	Wash. & Lee	7
45	Tulane	0
13	Alabama	0
21	Georgia	0
33	Auburn	7
421	(8-0-1)	20

1917

33	Wake Forest	0
25	Furman	0
41	Pennsylvania	0
32	Davidson	10
63	Wash. & Lee	0
83	Vanderbilt	0
48	Tulane	0
98	Carlisle	0
68	Auburn	7
491	(9-0-0)	17

1918

28	Clemson	0
118	Furman	0
28	Camp Gordon	0
119	11th Cavalry	0
128	N. C. State	0
0	Pittsburgh	32
41	Auburn	0
462	(6-1-0)	32

1919

74	Furman	0
14	Wake Forest	0
28	Clemson	0
20	Vanderbilt	0
6	Pittsburgh	16
33	Davidson	0
0	Wash. & Lee	3
27	Georgetown	0
7	Auburn	14
209	(6-3-0)	33

1920

44	Wake Forest	0
55	Oglethorpe	0
66	Davidson	0
44	Vanderbilt	0
3	Pittsburgh	10
24	Centre	0
7	Clemson	0
35	Georgetown	6
34	Auburn	0
312	(8-1-0)	16

1921

42	Wake Forest	0
41	Oglethorpe	0
70	Davidson	0
69	Furman	0
48	Rutgers	14

7	Penn State	28
48	Clemson	7
21	Georgetown	7
14	Auburn	0
360	(8-1-0)	56

1922

31	Oglethorpe	6
19	Davidson	0
33	Alabama	7
0	Navy	13
3	Notre Dame	13
19	Georgetown	7
21	Clemson	7
14	Auburn	6
17	N. C. State	0
157	(7-2-0)	59

1923

28	Oglethorpe	13
10	VMI	7
7	Florida	7
20	Georgetown	10
7	Notre Dame	35
0	Alabama	0
0	Penn State	7
3	Kentucky	3
0	Auburn	0
75	(3-2-4)	82

1924

19	Oglethorpe	0
3	VMI	0
7	Florida	7
15	Penn State	13
0	Alabama	14
3	Notre Dame	34
28	LSU	7
0	Vanderbilt	3
7	Auburn	0
82	(5-3-1)	78

1925

13	Oglethorpe	7
33	VMI	0
16	Penn State	7
23	Florida	7
0	Alabama	7
0	Notre Dame	13
7	Vanderbilt	0
3	Georgia	0
7	Auburn	7
102	(6-2-1)	48

1926

6	Oglethorpe	7
13	VMI	0
9	Tulane	6
0	Alabama	21
19	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Notre Dame	12
7	Vanderbilt	13
13	Georgia	14
20	Auburn	7
87	(4-5-0)	87

1927

7	VMI	0
13	Tulane	6
13	Alabama	0
13	North Carolina	0
7	Notre Dame	26
0	Vanderbilt	0
23	LSU	0
19	Oglethorpe	7
18	Auburn	0
12	Georgia	0
125	(8-1-1)	39

1928

13	VMI	0
12	Tulane	0
13	Notre Dame	0
20	North Carolina	7
32	Oglethorpe	7
19	Vanderbilt	7
33	Alabama	13
51	Auburn	0
20	Georgia	6
213	(9-0-0)	40

Rose Bowl

8	California	7

1929

27	Miss. State	13
7	North Carolina	18
19	Florida	6
14	Tulane	20
6	Notre Dame	26
7	Vanderbilt	23
0	Alabama	14
19	Auburn	6
6	Georgia	12
105	(3-6-0)	138

1930

45	South Carolina	0
0	Carnegie Tech	31
14	Auburn	12
0	Tulane	28
6	North Carolina	6
0	Vanderbilt	6
7	Pennsylvania	34
7	Florida	55
0	Georgia	13
79	(2-6-1)	185

1931

25	South Carolina	13
0	Carnegie Tech	13
0	Auburn	13
0	Tulane	33
7	Vanderbilt	49
19	North Carolina	19
12	Pennsylvania	13
23	Florida	0
6	Georgia	35
6	California	19
98	(2-7-1)	207

1932

32	Clemson	14
6	Kentucky	12
0	Auburn	6
43	North Carolina	14
0	Vanderbilt	12
14	Tulane	20
6	Alabama	0
6	Florida	0
0	Georgia	0
7	California	27
114	(4-5-1)	105

1933

39	Clemson	2
6	Kentucky	7
16	Auburn	6
0	Tulane	7
10	North Carolina	6
6	Vanderbilt	9
19	Florida	7
9	Alabama	12
6	Georgia	7
6	Duke	0
117	(5-5-0)	63

1934

12	Clemson	7
12	Vanderbilt	27
0	Duke	20
2	Michigan	9
12	Tulane	20
0	North Carolina	26
6	Auburn	18
0	Alabama	40
12	Florida	13
0	Georgia	7
56	(1-9-0)	187

1935

33	Presbyterian	0
32	Sewanee	0
6	Kentucky	25
6	Duke	0
13	Vanderbilt	14
0	North Carolina	19
7	Auburn	33
7	Alabama	38
39	Florida	6
19	Georgia	7
162	(5-5-0)	142

1936

55	Presbyterian	0
58	Sewanee	0
34	Kentucky	0
6	Duke	19
0	Vanderbilt	0
13	Clemson	14
12	Auburn	13
16	Alabama	20
38	Florida	14
6	Georgia	16
13	California	7
251	(5-5-1)	103

1937

59	Presbyterian	0
28	Mercer	0
32	Kentucky	0
19	Duke	20
0	Auburn	21
14	Vanderbilt	0
7	Clemson	0
0	Alabama	7
12	Florida	0
6	Georgia	6
177	(6-3-1)	54

1938

19	Mercer	0
6	Notre Dame	14
0	Duke	6
7	Auburn	6
7	Vanderbilt	13
19	Kentucky	18
14	Alabama	14
0	Florida	0
0	Georgia	0
0	California	13
72	(3-4-2)	84

1939

14	Notre Dame	17
35	Howard	0
14	Vanderbilt	6
6	Alabama	0
6	Duke	7
13	Kentucky	6
7	Auburn	6
21	Florida	7
13	Georgia	0
129	(7-2-0)	49

Orange Bowl

21	Missouri	7

1940

27	Howard	0
20	Notre Dame	26
19	Vanderbilt	0
7	Auburn	16
7	Duke	41
7	Kentucky	26
13	Alabama	14
7	Florida	16
19	Georgia	21
13	California	0
139	(3-7-0)	160

1941

20	Chattanooga	0
0	Notre Dame	20
7	Vanderbilt	14
28	Auburn	14
0	Duke	14
20	Kentucky	13
0	Alabama	20
7	Florida	14
0	Georgia	21
82	(3-6-0)	130

1942

15	Auburn	0
13	Notre Dame	6
30	Chattanooga	12
33	Davidson	0
21	Navy	0
26	Duke	7
47	Kentucky	7
7	Alabama	0
20	Florida	7
0	Georgia	34
212	(9-1-0)	73

Cotton Bowl

7	Texas	14

1943

20	North Carolina	7
13	Notre Dame	55
35	Ga. Pre-Flight	7
27	Ft. Benning	0
14	Navy	28
7	Duke	14
42	LSU	7
33	Tulane	0
41	Clemson	6
48	Georgia	0
280	(7-3-0)	124

Sugar Bowl

20	Tulsa	18

1944

13	Ga. Pre-Flight	7
13	Duke	19
34	Tulane	7
14	LSU	6
0	Notre Dame	21
44	Georgia	0
51	Clemson	0
28	North Carolina	0
27	Auburn	0
17	Navy	15
241	(8-2-0)	75

Orange Bowl

12	Tulsa	26

1945

20	North Carolina	14
7	Notre Dame	40
43	Howard	0
6	Navy	20
20	Auburn	7
6	Duke	14
41	Tulane	7
7	LSU	9
7	Clemson	21
0	Georgia	33
157	(4-6-0)	165

1946

9	Tennessee	13
32	VMI	6
24	Mississippi	7
26	LSU	7
27	Auburn	6
14	Duke	0
28	Navy	20
35	Tulane	7
41	Furman	7
7	Georgia	35
243	(8-2-0)	108

Oil Bowl

41	St. Mary's	19

1947

27	Tennessee	0
20	Tulane	0
20	VMI	0
27	Auburn	7
38	Citadel	0
7	Duke	0
16	Navy	14
7	Alabama	14
51	Furman	0
7	Georgia	0
220	(9-1-0)	35

Orange Bowl

20	Kansas	14

1948

13	Vanderbilt	0
13	Tulane	7
27	Wash. & Lee	0
27	Auburn	0
42	Florida	7
19	Duke	7
6	Tennessee	13
12	Alabama	14
54	Citadel	0
13	Georgia	21
226	(7-3-0)	69

1949

12	Vanderbilt	7
0	Tulane	18
36	Wash. & Lee	0
35	Auburn	21
43	Florida	14
14	Duke	27
30	Tennessee	13
7	Alabama	20
13	South Carolina	3
7	Georgia	6
197	(7-3-0)	129

1950

13	SMU	33
0	South Carolina	7
16	Florida	13
13	LSU	0

20	Auburn	0
14	Kentucky	28
21	Duke	30
13	VMI	14
19	Alabama	54
46	Davidson	14
7	Georgia	0
182	(5-6-0)	193

1951

21	SMU	7
27	Florida	0
13	Kentucky	7
25	LSU	7
27	Auburn	7
8	Vanderbilt	7
14	Duke	14
34	VMI	7
27	Alabama	7
34	Davidson	7
48	Georgia	6
278	(10-0-1)	76

Orange Bowl

17	Baylor	14

1952

54	Citadel	6
17	Florida	14
20	SMU	7
14	Tulane	0
33	Auburn	0
30	Vanderbilt	0
28	Duke	7
45	Army	6
7	Alabama	3
30	Florida State	0
23	Georgia	9
301	(11-0-0)	52

Sugar Bowl

24	Mississippi	7

1953

53	Davidson	0
0	Florida	0
6	SMU	4
27	Tulane	13
36	Auburn	6
14	Notre Dame	27
43	Vanderbilt	0
20	Clemson	7
6	Alabama	13
13	Duke	10
28	Georgia	12
246	(8-2-1)	92

Sugar Bowl

42	West Virginia	19

1954

28	Tulane	0
12	Florida	13
10	SMU	7
30	LSU	20
14	Auburn	7
6	Kentucky	13
20	Duke	21
28	Tennessee	7
20	Alabama	0
7	Georgia	3
175	(7-3-0)	91

Cotton Bowl

14	Arkansas	6

1955

14	Miami (Fla.)	6
14	Florida	7
20	SMU	7
7	LSU	0
12	Auburn	14
34	Florida State	0
27	Duke	0
7	Tennessee	7
26	Alabama	2
21	Georgia	3
182	(8-1-1)	46

Sugar Bowl

7	Pittsburgh	0

1956

14	Kentucky	6
9	SMU	7
39	LSU	7
28	Auburn	7
40	Tulane	0
7	Duke	0
0	Tennessee	6
27	Alabama	0
28	Florida	0
35	Georgia	0
227	(9-1-0)	33

Gator Bowl

21	Pittsburgh	14

1957

13	Kentucky	0
0	SMU	0
13	LSU	20
0	Auburn	3
20	Tulane	13
13	Duke	0
6	Tennessee	21
10	Alabama	7
0	Florida	0
0	Georgia	7
75	(4-4-2)	71

1958

0	Kentucky	13
17	Florida State	3
14	Tulane	0
21	Tennessee	7
7	Auburn	7
0	SMU	20
10	Duke	8
13	Clemson	0
8	Alabama	17
3	Georgia	16
93	(5-4-1)	91

1959

14	Kentucky	12
16	SMU	12
16	Clemson	6
14	Tennessee	7
6	Auburn	7
21	Tulane	13
7	Duke	10
14	Notre Dame	10
7	Alabama	9
14	Georgia	21
129	(6-4-0)	107

Gator Bowl

7	Arkansas	14

GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Athens, Ga. — Red and Black — Bulldogs

Sanford Stadium (50,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—96, Frank Sinkwich, 1942
R—1103, Sinkwich, 1941
PA—262, Zeke Bratkowski, 1952
PC—131, Bratkowski, 1952
PY—1824, Bratkowski, 1952
TDP—14, Johnny Rauch, 1946
TO—2187, Sinkwich, 1942
PR—45, John Carson, 1953
RY—666, Harry Babcock, 1951
P—45.3, Bobby Walden, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—37.2 (372 in 10, '46)
R—239.7 ('41)
PY—191.0 ('42)
TO—429.5 ('42)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dr. Charles H. Herty	1892–94	3	5	4	0
Glenn S. (Pop) Warner	1895–96	2	7	4	0
Charles McCarthy	1897–98	2	5	3	0
Gordon Saussy	1899	1	2	3	2
E. E. Jones	1900	1	2	4	0
W. A. (Billy) Reynolds	1901–02	2	5	7	3
M. M. Dickinson	1903; 1905	2	4	8	0
Charles A. Barnard	1904	1	1	4	0
W. S. Whitney	1906–07	2	6	6	2
Branch Bocock	1908	1	5	2	1
James Coulter and Frank Dobson	1909	1	1	4	2
W. A. Cunningham	1910–16; 1919	8	43	18	9
H. J. Stegeman	1920–22	3	20	6	3
George C. Woodruff	1923–27	5	30	16	1
Harry J. Mehre	1928–37	10	59	34	6
Joel Hunt	1938	1	5	4	1
Wallace (Wally) Butts	1939–59	21	134	82	9
18 Coaches		66	334	209	39

1892

0	Auburn	10
50	Mercer	0
50	(1-1-0)	10

1893

6	Georgia Tech	28
0	Vanderbilt	35
22	Furman	8
28	(1-2-0)	71

1894

8	Sewanee	12
40	South Carolina	0
10	Wofford	0
10	Auburn	8
68	(3-1-0)	20

1895

34	Wofford	0
0	North Carolina	6
6	North Carolina	10
30	Alabama	6
22	Sewanee	0
0	Vanderbilt	6
6	Auburn	16
98	(3-4-0)	44

1896

12	Auburn	6
24	North Carolina	16
24	Wofford	0
26	Sewanee	0
86	(4-0-0)	22

1897

24	Clemson	0
28	Georgia Tech	0
4	Virginia	17
56	(2-1-0)	17

1898

20	Clemson	8
15	Georgia Tech	0
4	Vanderbilt	0
0	North Carolina	44
17	Auburn	18
56	(3-2-0)	70

1899

0	Auburn	0
11	Clemson	0
20	Georgia Tech	0
4	Vanderbilt	47
0	North Carolina	5
0	Sewanee	0
0	Tennessee	5
35	(2-3-2)	57

1900

0	North Carolina	55
0	Auburn	44
6	Sewanee	47
12	Georgia Tech	0
5	Clemson	39
5	South Carolina	0
28	(2-4-0)	185

1901

10	South Carolina	5
0	Vanderbilt	47
0	Sewanee	47
5	Clemson	29
0	North Carolina	27
0	Alabama	0
6	Davidson	16
0	Auburn	0
21	(1-5-2)	171

1902

11	Furman	0
0	Georgia Tech	0
5	Alabama	0
0	Clemson	36
27	Davidson	0
0	Sewanee	11
12	Auburn	5
55	(4-2-1)	52

1903

0	Clemson	29
0	South Carolina	17
38	Georgia Tech	0
0	Vanderbilt	33
22	Auburn	13
5	Tennessee	0
65	(3-3-0)	92

1904

5	Alabama	16
6	Georgia Tech	23
6	Auburn	17
0	Clemson	10
53	Florida	0
70	(1-4-0)	66

1905

0	Alabama	36
0	Georgia Tech	46
0	Cumberland	40
0	Auburn	20
0	Clemson	35
16	Dahlonega	12
16	(1-5-0)	189

1906

0	Tennessee	0
0	Georgia Tech	17
4	Auburn	0
55	Mercer	0
0	Davidson	15
0	Clemson	6
59	(2-3-1)	38

1907

8	Clemson	0
57	Dahlonega	0
6	Auburn	0
0	Georgia Tech	11
0	Alabama	0
0	Tennessee	16
26	Mercer	6
0	Sewanee	16
97	(4-3-1)	49

1908

0	Auburn	23
6	Clemson	0
6	Alabama	6
2	Davidson	0
0	Tennessee	10
29	South Carolina	6
11	Mercer	0
16	Dahlonega	0
70	(5-2-1)	45

1909

5	Auburn	17
6	Georgia Tech	12
0	Alabama	14
3	Tennessee	0
0	Citadel	0
0	Davidson	0
0	Clemson	5
14	(1-4-2)	48

1910

101	Locust Grove	0
79	Gordon	0
22	Alabama	0
35	Tennessee	0
22	Mercer	0
12	Sewanee	15
0	Clemson	0
11	Georgia Tech	6
0	Auburn	26
282	(6-2-1)	47

1911

51	Ala. Presb'n	0
39	South Carolina	0
11	Alabama	3
12	Sewanee	3
8	Mercer	5
0	Vanderbilt	17
23	Clemson	0
5	Georgia Tech	0
0	Auburn	0
149	(7-1-1)	28

1912

33	Chattanooga	0
33	Citadel	0
0	Vanderbilt	46
13	Alabama	9
13	Sewanee	13
27	Clemson	7
20	Georgia Tech	0
12	Auburn	6
151	(6-1-1)	81

1913

20	Alabama	0
6	Virginia	13
19	North Carolina	6
14	Georgia Tech	0
7	Auburn	21
108	Ala. Presby'n	0
51	Dahlonega	0
18	Clemson	15
243	(6-2-0)	55

1914

6	North Carolina	41
0	Virginia	28
80	Dahlonega	0
13	Citadel	0
0	Miss. State	9
13	Clemson	35
0	Georgia Tech	7
0	Auburn	0
7	Sewanee	6
119	(3-5-1)	126

1915

16	Dahlonega	0
79	Newberry	0
6	Chattanooga	6
39	Citadel	0
39	Florida	0
7	Virginia	9
0	Auburn	12
0	Georgia Tech	0
13	Clemson	0
199	(5-2-2)	27

1916

6	Citadel	0
25	Clemson	0
21	Florida	0
13	Virginia	7
3	Navy	27
0	Auburn	3
49	Furman	0
0	Georgia Tech	21
3	Alabama	0
120	(6-3-0)	58

1917-18—No Team

1919

28	Citadel	0
14	South Carolina	0
13	Sewanee	0
16	Florida	0
0	Auburn	7
7	Virginia	7
7	Tulane	7
0	Alabama	6
0	Clemson	0
85	(4-2-3)	27

1920

40	Citadel	0
37	South Carolina	0
7	Furman	0
27	Oglethorpe	3
7	Auburn	0
0	Virginia	0
56	Florida	0
21	Alabama	14
55	Clemson	0
250	(8-0-1)	17

1921

28	Mercer	0
27	Furman	7
7	Harvard	10
14	Oglethorpe	0
7	Auburn	0
21	Virginia	0
7	Vanderbilt	7
22	Alabama	0
28	Clemson	0
0	Dartmouth	7
161	(7-2-1)	31

1922

82	Newberry	13
41	Mercer	0
0	Chicago	20
7	Furman	0
7	Tennessee	3
26	Oglethorpe	6
3	Auburn	7
6	Virginia	6
0	Vanderbilt	12
6	Alabama	10
178	(5-4-1)	77

1923

7	Mercer	0
20	Oglethorpe	6
0	Yale	40
17	Tennessee	0
7	Auburn	0
13	Virginia	0
7	Vanderbilt	35
0	Alabama	36
3	Centre	3
74	(5-3-1)	120

1924

26	Mercer	7
18	South Carolina	0
6	Yale	7
23	Furman	0
3	Vanderbilt	0
33	Tennessee	0
7	Virginia	0
6	Auburn	0
0	Alabama	33
7	Centre	14
129	(7-3-0)	61

1925

32	Mercer	0
6	Virginia	7
7	Yale	35
21	Furman	0
26	Vanderbilt	7
7	Tennessee	12
34	Auburn	0

(cont.)

1925 (cont.)

0	Georgia Tech	3
0	Alabama	27
133	(4-5-0)	91

1926

20	Mercer	0
27	Virginia	7
0	Yale	19
7	Furman	14
13	Vanderbilt	14
32	Florida	9
16	Auburn	6
14	Georgia Tech	13
6	Alabama	33
135	(5-4-0)	115

1927

32	Virginia	0
14	Yale	10
32	Furman	0
33	Auburn	3
31	Tulane	0
28	Florida	0
32	Clemson	0
26	Mercer	7
20	Alabama	6
0	Georgia Tech	12
248	(9-1-0)	38

1928

52	Mercer	0
6	Yale	21
7	Furman	0
20	Tulane	14
13	Auburn	0
6	Florida	26
12	LSU	13
0	Alabama	19
6	Georgia Tech	20
122	(4-5-0)	113

1929

6	Oglethorpe	13
27	Furman	0
15	Yale	0
19	North Carolina	12
6	Florida	18
15	Tulane	21
19	NYU	27
24	Auburn	0
12	Alabama	0
12	Georgia Tech	6
155	(6-4-0)	97

1930

31	Oglethorpe	6
51	Mercer	0
18	Yale	14
26	North Carolina	0
39	Auburn	7
0	Florida	0
7	NYU	6
0	Tulane	25
0	Alabama	13
13	Georgia Tech	0
185	(7-2-1)	71

1931

40	VPI	0
26	Yale	7
32	North Carolina	7
9	Vanderbilt	0
33	Florida	6
7	NYU	6
7	Tulane	20
12	Auburn	6
35	Georgia Tech	6
0	So. California	60
201	(8-2-0)	118

1932

6	VPI	7
25	Tulane	34
6	North Carolina	6
33	Florida	12
7	NYU	13
32	Clemson	18
7	Auburn	14
0	Georgia Tech	0
6	Vanderbilt	12
122	(2-5-2)	116

1933

20	N. C. State	10
26	Tulane	13
30	North Carolina	0
13	Mercer	12
25	NYU	0
14	Florida	0
7	Yale	0
6	Auburn	14
7	Georgia Tech	6
0	So. California	31
148	(8-2-0)	86

1934

42	Stetson	0
7	Furman	2
0	North Carolina	14
6	Tulane	7
6	Alabama	26
14	Florida	0
14	Yale	7
27	N. C. State	0
18	Auburn	0
7	Georgia Tech	0
141	(7-3-0)	56

1935

31	Mercer	0
31	Furman	7
40	Chattanooga	0
13	N. C. State	0
7	Alabama	17
7	Florida	0
26	Tulane	13
0	LSU	13
7	Auburn	19
7	Georgia Tech	19
169	(6-4-0)	88

1936

15	Mercer	6
13	Furman	0
7	LSU	47
6	Rice	13
13	Auburn	20
0	Tennessee	46
26	Florida	8
12	Tulane	6
7	Fordham	7
16	Georgia Tech	6
115	(5-4-1)	159

1937

60	Oglethorpe	0
13	South Carolina	7
14	Clemson	0
6	Holy Cross	7
19	Mercer	0
0	Tennessee	32
0	Florida	6
7	Tulane	6
0	Auburn	0
6	Georgia Tech	6
26	Miami (Fla.)	0
151	(6-3-2)	64

1938

20	Citadel	12
7	South Carolina	6
38	Furman	7
28	Mercer	19
6	Holy Cross	29
19	Florida	6
6	Tulane	28
14	Auburn	23
0	Georgia Tech	0
7	Miami	13
145	(5-4-1)	143

1939

26	Citadel	0
0	Furman	20
0	Holy Cross	13
6	Kentucky	13
13	NYU	14
16	Mercer	9
6	Florida	2
33	South Carolina	7
0	Auburn	7
0	Georgia Tech	13
13	Miami	0
113	(5-6-0)	98

1940

53	Oglethorpe	0
33	South Carolina	2
14	Mississippi	28
13	Columbia	19
7	Kentucky	7

14	Auburn	13
13	Florida	18
13	Tulane	21
21	Georgia Tech	19
28	Miami	7
209	(5-4-1)	134

1941

81	Mercer	0
34	South Carolina	6
14	Mississippi	14
7	Columbia	3
14	Alabama	27
7	Auburn	0
19	Florida	3
47	Centre	6
35	Dartmouth	0
21	Georgia Tech	0
279	(8-1-1)	59

Orange Bowl

40	TCU	26

1942

7	Kentucky	6
14	Jax Navy	0
40	Furman	7
48	Mississippi	13
40	Tulane	0
35	Cincinnati	13
21	Alabama	10
75	Florida	0
40	Chattanooga	0
13	Auburn	27
34	Georgia Tech	0
367	(10-1-0)	76

Rose Bowl

9	UCLA	0

1943

25	Presbyterian	7
27	LSU	34
67	Tenn. Tech	0
7	Wake Forest	0
7	Daniel Field	18
6	LSU	27
39	Howard	0
40	Presbyterian	12
46	VMI	7
0	Georgia Tech	48
264	(6-4-0)	153

1944

7	Wake Forest	14
67	Presbyterian	0
13	Kentucky	12
53	Daniel Field	6
7	LSU	15
14	Alabama	7
38	Florida	12
49	Auburn	13
21	Clemson	7
0	Georgia Tech	44
269	(7-3-0)	130

1945

49	Murray State	0
20	Clemson	0
27	Miami	21
48	Kentucky	6
0	LSU	32
14	Alabama	28
34	Chattanooga	7
34	Florida	0
35	Auburn	0
33	Georgia Tech	0
294	(8-2-0)	94

Oil Bowl

20	Tulsa	6

1946

35	Clemson	12
35	Temple	7
28	Kentucky	13
33	Oklahoma A & M	13
70	Furman	7
14	Alabama	0
33	Florida	14
41	Auburn	0
48	Chattanooga	27
35	Georgia Tech	7
372	(10-0-0)	100

Sugar Bowl

20	North Carolina	10

1947

13	Furman	7
7	North Carolina	14
35	LSU	19
0	Kentucky	26
20	Oklahoma A & M	7
7	Alabama	17
21	Clemson	6
34	Florida	6
28	Auburn	6
27	Chattanooga	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
192	(7-4-0)	115

Gator Bowl

20	Maryland	20

1948

14	Chattanooga	7
14	North Carolina	21
35	Kentucky	12
22	LSU	0
42	Miami	21
35	Alabama	0
20	Florida	12
42	Auburn	14
33	Furman	0
21	Georgia Tech	13
278	(9-1-0)	100

Orange Bowl

28	Texas	41

1949

25	Furman	0
42	Chattanooga	6
14	North Carolina	21
0	Kentucky	25
7	LSU	0
9	Miami	13
7	Alabama	14
7	Florida	28
40	Duquesne	0
20	Auburn	20
6	Georgia Tech	7
177	(4-6-1)	134

1950

27	Maryland	7
7	St. Mary's	7
0	North Carolina	0
27	Miss. State	0
13	LSU	13
19	Boston Col.	7
7	Alabama	14
6	Florida	0
12	Auburn	10
40	Furman	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
158	(6-2-3)	65

Presidential Cup

20	Texas A & M	40

1951

33	Geo. Wash.	0
28	North Carolina	16
0	Miss. State	6
7	Maryland	43
0	LSU	7
35	Boston Col.	28
14	Alabama	16
7	Florida	6
46	Auburn	14
6	Georgia Tech	48
176	(5-5-0)	184

1952

19	Vanderbilt	7
21	Tulane	16
49	N. C. State	0
0	Maryland	37
27	LSU	14
0	Florida	30
19	Alabama	34
34	Pennsylvania	27
13	Auburn	7
9	Georgia Tech	23
35	Miami	13
226	(7-4-0)	208

1953

32	Villanova	19
16	Tulane	14
12	Texas A & M	14
13	Maryland	40

(cont.)

1953 (cont.)

6	LSU	14
27	North Carolina	14
12	Alabama	33
7	Florida	21
18	Auburn	39
0	Miss. Southern	14
12	Georgia Tech	28
155	(3-8-0)	250

1954

14	Florida State	0
14	Clemson	7
0	Texas A & M	6
21	North Carolina	7
16	Vanderbilt	14
7	Tulane	0
0	Alabama	0
14	Florida	13
0	Auburn	35
3	Georgia Tech	7
89	(6-3-1)	89

1955

13	Mississippi	26
14	Vanderbilt	13
7	Clemson	26
28	North Carolina	7
47	Florida State	14
0	Tulane	14
35	Alabama	14
13	Florida	19
13	Auburn	16
3	Georgia Tech	21
173	(4-6-0)	170

1956

0	Vanderbilt	14
3	Florida State	0
7	Miss. State	19
26	North Carolina	12
7	Miami (Fla.)	7
7	Kentucky	14
16	Alabama	13
0	Florida	28
0	Auburn	20
0	Georgia Tech	35
66	(3-6-1)	162

1957

7	Texas	26
6	Vanderbilt	9
0	Michigan	26
13	Tulane	6
14	Navy	27
33	Kentucky	14
13	Alabama	14
0	Florida	22
0	Auburn	6
7	Georgia Tech	0
93	(3-7-0)	150

1958

8	Texas	13
14	Vanderbilt	21
14	South Carolina	24
28	Florida State	13
28	Kentucky	0
0	Alabama	12
6	Florida	7
6	Auburn	21
76	Citadel	0
16	Georgia Tech	3
196	(4-6-0)	114

1959

17	Alabama	3
21	Vanderbilt	6
14	South Carolina	30
35	Hardin-Simmons	6
15	Miss. State	0
14	Kentucky	7
42	Florida State	0
21	Florida	10
14	Auburn	13
21	Georgia Tech	14
214	(9-1-0)	89

Orange Bowl

14	Missouri	0

HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY

Abilene, Tex. — Purple and Gold — Cowboys

Parramore Stadium (15,042)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—97, Doc Mobley, 1946
R—1399, Dunny Goode, 1951
PA—229, Bob Hart, 1951
PC—117, Hart, 1951
PY—1777, John Ford, 1950
TDP—26, Ford, 1949
TO—1720, Ford, 1950
PR—51, Bob McChesney, 1948
RY—806, McChesney, 1949
P—40.8, Jerry Jefferies, 1952

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—33.1 (265 in 8, '19)
R—290.6 ('46)
PY—206.1 ('50)
TO—382.4 ('48)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Carl A. Krause	1897–98; 1904	3	1	3	0
Dallas Scarborough	1905–07	3	5	3	4
George W. Mullins	1908–09	2	12	3	0
M. D. Martin	1917–18	2	0	8	0
H. A. Easterday	1919–20	2	7	9	1
A. B. Hays	1921	1	6	4	0
A. B. Hays & P. Kuhn	1922	1	5	3	1
A. B. Hays & Tex Bryan	1923	1	3	5	3
P. E. Shotwell	1924–25	2	10	8	0
Victor Payne	1926	1	6	1	3
Frank Bridges	1927–29	3	17	12	4
Leslie Cranfill	1930–34	5	22	21	7
Frank Kimbrough	1935–40	6	47	8	3
Warren B. Woodson	1941–51	8	58	24	6
Murray Evans	1952–54	3	15	14	2
Sammy Baugh	1955–59	5	23	28	0
16 Coaches		48	237	154	34

1897*

12	Ab. Town Kids	0
	(1-0-0)	

1898

4	Ab. Town Kids	24
10	Ab. Town Kids	12
14	(0-2-0)	36

1899–1903—No Team

1904

0	Fort Worth	18
	(0-1-0)	

1905

0	Hughley-Turner	0
0	Texas Baptist	11
0	John Tarleton	22
28	Scranton HS	0
28	(1-2-1)	33

1906

6	Scranton HS	0
0	Scranton HS	0
11	Adrian Jarvis	5
17	(2-0-1)	5

1907

7	Howard Payne	5
5	Howard Payne	7
15	Howard Payne	5
0	Daniel Baker	0
5	Daniel Baker	5
32	(2-1-2)	22

1908

5	Daniel Baker	0
7	Howard Payne	0
6	Daniel Baker	15
23	Howard Payne	0
15	Scranton HS	5
0	Dallas AC	33
18	Scranton HS	0
74	(5-2-0)	53

1909

11	Howard Payne	6
5	Britton Tr. Sch.	0
49	San Angelo	0
12	Howard Payne	0
16	Daniel Baker	9
11	Britton Tr. Sch.	0
51	San Angelo	0
3	Baylor	16
158	(7-1-0)	31

1910–16—No Team

1917

7	John Tarleton	12
0	Howard Payne	41
0	Baylor	103
0	Dallas	7
8	North Texas	14
0	Howard Payne	20
15	(0-6-0)	197

1918

7	Howard Payne	27
12	Meridian	32
19	(0-2-0)	59

1919

13	John Tarleton	19
32	John Tarleton	6
0	Howard Payne	7
89	Dallas	19
23	North Texas	0
38	Meridian	0
6	Trinity	7
64	Wayland	6
265	(5-3-0)	64

1920

0	John Tarleton	13
7	Howard Payne	35
6	North Texas	7
54	Daniel Baker	0
0	Texas	63
0	SMU	0
2	TCU	31
7	Phillips	13
6	Wesley	0
82	(2-6-1)	162

1921

0	Howard Payne	28
0	Baylor	21
6	North Texas	0
7	Trinity	0
24	Daniel Baker	21
10	TCU	7
0	Phillips	9
28	West Texas	0
35	N.M. Military	0
0	Austin	7
110	(6-4-0)	93

1922

15	Howard Payne	7
0	Baylor	42
33	Trinity	3
13	Daniel Baker	0
7	TCU	7
35	West Texas	9
19	N.M. Military	0
0	Austin	14
0	New Mexico A & M	6
122	(5-3-1)	88

1923

3	Howard Payne	3
0	St. Edward's	0
0	Baylor	14
10	Trinity	0
40	Wayland	0
17	Daniel Baker	0
0	TCU	16
0	West Texas	6
0	Austin	0
6	New Mexico A & M	13
2	St. Edward's	3
78	(3-5-3)	55

1924

6	Howard Payne	23
6	Baylor	10
7	North Texas	12
28	Trinity	7
17	Daniel Baker	0
0	TCU	7
6	West Texas	12
0	Austin	21
70	(2-6-0)	92

1925

6	Howard Payne	26
10	North Texas	0
9	Trinity	7
74	Wayland	0
24	Daniel Baker	7
16	TCU	28
19	West Texas	6
38	St. Edward's	0
19	Weatherford	0
17	East Texas	0
232	(8-2-0)	74

1926

13	Howard Payne	6
7	North Texas	7
0	Trinity	0
7	Daniel Baker	27
3	West Texas	2
7	St. Edward's	0
30	East Texas	0
5	Southwestern	0
13	St. Mary's, Tex.	2
0	Texas Tech	0
85	(6-1-3)	44

1927

3	Howard Payne	0
14	North Texas	0
6	Trinity	14
7	Daniel Baker	20
7	West Texas	0
20	Austin	6
0	St. Edward's	0
6	Southwestern	6
6	Texas Tech	10

(cont.)

*Simmons College and Simmons University until 1936.

1927 (cont.)

34	Texas Mines	19
103	(5-3-2)	75

1928

7	Howard Payne	16
36	Trinity	6
6	Daniel Baker	6
0	SMU	6
3	TCU	18
27	West Texas	6
0	Austin	6
0	St. Edward's	26
14	Southwestern	7
19	Texas Tech	0
7	Texas Mines	13
6	Decatur	0
27	Sul Ross State	6
152	(6-6-1)	116

1929

0	Howard Payne	7
0	Trinity	0
15	Daniel Baker	0
0	TCU	20
14	West Texas	12
6	Austin	0
0	St. Edward's	13
19	Southwestern	13
21	Texas Tech	0
3	Texas B	0
78	(6-3-1)	65

1930

32	John Tarleton	0
7	Howard Payne	7
2	Trinity	0
33	Daniel Baker	0
0	TCU	0
26	West Texas	6
9	Austin	13
13	Southwestern	13
20	Texas Tech	6
142	(6-1-2)	45

1931

0	Howard Payne	20
46	Trinity	0
6	Daniel Baker	0
0	Texas	36
10	SMU	27
0	TCU	6
20	Austin	0
13	St. Edward's	0
53	Southwestern	0
0	Texas Tech	6
45	Texas Mines	0
193	(6-4-1)	95

1932

0	Howard Payne	13
7	Trinity	0
0	TCU	27
6	West Texas	0
16	Austin	0
0	St. Edward's	0
7	Southwestern	16
13	Texas Tech	12
2	Texas Mines	13
0	Jefferson	20
51	(4-5-1)	101

1933

0	Howard Payne	6
0	Baylor	21
0	Daniel Baker	0
0	TCU	20
6	West Texas	0
0	St. Edward's	13
23	Southwestern	0
0	Texas Tech	7
0	Texas Mines	10
17	Dixie U.	6
46	(3-6-1)	83

1934

6	Baylor	13
0	Trinity	0
6	Daniel Baker	0
45	Austin	0
7	St. Edward's	9
0	Southwestern	6
0	Texas Tech	13
3	Texas Mines	13
18	Sul Ross State	6
13	Amarillo	13
98	(3-5-2)	73

1935

14	Howard Payne	0
0	Baylor	14
6	SMU	18
21	St. Edward's	0
0	Texas Tech	9
46	Texas Mines	0
15	Sul Ross	9
32	Morningside	0
34	Texas A&I	0
168	(6-3-0)	50

Sun Bowl

14	New Mexico A&M	14

1936

31	Howard Payne	0
0	Baylor	13
20	Daniel Baker	0
59	Morningside	0
39	Texas A&I	6
0	Texas A&M	3
52	Okla. Baptist	0
13	Creighton	7
26	Kan. Wesleyan	0
28	Fresno State	6
268	(8-2-0)	35

Sun Bowl

34	Texas Mines	6

1937

7	Howard Payne	7
40	West Texas	0
15	East Texas	12
15	Fresno State	7
20	Murray State	14
51	Ouachita	0
7	Loyola (Calif.)	0
66	Emporia State	6
26	Oklahoma City	0
247	(8-0-1)	46

1938

7	Howard Payne	6
27	Daniel Baker	0
39	West Texas	0
27	East Texas	6
21	Murray State	0
19	Loyola (Calif.)	0
37	Oklahoma City	7
0	San Francisco	20
13	Centenary	26
12	Arizona State	7
202	(8-2-0)	72

1939

14	Howard Payne	0
18	West Texas	13
28	New Mexico A&M	13
33	St. Edward's	3
12	Texas Mines	0
0	Loyola (Calif.)	6
6	San Francisco	6
7	Centenary	6
19	Arizona State	7
137	(7-1-1)	54

1940

27	Howard Payne	7
33	Daniel Baker	0
28	West Texas	7
14	Texas Mines	6
40	Loyola (Calif.)	6
28	San Francisco	18
15	Centenary	13
17	Arizona State	0
27	Catholic U.	19
229	(9-0-0)	76

1941

13	Howard Payne	7
0	Baylor	20
3	North Texas	7
20	West Texas	13
0	Texas Tech	7
44	Texas Mines	14
27	Centenary	6
20	Arizona State	0
31	Texas Wesleyan	7
7	San Jose State	7
13	La. Tech	0
178	(7-3-1)	88

1942

12	Howard Payne	0
13	Baylor	6
34	North Texas State	0
7	SMU	6
40	West Texas State	0
0	Texas Tech	0
39	Texas Mines	7
47	La. Tech	13
34	Arizona	26
1	Ariz. State*	0
227	(9-0-1)	58

Sun Bowl

7	2nd Air Force	13

1943-45—No Team

1946

31	McMurry	0
21	Kansas State	7
34	San Jose State	7
49	New Mexico	0
46	Arizona State	6
19	Arizona	8
28	West Texas State	7
20	Texas Mines	7
33	Howard Payne	0
21	Texas Tech	6
302	(10-0-0)	48

Alamo Bowl

20	Denver	0

1947

39	Trinity	0
12	San Jose State	19
35	Arizona	7
33	New Mexico	7
7	Miss. State	27
27	West Texas State	6
33	Houston	7
18	Texas Mines	0
6	Texas Tech	14
42	Arizona State	0
252	(7-3-0)	87

Harbor Bowl

53	San Diego State	0

1948

7	Cincinnati	7
14	Arizona	20
28	New Mexico	19
27	Texas Mines	27
34	Oklahoma City	21
28	West Texas State	6
63	Arizona State	25
20	Texas Tech	28
221	(4-2-2)	153

Grape Bowl

35	Col. Pacific	35

Shrine Bowl

40	Ouachita	12

Camellia Bowl

49	Wichita	12

1949

13	North Texas State	7
21	Cincinnati	27
34	Arizona State	13
35	Arizona	0
34	New Mexico	7
27	Houston	27
33	Texas Western	14
35	Loyola (Calif.)	39
7	West Texas State	19
13	Texas Tech	23
66	Trinity	13
318	(6-4-1)	189

1950

48	New Mexico A & M	0
7	Cincinnati	19
41	Trinity	0
28	Arizona	32
41	Arizona State	14
14	Houston	13
20	Loyola (Calif.)	21
20	Texas Western	21
31	West Texas	47
28	Texas Tech	13
278	(5-5-0)	180

1951

7	Col. Pacific	33
20	Trinity	6
32	Midwestern	21
39	Arizona State	14
27	Houston	35
27	West Texas	6
12	Cincinnati	13
46	Texas Western	0
13	Loyola (Calif.)	14
14	Arizona	13
21	Texas Tech	28
14	Tulsa	33
272	(6-6-0)	216

1952

7	Arizona State	26
27	Tulsa	56
33	Trinity	7
34	Midwestern	14
28	North Texas	13
12	Arizona	13
14	Santa Clara	14
27	Texas Western	26
14	Texas Tech	14
25	West Texas	6
221	(5-3-2)	189

1953

0	Oklahoma A & M	20
33	Midwestern	7
21	Trinity	27
0	Rice	40
13	Tulsa	14
27	Arizona State	20
14	Texas Western	13
26	West Texas	14
39	New Mexico A & M	0
14	North Texas	10
12	Texas Tech	46
199	(6-5-0)	211

1954

21	Tulsa	14
27	New Mexico A & M	0
0	Trinity	14
7	North Texas	20
13	Cincinnati	27
13	Oklahoma A & M	7
13	Arizona State	14
7	Texas Western	20
33	West Texas	27
19	Texas Tech	61
153	(4-6-0)	204

1955

7	Baylor	35
19	Tulsa	41
39	New Mexico A & M	0
19	North Texas	30
19	West Texas	18
14	Arizona State	69
23	Texas Western	21
53	Cincinnati	20
14	Trinity	6
14	Texas Tech	16
221	(5-5-0)	256

1956

6	Arkansas	21
20	Wichita	7
7	Geo. Wash.	13
13	Arizona State	26
0	Tulsa	27
13	Texas Western	51
6	West Texas	20
20	Col. Pacific	19
38	New Mexico A & M	19
41	Texas Tech	14
164	(4-6-0)	217

1957

14	Tulsa	0
7	Mississippi	34
26	Arizona State	35
27	Wichita	14
19	West Texas	39
33	Texas Western	20
26	Arizona	20
21	Texas Tech	26
7	Okla. State	32
29	New Mexico A & M	20
209	(5-5-0)	240

*Disputed forfeit. Arizona State claims "no contest."

1958

14	Tulsa	0
7	Baylor	14
6	LSU	20
14	Arizona State	6
0	Mississippi	24
13	Wichita	6
14	Texas Western	6
15	Arkansas	60
26	West Texas	6
26	N.M. State	20
135	(6-4-0)	162

Sun Bowl

6	Wyoming	14

1959

24	North Texas	46
13	Wichita	27
12	Auburn	35
6	Georgia	35
8	Tulsa	16
22	West Texas	0
25	Texas Western	14
23	Trinity	15
13	N.M. State	42
8	Arizona State	14
154	(3-7-0)	244

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Cambridge, Mass. — Crimson — The Crimson

Harvard Stadium (38,114)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—66, John Culver, 1952
R—950, Dick Clasby, 1952
PA—129, Carroll Lowenstein, 1950
PC—61, Lowenstein, 1950
PY—910, Lowenstein, 1950
TDP—8, Lowenstein, 1950
TO—1474, Clasby, 1952
PR—19, Bill Crowley, 1952
RY—351, Crowley, 1952
P—41.0, Clasby, 1953

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—54.6 (765 in 14, '86)
(Modern)—25.0 (225 in 9, '13)
R—221.6 ('59)
PY—123.5 ('50)
TO—316.1 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1874–89	16	88	22	6
George A. Stewart and George C. Adams*	1890–02	3	34	2	0
George A. Stewart and Everett G. Lake	1893	1	12	1	0
William A. Brooks	1894	1	11	2	0
Robert W. Emmons	1895	1	8	2	1
Bertram G. Waters	1896	1	7	4	0
W. Cameron Forbes	1897–98	2	21	1	1
Benjamin H. Dibblee	1899–00	2	20	1	1
William T. Reid	1901; 1905–06	3	30	3	1
John W. Farley	1902	1	11	1	0
John Cranston	1903	1	9	3	0
Edgar N. Wrightington	1904	1	7	2	1
Joshua Crane	1907	1	7	3	0
Percy D. Haughton	1908–16	9	71	7	5
Wingate Rollins	1917	1	3	1	3
Pooch Donovan	1918	1	2	1	0
Robert T. Fisher	1919–25	7	43	14	5
Arnold Horween	1926–30	5	21	17	3
Edward L. Casey	1931–34	4	20	11	1
Richard C. Harlow	1935–42; 1945–47	11	45	39	7
Henry N. Lamar	1943–44	2	7	3	1
Arthur L. Valpey	1948–49	2	5	12	0
Lloyd P. Jordan	1950–56	7	24	31	3
John M. Yovicsin	1957–59	3	13	13	0
24 Coaches		86	519	196	39

*Introduction of formal coaching system.

1874

3g	McGill	0
0	McGill	0
	(1-0-1)	

1874–75

3t	McGill	0
0	Tufts	1g,1t
	(1-1-0)	

1875–76

1g, 1t	All Canada	0
1g, 1t	Tufts	0
4g, 2t	Yale	0
1g	All Canada	0
	(4-0-0)	

1876–77

2g,	All Canada	0
1g	McGill	0
3t	Yale	1g*
1g, 2t	Princeton	1t
	(3-1-0)	

1877

3g, 2t	Tufts	0
1g, 5t	McGill	0
2t	Princeton	1g* 1t
6g, 9t	Columbia	0
	(3-1-0)	

1878

3g, 3t	Amherst	0

*Winner.

0	Princeton	1t
0	Yale	1g
	(1-2-0)	

1879

2g, 1t	Brittainia	0
1g,	Brittainia	0
0	McGill	0
0	Yale	0
0	Princeton	1g
	(2-1-2)	

1880

2g	Brittainia	0
2g, 1t	Ottawa	1g, 1t
0	Montreal	0
3g, 1t	Columbia	0
1g, 1t	Princeton	2g, 2t
0	Yale	1g, 1t
	(3-2-1)	

1881

2g, 2t	Montreal	0
7g, 9t	Ottawa	1g, 1t
0	Brittainia	0
1g	Michigan	0
2g, 2t	Penn	0
1g, 3t	Columbia	0
4s	Yale	0*
0	Princeton	0
	(5-1-2)	

1882

1g, 2t	MIT	0
3g, 4t	MIT	0
2g, 2t	McGill	0
1g, 1t	Amherst	0
4g, 19t	Dartmouth	0
2g, 4t	Columbia	0
1g, 1t	Princeton	1g
3s	Yale	1g* 3t
	(7-1-0)	

1883

23	Wesleyan	1
4	Penn	0
14	MIT	1
14	Stevens	4
18	Wesleyan	6
39	Williams	0
11	Stevens	2
7	Princeton	26
3	Michigan	0
2	Yale	23
135	(8-2-0)	63

1884

43	MIT	5
0	Penn	4
42	MIT	0
67	Trinity	0
0	Wesleyan	16
23	Williams	0
20	Ottawa	6
29	Dartmouth	0
51	Tufts	0
6	Princeton	36
0	Yale	48
281	(7-4-0)	115

1885—No Team

1886

82	Tufts	0
54	MIT	0
46	Tufts	0
44	Stevens	0
59	MIT	0
86	Andover	0
70	Dartmouth	0
158	Exeter	0
34	Wesleyan	0
38	Graduates	0
0	Princeton	12
62	MIT	0
4	Yale	29
28	Penn	0
765	(12-2-0)	41

1887

86	Tufts	0
68	Exeter	0
62	MIT	0
52	Williams	6
98	Amherst	0
68	Tufts	0
54	Exeter	0
110	Wesleyan	0
12	Princeton	0
42	Penn	0
8	Yale	17
660	(10-1-0)	23

1888

70	Worcester P.	0
18	MIT	0
39	Exeter	6
34	Wesleyan	0
14	Williams	6
68	Andover	0
68	Worcester P.	0
74	Dartmouth	0
42	MIT	0
102	Amherst	0
50	Wesleyan	2
6	Princeton	18
50	Penn	0
635	(12-1-0)	32

1889

28	Exeter	0
28	Stevens	4
38	Dartmouth	0
62	MIT	0
41	Williams	0
41	Andover	0
64	Wesleyan	0
35	Penn	0
67	Wesleyan	2
15	Princeton	41
0	Yale	6
419	(9-2-0)	53

1890

41	Exeter	0
43	Dartmouth	0
74	Amherst	6
38	Williams	0
64	Dartmouth	0
54	Bowdoin	0
55	Wesleyan	0
77	Cornell	0
33	Orange AC	0
64	Amherst	0
12	Yale	6
555	(11-0-0)	12

1891

16	Dartmouth	0
17	Exeter	0
18	Amherst	0
26	MIT	0
26	Williams	0
76	Andover	0
39	Amherst	0
79	Bowdoin	0
34	Stagg's Team	0
124	Wesleyan	0
44	Stagg's Team	4
38	Trinity	0
51	Boston AA	12
0	Yale	10
588	(13-1-0)	26

1892

48	Dartmouth	0
62	Exeter	0
26	Amherst	0
55	Williams	0
40	Boston AA	0
32	Chicago AA	0
32	Amherst	10
34	MIT	0
20	Cornell	14
16	Boston AA	12
0	Yale	6
365	(10-1-0)	42

*Winner.

1893

16	Dartmouth	0
54	Exeter	0
32	Amherst	0
34	MIT	0
52	Williams	0
36	Dartmouth	0
6	Graduates	0
58	Brown	0
60	Andover	5
34	Cornell	0
10	Boston AA	0
0	Yale	6
26	Penn	4
418	(12-1-0)	15

1894

22	Dartmouth	0
48	Exeter	0
46	Andover	0
18	Brown	4
14	Orange AC	0
30	Amherst	0
32	Williams	0
22	Cornell	12
40	Boston AA	0
36	Chicago AC	0
18	Brown	0
4	Yale	12
4	Penn	18
334	(11-2-0)	46

1895

4	Dartmouth	0
24	Amherst	0
42	Exeter	0
4	Army	0
32	Williams	0
26	Brown	6
25	Cornell	0
4	Princeton	12
4	Michigan	0
0	Boston AA	0
14	Penn	17
179	(8-2-1)	35

1896

6	Williams	0
34	Trinity	0
18	Newton AA	0
28	Wesleyan	0
12	Brown	0
13	Cornell	4
5	Graduates	8
4	Carlisle	0
0	Princeton	12
6	Boston AA	8
6	Penn	8
132	(7-4-0)	40

1897

20	Williams	0
24	Bowdoin	0
13	Dartmouth	0
38	Amherst	0
10	Army	0
24	Newton AA	0
18	Brown	0
22	Newtowne AC	0
24	Cornell	5
34	Wesleyan	0
0	Yale	0
6	Penn	15
233	(10-1-1)	20

1898

11	Williams	0
28	Bowdoin	6
21	Dartmouth	0
53	Amherst	2
28	Army	0
22	Newtowne AC	0
39	Chicago AA	0
11	Carlisle	5
10	Penn	0
17	Brown	6
17	Yale	0
257	(11-0-0)	19

1899

29	Williams	0
13	Bowdoin	0
20	Wesleyan	0
41	Amherst	0
18	Army	0
29	Bates	0
11	Brown	0
22	Carlisle	10
16	Penn	0
11	Dartmouth	0
0	Yale	0
210	(10-0-1)	10

1900

24	Wesleyan	0
12	Williams	0
12	Bowdoin	0
18	Amherst	0
24	Columbia	0
41	Bates	0
29	Army	0
17	Carlisle	5
17	Penn	5
11	Brown	6
0	Yale	28
205	(10-1-0)	44

1901

16	Williams	0
12	Bowdoin	0
16	Bates	6
11	Amherst	0
18	Columbia	0
16	Wesleyan	0
6	Army	0
29	Carlisle	0
48	Brown	0
33	Penn	6
27	Dartmouth	12
22	Yale	0
254	(12-0-0)	24

1902

11	Williams	0
17	Bowdoin	6
23	Bates	0
6	Amherst	0
22	Maine	0
35	Wesleyan	5
14	Army	6
6	Brown	0
23	Carlisle	0
11	Penn	0
16	Dartmouth	6
0	Yale	23
184	(11-1-0)	46

1903

17	Williams	0
24	Bowdoin	0
6	Maine	0
23	Bates	0
0	Amherst	5
17	Wesleyan	6
5	Army	0
29	Brown	0
12	Carlisle	11
17	Penn	10
0	Dartmouth	11
0	Yale	16
150	(9-3-0)	59

1904

24	Williams	0
17	Bowdoin	0
23	Maine	0
11	Bates	0
4	Army	0
12	Carlisle	0
0	Penn	11
0	Dartmouth	0
28	Holy Cross	5
0	Yale	12
119	(7-2-1)	28

1905

12	Williams	0
16	Bowdoin	0
22	Maine	0
34	Bates	6
12	Springfield Y	0
6	Army	0
10	Brown	0
23	Carlisle	11
6	Penn	12
6	Dartmouth	6
0	Yale	6
147	(8-2-1)	41

1906

7	Williams	0
10	Bowdoin	0
17	Maine	0

27	Bates	6
21	Massachusetts	0
44	Springfield Y	0
5	Army	0
9	Brown	5
5	Carlisle	0
22	Dartmouth	9
0	Yale	6
167	(10-1-0)	26

1907

5	Bowdoin	0
30	Maine	0
33	Bates	4
18	Williams	0
6	Navy	0
9	Springfield Y	5
6	Brown	5
15	Carlisle	23
0	Dartmouth	22
0	Yale	12
122	(7-3-0)	71

1908

5	Bowdoin	0
16	Maine	0
18	Bates	0
10	Williams	0
44	Springfield Y	0
6	Navy	6
6	Brown	2
17	Carlisle	0
6	Dartmouth	0
4	Yale	0
132	(9-0-1)	8

1909

11	Bates	0
17	Bowdoin	0
8	Williams	6
17	Maine	0
11	Brown	0
9	Army	0
18	Cornell	0
12	Dartmouth	3
0	Yale	8
103	(8-1-0)	17

1910

22	Bates	0
32	Bowdoin	0
21	Williams	0
17	Amherst	0
12	Brown	0
6	Army	0
27	Cornell	5
18	Dartmouth	0
0	Yale	0
155	(8-0-1)	5

1911

15	Bates	0
8	Holy Cross	0
18	Williams	0
11	Amherst	0
20	Brown	6
6	Princeton	8
15	Carlisle	18
5	Dartmouth	3
0	Yale	0
98	(6-2-1)	35

1912

7	Maine	0
19	Holy Cross	0
26	Williams	3
46	Amherst	0
30	Brown	10
16	Princeton	6
9	Vanderbilt	3
3	Dartmouth	0
20	Yale	0
176	(9-0-0)	22

1913

34	Maine	0
14	Bates	0
23	Williams	3
47	Holy Cross	7
29	Penn State	0
23	Cornell	6
3	Princeton	0
37	Brown	0
15	Yale	5
225	(9-0-0)	21

1914

44	Bates	0
44	Springfield	0
10	Wash. & Jeff.	9
13	Tufts	6
13	Penn State	13
7	Michigan	0
20	Princeton	0
0	Brown	0
36	Yale	0
187	(7-0-2)	28

1915

39	Colby	6
7	Massachusetts	0
29	Carlisle	7
9	Virginia	0
0	Cornell	10
13	Penn State	0
10	Princeton	6
16	Brown	7
41	Yale	0
164	(8-1-0)	36

1916

10	Colby	0
26	Bates	0
3	Tufts	7
21	North Carolina	0
47	Massachusetts	0
23	Cornell	0
51	Virginia	0
3	Princeton	0
0	Brown	21
3	Yale	6
187	(7-3-0)	34

1917
(Informal)

27	Dean Acad.	0
35	Bump. Is. NR	0
13	1st Me. Art.	0
0	Depot Brigade	0
0	Portland NR	0
0	Camp Devens	0
0	Newport NR	14
75	(3-1-3)	14

1918
(Informal)

7	Tufts	0
14	Boston Col.	6
3	Brown	6
24	(2-1-0)	12

1919

53	Bates	0
17	Boston Col.	0
35	Colby	0
7	Brown	0
47	Virginia	0
20	Springfield	0
10	Princeton	10
23	Tufts	0
10	Yale	3
222	(8-0-1)	13

Rose Bowl

7	Oregon	6

1920

3	Holy Cross	0
41	Maine	0
21	Valparaiso	0
38	Williams	0
31	Centre	14
24	Virginia	0
14	Princeton	14
27	Brown	0
9	Yale	0
208	(8-0-1)	28

1921

10	Boston U.	0
16	Middlebury	0
3	Holy Cross	0
19	Indiana	0
10	Georgia	7
21	Penn State	21
0	Centre	6
3	Princeton	10
9	Brown	7
10	Yale	3
101	(7-2-1)	54

1922

20	Middlebury	0
20	Holy Cross	0
15	Bowdoin	0
24	Centre	10
12	Dartmouth	3
24	Florida	0
3	Princeton	10
0	Brown	3
10	Yale	3
128	(7-2-0)	29

1923

35	Rhode Island	0
6	Middlebury	6
6	Holy Cross	0
0	Dartmouth	16
16	Tufts	0
5	Princeton	0
7	Brown	20
0	Yale	13
75	(4-3-1)	55

1924

14	Virginia	0
16	Middlebury	6
12	Holy Cross	6
0	Dartmouth	6
13	Boston U.	0
0	Princeton	34
0	Brown	7
6	Yale	19
61	(4-4-0)	78

1925

18	RPI	6
68	Middlebury	0
6	Holy Cross	7
9	Dartmouth	32
14	Wm. & Mary	7
0	Princeton	36
3	Brown	0
0	Yale	0
118	(4-3-1)	88

1926

7	Geneva	16
14	Holy Cross	19
27	Wm. & Mary	7
16	Dartmouth	12
69	Tufts	6
0	Princeton	12
0	Brown	21
7	Yale	12
140	(3-5-0)	105

1927

21	Vermont	3
0	Purdue	19
14	Holy Cross	6
6	Dartmouth	30
26	Indiana	6
0	Penn	24
18	Brown	6
0	Yale	14
85	(4-4-0)	108

1928

30	Springfield	0
20	North Carolina	0
0	Army	15
19	Dartmouth	7
39	Lehigh	0
0	Penn	7
0	Holy Cross	0
17	Yale	0
125	(5-2-1)	29

1929

48	Bates	0
35	New Hampshire	0
20	Army	20
7	Dartmouth	34
14	Florida	0
12	Michigan	14
12	Holy Cross	6
10	Yale	6
158	(5-2-1)	80

1930

35	Vermont	0
33	Coast Guard	0
27	Springfield	0
0	Army	6
2	Dartmouth	7
13	Wm. & Mary	13
3	Michigan	6
0	Holy Cross	27
13	Yale	0
126	(4-4-1)	59

1931

28	Bates	0
39	New Hampshire	0
14	Army	13
35	Texas	7
19	Virginia	0
7	Dartmouth	6
7	Holy Cross	0
0	Yale	3
149	(7-1-0)	29

1932

66	Buffalo	0
40	New Hampshire	0
46	Penn State	13
10	Dartmouth	7
0	Brown	14
0	Army	46
7	Holy Cross	0
0	Yale	19
169	(5-3-0)	99

1933

33	Bates	0
34	New Hampshire	0
7	Holy Cross	10
7	Dartmouth	7
27	Lehigh	0
0	Army	27
12	Brown	6
19	Yale	6
139	(5-2-1)	56

1934

12	Bates	0
13	Brown	0
6	Holy Cross	26
0	Dartmouth	10
0	Princeton	19
6	Army	27
47	New Hampshire	3
0	Yale	14
84	(3-5-0)	99

1935

20	Springfield	0
0	Holy Cross	13
0	Army	13
6	Dartmouth	14
33	Brown	0
0	Princeton	35
41	New Hampshire	0
7	Yale	14
107	(3-5-0)	89

1936

38	Amherst	6
28	Brown	0
0	Army	32
7	Dartmouth	26
14	Princeton	14
65	Virginia	0
13	Navy	20
13	Yale	14
178	(3-4-1)	112

1937

54	Springfield	0
34	Brown	7
0	Navy	0
2	Dartmouth	20
34	Princeton	6
6	Army	7
15	Davidson	0
13	Yale	6
158	(5-2-1)	46

1938

13	Brown	20
0	Cornell	20
17	Army	20
7	Dartmouth	13
26	Princeton	7
47	Chicago	13
40	Virginia	13
7	Yale	0
157	(4-4-0)	106

1939

20	Bates	0
61	Chicago	0

7	Penn	22
0	Dartmouth	16
6	Princeton	9
15	Army	0
46	New Hampshire	0
7	Yale	20
162	(4-4-0)	67

1940

13	Amherst	0
0	Michigan	26
6	Army	6
6	Dartmouth	7
0	Princeton	0
10	Penn	10
14	Brown	0
28	Yale	0
77	(3-2-3)	49

1941

0	Penn	19
0	Cornell	7
7	Dartmouth	0
0	Navy	0
6	Princeton	4
20	Army	6
23	Brown	7
14	Yale	0
70	(5-2-1)	43

1942

0	NC Pre-Flight	13
7	Penn	19
7	Wm. & Mary	7
2	Dartmouth	14
0	Army	14
19	Princeton	14
7	Michigan	35
7	Brown	0
3	Yale	7
52	(2-6-1)	123

1943
(Informal)

7	Camp Edwards	0
0	Worcester Tech	13
14	Camp Edwards	7
7	Tufts	13
6	Boston Col.	6
34	(2-2-1)	39

1944
(Informal)

19	Tufts	12
43	Bates	6
13	Worcester Tech	0
13	Boston Col.	0
0	Melville P. T.	13
12	Tufts	6
100	(5-1-0)	37

1945

6	Tufts	7
21	Rochester	13
7	NL Sub-Base	18
25	Coast Guard	0
28	Kings Point	7
14	Brown	7
60	Boston U.	0
0	Yale	28
161	(5-3-0)	80

1946

7	Connecticut	0
49	Tufts	0
13	Princeton	12
69	Coast Guard	0
13	Holy Cross	6
0	Rutgers	13
21	Dartmouth	7
28	Brown	0
14	Yale	27
214	(7-2-0)	65

1947

52	Western Md.	0
19	Boston U.	14
0	Virginia	47
7	Holy Cross	0
13	Dartmouth	14
7	Rutgers	31
7	Princeton	33
13	Brown	7
21	Yale	31
139	(4-5-0)	177

1948

33	Columbia	24
6	Cornell	40
7	Army	20
7	Dartmouth	14
20	Holy Cross	13
7	Princeton	47
30	Brown	19
20	Yale	7
130	(4-4-0)	184

1949

0	Stanford	44
7	Columbia	14
14	Cornell	33
14	Army	54
13	Dartmouth	27
22	Holy Cross	14
13	Princeton	33
14	Brown	28
6	Yale	29
103	(1-8-0)	276

1950

7	Columbia	28
7	Cornell	28
0	Army	49
7	Dartmouth	27
7	Holy Cross	26
26	Princeton	63
14	Brown	13
6	Yale	14
74	(1-7-0)	248

1951

21	Springfield	13
6	Holy Cross	33
0	Columbia	35
6	Cornell	42
22	Army	21
20	Dartmouth	26
13	Princeton	54
34	Brown	21
21	Yale	21
143	(3-5-1)	266

1952

27	Springfield	7
7	Columbia	16
42	Washington, Mo.	0
21	Colgate	20
26	Dartmouth	19
35	Davidson	26
21	Princeton	41
21	Brown	28
14	Yale	41
214	(5-4-0)	198

1953

16	Ohio U.	0
28	Colgate	26
0	Columbia	6
20	Dartmouth	14
42	Davidson	6
0	Princeton	6
27	Brown	20
13	Yale	0
146	(6-2-0)	78

1954

7	Massachusetts	13
13	Cornell	12
6	Columbia	7
7	Dartmouth	13
27	Ohio U.	13
14	Princeton	9
21	Brown	21
13	Yale	9
108	(4-3-1)	97

1955

60	Massachusetts	6
7	Cornell	20
21	Columbia	7
9	Dartmouth	14
26	Bucknell	26
7	Princeton	6
6	Brown	14
7	Yale	21
143	(3-4-1)	114

1956

13	Tufts	19
32	Cornell	7
20	Columbia	26
28	Dartmouth	21
14	Penn	28

(cont.)

1956 (cont.)

20	Princeton	35
12	Brown	21
14	Yale	42
153	(2-6-0)	199

1957

6	Cornell	20
14	Ohio U.	7
19	Columbia	6
0	Dartmouth	26
13	Penn	6
20	Princeton	28
6	Brown	33
0	Yale	54
78	(3-5-0)	180

1958

3	Buffalo	6
14	Cornell	21
20	Lehigh	0
26	Columbia	0
16	Dartmouth	8
6	Penn	19
14	Princeton	16
22	Brown	29
28	Yale	0
149	(4-5-0)	99

1959

36	Massachusetts	22
20	Bucknell	6
16	Cornell	20
38	Columbia	22
0	Dartmouth	9
12	Penn	0
14	Princeton	0
6	Brown	16
35	Yale	6
177	(6-3-0)	101

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE

Worcester, Mass. Royal Purple Crusaders

Fitton Field (25,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—102, John Turco, 1950
R—826, Johnny Grigas, 1941
PA—288, Charles Maloy, 1952
PC—126, Maloy, 1952
PY—1572, Maloy, 1950
TDP—14, Maloy, 1950
TO—1589, Maloy, 1952
PR—46, Jack Carroll, 1952
RY—609, Carroll, 1952
P—40.6, Walt Sheridan, 1944

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—36.2 (362 in 10, '51)
R—276.6 ('51)
PY—167.6 ('57)
TO—405.5 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dr. A. C. N. Peterson	1896–97	2	6	5	3
John J. Corbett	1898	—	1	0	0
Maurice Connor	1898–1902	5	27	15	4
Frank W. Cavanaugh	1903–05	3	16	10	2
George W. King	1906	1	4	3	1
Timothy F. Larkin	1907–12	6	18	26	7
Harry von Kersberg	1913	1	3	6	0
Luke L. Kelly	1914–17	4	12	17	3
Bart F. Sullivan	1918	1	2	0	0
Cleo A. O'Donnell	1919–29	11	69	27	6
John J. McEwan	1930–32	3	21	5	1
Arthur Corcoran	1932	—	0	1	2
Dr. Edward N. (Eddie) Anderson	1933–38; 1950–59	16	103	45	7
Joseph L. Sheeketski	1939–41	3	15	11	3
Anthony J. Scanlan	1942–44	3	16	8	3
John (Ox) DaGrosa	1945–47	3	17	10	2
William T. (Bill) Osmanski	1948–49	2	6	14	0
17 Coaches		64	336	203	44

1896

0	Worcester Poly	10
0	Boston U.	0
0	Newton AA	0
2	Boston Col.	6
6	Boston Col.*	4
14	Worcester AC	0
22	(2-2-2)	20

1897

6	Amherst	6
4	Massachusetts	0
0	Gardner AC	6
18	Worcester AC	0
10	Boston Col.	4
6	Worcester Poly	0
6	MIT	8
0	Boston Col.	12
50	(4-3-1)	36

1898

23	Massachusetts	0
0	Brown	19
6	Gardner AC	0
0	Wesleyan	12
0	Andover	6
45	Worcester Poly	6
12	Tufts	0
0	Boston Col.	0
17	Vermont	5
0	Boston Col.	11
103	(5-4-1)	59

1899

11	Massachusetts	0
0	Brown	19

*Disputed game. Boston College claims 8–6 win.

39	Trinity	0
28	Worcester Poly	0
5	Williams	23
12	YMCA	0
0	Wesleyan	16
0	Tufts	6
45	Vermont	0
0	Boston Col.	17
140	(5-5-0)	81

1900

6	Massachusetts	0
5	Worcester Poly	0
0	Brown	18
0	Andover	0
6	Colby	5
17	Worcester AC	0
5	Wesleyan	11
16	MIT	0
0	Tufts	27
55	(5-3-1)	61

1901

0	Massachusetts	17
15	MIT	0
11	Worcester Poly	5
12	Tufts	5
6	Brown	6
37	Andover	5
14	Pittsfield AC	0
17	Tufts	5
11	Boston Col.	0
123	(7-1-1)	43

1902

0	Massachusetts	0
10	Worcester Poly	0
5	Amherst	29
11	Worcester Poly	0
11	Vermont	5
5	Tufts	11
2	Pittsfield AC	0
17	Fordham	0
22	Boston Col.	0
83	(6-2-1)	45

1903

6	Massachusetts	0
0	Dartmouth	18
11	Wesleyan	5
10	Yale	36
6	Tufts	5
36	Amherst	0
27	Springfield	5
5	Maine	0
41	Worcester Poly	0
32	Tufts	0
174	(8-2-0)	69

1904

0	Amherst	0
0	Bates	0
0	Yale	23
34	Tufts	0
4	Dartmouth	18
4	Georgetown	17
6	Amherst	40
5	Harvard	28
12	Springfield	9
65	(2-5-2)	135

1905

17	Massachusetts	0
6	Dartmouth	16
0	Yale	30
12	Worcester Poly	6
32	Springfield	0
9	Amherst	0
4	Syracuse	15
12	Tufts	2
27	Fordham	5
119	(6-3-0)	74

1906

6	Massachusetts	4
0	Dartmouth	16
0	Yale	17
0	Maine	0
29	Worcester Poly	0
8	Fordham	5
6	Cornell	16
15	Fordham	6
64	(4-3-1)	64

1907

0	Norwich	0
0	Williams	12
0	Yale	52
5	Massachusetts	10
0	Vermont	5
0	Fordham	35
0	Dartmouth	52
15	Worcester Poly	0
11	Tufts	11
0	Fordham	35
31	(1-7-2)	212

1908

5	Norwich	0
0	Vermont	5
0	Yale	18
12	Bowdoin	5
5	Dartmouth	18
0	Trinity	28
6	Tufts	0
16	Worcester	0
44	(4-4-0)	74

1909

18	Norwich	0
13	New Hampshire	0
0	Yale	12
5	Trinity	5
0	Bowdoin	5
0	Dartmouth	12
0	Worcester	0
5	Fordham	9
41	(2-4-2)	43

1910

0	Yale	12
0	Springfield	0
6	Colby	0
34	Boston Col.	3
0	Princeton	17
0	Worcester	0
17	Tufts	0
0	Rochester	3
57	(3-3-2)	35

1911

13	Boston Col.	0
0	Yale	26
0	Harvard	8
6	Massachusetts	0
0	Princeton	20
0	Springfield	12
24	Colby	0
25	Worcester	0
0	Dartmouth	6
68	(4-5-0)	72

1912

0	Yale	7
0	Harvard	19
0	Norwich	6
7	Springfield	0
6	Massachusetts	6
13	Vermont	0
27	Worcester	0
24	St. Louis	15
77	(4-3-1)	53

1913

0	Princeton	54
13	Springfield	25
60	Fordham	0
7	Georgetown	16
28	Norwich	0
0	Yale	10
0	Massachusetts	6
13	Boston Col.	0
7	Harvard	47
128	(3-6-0)	158

1914

0	Colby	17
0	Massachusetts	14
0	Springfield	25
0	Army	14
3	Cornell	48
0	Carlisle	0
10	Boston Col.	0
7	Vermont	0
20	(2-5-1)	118

1915

7	Bates	0
14	Army	14
0	Springfield	7
9	Boston Col.	0

(cont.)

1915 (cont.)

21	Carlisle	23
7	Massachusetts	7
0	Fordham	9
26	Worcester	0
84	(3-3-2)	60

1916

7	Connecticut	0
0	Princeton	21
3	Bates	0
0	Army	17
6	Rutgers	14
19	Bowdoin	10
0	Fordham	40
9	Worcester	6
14	Boston Col.	17
58	(4-5-0)	125

1917

6	Brown	27
0	Fordham	12
13	Rhode Island	0
0	Colgate	28
6	Boston Col.	34
41	Rhode Island	13
13	Springfield	7
79	(3-4-0)	121

1918

28	Worcester	7
21	Tufts	7
49	(2-0-0)	14

1919

0	Army	9
14	Bowdoin	0
7	Springfield	0
69	Connecticut	0
29	Rhode Island	3
41	Colby	0
7	Boston Col.	9
7	Detroit	21
174	(5-3-0)	42

1920

0	Harvard	3
75	Sub. Base	0
17	Springfield	0
14	Dartmouth	27
3	Syracuse	0
36	Colby	0
32	New Hampshire	0
0	Boston Col.	14
177	(5-3-0)	44

1921

28	Bates	0
14	Colby	0
7	New Hampshire	13
44	Canisius	0
12	Springfield	0
7	Georgetown	28
0	Harvard	3
41	Boston Col.	0
153	(5-3-0)	44

1922

19	Sub. Base	6
33	Providence	3
0	Harvard	20
14	Villanova	0
7	Boston U.	7
6	Vermont	0
10	Georgetown	0
17	Springfield	0
28	Fordham	0
13	Boston Col.	17
147	(7-2-1)	53

1923

49	Sub. Base	0
55	Leb. Valley	0
32	Providence	0
0	Harvard	6
13	Boston U.	0
16	Vermont	0
23	Fordham	7
40	Springfield	0
37	Buffalo	0
7	Boston Col.	16
272	(8-2-0)	29

1924

13	Catholic U.	6
28	St. John's, N.Y.	0
16	Boston U.	7
6	Harvard	12
13	Fordham	0
27	Vermont	0
3	Lehigh	3
53	Canisius	7
33	Boston Col.	0
192	(7-1-1)	35

1925

41	Manhattan	0
9	St. John's	6
22	Providence	0
7	Harvard	6
47	Vermont	3
25	Bucknell	7
0	Fordham	17
6	Rutgers	0
48	Boston U.	7
6	Boston Col.	17
211	(8-2-0)	63

1926

34	Newport Naval	0
45	St. John's	0
20	Dayton	7
19	Harvard	14
7	Fordham	7
21	Western Md.	14
21	Rutgers	0
0	Boston U.	3
0	Boston Col.	0
14	Catholic U.	6
181	(7-1-2)	51

1927

7	St. John's	0
18	Dayton	0
6	Harvard	14
23	Catholic U.	8
39	Rutgers	0
7	Fordham	2
6	Marquette	12
19	Boston U.	0
0	Boston Col.	6
125	(6-3-0)	42

1928

12	Newport Naval	0
44	St. John's	0
46	Rutgers	0
13	Fordham	19
6	Marquette	6
0	Brown	6
15	Boston U.	0
0	Harvard	0
44	Providence	0
0	Boston Col.	19
180	(5-3-2)	50

1929

19	St. John's	0
20	Rutgers	3
14	Providence	6
44	Boston U.	12
14	Brown	15
7	Marquette	0
0	Fordham	7
6	Harvard	12
22	Springfield	6
0	Boston Col.	12
146	(6-4-0)	73

1930

30	St. Bonaventure	0
27	Providence	0
27	Catholic U.	6
27	Harvard	0
13	New River	0
0	Fordham	6
0	Brown	13
32	Rutgers	20
32	Loyola (Md.)	0
7	Boston Col.	0
195	(8-2-0)	45

1931

26	Providence	6
32	St. Bonaventure	0
7	Dartmouth	14
6	Fordham	6
27	Rutgers	0
33	Brown	0
12	Duquesne	0
0	Harvard	7
16	Loyola (Md.)	14

7	Boston Col.	6
166	(7-2-1)	53

1932

13	New River	6
26	Providence	6
32	Maine	6
9	Detroit	7
6	Rutgers	0
8	Catholic U.	0
7	Brown	10
0	Harvard	7
0	Manhattan	0
0	Boston Col.	0
101	(6-2-2)	42

1933

50	St. Michael's	0
17	Catholic U.	7
21	Providence	0
10	Harvard	7
19	Brown	7
0	Detroit	24
27	Manhattan	7
19	Springfield	6
9	Boston Col.	13
172	(7-2-0)	71

1934

22	St. Anselm	0
51	St. Joseph's	0
25	Providence	0
17	Catholic U.	6
26	Harvard	6
7	Colgate	20
0	Temple	14
12	Manhattan	6
20	Brown	7
7	Boston Col.	2
187	(8-2-0)	61

1935

32	Rhode Island	0
12	Providence	0
47	Maine	0
13	Harvard	0
13	Manhattan	13
3	Colgate	0
34	St. Anselm	0
7	Carnegie Tech	0
79	Bates	0
20	Boston Col.	6
260	(9-0-1)	19

1936

45	Bates	0
21	Providence	6
7	Dartmouth	0
13	Manhattan	7
7	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Temple	3
20	Colgate	13
32	Brown	0
0	St. Anselm	0
12	Boston Col.	13
157	(7-2-1)	42

1937

21	St. Anselm	0
7	Providence	0
27	Georgetown	6
7	Georgia	6
6	Western Md.	0
7	Brown	0
12	Colgate	7
0	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Temple	0
20	Boston Col.	0
107	(8-0-2)	19

1938

28	Providence	0
46	Rhode Island	13
19	Manhattan	6
6	Carnegie Tech	7
29	Georgia	6
21	Colgate	0
33	Temple	0
14	Brown	12
29	Boston Col.	7
225	(8-1-0)	51

1939

28	Manhattan	0
7	LSU	26
13	Georgia	0
20	Brown	0
27	Colgate	7
46	Providence	0
14	Temple	0
21	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Boston Col.	14
176	(7-2-0)	47

1940

34	Providence	6
0	LSU	25
18	Carnegie Tech	0
13	NYU	7
6	Brown	9
0	Colgate	6
7	Mississippi	34
6	Temple	6
33	Manhattan	25
0	Boston Col.	7
117	(4-5-1)	125

1941

19	LSU	13
13	Providence	0
0	Syracuse	6
0	Mississippi	21
13	NYU	0
6	Colgate	6
13	Brown	0
13	Manhattan	13
13	Temple	31
13	Boston Col.	14
103	(4-4-2)	104

1942

6	Dartmouth	17
0	Duquesne	25
60	Fort Totten	0
0	Syracuse	19
28	N.C. State	0
6	Colgate	6
14	Brown	20
13	Temple	0
28	Manhattan	0
55	Boston Col.	12
210	(5-4-1)	99

1943

0	Dartmouth	3
20	Brown	0
32	Coast Guard	0
7	Cornell	20
14	Colgate	7
42	Temple	6
12	Villanova	7
41	Tufts	0
168	(6-2-0)	43

1944

6	Dartmouth	6
30	Temple	0
26	Villanova	0
24	Brown	24
26	Coast Guard	14
0	Sub. Base	6
19	Colgate	13
12	Melville PT	13
30	Boston Col.	14
173	(5-2-2)	90

1945

13	Dartmouth	6
21	Yale	0
26	Villanova	7
25	Brown	0
21	Colgate	0
20	Sub. Base	6
39	Coast Guard	6
6	Temple	14
46	Boston Col.	0
217	(8-1-0)	39

Orange Bowl

6	Miami (Fla.)	13

1946

0	Dartmouth	3
16	Detroit	14
13	Villanova	14
12	Syracuse	21
6	Harvard	13
21	Brown	19
21	Colgate	6
12	Temple	7
13	Boston Col.	6
114	(5-4-0)	103

1947

0	Dartmouth	0
19	Temple	13
6	Villanova	13
0	Harvard	7
26	Syracuse	0
19	Brown	20
6	Colgate	6
0	Columbia	10
48	Fordham	0
20	Boston Col.	6
144	(4-4-2)	75

1948

18	Georgetown	7
33	Syracuse	7
6	Dartmouth	19
6	Brown	14
13	Colgate	14
13	Harvard	20
16	Duquesne	13
13	Fordham	6
13	Temple	7
20	Boston Col.	21
151	(5-5-0)	128

1949

13	Georgetown	20
6	Brown	28
7	Dartmouth	31
14	Duquesne	40
7	Yale	14
14	Harvard	22
35	Colgate	27
13	Syracuse	47
7	Temple	20
0	Boston Col.	76
116	(1-9-0)	325

1950

21	Dartmouth	21
41	Brown	21
28	Colgate	35
27	Syracuse	34
13	Yale	14
26	Harvard	7
19	Marquette	21
14	Georgetown	21
26	Temple	21
32	Boston Col.	14
247	(4-5-1)	209

1951

33	Harvard	6
54	Fordham	20
14	Tulane	20
53	NYU	6
41	Brown	6
34	Colgate	6
39	Marquette	13
39	Quantico	14
41	Temple	7
14	Boston Col.	19
362	(8-2-0)	117

1952

27	Dartmouth	9
12	Fordham	7
35	NYU	0
46	Brown	0
19	Syracuse	20
7	Marquette	0
13	Colgate	7
18	Quantico	27
28	Temple	0
21	Boston Col.	7
226	(8-2-0)	77

1953

28	Dartmouth	6
19	Colgate	6
40	Bucknell	0
0	Quantico	17
0	Brown	6
0	Syracuse	21
20	Boston U.	7
7	Marquette	13
20	Fordham	7
0	Boston Col.	6
134	(5-5-0)	89

1954

26	Dartmouth	27
0	Colgate	18
20	Miami (Fla.)	26
14	Marquette	19
14	Boston U.	13
20	Syracuse	25
7	Penn State	39
20	Fordham	19
46	Connecticut	26
13	Boston Col.	31
180	(3-7-0)	243

1955

42	Temple	7
29	Dartmouth	21
15	Colgate	14
7	Quantico	0
20	Boston U.	12
9	Syracuse	49
13	Dayton	7
6	Marquette	18
0	Connecticut	6
7	Boston Col.	26
148	(6-4-0)	160

1956

13	Dayton	14
20	Colgate	6
0	Penn State	43
7	Dartmouth	7
13	Quantico	0
21	Boston U.	12
20	Syracuse	41
41	Marquette	0
7	Boston Col.	0
142	(5-3-1)	123

1957

21	VMI	21
32	Dayton	6
26	Marquette	7
7	Dartmouth	14
28	Boston U.	35
33	Quantico	14
20	Syracuse	19
10	Penn State	14
14	Boston Col.	0
191	(5-3-1)	130

1958

0	Pittsburgh	17
14	Syracuse	13
14	Dartmouth	8
16	Boston U.	8
26	Dayton	0
20	Colgate	0
0	Penn State	32
14	Marquette	0
8	Boston Col.	26
112	(6-3-0)	104

1959

31	Dartmouth	8
20	Villanova	0
8	Dayton	0
6	Syracuse	42
34	Columbia	0
14	Colgate	12
17	Boston U.	8
0	Penn State	46
12	Marquette	30
0	Boston Col.	14
142	(6-4-0)	160

HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF

Houston, Tex. | Scarlet and White | Cougars

Rice Stadium (70,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—102, Gene Shannon, 1951
R—1211, Shannon, 1951
PA—144, Alan Neveux, 1949
PC—63, Neveux, 1949
PY—1113, Bobby Clatterbuck, 1951
TDP—8, Clatterbuck, 1951
TO—1211, Shannon, 1951
PR—29, Bob Borah, 1958
RY—545, Vic Hampel, 1951
P—38.9, Neveux, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—23.3 (233 in 10, '50)
R—250.9 ('50)
PY—119.8 ('51)
TO—352.4 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Jewell Wallace	1946-47	2	7	14	0
Clyde Lee	1948-54	7	37	32	2
Bill Meek	1955-56	2	13	6	1
Harold W. Lahar	1957-59	3	13	15	1
4 Coaches		14	70	67	4

1946

7	SW Louisiana	13
14	West Texas	12
32	Camp Hood	7
34	Texas A&I	0
14	East Texas	20
7	Texas Western	21
16	S.F. Austin	7
3	North Texas	7
7	SW Texas State	21
6	Sam Houston State	28
140	(4-6-0)	136

1947

19	Centenary	7
14	McMurry	13
35	Daniel Baker	12
0	Texas A&I	13
7	East Texas	33
0	Trinity	20
7	Hardin-Simmons	33
14	S.F. Austin	25
0	North Texas	33
0	SW Texas State	2
0	Sam Houston State	23
96	(3-8-0)	214

1948

14	Texas A&I	0
7	Texas Western	35
7	SW Louisiana	21
40	La. Tech	33
18	East Texas	7
7	Trinity	15
13	West Texas	28
13	S.F. Austin	21
8	North Texas	6
0	SW Texas State	3
22	Sam Houston State	13
149	(5-6-0)	182

1949

13	Wm. & Mary	14
26	Wichita	6
28	SW Louisiana	7
14	West Texas	13
27	Hardin-Simmons	27
21	Midwestern	33
14	St. Bonaventure	20
23	North Texas	28
28	Trinity	21
35	St. Louis	0
229	(5-4-1)	169

1950

14	St. Bonaventure	29
7	Baylor	34
16	Trinity	20
27	Louisville	7
13	Hardin-Simmons	14
46	Wichita	6
13	North Texas	16
36	Wm. & Mary	18
40	Midwestern	18
21	Tulsa	28
233	(4-6-0)	190

1951

0	Baylor	19
33	Detroit	7
6	Texas Tech	0
27	Tulsa	46
35	Hardin-Simmons	27
27	Villanova	33
14	Wichita	19
28	Louisville	35
31	Oklahoma A&M	7
20	North Texas	14
221	(5-5-0)	207

Salad Bowl

26	Dayton	21

1952

13	Texas A&M	21
17	Arkansas	7
10	Oklahoma A&M	7
33	Tulsa	7
6	Arizona State	0
20	Texas Tech	7
0	Mississippi	6
28	Baylor	6
33	Detroit	19
20	Wyoming	0
180	(8-2-0)	80

1953

14	Texas A&M	14
7	Texas	28
25	Detroit	19
7	Oklahoma A&M	14
24	Arizona State	20
21	Tulsa	23
37	Baylor	7
21	Texas Tech	41
33	Tennessee	19
189	(4-4-1)	185

1954

13	Baylor	53
10	Taxas A&M	7
14	Oklahoma A&M	7
28	Villanova	7
7	Wichita	9
20	Tulsa	7
0	Mississippi	26
14	Texas Tech	61
0	Arkansas	19
19	Detroit	7
125	(5-5-0)	203

1955

54	Montana	12
3	Texas A & M	21
7	Detroit	0
21	Oklahoma A & M	13
7	Texas Tech	0
7	Wichita	21
14	Tulsa	17
11	Mississippi	27
26	Villanova	14
26	Wyoming	14
176	(6-4-0)	139

1956

18	Miss. State	7
0	Mississippi	14
14	Texas A & M	14
13	Okla. State	0
0	Auburn	12
41	Wichita	16
14	Tulsa	0
26	Villanova	13
20	Texas Tech	7
39	Detroit	7
185	(7-2-1)	90

1957

7	Miami (Fla.)	0
6	Baylor	14
7	Cincinnati	0
6	Texas A & M	28
6	Okla. State	6
7	Auburn	48
7	Mississippi	20
27	Miss. Southern	12
27	Wichita	6
13	Tulsa	7
113	(5-4-1)	141

1958

39	Texas A & M	7
34	Cincinnati	13
44	Wichita	0
0	Okla. State	7
20	Tulsa	25
7	Mississippi	56
6	North Texas	10
37	Miami (Fla.)	26
22	Texas Tech	17
209	(5-4-0)	161

1959

0	Mississippi	16
0	Alabama	3
13	Cincinnati	12
6	Texas A & M	28
12	Okla. State	19
6	North Texas	7
22	Tulsa	13
28	Wichita	13
0	Texas Tech	27
18	Wash. State	32
105	(3-7-0)	170

IDAHO, UNIVERSITY OF

Moscow, Idaho — Silver and Gold — Vandals

Neale Stadium (17,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—66, Bill Micklich, 1941
R—579, Wilbur Gary, 1954
PA—148, Howard Manson, 1940
PC—56, Manson, 1940
PY—816, Billy Williams, 1947
TDP—6, Williams, 1947
TO—1148, Williams, 1947
PC—30, Larry Aldrich, 1956
RY—409, Aldrich, 1956
P—41.0, Flip Kleffner, 1953

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—27.5 (220 in 8, '49)
R—255.3 ('49)
PY—130.5 ('47)
TO—348.4 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
G. E. Higgins	1893-95; 1897; 1899	5	2	7	0
Frank D. Herbold	1900-01	2	4	2	1
John G. (Pinky) Griffith	1902-06; 1910-14	10	28	22	2
John R. Middleton	1907-08	2	4	3	3
John S. Grogan	1909	1	3	4	0
Charles M. Rademacher	1915	1	1	4	1
Wilfred C. Bleamaster	1916-18	3	7	9	1
Ralph F. Hutchinson	1919	1	2	3	0
Thomas Kelley	1920-21	2	6	5	1
Robert L. Mathews	1922-25	4	16	14	2
Charles F. Erb	1926-28	3	10	9	5
Leo B. Calland	1929-34	6	21	30	0
Theodore P. Bank	1935-40	6	18	33	3
Francis A. Schmidt	1941-42	2	7	12	0
James A. (Babe) Brown	1945-46	2	2	15	0
Millard F. (Dixie) Howell	1947-50	4	13	20	1
Raymond A. Curfman	1951-53	3	7	19	1
J. Neil (Skip) Stahley	1954-59	6	19	35	1
18 Coaches		63	170	246	22

1893

8	Spokane AC	10
10	Wash. State	0
	Beat Wash. State (Score Unknown)	
18	(2-1-0)	10

1894

0	Wash. State	10
6	Lewiston State	8
6	(0-2-0)	18

1895

6	Wash. State	10
	(0-1-0)	

1896—No Team

1897

Lost to Spokane AC
(0-1-0)

1898—No Team

1899

0	Wash. State	10
6	Whitman	16
6	(0-2-0)	26

1900

12	Washington	6
	(1-0-0)	

1901

11	Lewiston State	5
5	Wash. State	0
0	Oregon	0
0	Whitman	10
0	Washington	10
22	Lewiston State	0
36	(3-2-1)	25

1902

0	Lewiston AA	0
23	Pacific U.	0
0	Wash. State	17
0	Washington	10
0	Whitman	16
23	(1-3-1)	43

1903

32	Wash. State	0
0	Washington	5
28	Montana	0
36	Whitman	0
96	(3-1-0)	5

1904

5	Wash. State	0
10	Washington	12
21	Whitman	0
36	(2-1-0)	12

1905

41	Lewiston State	2
50	Montana State	0
8	Washington	0
5	Wash. State	0
9	Whitman	0
113	(5-0-0)	2

1906

10	Spokane AC	5
23	Coeur d'Alene HS	0
0	Oregon	12
0	Wash. State	10
5	Whitman	6
9	Washington	16
47	(2-4-0)	49

1907

5	Oregon	21
5	Wash. State	4
11	Whitman	0
0	Washington	0
21	(2-1-1)	25

1908

28	Spokane Y	0
32	Bremerton Navy	0
21	Oregon	27
0	Whitman	11
4	Wash. State	4
0	Utah	0
85	(2-2-2)	42

1909

29	Puget Sound	6
6	Whitman	30
0	Washington	50
0	Wash. State	18
6	Oregon	22
21	Boise AS	0
24	Col. Idaho	0
86	(3-4-0)	126

1910

52	Lewiston State	0
46	Gonzaga	6
9	Wash. State	5
0	Oregon	29
0	Washington	29
5	Whitman	0
112	(4-2-0)	69

1911

40	Lewiston State	5
22	Gonzaga	0
0	Wash. State	17
0	Washington	17
5	Whitman	0
0	Utah	19
31	Boise AS	0
98	(4-3-0)	58

1912

13	Wash. State	0
0	Washington	24
0	Oregon	3
13	Whitman	6
26	(2-2-0)	33

1913

54	Gonzaga	3
3	Wash. State	0
0	Oregon	27
29	Whitman	3
0	Oregon State	3
9	Multnomah AC	20
95	(3-3-0)	56

1914

5	Gonzaga	3
0	Montana	0
0	Oregon	13
0	Oregon State	26
0	Wash. State	3
7	Whitman	0
12	(2-3-1)	45

1915

3	Montana	15
7	Oregon	19
0	Wash. State	41
0	Oregon State	40
6	Gonzaga	3
0	Whitman	0
16	(1-4-1)	118

1916

0	Oregon State	26
6	Gonzaga	21
39	Albion Normal	0
14	Whitman	26
0	Wash. State	31
13	Montana	20
32	Idaho State	0
27	Utah State	15
131	(3-5-0)	139

1917

6	Oregon State	26
0	Oregon	14
0	Wash. State	19
16	Whitman	0
14	Montana	3
36	(2-3-0)	62

1918

0	Mare Island	64
13	Gonzaga	12

(cont.)

1918 (cont.)

7	Gonzaga	7
7	Wash. State*	6
27	(2-1-1)	89

1919

6	Oregon	27
0	Utah	20
0	Wash. State	37
7	Montana	0
13	Gonzaga	7
26	(2-3-0)	91

1920

7	Wash. State	14
7	Oregon	13
20	Montana	7
21	Whitman	7
10	Utah	0
65	(3-2-0)	41

1921

3	Wash. State	20
7	Oregon	7
7	Utah	17
35	Montana	7
31	Wyoming	3
6	Gonzaga	0
3	Whitman	14
92	(3-3-1)	68

1922

3	Whitman	0
0	Washington	2
9	Wash. State	18
0	Oregon	3
16	Utah	0
0	So. California	14
7	Gonzaga	14
39	Montana	0
74	(3-5-0)	51

1923

83	Col. Idaho	0
40	Montana	0
13	Gonzaga	0
14	Wash. State	0
0	Oregon	0
7	Oregon State	0
7	Stanford	17
0	So. California	9
164	(5-2-1)	26

1924

0	Gonzaga	0
19	Wash. State	3
41	Montana	13
0	Stanford	3
22	Oregon State	0
13	Oregon	0
0	So. California	13
23	Nevada	0
118	(5-2-1)	32

1925

16	Col. Idaho	14
6	Oregon	0
7	Wash. State	6
3	Gonzaga	12
7	So. California	51
14	Montana	20
7	Oregon State	16
19	Creighton	34
79	(3-5-0)	153

1926

0	Montana State	0
27	Montana	12
0	Washington	26
30	Col. Idaho	0
0	Oregon State	3
0	Wash. State	6
6	So. California	28
12	Creighton	0
75	(3-4-1)	75

1927

19	Montana State	12
0	Oregon	0
40	Whitman	0
42	Montana	6
3	St. Mary's	3
7	Wash. State	7
12	Oregon State	7
0	Gonzaga	13
123	(4-1-3)	48

1928

13	Montana State	15
6	Gonzaga	6
26	Whitman	13
0	Stanford	47
20	UCLA	6
0	Wash. State	26
21	Montana	7
7	So. California	28
93	(3-4-1)	148

1929

39	Montana State	6
41	Whitman	7
19	Montana	0
7	Oregon	34
0	Oregon State	27
7	Wash. State	41
14	Gonzaga	20
0	So. California	72
41	Southern Branch	7
168	(4-5-0)	214

1930

6	Montana State	7
30	Col. Idaho	6
0	Washington	27
47	Whitman	0
6	Oregon	20
26	Gonzaga	0
7	Wash. State	33
6	Montana	12
6	UCLA	20
20	St. Louis, Haw.	14
0	Hawaii	37
154	(4-7-0)	176

1931

32	Whitman	7
0	Oregon	9
21	Montana	19
7	Washington	38
7	Gonzaga	6
8	Wash. State	9
0	California	18
75	(3-4-0)	106

1932

49	Whitman	0
0	UCLA	6
7	Gonzaga	20
19	Montana	6
0	Oregon	32
0	Wash. State	12
6	California	21
33	Utah State	0
114	(3-5-0)	97

1933

6	Washington	32
60	Whitman	0
13	Col. Idaho	0
0	Oregon	19
12	Montana	6
6	Wash. State	14
0	California	6
20	Gonzaga	12
117	(4-4-0)	89

1934

0	Washington	13
20	Gonzaga	24
6	Oregon	13
13	Montana	6
12	Col. Idaho	0
0	Wash. State	19
13	California	45
13	Creighton	0
77	(3-5-0)	120

1935

0	Washington	14
6	Gonzaga	7
0	Whitman	7
0	Oregon State	13
14	Montana	7
0	Wash. State	6
0	Oregon	14

*Disputed game. Wash. State claims "no team" in 1918.

26	Nevada	6
6	UCLA	13
52	(2-7-0)	87

1936

25	Whitman	6
0	Washington	22
0	Wash. State	14
0	Oregon	13
6	Nevada	7
18	Gonzaga	6
7	St. Mary's	26
0	Montana	16
13	North Dakota	12
0	Utah State	10
69	(3-7-0)	132

1937

7	Oregon State	6
0	Wash. State	13
9	Utah	7
0	Utah State	0
0	St. Mary's	6
7	Washington	21
6	Gonzaga	0
6	Montana	0
35	(4-3-1)	53

1938

13	Oregon State	0
12	Washington	12
27	N. D. State	0
26	Gonzaga	12
0	UCLA	33
19	Montana	6
6	Oregon	19
0	Wash. State	12
14	Utah State	0
16	Utah	0
133	(6-3-1)	94

1939

7	Montana State	6
6	Oregon State	7
0	Utah	35
0	Gonzaga	19
0	Montana	13
19	Utah State	7
13	Wash. State	21
0	Denver	23
45	(2-6-0)	131

1940

0	Oregon State	41
0	Washington	21
0	Boston Col.	60
0	Gonzaga	25
0	Utah State	0
0	Wash. State	26
18	Montana	28
6	Nevada	0
6	Utah	13
30	(1-7-1)	214

1941

7	Utah	26
7	Oregon	21
21	Gonzaga	7
16	Utah State	0
33	Willamette	6
0	Oregon State	33
0	Wash. State	26
0	Montana	16
39	Montana State	0
123	(4-5-0)	135

1942

0	Oregon State	32
0	Second AF	14
28	Eastern Wash.	7
7	Stanford	54
0	Oregon	28
21	Montana	0
0	Wash. State	7
20	Portland	14
7	Utah	13
13	UCLA	40
96	(3-7-0)	209

1943-44—No Team

1945

12	Wash. State	43
7	Oregon	33
7	Farragut NTS	18
46	Montana	0
0	Wash. State	21
0	Oregon State	34
6	Farragut NTS	14
0	Washington	12
78	(1-7-0)	175

1946

0	Stanford	45
0	Wash. State	32
6	Marquette	46
14	San Jose State	26
13	Oregon	26
0	Montana	19
0	Oregon State	34
20	Portland	6
12	Fresno State	13
65	(1-8-0)	247

1947

27	Puget Sound	7
19	Stanford	16
0	Wash. State	7
6	Oregon State	33
20	Portland	14
7	Oregon	34
0	Montana	21
13	Utah	6
92	(4-4-0)	138

1948

12	Oregon State	27
6	Utah	21
12	UCLA	28
8	Oregon	15
39	Montana	0
14	Wash. State	19
28	Montana State	12
28	Portland	0
7	Washington	34
154	(3-6-0)	156

1949

79	Willamette	0
0	Oregon	41
7	Texas	56
13	Wash. State	35
47	Montana	19
49	Portland	21
25	Oregon State	35
0	Stanford	63
220	(3-5-0)	270

1950

26	Utah	19
27	Montana	28
33	Texas Western	43
14	Oregon	0
7	Wash. State	7
7	Wyoming	14
19	Oregon State	34
26	Boston U.	19
21	Arizona State	48
180	(3-5-1)	212

1951

0	Wyoming	28
7	San Francisco	28
6	Oregon State	34
12	Montana	9
40	San Jose State	7
13	Oregon	14
6	Wash. State	9
6	Arizona	13
19	Utah	40
109	(2-7-0)	182

1952

14	Washington	39
21	Utah	21
14	Oregon	20
6	Utah State	3
54	N. D. State	9
7	Santa Clara	9
6	Wash. State	36
27	Montana	0
27	Oregon State	6
176	(4-4-1)	143

1953

6	San Jose State	34
0	Utah	21
20	Montana	12
14	Brigham Young	20
13	Wash. State	30
0	Oregon State	19

(cont.)

1953 (cont.)

6	Oregon	25
0	Col. Pacific	33
7	Utah State	19
66	(1-8-0)	213

1954

0	Oregon	41
0	Oregon State	13
7	San Jose State	38
0	Col. Pacific	13
13	Arizona	35
10	Wash. State	0
14	Utah	13
45	North Dakota	0
7	Brigham Young	0
96	(4-5-0)	153

1955

7	Washington	14
13	Utah	20
14	Arizona	47
0	Col. Pacific	20
0	Wash. State	9
0	Oregon	25
14	Oregon State	33
49	Brigham Young	6
31	Montana	0
128	(2-7-0)	174

1956

21	Washington	53
14	Oregon	21
19	Wash. State	33
0	Arizona State	41
27	Utah	21
24	Fresno State	12
42	Utah State	20
10	Oregon State	14
14	Montana	0
171	(4-5-0)	215

1957

6	Oregon	9
7	Arizona State	19
21	Utah	6
0	Oregon State	20
7	Col. Pacific	7
20	Fresno State	6
31	Montana	13
35	Utah State	7
13	Wash. State	21
140	(4-4-1)	108

1958

0	Oregon	27
10	Missouri	14
20	Utah	0
0	Wash. State	8
6	Oregon State	20
24	Arizona	16
6	San Jose State	41
14	Montana	6
34	Utah State	7
114	(4-5-0)	139

1959

0	Utah State	14
0	Washington	23
14	Arizona	16
0	Air Force	21
18	Oregon State	66
5	Wash. State	27
7	Oregon	45
13	Utah	47
13	Col. Pacific	28
9	Montana	6
79	(1-9-0)	293

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF

Champaign, Ill. — Orange and Blue — Fighting Illini

Memorial Stadium (71,119)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—78, Red Grange, 1924
78, Buddy Young, 1944
R—1256, J. C. Caroline, 1953
PA—224, Tommy O'Connell, 1952
PC—133, O'Connell, 1952
PY—1761, O'Connell, 1952
TDP—12, O'Connell, 1952
TO—1724, O'Connell, 1952
PR—45, Rex Smith, 1952
45, John Ryan, 1952
RY—714, Ryan, 1952
P—43.0, Dwight Eddleman, 1948

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—29.2 (380 in 13, '02)
R—275.7 ('53)
PY—214.3 ('52)
TO—356.1 ('53)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Scott Williams	1890	1	1	2	0
Robert Lackey	1891	1	6	0	0
Edward K. Hall	1892-93	2	12	5	5
Louis D. Vail	1894	1	5	3	0
George A. Huff	1895-96	2	8	4	2
Fred L. Smith	1897-98; 1900	3	16	10	2
Neilson Poe	1899	1	3	5	1
Edgar G. Holt	1901-02	2	18	4	1
George W. Woodruff	1903	1	8	6	0
No coach	1904	1	9	2	1
Fred Lowenthal	1905	1	5	4	0
Justa M. Lindgren	1906	1	1	3	1
Arthur R. Hall	1907-12	6	27	10	3
Robert C. (Bob) Zuppke	1913-41	29	131	81	12
Ray Eliot	1942-59	18	83	73	11
14 Coaches		70	333	212	39

1890

0	Ill. Wesleyan	16
0	Purdue	62
12	Ill. Wesleyan	6
12	(1-2-0)	84

1891

0	Lake Forest*	8
26	Ill. Normal	0
40	Eureka	0
44	Ill. Wesleyan	4
12	Knox	0
20	Ill. Normal	12
142	(6-0-0)	24

1892

6	Purdue	12
16	Northwestern	16
22	Washington, Mo.	0
20	Doane	0
0	Nebraska	6
26	Baker	10
4	Kansas	26
42	Kansas City AC	0
1	Wisconsin†	0
34	DePauw	0
38	Englewood HS	0
4	Chicago	4
1	Beloit‡	0
28	Chicago	12
242	(9-3-2)	86

1893

60	Wabash	6
14	DePauw	4
0	Northwestern	0
4	Chicago AA	10
24	Oberlin	34
18	Pastime AC	16
26	Purdue	26
10	Lake Forest	10
156	(3-2-3)	106

1894

36	Wabash	6
0	Chicago AC	14
54	Lake Forest	6
66	Northwestern	0
2	Purdue	22
6	Chicago$	0
14	Indpls. L.A.	18
10	Pastime AC	0
188	(5-3-0)	66

1895

48	Wabash	0
0	Chicago AC	8
79	Ill. Col.	0
10	Wisconsin	10
38	Rush-Lake For.	0
38	Northwestern	4
2	Purdue	6
215	(4-2-1)	28

1896

38	Lake Forest	0
70	Knox	4
10	Missouri	0
22	Oberlin	6
0	Chicago	12
4	Northwestern	10
4	Purdue	4
148	(4-2-1)	36

1897

26	Eureka	0
6	Chicago P & S	0
36	Lake Forest	0
34	Purdue	4
12	Chicago	18
74	Knox	0
6	Carlisle	23
194	(5-2-0)	45

1898

18	Ill. Wesleyan	0
6	Chicago P & S	11
0	Notre Dame	5
16	DePauw	0
10	Alumni	6
17	Alumni	23
5	Michigan	12
0	Carlisle	11
11	Minnesota	10
83	(4-5-0)	78

1899

6	Ill. Wesleyan	0
5	Knox	0
0	Indiana	5
0	Michigan	5
0	Alumni	0
0	Wisconsin	23
0	Purdue	5
29	St. Louis	0
0	Iowa	58
40	(3-5-1)	96

1900

26	Rose Poly	0
63	DePauw	0
21	Ill. Wesleyan	0
6	Chicago P & S	0
16	Knox	0
35	Lombard	0
0	Northwestern	0
0	Michigan	12
17	Purdue	5
0	Minnesota	23
0	Indiana	0
0	Wisconsin	27
184	(7-3-2)	67

1901

39	Englewood HS	0
52	Marion-Sims	0
23	Chicago P & S	0
21	Washington	0
24	Chicago	0
11	Northwestern	17
18	Indiana	0
27	Iowa	0
28	Purdue	6
0	Minnesota	16
243	(8-2-0)	39

1902

34	N. Division HS	6
45	Englewood HS	0
22	Osteopaths	0
33	Monmouth	0
24	Haskell	10
44	Washington, Mo.	0
29	Purdue	5
0	Chicago	6
47	Indiana	0
5	Minnesota	17
0	Ohio State	0
17	Northwestern	0
80	Iowa	0
380	(10-2-1)	44

1903

45	Englewood HS	5
43	Lombard	0
36	Osteopaths	0
29	Knox	5
40	Chicago P & S	0
64	Rush	0
54	Chicago Dental	0
24	Purdue	0
6	Chicago	18
11	Northwestern	12
0	Indiana	17
0	Minnesota	32
0	Iowa	12
0	Nebraska	16
352	(8-6-0)	117

1904

10	North Central	0
23	Wabash	2
11	Knox	0
26	Chicago P & S	0
31	Washington, Mo.	0

(cont.)

*Later forfeited to Illinois. †Won by forfeit. Not in Wisconsin records. ‡Won by forfeit.
$Disputed game. Chicago claims 10–6 win.

1904 (cont.)

10	Indiana	0
24	Purdue	6
6	Chicago	6
46	Ohio State	0
6	Northwestern	12
29	Iowa	0
10	Nebraska	16
232	(9-2-1)	42

1905

6	Knox	0
6	Wabash	0
24	Northwestern Col.	0
12	St. Louis	6
0	Purdue	29
30	Chicago P & S	0
0	Michigan	33
0	Chicago	44
6	Nebraska	24
84	(5-4-0)	136

1906

0	Wabash	0
9	Michigan	28
6	Wisconsin	16
0	Chicago	63
5	Purdue	0
20	(1-3-1)	107

1907

6	Chicago	42
15	Wisconsin	4
21	Purdue	4
12	Iowa	25
10	Indiana	6
64	(3-2-0)	81

1908

17	Monmouth	6
6	Marquette	6
6	Chicago	11
10	Indiana	0
22	Iowa	0
15	Purdue	6
64	Northwestern	8
140	(5-1-1)	37

1909

23	Millikin	0
2	Kentucky	6
8	Chicago	14
24	Purdue	6
6	Indiana	5
35	Northwestern	0
17	Syracuse	8
115	(5-2-0)	39

1910

13	Millikin	0
29	Drake	0
3	Chicago	0
11	Purdue	0
3	Indiana	0
27	Northwestern	0
3	Syracuse	0
89	(7-0-0)	0

1911

33	Millikin	0
9	St. Louis	0
0	Chicago	24
12	Purdue	3
0	Indiana	0
27	Northwestern	13
0	Minnesota	11
81	(4-2-1)	51

1912

87	Ill. Wesleyan	3
13	Washington, Mo.	0
13	Indiana	7
0	Minnesota	13
9	Purdue	9
0	Chicago	10
0	Northwestern	6
122	(3-3-1)	48

1913

21	Kentucky	0
24	Missouri	7
37	Northwestern	0
10	Indiana	0
7	Chicago	28
0	Purdue	0
9	Minnesota	19
108	(4-2-1)	54

1914

37	Christian Bros.	0
51	Indiana	0
37	Ohio State	0
33	Northwestern	0
21	Minnesota	6
21	Chicago	7
24	Wisconsin	9
224	(7-0-0)	22

1915

36	Haskell	0
75	Mo. Mines	7
3	Ohio State	3
36	Northwestern	6
6	Minnesota	6
17	Wisconsin	3
10	Chicago	0
183	(5-0-2)	25

1916

30	Kansas	0
3	Colgate	15
6	Ohio State	7
14	Purdue	7
14	Minnesota	9
7	Chicago	20
0	Wisconsin	0
74	(3-3-1)	58

1917

22	Kansas	0
44	Oklahoma	0
7	Wisconsin	0
27	Purdue	0
0	Chicago	0
0	Ohio State	13
6	Minnesota	27
28	Camp Funston	0
134	(5-2-1)	40

1918

3	Chanute Field	0
0	Great Lakes	7
0	Municipal Pier	7
19	Iowa	0
22	Wisconsin	0
13	Ohio State	0
29	Chicago	0
86	(5-2-0)	14

1919

14	Purdue	7
9	Iowa	7
10	Wisconsin	14
10	Chicago	0
10	Minnesota	6
29	Michigan	7
9	Ohio State	7
91	(6-1-0)	48

1920

41	Drake	0
20	Iowa	3
7	Michigan	6
17	Minnesota	7
3	Chicago	0
9	Wisconsin	14
0	Ohio State	7
97	(5-2-0)	37

1921

52	South Dakota	0
2	Iowa	14
0	Wisconsin	20
0	Michigan	3
21	DePauw	0
6	Chicago	14
7	Ohio State	0
88	(3-4-0)	51

1922

7	Butler	10
7	Iowa	8
0	Michigan	24
6	Northwestern	3
3	Wisconsin	0
0	Chicago	9
3	Ohio State	6
26	(2-5-0)	60

1923

24	Nebraska	7
21	Butler	7
9	Iowa	6
29	Northwestern	0
7	Chicago	0
10	Wisconsin	0
27	Miss. State	0
9	Ohio State	0
136	(8-0-0)	20

1924

9	Nebraska	6
40	Butler	10
39	Michigan	14
45	DePauw	0
36	Iowa	0
21	Chicago	21
7	Minnesota	20
7	Ohio State	0
204	(6-1-1)	71

1925

0	Nebraska	14
16	Butler	13
10	Iowa	12
0	Michigan	3
24	Pennsylvania	2
13	Chicago	6
21	Wabash	0
14	Ohio State	9
98	(5-3-0)	59

1926

27	Coe	0
38	Butler	7
13	Iowa	6
0	Michigan	13
3	Pennsylvania	0
7	Chicago	0
27	Wabash	13
6	Ohio State	7
121	(6-2-0)	46

1927

19	Bradley	0
58	Butler	0
12	Iowa State	12
7	Northwestern	6
14	Michigan	0
14	Iowa	0
15	Chicago	6
13	Ohio State	0
152	(7-0-1)	24

1928

33	Bradley	6
31	Coe	0
13	Indiana	7
6	Northwestern	0
0	Michigan	3
14	Butler	0
40	Chicago	0
8	Ohio State	0
145	(7-1-0)	16

1929

25	Kansas	0
45	Bradley	0
7	Iowa	7
14	Michigan	0
0	Northwestern	7
17	Army	7
20	Chicago	6
27	Ohio State	0
155	(6-1-1)	27

1930

7	Iowa State	0
27	Butler	0
0	Northwestern	32
0	Purdue	25
9	Ohio State	12
7	Michigan	15
28	Chicago	0
0	Army	13
78	(3-5-0)	97

1931

20	St. Louis	6
0	Purdue	7
20	Bradley	0
0	Michigan	35
6	Northwestern	32
6	Wisconsin	7
6	Chicago	13
0	Ohio State	40
58	(2-6-0)	140

1932

13	Coe	0
20	Miami (Ohio)	7
20	Bradley	0
0	Northwestern	26
0	Michigan	32
13	Chicago	7
12	Wisconsin	20
18	Indiana	6
0	Ohio State	3
96	(5-4-0)	101

1933

13	Drake	6
21	Washington, Mo.	6
21	Wisconsin	0
0	Army	6
6	Michigan	7
3	Northwestern	0
7	Chicago	0
6	Ohio State	7
77	(5-3-0)	32

1934

40	Bradley	7
12	Washington, Mo.	7
14	Ohio State	13
7	Michigan	6
7	Army	0
14	Northwestern	3
3	Wisconsin	7
6	Chicago	0
103	(7-1-0)	43

1935

0	Ohio U.	6
28	Washington, Mo.	6
19	So. California	0
0	Iowa	19
3	Northwestern	10
3	Michigan	0
0	Ohio State	6
6	Chicago	7
59	(3-5-0)	54

1936

9	DePaul	6
13	Washington, Mo.	7
6	So. California	24
0	Iowa	0
2	Northwestern	13
9	Michigan	6
0	Ohio State	13
18	Chicago	7
57	(4-3-1)	76

1937

20	Ohio U.	6
0	DePaul	0
0	Notre Dame	0
6	Indiana	13
6	Michigan	7
6	Northwestern	0
0	Ohio State	19
21	Chicago	0
59	(3-3-2)	45

1938

0	Ohio U.	6
44	DePaul	7
12	Indiana	2
6	Notre Dame	14
0	Northwestern	13
0	Michigan	14
14	Ohio State	32
34	Chicago	0
110	(3-5-0)	88

1939

0	Bradley	0
0	So. California	26
6	Indiana	7
0	Northwestern	13
16	Michigan	7
7	Wisconsin	0
0	Ohio State	21
46	Chicago	0
75	(3-4-1)	74

1940

31	Bradley	0
7	So. California	13
0	Michigan	28
0	Notre Dame	26
6	Wisconsin	13
14	Northwestern	32
6	Ohio State	14
7	Iowa	18
71	(1-7-0)	144

1941

45	Miami (Ohio)	0
6	Minnesota	34
40	Drake	0
14	Notre Dame	49
0	Michigan	20
0	Iowa	21
7	Ohio State	12
0	Northwestern	27
112	(2-6-0)	163

1942

46	South Dakota	0
67	Butler	0
20	Minnesota	13
12	Iowa	7
14	Notre Dame	21
14	Michigan	28
14	Northwestern	7
20	Ohio State	44
0	Great Lakes	6
20	Camp Grant	0
227	(6-4-0)	126

1943

0	Camp Grant	23
18	Iowa Pre-Fl.	32
21	Purdue	40
25	Wisconsin	7
33	Pittsburgh	25
0	Notre Dame	47
6	Michigan	42
19	Iowa	10
26	Ohio State	29
6	Northwestern	53
154	(3-7-0)	308

1944

79	Ill. Normal	0
26	Indiana	18
26	Great Lakes	26
19	Purdue	35
40	Iowa	6
39	Pittsburgh	5
7	Notre Dame	13
0	Michigan	14
12	Ohio State	26
25	Northwestern	6
273	(5-4-1)	149

1945

23	Pittsburgh	6
0	Notre Dame	7
0	Indiana	6
7	Wisconsin	7
0	Michigan	19
6	Great Lakes	12
48	Iowa	7
2	Ohio State	27
7	Northwestern	13
93	(2-6-1)	104

1946

33	Pittsburgh	7
6	Notre Dame	26
43	Purdue	7
7	Indiana	14
27	Wisconsin	21
13	Michigan	9
7	Iowa	0
16	Ohio State	7
20	Northwestern	0
172	(7-2-0)	91

Rose Bowl

45	UCLA	14

1947

14	Pittsburgh	0
35	Iowa	12
0	Army	0
40	Minnesota	13
7	Purdue	14
7	Michigan	14
60	Western Mich.	14
28	Ohio State	7
13	Northwestern	28
204	(5-3-1)	102

1948

40	Kansas State	0
16	Wisconsin	20
21	Army	26
0	Minnesota	6
10	Purdue	6
20	Michigan	28
14	Iowa	0
7	Ohio State	34
7	Northwestern	20
135	(3-6-0)	140

1949

20	Iowa State	20
13	Wisconsin	13
20	Iowa	14
20	Missouri	27
19	Purdue	0
0	Michigan	13
33	Indiana	14
17	Ohio State	30
7	Northwestern	9
149	(3-4-2)	140

1950

28	Ohio U.	2
6	Wisconsin	7
14	UCLA	6
20	Washington	13
20	Indiana	0
7	Michigan	0
21	Iowa	7
14	Ohio State	7
7	Northwestern	14
137	(7-2-0)	56

1951

27	UCLA	13
14	Wisconsin	10
41	Syracuse	20
27	Washington	20
21	Indiana	0
7	Michigan	0
40	Iowa	13
0	Ohio State	0
3	Northwestern	0
180	(8-0-1)	76

Rose Bowl

40	Stanford	7

1952

33	Iowa State	7
6	Wisconsin	20
48	Washington	14
7	Minnesota	13
12	Purdue	40
22	Michigan	13
33	Iowa	13
7	Ohio State	27
26	Northwestern	28
194	(4-5-0)	175

1953

21	Nebraska	21
33	Stanford	21
41	Ohio State	20
27	Minnesota	7
20	Syracuse	13
21	Purdue	0
19	Michigan	3
7	Wisconsin	34
39	Northwestern	14
228	(7-1-1)	133

1954

12	Penn State	14
2	Stanford	12
7	Ohio State	40
6	Minnesota	19
34	Syracuse	6
14	Purdue	28
7	Michigan	14
14	Wisconsin	27
7	Northwestern	20
103	(1-8-0)	180

1955

20	California	13
40	Iowa State	0
12	Ohio State	27
21	Minnesota	13

7	Mich. State	21
0	Purdue	13
25	Michigan	6
17	Wisconsin	14
7	Northwestern	7
149	(5-3-1)	114

1956

32	California	20
13	Washington	28
6	Ohio State	26
13	Minnesota	16
20	Mich. State	13
7	Purdue	7
7	Michigan	17
13	Wisconsin	13
13	Northwestern	14
124	(2-5-2)	154

1957

6	UCLA	16
40	Colgate	0
7	Ohio State	21
34	Minnesota	13
14	Mich. State	19
6	Purdue	21
20	Michigan	19
13	Wisconsin	24
27	Northwestern	0
167	(4-5-0)	133

1958

14	UCLA	18
13	Duke	15
13	Ohio State	19
20	Minnesota	8
16	Mich. State	0
8	Purdue	31
21	Michigan	8
12	Wisconsin	31
27	Northwestern	20
144	(4-5-0)	150

1959

0	Indiana	20
20	Army	14
9	Ohio State	0
14	Minnesota	6
9	Penn State	20
7	Purdue	7
15	Michigan	20
9	Wisconsin	6
28	Northwestern	0
111	(5-3-1)	93

INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Bloomington, Ind. — Cream and Crimson — Fightin' Hoosiers

Memorial Stadium (50,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—54, Gene Gedman, 1952
Hugh McKinnis, 1942
R—731, Gedman, 1951
PA—164, Nick Sebek, 1949
PC—79, Lou D'Achille, 1952
PY—1136, Bob Hoernschemeyer, 1943
TDP—13, Hoernschemeyer, 1943
TO—1651, Hoernschemeyer, 1943
PR—31, Brad Bomba, 1956
RY—458, Clifton Anderson, 1949
P—40.6, George Taliaferro, 1948

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—29.2 (292 in 10, '44)
R—240.5 ('42)
PY—155.3 ('52)
TO—342.0 ('42)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
A. B. Woodford	1887	1	0	1	0
No coach	1888; 1892-93	3	3	6	2
Evans Woolen	1889	1	0	1	0
Billy Herod	1891	1	1	5	0
Ferbert and Huddleson	1894	1	0	4	1
Dana Osgood and Wren	1895	1	4	3	1
Madison G. Gonterman	1896-97	2	12	3	0
James H. Horne	1898-1904	7	34	21	5
James M. Sheldon	1905-13	9	34	26	3
Clarence C. Childs	1914-15	2	6	7	1
Ewald O. (Jumbo) Stiehm	1916-21	6	20	18	1
James P. (Pat) Herron	1922	1	1	4	2
William A. Ingram	1933-25	3	10	12	1
Harlan O. (Pat) Page	1926-30	5	14	24	3
Earle C. Hayes	1931-33	3	6	14	4
Alvin N. (Bo) McMillin	1934-47	14	63	48	11
Clyde B. Smith	1948-51	4	8	27	1
Bernard A. (Bernie) Crimmins	1952-56	5	13	32	0
Bob Hicks	1957	1	1	8	0
Phil Dickens	1958-59	2	9	7	2
21 Coaches		72	239	271	38

1887

8 Franklin 10
(0-1-0)

1888

Tied DePauw
(0-0-1)

1889

2 Wabash 40
(0-1-0)

1890—No Team

1891

0	Purdue	60
6	Butler	52
6	Butler	26
4	DePauw	62
30	Louisville AC	0
0	Wabash	25
46	(1-5-0)	225

1892

36	Wabash	24
0	Purdue	68
11	Butler	10
0	DePauw*	1
47	(2-2-0)	103

1893

0	Purdue	64
0	Butler	38
0	DePauw	34
24	Kentucky	24
12	Wabash	24
18	Danville AC	0
54	(1-4-1)	184

1894

	Forfeited to Purdue	
0	Butler	58
10	DePauw	20
0	Louisville AC	0
0	Wabash	46
10	(0-4-1)	124

1895

36	Louisville AC	0
8	Indpls. Art'ry	16
30	Noblesville AC	0
0	DePauw	14
14	DePauw	14
2	Butler	34
8	Rose Poly	4
12	Wabash	10
110	(4-3-1)	92

1896

4	DePauw	22
6	Noblesville AC	8
50	Knightstown AC	0
22	Butler	6
16	Cincinnati	0
38	Wabash	0
38	Louisville AC	24
12	DePauw	0
186	(6-2-0)	60

1897

6	Rose Poly	0
12	Rose Poly	0
6	Purdue	20
30	Indiana State	0
18	DePauw	0
22	Miami (Ohio)	6
14	DePauw	0
108	(6-1-0)	26

1898

20	Indiana State	0
16	Rose Poly	0
0	Cincinnati	0
11	Notre Dame	5
32	DePauw	0
0	Purdue	14
11	Cincinnati	11
90	(4-1-2)	30

1899

16	Rose Poly	0
5	Illinois	0
0	Notre Dame	17
20	Vanderbilt	0
35	Cincinnati	0
34	DePauw	0
6	Northwestern	11
17	Purdue	5
133	(6-2-0)	33

1900

0	Alumni	0
18	Earlham	0
0	Northwestern	12
62	Vincennes	0
6	Notre Dame	0
0	Michigan	12
0	Illinois	0
24	Purdue	5
110	(4-2-2)	29

1901

24	Wabash	6
56	Rose Poly	0
0	Michigan	33
76	Franklin	0
11	Purdue	6
0	Illinois	18
5	Notre Dame	18
18	Ohio State	6
24	DePauw	0
214	(6-3-0)	87

1902

34	Wabash	0
0	Michigan	60
16	DePauw	5
5	Notre Dame	11
0	Illinois	47
0	Chicago	39
0	Purdue	39
33	Vincennes	0
6	Ohio State	6
94	(3-5-1)	207

1903

0	Wabash	5
0	Chicago	34
39	Earlham	0
0	Michigan	51
17	Illinois	0
70	DePauw	0
5	Kentucky U.	18
17	Ohio State	16
148	(4-4-0)	124

1904

11	Alumni	5
12	Indiana Med.	0
0	Chicago	56
0	Kentucky	12
0	Illinois	10
22	Washington, Mo.	6
8	Ohio State	0
4	Wabash	0
0	Purdue	27
27	Centre	0
16	DePauw	5
100	(7-4-0)	121

1905

5	Alumni	0
31	Butler	0
29	Kentucky	0
5	Chicago	16
39	Washington, Mo.	0
11	Purdue	11
47	Cincinnati	6
22	Notre Dame	5
40	Wabash	0
11	Ohio State	0
240	(8-1-1)	38

1906

15	Alumni	0
12	Wabash	5
8	Chicago	33
55	DePauw	0
12	Notre Dame	0
6	Minnesota	8
108	(4-2-0)	46

1907

25	DePauw	9
6	Chicago	27
46	Alumni	0
0	Notre Dame	0
8	Wisconsin	11
6	Illinois	10
91	(2-3-1)	57

1908

16	DePauw	0
6	Chicago	29
0	Wisconsin	16
0	Illinois	10

*Lost by forfeit.

0	Notre Dame	11
10	Purdue	4
32	(2-4-0)	70

1909

28	DePauw	5
0	Chicago	21
27	Lake Forest	5
3	Wisconsin	6
30	St. Louis	0
5	Illinois	6
36	Purdue	3
129	(4-3-0)	46

1910

12	DePauw	0
6	Chicago	0
33	Millikin	0
12	Wisconsin	3
33	Butler	0
0	Illinois	3
15	Purdue	0
111	(6-1-0)	6

1911

9	DePauw	0
6	Chicago	23
42	Franklin	0
0	Northwestern	5
12	Washington, Mo.	0
0	Illinois	0
5	Purdue	12
74	(3-3-1)	40

1912

20	DePauw	0
0	Chicago	13
7	Illinois	13
7	Northwestern	20
33	Earlham	7
6	Iowa	13
7	Purdue	34
80	(2-5-0)	100

1913

48	DePauw	3
7	Chicago	21
0	Illinois	10
7	Ohio State	6
0	Iowa	60
21	Northwestern	20
7	Purdue	42
90	(3-4-0)	162

1914

13	DePauw	6
0	Chicago	34
0	Illinois	51
48	Miami (Ohio)	3
3	Ohio State	13
13	Purdue	23
27	Northwestern	0
104	(3-4-0)	130

1915

7	DePauw	0
41	Miami (Ohio)	0
7	Chicago	13
7	Wash. & Lee	7
9	Ohio State	10
14	Northwestern	6
0	Purdue	7
85	(3-3-1)	43

1916

20	DePauw	0
0	Chicago	22
10	Tufts	12
0	Northwestern	7
7	Ohio State	46
14	Florida	3
0	Purdue	0
51	(2-4-1)	90

1917

50	Franklin	0
51	Wabash	0
40	St. Louis	0
9	Minnesota	33
3	Ohio State	26
35	DePauw	0
37	Purdue	0
225	(5-2-0)	59

1918

7	Kentucky	24
3	Camp Taylor	7
41	Fort Harrison	0
13	DePauw	0
64	(2-2-0)	31

1919

20	Wabash	7
3	Centre	12
24	Kentucky	0
6	Minnesota	20
3	Notre Dame	16
2	Northwestern	3
12	Syracuse	6
70	(3-4-0)	64

1920

47	Franklin	0
7	Iowa	14
24	Miss. State	0
21	Minnesota	7
10	Northwestern	7
10	Notre Dame	13
10	Purdue	7
129	(5-2-0)	48

1921

47	Franklin	0
29	Kalamazoo	0
0	Harvard	19
0	Minnesota	6
7	Notre Dame	28
0	Iowa	41
3	Purdue	0
86	(3-4-0)	94

1922

0	DePauw	0
0	Minnesota	20
0	Wisconsin	20
14	Michigan State	6
0	Notre Dame	27
0	West Virginia	33
7	Purdue	7
21	(1-4-2)	113

1923

0	DePauw	3
7	Northwestern	6
0	Wisconsin	52
32	Hanover	0
0	Chicago	27
6	Wabash	29
3	Purdue	0
48	(3-4-0)	117

1924

65	Rose Poly	0
21	DePauw	0
14	LSU	20
0	Chicago	23
7	Northwestern	17
12	Ohio State	7
21	Wabash	7
7	Purdue	26
147	(4-4-0)	100

1925

31	Indiana State	0
0	Michigan	63
0	Syracuse	14
14	Northwestern	17
0	Ohio State	7
32	Rose Poly	7
0	Purdue	0
25	Miami (Ohio)	7
102	(3-4-1)	115

1926

31	DePauw	7
14	Kentucky	6
0	Northwestern	20
2	Wisconsin	27
0	Northwestern	21
0	Notre Dame	26
19	Miss. State	6
14	Purdue	24
80	(3-5-0)	137

1927

21	Kentucky	0
14	Minnesota	14
6	Harvard	26

(cont.)

1927 (cont.)

18	Northwestern	7
0	Chicago	13
6	Notre Dame	19
33	Michigan State	7
6	Purdue	21
104	(3-4-1)	107

1928

14	Wabash	0
10	Oklahoma	7
6	Michigan	0
7	Illinois	13
0	Ohio State	13
12	Minnesota	21
6	Northwestern	0
0	Purdue	14
55	(4-4-0)	68

1929

19	Wabash	2
0	Ohio U.	18
0	Notre Dame	14
7	Chicago	13
0	Ohio State	0
6	Colgate	21
7	Minnesota	19
19	Northwestern	14
0	Purdue	32
58	(2-6-1)	133

1930

14	Miami (Ohio)	0
0	Ohio State	23
7	Oklahoma A & M	7
0	Minnesota	6
0	SMU	27
0	Notre Dame	27
0	Northwestern	25
7	Purdue	6
28	(2-5-1)	121

1931

7	Ohio U.	6
0	Notre Dame	25
0	Iowa	0
32	Chicago	6
6	Ohio State	13
0	Michigan	22
6	Northwestern	7
0	Purdue	19
51	(2-5-1)	98

1932

7	Ohio U.	6
7	Ohio State	7
12	Iowa	0
7	Chicago	13
19	Miss. State	0
0	Michigan	7
6	Illinois	18
7	Purdue	25
65	(3-4-1)	76

1933

7	Miami (Ohio)	0
6	Minnesota	6
2	Notre Dame	12
0	Northwestern	25
0	Ohio State	21
7	Chicago	7
0	Xavier	6
3	Purdue	19
25	(1-5-2)	96

1934

27	Ohio U.	0
0	Ohio State	33
6	Temple	6
0	Chicago	21
0	Iowa	0
0	Minnesota	30
17	Maryland	14
17	Purdue	6
67	(3-3-2)	110

1935

14	Centre	0
0	Michigan	7
0	Cincinnati	7
6	Ohio State	28
6	Iowa	6
13	Maryland	7
24	Chicago	0
7	Purdue	0
70	(4-3-1)	55

1936

38	Centre	0
14	Michigan	3
9	Nebraska	13
0	Ohio State	7
13	Iowa	6
9	Syracuse	7
20	Chicago	7
20	Purdue	20
123	(5-2-1)	63

1937

12	Centre	0
0	Minnesota	6
13	Illinois	6
27	Cincinnati	0
0	Nebraska	7
10	Ohio State	0
3	Iowa	0
7	Purdue	13
72	(5-3-0)	32

1938

0	Ohio State	6
2	Illinois	12
0	Nebraska	0
6	Kansas State	13
0	Wisconsin	6
0	Boston Col.	14
7	Iowa	3
6	Purdue	13
21	(1-6-1)	67

1939

7	Nebraska	7
29	Iowa	32
14	Wisconsin	0
7	Illinois	6
0	Ohio State	24
0	Fordham	13
7	Mich. State	7
6	Purdue	7
70	(2-4-2)	96

1940

6	Texas	13
7	Nebraska	13
10	Iowa	6
7	Northwestern	20
6	Ohio State	21
20	Mich. State	0
10	Wisconsin	27
3	Purdue	0
69	(3-5-0)	100

1941

7	Detroit	14
6	Notre Dame	19
14	TCU	20
21	Nebraska	13
25	Wisconsin	27
7	Iowa	13
14	Northwestern	20
7	Purdue	0
101	(2-6-0)	126

1942

53	Butler	0
21	Ohio State	32
12	Nebraska	0
19	Pittsburgh	7
13	Iowa	14
6	Iowa Pre-Fl.	26
7	Minnesota	0
54	Kansas State	0
20	Purdue	0
51	Fort Knox	0
256	(7-3-0)	79

1943

7	Miami (Ohio)	7
6	Northwestern	14
52	Wabash	0
54	Nebraska	13
7	Iowa	7
34	Wisconsin	0
20	Ohio State	14
6	Michigan	23
7	Great Lakes	21
0	Purdue	7
193	(4-4-2)	106

1944

72	Fort Knox	0
18	Illinois	26
20	Michigan	0
54	Nebraska	0
14	Northwestern	7
32	Iowa	0
7	Ohio State	21
14	Minnesota	19
47	Pittsburgh	0
14	Purdue	6
292	(7-3-0)	79

1945

13	Michigan	7
7	Northwestern	7
6	Illinois	0
54	Nebraska	14
52	Iowa	20
7	Tulsa	2
46	Cornell Col.	6
49	Minnesota	0
19	Pittsburgh	0
26	Purdue	0
279	(9-0-1)	56

1946

6	Cincinnati	15
0	Michigan	21
21	Minnesota	0
14	Illinois	7
0	Iowa	13
27	Nebraska	7
20	Pittsburgh	6
7	Northwestern	6
34	Purdue	20
129	(6-3-0)	95

1947

17	Nebraska	0
7	Wisconsin	7
14	Iowa	27
41	Pittsburgh	6
6	Northwestern	7
7	Ohio State	0
0	Michigan	35
48	Marquette	6
16	Purdue	14
156	(5-3-1)	102

1948

35	Wisconsin	7
7	Iowa	0
6	TCU	7
0	Ohio State	17
14	Pittsburgh	21
7	Minnesota	30
6	Notre Dame	42
0	Michigan	54
0	Purdue	39
75	(2-7-0)	217

1949

6	Notre Dame	49
7	Ohio State	46
6	TCU	13
9	Iowa	35
48	Pittsburgh	14
14	Wisconsin	30
14	Illinois	33
7	Michigan	20
6	Purdue	14
117	(1-8-0)	254

1950

20	Nebraska	20
20	Iowa	7
14	Ohio State	26
20	Notre Dame	7
0	Illinois	20
0	Mich. State	35
7	Michigan	20
18	Marquette	7
0	Purdue	13
99	(3-5-1)	155

1951

6	Notre Dame	48
13	Pittsburgh	6
14	Michigan	33
32	Ohio State	10
0	Illinois	21
0	Wisconsin	6
14	Minnesota	16
26	Mich. State	30
13	Purdue	21
118	(2-7-0)	191

1952

13	Ohio State	33
20	Iowa	13
13	Michigan	28
33	Temple	0
13	Northwestern	23
7	Pittsburgh	28
14	Mich. State	41
14	Wisconsin	37
16	Purdue	21
143	(2-7-0)	224

1953

12	Ohio State	36
14	So. California	27
21	Marquette	20
18	Mich. State	47
13	Iowa	19
7	Missouri	14
20	Minnesota	28
14	Northwestern	6
0	Purdue	30
119	(2-7-0)	227

1954

0	Ohio State	28
34	Col. Pacific	6
14	Mich. State	21
14	Missouri	20
14	Iowa	27
13	Michigan	9
0	Miami (Ohio)	6
14	Northwestern	13
7	Purdue	13
110	(3-6-0)	143

1955

13	Mich. State	20
0	Notre Dame	19
6	Iowa	20
14	Villanova	7
20	Northwestern	14
21	Ohio U.	14
13	Ohio State	20
0	Michigan	30
4	Purdue	6
91	(3-6-0)	150

1956

0	Iowa	27
6	Notre Dame	20
6	Mich. State	53
19	Nebraska	14
19	Northwestern	13
19	Marquette	13
14	Ohio State	35
26	Michigan	49
20	Purdue	39
129	(3-6-0)	263

1957

0	Mich. State	54
0	Notre Dame	26
7	Iowa	47
0	Ohio State	56
14	Villanova	7
0	Minnesota	34
0	Cincinnati	21
13	Michigan	27
13	Purdue	35
47	(1-8-0)	307

1958

0	Notre Dame	18
13	West Virginia	12
13	Iowa	34
8	Ohio State	49
12	Miami (Ohio)	7
6	Minnesota	0
6	Mich. State	0
8	Michigan	6
15	Purdue	15
81	(5-3-1)	141

1959

20	Illinois	0
14	Minnesota	24
33	Marquette	13
23	Nebraska	7
6	Mich. State	14
13	Northwestern	30
0	Ohio State	0
26	Michigan	7
7	Purdue	10
142	(4-4-1)	105

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY

Ames, Iowa | Cardinal and Gold | Cyclones

Clyde Williams Field (20,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—54, Dwight Nichols, 1959
Tom Watkins, 1959
R—843, Watkins, 1959
PA—220, Bill Weeks, 1950
PC—116, Weeks, 1950
PY—1552, Weeks, 1950

TDP—15, Dick Mann, 1951
TO—1773, Weeks, 1950
PR—42, Jim Doran, 1950
RY—689, Doran, 1949
P—41.3, Barney Alleman, 1954

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—25.4 (203 in 8, '44)
R—228.7 ('59)
PY—158.3 ('51)
TO—339.0 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
I. C. Brownlie	1892	1	1	0	1	C. Noel Workman	1926–30	5	11	27	3
W. F. Finney	1893	1	0	3	0	George F. Veenker	1931–36	6	21	22	8
Bert German*	1894–98	5	23	9	0	James J. Yeager	1937–40	4	16	19	1
Joe Meyers	1899	1	4	4	1	Ray Donels	1941–42	2	3	8	1
C. E. Woodruff	1900	1	2	5	2	A. M. (Mike) Michalske†	1942–46	5	18	18	3
Edgar N. Clinton	1901	1	2	6	2	Emmett R. (Abe) Stuber	1947–53	7	24	38	3
A. W. Ristine	1902–06	5	36	10	1	Vince DiFrancesca	1954–56	3	6	21	1
Clyde Williams	1907–12	6	33	14	2	James A. Myers	1957	1	4	5	1
Homer C. Hubbard	1913–14	2	8	7	0	Clay Stapleton	1958–59	2	11	9	0
Charles Mayser	1915–19	5	21	11	2						
Norman C. Paine	1920	1	4	4	0						
Maury A. Kent	1921	1	4	4	0						
Sam S. Willaman	1922–25	4	14	15	3	22 Coaches		68	266	259	35

*Glenn S. (Pop) Warner did summer, pre-season coaching; German during actual playing season.
†Took over for Donels in 1942 after 1-2-0 record.

1892

6	State Center	6
30	Des Moines Y	0
36	(1-0-1)	6

1893

2	Grinnell	38
6	Cornell	14
6	Grinnell	36
14	(0-3-0)	88

1894

46	Fort Dodge	0
6	Grinnell	14
16	Iowa	8
28	Simpson	9
12	Fort Dodge	6
18	Des Moines Y	0
66	Panora	0
192	(6-1-0)	37

1895

12	Montana	10
36	Northwestern	0
0	Minnesota	24
0	Purdue	6
24	Iowa	0
6	Wisconsin	28
78	(3-3-0)	68

1896

15	Des Moines Y	0
62	Eldora	0
50	Cornell Col.	0
46	Iowa Falls	0
12	Missouri	0
40	Grinnell	0
24	Des Moines Y	16
6	Minnesota	18
44	Simpson	0
4	Nebraska	12
303	(8-2-0)	46

1897

10	Nebraska	0
12	Minnesota	10
6	Grinnell	12
12	Iowa	0
40	(3-1-0)	22

1898

10	Rush Med.	0
10	Nebraska	23
6	Kansas	11
6	Minnesota	0
17	Drake	16
49	(3-2-0)	50

1899

32	Cornell Col.	0
33	Nebraska	0
18	Simpson	0
11	South Dakota	6
0	Minnesota	6
0	Iowa	5
0	Grinnell	15
0	Iowa Teachers	0
0	Grinnell	6
94	(4-4-1)	38

1900

0	Alumni	0
16	William Penn	0
0	Minnesota	27
0	Nebraska	30
0	Simpson	0
5	Grinnell	22
0	Drake	16
0	Iowa Teachers	5
17	Cornell Col.	0
38	(2-5-2)	100

1901

0	Grinnell	0
23	Still	0
0	Iowa Teachers	0
0	Iowa	12
0	Nebraska	17
0	Grinnell	23
0	Wisconsin	45
5	Drake	12
28	Cornell Col.	12
0	Simpson	12
56	(2-6-2)	133

1902

35	Still	0
0	Minnesota	16
52	Iowa Teachers	0
23	Grinnell	0
15	Cornell Col.	17
6	Iowa	10
53	Coe	0
0	Drake	0
44	William Penn	0
18	Simpson	11
246	(6-3-1)	54

1903

16	Highland Park	0
18	Omaha Guards	0
0	Minnesota	46
36	Coe	5
23	South Dakota	0
41	Grinnell	6
11	Simpson	2
41	Cornell Col.	0
16	Drake	0
202	(8-1-0)	59

1904

22	Coe	0
17	Iowa Teachers	0
0	Minnesota	32
87	Simpson	0
6	Iowa	10
40	Grinnell	0
16	Des Moines U.	0
41	Cornell Col.	6
19	Drake	0
248	(7-2-0)	48

1905

29	Coe	0
28	Iowa Teachers	0
0	Minnesota	42
63	Simpson	0
0	Nebraska	21
38	Grinnell	4
28	Coe	6
0	Iowa	8
17	Drake	12
203	(6-3-0)	93

1906

81	Cornell Col.	0
36	Coe	0
45	Des Moines U.	0
32	Morningside	0
14	Nebraska	2
4	Minnesota	22
22	South Dakota	0
25	Grinnell	6
2	Iowa	0
7	Drake	0
268	(9-1-0)	30

1907

18	Coe	0
0	Minnesota	8
12	Morningside	0
17	Cornell Col.	0
13	Nebraska	10
49	Grinnell	0
20	Iowa	14
12	Drake	8
141	(7-1-0)	40

1908

18	Morningside	0
34	Coe	0
10	Minnesota	15
0	Cornell Col.	6
26	South Dakota	0
16	Missouri	0
17	Nebraska	23
53	Grinnell	0
12	Drake	6
186	(6-3-0)	40

1909

11	Coe	0
0	Minnesota	18
24	Grinnell	0
6	Missouri	6
23	Des Moines U.	0
18	Cornell Col.	6
0	Iowa	16
0	Drake	11
82	(4-3-1)	57

1910

12	Coe	0
0	Minnesota	49
17	Des Moines U.	0
6	Missouri	5
0	Morningside	5
0	Iowa	2
0	Nebraska	24
2	Drake	0
37	(4-4-0)	85

1911

0	Minnesota	5
25	Coe	0
6	Missouri	3
21	Grinnell	6
6	Nebraska	6
15	Cornell Col.	0
9	Iowa	0
6	Drake	0
88	(6-1-1)	20

1912

0	Minnesota	5
24	Simpson	7
29	Missouri	0
31	Grinnell	7
16	Morningside	3
21	Cornell Col.	0
7	Iowa	20
23	Drake	3
151	(6-2-0)	45

1913

6	Grinnell	0
0	Minnesota	25
37	Washington, (Mo.)	7
13	Missouri	21
9	Nebraska	18
14	Cornell Col.	0
7	Iowa	45
26	Drake	3
112	(4-4-0)	119

1914

27	Coe	6
0	Minnesota	26
6	Missouri	0
7	Nebraska	20
69	Cornell Col.	0
6	Iowa	26
52	Drake	0
167	(4-3-0)	78

1915

31	Ellsworth Col.	0
27	Simpson	0
6	Minnesota	34
14	Missouri	6
0	Nebraska	21
7	Morningside	0
16	Iowa	0
28	Drake	14
129	(6-2-0)	75

1916

19	Iowa Teachers	0
19	Highland Park	0
13	Kansas	0
0	Missouri	0
0	Nebraska	3
7	Morningside	0
16	Iowa	19
32	Drake	14
106	(5-2-1)	36

1917

47	Simpson	0
7	Coe	0
15	Missouri	0
0	Kansas	7
10	Kansas State	7
3	Iowa	6
47	Drake	0
129	(5-2-0)	20

1918

0	Camp Dodge	6
0	Iowa	21
0	Kansas State	11
0	(0-3-0)	38

1919

3	Coe	0
7	Grinnell	0
0	Missouri	10
0	Kansas	0
3	Nebraska	0
46	Kansas State	0
0	Iowa	10
14	Drake	0
73	(5-2-1)	20

1920

0	Coe	6
28	Grinnell	0
2	Missouri	14
0	Kansas	7
24	Washington, Mo.	7
17	Creighton	0
17	Kansas State	0
10	Iowa	14
98	(4-4-0)	48

1921

28	Coe	3
21	Grinnell	3
14	Missouri	17
7	Kansas	14
0	Washington, Mo.	2
7	Drake	0
7	Kansas State	0
3	Nebraska	35
87	(4-4-0)	74

1922

0	Coe	24
3	Missouri	6
7	Grinnell	0
13	Washington, Mo.	0
7	Drake	14
2	Kansas State	12
13	Central Okla.	14
6	Nebraska	54
51	(2-6-0)	124

1923

14	Simpson	6
17	Minnesota	20
2	Missouri	0
7	Kansas State	7
54	Washington, Mo.	7
0	Drake	21
14	Nebraska	26
13	Grinnell	6
121	(4-3-1)	93

1924

24	Nebraska Wes.	13
0	Wisconsin	17
13	Kansas	10
0	Missouri	7
21	Kansas State	0
7	Minnesota	7
13	Grinnell	14
10	Drake	0
88	(4-3-1)	68

1925

28	Simpson	0
0	Wisconsin	30
20	Kansas	0
28	Washington, Mo.	13
8	Missouri	23
9	Grinnell	9
7	Drake	6
7	Kansas State	12
107	(4-3-1)	83

1926

6	Washington, Mo.	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	13
0	Grinnell	0
3	Missouri	7
6	Nebraska	31
13	Drake	7
3	Kansas State	2
20	UCLA	0
51	(4-3-1)	60

1927

0	Nebraska	6
26	Simpson	6
12	Illinois	12
12	Kansas State	7
7	Drake	0
6	Missouri	13
14	Grinnell	0
0	Marquette	34
79	(4-3-1)	78

1928

0	Nebraska	12
0	Grinnell	3
19	Missouri	28
0	Kansas	0
13	Oklahoma	0
7	Kansas State	0
0	Drake	18
0	Marquette	6
39	(2-5-1)	67

1929

27	Grinnell	7
0	Missouri	19
6	Marquette	14
0	Kansas	33
7	Oklahoma	21
2	Kansas State	3
0	Drake	7
12	Nebraska	31
54	(1-7-0)	135

1930

0	Illinois	7
12	Nebraska	14
6	Kansas	20
13	Oklahoma	19
0	Missouri	14
0	Kansas State	13
19	Drake	20
7	Loyola (N.O.)	13
7	Rice	13
64	(0-9-0)	133

1931

6	Simpson	0
20	Morningside	6
0	Detroit	20
20	Missouri	0
13	Oklahoma	12
7	Kansas State	6
6	Drake	7
0	Nebraska	23
92	(5-3-0)	74

1932

21	Simpson	0
32	Morningside	0
6	Nebraska	12
0	Kansas	26
0	Missouri	0
0	Kansas State	31
12	Oklahoma	19
34	Drake	13
105	(3-4-1)	101

1933

14	Central (Iowa)	0
18	Denver	13
0	Nebraska	20
7	Oklahoma	19
14	Missouri	7
7	Iowa	27
0	Kansas State	7
6	Kansas	20
7	Drake	7
73	(3-5-1)	120

1934

23	Luther	3
26	Grinnell	6
13	Missouri	0
31	Iowa	6
6	Nebraska	7
0	Kansas	0
0	Oklahoma	12
33	Drake	12
0	Kansas State	20
132	(5-3-1)	66

1935

6	Cornell Col.	6
7	Nebraska	20
23	Upper Iowa	0
0	Oklahoma	16
6	Missouri	6
12	Marquette	28
0	Kansas State	6
7	Drake	7
21	Kansas	12
82	(2-4-3)	101

1936

0	Iowa Teachers	0
0	Nebraska	34
21	Kansas	7
38	Cornell Col.	0
0	Missouri	10
7	Oklahoma	7
7	Kansas State	47
21	Drake	7
94	(3-3-2)	112

1937

14	Iowa Teachers	12
0	Northwestern	33
7	Nebraska	20
6	Kansas	14
0	Drake	30
0	Missouri	12
7	Oklahoma	33
3	Marquette	0
13	Kansas State	7
50	(3-6-0)	161

1938

14	Denver	7
32	Luther	7
8	Nebraska	7
16	Missouri	13
21	Kansas	7
7	Marquette	0
14	Drake	0
13	Kansas State	13
0	Oklahoma	10
125	(7-1-1)	64

1939

19	Coe	0
0	Denver	6
0	Kansas	14
7	Nebraska	10
0	Drake	7
6	Missouri	21
6	Oklahoma	38
2	Marquette	21
10	Kansas State	0
50	(2-7-0)	117

1940

27	Luther	0
7	Denver	14
7	Kansas	0
25	Marquette	41
14	Missouri	30
7	Oklahoma	20
7	Drake	6
12	Kansas State	0
12	Nebraska	21
118	(4-5-0)	132

1941

7	Denver	6
0	Nebraska	14
13	Missouri	39
0	Kansas	13
27	South Dakota	0
0	Oklahoma	55
13	Drake	14
12	Kansas State	12
13	Marquette	28
85	(2-6-1)	181

1942

7	Denver	0
0	Nebraska	26
12	Marquette	34
29	Drake	6
6	Missouri	45
7	Oklahoma	14
7	Villanova	32
20	Kansas	13
6	Kansas State	7
94	(3-6-0)	177

1943

13	Iowa Pre-Flight	33
13	Kansas	6
27	Nebraska	6
12	Ottumwa NAS	13
7	Oklahoma	21
7	Missouri	25
20	Drake	0
48	Kansas State	0
147	(4-4-0)	104

1944

49	G. Adolphus	0
59	Doane	0
25	Kansas	0
21	Missouri	21
14	Kansas State	0
7	Oklahoma	12
19	Nebraska	6
9	Drake	0
203	(6-1-1)	39

1945

6	Northwestern	18
48	Iowa Teachers	13
13	Kansas	13
7	Missouri	13
27	Nebraska	7
40	Kansas State	13
7	Oklahoma	14
8	Drake	6
156	(4-3-1)	97

1946

7	Colorado	13
9	Northwestern	41
20	Iowa Teachers	18
8	Kansas	24
13	Missouri	33
0	Oklahoma	63
13	Kansas State	7
7	Drake	7
0	Nebraska	33
77	(2-6-1)	239

1947

31	Iowa Teachers	14
0	Colorado	7
7	Kansas	27
7	Nebraska	14
0	Mich. State	20
7	Missouri	26
9	Oklahoma	27
36	Drake	6
14	Kansas State	0
111	(3-6-0)	141

1948

27	Iowa Teachers	7
15	Nebraska	19
20	Kansas State	0
7	Kansas	20
18	Colorado	7
7	Missouri	49
6	Oklahoma	33
2	Drake	0
7	Mich. State	48
7	Arizona	14
116	(4-6-0)	197

1949

64	Dubuque	0
20	Illinois	20
19	Kansas	6
13	Colorado	6
25	Kansas State	21
0	Missouri	32
7	Oklahoma	34
21	Drake	8
0	Nebraska	7
169	(5-3-1)	134

1950

14	Colorado	7
13	Northwestern	23
26	Iowa Teachers	8
21	Kansas	33
20	Missouri	20
7	Oklahoma	20
13	Kansas State	7
21	Drake	35
13	Nebraska	20
26	Arizona	27
174	(3-6-1)	200

1951

53	Wayne State	21
33	Kansas	53
6	Marquette	6
32	Kansas State	6
21	Missouri	14
13	Drake	0
20	Colorado	47
27	Nebraska	34
6	Oklahoma	35
211	(4-4-1)	216

1952

57	S. D. State	19
7	Illinois	33
0	Nebraska	16
0	Kansas	43
12	Colorado	21
0	Missouri	19
0	Oklahoma	41
55	Drake	7
27	Kansas State	0
158	(3-6-0)	199

1953

35	South Dakota	0
0	Northwestern	35
0	Kansas	23
12	Kansas State	20
13	Missouri	6
7	Drake	12
34	Colorado	41
19	Nebraska	27
0	Oklahoma	47
120	(2-7-0)	211

1954

34	S. D. State	6
14	Northwestern	27
14	Nebraska	39
33	Kansas	6
0	Colorado	20
14	Missouri	32
35	Drake	0
0	Oklahoma	40
7	Kansas State	12
151	(3-6-0)	182

1955

7	Denver	19
0	Illinois	40
7	Kansas	7
20	Missouri	14
7	Kansas State	9
21	Drake	27
7	Nebraska	10
0	Oklahoma	52
0	Colorado	40
69	(1-7-1)	218

1956

13	Denver	10
13	Northwestern	14
7	Nebraska	9
14	Kansas	25
0	Colorado	52
0	Missouri	34
39	Drake	14
0	Oklahoma	44
6	Kansas State	32
0	Villanova	26
92	(2-8-0)	260

1957

10	Denver	0
7	Syracuse	7
14	Oklahoma	40
21	Kansas	6
13	Missouri	35
10	Kansas State	14
0	Drake	20
13	Nebraska	0
33	South Dakota	0
21	Colorado	38
142	(4-5-1)	160

1958

33	Drake	0
14	Arizona	0
6	Nebraska	7
0	Kansas	7
0	Colorado	20
6	Missouri	14
53	South Dakota	0
0	Oklahoma	20
6	Kansas State	14
9	San Jose State	6
127	(4-6-0)	88

1959

41	Drake	0
28	Denver	12
0	Missouri	14
41	South Dakota	6
27	Colorado	0
26	Kansas State	0
0	Kansas	7
18	Nebraska	6
55	San Jose State	0
12	Oklahoma	35
248	(7-3-0)	80

IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF

Iowa City, Iowa — Gold and Black — Hawkeyes

Iowa Stadium (60,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—66, Earl Smith, 1954
R—737, Bill Reichardt, 1951
PA—172, Randy Duncan, 1958
PC—101, Duncan, 1958
PY—1347, Duncan, 1958
TDP—11, Duncan, 1958
TO—1406, Duncan, 1958
PR—36, Jim Gibbons, 1957
RY—587, Gibbons, 1957
P—41.0, Glenn Drahn, 1950

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—44.3 (310 in 7, '13)
R—241.1 ('57)
PY—170.0 ('58)
TO—405.9 ('58)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1889–95	7	16	19	2
A. E. Bull	1896	1	7	1	1
T. Wagonhurst	1897	1	4	4	0
Arthur A. Knipe	1898–1901	4	25	7	4
S. W. Hobbs	1902	1	5	4	0
J. G. Chalmers	1903–05	3	24	8	0
Mark Catlin	1906–08	3	7	10	0
John G. (Pinky) Griffith	1909	1	2	4	1
Jesse B. Hawley	1910–15	6	24	18	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Howard H. Jones	1916–23	8	42	17	0
Burton A. (Burt) Ingwersen	1924–31	8	33	27	4
Oscar M. (Ossie) Solem	1932–36	5	15	21	4
Irl I. Tubbs	1937–38	2	2	13	1
Dr. Edward N. (Eddie) Anderson	1939–42; 1946–49	8	35	33	2
Edward P. (Slip) Madigan	1943–44	2	2	13	1
Clem F. Crowe	1945	1	2	7	0
Leonard Raffensperger	1950–51	2	5	10	3
Forest Evashevski	1952–59	8	44	26	4
17 Coaches		71	294	242	27

1889

0	Grinnell	24
	(0-1-0)	

1890

6	Grinnell	14
91	Iowa Wesleyan	0
97	(1-1-0)	14

1891

64	Cornell Col.	6
4	Minnesota	42
4	Grinnell	6
22	Nebraska	0
18	Kansas*	14
112	(3-2-0)	68

1892

48	Coe	0
44	Knox	0
4	Kansas	24
0	Missouri	24
18	Grinnell	12
10	Nebraska	10
124	(3-2-1)	70

1893

56	Coe	0
0	Denver AC	58
32	Luther	0
24	Kansas	35
14	Grinnell	36
34	Missouri	12
12	Nebraska	20
172	(3-4-0)	161

1894

8	Iowa State	16
60	Cornell Col.	0
34	Augustana, Ill.	0
0	Wisconsin	44
18	Chicago	18
18	Kansas	14
6	Grinnell	0
16	Missouri	32
0	Nebraska	36
160	(4-4-1)	160

1895

14	Penn Col.	12
0	Doane	10
28	Parsons	0
0	Nebraska	6
0	Iowa State	24
0	Kansas	52
0	Missouri	34
42	(2-5-0)	138

1896

32	Drake	0
34	Des Moines Y	0
0	Chicago	6
6	Kansas	0
27	Wilton	0
6	Nebraska	0
12	Missouri	0
15	Grinnell	6
0	Nebraska	0
132	(7-1-1)	12

1897

12	Northwestern	6
0	Chicago P & S	14
0	Kansas	56
0	Iowa State	12
16	Drake	0
16	Grinnell	12
0	Nebraska	6
0	Augustana	12
44	(4-4-0)	118

1898

0	Knox	0
0	Chicago	38
5	Drake	18
23	Upper Iowa	5
11	Rush	15
5	Iowa Teachers	11
5	Grinnell	5
12	Simpson	0
6	Nebraska	5
67	(3-4-2)	97

1899

22	Iowa Teachers	0
5	Chicago	5
35	William Penn	0
17	Rush	0
5	Iowa State	0
30	Nebraska	0
16	Grinnell	0
33	Knox	0
58	Illinois	0
221	(8-0-1)	5

1900

57	Upper Iowa	0
68	Iowa Teachers	0
16	Grinnell	6
47	Simpson	0
26	Drake	0
17	Chicago	0
28	Michigan	5
63	Grinnell	2
5	Northwestern	5
327	(8-0-1)	18

1901

11	Coe	0
16	Iowa Teachers	0
6	Drake	5
12	Iowa State	0
0	Minnesota	16
23	Knox	6
0	Illinois	27
17	Grinnell	11
0	Michigan	50
85	(6-3-0)	115

1902

26	Iowa Teachers	5
12	Drake	0
10	Simpson	0
0	Minnesota	34
10	Iowa State	6
0	Michigan	107
61	Washington, Mo.	0
0	Missouri	6
0	Illinois	80
119	(5-4-0)	238

1903

6	Cornell Col.	0
16	Coe	0
29	Iowa Teachers	0
22	Drake	6
0	Minnesota	75
17	Grinnell	0
6	Nebraska	17
35	Simpson	2
16	Missouri	0
12	Illinois	0
12	Washington, Mo.	2
171	(9-2-0)	102

*Disputed game. Kansas claims 14–12 win.

1904

16	Coe	0
33	Augustana	5
88	Cornell Col.	2
11	Drake	0
0	Chicago	39
11	Iowa State	6
11	Iowa Teachers	6
12	Nebraska	17
69	Grinnell	0
0	Illinois	29
0	Minnesota	11
251	(7-4-0)	115

1905

27	Coe	0
40	Monmouth	0
0	Chicago	42
0	Minnesota	39
41	Iowa Teachers	5
45	Grinnell	0
72	Des Moines	0
44	Drake	0
8	Iowa State	0
31	St. Louis	0
308	(8-2-0)	86

1906

27	Missouri	4
15	Coe	12
4	Wisconsin	18
0	Iowa State	2
0	St. Louis	39
46	(2-3-0)	75

1907

21	Missouri	6
5	Wisconsin	6
25	Illinois	12
14	Iowa State	20
25	Drake	4
90	(3-2-0)	48

1908

92	Coe	0
5	Missouri	10
16	Morningside	0
8	Nebraska	11
0	Illinois	22
6	Drake	12
5	Kansas	10
132	(2-5-0)	65

1909

0	Minnesota	41
3	Cornell Col.	0
6	Nebraska	6
12	Missouri	13
14	Drake	17
16	Iowa State	0
7	Kansas	20
58	(2-4-1)	97

1910

12	Morningside	0
5	Northwestern	10
0	Missouri	5
16	Purdue	0
2	Iowa State	0
21	Drake	0
38	Washington, Mo.	0
94	(5-2-0)	15

1911

11	Morningside	5
0	Cornell Col.	3
6	Minnesota	24
0	Wisconsin	12
11	Purdue	0
0	Iowa State	9
6	Northwestern	0
34	(3-4-0)	53

1912

35	Iowa Teachers	7
31	Cornell Col.	0
14	Chicago	34
7	Minnesota	56
13	Indiana	6
20	Iowa State	7
10	Wisconsin	28
130	(4-3-0)	138

1913

45	Iowa Teachers	3
76	Cornell Col.	0
6	Chicago	23
60	Indiana	0
78	Northwestern	6
45	Iowa State	7
0	Nebraska	12
310	(5-2-0)	51

1914

95	Iowa Teachers	0
49	Cornell Col.	0
0	Chicago	7
0	Minnesota	7
27	Northwestern	0
26	Iowa State	6
7	Nebraska	16
204	(4-3-0)	36

1915

33	Cornell Col.	0
17	Morningside	6
9	Northwestern	6
13	Minnesota	51
13	Purdue	19
0	Iowa State	16
7	Nebraska	52
92	(3-4-0)	150

1916

31	Cornell Col.	6
17	Grinnell	7
24	Purdue	6
0	Minnesota	67
13	Northwestern	20
19	Iowa State	16
17	Nebraska	34
121	(4-3-0)	156

1917

21	Cornell Col.	13
0	Nebraska	47
0	Grinnell	10
0	Wisconsin	20
14	Great Lakes	23
35	South Dakota	0
14	Northwestern	25
6	Iowa State	3
90	(3-5-0)	141

1918

0	Great Lakes	10
12	Nebraska	0
27	Coe	0
34	Cornell Col.	0
0	Illinois	19
6	Minnesota	0
21	Iowa State	0
23	Northwestern	7
123	(6-2-0)	36

1919

18	Nebraska	0
7	Illinois	9
9	Minnesota	6
26	South Dakota	13
14	Northwestern	7
6	Chicago	9
10	Iowa State	0
90	(5-2-0)	44

1920

14	Indiana	7
63	Cornell Col.	0
3	Illinois	20
0	Chicago	10
20	Northwestern	0
28	Minnesota	7
14	Iowa State	10
142	(5-2-0)	54

1921

52	Knox	14
10	Notre Dame	7
14	Illinois	2
13	Purdue	6
41	Minnesota	7
41	Indiana	0
14	Northwestern	0
185	(7-0-0)	36

1922

61	Knox	0
6	Yale	0
8	Illinois	7

56	Purdue	0
28	Minnesota	14
12	Ohio State	9
37	Northwestern	3
208	(7-0-0)	33

1923

20	Oklahoma A & M	0
44	Knox	3
7	Purdue	0
20	Ohio State	0
6	Illinois	9
3	Michigan	9
7	Minnesota	20
17	Northwestern	14
124	(5-3-0)	55

1924

43	SE Oklahoma	0
0	Ohio State	0
13	Lawrence	5
13	Minnesota	0
0	Illinois	36
7	Butler	0
21	Wisconsin	7
9	Michigan	2
106	(6-1-1)	50

1925

26	Arkansas	0
41	St. Louis	0
12	Illinois	10
15	Ohio State	0
28	Wabash	7
0	Wisconsin	6
0	Minnesota	33
0	So. California	18
122	(5-3-0)	74

1926

24	Colo. State	0
40	North Dakota	7
6	Illinois	13
6	Ohio State	23
21	Carroll	0
0	Minnesota	41
10	Wisconsin	20
6	Northwestern	13
113	(3-5-0)	117

1927

32	Monmouth	6
6	Ohio State	13
38	Wabash	0
0	Minnesota	38
15	Denver	0
0	Illinois	14
16	Wisconsin	0
0	Northwestern	12
107	(4-4-0)	83

1928

26	Monmouth	0
13	Chicago	0
61	Ripon	6
7	Minnesota	6
19	South Dakota	0
14	Ohio State	7
0	Wisconsin	13
7	Michigan	10
147	(6-2-0)	42

1929

46	Carroll	0
46	Monmouth	0
6	Ohio State	7
7	Illinois	7
14	Wisconsin	0
9	Minnesota	7
0	Purdue	7
0	Michigan	0
128	(4-2-2)	28

1930

38	Bradley	12
0	Oklahoma A & M	6
12	Centenary	19
0	Purdue	20
7	Detroit	3
0	Marquette	7
19	Penn State	0
12	Nebraska	7
88	(4-4-0)	74

1931

0	Pittsburgh	20
0	Texas A & M	29
0	Indiana	0
0	Minnesota	34
7	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Nebraska	7
0	Purdue	22
0	Northwestern	19
7	(1-6-1)	131

1932

31	Bradley	7
0	Wisconsin	34
0	Indiana	12
6	Minnesota	21
6	Geo. Wash.	21
13	Nebraska	14
0	Purdue	18
6	Northwestern	44
62	(1-7-0)	171

1933

7	Northwestern	0
38	Bradley	0
26	Wisconsin	7
7	Minnesota	19
27	Iowa State	7
6	Michigan	10
14	Purdue	6
6	Nebraska	7
131	(5-3-0)	56

1934

34	South Dakota	0
20	Northwestern	7
13	Nebraska	14
6	Iowa State	31
12	Minnesota	48
0	Indiana	0
6	Purdue	13
7	Ohio State	40
98	(2-5-1)	153

1935

26	Bradley	0
47	South Dakota	2
12	Colgate	6
19	Illinois	0
6	Indiana	6
6	Minnesota	13
6	Purdue	12
0	Northwestern	0
122	(4-2-2)	39

1936

14	Carleton	0
7	Northwestern	18
33	South Dakota	7
0	Illinois	0
6	Indiana	13
0	Minnesota	52
0	Purdue	13
25	Temple	0
85	(3-4-1)	103

1937

0	Washington	14
14	Bradley	7
6	Wisconsin	13
6	Michigan	7
0	Purdue	13
10	Minnesota	35
0	Indiana	3
0	Nebraska	28
36	(1-7-0)	120

1938

3	UCLA	27
13	Wisconsin	31
27	Chicago	14
0	Colgate	14
0	Purdue	0
0	Minnesota	28
3	Indiana	7
0	Nebraska	14
46	(1-6-1)	135

1939

41	South Dakota	0
32	Indiana	29
7	Michigan	27
19	Wisconsin	13
4	Purdue	0
7	Notre Dame	6

(cont.)

1939 (cont.)

13	Minnesota	9
7	Northwestern	7
130	(6-1-1)	91

1940

46	South Dakota	0
30	Wisconsin	12
6	Indiana	10
6	Minnesota	34
6	Purdue	21
6	Nebraska	14
7	Notre Dame	0
18	Illinois	7
125	(4-4-0)	98

1941

25	Drake	8
0	Michigan	6
0	Wisconsin	23
6	Purdue	7
13	Indiana	7
21	Illinois	0
13	Minnesota	34
13	Nebraska	14
91	(3-5-0)	99

1942

26	Washington, Mo.	7
27	Nebraska	0
0	Great Lakes	25
33	Camp Grant	16
7	Illinois	12
14	Indiana	13
13	Purdue	7
6	Wisconsin	0
7	Minnesota	27
14	Michigan	28
147	(6-4-0)	135

1943

7	Great Lakes	21
5	Wisconsin	7
0	Iowa Pre-Fl.	25
7	Indiana	7
7	Purdue	28
10	Illinois	19
14	Minnesota	33
33	Nebraska	13
83	(1-6-1)	153

1944

0	Ohio State	34
6	Illinois	40
7	Purdue	26
0	Indiana	32
27	Nebraska	6
7	Wisconsin	26
0	Minnesota	46
6	Iowa Pre-Fl.	30
53	(1-7-0)	240

1945

14	Bergstron AAF	13
0	Ohio State	42
0	Purdue	40
20	Indiana	52
0	Notre Dame	56
7	Wisconsin	27
7	Illinois	48
20	Minnesota	19
6	Nebraska	13
74	(2-7-0)	310

1946

39	N. D. State	0
16	Purdue	0
7	Michigan	14
21	Nebraska	7
13	Indiana	0
6	Notre Dame	41
0	Illinois	7
21	Wisconsin	7
6	Minnesota	16
129	(5-4-0)	92

1947

59	N. D. State	0
7	UCLA	22
12	Illinois	35
27	Indiana	14
13	Ohio State	13
0	Notre Dame	21
0	Purdue	21
14	Wisconsin	46
13	Minnesota	7
145	(3-5-1)	179

1948

14	Marquette	12
0	Indiana	7
14	Ohio State	7
13	Purdue	20
12	Notre Dame	27
19	Wisconsin	13
0	Illinois	14
21	Minnesota	28
34	Boston U.	14
127	(4-5-0)	142

1949

25	UCLA	41
21	Purdue	7
14	Illinois	20
35	Indiana	9
28	Northwestern	21
34	Oregon	31
7	Minnesota	55
13	Wisconsin	35
7	Notre Dame	28
184	(4-5-0)	247

1950

20	So. California	14
7	Indiana	20
0	Wisconsin	14
33	Purdue	21
21	Ohio State	83
13	Minnesota	0
7	Illinois	21
14	Notre Dame	14
6	Miami (Fla.)	14
121	(3-5-1)	201

1951

16	Kansas State	0
30	Purdue	34
34	Pittsburgh	17
0	Michigan	21
21	Ohio State	47
20	Minnesota	20
13	Illinois	40
7	Wisconsin	34
20	Notre Dame	20
161	(2-5-2)	233

1952

14	Pittsburgh	26
13	Indiana	20
14	Purdue	41
13	Wisconsin	42
8	Ohio State	0
7	Minnesota	17
13	Illinois	33
39	Northwestern	14
0	Notre Dame	27
121	(2-7-0)	220

1953

7	Mich. State	21
54	Wash. State	12
13	Michigan	14
21	Wyoming	7
19	Indiana	13
6	Wisconsin	10
26	Purdue	0
27	Minnesota	0
14	Notre Dame	14
187	(5-3-1)	91

1954

14	Mich. State	10
48	Montana	6
13	Michigan	14
14	Ohio State	20
27	Indiana	14
13	Wisconsin	7
25	Purdue	14
20	Minnesota	22
18	Notre Dame	34
192	(5-4-0)	141

1955

28	Kansas State	7
14	Wisconsin	37
20	Indiana	6
20	Purdue	20
13	UCLA	33

21	Michigan	33
26	Minnesota	0
10	Ohio State	20
14	Notre Dame	17
166	(3-5-1)	173

1956

27	Indiana	0
14	Oregon State	13
13	Wisconsin	7
34	Hawaii	0
21	Purdue	20
14	Michigan	17
7	Minnesota	0
6	Ohio State	0
48	Notre Dame	8
184	(8-1-0)	65

Rose Bowl

35	Oregon State	19

1957

70	Utah State	14
20	Wash. State	13
47	Indiana	7
21	Wisconsin	7
6	Northwestern	0
21	Michigan	21
44	Minnesota	20
13	Ohio State	17
21	Notre Dame	13
263	(7-1-1)	112

1958

17	TCU	0
13	Air Force	13
34	Indiana	13
20	Wisconsin	9
26	Northwestern	20
37	Michigan	14
28	Minnesota	6
28	Ohio State	38
31	Notre Dame	21
234	(7-1-1)	134

Rose Bowl

38	California	12

1959

42	California	12
10	Northwestern	14
37	Mich. State	8
16	Wisconsin	25
7	Purdue	14
53	Kansas State	0
33	Minnesota	0
16	Ohio State	7
19	Notre Dame	20
233	(5-4-0)	100

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Manhattan, Kan. — Royal Purple and White — Wildcats

Memorial Stadium (22,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—114, Harvey Roots, 1910
R—605, Hi Faubion, 1949
PA—129, Frank Hooper, 1950
PC—57, Les Krull, 1958
PY—709, Hooper, 1950
TDP—5, Dana Atkins, 1949
Dick Corbin, 1956
TO—834, M. Seelye, 1939
PR—22, Dick Johnson, 1950
RY—382, Johnson, 1950
P—40.5, John Solmos, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.4 (320 in 9, '09)
R—227.4 ('53)
PY—115.1 ('45)
TO—310.0 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Ira Pratt	1896	1	0	1	1
A. W. (Jub) Ehrsam	1897	1	1	2	1
O. K. Williamson	1898	1	1	1	2
Albert Hanson	1899	1	2	3	0
F. G. Moulton	1900	1	2	4	0
Wade Moore	1901	1	3	4	1
C. E. Dietz	1902	1	2	6	0
G. O. Dietz	1903	1	3	4	1
A. A. Booth	1904	1	1	5	0
Mike F. Ahearn	1905-10	6	39	12	0
Guy S. Lowman	1911-14	4	17	15	3
John R. (Chief) Bender	1915	1	3	4	1
Zora G. Clevenger	1916-19	4	20	9	2
Charles W. Bachman	1920-27	8	33	23	9
Alvin N. (Bo) McMillin	1928-33	6	29	21	1
Lynn O. (Pappy) Waldorf	1934	1	7	2	1
Wesley L. Fry	1935-39	5	18	21	6
Hobbs Adams	1940-41; 1946	3	4	21	2
Ward Haylett	1942-44	3	6	20	2
Lud Fiser	1945	1	1	7	0
Sam Francis	1947	1	0	10	0
Ralph Graham	1948-50	3	4	26	1
Bill Meek	1951-54	4	14	24	1
Bernard (Bus) Mertes	1955-59	5	15	34	1
24 Coaches		64	225	279	36

1896

0	Fort Riley	14
6	Fort Riley	6
6	(0-1-1)	20

1897

4	Dickinson HS	0
0	Washburn	4
0	Chapman HS	0
0	Washburn	36
4	(1-2-1)	40

1898

0	Chapman	0
26	Junction City	0
0	Chapman	0
6	Ottawa	16
32	(1-1-2)	16

1899

0	Washburn	24
0	St. Mary	23
17	Kan. Wesleyan	5
0	Emporia State	20
6	Col. Emporia	0
23	(2-3-0)	72

1900

11	Fairmount*	5
0	Emporia State	28
0	Ottawa	28
0	Emporia State	11
30	Kan. Wesleyan	0
6	St. Mary's	28
47	(2-4-0)	100

1901

12	Bethany, Kan.	5
11	Col. Emporia	0
0	Bethan, Kan.	17
6	K.C. Medics	24
0	Emporia State	24
0	Emoria State	11
6	Wash., Kan.	6
30	Manhattan HS	0
65	(3-4-1)	87

1902

0	Emporia State	16
0	Haskell	23
0	Fort Riley	6
0	Ottawa	15
0	Bethany, Kan.	40
24	Haskell	0
22	Chapman HS	5
0	Kansas	16
46	(2-6-0)	121

1903

0	Kansas	34
0	Emporia State	0
0	Bethany, Kan.	18
11	Clyde HS	0
0	Washburn	34
11	Fort Riley	0
0	Col. Emporia	11
34	Haskell	6
56	(3-4-1)	103

1904

28	Fort Riley	0
5	St. Mary's, Kan.	10
5	Bethany, Kan.	28
0	Washburn	56
4	Kansas	41
6	Emporia State	34
48	(1-5-0)	169

1905

29	Ottawa	0
5	Washburn	12
24	Kan. Wesleyan	0
10	St. Mary's	5
11	Fairmount	6
60	Haskell	0
0	Kansas	28
10	Emporia State	0
149	(6-2-0)	51

1906

10	Haskell	5
35	Col. Emporia	0
4	Washburn	5
6	Fairmount	12
32	Ottawa	11
6	Kansas	4
10	Emporia State	0
103	(5-2-0)	37

1907

46	Col. Emporia	0
0	Haskell	10
32	K.C. Vets	0
10	Kansas	29
16	Ottawa	6
0	Washburn	5
10	Fairmount	6
21	Emporia State	0
135	(5-3-0)	56

1908

28	Kan. Wesleyan	5
6	Kansas	12
4	Oklahoma	33
17	S'western, Kan.	0
13	Creighton	0
40	Oklahoma A & M	10
23	Washburn	4
33	Colorado A & M	10
164	(6-2-0)	74

1909

35	Kan. Wesleyan	0
0	Missouri	3
3	Kansas	5
60	S'western, Kan.	0
44	Emporia State	0
58	Creighton	3
9	Oklahoma A & M	0
71	Fairmount	0
40	Washburn	0
320	(7-2-0)	11

1910

57	William Jewell	0
22	Emporia State	0
5	Arkansas	0
75	Drury	5
23	Mo. Mines	3
6	Creighton	2
40	Haskell	0
8	Colo. Col.	15
33	Fairmount	6
35	Baker	0
33	Washburn	0
337	(10-1-0)	31

1911

6	S'western, Kan.	6
0	Emporia State	3
0	Nebraska	59
0	Kansas	6
9	Fairmount	5
0	Baker	3
12	Creighton	0
3	Arkansas	0
11	Oklahoma A & M	0
6	Washburn	5
47	(5-4-1)	87

1912

19	S'western, Kan.	7
21	Haskell	14
6	Nebraska	30
22	Emporia State	7
6	Kansas	19
54	Fairmount	0
28	Col. Emporia	7
13	Texas A & M	10
21	Washburn	3
14	Colorado	6
204	(8-2-0)	103

1913

10	S'western, Kan.	13
6	Nebraska	24
33	Emporia State	0
0	Kansas	26
30	Fairmount	7
0	Texas	46
6	Washburn	6
12	Texas A & M	0
97	(3-4-1)	122

1914

15	S'western, Kan.	0
0	Emporia St.	0
0	Nebraska	31
0	Kansas	28
16	Washburn	26
3	Missouri	13
10	Oklahoma	52
44	(1-5-1)	150

1915

9	S'western, Kan.	0
0	Nebraska	31
0	Emporia State	13
7	Kansas	19

*Later Wichita.

0	Missouri	0
14	Friends	0
6	Washburn	0
7	Oklahoma	21
43	(3-4-1)	84

1916

20	Baker	0
53	S'western, Kan.	0
0	Nebraska	14
13	Emporia State	3
0	Kansas	0
7	Missouri	6
14	Oklahoma	13
47	Washburn	0
154	(6-1-1)	36

1917

28	Baker	0
23	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Missouri	6
0	Kansas	9
7	Iowa State	10
51	Emporia State	0
38	Washburn	0
61	Washington, Mo.	0
215	(6-2-0)	25

1918

22	Baker	0
27	Fort Riley	7
28	Washburn	9
11	Iowa State	0
7	Kansas	13
95	(4-1-0)	29

1919

16	Baker	0
12	Emporia State	0
20	Camp Funston	6
6	Missouri	6
9	Washington, Mo.	14
12	Fort Hays State	0
3	Kansas	16
3	Haskell	7
0	Iowa State	46
3	Oklahoma	14
84	(4-5-1)	109

1920

14	Fort Hays State	0
55	Camp Funston	0
7	Emporia State	7
3	Creighton	0
0	Kansas	14
7	Missouri	10
0	Iowa State	17
7	Oklahoma	7
0	Washburn	0
93	(3-3-3)	55

1921

7	Col. Emporia	3
21	Washington, Mo.	0
7	Creighton	14
7	Missouri	5
7	Kansas	21
21	Grinnell	7
0	Iowa State	7
14	Oklahoma	7
84	(5-3-0)	64

1922

47	Washburn	0
22	Washington, Mo.	14
7	Oklahoma	7
7	Kansas	7
14	Missouri	10
12	Iowa State	2
0	Nebraska	21
45	TCU	0
154	(5-1-2)	61

1923

25	Washburn	0
6	Creighton	0
7	Iowa State	7
2	Missouri	4
34	Grinnell	7
21	Oklahoma	20
12	Nebraska	34
0	Kansas	0
107	(4-2-2)	72

1924

23	Washburn	0
19	Emporia State	6
6	Kansas	0
7	Missouri	14
0	Iowa State	21
6	Drake	7
0	Nebraska	24
7	Oklahoma	7
68	(3-4-1)	79

1925

26	Emporia State	7
16	Oklahoma	0
0	Drake	19
14	Kansas	7
0	Missouri	3
2	Marquette	0
0	Nebraska	0
12	Iowa State	7
70	(5-2-1)	43

1926

13	Texas	3
12	Creighton	0
27	Kansas	0
15	Oklahoma	12
16	Arkansas	7
0	Marquette	14
0	Nebraska	3
2	Iowa State	3
85	(5-3-0)	42

1927

30	Ft. Hays State	6
6	Missouri	13
13	Kansas	2
20	Oklahoma	14
7	Iowa State	12
7	Texas	41
0	Nebraska	33
18	Oklahoma A & M	25
101	(3-5-0)	146

1928

32	Bethany, Kan.	7
13	Oklahoma A & M	6
22	Ft. Hays State	7
0	Kansas	7
21	Oklahoma	33
6	Missouri	19
0	Iowa State	7
0	Nebraska	8
94	(3-5-0)	94

1929

14	Purdue	26
0	Texas A & M	19
6	Kansas	0
13	Oklahoma	14
7	Missouri	6
3	Iowa State	2
6	Nebraska	10
6	Marquette	25
55	(3-5-0)	102

1930

14	Washburn	0
0	Kansas	14
0	Oklahoma	7
7	West Virginia	23
20	Missouri	13
13	Iowa State	0
27	Centre	0
10	Nebraska	9
91	(5-3-0)	66

1931

28	Pittsburg State	7
20	Missouri	7
13	Kansas	0
14	Oklahoma	0
19	West Virginia	0
6	Iowa State	7
3	Nebraska	6
19	N. D. State	6
22	Washburn	0
20	Wichita	6
164	(8-2-0)	39

1932

26	Wichita	0
13	Purdue	29
52	Kan. Wesleyan	6
25	Missouri	0

(cont.)

1932 (cont.)

13	Oklahoma	20
0	Nebraska	6
31	Iowa State	0
0	Kansas	19
160	(4-4-0)	80

1933

25	Emporia State	0
20	St. Louis	14
33	Missouri	0
0	Nebraska	9
6	Kansas	0
0	Michigan State	0
7	Iowa State	0
14	Oklahoma	0
0	Texas Tech	6
105	(6-2-1)	29

1934

13	Ft. Hays	0
13	Manhattan	13
20	Marquette	27
13	Kansas	0
0	Tulsa	21
14	Washburn	6
29	Missouri	0
8	Oklahoma	7
20	Iowa State	0
19	Nebraska	7
149	(7-2-1)	81

1935

12	Duquesne	0
0	Fort Hays State	3
0	Marquette	14
0	Nebraska	0
2	Kansas	9
13	Tulsa	13
6	Iowa State	0
0	Oklahoma	3
7	Missouri	7
40	(2-4-3)	49

1936

13	Fort Hays State	0
31	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Missouri	7
0	Marquette	13
26	Kansas	6
7	Tulsa	10
6	Oklahoma	6
47	Iowa State	7
0	Nebraska	40
137	(4-3-2)	89

1937

7	Boston Col.	21
7	Missouri	14
13	Marquette	0
15	Creighton	7
0	Oklahoma	19
20	Washburn	7
7	Kansas	0
7	Iowa State	13
0	Nebraska	3
76	(4-5-0)	84

1938

0	Northwestern	21
21	Missouri	13
6	Marquette	0
13	Indiana	6
7	Kansas	27
0	Oklahoma	26
13	Iowa State	13
41	Washburn	14
7	Nebraska	14
108	(4-4-1)	134

1939

34	Fort Hays State	7
20	Colorado	0
3	Marquette	0
7	Missouri	9
27	Kansas	6
10	Oklahoma	13
0	Iowa State	10
7	Boston Col.	38
9	Nebraska	25
117	(4-5-0)	108

1940

21	Emporia State	16
6	Colorado	7
13	Missouri	24
0	Oklahoma	14
20	Kansas	0
0	Michigan State	32
13	South Carolina	20
0	Iowa State	12
0	Nebraska	20
73	(2-7-0)	145

1941

0	Fort Hays State	0
3	Northwestern	51
0	Missouri	35
0	Oklahoma	16
3	South Carolina	0
16	Kansas	20
12	Iowa State	12
21	Arizona	28
12	Nebraska	6
67	(2-5-2)	168

1942

37	Kan. Wesleyan	6
0	Texas	64
7	Fort Riley	21
0	Duquesne	33
2	Missouri	46
7	Kansas	19
0	Wichita	9
0	Oklahoma	76
0	Indiana	54
7	Iowa State	6
19	Nebraska	0
79	(3-8-0)	334

1943

13	Washburn	7
14	Missouri	47
6	Wm. Jewell	19
0	Oklahoma	37
2	Kansas	25
7	Nebraska	13
6	Washburn	13
0	Iowa State	48
48	(1-7-0)	209

1944

6	Wichita	6
0	Missouri	33
6	Mich. State	45
0	Oklahoma	68
0	Iowa State	14
15	Wichita	0
18	Kansas	14
0	Olathe NAS	0
0	Nebraska	35
45	(2-5-2)	215

1945

13	Wichita	6
12	Olathe NAS	34
13	Marquette	55
7	Missouri	41
13	Oklahoma	41
13	Iowa State	40
0	Nebraska	24
0	Kansas	27
71	(1-7-0)	268

1946

7	Hardin-Simmons	21
0	Nebraska	31
0	Missouri	26
7	Oklahoma	28
7	Iowa State	13
6	San Francisco	38
0	Kansas	34
7	New Mexico	14
7	Arizona	28
41	(0-9-0)	233

1947

0	Oklahoma A & M	12
6	Texas Mines	20
18	New Mexico	20
13	Boston Col.	49
7	Missouri	47
7	Nebraska	14
0	Kansas	55
13	Oklahoma	27
0	Iowa State	14
7	Florida	25
71	(0-10-0)	283

1948

0	Illinois	40
0	Iowa State	20
37	Arkansas State	6
0	Oklahoma	42
7	Colorado	51

7	Missouri	49
0	Nebraska	32
14	Kansas	20
6	Oklahoma A & M	42
7	St. Louis	21
78	(1-9-0)	323

1949

55	Ft. Hays State	0
27	Colorado	13
6	Nebraska	13
21	Iowa State	25
14	Memphis State	21
0	Kansas	38
0	Oklahoma	39
14	Oklahoma A & M	26
27	Tulsa	48
27	Missouri	34
191	(2-8-0)	257

1950

55	Baker	0
7	Washington	33
6	Colorado	34
6	Marquette	46
7	Missouri	28
0	Oklahoma	58
7	Iowa State	13
21	Nebraska	49
7	Kansas	47
0	Oklahoma A & M	41
6	Wichita	6
122	(1-9-1)	355

1951

0	Cincinnati	34
0	Iowa	16
6	Nebraska*	6
6	Iowa State	32
7	Colorado	20
14	Kansas	33
0	Oklahoma	33
26	Tulsa	42
14	Missouri*	12
73	(0-9-0)	228

1952

21	Bradley	7
6	Cincinnati	13
0	Missouri	26
14	Nebraska	27
7	Tulsa	26
6	Oklahoma	49
6	Kansas	26
7	Wyoming	20
14	Colorado	34
0	Iowa State	27
81	(1-9-0)	255

1953

50	Drake	0
13	Colorado A & M	14
27	Nebraska	0
20	Iowa State	12
28	Colorado	14
21	Wichita	0
0	Oklahoma	34
7	Kansas	0
6	Missouri	16
26	Arizona	26
198	(6-3-1)	116

1954

29	Colorado A & M	0
21	Wyoming	13
7	Missouri	35
7	Nebraska	3
20	Tulsa	13
0	Oklahoma	21
28	Kansas	6
53	Drake	18
12	Iowa State	7
14	Colorado	38
191	(7-3-0)	154

1955

20	Wyoming	38
7	Iowa	28
0	Nebraska	16
42	Marquette	0
13	Colorado	34
9	Iowa State	7
7	Oklahoma	40
46	Kansas	0
21	Missouri	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	28
165	(4-6-0)	191

1956

7	Oklahoma A & M	27
0	Colorado	34
0	Oklahoma	66
10	Nebraska	7
6	Missouri	20
15	Wyoming	27
15	Kansas	20
41	Marquette	14
32	Iowa State	6
17	Mich. State	38
143	(3-7-0)	259

1957

7	Wyoming	12
36	Brigham Young	7
7	Nebraska	14
7	Col. Pacific	7
14	Colorado	42
14	Iowa State	10
0	Oklahoma	13
7	Kansas	13
23	Missouri	21
9	Mich. State	27
124	(3-6-1)	166

1958

17	Wyoming	14
3	Colorado	13
13	Utah State	20
23	Nebraska	6
8	Missouri	32
6	Oklahoma	40
12	Kansas	21
7	Oklahoma State	14
14	Iowa State	6
7	Mich. State	26
110	(3-7-0)	192

1959

0	Wichita	19
28	S. D. State	12
21	Okla. State	27
17	Colorado	20
14	Kansas	33
0	Iowa State	26
0	Iowa	53
0	Oklahoma	36
0	Missouri	26
29	Nebraska	14
109	(2-8-0)	266

*Later forfeited to Missouri and Nebraska.

KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF

Lawrence, Kan. Crimson and Blue Jayhawkers

Memorial Stadium (38,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—84, Wade Stinson, 1950
R—1129, Stinson, 1951
PA—200, Ray Evans, 1942
PC—101, Evans, 1942
PY—1117, Evans, 1942
TDP—14, Dick Gilman, 1948
TO—1410, Evans, 1942
PR—25, Otto Schnellbacher, 1942
Paul Leoni, 1952
RY—380, Charlie Hoag, 1952
P—45.6, John Hadl, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—31.6 (316 in 10, '51)
R—311.6 ('50)
PY—153.3 ('49)
TO—396.8 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Will Coleman	1890	1	1	2	0
E. M.	1891	1	7	0	1
A. W. Shepard	1892-93	2	9	6	0
Hector W. Cowan	1894-96	3	15	7	1
Wily G. Woodruff	1897-98	2	14	3	0
Fielding H. (Hurry Up) Yost	1899	1	10	0	0
Charles Boynton	1900	1	2	5	2
John H. Outland	1901	1	3	5	1
Arthur Curtis	1902	1	6	4	0
Harold Weeks	1903	1	6	3	0
A. R. Kennedy	1904-10	7	53	9	4
Ralph W. Sherwin	1911	1	4	2	2
Arthur St. L. (Texas) Mosse	1912-13	2	9	7	0
W. R. Wheaton	1914	1	5	2	1
Herman P. Olcott	1915-17	3	15	7	1
Jay Bond	1918	1	2	2	0
Leon McCarty	1919	1	3	2	3
F. C. (Phog) Allen	1920	1	5	2	1
George M. (Potsy) Clark	1921-25	5	16	17	6
Franklin C. (Cappy) Cappon	1926-27	2	5	10	1
William H. (Bill) Hargiss	1928-32	4	18	16	2
Adrian H. (Ad) Lindsey	*1932-38	7	23	30	8
Gwinn Henry	1939-42	4	9	27	0
Henry A. Shenk	1943-45	3	11	16	3
George H. Sauer	1946-47	2	15	3	3
Jules V. Sikes	1948-53	6	35	25	0
Charles V. (Chuck) Mather	1954-57	4	11	26	3
Jack Mitchell	1958-59	2	9	10	1
28 Coaches		70	321	248	44

*Relieved Hargiss in 1932 after 1-1-0 record.

1890

14	Baker	12
10	Kansas City Y	18
9	Baker	22
33	(1-2-0)	52

1891

22	Missouri	8
32	Washburn	10
38	Washburn	10
22	Kansas City Y	4
18	Baker	4
14	Iowa†	12
8	Baker	0
6	Washington (Mo.)	6
160	(7-0-1)	54

1892

20	Denver AC	6
14	Baker	0
36	Washburn	0
26	Illinois	4
24	Iowa	4
12	Nebraska	0
0	Baker	18
12	Missouri	4
144	(7-1-0)	36

1893

6	Minnesota	12
12	Baker	14
10	Denver AC	24
35	Iowa	24
18	Nebraska	0
0	Michigan	22
4	Missouri	12
85	(2-5-0)	108

1894

22	Doane	12
6	Ottawa	6
14	Iowa	18
12	Michigan	22
6	Nebraska	12
18	Missouri	12
78	(2-3-1)	82

1895

28	Midland	0
56	Midland	0
10	Emporia State	0
52	Iowa	0
32	Doane	0
8	Nebraska	4
6	Missouri	10
192	(6-1-0)	14

1896

32	Haskell	0
6	Abiline	0
26	Emporia State	0
0	Iowa	6
18	Nebraska	4
8	Denver	6
0	K.C. Medics	8

†Disputed game. Iowa claims 18-14 win.

16	Doane	4
0	Minnesota	12
30	Missouri	0
136	(7-3-0)	40

1897

22	K.C. Medics	8
40	Midland	0
40	Haskell	0
23	Cen. Mo. State	0
12	Glasco	0
56	Iowa	0
28	St. Mary (Kan.)	0
5	Nebraska	6
0	K.C. Medics	2
16	Missouri	0
252	(8-2-0)	16

1898

15	Haskell	0
6	K.C. Medics	0
11	Iowa State	6
33	Cen. Mo. State	0
6	Nebraska	18
6	K.C. Medics	0
12	Missouri	0
89	(6-1-0)	24

1899

12	Haskell	0
35	Washburn	0
29	Ottawa	6
29	Drake	5
18	Haskell	0
29	Ottawa	0
35	Emporia State	0
36	Nebraska	20
23	Washburn	0
34	Missouri	6
280	(10-0-0)	37

1900

6	Ottawa	0
0	Washburn	24
6	Emporia State	6
42	South Dakota	0
15	K.C. Medics	23
0	Washburn	29
0	Nebraska	12
0	Emporia State	18
6	Missouri	6
75	(2-5-2)	118

1901

5	Ottawa	16
36	Emporia State	10
17	ASO	5
0	Washburn	0
0	Wisconsin	50
6	Haskell	18
5	Nebraska	29
12	Texas	0
12	Missouri	18
93	(3-5-1)	146

1902

6	Fairmount	0
16	Kansas State	0
34	Washburn	0
13	K.C. Medics	0
0	Knox	5
0	Wisconsin	38
0	Nebraska	16
5	Haskell	24
17	Emporia State	5
17	Missouri	5
108	(6-4-0)	93

1903

12	Col. Emporia	0
34	Kansas State	0
32	Emporia State	0
12	Colorado	11
6	Haskell	12
0	Washburn	5
17	Oklahoma	5
0	Nebraska	6
5	Missouri	0
118	(6-3-0)	39

1904

6	Col. Emporia	0
34	Emporia State	0
6	Haskell	23
6	Colorado	6
16	Oklahoma	0
5	Washburn	0
24	Notre Dame	5
12	Washington (Mo.)	0
41	Kansas State	4
29	Missouri	0
179	(8-1-1)	38

1905

31	William Jewell	0
45	Col. Emporia	0
6	Arkansas	0
11	Drury	0
34	Emporia State	0
34	Oklahoma	0
0	Colorado	15
21	Washington (Mo.)	0
18	Washburn	11
28	Kansas State	0
24	Missouri	0
252	(10-1-0)	26

1906

18	William Jewell	0
25	Col. Emporia	0
18	St. Mary (Kan.)	0
37	Arkansas	5
20	Oklahoma	4
16	Colorado	0
2	St. Louis	34
0	Washburn	0
8	Nebraska	6
4	Kansas State	6
0	Missouri	0
148	(7-2-2)	55

1907

38	William Jewell	0
14	St. Mary (Kan.)	2
29	Kansas State	10
5	Washburn	12
6	Nebraska	16
0	St. Louis	17
4	Missouri	0
15	Oklahoma	0
111	(5-3-0)	57

1908

11	Emporia State	0
24	St. Mary (Kan.)	0
12	Kansas State	6
11	Oklahoma	0
10	Washington, Mo.	0
23	Washburn	0
20	Nebraska	5
10	Iowa	5
10	Missouri	4
131	(9-0-0)	20

1909

55	Emporia State	0
29	St. Mary (Kan.)	0
11	Oklahoma	0
5	Kansas State	3
23	Washington (Mo.)	0
17	Washburn	0
6	Nebraska	0
20	Iowa	7
6	Missouri	12
172	(8-1-0)	22

1910

11	Ottawa	0
9	St. Mary (Kan.)	5
21	Baker	0
6	Drake	0
21	Washburn	6
0	Nebraska	6
2	Oklahoma	0
5	Missouri	5
75	(6-1-1)	22

1911

46	St. Mary (Kan.)	0
0	Baker	0
11	Drake	3
6	Kansas State	0
0	Oklahoma	3
14	Washburn	6
0	Nebraska	29
3	Missouri	3
80	(4-2-2)	44

1912

64	St. Mary (Kan.)	0
27	Cent. Mo. State	0
0	Drake	6
19	Kansas State	6
5	Oklahoma	6

(cont.)

1912 (cont.)

0	Washburn	10
3	Nebraska	14
12	Missouri	3
130	(4-4-0)	45

1913

7	William Jewell	0
55	Washington (Mo)	7
11	Drake	0
26	Kansas State	0
7	Oklahoma	21
14	Washburn	0
0	Nebraska	9
0	Missouri	3
120	(5-3-0)	40

1914

48	William Jewell	2
7	Col. Emporia	0
32	Drake	7
28	Kansas State	0
16	Oklahoma	16
20	Washburn	14
0	Nebraska	35
7	Missouri	10
158	(5-2-1)	84

1915

20	William Jewell	0
21	Emporia State	3
30	Drake	6
19	Kansas State	7
14	Oklahoma	23
41	Washburn	0
0	Nebraska	33
8	Missouri	6
153	(6-2-0)	78

1916

13	Emporia State	0
0	Illinois	30
0	Iowa State	13
0	Kansas State	0
21	Oklahoma	13
7	Nebraska	3
0	Missouri	13
41	(3-3-1)	72

1917

0	Illinois	22
33	Emporia State	0
34	Washburn	2
7	Iowa State	0
9	Kansas State	0
13	Oklahoma	6
3	Nebraska	13
27	Missouri	3
126	(6-2-0)	46

1918

13	Kansas State	7
0	Nebraska	20
0	Oklahoma	33
20	Baker	6
33	(2-2-0)	66

1919

0	Iowa State	0
14	Emporia State	0
16	Kansas State	3
6	Missouri	13
7	Nebraska	19
0	Oklahoma	0
0	Washburn	0
42	Pittsburg State	0
85	(3-2-3)	35

1920

7	Iowa State	0
7	Drake	3
47	Emporia State	0
14	Kansas State	0
7	Missouri	16
20	Nebraska	20
9	Oklahoma	21
6	Washburn	0
117	(5-2-1)	60

1921

14	Iowa State	7
7	Drake	15
21	Kansas State	7
15	Missouri	9
0	Nebraska	28
7	Oklahoma	24
28	Washburn	7
92	(4-3-0)	97

1922

39	Colorado	6
0	Drake	6
7	Kansas State	7
7	Missouri	9
0	Army	13
0	Nebraska	28
19	Oklahoma	3
32	Washburn	3
104	(3-4-1)	75

1923

17	Drake	0
0	Kansas State	0
3	Missouri	3
0	Nebraska	0
7	Oklahoma	3
83	Washington (Mo.)	0
6	Creighton	0
9	Oklahoma A & M	0
125	(5-0-3)	6

1924

0	Oklahoma A & M	3
10	Iowa State	13
0	Kansas State	6
7	Nebraska	14
48	Washington (Mo.)	0
6	Drake	6
20	Oklahoma	0
0	Missouri	14
91	(2-5-1)	56

1925

13	Oklahoma A & M	3
0	Iowa State	20
7	Kansas State	14
0	Nebraska	14
0	Drake	7
0	Oklahoma	0
0	Grinnell	3
10	Missouri	7
30	(2-5-1)	68

1926

14	Washburn	6
0	Wisconsin	13
0	Kansas State	27
3	Nebraska	20
0	Drake	13
7	Grinnell	32
10	Oklahoma	9
0	Missouri	15
34	(2-6-0)	135

1927

19	Grinnell	0
6	Wisconsin	26
2	Kansas State	13
21	Washington (Mo.)	21
7	Drake	6
13	Nebraska	47
7	Oklahoma	26
14	Missouri	7
89	(3-4-1)	146

1928

14	Grinnell	0
7	Washington (Mo.)	7
7	Kansas State	0
0	Iowa State	0
0	Nebraska	20
0	Marquette	7
0	Oklahoma	7
6	Missouri	25
34	(2-4-2)	66

1929

0	Illinois	25
38	Emporia State	0
0	Kansas State	6
33	Iowa State	0
6	Nebraska	12
7	Oklahoma	0
13	Washington (Mo.)	0
0	Missouri	7
97	(4-4-0)	50

1930

26	Creighton	0
33	Haskell	7

14	Kansas State	0
20	Iowa State	6
6	Pennsylvania	21
0	Nebraska	16
13	Oklahoma	0
32	Missouri	0
144	(6-2-0)	50

1931

27	Colorado A & M	6
0	Haskell	6
30	Millikin	0
0	Kansas State	13
0	Nebraska	6
7	Oklahoma A & M	13
0	Oklahoma	10
28	Washington (Mo.)	0
14	Missouri	0
6	Washburn	0
112	(5-5-0)	54

1932

13	Denver	12
6	Oklahoma	21
26	Iowa State	0
6	Nebraska	20
6	St. Louis	0
6	Notre Dame	24
7	Missouri	0
19	Kansas State	0
89	(5-3-0)	77

1933

34	Cent. Mo. State	0
14	Creighton	0
0	Notre Dame	0
0	Tulsa	7
0	Kansas State	6
0	Oklahoma	20
0	Nebraska	12
20	Iowa State	6
27	Missouri	0
7	Geo. Wash.	0
102	(5-4-1)	51

1934

0	Colorado	0
0	Tulsa	7
34	St. Benedict's	12
0	Kansas State	13
7	Oklahoma	7
0	Iowa State	0
13	Washington (Mo.)	0
0	Nebraska	3
0	Michigan State	6
20	Missouri	0
74	(3-4-3)	48

1935

7	Notre Dame	28
42	St. Benedict's	0
0	Michigan State	42
9	Kansas State	2
7	Oklahoma	0
13	Nebraska	19
12	Colorado	6
12	Iowa State	21
0	Missouri	0
102	(4-4-1)	118

1936

19	Washburn	6
7	Iowa State	21
0	Oklahoma	14
6	Kansas State	26
0	Arizona	0
0	Nebraska	26
0	Michigan State	41
3	Missouri	19
35	(1-6-1)	153

1937

25	Washburn	2
7	Wichita	18
14	Iowa State	6
6	Oklahoma	3
0	Michigan State	16
13	Nebraska	13
0	Kansas State	7
7	Arizona	9
0	Missouri	0
72	(3-4-2)	74

1938

19	Texas	18
0	Notre Dame	52
58	Washburn	14
0	Oklahoma	19
7	Iowa State	21
27	Kansas State	7
7	Nebraska	16
7	Geo. Wash.	9
7	Missouri	13
132	(3-6-0)	169

1939

6	Drake	12
14	Iowa State	0
7	Colorado A & M	0
7	Oklahoma	27
6	Kansas State	27
0	Nebraska	7
7	Geo. Wash.	14
0	Missouri	20
47	(2-6-0)	107

1940

20	Drake	6
2	Nebraska	53
0	Oklahoma	13
26	Colorado A & M	0
0	Iowa State	7
0	Kansas State	20
7	Villanova	33
0	Geo. Wash.	6
20	Missouri	45
75	(2-7-0)	183

1941

19	Washington, Mo.	6
13	Iowa State	0
20	Kansas State	16
6	Missouri	45
9	Temple	31
0	Nebraska	32
7	Marquette	33
0	Oklahoma	38
0	West Virginia	21
74	(3-6-0)	222

1942

0	Iowa Pre-Flight	61
0	Marquette	14
0	Oklahoma	25
7	Nebraska	14
19	Washington, Mo.	7
0	Denver	17
6	TCU	41
19	Kansas State	7
13	Iowa State	20
13	Missouri	42
77	(2-8-0)	248

1943

0	Washburn	0
6	Drake	19
6	Iowa State	13
13	Washburn	0
6	Nebraska	7
25	Kansas State	2
13	Oklahoma	26
13	Cent. Mo. State	12
7	Missouri	6
7	Fort Riley	22
96	(4-5-1)	107

1944

47	Washburn	0
0	TCU	7
14	Denver	14
0	Tulsa	27
0	Iowa State	25
20	Nebraska	0
33	Olathe NAS	14
14	Kansas State	18
0	Oklahoma	20
0	Missouri	28
128	(3-6-1)	153

1945

13	Iowa State	13
34	Washburn	0
27	Kansas State	0
0	TCU	18
20	Denver	19
7	Oklahoma	39
13	Wichita	0
13	Nebraska	27
0	Marquette	26
12	Missouri	33
139	(4-5-1)	175

1946

14	Wichita	7
14	Nebraska	16
14	Oklahoma A & M	13
16	Oklahoma	13
0	TCU	0
21	Denver	13
24	Iowa Stae	8
0	Tulsa	56
34	Kansas State	0
20	Missouri	19
157	(7-2-1)	145

1947

0	TCU	0
9	Denver	0
27	Iowa State	7
86	S.D. State	6
13	Oklahoma	13
55	Kansas State	0
13	Nebraska	7
13	Oklahoma A & M	7
20	Missouri	14
54	Arizona	28
290	(8-0-2)	82

Orange Bowl

14	Georgia Tech	20

1948

13	TCU	14
40	Denver	0
40	Colorado	7
20	Iowa State	7
12	Geo. Wash.	0
27	Nebraska	7
13	Oklahoma A & M	7
20	Kansas State	14
7	Oklahoma	60
7	Missouri	21
199	(7-3-0)	137

1949

0	TCU	28
12	Colorado	13
6	Iowa State	19
21	Geo. Wash.	14
26	Oklahoma	48
55	Oklahoma A & M	14
38	Kansas State	0
27	Nebraska	13
28	Missouri	34
46	Arizona	0
259	(5-5-0)	183

1950

7	TCU	14
33	Iowa State	21
27	Colorado	21
39	Utah	26
13	Oklahoma	33
47	Kansas State	7
26	Nebraska	33
46	Denver	6
40	Oklahoma A & M	7
6	Missouri	20
284	(6-4-0)	188

1951

27	TCU	13
53	Iowa State	33
27	Colorado	35
26	Utah	7
21	Oklahoma	33
33	Kansas State	14
27	Nebraska	7
34	Loyola (Calif.)	26
27	Oklahoma A & M	12
41	Missouri	28
316	(8-2-0)	208

1952

13	TCU	0
21	Santa Clara	9
21	Colorado	12
43	Iowa State	0
20	Oklahoma	42
26	SMU	0
26	Kansas State	6
13	Nebraska	14
12	Oklahoma A & M	7
19	Missouri	20
214	(7-3-0)	110

1953

0	TCU	13
7	UCLA	19
23	Iowa State	0
27	Colorado	21
0	Oklahoma	45
6	SMU	14
0	Nebraska	9
0	Kansas State	7
14	Oklahoma A & M	41
6	Missouri	10
83	(2-8-0)	179

1954

6	TCU	27
7	UCLA	32
0	Colorado	27
6	Iowa State	33
0	Oklahoma	65
18	SMU	36
6	Kansas State	28
20	Nebraska	41
12	Oklahoma A & M	47
18	Missouri	41
93	(0-10-0)	377

1955

14	TCU	47
13	Wash. State	0
0	Colorado	12
7	Iowa State	7
6	Oklahoma	44
14	SMU	33
14	Nebraska	19
0	Kansas State	46
12	Oklahoma A & M	7
13	Missouri	7
93	(3-6-1)	222

1956

0	TCU	32
27	Col. Pacific	27
25	Colorado	26
25	Iowa State	14
12	Oklahoma	34
21	Oklahoma A & M	13
20	Kansas State	15
20	Nebraska	26
0	UCLA	13
13	Missouri	15
163	(3-6-1)	215

1957

13	TCU	13
6	Oregon State	34
35	Colorado	34
6	Iowa State	21
0	Oklahoma	47
6	Miami (Fla.)	48
14	Nebraska	12
13	Kansas State	7
13	Okla. State	7
9	Missouri	7
115	(5-4-1)	230

1958

0	TCU	42
0	Oregon State	12
0	Colorado	31
7	Iowa State	0
0	Oklahoma	43
14	Tulane	9
21	Kansas State	12
29	Nebraska	7
3	Okla. State	6
13	Missouri	13
87	(4-5-1)	175

1959

7	TCU	14
21	Syracuse	35
28	Boston U.	7
10	Nebraska	3
33	Kansas State	14
6	Oklahoma	7
7	Iowa State	0
14	Colorado	27
28	Okla. State	14
9	Missouri	13
163	(5-5-0)	134

KENTUCKY, UNIVERSITY OF

Lexington, Ky. | Blue and White | Wildcats

McLean Stadium (36,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—66, Bob Davis, 1935-36,
R—669, Bobby Cravens, 1957
PA—239, Babe Parilli, 1951
PC—136, Parilli, 1951
PY—1643, Parilli, 1951

TDP—23, Parilli, 1950
TO—1681, Parilli, 1950
PR—38, Steve Meilinger, 1951
RY—532, Al Bruno, 1950
P—43.5, Ralph Kercheval, 1933

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.5 (380 in 11, '50)
R—221.5 ('52)
PY—156.1 ('51)
TO—371.1 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1881; 1891	2	2	3	0
Prof. A. M. Miller	1892	1	2	3	1
John A. Thompson	1893	1	5	2	1
W. P. Finney	1894	1	5	2	0
Charles Mason	1895	1	4	5	0
Dudley Short	1896	1	3	6	0
Lymon B. Eaton	1897	1	2	4	0
W. R. Bass	1898-99	1	12	2	2
W. H. Kiler	1900-01	2	6	12	1
E. N. McLeod	1902	1	3	5	1
C. A. Wright	1903	1	6	1	0
Fred E. Schacht	1904-05	2	15	4	1
J. White Guyn	1906-08	3	16	7	1
Edwin R. Sweetland	1909-10; 1912	3	23	5	0
Prentiss P. Douglass	1911	1	7	3	0
John J. Tigert	1913; 1915-16	3	16	4	3
Alpha Brumage	1914	1	5	3	0
S. A. Boles	1917	1	3	5	1
Andrew (Andy) Gill	1918-19	2	5	5	1
William J. (Bill) Juneau	1920-22	3	13	10	2
J. J. Winn	1923	1	4	3	2
Fred J. Murphy	1924-26	3	12	14	1
Harry Gamage	1927-33	7	32	25	5
Chester A. (Chet) Wynne	1934-37	4	20	19	0
Abner D. (Ab) Kirwan	1938-42; 1944	6	24	28	4
Bernie A. Shively	1945	1	2	8	0
Paul W. (Bear) Bryant	1946-53	8	60	23	5
Blanton L. Collier	1954-59	6	31	27	2
28 Coaches		69	338	238	24

1881

7½	Kentucky U.*	1
1	Kentucky U.	2
2½	Kentucky U.	3¾
	(1-2-0)	

1891

8	Georgetown, Ky.	2
0	Centre	10
8	(1-1-0)	12

1892

0	Kentucky U.	0
6	Central U.	8
14	Louisville AC	10
0	VMI	32
6	Central U.	10
10	Kentucky U.	4
36	(2-3-1)	64

1893

80	Georgetown, Ky.	0
56	Tennessee	0
4	Centre	6
28	Kentucky U.	0
36	Central U.	48
14	Cincinnati	8
38	Kentucky U.	28
24	Indiana	24
280	(5-2-1)	114

1894

4	Cincinnati	32
40	Georgetown, Ky.	6
28	Miami (Ohio)	10
66	Jeffersonville	0
44	Kentucky U.	0
0	Centre	67
38	Central U.	10
220	(5-2-0)	125

1895

10	Frankfort AC	0
0	Purdue	32
0	DePauw	18
6	Centre	0
0	Georgetown, Ky.	10
26	Kentucky U.	0
6	Ohio State	8
16	Lexington AC	10
0	Centre	16
64	(4-5-0)	94

1896

0	Lexington AC	10
0	Vanderbilt	6
4	Catlettsburg AC	6
36	Kentucky U.	6
0	Centre	32
62	Central U.	0
0	Centre	44
16	Georgetown, Ky.	0
4	Lexington AC	30
122	(3-6-0)	134

1897

8	Kentucky U.	6
0	Ky. Wesleyan	4
20	Georgetown, Ky.	4

(cont.)

*Later known as Transylvania. Present day U. of Kentucky then known as Kentucky State.

1897 (cont.)

0	Vanderbilt	50
0	Central U.	18
0	Centre	36
28	(2-4-0)	118

1898

18	Kentucky U.	0
28	Georgetown, Ky.	0
59	Co. H. 8th Mass.	0
17	Louisville AC	0
6	Centre	0
17	160th Indiana	0
36	Newcastle AC	0
181	(7-0-0)	0

1899

23	Kentucky U.	6
18	Miami (Ohio)	5
11	Centre	11
0	Tennessee	12
0	Central U.	5
34	Georgetown, Ky.	0
0	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Alumni	5
98	(5-2-2)	44

1900

6	Cincinnati	20
12	Louisville Y	6
0	Centre	5
0	All-Kentucky	5
0	Central U.	6
12	Louisville Y	0
5	Avondale AC	11
12	Georgetown, Ky.	0
0	Central U.	11
12	Kentucky U.	0
59	(4-6-0)	64

1901

0	Vanderbilt	22
0	Cincinnati	0
17	Georgetown, Ky.	0
0	Kentucky U.	27
6	Avondale AC	17
0	Louisville Y	11
0	Central U.	5
0	Tennessee	5
16	Cincinnati	0
39	(2-6-1)	87

1902

22	Q & C R.R.	0
11	Miami (Ohio)	5
28	Georgetown, Ky.	0
0	Nashville U.	11
0	Mooney School	23
0	Central U.	15
0	Louisville Y	17
6	Cincinnati	6
5	Kentucky U.	6
72	(3-5-1)	83

1903

39	Cynthiana	0
17	Berea	0
18	KMI	0
47	Miami (Ohio)	0
52	Georgetown, Ky.	0
11	Marietta	5
0	Kentucky U.	17
184	(6-1-0)	22

1904

28	Paris AC	0
12	Indiana	0
40	Central U.	0
42	Berea	0
6	Bethany, W. Va.	0
0	Cincinnati	11
11	KMI	0
35	Georgetown, Ky.	0
81	Central U.	0
21	Kentucky U.	4
276	(9-1-0)	15

1905

52	Cynthiana	0
23	Catlettsburg AC	0
0	Indiana	29
12	KMI	4
46	Berea	0
53	Marshall	0
0	West Virginia	45
12	Cumberland	0
0	St. Louis	82
11	Central U.	11
209	(6-3-1)	171

1906

0	Vanderbilt	28
48	Eminence AC	0
16	KMI	11
0	Marietta	16
21	Tennessee	0
19	Georgetown, Ky.	0
6	Centre	12
110	(4-3-0)	67

1907

6	Winchester AC	0
30	Manual HS	0
0	Vanderbilt	40
29	Morris-Harvey	0
40	Hanover	0
0	Tennessee	0
6	Maryville	0
38	Georgetown, Ky.	0
11	Centre	0
5	Kentucky U.	0
165	(8-1-1)	40

1908

18	Berea	0
0	Tennessee	7
18	Maryville	0
0	Sewanee	12
0	Michigan	62
12	Rose Poly	0
40	Centre	0
88	(4-3-0)	81

1909

18	Ky. Wesleyan	0
28	Berea	0
6	Illinois	2
17	Tennessee	0
6	N. C. State	15
43	Rose Poly	0
22	Georgetown, Ky.	6
29	St. Mary's	0
77	Transylvania	0
15	Central U.	6
261	(9-1-0)	29

1910

12	Ohio U.	0
12	Maryville	5
11	North Carolina	0
42	Ky. Wesleyan	0
37	Georgetown	0
10	Tulane	3
10	Tennessee	0
0	St. Louis	9
6	Central U.	12
140	(7-2-0)	29

1911

13	Maryville	0
12	Morris Harvey	0
12	Miami (Ohio)	0
17	Lexington HS	0
0	Cincinnati	6
18	Georgetown	0
0	Vanderbilt	18
5	Transylvania	12
8	Central U.	5
12	Tennessee	0
97	(7-3-0)	41

1912

34	Maryville	0
13	Marshall	6
8	Miami (Ohio)	13
19	Cincinnati	13
41	Louisville	0
2	VMI	3
64	Hanover	0
13	Tennessee	6
56	Cinn. YMI	0
250	(7-2-0)	41

1913

21	Butler	7
0	Illinois	21
20	Ohio Northern	0
27	Cincinnati	7
28	Earlham	10
33	Wilmington	0
20	Louisville	0
7	Tennessee	13
156	(6-2-0)	58

1914

87	Wilmington	0
80	Maryville	0
19	Miss. State	13
81	Earlham	3
7	Cincinnati	14
6	Purdue	40
42	Louisville	0
6	Tennessee	23
328	(5-3-0)	93

1915

33	Butler	0
54	Earlham	13
0	Miss. State	12
7	Sewanee	7
27	Cincinnati	6
15	Louisville	0
7	Purdue	0
6	Tennessee	0
149	(6-1-1)	38

1916

39	Butler	3
68	Centre	0
0	Vanderbilt	45
0	Sewanee	0
32	Cincinnati	0
13	Miss. State	3
0	Tennessee	0
152	(4-1-2)	51

1917

33	Butler	0
19	Maryville	0
0	Miami (Ohio)	0
0	Vanderbilt	5
0	Sewanee	7
0	Centre	3
0	Miss. State	14
0	Alabama	27
52	Florida	0
104	(3-5-1)	56

1918

24	Indiana	7
0	Vanderbilt	33
21	Georgetown	3
45	(2-1-0)	43

1919

12	Georgetown	0
0	Indiana	24
0	Ohio State	49
6	Sewanee	0
0	Vanderbilt	0
0	Cincinnati	7
0	Centre	56
13	Tennessee	0
31	(3-4-1)	136

1920

68	Maryville	0
62	SPU	0
0	Miami (Ohio)	14
6	Sewanee	6
0	Vanderbilt	20
7	Cincinnati	6
0	Centre	49
7	Tennessee	14
150	(3-4-1)	109

1921

68	Ky. Wesleyan	0
28	Marshall	0
14	Vanderbilt	21
33	Georgetown	0
0	Sewanee	6
0	Centre	55
14	VMI	7
0	Tennessee	0
157	(4-3-1)	89

1922

16	Marshall	0
15	Cincinnati	0
73	Louisville	0
40	Georgetown	6
7	Sewanee	0
3	Centre	27
0	Vanderbilt	9
6	Alabama	0
7	Tennessee	14
167	(6-3-0)	56

1923

41	Marshall	0
14	Cincinnati	0
6	Wash. & Lee	6
28	Maryville	0
35	Georgetown	0
0	Centre	10
8	Alabama	16
3	Georgia Tech	3
0	Tennessee	18
135	(4-3-2)	53

1924

29	Louisville	0
42	Georgetown	0
7	Wash. & Lee	10
7	Sewanee	0
0	Centre	7
7	Alabama	42
3	VMI	10
27	Tennessee	6
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	24
129	(4-5-0)	99

1925

13	Maryville	6
0	Chicago	9
19	Clemson	6
0	Wash. & Lee	25
14	Sewanee	0
16	Centre	0
0	Alabama	31
7	VMI	0
23	Tennessee	20
92	(6-3-0)	97

1926

25	Maryville	0
6	Indiana	14
13	Wash. & Lee	14
18	Florida	13
13	VPI	13
0	Alabama	14
9	VMI	10
0	Centre	7
0	Tennessee	6
84	(2-6-1)	91

1927

6	Maryville	6
0	Indiana	21
13	Ky. Wesleyan	7
6	Florida	27
0	Wash. & Lee	25
6	Vanderbilt	34
6	Alabama	21
25	VMI	0
53	Centre	0
0	Tennessee	20
115	(3-6-1)	161

1928

61	Carson-Newman	0
6	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Northwestern	7
8	Centre	0
7	Vanderbilt	14
0	Alabama	14
18	VMI	6
0	Tennessee	0
100	(4-3-1)	41

1929

40	Maryville	0
20	Wash. & Lee	0
58	Carson-Newman	0
33	Centre	0
44	Clemson	6
13	Alabama	24
23	VMI	12
6	Tennessee	6
237	(6-1-1)	48

1930

37	Sewanee	0
57	Maryville	0
33	Wash. & Lee	14
47	Virginia	0
0	Alabama	19
7	Duke	14
26	VMI	0
0	Tennessee	8
207	(5-3-0)	55

1931

19	Maryville	0
45	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Maryland	6
20	VPI	6

(cont.)

1931 (cont.)

7	Alabama	9
0	Duke	7
20	VMI	12
6	Tennessee	6
7	Florida	2
130	(5-2-2)	48

1932

23	VMI	0
18	Sewanee	0
12	Georgia Tech	6
53	Wash. & Lee	7
0	VPI	7
7	Alabama	12
0	Duke	13
3	Tulane	6
0	Tennessee	26
116	(4-5-0)	77

1933

46	Maryville	2
7	Sewanee	0
7	Georgia Tech	6
3	Cincinnati	0
0	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Duke	14
0	Alabama	20
21	VMI	6
0	Tulane	34
0	Tennessee	27
91	(5-5-0)	116

1934

26	Maryville	0
0	Wash. & Lee	7
27	Cincinnati	0
7	Clemson	0
0	North Carolina	6
9	Auburn	0
14	Alabama	34
33	Southwestern	0
7	Tulane	20
0	Tennessee	19
123	(5-5-0)	86

1935

60	Maryville	0
21	Xavier (Ohio)	7
6	Ohio State	19
25	Georgia Tech	6
0	Auburn	23
0	Alabama	13
15	Florida	6
13	Tulane	20
27	Tennessee	0
167	(5-4-0)	94

1936

54	Maryville	3
21	Xavier (Ohio)	0
38	VMI	0
0	Georgia Tech	34
39	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Florida	0
0	Alabama	14
7	Manhattan	13
7	Clemson	6
6	Tennessee	7
179	(6-4-0)	84

1937

0	Vanderbilt	12
6	Xavier (Ohio)	0
0	Georgia Tech	32
41	Wash. & Lee	6
19	Manhattan	0
0	Alabama	41
27	South Carolina	7
0	Boston Col.	13
0	Tennessee	13
0	Florida	6
93	(4-6-0)	130

1938

46	Maryville	7
66	Oglethorpe	0
7	Vanderbilt	14
0	Wash. & Lee	8
7	Xavier (Ohio)	26
6	Alabama	26
18	Georgia Tech	19
0	Clemson	14
0	Tennessee	46
150	(2-7-0)	160

1939

21	VMI	0
21	Vanderbilt	13
59	Oglethorpe	0
13	Georgia	6
21	Xavier (Ohio)	0
7	Alabama	7
6	Georgia Tech	13
13	West Virginia	6
0	Tennessee	19
161	(6-2-1)	64

1940

59	Bald.-Wallace	7
13	Xavier (Ohio)	0
47	Wash. & Lee	12
7	Vanderbilt	7
24	Geo. Wash.	0
7	Georgia	7
0	Alabama	25
26	Georgia Tech	7
7	West Virginia	9
0	Tennessee	33
190	(5-3-2)	107

1941

37	VPI	14
7	Wash. & Lee	0
15	Vanderbilt	39
21	Xavier (Ohio)	6
18	West Virginia	6
0	Alabama	30
13	Georgia Tech	20
33	Southwestern	19
7	Tennessee	20
151	(5-4-0)	154

1942

6	Georgia	7
35	Xavier (Ohio)	19
53	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Vanderbilt	7
21	VPI	21
0	Alabama	14
27	Geo. Wash.	6
7	Georgia Tech	47
0	West Virginia	7
0	Tennessee	26
155	(3-6-1)	154

1943—No Team

1944

27	Mississippi	7
13	Tennessee	26
0	Mich. State	2
12	Georgia	13
26	VMI	2
0	Alabama	41
0	Miss. State	26
40	West Virginia	9
7	Tennessee	21
125	(3-6-0)	147

1945

7	Mississippi	21
13	Cincinnati	7
6	Mich. State	7
6	Georgia	48
6	Vanderbilt	19
7	Cincinnati	16
19	Alabama	60
19	West Virginia	6
13	Marquette	19
0	Tennessee	14
96	(2-8-0)	217

1946

20	Mississippi	6
26	Cincinnati	7
70	Xavier (Ohio)	0
13	Georgia	28
10	Vanderbilt	7
7	Alabama	21
39	Mich. State	14
35	Marquette	7
13	West Virginia	0
0	Tennessee	7
233	(7-3-0)	97

1947

7	Mississippi	14
20	Cincinnati	0
20	Xavier (Ohio)	0
26	Georgia	0
14	Vanderbilt	0

7	Mich. State	6
0	Alabama	13
15	West Virginia	6
36	Evansville	0
6	Tennessee	13
151	(7-3-0)	52

Great Lakes Bowl

24	Villanova	14

1948

48	Xavier (Ohio)	7
7	Mississippi	20
12	Georgia	35
7	Vanderbilt	26
25	Marquette	0
28	Cincinnati	7
13	Villanova	13
34	Florida	15
0	Tennessee	0
25	Miami (Fla.)	5
199	(5-3-2)	128

1949

71	Miss. Southern	7
19	LSU	0
47	Mississippi	0
25	Georgia	0
44	Citadel	0
7	SMU	20
14	Cincinnati	7
21	Xavier (Ohio)	7
35	Florida	0
0	Tennessee	6
21	Miami (Fla.)	6
304	(9-2-0)	53

Orange Bowl

13	Santa Clara	21

1950

25	North Texas	0
14	LSU	0
27	Mississippi	0
40	Dayton	0
41	Cincinnati	7
34	Villanova	7
28	Georgia Tech	14
40	Florida	6
48	Miss. State	21
83	North Dakota	0
0	Tennessee	7
380	(10-1-0)	62

Sugar Bowl

13	Oklahoma	7

1951

72	Tenn. Tech	13
6	Texas	7
17	Mississippi	21
7	Georgia Tech	13
27	Miss. State	0
35	Villanova	13
14	Florida	6
32	Miami (Fla.)	0
37	Tulane	0
47	Geo. Wash.	13
0	Tennessee	28
294	(7-4-0)	114

Cotton Bowl

20	TCU	7

1952

6	Villanova	25
13	Mississippi	13
10	Texas A & M	7
7	LSU	34
14	Miss. State	27
14	Cincinnati	6
29	Miami (Fla.)	0
27	Tulane	6
27	Clemson	14
14	Tennessee	14
0	Florida	27
161	(5-4-2)	173

1953

6	Texas A & M	7
6	Mississippi	22
26	Florida	13
6	LSU	6
32	Miss. State	13
19	Villanova	0
19	Rice	13
40	Vanderbilt	14
20	Memphis State	7
27	Tennessee	21
201	(7-2-1)	116

1954

0	Maryland	20
9	Mississippi	28
7	LSU	6
21	Auburn	14
7	Florida	21
13	Georgia Tech	6
28	Villanova	3
19	Vanderbilt	7
33	Memphis State	7
14	Tennessee	13
151	(7-3-0)	125

1955

7	LSU	19
21	Mississippi	14
28	Villanova	0
14	Auburn	14
14	Miss. State	20
10	Florida	7
20	Rice	16
0	Vanderbilt	34
41	Memphis State	7
23	Tennessee	0
178	(6-3-1)	131

1956

6	Georgia Tech	14
7	Mississippi	37
17	Florida	8
0	Auburn	13
14	LSU	0
14	Georgia	7
14	Maryland	0
7	Vanderbilt	6
33	Xavier (Ohio)	0
7	Tennessee	20
119	(6-4-0)	105

1957

0	Georgia Tech	13
0	Mississippi	15
7	Florida	14
0	Auburn	6
0	LSU	21
14	Georgia	33
53	Memphis State	7
7	Vanderbilt	12
27	Xavier (Ohio)	0
20	Tennessee	6
128	(3-7-0)	127

1958

51	Hawaii	0
13	Georgia Tech	0
6	Mississippi	27
0	Auburn	8
7	LSU	32
0	Georgia	28
33	Miss. State	12
0	Vanderbilt	0
20	Xavier (Ohio)	6
6	Tennessee	2
136	(5-4-1)	115

1959

12	Georgia Tech	14
0	Mississippi	16
32	Detroit	7
0	Auburn	33
0	LSU	9
7	Georgia	14
22	Miami (Fla.)	3
6	Vanderbilt	11
41	Xavier (Ohio)	0
20	Tennessee	0
140	(4-6-0)	107

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Baton Rouge, La. | Purple and Gold | Tigers

Tiger Stadium (68,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—132, G. E. (Doc) Fenton, 1908
R—847, Steve Van Buren, 1943
PA—142, Al Doggett, 1953
PC—68, Doggett, 1953
PY—822, Doggett, 1953
TDP—11, Y. A. Tittle, 1946
TO—855, Doggett, 1953
PR—30, Ken Kavanaugh, 1939
RY—467, Kavanaugh, 1939
P—42.7, Tommy Davis, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—44.2 (442 in 10, '08)
R—237.5 ('49)
PY—109.2 ('47)
TO—328.7 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Charles E. Coates	1893	1	0	1	0
A. P. Simmons	1894-95	2	5	1	0
Allan W. Jeardeau	1896-97	2	7	1	0
Ed. A. Chavanne	1898-1900	3	3	2	0
John P. Gregg	1899	1	1	4	0
W. S. Boreland	1901-03	3	15	7	0
Dan Arnold Killiam	1904-06	3	8	6	2
Edgar R. Wingard	1907-08	2	17	3	0
J. G. Pritchard	1909	1	3	1	0
John W. Mayhew*	1909-10	2	4	6	0
J. K. Dwyer	1911-13	3	16	7	2
E. T. McDonald	1914-16 †	3	14	7	1
Irving R. Pray	1916 †; 1919-1922	3	11	9	0
Dana X. Bible	1916 †	1	1	0	2
W. Sutton	1917	1	3	5	0
Branch Bocock	1920-21	2	11	4	2
Michael J. (Mike) Donahue	1923-27	5	23	19	3
Russell Y. Cohen	1928-31	4	23	13	1
Lawrence McC. (Biff) Jones	1932-34	3	20	5	6
Bernie H. Moore	1935-47	13	83	39	6
Gaynell Tinsley	1948-54	7	35	34	6
Paul F. Dietzel	1955-59	5	31	19	2
22 Coaches		66	334	193	33

*Relieved Pritchard in mid-season (1909).
†Three coaches during the season: McDonald (4-1-0), Pray (2-0-0), Bible (1-0-2).

1893

0	Tulane	34
	(0-1-0)	

1894

36	Natchez AC	0
6	Mississippi	26
30	Centenary	0
72	(2-1-0)	26

1895

8	Tulane	4
16	Centenary	6
12	Alabama	6
36	(3-0-0)	16

1896

46	Centenary	0
6	Tulane	0
12	Mississippi	4
14	Texas	0
52	Miss. State	0
6	Southern AC	0
136	(6-0-0)	4

1897

28	Montgomery AC	6
0	Cincinnati	28
28	(1-1-0)	34

1898

37	Tulane	0
	(1-0-0)	

1899

0	Mississippi	11
0	Sewanee	34
0	Texas	29
0	Texas A & M	52
38	Tulane	0
38	(1-4-0)	126

1900

70	Millsaps	0
0	Tulane	29
5	Millsaps	6
10	LSU Alumni	0
85	(2-2-0)	35

1901

57	La. Tech	0
46	Mississippi	0
11	Tulane*	0
0	Auburn	28
38	YMCA (N.O.)	0
15	Arkansas	0
167	(5-1-0)	28

1902

42	SW Louisiana	0
5	Texas	0
5	Auburn	0
6	Mississippi	0
5	Vanderbilt	27
6	Miss. State	0
11	Alabama	0
80	(6-1-0)	27

*Disputed game. LSU claims 11-0 forfeit win by post-season ruling. Tulane claims 22-0 win.

1903

16	LSU Alumni	0
33	Eagles Clb. (N.O.)	0
16	La. Tech	0
5	Shreveport AC	0
0	Miss. State	11
0	Alabama	18
0	Auburn	12
0	Cumberland	41
0	Mississippi	11
70	(4-5-0)	93

1904

17	La. Tech	0
0	Shreveport AC	16
0	La. Tech.	6
5	Mississippi	0
16	Nashville Med.	0
0	Tulane	5
0	Alabama	11
38	(3-4-0)	38

1905

16	La. Tech.	0
5	Tulane	0
15	Miss. State	0
36	(3-0-0)	0

1906

5	Monroe AC	0
0	Mississippi	9
0	Miss. State	0
17	La. Tech.	0
12	Texas A & M	22
6	Arkansas	6
40	(2-2-2)	37

1907

28	La. Tech.	0
5	Texas	12
5	Texas A & M	11
57	Howard	0
17	Arkansas	12
23	Miss. State	11
23	Mississippi	0
4	Alabama	6
48	Baylor	0
56	Havana U.	0
266	(7-3-0)	52

1908

41	YMGC (N.O.)	0
81	Jackson Barr.	5
26	Texas A & M	0
55	S'western, Tenn.	0
10	Auburn	2
50	Miss. State	0
89	Baylor	0
32	Haskell	0
22	La. Tech.	0
36	Arkansas	4
442	(10-0-0)	11

1909

70	Jackson Barr.	0
10	Mississippi	0
15	Miss. State	0
6	Sewanee	15
23	La. Tech.	0
0	Arkansas	16
52	Transylvania	0
12	Alabama	6
188	(6-2-0)	37

1910

40	Miss. Coll.	0
0	Miss. State	3
5	Sewanee	31
0	Vanderbilt	22
0	Texas	12
0	Arkansas	51
45	(1-5-0)	119

1911

42	SW Louisiana	0
46	La. Normal	0
40	Miss. Coll.	0
40	Meteor AC	0
6	Baylor	0
0	Miss. State	6
6	Southwestern, Tex.	17
0	Arkansas	11
6	Tulane	0
186	(6-3-0)	34

1912

85	SW Louisiana	3
45	Miss. Coll.	0
7	Mississippi	10
0	Miss. State	7
0	Auburn	7
7	Arkansas	6
21	Tulane	3
165	(4-3-0)	36

1913

20	La. Tech	2
26	SW Louisiana	0
45	Jefferson Col.	6
50	Baylor	0
0	Auburn	7
12	Arkansas	7
0	Miss. State	0
40	Tulane	0
7	Texas A & M	7
200	(6-1-2)	29

1914

54	SW Louisiana	0
60	La. Tech	0
14	Miss. Col.	0
0	Mississippi	21
14	Jefferson Col.	13
9	Texas A & M	63
12	Arkansas	20
0	Haskell	31
0	Tulane	0
163	(4-4-1)	148

1915

42	Jefferson Col.	0
28	Mississippi	0
14	Miss. Col.	0
7	Georgia Tech	36
10	Miss. State	0
13	Arkansas	7
0	Rice	6
12	Tulane	0
126	(6-2-0)	49

1916

24	SW Louisiana	0
59	Jefferson Col.	0
13	Texas A & M	0
50	Miss. Col.	7
0	Sewanee	7
17	Arkansas	7
13	Miss. State	3
41	Mississippi	0
7	Rice	7
14	Tulane	14
238	(7-1-2)	45

1917

20	SW Louisiana	6
52	Mississippi	7
0	Sewanee	3
0	Texas A & M	27
0	Arkansas	14
34	Miss. Col.	0
0	Miss. State	9
6	Tulane	28
112	(3-5-0)	94

1918—No Team

1919

39	SW Louisiana	0
38	Jefferson Col.	0
13	Mississippi	0
20	Arkansas	0
0	Miss. State	6
24	Miss. Col.	0
0	Alabama	23
27	Tulane	6
161	(6-2-0)	35

1920

81	Jefferson Col.	0
34	La. Normal	0
40	Spring Hill	0
0	Texas A & M	0
7	Miss. State	12
41	Miss. Col.	9
3	Arkansas	0
0	Alabama	21
0	Tulane	21
206	(5-3-1)	63

1921

78	La. Normal	0
6	Texas A & M	0
41	Spring Hill	7
7	Alabama	7
10	Arkansas	7
21	Mississippi	0
0	Tulane	21
17	Miss. State	14
180	(6-1-1)	56

1922

13	La. Normal	0
0	Loyola (N.O.)	7
0	SMU	51
0	Texas A & M	46
6	Arkansas	40
25	Spring Hill	7
0	Rutgers	25
3	Alabama	47
0	Miss. State	7
25	Tulane	14
72	(3-7-0)	244

1923

40	La. Normal	0
7	SW Louisiana	3
33	Spring Hill	0
0	Texas A & M	28
13	Arkansas	26
0	Miss. Col.	0
3	Alabama	30
0	Tulane	20
7	Miss. State	14
103	(3-5-1)	121

1924

7	Spring Hill	6
31	SW Louisiana	7
20	Indiana	14
12	Rice	0
0	Auburn	3
7	Arkansas	10
7	Georgia Tech	28
40	La. Normal	0
0	Tulane	13
124	(5-4-0)	81

1925

27	La. Normal	0
38	SW Louisiana	0
0	Alabama	42
6	LSU Freshmen	0
0	Tennessee	0
0	Arkansas	12
6	Rice	0
13	Loyola (N.O.)	0
0	Tulane	16
90	(5-3-1)	70

1926

47	La. Normal	0
34	SW Louisiana	0
7	Tennessee	14
10	Auburn	0
6	Miss. State	7
0	Alabama	24
14	Arkansas	0
3	Mississippi	0
7	Tulane	0
128	(6-3-0)	45

1927

45	La. Tech	0
52	SW Louisiana	0
0	Alabama	0
9	Auburn	0
9	Miss. State	7
0	Arkansas	28
7	Mississippi	12
0	Georgia Tech	23
6	Tulane	13
128	(4-4-1)	83

1928

46	SW Louisiana	0
41	La. Col.	0
31	Miss. State	0
30	Spring Hill	7
0	Arkansas	7
19	Mississippi	6
13	Georgia	12
0	Tulane	0
0	Alabama	13
180	(6-2-1)	45

1929

58	La. Col.	0
58	SW Louisiana	0
27	Sewanee	14
31	Miss. State	6
53	La. Tech	7
0	Arkansas	32
6	Duke	32
13	Mississippi	6
0	Tulane	21
246	(6-3-0)	118

1930

76	S. D. Wesleyan	0
71	La. Tech	0
85	SW Louisiana	0
6	South Carolina	7
6	Miss. State	8
12	Sewanee	0
27	Arkansas	12
6	Mississippi	0
0	Alabama	33
7	Tulane	12
296	(6-4-0)	72

1931

0	TCU	3
35	Spring Hill	0
19	South Carolina	12
31	Miss. State	0
13	Arkansas	6
6	Sewanee	12
0	Army	20
26	Mississippi	3
7	Tulane	34
137	(5-4-0)	90

1932

3	TCU	3
8	Rice	10
80	Spring Hill	0
24	Miss. State	0
14	Arkansas	0
38	Sewanee	0
6	South Carolina	0
0	Centenary	6
14	Tulane	0
0	Oregon	12
187	(6-3-1)	31

1933

13	Rice	0
40	Millsaps	0
0	Centenary	0
20	Arkansas	0
7	Vanderbilt	7
30	South Carolina	7
31	Mississippi	0
21	Miss. State	6
7	Tulane	7
7	Tennessee	0
176	(7-0-3)	27

1934

9	Rice	9
14	SMU	14
20	Auburn	6
16	Arkansas	0
29	Vanderbilt	0
25	Miss. State	3
6	Geo. Wash.	0
14	Mississippi	0
12	Tulane	13
13	Tennessee	19
14	Oregon	13
172	(7-2-2)	77

1935

7	Rice	10
18	Texas	6
32	Manhattan	0
13	Arkansas	7
7	Vanderbilt	2
6	Auburn	0
28	Miss. State	13
13	Georgia	0
56	SW Louisiana	0
41	Tulane	0
221	(9-1-0)	38

Sugar Bowl

2	TCU	3

1936

20	Rice	7
6	Texas	6
47	Georgia	7

13	Mississippi	0
19	Arkansas	7
19	Vanderbilt	0
12	Miss. State	0
19	Auburn	6
93	SW Louisiana	0
33	Tulane	0
281	(9-0-1)	33

Sugar Bowl

14	Santa Clara	21

1937

19	Florida	0
9	Texas	0
13	Rice	0
13	Mississippi	0
6	Vanderbilt	7
52	Loyola (N.O.)	6
52	La. Normal	0
41	Miss. State	0
9	Auburn	7
20	Tulane	7
234	(9-1-0)	27

Sugar Bowl

0	Santa Clara	6

1938

7	Mississippi	20
20	Texas	0
47	Loyola (N.O.)	6
3	Rice	0
7	Vanderbilt	0
6	Tennessee	14
32	Miss. State	7
6	Auburn	28
32	SW Louisiana	0
0	Tulane	14
160	(6-4-0)	89

1939

7	Mississippi	14
26	Holy Cross	7
7	Rice	0
20	Loyola (N.O.)	0
12	Vanderbilt	6
0	Tennessee	20
12	Miss State	15
7	Auburn	21
20	Tulane	33
111	(4-5-0)	116

1940

39	La. Tech.	7
6	Mississippi	19
25	Holy Cross	0
0	Rice	23
20	Mercer	0
7	Vanderbilt	0
0	Tennessee	28
7	Miss. State	22
21	Auburn	13
14	Tulane	0
139	(6-4-0)	112

1941

25	La. Tech	0
13	Holy Cross	19
0	Texas	34
0	Miss. State	0
27	Rice	0
10	Florida	7
6	Tennessee	13
12	Mississippi	13
7	Auburn	7
19	Tulane	0
119	(4-4-2)	93

1942

40	La. Normal	0
16	Texas A & M	7
14	Rice	27
21	Mississippi	7
34	Georgia Navy	0
16	Miss. State	6
0	Tennessee	26
26	Fordham	13
7	Auburn	25
18	Tulane	6
192	(7-3-0)	117

1943

34	Georgia	27
20	Rice	7
13	Texas A & M	28
28	La. Army STU	7
27	Georgia	6
14	TCU	0
7	Georgia Tech	42
0	Tulane	27
143	(5-3-0)	144

Orange Bowl

19	Texas A & M	14

1944

27	Alabama	27
13	Rice	14
0	Texas A & M	7
6	Miss. State	13
15	Georgia	7
0	Tennessee	13
6	Georgia Tech	14
25	Tulane	6
92	(2-5-1)	101

1945

42	Rice	0
7	Alabama	26
31	Texas A & M	12
32	Georgia	0
39	Vanderbilt	7
32	Mississippi	13
20	Miss. State	27
9	Georgia Tech	7
33	Tulane	0
245	(7-2-0)	92

1946

7	Rice	6
13	Miss. State	6
33	Texas A & M	9
7	Georgia Tech	26
14	Vanderbilt	0
34	Mississippi	21
31	Alabama	21
20	Miami (Fla.)	7
40	Fordham	0
41	Tulane	27
240	(9-1-0)	123

Cotton Bowl

0	Arkansas	0

1947

21	Rice	14
19	Georgia	35
19	Texas A & M	13
14	Boston Col.	13
19	Vanderbilt	13
18	Mississippi	20
21	Miss. State	6
12	Alabama	41
6	Tulane	6
149	(5-3-1)	161

1948

0	Texas	33
26	Rice	13
14	Texas A & M	13
0	Georgia	22
7	North Carolina	34
19	Mississippi	49
7	Vanderbilt	48
0	Miss. State	7
26	Alabama	6
0	Tulane	46
99	(3-7-0)	271

1949

0	Kentucky	19
14	Rice	7
34	Texas A & M	0
0	Georgia	7
13	North Carolina	7
34	Mississippi	7
33	Vanderbilt	13
34	Miss. State	7
48	SE Louisiana	7
21	Tulane	0
231	(8-2-0)	74

Sugar Bowl

0	Oklahoma	35

1950

0	Kentucky	14
19	Col. Pacific	0
20	Rice	35
0	Georgia Tech	13
13	Georgia	13

(cont.)

1950 (cont.)

40	Mississippi	14
33	Vanderbilt	7
7	Miss. State	13
13	Villanova	7
14	Tulane	14
6	Texas	21
165	(4-5-2)	151

1951

13	Miss. Southern	0
13	Alabama	7
7	Rice	6
7	Georgia Tech	25
7	Georgia	0
0	Maryland	27
6	Mississippi	6
13	Vanderbilt	20
3	Miss. State	0
45	Villanova	7
14	Tulane	13
128	(7-3-1)	111

1952

14	Texas	35
20	Alabama	21
27	Rice	7
34	Kentucky	7
14	Georgia	27
6	Maryland	34
0	Mississippi	28
3	Tennessee	22
14	Miss. State	33
16	Tulane	0
148	(3-7-0)	214

1953

20	Texas	7
7	Alabama	7
42	Boston Col.	6
6	Kentucky	6
14	Georgia	6
21	Florida	21
16	Mississippi	27
14	Tennessee	32
13	Miss. State	26
9	Arkansas	8
32	Tulane	13
194	(5-3-3)	159

1954

6	Texas	20
0	Alabama	12
6	Kentucky	7
20	Georgia Tech	30
20	Texas Tech	13
20	Florida	7
6	Mississippi	21
26	Chattanooga	19
0	Miss. State	25
7	Arkansas	6
14	Tulane	13
125	(5-6-0)	173

1955

19	Kentucky	7
0	Texas A & M	28
20	Rice	20
0	Georgia Tech	7
14	Florida	18
26	Mississippi	29
0	Maryland	13
34	Miss. State	7
13	Arkansas	7
13	Tulane	13
139	(3-5-2)	149

1956

6	Texas A & M	9
14	Rice	23
7	Georgia Tech	39
0	Kentucky	14
6	Florida	21
17	Mississippi	46
13	Okla. A & M	0
13	Miss. State	32
21	Arkansas	7
7	Tulane	6
104	(3-7-0)	197

1957

14	Rice	20
28	Alabama	0
19	Texas Tech	14
20	Georgia Tech	13
21	Kentucky	0
14	Florida	22
0	Vanderbilt	7
12	Mississippi	14
6	Miss. State	14
25	Tulane	6
159	(5-5-0)	110

1958

26	Rice	6
13	Alabama	3
20	Hardin-Simmons	6
41	Miami (Fla.)	0
32	Kentucky	7
14	Mississippi	0
50	Duke	18
10	Florida	7
7	Miss. State	6
62	Tulane	0
275	(10-0-0)	53

Sugar Bowl

7	Clemson	0

1959

26	Rice	3
10	TCU	0
22	Baylor	0
27	Miami (Fla.)	3
9	Kentucky	0
9	Florida	0
7	Mississippi	3
13	Tennessee	14
27	Miss. State	0
14	Tulane	6
164	(9-1-0)	29

Sugar Bowl

0	Mississippi	21

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

Milwaukee, Wis. — Blue and Gold — Warriors

Marquette Stadium (21,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Ron Drzewiecki, 1952
R—563, Eddie Mixan, 1952
PA—237, Pete Hall, 1959
PC—127, Don Leahy, 1950
PY—1589, Hall, 1959
TDP—12, Leahy, 1950
TO—1555, Hall, 1959
PR—32, Jim Tobias, 1952
RY—386, Tobias, 1952
P—41.9, John Strzykalski, 1942

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—38.7 (348 in 9, '17)
R—255.1 ('49)
PY—187.0 ('59)
TO—325.0('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach*	1892–1901	10	18	13	3
F. M. Erickson	1902	1	6	1	1
J. P. (Jerry) Riordan	1903	1	6	1	0
Tom Skelly	1904	1	5	2	0
John Ford	1905–06	2	3	7	3
Cody Clark	1907	1	6	0	0
William J. (Bill) Juneau	1908–11	4	19	5	6
Clarence J. Kenny	1912	1	3	4	0
Lee J. Foley	1913	1	4	3	1
Dr. John P. Koehler	1914–15	2	6	9	2
John B. McAuliffe	1916	1	4	3	1
John J. (Jack) Ryan	1917–21	5	28	5	5
Frank J. Murray	1922–36; 1946–49	19	104	55	6
John L. (Paddy) Driscoll	1937–40	4	10	23	1
Thomas E. (Tom) Stidham	1941–45	5	20	22	2
Lisle W. (Liz) Blackbourn	1950–53; 1959	5	21	24	4
F. L. (Frosty) Ferzacca	1954–55	2	5	11	2
John F. (Johnny) Druze	1956–58	3	2	26	1
17 Coaches		68	270	214	38

*Football held on a minor scale with no full-time coaching staff.

1902

37	Carroll	0
11	Ripon	0
0	Lawrence	10
12	Sacred Heart	0
65	St. Vincent's	0
29	Northw'rn Col.	6
6	St. Ignatius	6
53	So. Division HS	0
213	(6-1-1)	22

1903

34	Chi. Man. T.	0
22	Northw'rn Col.	0
17	Oshkosh State	0
0	Lawrence	6
11	Whitewater State	0
17	Beloit	11
30	Ripon	0
131	(6-1-0)	17

1904

15	Chicago P & S	0
0	Wisconsin	33
28	Milwaukee Med.	0
0	Lawrence	12
33	Ft. Sheridan	0
11	Whitewater State	0
6	Oshkosh State	0
93	(5-2-0)	45

1905

0	Wisconsin	29
17	Lake Forest	0
0	Northw'ern Col.	0
6	Beloit	5
5	Northw'ern	30
0	Lawrence	6
28	(2-3-1)	70

1906

0	St. Louis	30
0	Lake Forest	11
0	Northw'ern Col.	0
0	Ripon	17
0	Lawrence	12
0	Carroll	0
8	Milwaukee Med.	4
8	(1-4-2)	74

1907

6	Lake Forest	0
45	Ft. Sheridan	0
23	Northw'ern Col.	0
15	Lawrence	4
23	Ripon	0
11	Haskell	0
123	(6-0-0)	4

1908

45	Oshkosh State	0
6	Illinois	6
63	St. Viator	0
6	Wisconsin	9
17	Lawrence	0
45	St. Thomas	0
0	Notre Dame	6
182	(4-2-1)	21

1909

17	Monmouth	0
16	St. John's	0
0	Mich. State	10
5	Michigan	6
0	Notre Dame	0
38	(2-2-1)	16

1910

32	Monmouth	0
0	Denver	0
15	St. Mary's, Min.	0
18	Creighton	3
92	St. John's	0
2	Mich. State	3
61	Loyola (Ill.)	0
42	Carroll	0
5	Notre Dame	5
267	(6-1-2)	11

1911

11	Carroll	5
35	Wm. & Vashti	0
11	Wabash	9
18	DePaul	0
0	Villanova	0
16	S. D. State	0
44	Creighton	17
37	Loyola (Ill.)	0
0	Notre Dame	0
172	(7-0-2)	31

1912

6	Carroll	0
20	DePaul	0
0	Creighton	20
0	Lawrence	12
41	Loyola (Ill.)	0
6	St. Louis	20
0	Notre Dame	69
73	(3-4-0)	121

1913

12	Milwaukee Nor.	0
27	Carroll	3
0	Wisconsin	13
6	Creighton	13
14	Lawrence	14
32	Oshkosh State	0
34	St. Louis	0
0	St. Thomas	13
125	(4-3-1)	56

1914

13	Milwaukee Nor.	0
0	Carroll	16
0	Wisconsin	48
0	Beloit	13
0	Ripon	13
0	Lawrence	21
6	Creighton	0
7	St. Louis	14
0	St. Thomas	26
26	(2-7-0)	151

1915

54	Milwaukee Nor.	0
0	Wisconsin	85
9	Carroll	0
7	Ripon	7
26	Lawrence	9
6	Mich. State	68
13	Beloit	0
0	St. Thomas	0
115	(4-2-2)	169

1916

7	Milwaukee Nor.	0
7	Lawrence	14
6	Carroll	6
6	St. Thomas	27
66	St. Louis	0
13	Beloit	0
55	St. Norbert	12
7	Wabash	14
167	(4-3-1)	73

1917

14	Great Lakes	7
68	St. Norbert	0
46	Beloit	0
103	Oshkosh State	0
28	Haskell	0
47	St. Thomas	0
0	St. Louis	0
21	North Dakota	0
21	Wabash	0
348	(8-0-1)	7

1918

1	Lawrence*	0
13	Ripon	6
0	Carroll	0
14	(2-0-1)	6

1919

20	Carroll	0
0	Wisconsin	13
53	Lawrence	0
0	Creighton	0
39	Great Lakes	0
0	St. Louis	0
6	North Dakota	0
13	Wabash	6
131	(5-1-2)	19

*Won by forfeit.

1920

31	Carroll	0
14	Detroit	21
3	Haskell	6
13	Creighton	0
47	Western Mich.	7
23	Ripon	9
49	St. Louis	14
10	North Dakota	0
21	Wabash	7
211	(7-2-0)	64

1921

14	Carroll	0
0	Ripon	0
55	Campion	0
0	Creighton	3
7	Mich. State	0
40	Haskell	2
7	North Dakota	3
7	Notre Dame	21
7	Wabash	0
137	(6-2-1)	29

1922

52	Campion	0
0	Ripon	0
26	Carroll	0
50	Chanute Field	0
23	Creighton	0
12	Haskell	0
6	North Dakota	0
6	Detroit	3
38	S. D. State	0
213	(8-0-1)	3

1923

32	St. Mary's, Minn.	0
31	Ripon	0
16	Carroll	0
7	Boston Col.	6
18	Detroit	6
24	N. D. State	0
13	S. D. State	0
20	Vermont	0
161	(8-0-0)	12

1924

26	St. Mary's, Minn.	0
21	Navy	3
10	John Carroll	3
7	Creighton	21
7	Boston Col.	34
26	North Dakota	0
61	Vermont	7
158	(5-2-0)	68

1925

10	Loyola (Ill.)	0
14	St. Mary's, Minn.	0
0	Navy	19
7	Lombard	0
28	Creighton	0
0	Kansas State	2
6	S. D. State	0
13	North Dakota	0
30	Mercer	0
108	(7-2-0)	21

1926

10	Lawrence	6
2	Grinnell	17
28	St. Louis	0
46	St. Mary's, Minn.	0
21	Creighton	0
19	Auburn	3
14	Kansas State	0
6	North Dakota	9
0	Oregon State	29
146	(6-3-0)	64

1927

29	St. Viator	0
9	Lawrence	0
12	Army	21
0	Oklahoma A & M	8
0	Creighton	14
31	Grinnell	0
26	St. Louis	0
12	Holy Cross	6
34	Iowa State	0
153	(6-3-0)	49

1928

31	St. Viator	0
19	Lawrence	7
7	Drake	26
26	Oklahoma A & M	0
6	Holy Cross	6
13	Grinnell	20
7	Kansas	0
6	Iowa State	0
6	Creighton	9
121	(5-3-1)	68

1929

40	Lawrence	0
7	Grinnell	9
14	Iowa State	6
0	Holy Cross	7
6	Detroit	6
6	Creighton	13
20	Boston Col.	6
25	Kansas State	6
118	(4-3-1)	53

1930

27	Lawrence	0
6	Grinnell	0
12	Drake	0
19	Creighton	7
53	Ripon	0
6	Boston Col.	0
7	Iowa	0

0	Detroit	0
25	Butler	0
155	(8-0-1)	7

1931

39	Lawrence	0
40	Ripon	0
0	Detroit	7
7	Boston Col.	0
13	Wash. & Jeff.	6
13	Mississippi	6
21	Butler	0
7	Creighton	0
32	Drake	6
172	(8-1-0)	25

1932

25	Lawrence	0
2	Wisconsin	7
0	Creighton	0
13	Boston Col.	0
7	West Virginia	34
0	Detroit	7
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
45	Drake	0
98	(4-3-1)	48

1933

8	Lawrence	0
0	Wisconsin	19
0	Mississippi	7
0	Mich. State	6
6	Detroit	22
13	West Virginia	13
14	Creighton	9
21	St. Louis	6
62	(3-4-1)	82

1934

12	Northwestern	21
0	Wisconsin	3
27	Kansas State	20
19	Centre	6
6	Temple	28
7	Mich. State	13
14	St. Louis	0
38	Creighton	0
6	Detroit	13
129	(4-5-0)	104

1935

33	Wisconsin	0
14	Kansas State	0
20	St. Louis	13
33	Mississippi	7
28	Iowa State	12
13	Mich. State	7
6	Temple	26
26	Creighton	0
173	(7-1-0)	65

1936

12	Wisconsin	6
32	St. Louis	6
13	Kansas State	0
13	Michigan State	7
20	St. Mary's, Calif.	6
7	Creighton	6
33	Mississippi	0
0	Duquesne	13
130	(7-1-0)	44

Cotton Bowl

6	TCU	16

1937

14	Ripon	0
0	Wisconsin	12
7	South Dakota	6
0	Kansas State	13
7	Mich. State	21
0	Santa Clara	38
7	Villanova	25
0	Iowa State	3
13	Duquesne	6
48	(3-6-0)	124

1938

0	Wisconsin	27
7	SMU	0
0	Kansas State	6
0	TCU	21
0	Iowa State	7
14	Mich. State	20
12	Arizona	20
2	Texas Tech	21
35	(1-7-0)	122

1939

13	Wisconsin	14
0	Kansas State	3
17	Mich. State	14
0	SMU	16
13	Arizona	6
13	Duquesne	21
21	Iowa State	2
22	Texas Tech	19
99	(4-4-0)	95

1940

19	Wisconsin	33
41	Iowa State	25
27	Creighton	27
13	Texas Tech	20
0	Duquesne	14
41	Manhattan	45
7	Mich. State	6
0	Detroit	19
14	Arizona	17
162	(2-6-1)	206

1941

28	Wisconsin	7
7	Mich. State	13
33	Kansas	7
14	Duquesne	31
6	Mississippi	12
6	Detroit	7
34	New Mexico	0
14	Oklahoma	61
28	Iowa State	13
170	(4-5-0)	151

1942

14	Kansas	0
7	Wisconsin	35
34	Iowa State	12
28	Mich. State	7
39	Arizona	0
10	Detroit	0
27	Manhattan	12
0	Great Lakes	24
34	Camp Grant	0
193	(7-2-0)	90

1943

33	Wisconsin	7
0	Purdue	21
7	Camp Grant	7
26	Lawrence	0
7	Great Lakes	41
45	Denver	6
19	Iowa Pre-Fl.	46
6	Great Lakes	25
143	(3-4-1)	153

1944

0	Michigan	14
7	Purdue	40
2	Wisconsin	21
45	Lawrence	0
12	Lincoln AAF	13
0	Iowa Pre-Fl.	26
7	Great Lakes	45
0	Great Lakes	32
73	(1-7-0)	191

1945

13	Purdue	14
13	Wisconsin	40
0	Villanova	6
55	Kansas State	13
27	Great Lakes	37
13	Mich. State	13
32	Detroit	14
26	Kansas	0
19	Kentucky	13
40	St. Louis	6
238	(5-4-1)	156

1946

0	Wisconsin	34
26	St. Louis	0
13	Villanova	26
46	Idaho	6
6	Pittsburgh	7
20	Arizona	0
21	Detroit	20
7	Kentucky	35
0	Mich. State	20
139	(4-5-0)	148

1947

33	South Dakota	6
27	St. Louis	23
41	Detroit	18
13	San Francisco	34
12	Wisconsin	35
7	Mich. State	13
7	Villanova	25
6	Indiana	48
39	Arizona	21
185	(4-5-0)	223

1948

12	Iowa	14
6	Detroit	34
47	St. Louis	7
7	Pittsburgh	21
0	Kentucky	25
9	Purdue	14
0	Mich. State	47
0	Wisconsin	26
32	South Dakota	0
14	Arizona	24
127	(2-8-0)	212

1949

66	N. D. State	0
0	Wisconsin	41
7	Mich. State	48
62	St. Louis	7
24	Detroit	14
68	Colo. State	13
3	South Carolina	6
7	Purdue	41
20	San Francisco	39
257	(4-5-0)	209

1950

57	N. D. State	0
6	Wisconsin	28
46	Kansas State	6
27	Detroit	14
6	Mich. State	34
21	Santa Clara	14
13	South Carolina	13
21	Holy Cross	19
7	Indiana	18
204	(5-3-1)	146

1951

48	S. D. State	6
6	Wisconsin	22
6	Iowa State	6
14	Mich. State	20
21	Tulsa	27
27	Miami (Ohio)	7
27	Col. Pacific	39
13	Holy Cross	39
26	Detroit	13
14	Santa Clara	27
21	San Jose State	7
223	(4-6-1)	213

1952

19	Wisconsin	42
21	Boston U.	0
37	Detroit	27
37	Arizona	7
6	Miami (Fla.)	20
0	Holy Cross	7
21	Miami (Ohio)	22
13	Mich. State	62
27	Col. Pacific	27
181	(3-5-1)	214

1953

46	S. D. State	13
31	Cincinnati	7
11	Wisconsin	13
20	Indiana	21
14	Arizona	0
20	Col. Pacific	20
7	Boston U.	6
19	Detroit	0
13	Holy Cross	7
15	Mich. State	21
196	(6-3-1)	108

1954

14	Wisconsin	52
26	Miami (Ohio)	27
13	Cincinnati	30
19	Holy Cross	14
14	Fordham	14
14	Detroit	13
7	Boston Col.	13
19	Col. Pacific	13
10	Mich. State	40
136	(3-5-1)	216

1955

14	Wisconsin	28
13	Tulsa	0
0	Kansas State	42
12	Cincinnati	13
13	Boston Col.	13
0	West Virginia	39
7	Detroit	20
18	Holy Cross	6
0	Mich. State	33
77	(2-6-1)	194

1956

7	Detroit	20
0	Wisconsin	41
0	Tulsa	54
19	Boston Col.	26
6	Col. Pacific	28
13	Cincinnati	33
13	Indiana	19
14	Kansas State	41
0	Holy Cross	41
72	(0-9-0)	303

1957

0	Detroit	14
6	Wisconsin	60
6	Tulane	20
7	Holy Cross	26
0	Cincinnati	14
7	TCU	26
7	Col. Pacific	21
7	Penn State	20
14	Boston Col.	19
14	Arizona	17
68	(0-10-0)	237

1958

18	S. D. State	7
0	Wisconsin	50
8	Penn State	40
13	Boston Col.	21
27	Col. Pacific	18
14	Detroit	14
8	TCU	36
0	Cincinnati	15
0	Holy Cross	14
18	Arizona State	42
106	(2-7-1)	257

1959

15	Pittsburgh	21
0	Detroit	14
6	Wisconsin	44
13	Indiana	33
13	Col. Pacific	22
0	Boston Col.	16
12	Okla. State	18
48	N. D. State	0
35	Cincinnati	34
30	Holy Cross	12
172	(3-7-0)	214

MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF

College Park, Md. | Red and White | Terrapins

Byrd Stadium (35,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—96, Ed Vereb, 1955
R—1350, Ray Poppleman, 1931
PA—127, Tommy Mont, 1942
PC—66, Mont, 1942
PY—1076, Mont, 1942
TDP—10, Jack Scarbath, 1952
TO—1276, Scarbath, 1952
PR—32, Lloyd Colteryahn, 1952
RY—593, Colteryahn, 1952
P—39.8, Earl Roth, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—39.2 (353 in 9, '51)
R—322.9 ('51)
PY—146.2 ('52)
TO—423.3 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1892–1901	9	24	32	3
D. John Markey	1902–04	3	12	13	4
Fred K. Nielson	1905–06	2	11	7	0
C. G. Church and Charles W. Melick	1907	1	3	6	0
William Lang	1908	1	3	8	0
Barney Cooper and E. P. Larkin	1909	1	2	5	0
R. Alston	1910	1	4	3	1
C. F. Dornelly	1911	1	2	4	2
H. Clifton (Curly) Byrd	1911–34*	23	119	81	15
Frank M. Dobson	1935–39	5	25	23	2
John E. (Jack) Faber, Albert Heagy, and Al Woods	1940–41†	2	5	11	2
Clark D. Shaughnessy	1942; 1946	2	10	8	0
Clarence W. (Doc) Spears	1943–44	2	5	12	1
Paul W. (Bear) Bryant	1945	1	6	2	1
James M. (Jim) Tatum	1947–55	9	73	15	4
Tommy Mont	1956–58	3	11	18	1
Thomas N. (Tom) Nugent	1959	1	5	5	0
20 Coaches		67	320	253	36

*Byrd relieved Donnelly for last two games of 1911 and won both.
†Tri-coaches.

1892*

0	St. John's, Md.	50
0	Johns Hopkins	62
0	Episcopal HS	16
0	(0-3-0)	128

1893

36	Eastern HS	0
10	Central HS	0
18	Baltimore CC	0
6	St. John's, Md.	0
18	Western Md.	10
16	Orient AC	6
104	(6-0-0)	16

1894

52	Western Md.	0
12	Washington Col.	0
6	St. John's, Md.	22
6	Georgetown	4
0	Col. AC	26
0	Mt. St. Mary's	24
76	(3-3-0)	76

1895—No Team

1896

0	Eastern HS	6
0	Gallaudet	0
34	Business HS	0
10	Central HS	6
18	Alexandria HS	0
20	Bethel Mil.	10
0	Episcopal HS	6
16	Western Md.	6
14	Central HS	0
0	U. Maryland	0
112	(6-2-2)	34

1897

24	Central HS	6
4	Eastern HS	0
6	Johns Hopkins	30
4	St. John's Md.	6
6	Gallaudet	16
0	Balt. Med.	10
44	(2-4-0)	68

1898

5	Columbian U.	17
0	Western Md.	32
36	Eastern HS	0
0	Gallaudet	33
0	Johns Hopkins	16
0	Episcopal HS	37
27	Rock Hill	0
68	(2-5-0)	135

1899

0	Western Md	21
26	Eastern HS	0
0	Johns Hopkins	40

(cont.)

*Maryland Aggies until 1916.

1899 (cont.)

0	Delaware	34
0	St. John's Md.	62
26	(1-4-0)	157

1900

0	Western HS	0
0	Gib. AC	17
0	G'town Prep	5
6	Episcopal HS	34
5	Gonzaga HS	11
15	G'town Prep	0
21	Gonzaga HS	0
21	Char Hall Ac.	0
68	(3-4-1)	67

1901

6	Delaware	24
10	Gallaudet Re.	11
0	Johns Hopkins	6
6	Rock Hill	11
0	Central HS	11
27	U.S. Marines	0
0	Wal'k AC	36
0	Western Md.	30
49	(1-7-0)	129

1902

0	Georgetown	27
5	Mt. St. Jos.	0
11	Columbian U.	10
6	Olympia AC	0
0	Washington Col.	0
0	Mt. St. Mary's	5
6	Western Md.	26
0	U. Maryland	5
0	Johns Hopkins	17
0	Delaware	0
28	(3-5-2)	90

1903

0	Georgetown	28
5	Clifton AC	0
21	Gunton Tem.	0
0	St. John's, Md.	18
28	Washington Col.	0
27	Tech HS	0
0	Mt. St. Mary's	2
6	Western Md.	0
11	U. Maryland	0
0	Delaware	16
6	Columbian	0
104	(7-4-0)	64

1904

0	Georgetown	22
0	Rand.-Macon	0
0	Ft. Monroe	0
11	Mt. St. Mary's	6
0	Western Md.	5
22	Gallaudet	5
0	Maryland	6
0	Delaware	18
33	(2-4-2)	62

1905

20	Baltimore Poly	0
16	Gallaudet	0
0	Western Md.	10
0	Navy	17
17	Wm. & Mary	0
28	Mt. St. Jos.	0
27	St. John's, Md.	5
0	Washington Col.	17
23	U. Maryland	5
0	Delaware	12
131	(6-4-0)	66

1906

5	Tech HS	0
22	Baltimore CC	0
0	Navy	12
0	Georgetown	28
0	Mt. Wash.	29
20	St. John's, Md.	4
16	Rock Hill	0
35	Washington Col.	0
98	(5-3-0)	73

1907

13	Tech HS	0
0	Georgetown	10
5	Richmond	11
0	Navy	12
6	Mt. St. Mary's	12
10	Geo. Wash.	0
10	Washington Col.	5
0	St. John's, Md.	16
0	Gallaudet	5
44	(3-6-0)	71

1908

5	Central HS	0
5	Tech HS	6
0	Richmond	22
0	Johns Hopkins	10
0	Navy	57
5	Gallaudet	0
0	Fred'bg Col.	10
12	Baltimore Poly	6
0	St. John's, Md.	31
0	Washington Col.	11
0	Geo. Wash.	57
27	(3-8-0)	210

1909

0	Richmond	12
0	Johns Hopkins	9
0	Tech HS	11
5	Rock Hill	0
0	Geo. Wash.	26
0	N. C. State	31
14	Gallaudet	12
19	(2-5-0)	101

1910

12	Central HS	0
20	Richmond	0
11	Johns Hopkins	11
21	Catholic U.	0
11	Geo. Wash.	0
0	VMI	8
0	St. John's, Md.	6
3	Western Md.	17
78	(4-3-1)	42

1911

6	Tech HS	0
0	Richmond	0
5	Fred'bg	0
0	Central HS	14
3	Johns Hopkins	6
6	Catholic U.	6
0	St. John's, Md.	27
5	Washington Col.	17
6	Western Md.	0
6	Gallaudet	2
37	(4-4-2)	72

1912

31	Tech HS	6
46	Richmond	0
58	U. Maryland	0
13	Johns Hopkins	0
0	St. John's, Md.	27
13	Gallaudet	7
17	Western Md.	7
13	Penn Mil.	13
191	(6-1-1)	60

1913

27	Baltimore CC	10
45	Richmond	0
20	Johns Hopkins	0
46	Western Md.	0
0	Navy	76
13	St. John's Md.	0
20	Washington Col.	0
0	Gallaudet	26
7	Penn Mil.	27
178	(6-3-0)	139

1914

0	Baltimore Poly	6
6	Catholic U.	0
13	Western Md.	20
14	Johns Hopkins	0
10	St. John's, Md.	0
3	Washington Col.	0
0	Gallaudet	23
26	Penn Mil.	0
72	(5-3-0)	49

1915

31	Baltimore Poly	0
0	Haverford	7
0	Catholic U.	16
10	Gallaudet	3
14	Penn Mil.	13
27	St. John's, Md.	14
28	Washington Col.	13
51	Western Md.	0
0	Johns Hopkins	3
161	(6-3-0)	69

1916*

6	Dickinson	0
7	Navy	14
15	VMI	9
6	Haverford	7
31	St. John's, Md.	6
10	NYU	7
13	Catholic U.	9
54	Johns Hopkins	0
142	(6-2-0)	52

1917

20	Delaware	0
0	Navy	62
14	VMI	14
29	Wake Forest	13
6	N. C. State	10
13	St. John's, Md.	3
0	Penn State	57
7	Johns Hopkins	0
89	(4-3-1)	159

1918

6	American U.	13
7	VMI	6
19	Western Md.	0
6	NYU	2
19	St. John's, Md.	14
0	Johns Hopkins	0
57	(4-1-1)	35

1919

6	Swarthmore	10
13	Virginia	0
0	West Virginia	27
0	Virginia Tech	6
0	Yale	31
27	St. John's, Md.	0
13	Catholic U.	0
20	Western Md.	0
14	Johns Hopkins	0
93	(5-4-0)	74

1920

54	Rand. Macon	0
0	Rutgers	6
0	Princeton	35
14	Catholic U.	0
27	Washington Col.	0
7	Virginia Tech	0
13	North Carolina	0
10	Syracuse	7
24	Johns Hopkins	7
149	(7-2-0)	55

1921

3	Rutgers	0
0	Syracuse	42
3	St. John's	7
10	Virginia Tech	7
7	North Carolina	16
0	Yale	28
16	Catholic U.	0
0	Carnegie Tech	21
6	N. C. State	6
45	(3-5-1)	127

1922

7	Third Army	0
0	Richmond	0
0	Pennsylvania	12
0	Princeton	26
3	North Carolina	27
0	Virginia Tech	21
3	Yale	45
3	Johns Hopkins	0
54	Catholic U.	0
7	N. C. State	6
77	(4-5-1)	137

1923

53	Rand. Macon	0
3	Pennsylvania	0
23	Richmond	0
7	Virginia Tech	16
14	North Carolina	0
28	St. John's, Md.	0
14	Yale	16
26	N. C. State	12
40	Catholic U.	6
6	Johns Hopkins	6
214	(7-2-1)	56

1924

23	Washington Col.	0
7	Wash. & Lee	19
38	Richmond	0
0	Virginia Tech	12
6	North Carolina	0
0	Catholic U.	0
0	Yale	47
0	N. C. State	0
0	Johns Hopkins	0
74	(3-3-3)	78

1925

13	Washington Col.	0
16	Rutgers	0
0	Virginia Tech	3
0	Virginia	6
0	North Carolina	16
14	Yale	43
3	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Johns Hopkins	7
53	(2-5-1)	82

1926

63	Washington Col.	0
0	South Carolina	12
0	Chicago	21
8	Virginia Tech	24
14	North Carolina	6
38	Gallaudet	7
15	Yale	0
6	Virginia	6
0	Wash. & Lee	3
17	Johns Hopkins	14
161	(5-4-1)	93

1927

80	Washington Col.	0
26	South Carolina	0
6	North Carolina	7
13	Virginia Tech	7
10	VMI	6
6	Wash. & Lee	13
6	Yale	30
0	Virginia	21
20	Vanderbilt	39
13	Johns Hopkins	14
6	Florida	7
186	(4-7-0)	144

1928

31	Washington Col.	0
19	North Carolina	26
7	South Carolina	21
13	Western Md.	6
0	VMI	0
6	Virginia Tech	9
6	Yale	0
18	Virginia	2
6	Wash. & Lee	0
26	Johns Hopkins	6
132	(6-3-1)	70

1929

34	Washington Col.	7
0	North Carolina	43
6	South Carolina	26
13	Gallaudet	6
6	VMI	7
13	Virginia	13
13	Yale	13
24	Virginia Tech	0
39	Johns Hopkins	6
0	Western Md.	12
148	(4-4-2)	133

1930

60	Washington Col.	6
13	Yale	40
21	North Carolina	28
21	St. John's, Md.	13
20	VMI	0
14	Virginia	6
41	Wash. & Lee	7
13	Virginia Tech	7
0	Navy	6
21	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Vanderbilt	22
0	Western Md.	7
231	(7-5-0)	142

1931

13	Washington Col.	0
7	Virginia	6

(cont.)

*Maryland State until 1920.

1931 (cont.)

6	Navy	0
6	Kentucky	6
41	VMI	20
20	Virginia Tech	0
12	Vanderbilt	39
13	Wash. & Lee	7
35	Johns Hopkins	14
41	Western Md.	6
194	(8-1-1)	98

1932

63	Washington Col.	0
6	Virginia	7
0	Virginia Tech	23
0	Duke	34
24	St. John's, Md.	7
12	VMI	7
0	Vanderbilt	13
7	Navy	28
6	Wash. & Lee	0
23	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Western Md.	39
148	(5-6-0)	158

1933

20	St. John's, Md.	0
0	Virginia Tech	14
0	Tulane	20
13	VMI	19
7	Western Md.	13
0	Virginia	6
7	Duke	38
27	Johns Hopkins	7
33	Wash. & Lee	13
0	Florida	19
107	(3-6-0)	149

1934

13	St. John's, Md.	0
0	Wash. & Lee	7
13	Navy	16
14	Virginia Tech	9
21	Florida	0
20	Virginia	0
23	VMI	0
14	Indiana	17
6	Georgetown	0
19	Johns Hopkins	0
143	(7-3-0)	49

1935

39	St. John's, Md.	6
7	Virginia Tech	0
0	North Carolina	33
6	VMI	0
20	Florida	6
14	Virginia	7
7	Indiana	13
0	Wash. & Lee	0
12	Georgetown	6
0	Syracuse	0
22	Western Md.	7
127	(7-2-2)	78

1936

20	St. John's, Md.	0
6	Virginia Tech	0
0	North Carolina	14
21	Virginia	0
20	Syracuse	0
6	Florida	7
12	Richmond	0
7	VMI	13
6	Georgetown	7
19	Wash. & Lee	6
0	Western Md.	12
117	(6-5-0)	59

1937

28	St. John's, Md.	0
21	Pennsylvania	28
6	Western Md.	0
3	Virginia	0
13	Syracuse	0
13	Florida	7
9	VMI	7
14	Penn State	21
12	Georgetown	2
8	Wash. & Lee	0
127	(8-2-0)	65

1938

6	Richmond	19
0	Penn State	33
0	Syracuse	53
14	Western Md.	8
19	Virginia	27
14	VMI	47
7	Florida	21
7	Georgetown	14
19	Wash. & Lee	13
86	(2-7-0)	235

1939

26	Hampden-Sydney	0
12	Western Md.	0
7	Virginia	12
12	Rutgers	25
0	Florida	14
0	Georgetown	20
0	Penn State	12
0	VMI	13
7	Syracuse	10
64	(2-7-0)	106

1940

6	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Pennsylvania	51
6	Virginia	19
0	Florida	19
6	Western Md.	0
0	Georgetown	41
0	VMI	20
14	Rutgers	7
7	Wash. & Lee	7
39	(2-6-1)	171

1941

18	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Western Md.	6
0	Duke	50
13	Florida	12
6	Pennsylvania	55
0	Georgetown	26
0	Rutgers	20
0	VMI	27
6	Wash. & Lee	0
49	(3-5-1)	196

1942

34	Connecticut	0
14	Lakehurst NAS	0
27	Rutgers	13
0	VMI	29
51	Western Md.	0
13	Florida	0
0	Duke	42
27	Virginia	12
32	Wash. & Lee	28
198	(7-2-0)	124

1943

7	Curtis Bay CG	13
13	Wake Forest	7
19	Richmond AAB	6
2	West Virginia	6
0	Penn State	45
43	Greenville AAB	18
0	Virginia	39
0	Bainbridge NTS	46
21	VMI	14
105	(4-5-0)	194

1944

0	Hampden-Sydney	12
0	Wake Forest	39
6	West Virginia	6
0	Mich. State	8
6	Florida	14
7	Virginia	18
0	Mich. State	33
19	Penn State	34
8	VMI	6
46	(1-7-1)	170

1945

60	Guilford	6
21	Richmond	0
22	Kings Point	6
13	Virginia Tech	21
13	West Virginia	13
14	Wm. & Mary	33
38	VMI	0
19	Virginia	13
19	South Carolina	13
219	(6-2-1)	105

1946

54	Bainbridge NTS	0
7	Richmond	37

0	North Carolina	33
6	Virginia Tech	0
7	Wm. & Mary	41
17	South Carolina	21
24	Wash. & Lee	7
14	Mich. State	26
7	N. C. State	28
136	(3-6-0)	193

1947

19	South Carolina	13
43	Delaware	19
18	Richmond	6
7	Duke	19
21	Virginia Tech	19
27	West Virginia	0
32	Duquesne	0
0	North Carolina	19
20	Vanderbilt	6
0	N. C. State	0
187	(7-2-1)	101

Gator Bowl

20	Georgia	20

1948

19	Richmond	0
21	Delaware	0
28	Virginia Tech	0
12	Duke	13
47	Geo. Wash.	0
27	Miami (Fla.)	13
19	South Carolina	7
20	North Carolina	49
0	Vanderbilt	34
14	West Virginia	16
207	(6-4-0)	132

1949

34	Virginia Tech	7
33	Georgetown	7
7	Mich. State	14
14	N. C. State	6
44	South Carolina	7
40	Geo. Wash.	14
14	Boston U.	13
47	West Virginia	7
13	Miami (Fla.)	0
246	(8-1-0)	75

Gator Bowl

20	Missouri	7

1950

7	Georgia	27
35	Navy	21
34	Mich. State	7
25	Georgetown	14
13	N. C. State	16
26	Duke	14
23	Geo. Wash.	7
7	North Carolina	7
41	West Virginia	0
63	Virginia Tech	7
274	(7-2-1)	120

1951

54	Wash. & Lee	14
33	Geo. Wash.	6
43	Georgia	7
14	North Carolina	7
27	LSU	0
35	Missouri	0
40	Navy	21
53	N. C. State	0
54	West Virginia	7
353	(9-0-0)	62

Sugar Bowl

28	Tennessee	13

1952

13	Missouri	10
13	Auburn	7
28	Clemson	0
37	Georgia	0
38	Navy	7
34	LSU	6
34	Boston U.	7
14	Mississippi	21
7	Alabama	27
218	(7-2-0)	85

1953

20	Missouri	6
52	Wash. & Lee	0
20	Clemson	0
40	Georgia	13
26	North Carolina	0
27	Geo. Wash.	6
30	Miami (Fla.)	0
24	South Carolina	6
38	Mississippi	0
21	Alabama	0
298	(10-0-0)	31

Orange Bowl

0	Oklahoma	7

1954

20	Kentucky	0
7	UCLA	12
13	Wake Forest	13
33	North Carolina	0
7	Miami (Fla.)	9
20	South Carolina	0
42	N. C. State	14
16	Clemson	0
48	Geo. Wash.	6
74	Missouri	13
280	(7-2-1)	67

1955

13	Missouri	12
7	UCLA	0
20	Baylor	6
28	Wake Forest	7
25	North Carolina	7
34	Syracuse	13
27	South Carolina	0
13	LSU	0
25	Clemson	12
19	Geo. Wash.	0
211	(10-0-0)	57

Orange Bowl

6	Oklahoma	20

1956

12	Syracuse	26
6	Wake Forest	0
0	Baylor	14
6	Miami (Fla.)	13
6	North Carolina	34
7	Tennessee	34
0	Kentucky	14
6	Clemson	6
0	South Carolina	13
25	N. C. State	14
68	(2-7-1)	168

1957

13	Texas A & M	21
13	N. C. State	48
0	Duke	14
27	Wake Forest	0
21	North Carolina	7
0	Tennessee	16
10	South Carolina	6
7	Clemson	26
16	Miami (Fla.)	6
12	Virginia	0
119	(5-5-0)	144

1958

0	Wake Forest	34
21	N. C. State	6
0	Clemson	8
10	Texas A & M	14
0	North Carolina	27
7	Auburn	20
10	South Carolina	6
14	Navy	40
26	Miami (Fla.)	14
44	Virginia	6
132	(4-6-0)	175

1959

27	West Virginia	7
0	Texas	26
0	Syracuse	29
7	Wake Forest	10
14	North Carolina	7
6	South Carolina	22
14	Navy	22
28	Clemson	25
55	Virginia	12
33	N. C. State	28
184	(5-5-0)	188

MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF

Coral Gables, Fla. | Orange, Green, and White | Hurricanes

Orange Bowl (75,685)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—101, Harry Ghaul, 1945
R—764, Frank Smith, 1951
PA—195, Fran Curci, 1959
PC—100, Curci, 1959
PY—1068, Curci, 1959
TDP—6, Curci, 1957
TO—1328, Curci, 1959
PR—33, Bill Miller, 1959
RY—418, Frank McDonald, 1952
P—42.7, Howard Plasman, 1941

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—28.6 (257 in 9, '54)
R—284.2 ('54)
PY—119.2 ('50)
TO—345.7 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Howard P. Buck	1927–28	2	7	10	2
J. Burton Rix	1929	1	3	2	0
Ernest E. Britt	1930	1	3	4	1
Tom McCann	1931–34	4	18	15	4
Irl I. Tubbs	1935–36	2	11	5	2
Jack Harding	1937–42; 1945–47	9	54	32	3
Eddie Dunn	1943–44	2	6	8	1
Andy Gustafson	1948–59	12	70	46	3
8 Coaches		33	172	122	16

1927

39	Rollins	3
46	Piedmont	0
0	Spring Hill	6
0	Stetson	36
0	Howard	52
0	Oglethorpe	13
7	Georgetown, Ky.	7
0	Millsaps	31
7	La. Col.	0
7	Furman	39
106	(3-6-1)	187

1928

13	Fla. Southern	13
62	Havana	0
31	Rollins	0
18	Elon	21
0	Howard Col.	7
6	Stetson	15
20	La. Col.	0
7	Union	6
6	Wake Forest	13
163	(4-4-1)	75

1929

6	Fla. Southern	0
32	Rollins	0
0	SW Louisiana	14
0	Stetson	12
7	Howard Col.	0
45	(3-2-0)	26

1930

13	Fla. Southern	6
7	Bowden	0
0	Temple	34
0	Howard Col.	24
6	SW Louisiana	0
0	Rollins	0
0	Stetson	19
0	Western Ky.	19
26	(3-4-1)	102

1931

7	Bowden	12
12	S. Ga., Doug.	13
7	Rollins	0
20	Fla. Southern	31
0	Western Ky.	20
0	Murray State	15
6	Tenn. Tchrs.	25
0	Alabama B	16
9	Erskine	0
12	Parris Island	6
9	Norman Park	19
14	Alabama Normal	13
96	(4-8-0)	170

1932

6	Wm. & Mary (Norf.)	2
30	Piedmont	6
6	S. Ga., Doug.	19
0	Rollins	6
0	Murray State	0
7	SW Louisiana	0
0	Tenn. Tchrs.	7
49	(3-3-1)	40

Palm Festival

7	Manhattan	0

1933

20	S. Ga., Doug.	0
71	Piedmont	6
48	Bowden	0
33	Louisville	7
18	Rollins	0
0	Tampa	0
0	Stetson	0
190	(5-0-2)	13

Palm Festival

7	Duquesne	33

1934

26	SE Louisiana	7
25	Fla. Southern	6
42	Wofford	14
6	Stetson	6
0	Rollins	14
19	Oglethorpe	6
6	Tampa	7
25	Baltimore	6
149	(5-2-1)	66

Orange Bowl

0	Bucknell	26

1935

2	SE Louisiana	0
0	Georgetown	13
7	Tampa	13
12	Stetson	13
3	Wake Forest	0
29	Rollins	0
17	Boston U.	0
21	Oglethorpe	13
91	(5-3-0)	52

1936

44	Ga. State Tchrs.	0
0	Tampa	0
6	Bucknell	0

26	Rollins	0
7	Boston U.	7
20	Stetson	6
13	Mercer	0
0	Mississippi	14
10	Georgetown	6
3	South Carolina	6
129	(6-2-2)	39

1937

40	Georgia State	0
26	Spring Hill	0
6	Bucknell	6
0	Tampa	12
25	Stetson	13
21	Catholic U.	0
0	Drake	7
0	South Carolina	3
0	Georgia	26
118	(4-4-1)	67

1938

46	Spring Hill	0
32	Tampa	0
19	Florida	7
6	Drake	18
19	Rollins	0
44	Oglethorpe	0
0	Catholic U.	7
21	Duquesne	7
19	Bucknell	0
13	Georgia	7
219	(8-2-0)	46

1939

0	Wake Forest	33
32	Tampa	7
14	Rollins	6
0	Catholic U.	14
19	Texas Tech.	0
33	Drake	6
0	Florida	13
6	South Carolina	7
27	N. C. State	7
0	Georgia	13
131	(5-5-0)	106

1940

19	Stetson	0
27	Tampa	0
18	Catholic U.	20
31	Elon	7
14	Texas Tech.	61
0	Rollins	7
6	Florida	46
2	South Carolina	7
7	Mississippi	21
7	Georgia	28
131	(3-7-0)	197

1941

38	Elon	0
20	Tampa	6
21	Rollins	0
19	Howard	0
6	Texas Tech.	0
34	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Florida	14
7	South Carolina	6
7	Alabama	21
10	VMI	7
162	(8-2-0)	54

1942

0	Jax Air Base	14
65	Tampa	6
31	St. Louis	6
21	Rollins	0
32	Furman	13
0	N. C. State	2
12	Florida	0
13	South Carolina	6
21	West Virginia	13
195	(7-2-0)	60

1943

6	Jax NATTC	0
52	Camp Gordon	6
13	Charleston CG	6
0	Jax NATTC	20
32	Presbyterian	13
21	Fort Benning	7
124	(5-1-0)	52

1944

0	South Carolina	0
0	Ft. Pierce Amph.	38
0	Wake Forest	27
0	Florida	13
7	N. C. State	28
31	Presbyterian	12
19	Auburn	38
2	Tulsa	48
14	Texas A & M	70
73	(1-7-1)	274

1945

27	Chattanooga	7
21	Georgia	27
21	St. Louis	0
7	Florida	6
27	Miami (Ohio)	13
7	Clemson	6
13	South Carolina	13
21	N. C. State	7
21	Mich. State	7
33	Auburn	7
198	(8-1-1)	93

Orange Bowl

13	Holy Cross	6

1946

13	Wm. & Mary	3
0	North Carolina	21
20	TCU	12
20	Florida	13
33	Chattanooga	13
26	Villanova	21
20	Miami (Ohio)	17
7	LSU	20
40	Wash. & Lee	20
21	Detroit	7
200	(8-2-0)	147

1947

7	Baylor	18
7	Villanova	7
6	TCU	19
6	Rollins	0
28	Geo. Wash.	7
0	South Carolina	8
7	Cincinnati	20
7	Vanderbilt	33
6	Florida	7
6	Alabama	21
80	(2-7-1)	140

1948

25	Rollins	0
10	Villanova	19
6	Detroit	0
21	Georgia	42
13	Maryland	27
36	Cincinnati	6
19	Chattanooga	0
13	Florida	27
5	Kentucky	25
6	Vanderbilt	33
154	(4-6-0)	179

1949

52	Rollins	13
26	Louisville	0
0	Purdue	14
13	Georgia	9
27	Detroit	6
13	South Carolina	7
28	Florida	13
6	Kentucky	21
0	Maryland	13
165	(6-3-0)	96

1950

21	Citadel	0
18	Villanova	12
20	Purdue	14
34	Boston U.	7
28	Pittsburgh	0
42	Georgetown	7
13	Louisville	13
20	Florida	14
14	Iowa	6
27	Missouri	9
237	(9-0-1)	82

Orange Bowl

14	Clemson	15

1951

7	Tulane	21
35	Florida State	13

(cont.)

1951 (cont.)

7	Purdue	0
32	Wash. & Lee	12
20	Mississippi	7
0	Kentucky	32
34	Chattanooga	7
21	Florida	6
19	Nebraska	7
7	Pittsburgh	21
182	(7-3-0)	126

Gator Bowl

14	Clemson	0

1952

45	VMI	0
7	Alabama	21
7	Boston U.	9
41	Richmond	6
20	Marquette	6
0	Kentucky	29
0	Vanderbilt	9
35	Stetson	0
6	Florida	43
7	North Carolina	34
13	Georgia	35
181	(4-7-0)	192

1953

27	Florida State	0
13	Baylor	21
39	Clemson	7
16	Nebraska	20
0	Maryland	30
0	Fordham	20
20	Auburn	29
26	VPI	0
14	Florida	10
155	(4-5-0)	137

1954

51	Furman	13
19	Baylor	13
26	Holy Cross	20
27	Miss. State	13
9	Maryland	7
75	Fordham	7
13	Auburn	14
23	Alabama	7
14	Florida	0
257	(8-1-0)	94

1955

6	Georgia Tech	14
34	Florida State	0
0	Notre Dame	14
19	TCU	21
21	Pittsburgh	7
14	Boston Col.	7
46	Bucknell	0
34	Alabama	12
7	Florida	6
181	(6-3-0)	81

1956

14	South Carolina	6
27	Boston Col.	6
13	Maryland	6
7	Georgia	7
14	TCU	0
20	Florida State	7
21	Clemson	0
18	West Virginia	0
20	Florida	7
7	Pittsburgh	14
161	(8-1-1)	53

1957

0	Houston	7
13	Baylor	7
13	North Carolina	20
0	N. C. State	0
48	Kansas	6
13	Villanova	7
40	Florida State	13
6	Maryland	16
0	Florida	14
28	Pittsburgh	13
161	(5-4-1)	103

1958

0	Wisconsin	20
14	Baylor	8
0	LSU	41
2	Boston Col.	6
15	Vanderbilt	28
6	Florida State	17
14	Maryland	26
26	Houston	37
9	Florida	12
2	Oregon	0
88	(2-8-0)	195

1959

26	Tulane	7
7	Florida State	6
3	LSU	27
23	Navy	8
6	Auburn	21
3	Kentucky	22
14	North Carolina	7
26	South Carolina	6
18	Mich. State	13
14	Florida	23
140	(6-4-0)	140

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

East Lansing, Mich. — Green and White — Spartans

Spartan Stadium (76,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—123, Neno Jerry DePrato, 1915
R—1023, Everett Grandelius, 1950
PA—114, Al Dorow, 1951
PC—64, Dorow, 1951
PY—941, Tom Yewcic, 1952
Earl Morrall, 1955
TDP—11, Gene Glick, 1948
TO—1127, Johnny Pingel, 1938
PR—31, Steve Contos, 1945
RY—523, Bob Carey, 1949
P—42.9, Pingel, 1937

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—43.0 (258 in 6, '15)
R—304.1 ('48)
PY—157.1 ('49)
TO—428.7 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1896	1	1	2	1	Charles O. Bemies	1899-00	2	3	7	1
Henry Keep	1897-98	2	8	5	1						

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
George Denman	1901-02	2	7	9	1
Chester L. Brewer	1903-10; 1917; 1919	10	59	23	7
John F. Macklin	1911-15	5	29	5	0
Frank Sommers	1916	1	4	2	1
George E. Gauthier	1918	1	4	3	0
George M. (Potsy) Clark	1920	1	4	6	0
Albert M. Barron	1921-22	2	6	10	2
Ralph H. Young	1923-27	5	18	22	1
Harry G. Kipke	1928	1	3	4	1
James H. (Sleepy Jim) Crowley	1929-32	4	22	8	3
Charles W. Bachman	1933-42; 1944-46	13	70	34	10
Clarence L. (Biggie) Munn	1947-53	7	54	9	2
Hugh Duffy Daugherty	1954-59	6	35	19	1
15 Coaches		63	327	168	32

1896

10	Lansing HS	0
0	Kalamazoo	24
0	Alma	0
16	Kalamazoo	18
26	(1-2-1)	42

1897

28	Lansing HS	0
26	Olivet	6
0	Kalamazoo	28
18	Olivet	18
30	Alma	16
38	Alma	4
6	Notre Dame	36
146	(4-2-1)	108

1898

11	Ypsilanti	6
0	Michigan	39
0	Notre Dame	53
62	Albion	6
45	Olivet	0
24	Ypsilanti	6
0	Kalamazoo	17
142	(4-3-0)	127

1899

0	Notre Dame	40
6	Detroit AC	16
6	Kalamazoo	10
11	Alma	11
18	Ypsilanti	0
17	Olivet	18
23	DePauw	6
81	(2-4-1)	101

1900

0	Albion	23
45	Adrian	0
6	Detroit AC	21
0	Alma	23
51	(1-3-0)	67

1901

5	Alma	6
22	Hillsdale	0
11	Albion	0
0	Detroit AC	33
42	Kalamazoo	0
17	Albion	17
5	Kalamazoo	15
18	Olivet	23
120	(3-4-1)	94

1902

0	Notre Dame	33
11	Detroit	0
0	Michigan	119
35	Hillsdale	0
2	Michigan Fr.	0
12	DePauw	17
6	Olivet	11
22	Albion	11
5	Alma	16
93	(4-5-0)	207

1903

0	Notre Dame	12
11	Alma	0
45	Olivet	0
11	Michigan Fr.	0
11	Kalamazoo	0
51	Detroit Y	6
43	Hillsdale	0
6	Albion	6
178	(6-1-1)	24

1904

47	Mich. Deaf Sch.	0
28	Ohio Northern	6
29	Port Huron Y	0
0	Albion	4
104	Hillsdale	0
39	Michigan Fr.	0
35	Olivet	6
40	Alma	0
58	Kalamazoo	0
380	(8-1-0)	16

1905

42	Mich. Deaf Sch.	0
0	Notre Dame	28
43	Port Huron Y	0
24	Michigan Fr.	0
30	Olivet	0
18	Hillsdale	0
18	Armour Inst.	0
30	Kalamazoo	0
46	Albion	10
11	Northwestern	37
18	Alma	0
280	(9-2-0)	75

1906

23	Olivet	0
37	Albion	0
0	Alma	0
38	Kalamazoo	0
33	DePauw	0
0	Notre Dame	5
5	Albion	0
12	Alma	0
35	Hillsdale	9
6	Olivet	8
6	Detroit AC	6
195	(7-2-2)	28

1907

17	Detroit	0
40	Mich. Deaf Sch.	0
0	Michigan	46
15	Wabash	6
55	Olivet	4
0	Alma	0
0	Detroit AC	4
127	(4-2-1)	60

1908

0	Michigan	0
35	Kalamazoo	0
51	Mich. Deaf Sch.	0
0	DePauw	0
6	Wabash	0
46	Olivet	2
30	Saginaw Nav. Br.	6
37	Detroit AC	14
205	(6-0-2)	22

1909

51	Mich. Deaf Sch.	0
27	Detroit	0
34	Alma	0
28	Wabash	0
0	Notre Dame	17

(cont.)

1909 (cont.)

29	Culver	0
51	DePaul	0
10	Marquette	0
20	Olivet	0
34	Detroit AC	0
284	(9-1-0)	17

1910

35	Detroit AC	0
11	Alma	0
3	Michigan	6
37	Lake Forest	0
17	Notre Dame	0
3	Marquette	2
62	Olivet	0
168	(6-1-0)	8

1911

12	Alma	0
3	Michigan	15
29	Olivet	3
6	DePauw	0
26	Mount Union	6
17	Wabash	6
93	(5-1-0)	30

1912

14	Alma	3
7	Michigan	55
52	Olivet	0
58	DePauw	0
46	Ohio Wesleyan	0
61	Mount Union	20
24	Wabash	0
35	Ohio State	20
297	(7-1-0)	98

1913

26	Olivet	0
57	Alma	0
12	Michigan	7
12	Wisconsin	7
41	Akron	0
13	Mount Union	7
19	South Dakota	7
180	(7-0-0)	28

1914

26	Olivet	7
60	Alma	0
0	Michigan	3
0	Nebraska	24
75	Akron	0
21	Mount Union	14
6	Penn State	3
188	(5-2-0)	51

1915

34	Olivet	0
76	Alma	12
56	Carroll	0
24	Michigan	0
0	Oregon State	20
68	Marquette	6
258	(5-1-0)	38

1916

40	Olivet	0
20	Carroll	0
33	Alma	0
0	Michigan	9
30	N.D. State	0
3	South Dakota	3
0	Notre Dame	14
126	(4-2-1)	26

1917

7	Alma	14
3	Kalamazoo	7
0	Michigan	27
0	Detroit	14
0	Western Mich.	14
6	Northwestern	39
0	Notre Dame	23
7	Syracuse	21
0	Camp MacArthur	20
23	(0-9-0)	179

1918

21	Albion	6
66	Hillsdale	6
16	Western Mich.	7
6	Purdue	14
13	Notre Dame	7
6	Michigan	21
6	Wisconsin	7
134	(4-3-0)	68

1919

14	Albion	13
46	Alma	6
18	Western Mich.	21
0	Michigan	26
27	DePauw	0
7	Purdue	13
13	South Dakota	0
0	Notre Dame	13
7	Wabash	7
132	(4-4-1)	99

1920

2	Kalamazoo	21
16	Albion	0
48	Alma	0
0	Wisconsin	27
0	Michigan	35
7	Marietta	23
109	Olivet	0
81	Chicago Y	0
7	Nebraska	35
0	Notre Dame	25
270	(4-6-0)	166

1921

28	Alma	0
7	Albion	24
0	Michigan	30
17	Western Mich.	14
0	Marquette	7
14	South Dakota	0
2	Butler	3
0	Notre Dame	48
68	(3-5-0)	126

1922

33	Alma	0
7	Albion	7
0	Wabash	26
7	South Dakota	0
6	Indiana	14
0	Michigan	63
6	Ohio Wesleyan	9
0	Creighton	9
45	Massachusetts	0
7	St. Louis	7
111	(3-5-2)	135

1923

0	Chicago	34
21	Lake Forest	6
0	Wisconsin	21
13	Albion	0
0	Michigan	37
14	Ohio Wesleyan	19
7	Creighton	27
2	Detroit	0
57	(3-5-0)	144

1924

59	North Central	0
54	Olivet	3
0	Michigan	7
34	Chicago Y	3
9	Northwestern	13
42	Lake Forest	13
3	St. Louis	9
9	S.D. State	0
210	(5-3-0)	48

1925

16	Adrian	0
0	Michigan	39
0	Lake Forest	6
15	Centre	13
6	Penn State	13
0	Colgate	14
58	Toledo	0
10	Wisconsin	21
105	(3-5-0)	106

1926

16	Adrian	0
9	Kalamazoo	0
3	Michigan	55
14	Cornell	24
0	Lake Forest	0
6	Colgate	38
42	Centre	14
7	Haskell	40
97	(3-4-1)	171

1927

12	Kalamazoo	6
27	Ohio U.	0
0	Michigan	21
13	Cornell (Iowa)	19
7	Detroit	24
7	Indiana	33
20	Albion	6
25	Butler	0
0	N.C. State	19
111	(4-5-0)	128

1928

103	Kalamazoo	0
0	Albion	2
37	Chicago Y	0
0	Colgate	16
6	Miss. State	6
0	Detroit	39
0	Michigan	3
7	N.C. State	0
153	(3-4-1)	66

1929

59	Alma	6
0	Michigan	17
0	Colgate	31
74	Adrian	0
40	N.C. State	6
38	Case Tech	0
33	Miss. State	19
0	Detroit	25
244	(5-3-0)	104

1930

28	Alma	0
0	Michigan	0
32	Cincinnati	0
14	Colgate	7
45	Case Tech	0
13	Georgetown	14
19	N.D. State	11
0	Detroit	0
151	(5-1-2)	32

1931

74	Alma	0
47	Cornell (Iowa)	0
7	Army	20
34	Ill. Wesleyan	6
6	Georgetown	0
10	Syracuse	15
100	Ripon	0
0	Michigan	0
13	Detroit	20
291	(5-3-1)	61

1932

93	Alma	0
0	Michigan	26
27	Grinnell	6
27	Ill. Wesleyan	0
19	Fordham	13
27	Syracuse	13
20	South Dakota	6
7	Detroit	0
220	(7-1-0)	64

1933

14	Grinnell	0
6	Michigan	20
20	Ill. Wesleyan	12
6	Marquette	0
27	Syracuse	3
0	Kansas State	0
0	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Detroit	14
73	(4-2-2)	49

1934

33	Grinnell	20
16	Michigan	0
13	Carnegie Tech	0
39	Manhattan	0
13	Marquette	7
0	Syracuse	10
7	Detroit	6
6	Kansas	0
26	Texas A & M	13
153	(8-1-0)	56

1935

41	Grinnell	0
25	Michigan	6
42	Kansas	0
6	Boston Col.	18
47	Washington, Mo.	13
12	Temple	7
7	Marquette	13
27	Loyola (Calif.)	0
207	(6-2-0)	57

1936

27	Wayne U.	0
21	Michigan	7
7	Carnegie Tech	0
13	Missouri	0
7	Marquette	13
13	Boston Col.	13
7	Temple	7
41	Kansas	0
7	Arizona	0
143	(6-1-2)	40

1937

19	Wayne U.	0
19	Michigan	14
0	Manhattan	3
2	Missouri	0
21	Marquette	7
16	Kansas	0
13	Temple	6
13	Carnegie Tech	6
14	San Francisco	0
117	(8-1-0)	36

Orange Bowl

0	Auburn	6

1938

34	Wayne U.	6
0	Michigan	14
18	Ill. Wesleyan	0
26	West Virginia	0
19	Syracuse	12
6	Santa Clara	7
0	Missouri	6
20	Marquette	14
10	Temple	0
133	(6-3-0)	59

1939

16	Wayne U.	0
13	Michigan	26
14	Marquette	17
7	Purdue	20
13	Ill. Wesleyan	6
14	Syracuse	3
0	Santa Clara	6
7	Indiana	7
18	Temple	7
102	(4-4-1)	92

1940

14	Michigan	21
20	Purdue	7
19	Temple	21
0	Santa Clara	0
32	Kansas State	0
0	Indiana	20
6	Marquette	7
17	West Virginia	0
108	(3-4-1)	76

1941

7	Michigan	19
13	Marquette	7
0	Santa Clara	7
39	Wayne U.	6
0	Missouri	19
0	Purdue	0
46	Temple	0
31	Ohio Wesleyan	7
14	West Virginia	12
150	(5-3-1)	77

1942

0	Michigan	20
46	Wayne U.	6
7	Marquette	28
14	Great Lakes	0
7	Temple	7
13	Wash. State	25
19	Purdue	6
7	West Virgini	0
7	Oregon State	7
120	(4-3-2)	99

1943—No Team

1944

40	Scranton	12
2	Kentucky	0

(cont.)

1944 (cont.)

45	Kansas State	6
8	Maryland	0
32	Wayne U.	0
7	Missouri	13
33	Maryland	0
167	(6-1-0)	31

1945

0	Michigan	40
7	Kentucky	6
12	Pittsburgh	7
27	Wayne U.	7
13	Marquette	13
14	Missouri	7
7	Great Lakes	27
33	Penn State	0
7	Miami (Fla.)	21
120	(5-3-1)	128

1946

42	Wayne U.	0
20	Boston Col.	34
0	Miss. State	6
19	Penn State	16
7	Cincinnati	18
14	Kentucky	39
7	Michigan	55
20	Marquette	0
26	Maryland	14
26	Wash. State	20
181	(5-5-0)	202

1947

0	Michigan	55
7	Miss. State	0
21	Wash. State	7
20	Iowa State	0
6	Kentucky	7
13	Marquette	7
28	Santa Clara	0
14	Temple	6
58	Hawaii	19
167	(7-2-0)	101

1948

7	Michigan	13
68	Hawaii	21
7	Notre Dame	26
61	Arizona	7
14	Penn State	14
46	Oregon State	21
47	Marquette	0
48	Iowa State	7
40	Wash. State	0
21	Santa Clara	21
359	(6-2-2)	130

1949

3	Michigan	7
48	Marquette	7
14	Maryland	7
42	Wm. & Mary	13
24	Penn State	0
62	Temple	14
21	Notre Dame	34
20	Oregon State	25
75	Arizona	0
309	(6-3-0)	107

1950

38	Oregon State	13
14	Michigan	7
7	Maryland	34
33	Wm. & Mary	14
34	Marquette	6
36	Notre Dame	33
35	Indiana	0
27	Minnesota	0
19	Pittsburgh	0
243	(8-1-0)	107

1951

6	Oregon State	0
25	Michigan	0
24	Ohio State	20
20	Marquette	14
32	Penn State	21
53	Pittsburgh	26
35	Notre Dame	0
30	Indiana	26
45	Colorado	7
270	(9-0-0)	114

1952

27	Michigan	13
17	Oregon State	14
48	Texas A & M	6
48	Syracuse	7
34	Penn State	7
14	Purdue	7
41	Indiana	14
21	Notre Dame	3
62	Marquette	13
312	(9-0-0)	84

1953

21	Iowa	7
21	Minnesota	0
26	TCU	19
47	Indiana	18
0	Purdue	6
34	Oregon State	6
28	Ohio State	13
14	Michigan	6
21	Marquette	15
212	(8-1-0)	90

Rose Bowl

28	UCLA	20

1954

10	Iowa	14
0	Wisconsin	6
21	Indiana	14
19	Notre Dame	20
13	Purdue	27
13	Minnesota	19
54	Wash. State	6
7	Michigan	33
40	Marquette	10
177	(3-6-0)	149

1955

20	Indiana	13
7	Michigan	14
38	Stanford	14
21	Notre Dame	7
21	Illinois	7
27	Wisconsin	0
27	Purdue	0
42	Minnesota	14
33	Marquette	0
236	(8-1-0)	69

Rose Bowl

17	UCLA	14

1956

21	Stanford	7
9	Michigan	0
53	Indiana	6
47	Notre Dame	14
13	Illinois	20
33	Wisconsin	0
12	Purdue	9
13	Minnesota	14
38	Kansas State	17
239	(7-2-0)	87

1957

54	Indiana	0
19	California	0
35	Michigan	6
13	Purdue	20
19	Illinois	14
21	Wisconsin	7
34	Notre Dame	6
42	Minnesota	13
27	Kansas State	9
264	(8-1-0)	75

1958

32	California	12
12	Michigan	12
22	Pittsburgh	8
6	Purdue	14
0	Illinois	16
7	Wisconsin	9
0	Indiana	6
12	Minnesota	39
26	Kansas State	7
117	(3-5-1)	123

1959

7	Texas A & M	9
34	Michigan	8
8	Iowa	37
19	Notre Dame	0
14	Indiana	6
24	Ohio State	30
15	Purdue	0
15	Northwestern	10
13	Miami (Fla.)	18
149	(5-4-0)	118

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF

Ann Arbor, Mich. | Maize and Blue | Wolverines

Michigan Stadium (101,001)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—117, Tom Harmon, 1940
R—868, Harmon, 1939
PA—125, Chuck Ortmann, 1949
PC—65, Bob Ptacek, 1958
PY—976, Bob Chappuis, 1947

TDP—11, Chappuis, 1947
TO—1395, Chappuis, 1947
PR—31, Lowell Perry, 1952
RY—492, Perry, 1952
P—41.2, Bob Wiese, 1944
Brad Myers, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—58.5 (644 in 11, '02)
R—238.8 ('47)
PY—173.9 ('47)
TO—412.7 ('47)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1879-90	11	21	10	1
Mike Murphy	1891	1	3	5	0
Francis E. Barbour	1892-93	2	14	8	0
W. L. McCauley	1894-96	3	26	3	1
George H. Ferbert	1897-99	3	24	3	1
Langdon Lea	1900	1	7	2	1
Fielding H. (Hurry Up) Yost	1901-23; 1925-26	25	165	29	10
George E. Little	1924	1	6	2	0
Elton E. Wieman	1927-28	2	9	6	1
Harry G. Kipke	1929-37	9	46	26	4
Herbert O. (Fritz) Crisler	1938-47	10	71	16	3
Benjamin G. (Bennie) Oosterbaan	1948-58	11	63	33	4
Chalmers (Bump) Elliott	1959	1	4	5	0
12 Coaches		80	459	148	26

1879 (Spring)

1	Racine Col.	0
	(1-0-0)	

1879 (Fall)

0	Toronto	0
1	Racine Col.	0
	(1-0-1)	

1880

13	Toronto	6
	(1-0-0)	

1881

0	Harvard	1g
0	Yale	2g,2t
3s	Princeton	1g,2t
	(0-3-0)	

1882—No Team

1883

0	Harvard	3
0	Yale	64
6	Wesleyan	14
5	Stevens Tech	1
11	(1-3-0)	82

1884

18	Albion	0
18	Chi. U. Club	10
36	(2-0-0)	10

1885

10	Windsor Club	0
30	Windsor Club	0
42	Peninsulars	0
82	(3-0-0)	0

1886

50	Albion	0
24	Albion	0
74	(2-0-0)	0

1887

32	Albion	0
8	Notre Dame	0
26	Harvard (Chi.)	0
66	(3-0-0)	0

1888

4	Chi. U. Club	26
26	Notre Dame	6
10	Notre Dame	4
40	(2-1-0)	36

1889

33	Albion	4
0	Cornell	66
0	Chi. U. Club	20
33	(1-2-0)	90

1890

56	Albion	10
18	Detroit AC	0
16	Albion	0
34	Purdue	6
5	Cornell	20
129	(4-1-0)	36

1891

26	Oberlin	6
18	Olivet	6
4	Albion	10
12	Cornell	58
0	Chi. U. Club	20
42	Butler	6
0	Cornell	10
4	Cleveland AA	8
106	(3-5-0)	124

1892

74	Michigan AA	0
68	Michigan AA	0
10	Wisconsin	6
6	Minnesota	14
18	DePauw	0
8	Northwestern	10
0	Purdue	24
60	Albion	8
18	Chicago	10
0	Cornell	44
10	Cornell	30
26	Oberlin	24
298	(7-5-0)	170

1893

6	Detroit AC	0
26	Detroit AC	0
6	Chicago	10
20	Minnesota	34
18	Wisconsin	34
46	Purdue	8
34	DePauw	0
72	Northwestern	6
22	Kansas	0
28	Chicago	10
278	(7-3-0)	102

1894

12	Orchard Lake	12
26	Albion	10
48	Olivet	0
40	Orchard Lake	6
46	Adrian	0
18	Case Tech	8
0	Cornell	22
22	Kansas	12
14	Oberlin	6
12	Cornell	4
6	Chicago	4
244	(9-1-1)	84

1895

34	Michigan MA	0
42	Detroit AC	0
64	Western Res.	0
40	Lake Forest	0
42	Oberlin	0
0	Harvard	4
12	Purdue	10
20	Minnesota	0
12	Chicago	0
266	(8-1-0)	14

1896

18	Mich. Normal	0
44	Grand Rapids	0
28	Chicago P & S	0
66	Lake Forest	0
16	Purdue	0
40	Lehigh	0
6	Minnesota	4
10	Oberlin	0
28	Wittenberg	0
6	Chicago	7
262	(9-1-0)	11

1897

24	Mich. Normal	0
0	Ohio Wesleyan	0
36	Ohio State	0
16	Oberlin	6
34	Purdue	4
14	Minnesota	0
32	Wittenberg	0
12	Chicago	21
168	(6-1-1)	31

1898

21	Mich. Normal	0
29	Kenyon	0
39	Mich. State	0
18	Western Res.	0
23	Case Tech	5
23	Notre Dame	0
6	Northwestern	5
12	Illinois	5
22	Beloit	0
12	Chicago	11
205	(10-0-0)	26

1899

11	Hillsdale	0
26	Albion	0
17	Western Res.	0
12	Notre Dame	0
5	Illinois	0
38	Virginia	0
10	Pennsylvania	11
28	Case Tech	6
24	Kalamazoo	9
5	Wisconsin	17
176	(8-2-0)	43

1900

29	Hillsdale	0
11	Kalamazoo	0
24	Case Tech	6
11	Purdue	6
12	Illinois	0
12	Indiana	0
5	Iowa	28
7	Notre Dame	0
0	Ohio State	0
6	Chicago	15
117	(7-2-1)	55

1901

50	Albion	0
57	Case Tech	0
33	Indiana	0
29	Northwestern	0
128	Buffalo	0
22	Carlisle	0
21	Ohio State	0
22	Chicago	0
89	Beloit	0
50	Iowa	0
501	(10-0-0)	0

Rose Bowl

49	Stanford	0

1902

88	Albion	0
48	Case Tech	6
119	Mich. State	0
60	Indiana	0
23	Notre Dame	0
86	Ohio State	0
6	Wisconsin	0
107	Iowa	0
21	Chicago	0
63	Oberlin	0
23	Minnesota	6
644	(11-0-0)	12

1903

31	Case Tech	0
76	Albion	0
79	Beloit	0
65	Ohio Northern	0
51	Indiana	0
88	Ferris	0
47	Drake	0
6	Minnesota	6
36	Ohio State	0
16	Wisconsin	0
42	Oberlin	0
28	Chicago	0
565	(11-0-1)	6

1904

33	Case Tech	0
48	Ohio Northern	0
95	Kalamazoo	0
72	Chicago P & S	0
31	Ohio State	6
72	American Med.	0
130	West Virginia	0
28	Wisconsin	0
36	Drake	4
22	Chicago	12
567	(10-0-0)	22

1905

65	Ohio Wesleyan	0
44	Kalamazoo	0
36	Case Tech	0
23	Ohio Northern	0
18	Vanderbilt	0
31	Nebraska	0
70	Albion	0
48	Drake	0
33	Illinois	0
40	Ohio State	0
12	Wisconsin	0
75	Oberlin	0
0	Chicago	2
495	(12-1-0)	2

1906

28	Case Tech	0
6	Ohio State	0
28	Illinois	9
10	Vanderbilt	4
0	Pennsylvania	17
72	(4-1-0)	30

1907

9	Case Tech	0
46	Mich. State	0
22	Wabash	0
22	Ohio State	0

8	Vanderbilt	0
0	Pennsylvania	6
107	(5-1-0)	6

1908

16	Case Tech	6
0	Mich. State	0
12	Notre Dame	6
10	Ohio State	6
24	Vanderbilt	6
62	Kentucky	0
0	Pennsylvania	29
4	Syracuse	28
128	(5-2-1)	81

1909

3	Case Tech	0
33	Ohio State	6
6	Marquette	5
3	Notre Dame	11
12	Pennsylvania	6
44	Syracuse	0
15	Minnesota	6
116	(6-1-0)	34

1910

3	Case Tech	3
6	Mich. State	3
3	Ohio State	3
11	Syracuse	0
0	Pennsylvania	0
6	Minnesota	0
29	(3-0-3)	9

1911

24	Case Tech	0
15	Mich. State	3
19	Ohio State	0
9	Vanderbilt	8
6	Syracuse	6
0	Cornell	6
11	Pennsylvania	9
6	Nebraska	6
90	(5-1-2)	38

1912

34	Case Tech	0
55	Mich. State	7
14	Ohio State	0
7	Syracuse	18
7	South Dakota	6
21	Pennsylvania	27
20	Cornell	7
158	(5-2-0)	65

1913

48	Case Tech	0
14	Mount Union	0
7	Mich. State	12
33	Vanderbilt	2
43	Syracuse	7
17	Cornell	0
13	Pennsylvania	0
175	(6-1-0)	21

1914

58	DePauw	0
69	Case Tech	0
27	Mount Union	7
23	Vanderbilt	3
3	Mich. State	0
6	Syracuse	20
0	Harvard	7
34	Pennsylvania	3
13	Cornell	28
233	(6-3-0)	68

1915

39	Lawrence	0
35	Mount Union	0
28	Marietta	6
14	Case Tech	3
0	Mich. State	24
7	Syracuse	14
7	Cornell	34
0	Pennsylvania	0
130	(4-3-1)	81

1916

30	Marietta	0
19	Case Tech	3
54	Carroll	0
26	Mount Union	0
9	Mich. State	0
14	Syracuse	13
66	Washington, Mo.	7
20	Cornell	23
7	Pennsylvania	10
245	(7-2-0)	56

1917

41	Case Tech	0
17	Western Mich.	13
69	Mount Union	0
14	Detroit	3
27	Mich. State	0
20	Nebraska	0
62	Kalamazoo	0
42	Cornell	0
0	Pennsylvania	16
12	Northwestern	21
304	(8-2-0)	53

1918

33	Case Tech	0
13	Chicago	0
15	Syracuse	0
21	Mich. State	6
14	Ohio State	0
96	(5-0-0)	6

1919

34	Case Tech	0
26	Mich. State	0
3	Ohio State	13
16	Northwestern	13
0	Chicago	13
7	Illinois	29
7	Minnesota	34
93	(3-4-0)	102

1920

35	Case Tech	0
35	Mich. State	0
6	Illinois	7
21	Tulane	0
7	Ohio State	14
14	Chicago	0
3	Minnesota	0
121	(5-2-0)	21

1921

44	Mount Union	0
65	Case Tech	0
30	Mich. State	0
0	Ohio State	14
3	Illinois	0
7	Wisconsin	7
38	Minnesota	0
187	(5-1-1)	21

1922

48	Case Tech	0
0	Vanderbilt	0
19	Ohio State	0
24	Illinois	0
63	Mich. State	0
13	Wisconsin	6
16	Minnesota	7
183	(6-0-1)	13

1923

36	Case Tech	0
3	Vanderbilt	0
23	Ohio State	0
37	Mich. State	0
9	Iowa	3
26	Quantico Mar.	6
6	Wisconsin	3
10	Minnesota	0
150	(8-0-0)	12

1924

55	Miami (Ohio)	0
7	Mich. State	0
14	Illinois	39
21	Wisconsin	0
13	Minnesota	0
27	Northwestern	0
16	Ohio State	6
2	Iowa	9
155	(6-2-0)	54

1925

63	Indiana	0
39	Mich. State	0
21	Wisconsin	0
3	Illinois	0
54	Navy	0
2	Northwestern	3

(cont.)

1925 (cont.)

10	Ohio State	0
35	Minnesota	0
227	(7-1-0)	3

1926

42	Oklahoma A & M	3
55	Mich. State	3
20	Minnesota	0
13	Illinois	0
0	Navy	10
37	Wisconsin	0
17	Ohio State	16
7	Minnesota	6
191	(7-1-0)	38

1927

33	Ohio Wesleyan	0
21	Mich. State	0
14	Wisconsin	0
21	Ohio State	0
0	Illinois	14
14	Chicago	0
27	Navy	12
7	Minnesota	13
137	(6-2-0)	39

1928

7	Ohio Wesleyan	17
0	Indiana	6
7	Ohio State	19
0	Wisconsin	7
3	Illinois	0
6	Navy	6
3	Mich. State	0
10	Iowa	7
36	(3-4-1)	62

1929

39	Albion	0
16	Mount Union	6
17	Mich. State	0
16	Purdue	30
0	Ohio State	7
0	Illinois	14
14	Harvard	12
7	Minnesota	6
0	Iowa	0
109	(5-3-1)	75

1930

33	Denison	0
7	Mich. Normal	0
0	Mich. State	0
14	Purdue	13
13	Ohio State	0
15	Illinois	7
6	Harvard	3
7	Minnesota	0
16	Chicago	0
111	(8-0-1)	23

1931

27	Central Mich.	0
34	Mich. Normal	0
13	Chicago	7
7	Ohio State	20
35	Illinois	0
21	Princeton	0
22	Indiana	0
0	Mich. State	0
6	Minnesota	0
16	Wisconsin	0
181	(8-1-1)	27

1932

26	Mich. State	0
15	Northwestern	6
14	Ohio State	0
32	Illinois	0
14	Princeton	7
7	Indiana	0
12	Chicago	0
3	Minnesota	0
123	(8-0-0)	13

1933

20	Mich. State	6
40	Cornell	0
13	Ohio State	0
28	Chicago	0
7	Illinois	6
10	Iowa	6
0	Minnesota	0
13	Northwestern	0
131	(7-0-1)	18

1934

0	Mich. State	16
0	Chicago	27
9	Georgia Tech	2
6	Illinois	7
0	Minnesota	34
0	Wisconsin	10
0	Ohio State	34
6	Northwestern	13
21	(1-7-0)	143

1935

6	Mich. State	25
7	Indiana	0
20	Wisconsin	12
19	Columbia	7
16	Pennsylvania	6
0	Illinois	3
0	Minnesota	40
0	Ohio State	38
68	(4-4-0)	131

1936

7	Mich. State	21
3	Indiana	14
0	Minnesota	26
13	Columbia	0
6	Illinois	9
7	Pennsylvania	27
0	Northwestern	9
0	Ohio State	21
36	(1-7-0)	127

1937

14	Mich. State	19
0	Northwestern	7
6	Minnesota	39
7	Iowa	6
7	Illinois	6
13	Chicago	12
7	Pennsylvania	0
0	Ohio State	21
54	(4-4-0)	110

1938

14	Mich. State	0
45	Chicago	7
6	Minnesota	7
15	Yale	13
14	Illinois	0
19	Pennsylvania	13
0	Northwestern	0
18	Ohio State	0
131	(6-1-1)	40

1939

26	Mich. State	13
27	Iowa	7
85	Chicago	0
27	Yale	7
7	Illinois	16
7	Minnesota	20
19	Pennsylvania	17
21	Ohio State	14
219	(6-2-0)	94

1940

41	California	0
21	Mich. State	14
26	Harvard	0
28	Illinois	0
14	Pennsylvania	0
6	Minnesota	7
20	Northwestern	13
40	Ohio State	0
196	(7-1-0)	34

1941

19	Mich. State	7
6	Iowa	0
40	Pittsburgh	0
14	Northwestern	7
0	Minnesota	7
20	Illinois	0
28	Columbia	0
20	Ohio State	20
147	(6-1-1)	41

1942

9	Great Lakes	0
20	Mich. State	0

14	Iowa Pre-Fl.	26
34	Northwestern	16
14	Minnesota	16
28	Illinois	14
35	Harvard	7
32	Notre Dame	20
7	Ohio State	21
28	Iowa	14
221	(7-3-0)	134

1943

26	Camp Grant	0
57	Western Mich.	6
21	Northwestern	7
12	Notre Dame	35
49	Minnesota	6
42	Illinois	6
23	Indiana	6
27	Wisconsin	0
45	Ohio State	7
302	(8-1-0)	73

1944

12	Iowa Pre-Fl.	7
14	Marquette	0
0	Indiana	20
28	Minnesota	13
27	Northwestern	0
40	Purdue	14
41	Pennsylvania	19
14	Illinois	0
14	Wisconsin	0
14	Ohio State	18
204	(8-2-0)	91

1945

27	Great Lakes	2
7	Indiana	13
40	Michigan State	0
20	Northwestern	7
7	Army	28
19	Illinois	0
26	Minnesota	0
7	Navy	33
27	Purdue	13
7	Ohio State	3
187	(7-3-0)	99

1946

21	Indiana	0
14	Iowa	7
13	Army	20
14	Northwestern	14
9	Illinois	13
21	Minnesota	0
55	Mich. State	7
28	Wisconsin	6
58	Ohio State	6
233	(6-2-1)	73

1947

55	Mich. State	0
49	Stanford	13
69	Pittsburgh	0
49	Northwestern	21
13	Minnesota	6
14	Illinois	7
35	Indiana	0
40	Wisconsin	6
21	Ohio State	0
345	(9-0-0)	53

Rose Bowl

49	So. California	0

1948

13	Mich. State	7
14	Oregon	0
40	Purdue	0
28	Northwestern	0
27	Minnesota	14
28	Illinois	20
35	Navy	0
54	Indiana	0
13	Ohio State	3
252	(9-0-0)	44

1949

7	Mich. State	3
27	Stanford	7
7	Army	21
20	Northwestern	21
14	Minnesota	7
13	Illinois	0
20	Purdue	12
20	Indiana	7
7	Ohio State	7
135	(6-2-1)	85

1950

7	Mich. State	14
27	Dartmouth	7
6	Army	27
26	Wisconsin	13
20	Indiana	7
7	Minnesota	7
0	Illinois	7
34	Northwestern	23
9	Ohio State	3
136	(5-3-1)	108

Rose Bowl

14	California	6

1951

0	Mich. State	25
13	Stanford	23
33	Indiana	14
21	Iowa	0
54	Minnesota	27
0	Illinois	7
7	Cornell	20
0	Northwestern	6
7	Ohio State	0
135	(4-5-0)	122

1952

13	Mich. State	27
7	Stanford	14
28	Indiana	13
48	Northwestern	14
21	Minnesota	0
13	Illinois	22
49	Cornell	7
21	Purdue	10
7	Ohio State	27
207	(5-4-0)	134

1953

50	Washington	0
26	Tulane	7
14	Iowa	13
20	Northwestern	12
0	Minnesota	22
24	Pennsylvania	14
3	Illinois	19
6	Mich. State	14
20	Ohio State	0
163	(6-3-0)	101

1954

14	Washington	0
7	Army	26
14	Iowa	13
7	Northwestern	0
34	Minnesota	0
9	Indiana	13
14	Illinois	7
33	Mich. State	7
7	Ohio State	21
139	(6-3-0)	87

1955

42	Missouri	7
14	Mich. State	7
26	Army	2
14	Northwestern	2
14	Minnesota	13
33	Iowa	21
6	Illinois	25
30	Indiana	0
0	Ohio State	17
179	(7-2-0)	94

1956

42	UCLA	13
0	Mich. State	9
48	Army	14
34	Northwestern	20
7	Minnesota	20
17	Iowa	14
17	Illinois	7
49	Indiana	26
19	Ohio State	0
233	(7-2-0)	123

1957

16	So. California	6
26	Georgia	0
6	Mich. State	35
34	Northwestern	14
24	Minnesota	7

(cont.)

1957 (cont.)

21	Iowa	21
19	Illinois	20
27	Indiana	13
14	Ohio State	31
187	(5-3-1)	147

1958

20	So. California	19
12	Mich. State	12
14	Navy	20
24	Northwestern	55
20	Minnesota	19
14	Iowa	37
8	Illinois	21
6	Indiana	8
14	Ohio State	20
132	(2-6-1)	211

1959

15	Missouri	20
8	Mich. State	34
18	Oregon State	7
7	Northwestern	20
14	Minnesota	6
10	Wisconsin	19
20	Illinois	15
7	Indiana	26
23	Ohio State	14
122	(4-5-0)	161

MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF

Minneapolis, Minn. — Maroon and Gold — Gophers

Memorial Stadium (63,255)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Chuck Avery, 1943
R—911, Red Williams, 1944
PA—124, Paul Giel, 1951
PC—56, Giel, 1951
PY—689, Giel, 1951
TDP—6, Billy Bye, 1949
TO—1478, Giel, 1951
PR—22, Bud Grant, 1949
RY—358, Grant, 1948
P—42.1, Kelvin Kleber, 1955

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—51.5 (618 in 12, '04)
R—318.5 ('34)
PY—142.6 ('48)
TO—356.9 ('34)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1882; 1892	2	6	1	0
Thomas Peebles	1883	1	2	1	0
Fred S. Jones	1886–89	3	4	4	0
Tom W. Eck	1890	1	5	1	0
Edward Moulton	1891	1	3	1	1
Wallie Winter	1893	1	6	0	0
Thomas Cochran, Jr.	1894	1	3	1	0
William W. (Pudge) Heffelfinger	1895	1	7	3	0
Alexander N. Jerrems	1896–97	2	12	6	0
Jack Minds	1898	1	4	5	0
William C. Leary and John Harrison	1899	1	4	3	2
Dr. Henry L. Williams	1900–21	22	126	33	8
William H. Spaulding	1922–24	3	11	7	4
Dr. Clarence W. (Doc) Spears	1925–29	5	28	9	3
Herbert O. (Fritz) Crisler	1930–31	2	10	7	1
Bernard W. (Bernie) Bierman	1932–41; 1945–50	16	93	35	6
Dr. George W. Hauser	1942–44	3	15	11	1
Wesley E. (Wes) Fesler	1951–53	3	10	13	4
Murray Warmath	1954–59	6	23	29	2
19 Coaches		75	372	170	32

1882

2	Hamline	0
0	Hamline	1
2	(1-1-0)	1

1883

2	Carleton	4
5	Hamline	0
1	Alumni	0
8	(2-1-0)	4

1884–85—No Team

1886

5	Shattuck	9
8	Shattuck	18
13	(0-2-0)	27

1887—No Team

1888

8	Shattuck	16
14	Shattuck	0
22	(1-1-0)	16

1889

2	Alumni	0
8	Shattuck	28
26	Shattuck	0
10	Alumni	0
46	(3-1-0)	28

1890

44	Hamline	0
58	Shattuck	0
18	Grinnell	13
63	Wisconsin	0

11	Alumni	14
14	Alumni	6
208	(5-1-0)	33

1891

0	Alumni	4
26	Wisconsin	12
12	Grinnell	12
42	Iowa	4
22	Grinnell	14
102	(3-1-1)	46

1892

18	Alumni	10
14	Michigan	6
40	Grinnell	24
32	Wisconsin	4
16	Northwestern	12
120	(5-0-0)	56

1893

12	Kansas	6
36	Grinnell	6
10	Hamline	6
34	Michigan	20
16	Northwestern	0
40	Wisconsin	0
148	(6-0-0)	38

1894

10	Grinnell	2
24	Purdue	0
40	Beloit	0
0	Wisconsin	6
74	(3-1-0)	8

1895

20	Central HS	0
4	Grinnell	6
6	Minn. Boat Cl.	0
24	Iowa State	0
10	Chicago	6
4	Purdue	16
40	Macalester	0
14	Wisconsin	10
0	Michigan	20
14	Alumni	0
136	(7-3-0)	58

1896

34	South HS	0
50	Central HS	0
16	Carleton	6
12	Grinnell	0
14	Purdue	0
18	Iowa State	6
8	Alumni	0
4	Michigan	6
0	Wisconsin	6
12	Kansas	0
168	(8-2-0)	24

1897

22	South HS	0
26	Macalester	0
48	Carleton	6
6	Grinnell	0
10	Iowa State	12
0	Wisconsin	39
0	Michigan	14
0	Purdue	6
112	(4-4-0)	77

1898

32	Carleton	0
0	Alumni	5
12	Rush	0
6	Grinnell	16
0	Iowa State	6
0	Wisconsin	29
15	North Dakota	0
17	Northwestern	6
10	Illinois	11
92	(4-5-0)	73

1899

40	Shattuck	0
35	Carleton	5
6	Iowa State	0
5	Grinnell	5
5	Northwestern	11
6	Alumni	5
5	Beloit	5
0	Wisconsin	19
0	Chicago	29
102	(4-3-2)	79

1900*

66	Macalester	0
44	Carleton	0
27	Iowa State	0
6	Chicago	6
26	Grinnell	0
34	North Dakota	0
6	Wisconsin	5
23	Illinois	0
21	Northwestern	0
20	Nebraska	12
273	(9-0-1)	23

1901

35	Carleton	0
27	Chicago P & S	0
19	Nebraska	0
16	Iowa	0
28	Haskell	0
0	Wisconsin	18
16	Northwestern	0
16	Illinois	0
157	(7-1-0)	18

1902

33	Carleton	0
59	Hamline	0
16	Iowa State	0
29	Beloit	0
0	Nebraska	6
34	Iowa	0
102	Grinnell	0
17	Illinois	5
11	Wisconsin	0
6	Michigan	23
307	(8-2-0)	34

1903

29	Carleton	0
112	Macalester	0
39	Grinnell	0
65	Hamline	0
46	Iowa State	0
75	Iowa	0
46	Beloit	0
6	Michigan	6
46	Lawrence	0
32	Illinois	0
49	N. D. State	0
17	Wisconsin	0
562	(11-0-1)	6

1904

77	South Dakota	0
75	Shattuck	0
65	Carleton	0
47	St. Thomas	0
35	North Dakota	0
32	Iowa State	0
146	Grinnell	0
16	Nebraska	12
69	Lawrence	0
28	Wisconsin	0
17	Northwestern	0
11	Iowa	0
618	(12-0-0)	12

1905

42	St. Thomas	0
45	North Dakota	0
42	Iowa State	0
39	Iowa	0
46	Lawrence	0
12	Wisconsin	16
81	S.D. State	0

(cont.)

*In common with the general practice of the time, Minnesota was accustomed to playing early season games against high schools for the purpose of practice. It is true, of course, that many of the teams that Minnesota met in later years for practice games were in the early days the peers of Minnesota and not infrequently beat them. Beginning with the 1900 season games against high schools (usually two were the opponents for one half each) are not included in the official records.

1905 (cont.)

35	Nebraska	0
72	Northwestern	6
414	(8-1-0)	22

1906

22	Iowa State	4
13	Nebraska	0
4	Chicago	2
0	Carlisle	17
8	Indiana	6
47	(4-1-0)	29

1907

8	Iowa State	0
8	Nebraska	5
12	Chicago	18
10	Carlisle	12
17	Wisconsin	17
55	(2-2-1)	52

1908

6	Lawrence	0
15	Iowa State	10
0	Nebraska	0
0	Chicago	29
0	Wisconsin	5
11	Carlisle	6
32	(3-2-1)	50

1909

25	Lawrence	0
41	Iowa	0
18	Iowa State	0
14	Nebraska	0
20	Chicago	6
34	Wisconsin	6
6	Michigan	15
158	(6-1-0)	27

1910

34	Lawrence	0
17	South Dakota	0
49	Iowa State	0
27	Nebraska	0
24	Chicago	0
28	Wisconsin	0
0	Michigan	6
179	(6-1-0)	6

1911

5	Iowa State	0
5	South Dakota	0
21	Nebraska	3
24	Iowa	6
30	Chicago	0
6	Wisconsin	6
11	Illinois	0
102	(6-0-1)	15

1912

0	South Dakota	10
5	Iowa State	0
13	Nebraska	0
56	Iowa	7
13	Illinois	0
0	Wisconsin	14
0	Chicago	7
87	(4-3-0)	38

1913

14	South Dakota	0
25	Iowa State	0
0	Nebraska	7
30	North Dakota	0
21	Wisconsin	3
7	Chicago	13
19	Illinois	9
116	(5-2-0)	32

1914

28	North Dakota	6
26	Iowa State	0
29	South Dakota	7
7	Iowa	0
6	Illinois	21
14	Wisconsin	3
13	Chicago	7
123	(6-1-0)	44

1915

41	North Dakota	0
34	Iowa State	6
19	South Dakota	0
51	Iowa	13
6	Illinois	6
20	Chicago	7
20	Wisconsin	3
191	(6-0-1)	35

1916

41	S. D. State	7
47	North Dakota	7
81	South Dakota	0
67	Iowa	0
9	Illinois	14
54	Wisconsin	0
49	Chicago	0
348	(6-1-0)	28

1917

64	S. D. State	0
33	Indiana	9
7	Wisconsin	10
33	Chicago	0
27	Illinois	6
164	(4-1-0)	25

1918

0	All-Stars	0
27	St. Thomas	6
31	Overland Sta.	0
59	St. Olaf	6
0	Iowa	6
6	Mun. Pier	20
6	Wisconsin	0
7	Chicago	0
136	(5-2-1)	38

1919

39	North Dakota	0
6	Nebraska	6
20	Indiana	6
6	Iowa	9
19	Wisconsin	7
6	Illinois	10
34	Michigan	7
130	(4-2-1)	45

1920

41	North Dakota	3
0	Northwestern	17
7	Indiana	21
7	Illinois	17
0	Wisconsin	3
7	Iowa	28
0	Michigan	3
62	(1-6-0)	92

1921

19	North Dakota	0
28	Northwestern	0
0	Ohio State	27
6	Indiana	0
0	Wisconsin	35
7	Iowa	41
0	Michigan	38
60	(3-4-0)	141

1922

22	North Dakota	0
20	Indiana	0
7	Northwestern	7
9	Ohio State	0
0	Wisconsin	14
14	Iowa	28
7	Michigan	16
79	(3-3-1)	65

1923

20	Iowa State	17
13	Haskell	12
27	North Dakota	0
0	Wisconsin	0
34	Northwestern	14
20	Iowa	7
0	Michigan	10
114	(5-1-1)	60

1924

14	North Dakota	0
20	Haskell	0
7	Wisconsin	7
0	Iowa	13
0	Michigan	13
7	Iowa State	7
20	Illinois	7
0	Vanderbilt	16
68	(3-3-2)	63

1925

25	North Dakota	6
34	Grinnell	6
32	Wabash	6
7	Notre Dame	19
12	Wisconsin	12
33	Butler	7
33	Iowa	0
0	Michigan	35
176	(5-2-1)	91

1926

51	North Dakota	0
7	Notre Dame	20
0	Michigan	20
67	Wabash	7
16	Wisconsin	10
41	Iowa	0
81	Butler	0
6	Michigan	7
269	(5-3-0)	64

1927

57	North Dakota	10
40	Oklahoma A & M	0
14	Indiana	14
38	Iowa	0
13	Wisconsin	7
7	Notre Dame	7
27	Drake	6
13	Michigan	7
209	(6-0-2)	51

1928

40	Creighton	0
15	Purdue	0
33	Chicago	7
6	Iowa	7
9	Northwestern	10
21	Indiana	12
52	Haskell	0
6	Wisconsin	0
182	(6-2-0)	36

1929

39	Coe	0
15	Vanderbilt	6
26	Northwestern	14
54	Ripon	0
19	Indiana	7
7	Iowa	9
6	Michigan	7
13	Wisconsin	12
179	(6-2-0)	55

1930

48	S. D. State	0
7	Vanderbilt	33
0	Stanford	0
6	Indiana	0
6	Northwestern	27
59	South Dakota	0
0	Michigan	7
0	Wisconsin	14
126	(3-4-1)	81

1931

13	N. D. State	7
30	Ripon	0
20	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Stanford	13
34	Iowa	0
14	Wisconsin	0
14	Northwestern	32
47	Cornell Col.	7
0	Michigan	6
19	Ohio State	7
191	(7-3-0)	72

1932

12	S. D. State	0
0	Purdue	7
7	Nebraska	6
21	Iowa	6
7	Northwestern	0
26	Mississippi	0
13	Wisconsin	20
0	Michigan	3
86	(5-3-0)	42

1933

19	S. D. State	6
6	Indiana	6
7	Purdue	7
7	Pittsburgh	3
19	Iowa	7
0	Northwestern	0
0	Michigan	0
6	Wisconsin	3
64	(4-0-4)	32

1934

56	N. D. State	12
20	Nebraska	0
13	Pittsburgh	7
48	Iowa	12
34	Michigan	0
30	Indiana	0
35	Chicago	7
34	Wisconsin	0
270	(8-0-0)	38

1935

26	North Dakota	6
12	Nebraska	7
20	Tulane	0
21	Northwestern	13
29	Purdue	7
13	Iowa	6
40	Michigan	0
33	Wisconsin	7
194	(8-0-0)	46

1936

14	Washington	7
7	Nebraska	0
26	Michigan	0
33	Purdue	0
0	Northwestern	6
52	Iowa	0
47	Texas	19
24	Wisconsin	0
203	(7-1-0)	32

1937

69	N. D. State	7
9	Nebraska	14
6	Indiana	0
39	Michigan	6
6	Notre Dame	7
35	Iowa	10
7	Northwestern	0
13	Wisconsin	6
184	(6-2-0)	50

1938

15	Washington	0
16	Nebraska	7
7	Purdue	0
7	Michigan	6
3	Northwestern	6
28	Iowa	0
0	Notre Dame	19
21	Wisconsin	0
97	(6-2-0)	38

1939

62	Arizona	0
0	Nebraska	6
13	Purdue	13
20	Ohio State	23
7	Northwestern	14
20	Michigan	7
9	Iowa	13
23	Wisconsin	6
154	(3-4-1)	82

1940

19	Washington	14
13	Nebraska	7
13	Ohio State	7
34	Iowa	6
13	Northwestern	12
7	Michigan	6
33	Purdue	6
22	Wisconsin	13
154	(8-0-0)	71

1941

14	Washington	6
34	Illinois	6
39	Pittsburgh	0
7	Michigan	0
8	Northwestern	7
9	Nebraska	0
34	Iowa	13
41	Wisconsin	6
186	(8-0-0)	38

1942

50	Pittsburgh	7
6	Iowa Pre-Fl.	7
13	Illinois	20
15	Nebraska	2

(cont.)

1942 (cont.)

16	Michigan	14
19	Northwestern	7
0	Indiana	7
27	Iowa	7
6	Wisconsin	20
152	(5-4-0)	91

1943

26	Missouri	13
54	Nebraska	0
13	Camp Grant	7
6	Michigan	49
6	Northwestern	42
7	Purdue	14
33	Iowa	14
25	Wisconsin	13
0	Iowa Pre-Fl.	32
170	(5-4-0)	184

1944

13	Iowa Pre-Fl.	19
39	Nebraska	0
13	Michigan	28
39	Missouri	27
14	Ohio State	34
14	Northwestern	14
19	Indiana	14
46	Iowa	0
28	Wisconsin	26
225	(5-3-1)	162

1945

34	Missouri	0
61	Nebraska	7
14	Fort Warren	0
30	Northwestern	7
7	Ohio State	20
0	Michigan	26
0	Indiana	49
19	Iowa	20
12	Wisconsin	26
177	(4-5-0)	155

1946

33	Nebraska	6
0	Indiana	21
7	Northwestern	14
46	Wyoming	0
9	Ohio State	39
0	Michigan	21
13	Purdue	7
16	Iowa	6
6	Wisconsin	0
130	(5-4-0)	114

1947

7	Washington	6
28	Nebraska	13
37	Northwestern	21
13	Illinois	40
6	Michigan	13
29	Pittsburgh	0
26	Purdue	21
7	Iowa	13
21	Wisconsin	0
174	(6-3-0)	127

1948

20	Washington	0
39	Nebraska	13
16	Northwestern	19
6	Illinois	0
14	Michigan	27
30	Indiana	7
34	Purdue	7
28	Iowa	21
16	Wisconsin	0
203	(7-2-0)	94

1949

48	Washington	20
28	Nebraska	6
21	Northwestern	7
27	Ohio State	0
7	Michigan	14
7	Purdue	13
55	Iowa	7
24	Pittsburgh	7
14	Wisconsin	6
231	(7-2-0)	80

1950

13	Washington	28
26	Nebraska	32
6	Northwestern	13
0	Ohio State	48
7	Michigan	7
0	Iowa	13
0	Mich. State	27
27	Purdue	14
0	Wisconsin	14
79	(1-7-1)	196

1951

20	Washington	25
14	California	55
7	Northwestern	21
39	Nebraska	20
27	Michigan	54
20	Iowa	20
16	Indiana	14
13	Purdue	19
6	Wisconsin	30
162	(2-6-1)	258

1952

13	Washington	19
13	California	49
27	Northwestern	26
13	Illinois	7
0	Michigan	21
17	Iowa	7
14	Purdue	14
13	Nebraska	7
21	Wisconsin	21
131	(4-3-2)	171

1953

7	So. California	17
0	Mich. State	21
30	Northwestern	13
7	Illinois	27
22	Michigan	0
35	Pittsburgh	14
28	Indiana	20
0	Iowa	27
21	Wisconsin	21
150	(4-4-1)	160

1954

19	Nebraska	7
46	Pittsburgh	7
26	Northwestern	7
19	Illinois	6
0	Michigan	34
19	Mich. State	13
44	Oregon State	6
22	Iowa	20
0	Wisconsin	27
195	(7-2-0)	127

1955

0	Washington	30
6	Purdue	7
18	Northwestern	7
13	Illinois	21
13	Michigan	14
25	So. California	19
0	Iowa	26
14	Mich. State	42
21	Wisconsin	6
110	(3-6-0)	172

1956

34	Washington	14
9	Pittsburgh	6
21	Purdue	14
0	Northwestern	0
16	Illinois	13
20	Michigan	7
0	Iowa	7
14	Mich. State	13
13	Wisconsin	13
127	(6-1-2)	87

1957

46	Washington	7
21	Purdue	17
41	Northwestern	6
13	Illinois	34
7	Michigan	24
34	Indiana	0
20	Iowa	44
13	Mich. State	42
6	Wisconsin	14
201	(4-5-0)	188

1958

21	Washington	24
7	Pittsburgh	13

3	Northwestern	7
8	Illinois	20
19	Michigan	20
0	Indiana	6
6	Iowa	28
39	Mich. State	12
12	Wisconsin	27
115	(1-8-0)	157

1959

12	Nebraska	32
24	Indiana	14
0	Northwestern	6
6	Illinois	14
6	Michigan	14
20	Vanderbilt	6
0	Iowa	33
23	Purdue	29
7	Wisconsin	11
98	(2-7-0)	159

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY

State College, Miss. — Maroon and White — Maroons

Scott Field (35,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—120, Jackie Parker, 1952
R—779, Joe Fortunato, 1952
PA—105, Don Robinson, 1949
PC—45, Parker, 1952
PY—811, Parker, 1952
TDP—8, Parker, 1952
TO—1266, Parker, 1952
PR—15, Harper Davis, 1947
Ron Bennett, 1956
RY—265, Norman Duplain, 1952
P—40.4, James Pittman, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—27.4 (219 in 8, '44)
R—248.4 ('52)
PY—97.7 ('50)
TO—338.6 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1895	1	0	2	0
J. B. Hildebrand	1896	1	0	4	0
L. B. Harvey	1901	1	2	2	1
L. Gwinn	1902	1	1	4	1
Dan Martin	1903-06	4	9	12	3
Fred J. Furman	1907-08	2	10	6	0
W. D. Chadwick	1909-13	5	29	12	2
E. C. Hayes	1914-17	4	21	9	2
Stanley L. Robinson	1918-19	2	9	4	0
F. J. Holtkamp	1920-21	2	9	7	1
C. R. (Dudy) Noble	1922	1	3	4	2
Earl C. Abell	1923-24	2	10	6	2
Bernard W. (Bernie) Bierman	1925-26	2	8	8	1
John W. Hancock	1927-29	3	8	12	4
Christian K. (Red) Cagle	1930	1	2	7	0
Ray G. Dauber	1931-32	2	5	11	0
Ross McKechnie	1933-34	2	7	12	1
Ralph I. Sasse	1935-37	3	20	10	2
Emerson (Spike) Nelson	1938	1	4	6	0
Allyn McKeen	1939-42; 1944-48	9	65	19	3
Arthur (Slick) Morton	1949-51	3	8	18	1
Murray Warmath	1952-53	2	10	6	3
Darrell Royal	1954-55	2	12	8	0
Wade Walker	1956-59	4	15	21	1
23 Coaches		60	267	210	30

1895

0	SW Baptist U.*	21
0	Memphis AC	16
0	(0-2-0)	37

1896

0	SW Baptist U.	8
0	Alabama	22
0	LSU	52
0	New Orleans AC	55
0	(0-4-0)	137

1897-1900—No Team

1901

0	Christian Bros.	0
17	Mississippi	0
11	Meridian AC	5
6	Tulane	24
0	Alabama	45
34	(2-2-1)	74

1902

6	Cumberland	15
0	Mississippi	21
11	Tulane	11
0	Alabama	27
26	Howard Col.	0
0	LSU	6
43	(1-4-1)	80

1903

11	Alabama	0
43	Meridian AC	0
11	LSU	0
6	Mississippi	6
0	Tulane	0
71	(3-0-2)	6

*Later Union (Tenn.).

1904

0	Vanderbilt	61
0	Alabama	6
5	Mississippi	17
0	Tulane	10
59	Tennessee Med.	0
5	Cumberland	27
32	La. Ind. Inst.*	5
101	(2-5-0)	126

1905

0	Alabama	34
38	Marion Mil. Acad.	0
0	Auburn	18
44	Howard Col.	0
5	Cumberland	27
11	Mississippi	0
0	LSU	15
98	(3-4-0)	94

1906

30	Howard	0
62	Marion Mil. Acad.	0
0	LSU	0
4	Alabama	16
5	Mississippi	29
101	(2-2-1)	45

1907

7	So. Presb. U.†	0
0	Sewanee	38
12	Howard U.	5
80	SW Baptist U.	0
75	Mercer	0
6	Drury	0
11	LSU	23
4	Tennessee	11
15	Mississippi	0
210	(6-3-0)	77

1908

47	La. Ind. Inst.	0
0	Georgia Tech	23
5	So. Presb. U.	6
12	Centre	5
0	LSU	50
0	Tulane	33
44	Mississippi	6
108	(3-4-0)	123

1909

21	Birmingham So.	0
34	Cumberland	6
0	LSU	15
31	So. Presb. U.	0
0	Tulane	2
25	Union (Tenn.)	0
0	Howard	6
37	Chattanooga	6
5	Mississippi	9
153	(5-4-0)	44

1910

24	Miss. Col.	0
0	Auburn	6
6	U. Memphis	0
3	LSU	0
48	Tennessee	0
10	Tulane	0
46	Birmingham So.	0
82	Howard	0
0	Mississippi	30
219	(7-2-0)	36

1911

27	Miss. Col.	6
30	So. Presb. U.	0
48	Howard	0
6	Alabama	6
5	Auburn	11
62	Birmingham So.	0
6	LSU	0
4	Tulane	5
6	Mississippi	0
12	Havana AC	0
206	(7-2-1)	28

1912

19	Miss. Col.	0
38	Tennessee	0
7	Alabama	0
0	Auburn	7
7	LSU	0
24	Tulane	27
7	Texas A & M	41
102	(4-3-0)	75

1913

66	Howard	0
1	Miss. Col.	0
31	Centre	0
0	Auburn	34
6	Texas A & M	0
32	Tulane	0
0	LSU	0
7	Alabama	0
143	(6-1-1)	34

1914

54	Marion Mil.	0
77	Cumberland	0
13	Kentucky	19
0	Auburn	19
9	Georgia	0
66	Mercer	0
61	Tulane	0
9	Alabama	0
289	(6-2-0)	38

1915

12	Miss. Col.	0
0	Transylvania	0
12	Kentucky	0
0	Auburn	28
0	LSU	10
65	Mississippi	0
14	Tennessee	0
7	Texas A & M	0
110	(5-2-1)	38

1916

6	Miss. Col.	13
33	Chattanooga	0
13	Transylvania	0
3	Auburn	7
36	Mississippi	0
3	LSU	13
3	Kentucky	13
7	Maryville	7
20	Arkansas	7
124	(4-4-1)	60

1917

18	Marion Mil.	6
68	Miss. Col.	0
6	Auburn	13
41	Mississippi	14
14	Kentucky	0
9	LSU	0
7	Haskell	6
163	(6-1-0)	39

1918

6	Payne Field	7
12	Camp Shelby	0
0	Park Field	6
34	Mississippi	0
13	Mississippi	0
65	(3-2-0)	13

1919

12	Spring Hill	6
56	Miss. Col.	7
6	Tennessee	0
39	Howard	0
6	LSU	0
33	Mississippi	0
0	Auburn	7
6	Alabama	14
158	(6-2-0)	34

1920

27	Miss. Col.	0
0	Indiana	24
33	So. Mil. Acad.	0
12	LSU	7
13	Tennessee	7
20	Mississippi	0
0	Tulane	6
7	Alabama	24
112	(5-3-0)	68

1921

20	Bir. Southern	7
21	Ouachita	6

*Later SW Louisiana. †Later Southwestern of Tenn.

14	Miss. Col.	13
0	Tulane	7
21	Mississippi	0
7	Tennessee	14
7	Texas	54
7	Alabama	7
14	LSU	17
111	(4-4-1)	125

1922

14	Bir. Southern	0
0	Howard	0
19	Mississippi	13
0	Tulane	26
7	Ouachita	7
3	Tennessee	31
7	LSU	0
6	Drake	48
0	Alabama	59
56	(3-4-2)	184

1923

28	Millsaps	6
6	Ouachita	0
13	Mississippi	6
3	Tennessee	7
0	Vanderbilt	0
6	Union	0
0	Illinois	27
13	Florida	13
14	LSU	7
83	(5-2-2)	66

1924

28	Millsaps	6
0	Ouachita	12
20	Mississippi	0
7	Tennessee	2
14	Tulane	6
0	Vanderbilt	18
7	Miss. Col.	6
0	Florida	27
6	Washington, Mo.	12
82	(5-4-0)	89

1925

34	Millsaps	0
3	Ouachita	3
3	Tulane	25
6	Mississippi	0
0	Alabama	6
46	Miss. Col.	0
9	Tennessee	14
0	Florida	12
101	(3-4-1)	60

1926

19	Bir. Southern	7
41	Miss. Col.	0
7	Alabama	26
34	Millsaps	0
7	LSU	6
0	Tennessee	33
14	Tulane	0
6	Indiana	19
6	Mississippi	7
134	(5-4-0)	98

1927

27	Bir. Southern	0
14	Louisiana Tech	0
13	Tulane	6
7	LSU	9
7	Alabama	13
7	Auburn	6
6	Millsaps	0
12	Mississippi	20
93	(5-3-0)	54

1928

20	Ouachita	6
6	Tulane	51
0	Alabama	46
0	LSU	31
6	Mich. State	6
6	Centenary	6
13	Auburn	0
19	Mississippi	20
70	(2-4-2)	166

1929

0	Henderson-Brown	7
13	Georgia Tech	27
0	Tulane	34
6	LSU	31
6	Miss. Col.	0
19	Mich. State	33
0	Millsaps	0
7	Mississippi	7
51	(1-5-2)	139

1930

0	Southwestern	14
12	Miss. Col.	13
13	Millsaps	19
8	LSU	6
0	N.C. State	14
0	Tulane	53
7	Henderson State	25
7	Auburn	6
0	Mississippi	20
47	(2-7-0)	170

1931

10	Millsaps	7
2	Miss. Col.	6
0	Alabama	53
0	LSU	31
7	Tulane	59
0	N.C. State	6
14	Southwestern	0
14	Mississippi	25
47	(2-6-0)	187

1932*

0	Alabama	53
18	Miss. Col.	7
0	LSU	24
9	Millsaps	8
0	Indiana	19
0	Tennessee	31
6	Southwestern	0
0	Mississippi	13
33	(3-5-0)	155

1933

12	Millsaps	0
0	Tennessee	20
0	Alabama	18
7	Vanderbilt	7
0	Southwestern	6
18	Miss. Col.	0
0	Tulane	33
26	Sewanee	13
6	LSU	21
0	Mississippi	31
69	(3-6-1)	149

1934

13	Howard	7
0	Vanderbilt	7
6	Millsaps	7
0	Alabama	41
21	Southwestern	6
13	Miss. Col.	6
3	LSU	25
0	Tennessee	14
20	Loyola (N.O.)	6
3	Mississippi	7
79	(4-6-0)	126

1935

20	Howard	7
9	Vanderbilt	14
45	Millsaps	0
20	Alabama	7
6	Loyola (N.O.)	0
6	Xavier (Ohio)	0
13	Army	7
13	LSU	28
27	Delta State	0
25	Sewanee	0
6	Mississippi	14
190	(8-3-0)	77

1936

20	Millsaps	0
35	Howard	0
0	Alabama	7
32	Loyola (N.O.)	0
0	TCU	0
68	Sewanee	0
0	LSU	12
26	Mississippi	6

(cont.)

*Name changed from Mississippi A & M College to Mississippi State College.

1936 (cont.)

32	Mercer	0
7	Florida	0
220	(7-2-1)	25

Orange Bowl

12	Duquesne	13

1937

39	Delta State	0
38	Howard	0
0	Texas A & M	14
7	Auburn	33
14	Florida	13
0	Centenary	0
0	LSU	41
12	Sewanee	0
9	Mississippi	7
0	Duquesne	9
119	(5-4-1)	117

1938

19	Howard	0
22	Florida	0
48	Louisiana Tech	0
6	Auburn	20
12	Duquesne	7
0	Tulane	27
7	LSU	32
0	Centenary	19
3	Southwestern	7
6	Mississippi	19
123	(4-6-0)	131

1939

45	Howard	0
19	Arkansas	0
14	Florida	0
0	Auburn	7
37	Southwestern	0
0	Alabama	7
28	Bir. Southern	0
15	LSU	12
40	Millsaps	0
18	Mississippi	6
216	(8-2-0)	32

1940

25	Florida	7
20	SW Louisiana	0
7	Auburn	7
40	Howard	7
26	N.C. State	10
13	Southwestern	0
22	LSU	7
46	Millsaps	13
19	Mississippi	0
13	Alabama	0
231	(9-0-1)	51

Orange Bowl

14	Georgetown	7

1941

6	Florida	0
14	Alabama	0
0	LSU	0
56	Union	7
20	Southwestern	6
14	Auburn	7
0	Duquesne	16
49	Millsaps	6
6	Mississippi	0
26	San Francisco	13
191	(8-1-1)	55

1942

35	Union	2
6	Alabama	21
6	LSU	16
33	Vanderbilt	0
26	Florida	12
6	Auburn	0
7	Tulane	0
28	Duquesne	6
34	Mississippi	13
19	San Francisco	7
200	(8-2-0)	77

1943—No Team

1944

41	Jackson AB	0
56	Millsaps	0
49	Arkansas A & M	20
13	LSU	6
26	Kentucky	0
26	Auburn	21
0	Alabama	19
8	Mississippi	13
219	(6-2-0)	79

1945

31	SW Louisiana	0
20	Auburn	0
41	Detroit	6
16	Maxwell Field	6
13	Tulane	14
27	LSU	20
54	NW Louisiana	0
6	Mississippi	7
13	Alabama	55
221	(6-3-0)	108

1946

41	Chattanooga	7
6	LSU	13
6	Michigan State	0
48	San Francisco	20
14	Tulane	7
69	Murray State	0
33	Auburn	0
27	NW Louisiana	0
20	Mississippi	0
7	Alabama	24
271	(8-2-0)	71

1947

19	Chattanooga	0
0	Mich. State	7
21	San Francisco	14
34	Duquesne	0
27	Hardin-Simmons	7
20	Tulane	0
14	Auburn	0
6	LSU	21
14	Miss. Southern	7
14	Mississippi	33
169	(7-3-0)	89

1948

21	Tennessee	6
7	Baylor	7
7	Clemson	21
27	Cincinnati	0
7	Alabama	10
0	Tulane	9
20	Auburn	0
7	LSU	0
7	Mississippi	34
103	(4-4-1)	87

1949

0	Tennessee	10
6	Baylor	14
7	Clemson	7
0	Cincinnati	19
6	Alabama	35
6	Tulane	54
6	Auburn	25
7	LSU	34
0	Mississippi	26
38	(0-8-1)	224

1950

67	Arkansas State	0
7	Tennessee	0
7	Baylor	14
0	Georgia	27
7	Alabama	14
27	Auburn	0
21	Kentucky	48
13	LSU	7
20	Mississippi	27
169	(4-5-0)	137

1951

32	Arkansas State	0
0	Tennessee	14
6	Georgia	0
0	Kentucky	27
0	Alabama	7
10	Tulane	7
27	Memphis State	20
0	LSU	3
7	Mississippi	49
82	(4-5-0)	127

1952

7	Tennessee	14
41	Arkansas State	14
14	North Texas	0
27	Kentucky	14
19	Alabama	42
21	Tulane	34
49	Auburn	34
33	LSU	14
14	Mississippi	20
225	(5-4-0)	186

1953

34	Memphis State	6
26	Tennessee	0
21	North Texas	6
21	Auburn	21
13	Kentucky	32
7	Alabama	7
20	Texas Tech	27
21	Tulane	0
26	LSU	13
7	Mississippi	7
196	(5-2-3)	119

1954

27	Memphis State	7
7	Tennessee	19
46	Arkansas State	13
14	Tulane	0
13	Miami (Fla.)	27
12	Alabama	7
0	Florida	7
48	North Texas	26
25	LSU	0
0	Mississippi	14
192	(6-4-0)	120

1955

14	Florida	20
13	Tennessee	7
33	Memphis State	0
14	Tulane	0
20	Kentucky	14
26	Alabama	7
20	North Texas	7
26	Auburn	27
7	LSU	34
0	Mississippi	26
173	(6-4-0)	142

1956

0	Florida	26
7	Houston	18
19	Georgia	7
18	Trinity	6
19	Arkansas State	9
12	Alabama	13
14	Tulane	20
20	Auburn	27
32	LSU	13
7	Mississippi	13
148	(4-6-0)	152

1957

10	Memphis State	6
9	Tennessee	14
47	Arkansas State	13
29	Florida	20
25	Alabama	13
27	Tulane	6
7	Auburn	15
14	LSU	6
7	Mississippi	7
175	(6-2-1)	100

1958

14	Florida	7
8	Tennessee	13
28	Memphis State	6
38	Arkansas State	0
7	Alabama	9
12	Kentucky	33
14	Auburn	33
6	LSU	7
0	Mississippi	21
127	(3-6-0)	129

1959

13	Florida	14
6	Tennessee	22
49	Arkansas State	14
0	Georgia	15
28	Memphis State	23
0	Alabama	10
0	Auburn	31
0	LSU	27
0	Mississippi	42
96	(2-7-0)	198

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF

University, Miss. | Cardinal Red and Navy Blue | Rebels, Ole Miss.

Hemingway Stadium (34,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—84, John Dottley, 1949
R—1312, Dottley, 1949
PA—233, Charley Conerly, 1947
PC—133, Conerly, 1947
PY—1367, Conerly, 1947
TDP—18, Conerly, 1947
TO—1784, Conerly, 1947
PR—52, Barney Poole, 1947
RY—598, Jack Stribling, 1949
P—44.9, Merle Hapes, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—32.9 (329 in 10, '59)
R—306.3 ('57)
PY—155.4 ('54)
TO—387.5 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dr. A. L. Bondurant	1893	1	4	1	0
C. D. Clark	1894	1	6	1	0
H. L. Fairbanks	1895	1	2	1	0
John W. Hollister	1896	1	1	2	0
T. G. Scarborough	1898	1	1	1	0
W. H. Lyon	1899	1	3	4	0
Z. N. Estes, Jr.	1900	1	0	3	0
William Shibley and Daniel S. Martin	1901	1	2	4	0
Daniel S. Martin	1902	1	4	3	0
M. H. (Mike) Harvey	1903-04	2	6	4	1
No coach	1905	1	0	2	0
Tom S. Hammond	1906	1	4	2	0
Frank Mason	1907	1	0	6	0
Frank Kyle	1908	1	3	5	0
Dr. Nathan P. Stauffer	1909-11	3	17	7	2
Leo DeTray	1912	1	5	3	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
William L. (Billy) Driver	1913–14	2	11	7	2
Fred Robbins	1915–16	2	5	12	0
C. R. (Dudy) Noble	1917–18	2	2	7	1
R. L. Sullivan	1919–21	3	11	13	0
R. A. Cowell	1922–23	2	8	11	1
Chester Barnard	1924	1	4	5	0
Homer Hazel	1925–29	5	21	22	3
Edgar L. Walker	1930–37	8	38	38	8
Harry J. Mehre	1938–45	7	39	26	1
Harold D. (Red) Drew	1946	1	2	7	0
John H. Vaught	1947–59	13	101	29	6
26 Coaches		65	300	226	25

1893

56	SW Baptist U.	0
16	Memphis AC	0
36	SW Baptist U.*	0
0	Southern AC	24
12	Tulane	4
120	(4-1-0)	28

1894

62	St. Thos. Hall	0
6	Alabama	0
12	Memphis AC	0
0	Vanderbilt	40
8	Tulane	2
6	Southern AC	0
26	LSU	6
120	(6-1-0)	48

1895

18	St. Thos. Hall	0
2	Memphis AC	0
4	Tulane	28
24	(2-1-0)	28

1896

20	St. Thos. Hall	0
0	Tulane	10
4	LSU	12
24	(1-2-0)	22

1897—No Team

1898

9	Tulane	14
9	St. Thos. Hall	2
18	(1-1-0)	16

1899

13	Central U.	6
0	Nashville U.	11
11	LSU	0
0	Vanderbilt	11
0	Sewanee	12
5	Alabama	7
17	Tulane	0
46	(3-4-0)	47

1900

0	Vanderbilt	6
5	Alabama	12
0	Tulane	12
5	(0-3-0)	30

1901

11	Memphis U. Sch.	0
0	Alabama	41
0	Miss. State	17
17	SW Baptist U.	0
0	LSU	46
11	Tulane	25
39	(2-4-0)	129

1902

0	Vanderbilt	29
38	Cumberland	0
21	Miss. State	0
42	Memphis U. Sch.	0
0	LSU	6
10	Tennessee	11
10	Tulane	0
121	(4-3-0)	46

1903

0	Vanderbilt	33
17	Tennessee Med.	0
6	Miss. State	6
11	LSU	0
34	(2-1-1)	39

1904

0	Vanderbilt	69
17	Miss. State	5
114	SW Baptist U.	0
0	LSU	5
42	Tennessee Med.	0
12	Nashville U.	5
0	Tulane	22
185	(4-3-0)	106

1905

0	Cumberland	18
0	Miss. State	11
0	(0-2-0)	29

1906

16	Maryville	6
0	Vanderbilt	29
9	LSU	0
17	Tulane	0
0	Sewanee	24
29	Miss. State	5
71	(4-2-0)	64

1907

0	Alabama	20
6	Mo. Normal	12
0	Sewanee	65
0	Vanderbilt	60
0	LSU	23
0	Miss. State	15
6	(0-6-0)	195

1908

30	Memphis U. Sch.	0
0	Arkansas	33
17	Mo. Normal	0
0	Vanderbilt	29
41	Miss. Col.	0
0	Tulane	10
5	So. Presby. U.†	9
6	Miss. State	44
99	(3-5-0)	125

1909

18	Memphis U. Sch.	0
15	U. Memphis	0
0	LSU	10
0	Tulane	5
0	Alabama	0
0	Vanderbilt	17
12	Henderson-Brown	12
45	Union	0
9	Miss. State	5
99	(4-3-2)	49

1910

10	Memphis HS	0
2	U. Memphis	0
16	Tulane	0
24	Miss. Col.	0
2	Vanderbilt	9
16	Alabama	0
44	U. Memphis	0
30	Miss. State	0
144	(7-1-0)	9

1911

42	Memphis HS	0
41	So. Presby. U.	0
15	La. Ind.‡	0
24	Henderson-Brown	11

*Later Union (Tenn.) †Later Southwestern of Tenn. ‡Later Louisiana Tech.

0	Texas A & M	17
28	Miss. Col.	0
34	Mercer	0
0	Vanderbilt	21
0	Miss. State	6
184	(6-3-0)	55

1912

34	Memphis HS	0
1	Castle Heights*	0
10	LSU	7
0	Vanderbilt	24
12	Miss. Col.	0
9	Alabama	10
14	Texas	53
47	Tennessee Med.	6
127	(5-3-0)	100

1913

0	VMI	14
14	VPI	34
7	Virginia Med.	6
46	Union	0
26	La. Ind.	0
6	Hendrix	8
21	Arkansas	10
7	Cumberland	0
13	Miss. Normal†	7
0	Ouachita	0
140	(6-3-1)	79

1914

20	Arkansas A & M	0
14	Southwestern	0
21	LSU	0
7	Miss. Col.	7
0	Ouachita	7
21	Tulane	6
13	Arkansas‡	7
7	Texas	66
0	S'west'n, Tex.	18
7	Texas A & M	14
110	(5-4-1)	125

1915

0	Arkansas A & M	10
13	So. Presby. U.	6
0	LSU	28
0	Vanderbilt	91
32	Hendrix	7
0	Miss. State	65
6	Miss. Col.	74
0	Alabama	53
51	(2-6-0)	334

1916

30	Union	0
20	Arkansas A & M	0
61	Hendrix	0
0	Vanderbilt	35
0	Alabama	27
0	Miss. State	36
3	Transylvania	13
0	LSU	41
14	Miss. Col.	36
128	(3-6-0)	188

1917

0	Arkansas A & M	0
7	LSU	52
0	Alabama	64
14	Miss. State	41
7	Sewanee	69
21	Miss. Col.	0
49	(1-4-1)	226

1918

0	Payne Field	6
39	Union	0
0	Miss. State	34
0	Miss. State	13
39	(1-3-0)	53

1919

32	Arkansas A & M	0
0	Alabama	49
0	LSU	13
12	Tulane	27
25	Union	6
0	Miss. State	33
30	So. Presby. U.	0
6	Miss. Col.	0
105	(4-4-0)	128

1920

33	Arkansas A & M	0
54	Miss. Normal	0
6	Birmingham So.	27
0	Tulane	32
86	Union	0
0	Miss. State	20
38	So. Presby. U.	6
217	(4-3-0)	85

1921

82	W. Tenn. Nor.§	0
0	Tulane	26
49	Millsaps	0
35	So. Presby. U.	0
0	Miss. State	21
7	Miss. Col.	27
0	LSU	21
6	Tennessee Med.	24
0	U. Havana	14
179	(3-6-0)	133

1922

0	Union	0
0	Centre	55
23	So. Presby. U.	0
13	Miss. State	19
0	Tennessee	49
6	Birmingham So.	0
13	Hendrix	7
0	Tennessee Med.	32
13	Ft. Benning	14
19	Millsaps	7
87	(4-5-1)	183

1923

14	Bethel	6
0	Alabama	56
33	So. Presby. U.	0
6	Miss. State	13
3	St. Louis	28
6	Birmingham So.	0
0	Miss. Col.	6
0	Tulane	19
0	Tennessee	10
19	Ft. Benning	7
81	(4-6-0)	145

1924

10	Arkansas A & M	7
7	So. Presby U.	0
0	Miss. State	20
0	Arkansas	20
0	Alabama	61
0	Sewanee	21
2	Furman	7
10	Miss. Col.	6
7	Millsaps	0
36	(4-5-0)	142

1925

53	Arkansas A & M	0
0	Texas	25
7	Tulane	26
7	Union	6
0	Miss. State	6
0	Vanderbilt	7
9	Sewanee	10
19	Miss. Col.	7
31	Southwestern	0
21	Millsaps	0
147	(5-5-0)	87

1926

28	Arkansas A & M	0
6	Arkansas	21
12	Florida	7
13	Loyola (Ill.)	7
15	Drake	31
0	Tulane	6
32	Southwestern	27
0	LSU	3
7	Miss. State	6
113	(5-4-0)	108

1927

58	Col. Ozarks	0
7	Tulane	19
0	Hendrix	0

(cont.)

*Won by forfeit. †Later Mississippi Southern. ‡Disputed game. Arkansas claims 1-0 win by forfeit. §Later Memphis State.

1927 (cont.)

7	Tennessee	21
39	Southwestern	0
28	Sewanee	14
12	LSU	7
6	Loyola (Ill.)	7
20	Miss. State	12
177	(5-3-1)	80

1928

25	Arkansas	0
0	Alabama	27
12	Tennessee	13
19	Auburn	0
14	Loyola (N.O.)	34
26	Clemson	7
6	LSU	19
34	Southwestern	2
20	Miss. State	19
156	(5-4-0)	121

1929

7	Vanderbilt	19
7	Alabama	22
7	Tennessee	52
26	Loyola (N.O.)	24
0	SMU	52
6	Sewanee	6
7	Purdue	27
6	LSU	13
7	Miss. State	7
73	(1-6-2)	222

1930

64	Union	0
0	Alabama	64
0	Tennessee	27
7	Sewanee	13
0	Chicago	0
0	Vanderbilt	24
0	LSU	6
37	Southwestern	6
20	Miss. State	0
128	(3-5-1)	140

1931

13	Western Ky. State	6
0	Tulane	31
6	Alabama	55
0	Tennessee	38
20	Southwestern	20
6	Marquette	13
0	Sewanee	7
3	LSU	26
25	Miss. State	14
73	(2-6-1)	210

1932

49	Miss. Southern	0
0	Tennessee	33
26	Howard	6
6	Centenary	13
13	Alabama	24
7	Auburn	14
0	Minnesota	26
27	Sewanee	6
7	Southwestern	0
13	Miss. State	0
0	Tulsa	26
148	(5-6-0)	148

1933

6	Southwestern	6
45	Miss. Southern	0
0	Alabama	0
7	Marquette	0
41	Sewanee	0
13	Clemson	0
12	Birmingham So.	0
6	Tennessee	35
0	LSU	31
6	Centenary	7
31	Miss. State	0
167	(6-3-2)	79

1934

19	Southwestern	0
44	Memphis State	0
0	Tennessee	27
6	Howard	7
19	Sewanee	6
0	Tulane	15
13	Florida	13
0	LSU	14
6	Centenary	13
7	Miss. State	3
114	(4-5-1)	98

1935

20	Millsaps	0
92	Memphis State	0
33	Southwestern	0
33	Sewanee	0
27	Florida	6
7	Marquette	33
21	St. Louis	7
13	Tennessee	14
26	Centre	0
6	Centenary	0
14	Miss. State	6
292	(9-2-0)	66

Orange Bowl

19	Catholic U.	20

1936

45	Union	0
6	Tulane	7
7	Temple	12
0	Geo. Wash.	0
0	LSU	13
14	Catholic U.	0
24	Centenary	7
34	Loyola (N.O.)	0
0	Marquette	33
6	Miss. State	26
14	Miami (Fla.)	0
0	Tennessee	0
150	(5-5-2)	98

1937

13	La. Tech	0
0	Temple	0
21	St. Louis	0
0	LSU	13
46	Ouachita	0
7	Tulane	14
27	Geo. Wash.	6
6	Arkansas	32
7	Miss. State	9
0	Tennessee	32
127	(4-5-1)	106

1938

20	LSU	7
27	La. Tech	7
14	Miss. Southern	0
7	Vanderbilt	13
47	Centenary	14
25	Geo. Wash.	0
14	St. Louis	12
39	Sewanee	0
20	Arkansas	14
19	Miss. State	6
0	Tennessee	47
232	(9-2-0)	120

1939

14	LSU	7
41	Southwestern	0
34	Centenary	0
42	St. Louis	0
6	Tulane	18
14	Vanderbilt	7
27	Miss. Southern	7
46	Memphis State	7
6	Miss. State	18
230	(7-2-0)	64

1940

37	Union	0
19	LSU	6
27	Southwestern	6
28	Georgia	14
14	Duquesne	6
20	Arkansas	21
13	Vanderbilt	7
34	Holy Cross	7
38	Memphis State	7
0	Miss. State	19
21	Miami (Fla.)	7
251	(9-2-0)	100

1941

6	Georgetown	16
27	Southwestern	0
14	Georgia	14
21	Holy Cross	0
20	Tulane	13
12	Marquette	6
13	LSU	12
18	Arkansas	0
0	Miss. State	6
131	(6-2-1)	67

1942

39	Western Ky.	6
6	Georgetown	14
13	Georgia	48
7	LSU	21
6	Arkansas	7
48	Memphis State	0
0	Vanderbilt	19
0	Tennessee	14
13	Miss. State	34
132	(2-7-0)	163

1943—No Team

1944

7	Kentucky	27
26	Florida	6
7	Tennessee	20
0	Tulsa	47
18	Arkansas	26
0	Jackson AAB	10
6	Alabama	34
13	Miss. State	8
77	(2-6-0)	178

1945

21	Kentucky	7
13	Florida	26
14	Vanderbilt	7
26	La. Tech	21
0	Arkansas	19
13	LSU	32
0	Tennessee	34
7	Miss. State	6
6	Chattanooga	31
100	(4-5-0)	183

1946

6	Kentucky	20
13	Florida	7
0	Vanderbilt	7
7	Georgia Tech	24
6	La. Tech	7
9	Arkansas	7
21	LSU	34
14	Tennessee	18
0	Miss. State	20
76	(2-7-0)	144

1947

14	Kentucky	7
14	Florida	6
33	South Carolina	0
6	Vanderbilt	10
27	Tulane	14
14	Arkansas	19
20	LSU	18
43	Tennessee	13
52	Chattanooga	0
33	Miss. State	14
256	(8-2-0)	101

Delta Bowl

13	TCU	9

1948

14	Florida	0
20	Kentucky	7
20	Vanderbilt	7
7	Tulane	20
32	Boston Col.	13
49	LSU	19
34	Chattanooga	7
16	Tennessee	13
34	Miss. State	7
226	(8-1-0)	93

1949

40	Memphis State	7
40	Auburn	7
0	Kentucky	47
27	Vanderbilt	28
25	Boston Col.	25
27	TCU	33
7	LSU	34
47	Chattanooga	27
7	Tennessee	35
26	Miss. State	0
246	(4-5-1)	243

1950

39	Memphis State	7
0	Kentucky	27
54	Boston Col.	0
14	Vanderbilt	20
20	Tulane	27
19	TCU	7
14	LSU	40
20	Chattanooga	0
0	Tennessee	35
27	Miss. State	20
207	(5-5-0)	183

1951

32	Memphis State	0
21	Kentucky	17
34	Boston Col.	7
20	Vanderbilt	34
25	Tulane	6
7	Miami (Fla.)	20
6	LSU	6
39	Auburn	14
21	Tennessee	46
49	Miss. State	7
254	(6-3-1)	157

1952

54	Memphis State	6
13	Kentucky	13
20	Auburn	7
21	Vanderbilt	21
20	Tulane	14
34	Arkansas	7
28	LSU	0
6	Houston	0
21	Maryland	14
20	Miss. State	14
237	(8-0-2)	96

Sugar Bowl

7	Georgia Tech	24

1953

39	Chattanooga	6
22	Kentucky	6
0	Auburn	13
28	Vanderbilt	6
45	Tulane	14
28	Arkansas	0
27	LSU	16
40	No. Texas State	7
0	Maryland	38
7	Miss. State	7
236	(7-2-1)	113

1954

35	No. Texas State	12
28	Kentucky	9
52	Villanova	0
22	Vanderbilt	7
34	Tulane	7
0	Arkansas	6
21	LSU	6
51	Memphis State	0
26	Houston	0
14	Miss. State	0
283	(9-1-0)	47

Sugar Bowl

0	Navy	21

1955

26	Georgia	13
14	Kentucky	21
33	No. Texas State	0
13	Vanderbilt	0
27	Tulane	13
17	Arkansas	7
29	LSU	26
39	Memphis State	6
27	Houston	11
26	Miss. State	0
251	(9-1-0)	97

Cotton Bowl

14	TCU	13

1956

45	No. Texas State	0
37	Kentucky	7
14	Houston	0
16	Vanderbilt	0
3	Tulane	10
0	Arkansas	14
46	LSU	17
26	Memphis State	0
7	Tennessee	27
13	Miss. State	7
207	(7-3-0)	82

1957

44	Trinity	0
15	Kentucky	0

(cont.)

1957 (cont.)

34	Hardin-Simmons	7
28	Vanderbilt	0
50	Tulane	0
6	Arkansas	12
20	Houston	7
14	LSU	12
14	Tennessee	7
7	Miss. State	7
232	(8-1-1)	52

Sugar Bowl

39	Texas	7

1958

17	Memphis State	0
27	Kentucky	6
21	Trinity	0
19	Tulane	8
24	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	Arkansas	12
0	LSU	14
56	Houston	7
16	Tennessee	18
21	Miss. State	0
215	(8-2-0)	65

Gator Bowl

7	Florida	3

1959

16	Houston	0
16	Kentucky	0
43	Memphis State	0
33	Vanderbilt	0
53	Tulane	7
28	Arkansas	0
3	LSU	7
58	Chattanooga	0
37	Tennessee	7
42	Miss. State	0
329	(9-1-0)	21

Sugar Bowl

21	LSU	0

MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF

Columbia, Mo. — Old Gold and Black — Tigers

Memorial Stadium (39,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—121, Bob Steuber, 1942
R—1098, Steuber, 1942
PA—150, Paul Christman, 1940
PC—70, Christman, 1940
PY—1195, Christman, 1940
TDP—13, Christman, 1940
TO—1487, Christman, 1938
PR—44, Harold Burnine, 1955
RY—594, Burnine, 1955
P—41,3, Bob Haas, 1957

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—30.8 (308 in 10, '48)
R—277.9 ('42)
PY—176.2 ('51)
TO—385.9 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
A. L. McRae	1890	1	2	1	0
Hal Reid	1891	1	3	1	0
E. H. Jones	1892	1	1	2	0
H. L. Robinson	1893-94	2	8	6	0
C. D. (Pop) Bliss	1895	1	7	1	0
Frank H. Patterson	1896	1	8	5	0
Charles Young	1897	1	4	6	1
David L. Fultz	1898-99	2	11	5	1
Fred Murphy	1900-01	2	6	10	2
Pat O'Dea	1902	1	5	3	0
John F. McLean	1903-05	3	9	17	1
W. J. Monilaw	1906-08	3	18	6	1
William W. (Bill) Roper	1909	1	7	0	1
William M. Hollenback	1910	1	4	2	2
Chester L. Brewer	1911-13	3	14	8	2
Henry F. Schulte	1914-17	4	16	14	2
John F. Miller	1919	1	5	1	2
John F. Miller and James M. (Jimmy) Phelan*	1920	1	7	1	0
James M. (Jimmy) Phelan	1921	1	6	2	0
Thomas Kelley	1922	1	5	3	0
Gwinn Henry	1923-31	9	40	28	9
Frank Carideo	1932-34	3	2	23	2
Don B. Faurot	1935-42; 1946-56	19	101	79	10
C. G. (Chauncey) Simpson	1943-45	3	12	14	2
Frank Broyles	1957	1	5	4	1
Dan Devine	1958-59	2	11	9	1
25 Coaches		69	317	251	40

*Associate coaches.

1890

22	Picked Team	0
0	Washington, Mo.	28
90	Engineers	0
112	(2-1-0)	28

1891

8	Kansas	22
8	Kansas City Y	0
36	Washburn	6
54	Drury	0
106	(3-1-0)	28

1892

24	Iowa	0
0	Nebraska	6
4	Kansas	12
28	(1-2-0)	18

1893

76	Mo. Valley	0
0	Baker	28
0	Denver AC	40
18	Nebraska	12
12	Iowa	34
24	Pastime AC	12
12	Kansas	4
142	(4-3-0)	130

1894

44	Sedalia AC	6
0	Denver AC	26
18	Nebraska	14
0	Ottawa	28
32	Iowa	16
12	Kansas	18
28	Texas	0
134	(4-3-0)	108

1895

10	Sedalia AC	0
16	Vanderbilt	0
16	Purdue	6
38	DePauw	0
10	Nebraska	12
22	Northwestern	18
34	Iowa	0
10	Kansas	6
156	(7-1-0)	42

1896

0	Iowa State	12
72	Tarkio	0
0	Illinois	10
4	Nebraska	8
26	Vanderbilt	6
0	Iowa	12
42	Wentworth MA	0
0	Kansas	30
28	Dallas AC	0
10	Texas	0
39	Austin Mutes	0
29	San Antonio	0
23	Austin	0
273	(8-5-0)	78

1897

0	Cent. Mo. State	0
0	Kansas City Med.	4
0	Cent. Mo. State	10
6	Iowa Wesleyan	4
0	Nebraska	41
0	Tarkio	34
8	Amity	4
60	Westmin'er, Mo.	0
12	Purdue	30
16	Christian B.C.	0
0	Kansas	16
102	(4-6-1)	143

1898

0	Wentworth MA	0
40	K.C. Medics	16
15	K.C. Medics	5
6	Nebraska	47
12	Washington, Mo.	18
0	Kansas	12
73	(2-3-1)	98

1899

21	Cent. Mo. State	0
45	Wentworth MA	0
17	Haskell	0
11	Nebraska	0
23	Tarkio	0
18	Amity	0
29	Christian B.C.	0
0	Drake	11
39	Mo. Valley	0
33	Washington	11
6	Kansas	34
242	(9-2-0)	56

1900

13	Osteopaths	0
0	Haskell	11
11	Cent. Mo. State	6
12	K.C. Medics	18
6	Washington	5
12	Mo. Mines	5
0	Nebraska	12
11	Texas	17
6	Kansas	6
70	(4-4-1)	80

1901

5	Osteopaths	22
0	Simpson	10
2	Cent. Mo. State	0
0	Drake	24
6	Ottawa	6
0	Nebraska	51
0	Texas	10
0	Haskell	19
18	Kansas	12
31	(2-6-1)	154

1902

11	Simpson	6
0	Haskell	40
0	Nebraska	12
28	Washburn	0
27	Washington	0
22	Oklahoma	5
6	Iowa	0
5	Kansas	17
99	(5-3-0)	80

1903

40	Mo. Mines	0
6	Grinnell	15
0	Drake	17
0	Simpson	12
0	Haskell	12
0	Washington	0
0	Iowa	16
0	Washburn	6
0	Kansas	5
46	(1-7-1)	83

1904

6	NE Missouri	0
28	Simpson	0
0	Haskell	39
37	Kentucky	6
0	Purdue	11
0	Washington	11
0	St. Louis	17
0	Washburn	18
0	Kansas	29
71	(3-6-0)	131

1905

6	NE Missouri	0
26	Simpson	0
28	Mo. Mines	0
6	Haskell	0
18	Tarkio	0
0	Purdue	24
0	St. Louis	17
10	Washington	14
0	Kansas	24
94	(5-4-0)	79

1906

23	NE Missouri	4
41	Cent. Mo. State	2
26	Mo. Mines	0
11	Drury	0
4	Iowa	27
11	Arkansas	0
0	Washington	12
0	Kansas	0
116	(5-2-1)	45

1907

39	Cen. Col., Mo.	0
46	Cen. Col., Mo.	0
38	Cent. Mo. State	6
6	Iowa	21
47	Wm. Jewell	0
5	Texas	4
70	Tarkio	0
27	Washington	0
0	Kansas	4
278	(7-2-0)	35

1908

57	Cent. Mo. State	8
16	Mo. Mines	0
10	Iowa	5
58	Westminster	0
0	Iowa State	16
11	Drake	8
40	Washington	0
4	Kansas	10
196	(6-2-0)	47

1909

12	Monmouth	6
3	Kansas State	0
13	Mo. Mines	0
6	Iowa State	6

(cont.)

1909 (cont.)

13	Iowa	12
5	Washington	0
22	Drake	6
12	Kansas	6
86	(7-0-1)	36

1910

9	Monmouth	0
0	Mo. Mines	0
5	Iowa	0
5	Iowa State	6
26	Oklahoma	0
0	St. Louis	3
27	Washington	3
5	Kansas	5
77	(4-2-2)	17

1911

15	Wm. Jewell	0
29	Mo. Mines	0
5	Washington	5
0	Nebraska	34
0	St. Louis	5
6	Oklahoma	14
3	Iowa State	6
3	Kansas	3
61	(2-4-2)	67

1912

55	Cen. Mo. Col.	7
13	Mo. Mines	0
0	Iowa State	29
14	Oklahoma	0
0	Nebraska	7
17	Drake	14
33	Washington	0
3	Kansas	12
135	(5-3-0)	69

1913

69	Drury	0
7	Illinois	24
20	Oklahoma	17
21	Iowa State	13
44	Mo. Mines	13
10	Drake	0
19	Washington	0
3	Kansas	0
193	(7-1-0)	67

1914

0	Mo. Mines	9
46	Wm. Jewell	0
0	Oklahoma	13
0	Iowa State	6
13	Kansas State	3
32	Drake	6
26	Washington	3
10	Kansas	7
127	(5-3-0)	47

1915

13	Oklahoma A & M	6
0	Washington	13
0	Oklahoma	24
6	Iowa State	14
0	Kansas State	0
6	Northwestern	24
41	Drake	13
6	Kansas	8
72	(2-5-1)	102

1916

40	Cent. Mo. Col.	0
13	Washington	0
0	Iowa State	0
23	Oklahoma	14
3	Texas	0
6	Kansas State	7
14	Drake	0
13	Kansas	0
112	(6-1-1)	21

1917

14	Wm. Jewell	6
6	Kansas State	7
7	Oklahoma	14
0	Nebraska	52
19	Washington	3
0	Iowa State	15
49	Drake	0
3	Kansas	27
98	(3-5-0)	124

1918—No Team

1919

41	Drury	12
6	Kansas State	6
10	Iowa State	0
3	Drake	0
6	Oklahoma	6
5	Nebraska	12
7	Washington	0
13	Kansas	6
91	(5-1-2)	42

1920

41	Mo. Wesleyan	0
44	St. Louis	0
14	Iowa State	2
10	Drake	7
7	Oklahoma	28
10	Kansas State	7
14	Washington	10
16	Kansas	7
156	(7-1-0)	61

1921

36	Oklahoma A & M	0
32	St. Louis	0
17	Iowa State	14
5	Kansas State	7
6	Drake	0
7	Washington	0
24	Oklahoma	14
9	Kansas	15
136	(6-2-0)	50

1922

23	Grinnell	0
6	Iowa State	3
0	Nebraska	48
9	St. Louis	0
10	Kansas State	14
14	Oklahoma	18
27	Washington	0
9	Kansas	7
98	(5-3-0)	90

1923

10	SW Missouri	0
0	Iowa State	2
0	St. Louis	0
7	Nebraska	7
4	Kansas State	2
0	Oklahoma	13
7	Washington	13
3	Kansas	3
31	(2-3-3)	40

1924

3	Chicago	0
14	Mo. Wesleyan	0
7	Iowa State	0
14	Kansas State	7
6	Nebraska	14
10	Oklahoma	0
35	Washington	0
14	Kansas	0
7	So. California	20
110	(7-2-0)	41

1925

6	Tulane	6
9	Nebraska	6
32	Mo. Mines	0
3	Kansas State	0
23	Iowa State	8
14	Washington	0
16	Oklahoma	14
7	Kansas	10
110	(6-1-1)	44

1926

0	Tulane	0
14	Nebraska	7
7	SMU	7
7	Iowa State	3
27	West Virginia	0
7	Oklahoma	10
45	Washington	6
15	Kansas	0
122	(5-1-2)	33

1927

13	Kansas State	6
7	Nebraska	6

13	Washington, Mo.	0
9	SMU	32
34	Northwestern	19
13	West Virginia	0
13	Iowa State	6
7	Kansas	14
20	Oklahoma	7
129	(7-2-0)	90

1928

60	Cent. Mo. Col.	0
28	Iowa State	19
0	Nebraska	24
0	Drake	6
19	Kansas State	6
6	NYU	27
25	Kansas	6
0	Oklahoma	14
138	(4-4-0)	102

1929

19	Iowa State	0
20	Drake	0
7	Nebraska	7
6	Kansas State	7
6	Washington	0
0	NYU	14
7	Kansas	0
13	Oklahoma	0
78	(5-2-1)	28

1930

0	Colorado	9
0	St. Louis	20
0	NYU	38
14	Drake	13
13	Kansas State	20
14	Iowa State	0
0	Nebraska	0
0	Kansas	32
0	Oklahoma	0
41	(2-5-2)	132

1931

0	Texas	31
7	Kansas State	20
7	Colorado	9
0	Iowa State	20
7	Nebraska	10
32	Drake	20
7	Oklahoma	0
0	Kansas	14
6	Temple	38
6	St. Louis	21
72	(2-8-0)	183

1932

0	Northwestern	27
0	Texas	65
0	Kansas State	25
0	Iowa State	0
6	Washington	14
14	Oklahoma	6
6	Nebraska	21
6	St. Louis	19
0	Kansas	7
32	(1-7-1)	184

1933

31	Cent. Mo. Col.	0
6	NE Missouri	26
0	Kansas State	33
7	St. Louis	13
7	Iowa State	14
0	Nebraska	26
0	Oklahoma	21
7	Washington	33
0	Kansas	27
58	(1-8-0)	193

1934

0	Colorado	0
0	Iowa State	13
0	St. Louis	7
6	Chicago	19
0	Oklahoma	31
0	Kansas State	29
13	Washington	40
6	Nebraska	13
0	Kansas	20
25	(0-8-1)	172

1935

39	Wm. Jewell	0
7	Cent. Mo. State	0
20	Colorado	6
6	Iowa State	6
6	Nebraska	19
6	Oklahoma	20
6	Washington	19
7	Kansas State	7
0	Kansas	0
97	(3-3-3)	77

1936

20	SE Missouri	0
7	Kansas State	7
0	Michigan State	13
10	Iowa State	0
0	Nebraska	20
13	St. Louis	7
21	Oklahoma	14
17	Washington	10
19	Kansas	3
107	(6-2-1)	74

1937

6	Colorado	14
14	Kansas State	7
0	Michigan State	2
0	Nebraska	7
12	Iowa State	0
7	St. Louis	14
0	Oklahoma	7
3	Washington	0
0	Kansas	0
0	UCLA	13
42	(3-6-1)	64

1938

14	Colorado	7
13	Kansas State	21
13	Iowa State	16
13	Washington	0
13	Nebraska	10
6	Michigan State	0
0	Oklahoma	21
26	St. Louis	0
13	Kansas	7
111	(6-3-0)	82

1939

30	Colorado	0
0	Ohio State	19
14	Washington	0
9	Kansas State	7
21	Iowa State	6
27	Nebraska	13
20	NYU	7
7	Oklahoma	6
20	Kansas	0
148	(8-1-0)	58

Orange Bowl

7	Georgia Tech	21

1940

40	St. Louis	26
13	Pittsburgh	19
24	Kansas State	13
30	Iowa State	14
7	Nebraska	20
33	NYU	0
21	Colorado	6
0	Oklahoma	7
45	Kansas	20
213	(6-3-0)	125

1941

7	Ohio State	12
21	Colorado	6
35	Kansas State	0
39	Iowa State	13
6	Nebraska	0
19	Michigan State	0
26	NYU	0
28	Oklahoma	0
45	Kansas	6
226	(8-1-0)	37

Sugar Bowl

0	Fordham	2

1942

46	Kansas State	2
31	Fort Riley	0
38	St. Louis	7
26	Colorado	13
9	Wisconsin	17
45	Iowa State	6
0	Great Lakes	17

(cont.)

1942 (cont.)

26	Nebraska	6
6	Oklahoma	6
12	Fordham	20
42	Kansas	13
7	Iowa Pre-Fl.	0
288	(8-3-1)	107

1943

13	Minnesota	26
6	Ohio State	27
47	Kansas State	14
6	Iowa Pre-Fl.	21
54	Nebraska	20
25	Iowa State	7
13	Oklahoma	20
6	Kansas	7
170	(3-5-0)	142

1944

6	Arkansas	7
0	Ohio State	54
33	Kansas State	0
27	Minnesota	39
21	Iowa State	21
20	Nebraska	24
13	Mich. State	7
21	Oklahoma	21
7	Iowa Pre-Fl.	51
28	Kansas	0
176	(3-5-2)	224

1945

0	Minnesota	34
6	Ohio State	47
10	SMU	7
13	Iowa State	7
41	Kansas State	7
19	Nebraska	0
7	Mich. State	14
14	Oklahoma	6
33	Kansas	12
143	(6-3-0)	134

Cotton Bowl

27	Texas	40

1946

0	Texas	42
13	Ohio State	13
19	St. Louis	14
26	Kansas State	0
33	Iowa State	13
0	SMU	17
21	Nebraska	20
21	Colorado	0
6	Oklahoma	27
19	Kansas	20
158	(5-4-1)	166

1947

19	St. Louis	0
7	Ohio State	13
19	SMU	35
21	Colorado	0
47	Kansas State	7
26	Iowa State	7
47	Nebraska	6
28	Duke	7
12	Oklahoma	21
14	Kansas	20
240	(6-4-0)	116

1948

7	Ohio State	21
60	St. Louis	7
20	SMU	14
35	Navy	14
49	Iowa State	7
49	Kansas State	7
7	Oklahoma	41
27	Colorado	13
33	Nebraska	6
21	Kansas	7
308	(8-2-0)	137

Gator Bowl

23	Clemson	24

1949

34	Ohio State	35
27	SMU	28
21	Oklahoma A & M	7
27	Illinois	20
32	Iowa State	0
21	Nebraska	20
20	Colorado	13
7	Oklahoma	27
34	Kansas	28
34	Kansas State	27
257	(7-3-0)	205

Gator Bowl

7	Maryland	20

1950

0	Clemson	34
0	SMU	21
28	Kansas State	7
20	Iowa State	20
27	Oklahoma A & M	0
34	Nebraska	40
21	Colorado	19
7	Oklahoma	41
20	Kansas	6
9	Miami (Fla.)	27
166	(4-5-1)	215

1951

20	Fordham	34
27	Oklahoma A & M	26
0	SMU	34
13	Colorado	34
14	Iowa State	21
35	Nebraska	19
0	Maryland	35
20	Oklahoma	34
12	Kansas State*	14
28	Kansas	41
169	(3-7-0)	292

1952

10	Maryland	13
14	California	28
26	Kansas State	0
7	SMU	25
7	Oklahoma A & M	14
19	Iowa State	0
10	Nebraska	6
27	Colorado	7
7	Oklahoma	47
20	Kansas	19
147	(5-5-0)	159

1953

6	Maryland	20
14	Purdue	7
27	Colorado	16
7	SMU	20
6	Iowa State	13
23	Nebraska	7
14	Indiana	7
7	Oklahoma	14
10	Kansas	6
16	Kansas State	6
130	(6-4-0)	116

1954

0	Purdue	31
35	Kansas State	7
6	SMU	25
20	Indiana	14
32	Iowa State	14
19	Nebraska	25
19	Colorado	19
13	Oklahoma	34
41	Kansas	18
13	Maryland	74
198	(4-5-1)	261

1955

12	Maryland	13
7	Michigan	42
14	Utah	20
6	SMU	13
14	Iowa State	20
12	Nebraska	18
20	Colorado	12
0	Oklahoma	20
0	Kansas State	21
7	Kansas	13
92	(1-9-0)	192

1956

13	Oregon State	19
7	Purdue	16
27	SMU	33
42	N. D. State	0
20	Kansas State	6

*Actual result. Game later forfeited to Missouri.

34	Iowa State	0
14	Nebraska	15
14	Colorado	14
14	Oklahoma	67
15	Kansas	13
200	(4-5-1)	183

1957

7	Vanderbilt	7
35	Arizona	13
0	Texas A & M	28
7	SMU	6
35	Iowa State	13
14	Nebraska	13
9	Colorado	6
14	Oklahoma	39
21	Kansas State	23
7	Kansas	9
149	(5-4-1)	157

1958

8	Vanderbilt	12
14	Idaho	10
0	Texas A & M	12
19	SMU	32
32	Kansas State	8
14	Iowa State	6
31	Nebraska	0
33	Colorado	9
0	Oklahoma	39
13	Kansas	13
164	(5-4-1)	141

1959

8	Penn State	19
20	Michigan	15
14	Iowa State	0
2	SMU	23
0	Oklahoma	23
9	Nebraska	0
20	Colorado	21
13	Air Force	0
26	Kansas State	0
13	Kansas	9
125	(6-4-0)	110

Orange Bowl

0	Georgia	14

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Missoula, Mont. — Copper, Silver, and Gold — Grizzlies

Dornblaser Field (10,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—64, Dick Imer, 1954
R—889, Imer, 1954
PA—184, Tommy Kingsford, 1950
PC—84, Kingsford, 1950
PY—1362, Kingsford, 1950
TDP—10, Kingsford, 1950
TO—1318, Kingsford, 1950
PR—32, Ray Bauer, 1950
RY—563, Bauer, 1950
P—41.0, John Lands, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—33.0 (264 in 8, '24)
R—233.4 ('54)
PY—154.6 ('49)
TO—316.8 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Fred D. Smith	1897	1	1	2	3
Sgt. B. F. Searight	1898	1	2	2	0
Guy Cleveland	1899	1	1	2	0
Frank Bean	1900–01	2	2	4	0
Dewett Peck	1902	1	0	2	0
H. B. Conibear	1903–04	2	5	7	0
F. W. Shule	1905–06	2	4	7	0
Albion G. Findlay	1907	1	4	1	1
R. A. White	1908–09	2	7	2	2
Robert H. Cary	1910–11	2	5	3	1
Lt. W. C. Philoon	1912	1	4	3	0
A. G. Heilman	1913–14	2	8	4	1
Jerry Nissen	1915–17	3	7	7	3
Bernard W. (Bernie) Bierman	1919–21	3	9	9	3
J. W. Stewart	1922–23	2	7	8	0
Earl (Click) Clark	1924–25	2	7	8	1
Major Frank W. Milburn	1926–30	5	18	22	3
Bernard F. (Bunny) Oakes	1931–34	4	8	22	1
Douglas A. (Doug) Fessenden	1935–41; 1946–48	10	46	40	4
Clyde Carpenter	1942	1	0	8	0
George P. (Jiggs) Dahlberg	1945	1	1	4	0
Ted E. Shipkey	1949–51	3	12	16	0
Eddie Chinske	1952–54	3	8	18	1
Jerry Williams	1955–57	3	6	23	0
Ray Jenkins	1958–59	2	1	18	0
25 Coaches		60	173	242	24

1897

0	Tigers	0
0	Tigers	0
0	Tigers	0
4	Butte BC	20
18	Montana State	6
10	Butte BC	26
32	(1-2-3)	52

1898

5	Helena HS	6
0	Anaconda AC	18
6	Montana State	0
16	Montana State	0
27	(2-2-0)	24

1899

12	Anaconda AC	5
0	Montana State	38
0	Montana State	5
12	(1-2-0)	48

1900

11	Montana State	12
	(0-1-0)	

1901*

26	Ft. Missoula	0
0	Montana State	31
26	(2-3-0)*	31

1902

0	Montana Mines	16
0	Montana State	38
0	(0-2-0)	54

1903

32	Ft. Missoula	0
11	Ft. Missoula	0
0	Montana Mines	19
0	Montana Mines	23
0	Idaho	28
0	Wash. State	34
6	Montana State	13
49	(2-5-0)	117

1904

10	Ft. Missoula	0
0	Utah	17
5	Utah State	0
5	Wash. State	6
79	Montana State	0
99	(3-2-0)	23

1905

0	Utah	42
0	Whitman	5
6	Wash. State	28
23	Utah State	0
88	Ft. Shaw Ind.	0
117	(2-3-0)	75

1906

32	Ft. Shaw Ind.	6
0	Wash. State	5
11	Spokane AC	0
0	Utah	42
6	Utah State	16
0	Ex-Collegians	8
49	(2-4-0)	77

1907

62	Inter-Mountain	0
12	Spokane AC	0
28	Ft. Shaw Ind.	0
0	Wash. State	38
12	Montana Mines	0
0	Montana Mines	0
114	(4-1-1)	38

1908

0	Montana State	0
8	Montana Mines	5
4	Montana Mines	5
0	Montana State	5
12	(1-2-1)	15

1909

33	Missoula HS	0
52	Ft. Shaw Ind.	0
0	Montana Mines	0
3	Montana State	0
42	Ft. Missoula	0
24	Montana Mines	0
15	Montana Mines	5
169	(6-0-1)	5

1910

8	Montana Mines	0
0	Montana State	0
3	Utah State	5
5	Gonzaga	17
3	Montana Mines	0
10	Montana State	0
29	(3-2-1)	22

1911

12	Montana Mines	0
0	Utah State	8
28	Polson	6
40	(2-1-0)	14

1912

28	Missoula HS	0
7	Montana State	0
0	Utah State	17
3	Utah	10
39	Montana State	3
18	Gonzaga	6
9	Willamette	30
104	(4-3-0)	66

1913

9	Wash. State	34
7	Utah State	9
7	Montana State	0
20	Montana State	0
7	Gonzaga	16
0	Whitman	35
50	(2-4-0)	94

1914

87	Butte Ramblers	0
10	Wash. State	0
0	Idaho	0
32	Utah State	0
26	Montana State	9
13	N. D. State	0
19	Gonzaga	0
187	(6-0-1)	9

1915

15	Idaho	3
7	South Dakota	10
7	Wash. State	27
50	Centerville	0
6	Syracuse	6
10	North Dakota	10
95	(2-2-2)	56

1916

11	S. D. State	0
20	Gonzaga	0
0	Wash. State	27
17	Whitman	0
6	Montana State	6
20	Idaho	13
74	(4-1-1)	46

1917

6	Utah State	21
3	Whitman	14
9	Montana State	7
0	Wash. State	28
3	Idaho	14
21	(1-4-0)	84

1918—No Team

1919

26	Inter-Mountain	7
0	Utah State	47
28	Montana Mines	6
6	Whitman	6
0	Idaho	7
6	Montana State	6
14	Wash. State	42
80	(2-3-2)	121

1920

133	Mt. St. Charles	0
18	Washington	14
34	Inter-Mountain	0
0	Wash. State	31
7	Whitman	13
28	Montana State	0
7	Idaho	20
227	(4-3-0)	78

1921

25	Idaho Tech	0
7	Washington	28
6	Whitman	14
7	Idaho	35
14	Montana State	7
7	N. D. State	6

*Montana defeated Ft. Missoula and lost to Fort Shaw Indians and Butte High School. Scores unknown.

0	Gonzaga	0
66	(3-3-1)	90

1922

0	Washington	26
37	Inter-Mountain	0
15	Idaho Tech	12
6	Gonzaga	37
7	Montana State	6
0	Whitman	13
0	Idaho	39
65	(3-4-0)	133

1923

27	Mt. St. Charles	0
0	Idaho	40
25	Montana Mines	0
2	Gonzaga	25
16	Whitman	7
14	Washington	26
24	Montana State	13
0	Pacific U.	6
108	(4-4-0)	117

1924

40	Mt. St. Charles	7
13	Idaho	41
7	Washington	52
106	Montana Mines	6
14	Gonzaga	20
61	Pacific U.	7
3	Stanford	41
20	Whitman	0
264	(4-4-0)	174

1925

0	Wash. State	9
10	Washington	30
14	Gonzaga	14
57	Montana Mines	0
7	Oregon State	27
20	Idaho	14
7	So. California	27
28	Montana State	7
143	(3-4-1)	128

1926

0	Oregon State	49
12	Idaho	27
6	Wash. State	14
27	Montana State	0
7	Gonzaga	10
56	Whitman	7
21	Cal. Aggies	0
0	So. California	61
129	(3-5-0)	148

1927

19	Centerville	0
8	Mt. St. Charles	0
0	Wash. State	35
0	Washington	32
6	Idaho	42
13	California	33
6	Montana State	0
0	Gonzaga	0
52	(3-4-1)	142

1928

13	Centerville	0
13	Anaconda	0
6	Wash. State	26
0	Washington	25
19	Montana Mines	0
7	Idaho	21
0	Montana State	0
6	Oregon	31
0	Oregon State	44
7	Gonzaga	0
71	(4-5-1)	147

1929

18	Anaconda	2
19	Mt. St. Charles	0
6	Washington	6
0	Idaho	19
45	Intermountain	0
12	Montana State	14
18	California	53
0	Wash. State	13
0	UCLA	14
118	(3-5-1)	121

1930

18	Anaconda	14
52	Mt. St. Charles	0
0	Washington	27
13	Montana State	6
0	Wash. State	61
0	California	46
27	Gonzaga	15
12	Idaho	6
122	(5-3-0)	175

1931

0	Mt. St. Charles	2
0	Washington	25
19	Idaho	21
0	Wash. State	13
37	Montana State	6
0	Oregon State	19
0	So. California	69
56	(1-6-0)	155

1932

25	Anaconda	0
13	Washington	26
14	Carroll, Mont.	8
6	Idaho	19
0	UCLA	32
7	Montana State	19
0	Wash. State	31
6	Oregon State	35
13	Gonzaga	56
84	(2-7-0)	226

1933

0	Oregon State	20
7	Wash. State	13
6	Idaho	12
32	Montana State	0
7	Stanford	33
13	Gonzaga	7
26	Utah State	0
91	(3-4-0)	85

1934

0	Wash. State	27
0	UCLA	16
48	Montana Mines	0
6	Idaho	13
25	Montana State	0
0	Oregon	13
7	Oregon State	7
4	Gonzaga	6
90	(2-5-1)	82

1935

0	So. California	9
20	Montana State	0
7	Wash. State	13
7	Idaho	14
7	Washington	33
7	Gonzaga	7
0	Stanford	32
0	Oregon State	0
48	(1-5-2)	108

1936

0	Wash. State	19
0	UCLA	30
45	Idaho So. Branch	13
6	Gonzaga	0
27	Montana State	0
7	Oregon State	14
16	Idaho	0
24	San Francisco	7
13	North Dakota	6
138	(6-3-0)	89

1937

25	Whitman	0
13	Texas Tech	6
36	Oklahoma City	6
13	San Francisco	7
19	Montana State	0
23	Gonzaga	0
0	Idaho	6
14	North Dakota	3
143	(7-1-0)	28

1938

27	Eastern Wash.	0
0	San Francisco	0
7	DePaul	6
13	Texas Tech	19
0	North Dakota	7

(cont.)

1938 (cont.)

6	Idaho	19
9	Gonzaga	0
13	Montana State	0
7	Arizona	0
82	(5-3-1)	51

1939

9	Portland	0
6	San Francisco	13
6	Montana State	0
6	UCLA	20
13	Idaho	0
0	Washington	9
0	Texas Tech	13
0	Arizona	6
0	Gonzaga	23
40	(3-6-0)	84

1940

9	Eastern Wash.	0
0	Wash. State	13
19	Texas Tech	32
6	Montana State	0
13	Gonzaga	10
0	Oregon	38
28	Idaho	18
20	S. Diego Mar.	38
0	Portland	0
95	(4-4-1)	149

1941

20	Brigham Young	7
27	N. D. State	0
7	UCLA	14
13	Gonzaga	6
23	Montana State	13
0	Washington	21
13	North Dakota	6
16	Idaho	0
0	Oregon State	27
119	(6-3-0)	94

1942

6	Brigham Young	12
13	Mather Field	19
16	Wash. State	68
0	Washington	35
0	Idaho	21
0	Oregon State	33
0	California	13
0	So. California	38
35	(0-8-0)	239

1943–44—No Team

1945

13	Utah State	44
0	Idaho	46
13	Farragut Navy	21
36	Idaho Marines	6
13	Farragut Navy	18
75	(1-4-0)	135

1946

31	Eastern Wash.	7
28	Colorado A & M	0
0	Oregon	34
20	Montana State	7
0	Utah State	26
19	Idaho	0
7	UCLA	61
0	Washington	21
105	(4-4-0)	156

1947

21	Eastern Wash.	0
21	Portland	0
7	Arizona	40
7	Utah State	13
12	Montana State	13
13	Wash. State	12
21	Idaho	0
14	California	60
41	Colorado A & M	7
14	Hawaii	12
28	Hawaiians	14
199	(7-4-0)	171

1948

7	Eastern Wash.	12
7	Utah State	18
27	Pacific U.	0
0	Wash. State	48
14	Montana State	0
0	Idaho	39
20	Brigham Young	26
14	Col. Pacific	32
7	Stanford	39
47	North Dakota	7
143	(3-7-0)	221

1949

33	South Dakota	13
7	Wash. State	13
16	Utah State	13
12	Colorado A & M	27
14	Oregon State	63
19	Idaho	47
34	Montana State	12
19	Eastern Wash.	6
25	Brigham Young	6
179	(5-4-0)	200

1950

52	Eastern Wash.	0
28	Idaho	27
13	Oregon	21
7	Wash. State	14
33	Montana State	0
0	Oregon State	20
35	Puget Sound	7
13	Nevada	19
38	Utah State	7
7	San Jose State	32
226	(5-5-0)	147

1951

7	Washington	58
25	New Mexico	7
0	Denver	55
9	Idaho	12
38	Montana State	0
6	Utah State	19
7	Wyoming	34
6	Colorado A & M	34
10	Wash. State	47
108	(2-7-0)	266

1952

0	Utah State	7
0	Wyoming	14
7	Brigham Young	28
17	Denver	7
0	Colorado A & M	41
14	Oregon	14
35	Montana State	12
0	Idaho	27
20	San Jose State	39
6	New Mexico	12
99	(2-7-1)	201

1953

13	Brigham Young	27
7	Wyoming	27
12	Idaho	20
22	Denver	13
32	Colorado A & M	31
13	New Mexico	41
14	Utah State	33
32	Montana State	13
145	(3-5-0)	205

1954

31	Fort Lewis	7
6	Iowa	48
13	Denver	19
20	Utah State	13
7	Brigham Young	19
34	Colorado A & M	37
14	New Mexico	20
25	Montana State	21
20	Utah	41
170	(3-6-0)	225

1955

12	Houston	54
6	Wyoming	35
27	Brigham Young	13
13	Denver	61
6	Utah State	32
19	New Mexico	14
7	Colorado A & M	12
19	Montana State	0
0	Arizona	29
0	Idaho	31
109	(3-7-0)	281

1956

12	Arizona	27
6	Utah	26

13	Denver	22
13	Utah State	27
21	Brigham Young	14
20	Colo. State U.	34
14	Montana State	33
13	Wyoming	34
13	New Mexico	14
0	Idaho	14
125	(1-9-0)	245

1957

13	Utah	32
0	Wyoming	20
7	Brigham Young	20
13	Denver	26
35	Utah State	25
21	New Mexico	6
13	Idaho	31
13	Montana State	22
7	Colo. State U.	19
122	(2-7-0)	201

1958

6	Utah	20
14	Wyoming	21
16	New Mexico	44
0	Denver	29
14	Utah State	27
12	Brigham Young	41
7	Colo. State U.	57
6	Idaho	14
6	Montana State	20
13	San Diego U.	24
94	(0-10-0)	297

1959

19	North Dakota	27
0	Wyoming	58
12	Brigham Young	0
12	Denver	27
0	Utah State	28
14	New Mexico	55
16	Colo. State U.	26
6	Montana State	40
6	Idaho	9
85	(1-8-0)	270

NAVY (U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY)

Annapolis, Md. — Navy Blue and Gold — Middies

Memorial Stadium (29,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—162, Bill Ingram, 1917
R—691, Fred Franco, 1952
PA—178, Bob Zastrow, 1949
PC—94, George Welsh, 1955
PY—1319, Welsh, 1955
TDP—10, Joe Tranchini, 1958
TO—1348, Welsh, 1955
PR—30, Ron Beagle, 1955
RY—451, Beagle, 1955
P—45.1, Lem Cooke, 1938

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—55.3 (442 in 8, '17)
R—267.2 ('54)
PY—185.1 ('55)
TO—393.8 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1879; 1882-90	10	19	14	2
Edgar A. Poe	1891	1	5	2	0
Benjamin L. Crosby	1892	1	5	2	0
John A. (Josh) Hartwell	1893	1	5	3	0
William C. Wurtenberg	1894	1	4	1	2
Matthew McClung	1895	1	5	2	0
John P. (Johnny) Poe	1896	1	5	3	0
Richard Armstrong	1897-98	2	14	1	2
Garrett Cochran	1899-00	2	11	6	0
Arthur R. T. (Doc) Hillebrand	1901-02	2	8	11	2
B. C. (Burr) Chamberlin	1903	1	4	7	1
Paul J. Dashiell	1904-06	3	25	5	4
Cmdr. Joseph M. Reeves	1907	1	9	2	1
Lt. Frank D. Berrien	1908-10	3	21	5	3
Lt. Douglas L. Howard	1911-14	4	25	7	4
Lt. Jonas H. Ingram	1915-16	2	9	8	2
Gilmour (Gloomy Gil) Dobie	1917-19	3	17	3	0
Robert C. (Bob) Folwell	1920-24	5	24	14	2
John E. (Jack) Owsley	1925	1	5	2	1
William A. Ingram	1926-30	5	32	14	3
Edgar E. (Rip) Miller	1931-33	3	12	15	2
Lt. Thomas J. Hamilton	1934-36; 1946-47	5	21	23	1
Lt. Harry J. Hardwick	1937-38	2	8	7	3
Major Emery E. (Swede) Larson	1939-41	3	16	8	3
Cmdr. John E. Whelchel	1942-43	2	13	5	0
Cmdr. Oscar E. Hagberg	1944-45	2	13	4	1
George H. Sauer	1948-49	2	3	13	2
Edward J. (Eddie) Erdelatz	1950-58	9	50	26	8
Wayne Hardin	1959	1	5	4	1
28 Coaches		79	393	216	50

1879

0	Baltimore AC	0
	(0-0-1)	

1880-81—No Team

1882

8	Johns Hopkins	0
	(1-0-0)	

1883

0	Johns Hopkins	2
	(0-1-0)	

1884

9	Johns Hopkins	6
	(1-0-0)	

1885

46	St. John's, Md.	10
8	Johns Hopkins	12
0	Princeton Fr.	10
54	(1-2-0)	32

1886

12	St. John's	0
6	Johns Hopkins	0
0	St. John's	4
15	Johns Hopkins	14
0	Princeton 2nds	30
0	Kendall*	16
33	(3-3-0)	64

1887

4	St. John's	0
24	St. John's	0
8	Johns Hopkins	0
5	Princeton 2nds	22
41	(3-1-0)	22

1888

4	St. John's	6
4	Kendall	0
12	Johns Hopkins	25
9	Pennsylvania	20
6	St. John's	22
35	(1-4-0)	73

1889

20	St. John's	10
36	Johns Hopkins	0
0	Dickinson	0
6	Lehigh	26
26	Virginia	6
24	Washington AS	0
112	(4-1-1)	42

1890

45	St. John's	0
70	Georgetown	4
32	Dickinson	6
6	Clifton AC	6
24	Kendall	0
4	Lehigh	24
24	Army	0
205	(5-1-1)	40

1891

28	St. John's	6
21	Rutgers	12
6	Kendall	0
16	Georgetown	4
34	Dickinson	4
0	Lafayette	4
16	Army	32
121	(5-2-0)	62

1892

0	Pennsylvania	16
0	Princeton	28
22	Lafayette	4
24	F & M	0
48	Rutgers	12
40	Georgetown	0
12	Army	4
146	(5-2-0)	64

1893

0	Pennsylvania	34
26	Dickinson	0
28	Virginia	0
6	Lehigh	12
22	Georgetown	10
34	F & M	6
0	Virginia	12
6	Army	4
122	(5-3-0)	78

1894

6	Elizabeth AC	6
12	Georgetown	0
0	Pennsylvania	12
8	Carlisle	0
10	Lehigh	0
6	Penn State	6
30	Baltimore CC	6
72	(4-1-2)	30

1895

6	Elizabeth AC	0
34	New Jersey AC	0
68	F & M	0
34	Carlisle	0
1	Virginia†	0
6	Orange AC	10
4	Lehigh	6
153	(5-2-0)	16

1896

0	Pennsylvania	8
49	F & M	0
50	St. John's	0
0	Penn Reserves	6
40	Rutgers	6
24	Lehigh	10
11	White Squadron	5
6	Lafayette	18
180	(5-3-0)	53

1897

0	Princeton	28
22	Penn Reserves	0
6	Princeton Res.	0
4	Penn State	0
1	Rutgers‡	0
4	Virginia	0
38	Maryland	0
28	Lehigh	6
8	White Squadron	0
111	(8-0-1)	34

1898

11	Bucknell	0
0	Princeton	30
16	Penn State	11
18	Lafayette	0
52	Columbian§	5
6	Lehigh	6
6	Virginia	0
21	VMI	5
130	(6-1-1)	57

1899

0	Princeton	5
12	Georgetown	0
6	Penn State	0
0	Lafayette	5
12	North Carolina	0
35	Trinity	0
24	Lehigh	0
5	Army	17
94	(5-3-0)	27

1900

6	Baltimore Med.	0
0	Princeton	5
6	Georgetown	0
15	Lehigh	0
18	Wash. & Jeff.	0
44	Penn State	0
0	Columbia	11
6	Pennsylvania	28
11	Army	7
106	(6-3-0)	51

1901

0	Georgetown	0
28	St. John's	2
0	Yale	24
18	Lehigh	0
6	Pennsylvania	5
6	Penn State	11
12	Dickinson	6

*Later Gallaudet. ‡Won by forfeit. §Later Geo. Washington.

16	Carlisle	5
17	Wash. & Jeff.	11
5	Columbia	6
5	Army	11
113	(6-4-1)	81

1902

0	Columbia	5
0	Georgetown	4
0	Princeton	11
5	Lehigh	5
10	Pennsylvania	6
0	Dickinson	6
0	Penn State	6
12	Lafayette	11
0	Bucknell	23
8	Army	22
35	(2-7-1)	99

1903

6	Virginia	5
18	Gallaudet	0
5	Dickinson	0
0	Baltimore Med.	0
5	Lafayette	6
5	Georgetown	12
0	Penn State	17
28	N.Y. Nav. Militia	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	16
23	Bucknell	5
0	Virginia Tech	11
5	Army	40
95	(4-7-1)	112

1904

12	VMI	0
68	Marine Officers	0
10	Princeton	9
23	St. John's	0
0	Dickinson	0
0	Swarthmore	9
20	Penn State	9
5	Virginia	0
11	Virginia Tech	0
0	Army	11
149	(7-2-1)	38

1905

34	VMI	0
29	St. John's	0
6	Dickinson	0
29	Western Md.	0
38	North Carolina	0
17	Maryland	0
5	Swarthmore	6
11	Penn State	5
34	Bucknell	0
22	Virginia	0
12	Virginia Tech	6
6	Army	6
243	(10-1-1)	23

1906

0	Dickinson	0
12	Maryland	0
0	Princeton	5
28	St. John's	0
12	Lehigh	0
31	Western Md.	0
0	Bucknell	0
0	Penn State	5
5	Swarthmore	4
40	North Carolina	0
5	Virginia Tech	0
10	Army	0
143	(8-2-2)	14

1907

26	St. John's	0
15	Dickinson	0
12	Maryland	0
6	Vanderbilt	6
12	St. John's	0
0	Harvard	6
17	Lafayette	0
6	West Virginia	0
0	Swarthmore	18
6	Penn State	4
12	Virginia Tech	0
6	Army	0
118	(9-2-1)	34

1908

18	Rutgers	0
22	St. John's	0
22	Dickinson	0
57	Maryland	0
16	Lehigh	0
6	Harvard	6
17	Geo. Wash.	0
6	Carlisle	16
30	Villanova	6
5	Penn State	0
15	Virginia Tech	4
4	Army	6
218	(9-2-1)	38

1909

16	St. John's	6
12	Rutgers	3
0	Virginia	5
6	Villanova	11
3	Princeton	5
0	Wash. & Jeff.	0
17	Western Res.	6
45	Davidson	6
99	(4-3-1)	42

1910

16	St. John's	0
0	Rutgers	0
15	Wash. & Jeff.	0
3	Virginia Tech	0
17	Western Res.	0
30	Lehigh	0
6	Carlisle	0
9	NYU	0
3	Army	0
99	(8-0-1)	0

1911

27	Johns Hopkins	5
21	St. John's	0
16	Wash. & Jeff.	0
0	Princeton	0
0	Western Res.	0
17	N.C. State	6
32	West Virginia	0
0	Penn State	0
3	Army	0
116	(6-0-3)	11

1912

7	Johns Hopkins	3
0	Lehigh	14
6	Swarthmore	21
13	Pittsburgh	6
7	Western Res.	0
7	Bucknell	17
41	N.C. State	0
39	NYU	0
6	Army	0
126	(6-3-0)	61

1913

0	Pittsburgh	0
23	Georgetown	0
29	Dickinson	0
76	Maryland	0
39	Lehigh	0
70	Bucknell	7
10	Penn State	0
48	NYU	0
9	Army	22
304	(7-1-1)	29

1914

13	Georgetown	0
6	Pittsburgh	13
6	Pennsylvania	13
48	Western Reserve	0
16	N.C. State	14
21	Fordham	0
31	Colby	21
33	Ursinus	2
0	Army	20
174	(6-3-0)	83

1915

0	Georgetown	9
12	Pittsburgh	47
7	Pennsylvania	7
20	Virginia Tech	0
12	N.C. State	14
13	Bucknell	3
28	Colby	14
7	Ursinus	10
0	Army	14
99	(3-5-1)	118

1916

0	Dickinson	0
13	Georgetown	7

(cont.)

1916 (cont.)

14	Maryland	7
19	Pittsburgh	20
12	West Virginia	7
27	Georgia	3
0	Wash. & Lee	10
50	N.C. State	0
57	Villanova	7
7	Army	15
199	(6-3-1)	76

1917

27	Davidson	6
0	West Virginia	7
62	Maryland	0
61	Carlisle	0
89	Haverford	0
95	Western Res.	0
28	Georgetown	7
80	Villanova	3
442	(7-1-0)	23

1918

47	Newport NTS	7
66	St. Helena TS	0
127	Ursinus	0
37	Norfolk NB	6
6	Great Lakes	7
283	(4-1-0)	20

1919

49	N.C. State	0
66	Johns Hopkins	0
21	Bucknell	6
20	W. Va. Wesleyan	6
0	Georgetown	6
121	Colby	0
6	Army	0
15	USS Utah	0
298	(6-1-0)	18

1920

7	N.C. State	14
12	Lafayette	7
7	Bucknell	2
0	Princeton	14
47	Western Res.	0
21	Georgetown	6
63	South Carolina	0
7	Army	0
164	(6-2-0)	43

1921

40	N.C. State	0
53	Western Res.	0
13	Princeton	0
21	Bethany	0
6	Bucknell	0
7	Penn State	13
7	Army	0
147	(6-1-0)	13

1922

71	Western Res.	0
14	Bucknell	7
13	Georgia Tech	0
7	Pennsylvania	13
14	Penn State	0
52	Xavier (Ohio)	0
14	Army	17
185	(5-2-0)	37

1923

39	Wm. & Mary	10
13	Dickinson	7
26	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
3	Penn State	21
3	Princeton	3
9	Colgate	0
61	Xavier (Ohio)	0
0	Army	0
154	(5-3-1)	48

Rose Bowl

14	Washington	14

1924

14	Wm. & Mary	7
3	Marquette	21
14	Princeton	17
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	10
0	Penn State	6
53	Vermont	0
0	Bucknell	6
0	Army	12
91	(2-6-0)	79

1925

25	Wm. & Mary	0
19	Marquette	0
10	Princeton	10
37	Washington, Md.	0
0	Michigan	54
27	Western Md.	0
13	Bucknell	7
3	Army	10
134	(5-2-1)	81

1926

17	Purdue	13
24	Drake	7
26	Richmond	0
27	Princeton	13
13	Colgate	7
10	Michigan	0
53	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
10	Georgetown	7
35	Loyola (Md.)	13
21	Army	21
236	(9-1-0)	88

1927

27	Davis & Elkins	0
35	Drake	6
6	Notre Dame	19
32	Duke	6
12	Pennsylvania	6
26	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
12	Michigan	27
33	Loyola (Md.)	6
9	Army	14
192	(6-3-0)	84

1928

0	Davis & Elkins	2
0	Boston Col.	6
0	Notre Dame	7
6	Duke	0
6	Pennsylvania	0
37	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
6	Michigan	6
57	Loyola (Md.)	0
9	Princeton	0
121	(5-3-1)	21

1929

47	Denison	0
15	Wm. & Mary	0
7	Notre Dame	14
45	Duke	13
13	Princeton	13
2	Pennsylvania	7
0	Georgetown	0
61	Wake Forest	0
30	W. Va. Wesleyan	6
13	Dartmouth	6
233	(6-2-2)	59

1930

19	Wm. & Mary	6
2	Notre Dame	26
0	Duke	18
31	Princeton	0
37	W. Va. Wesleyan	14
7	SMU	20
6	Maryland	0
20	Geo. Wash.	0
26	Pennsylvania	0
0	Ohio State	27
0	Army	6
148	(6-5-0)	117

1931

13	Wm. & Mary	6
0	Maryland	6
12	Delaware	7
15	Princeton	0
0	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Ohio State	20
0	Notre Dame	20
6	SMU	13
19	Wooster	6
6	Pennsylvania	0
7	Army	17
78	(5-5-1)	95

1932

0	Wm. & Mary	6
33	Wash. & Lee	0

0	Ohio U.	14
0	Princeton	0
0	Pennsylvania	14
6	Columbia	7
28	Maryland	7
0	Notre Dame	12
0	Army	20
67	(2-6-1)	80

1933

12	Wm. & Mary	0
25	Mercer	6
6	Pittsburgh	34
13	Virginia	7
13	Pennsylvania	0
7	Notre Dame	0
7	Columbia	14
0	Princeton	13
7	Army	12
90	(5-4-0)	86

1934

20	Wm. & Mary	7
21	Virginia	6
16	Maryland	13
18	Columbia	7
17	Pennsylvania	0
26	Wash. & Lee	0
10	Notre Dame	6
7	Pittsburgh	31
3	Army	0
138	(8-1-0)	70

1935

30	Wm. & Mary	0
27	Mercer	0
26	Virginia	7
6	Yale	7
0	Notre Dame	14
0	Princeton	26
13	Pennsylvania	0
28	Columbia	7
6	Army	28
136	(5-4-0)	89

1936

18	Wm. & Mary	6
19	Davidson	6
35	Virginia	14
7	Yale	12
0	Princeton	7
6	Pennsylvania	16
3	Notre Dame	0
20	Harvard	13
7	Army	0
115	(6-3-0)	74

1937

45	Wm. & Mary	0
32	Citadel	0
40	Virginia	13
0	Harvard	0
7	Notre Dame	9
7	Pennsylvania	14
13	Columbia	6
6	Princeton	26
0	Army	6
150	(4-4-1)	74

1938

26	Wm. & Mary	0
26	VMI	0
33	Virginia	0
7	Yale	9
13	Princeton	13
0	Pennsylvania	0
0	Notre Dame	15
14	Columbia	9
7	Army	14
126	(4-3-2)	60

1939

31	Wm. & Mary	6
14	Virginia	12
0	Dartmouth	0
7	Notre Dame	14
7	Clemson	15
6	Pennsylvania	13
13	Columbia	19
0	Princeton	28
10	Army	0
88	(3-5-1)	107

1940

19	Wm. & Mary	7
14	Cincinnati	0
12	Princeton	6
19	Drake	0
21	Yale	0
0	Pennsylvania	20
7	Notre Dame	13
0	Columbia	0
14	Army	0
106	(6-2-1)	46

1941

34	Wm. & Mary	0
40	West Virginia	0
41	Lafayette	2
14	Cornell	0
0	Harvard	0
13	Pennsylvania	6
13	Notre Dame	20
23	Princeton	0
14	Army	6
192	(7-1-1)	34

1942

0	Wm. & Mary	3
35	Virginia	0
0	Princeton	10
13	Yale	6
0	Georgia Tech	21
0	Notre Dame	9
7	Pennsylvania	0
13	Columbia	9
14	Army	0
82	(5-4-0)	58

1943

31	N.C. Pre-Fli.	0
46	Cornell	7
14	Duke	13
14	Penn State	6
28	Georgia Tech	14
6	Notre Dame	33
24	Pennsylvania	7
61	Columbia	0
13	Army	0
237	(8-1-0)	80

1944

14	N.C. Pre-Fli.	21
55	Penn State	14
7	Duke	0
15	Georgia Tech	17
26	Pennsylvania	0
32	Notre Dame	13
48	Cornell	0
32	Purdue	0
7	Army	23
236	(6-3-0)	88

1945

49	Villanova	0
21	Duke	0
28	Penn State	0
20	Georgia Tech	6
14	Pennsylvania	7
6	Notre Dame	6
33	Michigan	7
36	Wisconsin	7
13	Army	32
220	(7-1-1)	65

1946

7	Villanova	0
14	Columbia	23
6	Duke	21
14	North Carolina	21
19	Pennsylvania	32
0	Notre Dame	28
20	Georgia Tech	28
7	Penn State	12
18	Army	21
105	(1-8-0)	186

1947

7	California	14
6	Columbia	13
38	Cornell	19
14	Duke	14
0	Pennsylvania	21
0	Notre Dame	27
14	Georgia Tech	16
7	Penn State	20
0	Army	21
86	(1-7-1)	165

1948

7	California	21
7	Cornell	13

(cont.)

1948 (cont.)

7	Duke	28
14	Missouri	35
14	Pennsylvania	20
7	Notre Dame	41
0	Michigan	35
0	Columbia	13
21	Army	21
77	(0-8-1)	227

1949

20	So. California	42
28	Princeton	7
28	Duke	14
13	Wisconsin	48
7	Pennsylvania	28
0	Notre Dame	40
21	Tulane	21
34	Columbia	0
0	Army	38
151	(3-5-1)	238

1950

21	Maryland	35
0	Northwestern	22
14	Princeton	20
27	So. California	14
7	Pennsylvania	30
10	Notre Dame	19
0	Tulane	27
29	Columbia	7
14	Army	2
122	(3-6-0)	176

1951

7	Yale	7
20	Princeton	24
14	Rice	21
7	Northwestern	16
0	Pennsylvania	14
0	Notre Dame	19
21	Maryland	40
21	Columbia	7
42	Army	7
132	(2-6-1)	155

1952

31	Yale	0
31	Cornell	7
14	Wm. & Mary	0
7	Maryland	38
7	Pennsylvania	7
6	Notre Dame	17
16	Duke	6
28	Columbia	0
7	Army	0
147	(6-2-1)	75

1953

6	Wm. & Mary	6
55	Dartmouth	7
26	Cornell	6
65	Princeton	7
6	Pennsylvania	9
7	Notre Dame	38
0	Duke	0
14	Columbia	6
7	Army	20
186	(4-3-2)	99

1954

27	Wm. & Mary	0
42	Dartmouth	7
25	Stanford	0
19	Pittsburgh	21
52	Pennsylvania	6
0	Notre Dame	6
40	Duke	7
51	Columbia	6
27	Army	20
283	(7-2-0)	73

Sugar Bowl

21	Mississippi	0

1955

7	Wm. & Mary	0
26	South Carolina	0
21	Pittsburgh	0
34	Penn State	14
33	Pennsylvania	0
7	Notre Dame	21
7	Duke	7
47	Columbia	0
6	Army	14
188	(6-2-1)	56

1956

39	Wm. & Mary	14
14	Cornell	0
6	Tulane	21
13	Cincinnati	7
54	Pennsylvania	6
33	Notre Dame	7
7	Duke	7
34	Virginia	7
7	Army	7
207	(6-1-2)	76

1957

46	Boston Col.	6
33	Wm. & Mary	6
7	North Carolina	13
21	California	6
27	Georgia	14
35	Pennsylvania	7
20	Notre Dame	6
6	Duke	6
52	Geo. Wash.	0
14	Army	0
261	(8-1-1)	64

Cotton Bowl

20	Rice	7

1958

14	Wm. & Mary	0
28	Boston U.	14
20	Michigan	14
6	Tulane	14
50	Pennsylvania	8
20	Notre Dame	40
40	Maryland	14
28	Geo. Wash.	8
6	Army	22
212	(6-3-0)	134

1959

24	Boston Col.	8
29	Wm. & Mary	2
7	SMU	20
6	Syracuse	32
8	Miami (Fla.)	23
22	Pennsylvania	22
22	Notre Dame	25
22	Maryland	14
16	Geo. Wash.	8
43	Army	12
199	(5-4-1)	166

NEBRASKA, UNIVERSITY OF

Lincoln, Neb. | Scarlet and Cream | Cornhuskers

Memorial Stadium (40,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—157, Bobby Reynolds, 1950
R—1342, Reynolds, 1950
PA—116, John Bordogna, 1953
PC—52, Bordogna, 1953
PY—697, Fran Nagle, 1950
TDP—9, Nagle, 1950
TO—1417, Reynolds, 1950
PR—21, Frank Simon, 1951
RY—339, Simon, 1951
P—42.7, Jack Pesek, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—35.4 (283 in 8, '21)
R—321.6 ('50)
PY—112.3 ('48)
TO—407.3 ('50)

COACHES' RECORD

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1890–92	3	6	4	1
Frank Crawford	1893–94	2	6	4	2
Charles Thomas	1895	1	6	3	0
Edward N. Robinson	1896–97	2	10	4	1
Fielding H. (Hurry Up) Yost	1898	1	7	4	0
Alonzo E. Branch	1899	1	2	7	1
Walter C. Booth	1900–05	6	52	8	2
Amos P. Foster	1906	1	6	4	0
W. C. (King) Cole	1907–10	4	25	8	3
Ewald O. (Jumbo) Stiehm	1911–15	5	35	2	3
E. J. (Doc) Stewart	1916–17	2	11	4	0
William G. Kline	1918	1	2	3	1
Henry F. Schulte	1919–20	2	8	6	3
Fred T. Dawson	1921–24	4	23	7	2
Ernest E. Bearg	1925–28	4	23	7	3
Dana X. Bible	1929–36	8	50	15	7
Lawrence McC. (Biff) Jones	1937–41	5	28	14	4
Glenn E. Presnell	1942	1	3	7	0
Adolph J Lewandowski	1943–44	2	4	12	0
George (Potsy) Clark	1945; 1948	2	6	13	0
Bernard E. (Bernie) Masterson	1946–47	2	5	13	0
J. William (Bill) Glassford	1949–55	7	31	35	3
Peter R. Elliott	1956	1	4	6	0
Bill Jennings	1957–59	3	8	22	0
23 Coaches		70	361	212	36

1890

10	Omaha Y	0
18	Doane	0
28	(2-0-0)	0

1891

28	Doane	4
12	Doane	14
0	Iowa	22
32	Doane	0
72	(2-2-0)	40

1892

10	Iowa	10
0	Kansas	12
6	Missouri	0
6	Illinois	0
4	Denver AC	18
26	(2-2-1)	40

1893

20	Iowa	12
12	Missouri	18
0	Kansas	18
28	Doane	0
10	Baker	10
4	Denver AC	4
74	(2-2-2)	62

1894

36	Iowa	0
14	Missouri	18
12	Kansas	6
0	Doane	12
22	Grinnell	0
6	Ottawa	0
90	(4-2-0)	36

1895

6	Iowa	0
12	Missouri	10
4	Kansas	8
24	Doane	0
0	Grinnell	24
36	Omaha U. Club	0
12	Denver AC	4
38	Sioux City AC	0
6	Butte Club	16
138	(6-3-0)	62

1896

20	Doane	0
18	Neb. Wesleyan	8
6	Butte Club	20
6	K. C. Medics	4
12	Iowa State	4
0	Iowa	0
8	Missouri	4
4	Kansas	18
0	Iowa	6
74	(5-3-1)	64

1897

41	Missouri	0
6	Kansas	5
0	Iowa State	10
16	Tarkio	0
6	Iowa	0
11	Neb. Wesleyan	0
80	(5-1-0)	15

1898

47	Missouri	6
18	Kansas	6
23	Iowa State	10
76	Hastings	0
0	Wm. Jewell	38
11	Denver AC	10
23	Colorado	10

(cont.)

1898 (cont.)

24	Tarkio	0
5	Drake	6
5	Iowa	6
0	K. C. Medics	24
232	(7-4-0)	116

1899

6	Lincoln HS	0
0	Iowa State	33
6	K. C. Medics	6
0	Iowa	30
12	Drake	6
20	Kansas	36
5	South Dakota	6
0	Grinnell	12
0	Missouri	11
0	K. C. Medics	24
49	(2-7-1)	164

1900

17	Lincoln HS	0
0	Alumni	0
30	Iowa State	0
8	Drake	0
0	K. C. Medics	0
5	Tarkio	0
12	Missouri	0
33	Grinnell	0
12	Kansas	0
12	Minnesota	20
129	(7-1-2)	20

1901

17	Lincoln HS	0
5	NE Missouri	0
29	Doane	0
0	Minnesota	19
17	Iowa State	0
0	Wisconsin	18
51	Missouri	0
29	Kansas	5
18	Haskell	10
166	(7-2-0)	52

1902

26	Lincoln HS	0
51	Doane	0
10	Colorado	0
17	Grinnell	0
6	Minnesota	0
12	Missouri	0
28	Haskell	0
16	Kansas	0
7	Knox	0
12	Northwestern	0
185	(10-0-0)	0

1903

24	Lincoln HS	5
64	Grand Island	0
23	South Dakota	0
10	Denver	0
16	Haskell	0
31	Colorado	0
17	Iowa	6
33	Knox	5
6	Kansas	0
52	Bellevue	0
16	Illinois	0
292	(11-0-0)	16

1904

72	Grand Island	0
17	Lincoln HS	0
46	Grinnell	0
0	Colorado	6
39	Creighton	0
34	Knox	0
12	Minnesota	16
17	Iowa	12
6	Haskell	14
51	Bellevue	0
16	Illinois	10
310	(8-3-0)	58

1905

30	Grand Island	0
20	Lincoln HS	0
42	South Dakota	6
16	Knox	0
0	Michigan	31
103	Creighton	0
21	Iowa State	0
18	Colorado	0
0	Minnesota	35
43	Doane	5
24	Illinois	6
317	(9-2-0)	83

1906

56	Grand Island	0
4	South Dakota	0
5	Drake	0
2	Iowa State	14
28	Doane	0
0	Minnesota	13
17	Creighton	0
6	Kansas	8
5	Chicago	38
41	Cincinnati	0
164	(6-4-0)	73

1907

53	Peru State	0
39	South Dakota	0
30	Grinnell	4
5	Minnesota	8
85	Doane	0
22	Colorado A & M	8
10	Iowa State	9
16	Kansas	6
63	Denver	0
0	St. Louis	34
323	(8-2-0)	69

1908

20	Peru State	0
43	Doane	0
20	Grinnell	5
0	Minnesota	0
10	Haskell	0
11	Iowa	8
23	Iowa State	17
5	Kansas	20
27	Wabash	6
6	Carlisle	37
165	(7-2-1)	93

1909

6	South Dakota	6
31	Knox	0
0	Minnesota	14
6	Iowa	6
0	Kansas	6
6	Denver	5
5	Haskell	16
12	Doane	0
66	(3-3-2)	53

1910

66	Peru State	0
12	South Dakota	9
0	Minnesota	27
6	Doane	0
6	Kansas	0
24	Iowa State	0
119	Haskell	0
27	Denver	0
260	(7-1-0)	36

1911

117	Kearney State	0
59	Kansas State	0
3	Minnesota	21
34	Missouri	0
6	Iowa State	6
27	Doane	0
29	Kansas	0
6	Michigan	6
281	(5-1-2)	33

1912

81	Bellevue	0
30	Kansas State	6
0	Minnesota	13
41	Adrian	0
7	Missouri	0
54	Doane	6
14	Kansas	3
13	Oklahoma	9
240	(7-1-0)	37

1913

7	Minnesota	0
12	Iowa	0
9	Kansas	0
19	Washburn	0
24	Kansas State	6
7	Haskell	6
18	Iowa State	9
42	Neb. Wesleyan	7
138	(8-0-0)	28

1914

14	Washburn	7
0	South Dakota	0
31	Kansas State	0
24	Michigan State	0
20	Iowa State	7
34	Morningside	7
35	Kansas	0
16	Iowa	7
174	(7-0-1)	28

1915

48	Drake	14
47	Washburn	0
31	Kansas State	0
20	Notre Dame	19
21	Iowa State	0
30	Neb. Wesleyan	0
33	Kansas	0
52	Iowa	7
282	(8-0-0)	40

1916

53	Drake	0
14	Kansas State	0
17	Oregon State	7
21	Neb. Wesleyan	0
3	Iowa State	0
3	Kansas	7
34	Iowa	17
0	Notre Dame	20
145	(6-2-0)	51

1917

100	Neb. Wesleyan	0
47	Iowa	0
7	Notre Dame	0
0	Michigan	20
52	Missouri	0
13	Kansas	3
9	Syracuse	10
228	(5-2-0)	33

1918

0	Iowa	12
19	Balloon School	0
20	Kansas	0
7	Camp Dodge	23
0	Notre Dame	0
7	Washington, Mo.	20
53	(2-3-1)	55

1919

0	Iowa	18
9	Notre Dame	14
6	Minnesota	6
7	Oklahoma	7
0	Iowa State	3
12	Missouri	5
19	Kansas	7
3	Syracuse	0
56	(3-3-2)	60

1920

14	Washburn	0
7	Colorado A & M	0
7	Notre Dame	16
20	South Dakota	0
28	Rutgers	0
0	Penn State	20
20	Kansas	20
35	Michigan State	7
20	Wash. State	21
151	(5-3-1)	84

1921

55	Neb. Wesleyan	0
41	Haskell	0
0	Notre Dame	7
44	Oklahoma	0
10	Pittsburgh	0
28	Kansas	0
35	Iowa State	3
70	Colorado A & M	7
283	(7-1-0)	17

1922

66	South Dakota	0
48	Missouri	0
39	Oklahoma	7
6	Syracuse	9
28	Kansas	0
21	Kansas State	0
54	Iowa State	6
14	Notre Dame	6
276	(7-1-0)	28

1923

7	Illinois	24
24	Oklahoma	0
0	Kansas	0
7	Missouri	7
14	Notre Dame	7
26	Iowa State	14
0	Syracuse	7
34	Kansas State	12
112	(4-2-2)	71

1924

6	Illinois	9
7	Oklahoma	14
33	Colgate	7
14	Kansas	7
14	Missouri	6
6	Notre Dame	34
24	Kansas State	0
14	Oregon State	0
118	(5-3-0)	77

1925

14	Illinois	0
6	Missouri	9
6	Washington	6
14	Kansas	0
12	Oklahoma	0
0	Drake	14
0	Kansas State	0
17	Notre Dame	0
69	(4-2-2)	29

1926

21	Drake	0
7	Missouri	14
20	Wash. State	6
20	Kansas	3
31	Iowa State	6
3	Kansas State	0
15	NYU	7
6	Washington	10
123	(6-2-0)	46

1927

6	Iowa State	0
6	Missouri	7
58	Grinnell	0
21	Syracuse	0
47	Kansas	13
13	Pittsburgh	21
33	Kansas State	0
27	NYU	18
211	(6-2-0)	59

1928

12	Iowa State	0
26	Montana State	6
7	Syracuse	6
24	Missouri	0
20	Kansas	0
44	Oklahoma	6
0	Pittsburgh	0
3	Army	13
8	Kansas State	0
144	(7-1-1)	31

1929

0	SMU	0
13	Syracuse	6
7	Pittsburgh	12
7	Missouri	7
12	Kansas	6
13	Oklahoma	13
10	Kansas State	6
31	Iowa State	12
93	(4-1-3)	62

1930

13	Texas A & M	0
7	Oklahoma	20
14	Iowa State	12
53	Montana State	7
0	Pittsburgh	0
16	Kansas	0
0	Missouri	0
7	Iowa State	12
9	Kansas State	10
119	(4-3-2)	61

1931

44	South Dakota	6
7	Northwestern	19
13	Oklahoma	0
6	Kansas	0
10	Missouri	7
7	Iowa	0
6	Kansas State	3
23	Iowa State	0
0	Pittsburgh	40
20	Colorado A & M	7
136	(8-2-0)	82

1932

12	Iowa State	6
6	Minnesota	7
20	Kansas	6
6	Kansas State	0
14	Iowa	13
0	Pittsburgh	0
5	Oklahoma	0
21	Missouri	6
21	SMU	14
105	(7-1-1)	52

1933

26	Texas	0
20	Iowa State	0
9	Kansas State	0
16	Oklahoma	7
26	Missouri	0
12	Kansas	0
0	Pittsburgh	6
7	Iowa	6
22	Oregon State	0
138	(8-1-0)	19

1934

50	Wyoming	0
0	Minnesota	20
14	Iowa	13
6	Oklahoma	0
7	Iowa State	6
6	Pittsburgh	25
3	Kansas	0
13	Missouri	6
7	Kansas State	19
106	(6-3-0)	89

1935

28	Chicago	7
20	Iowa State	7
7	Minnesota	12
0	Kansas State	0
19	Oklahoma	0
19	Missouri	6
19	Kansas	13
0	Pittsburgh	6
26	Oregon State	20
138	(6-2-1)	71

1936

34	Iowa State	0
0	Minnesota	7
13	Indiana	9
14	Oklahoma	0
20	Missouri	0
26	Kansas	0
6	Pittsburgh	19
40	Kansas State	0
32	Oregon State	14
185	(7-2-0)	49

1937

14	Minnesota	9
20	Iowa State	7
0	Oklahoma	0
7	Missouri	0
7	Indiana	0
13	Kansas	13
7	Pittsburgh	13
28	Iowa	0
3	Kansas State	0
99	(6-1-2)	42

1938

7	Minnesota	16
7	Iowa State	8
0	Indiana	0
0	Oklahoma	14
10	Missouri	13
16	Kansas	7
0	Pittsburgh	19
14	Iowa	0
14	Kansas State	7
68	(3-5-1)	84

1939

7	Indiana	7
6	Minnesota	0
10	Iowa State	7
20	Baylor	0
25	Kansas State	9
13	Missouri	27
7	Kansas	0
14	Pittsburgh	13
13	Oklahoma	7
115	(7-1-1)	70

1940

7	Minnesota	13
13	Indiana	7
53	Kansas	2
20	Missouri	7
13	Oklahoma	0
14	Iowa	6
9	Pittsburgh	7
21	Iowa State	12
20	Kansas State	0
170	(8-1-0)	54

Rose Bowl

13	Stanford	21

1941

14	Iowa State	0
32	Kansas	0
13	Indiana	21
0	Missouri	6
6	Kansas State	12
0	Minnesota	9
7	Pittsburgh	14
14	Iowa	13
7	Oklahoma	6
93	(4-5-0)	81

1942

0	Iowa	27
26	Iowa State	0
0	Indiana	12
2	Minnesota	15
7	Oklahoma	0
14	Kansas	7
6	Missouri	26
0	Pittsburgh	6
0	Iowa Pre-Fl.	46
0	Kansas State	19
55	(3-7-0)	158

1943

0	Minnesota	54
13	Indiana	54
6	Iowa State	27
7	Kansas	6
20	Missouri	54
13	Kansas State	7
13	Iowa	33
7	Oklahoma	26
79	(2-6-0)	261

1944

0	Minnesota	39
0	Indiana	54
0	Kansas	20
24	Missouri	20
6	Iowa	27
6	Iowa State	19
35	Kansas State	0
12	Oklahoma	31
83	(2-6-0)	210

1945

0	Oklahoma	20
7	Minnesota	61
14	Indiana	54
7	Iowa State	27
0	Missouri	19
27	Kansas	13
24	Kansas State	0
53	South Dakota	0
13	Iowa	6
145	(4-5-0)	200

1946

6	Minnesota	33
31	Kansas State	0
7	Iowa	21
16	Kansas	14
7	Indiana	27
20	Missouri	21
33	Iowa State	0
6	Oklahoma	27

0	UCLA	18
126	(3-6-0)	161

1947

0	Indiana	17
13	Minnesota	28
14	Iowa State	7
0	Notre Dame	31
14	Kansas State	7
6	Missouri	47
7	Kansas	13
13	Oklahoma	14
6	Oregon State	27
73	(2-7-0)	191

1948

19	Iowa State	15
13	Minnesota	39
6	Colorado	19
13	Notre Dame	44
7	Kansas	27
15	UCLA	27
32	Kansas State	0
14	Oklahoma	41
6	Missouri	33
12	Oregon State	28
137	(2-8-0)	273

1949

33	South Dakota	6
6	Minnesota	28
13	Kansas State	6
7	Penn State	22
0	Oklahoma	48
20	Missouri	21
13	Kansas	27
7	Iowa State	0
25	Colorado	14
124	(4-5-0)	172

1950

20	Indiana	20
32	Minnesota	26
19	Colorado	28
19	Penn State	0
33	Kansas	26
40	Missouri	34
49	Kansas State	21
20	Iowa State	13
35	Oklahoma	49
267	(6-2-1)	217

1951

7	TCU	28
6	Kansas State*	6
7	Penn State	15
20	Minnesota	39
19	Missouri	35
7	Kansas	27
34	Iowa State	27
14	Colorado	36
0	Oklahoma	27
7	Miami (Fla.)	19
121	(2-8-0)	259

1952

46	South Dakota	0
28	Oregon	13
16	Iowa State	0
27	Kansas State	14
0	Penn State	10
16	Colorado	16
6	Missouri	10
14	Kansas	13
7	Minnesota	13
13	Oklahoma	34
173	(5-4-1)	123

1953

12	Oregon	20
21	Illinois	21
0	Kansas State	27
6	Pittsburgh	14
20	Miami (Fla.)	16
7	Missouri	23
9	Kansas	0
27	Iowa State	19
10	Colorado	14
7	Oklahoma	30
119	(3-6-1)	184

1954

7	Minnesota	19
39	Iowa State	14
3	Kansas State	7
27	Oregon State	7
20	Colorado	6
25	Missouri	19
41	Kansas	20
7	Pittsburgh	21
7	Oklahoma	55
50	Hawaii	0
226	(6-4-0)	168

Orange Bowl

7	Duke	34

1955

0	Hawaii	6
20	Ohio State	28
16	Kansas State	0
0	Texas A & M	27
7	Pittsburgh	21
18	Missouri	12
19	Kansas	14
10	Iowa State	7
37	Colorado	20
0	Oklahoma	41
127	(5-5-0)	176

1956

34	South Dakota	6
7	Ohio State	34
9	Iowa State	7
7	Kansas State	10
14	Indiana	19
0	Colorado	16
15	Missouri	14
26	Kansas	20
7	Baylor	26
6	Oklahoma	54
125	(4-6-0)	206

1957

12	Wash. State	34
0	Army	42
14	Kansas State	7
0	Pittsburgh	34
9	Syracuse	26
13	Missouri	14
12	Kansas	14
0	Iowa State	13
0	Colorado	27
7	Oklahoma	32
67	(1-9-0)	243

1958

14	Penn State	7
0	Purdue	28
7	Iowa State	6
6	Kansas State	23
0	Syracuse	38
16	Colorado	27
0	Missouri	31
7	Kansas	29
14	Pittsburgh	6
7	Oklahoma	40
71	(3-7-0)	235

1959

0	Texas	20
32	Minnesota	12
7	Oregon State	6
3	Kansas	10
7	Indiana	23
0	Missouri	9
25	Oklahoma	21
6	Iowa State	18
14	Colorado	12
14	Kansas State	29
108	(4-6-0)	160

*Game later forfeited to Nebraska.

NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY

State College, N. M. | Maroon and White | Aggies

Memorial Stadium (7,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—107, Pervis Atkins, 1959
R—971, Atkins, 1959
PA—199, Charley Johnson, 1959
PC—105, Johnson, 1959
PY—1449, Johnson, 1959
TDP—18, Johnson, 1959
TO—1635, Johnson, 1959
PR—28, Bob Kelly, 1958
RY—343, Kelly, 1958
P—36.0, Johnson, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—33.2 (332 in 10, '59)
R—218.3 ('59)
PY—157.3 ('59)
TO—375.6 ('59)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1894–1905, 1945	12	23	11	7
John Miller	1906–08	3	12	5	0
W. G. Hummel	1909	1	1	3	1
J. H. Squires	1910	1	3	2	0
A. H. Badenoch	1911–14	4	23	4	2
C. W. Russell	1915–16	2	6	6	1
John G. (Pinky) Griffith	1917–20	3	9	6	2
Arthur J. (Dutch) Bergman	1021–22	2	10	4	0
Robert R. Brown	1923–25	3	20	5	1
Arthur L. Burkholder	1926	1	4	3	1
Ted R. Coffman	1927–28	2	8	10	0
G. H. (Jerry) Hines	1929–41	13	58	49	11
Julius (Ju) Johnston	1942	1	2	7	0
Raymond A. (Babe) Curfman	1946–47	2	7	11	0
Vaughn D. Corley	1948–50	3	9	20	0
Joe T. Coleman	1951–52	2	3	15	1
James Patton	1953–54	2	2	16	0
Anthony J. (Tony) Cavallo	1955–57	3	7	23	0
Warren B. Woodson	1958–59	2	12	9	0
18 Coaches		62	219	209	27

1894

10	El Paso	4
6	New Mexico	18
1	El Paso*	0
17	(2-1-0)	22

1895

22	Fort Bliss	0
	(1-0-0)	

1896

6	Albuq. Indians	12
6	El Paso	0
12	(1-1-0)	12

1897—No Team

1898

46	El Paso	0
11	Albuq. Athl.	0
0	Albuq. Indians	6
6	Fort Bliss	0
0	Fort Bliss	0
63	(2-2-1)	6

1899

38	Albuq. Indians	0
	(1-0-0)	

1900

0	Albuq. Indians	11
27	Organ	5
0	Las Cruces	0
0	El Paso	5
5	N. M. Western	6
32	(1-3-1)	27

1901

0	N. M. Western	6
5	Albuq. Indians	0
33	Albuq. Guards	0
38	(2-1-0)	6

1902

0	Albuq. Indians	6
0	Albuq. Indians	0
17	Albuq. Guards	0
0	Sante Fe Ind.	0
17	(1-1-2)	6

1903

0	Albuq. Indians	0
23	Las Cruces	0
11	El Paso Athl.	0
34	(2-0-1)	0

1904

5	El Paso HS	0
0	El Paso Athl.	0
0	Albuq. Athl.	23
6	Fort Bliss	11
11	(1-2-1)	34

1905

17	Fort Bliss	0
40	New Mexico	0
39	N. M. Mines	0
22	El Paso Athl.	0
10	El Paso HS	0
0	El Paso HS	0
128	(5-0-1)	0

1906

5	El Paso Athl.	0
5	El Paso Athl.	0
22	N. M. Mines	2
25	New Mexico	5
19	N. M. Mines	5
76	(5-0-0)	12

1907

0	El Paso HS	6
12	N. M. Mil.	36
31	El Paso Athl.	6

*Won by forfeit.

29	El Paso Athl.	0
28	N. M. Mil.	0
0	El Paso HS	4
100	(3-3-0)	52

1908

0	El Paso Athl.	5
62	N. M. Mines	5
35	Fort Bliss	0
37	N. M. Mines	10
6	New Mexico	10
39	N. M. Mil.	12
179	(4-2-0)	42

1909

0	El Paso Mil.	0
0	Arizona	6
19	N. M. Mines	0
0	N. M. Mil.	34
0	New Mexico	51
19	(1-3-1)	91

1910

12	El Paso Mil.	0
35	El Paso Mil.	0
12	N. M. Mines	0
0	N. M. Mil.	5
2	Arizona	18
61	(3-2-0)	23

1911

3	El Paso Mil.	0
37	El Paso Y	0
3	Arizona	0
10	New Mexico	6
28	El Paso Y	0
36	N. M. Mil.	0
0	El Paso HS	24
17	El Paso HS	0
134	(7-1-0)	30

1912

116	Fort Bliss	0
21	Arizona	14
49	El Paso Mil.	0
27	New Mexico	0
0	N. M. Mil.	10
43	El Paso HS	0
256	(5-1-0)	24

1913

12	Arizona	6
13	New Mexico	0
15	N. M. Mil.	7
7	El Paso HS	2
0	El Paso HS	0
14	El Paso HS	0
51	Fort Bliss	6
10	E. P. Catholic	0
122	(7-0-1)	21

1914

17	El Paso HS	0
0	El Paso HS	6
19	Texas Western	0
32	N. M. Mil.	6
0	Arizona	10
7	New Mexico	7
5	El Paso Y	0
80	(4-2-1)	29

1915

3	El Paso HS	6
33	Texas Western	0
3	Arizona	0
17	N. M. Mil.	7
0	New Mexico	13
26	El Paso HS	0
2	Fort Bliss	0
84	(5-2-0)	26

1916

7	N. M. Mil.	17
0	Arizona	73
3	Texas Western	6
0	New Mexico	51
20	El Paso HS	0
7	El Paso HS	7
37	(1-4-1)	154

1917

3	Fort Bliss	0
7	Arizona	26
6	N. M. Mil.	46
110	New Mexico	3
21	El Paso HS	0
84	Fort Bliss	0
231	(4-2-0)	75

1918—No Team

1919

27	Fort Bliss	6
0	Arizona	33
54	N. M. Mines	0
0	N. M. Mil.	0
2	New Mexico	24
0	Fort Bliss	6
83	(2-3-1)	69

1920

80	N. M. Mines	0
7	N. M. Mil.	7
0	Arizona	41
12	Texas Western	7
14	New Mexico	7
113	(3-1-1)	62

1921

35	Texas Athletics	0
32	N. M. Mil.	0
0	Arizona	31
13	Texas Western	0
0	New Mexico	6
46	El Paso HS	0
126	(4-2-0)	37

1922

56	Albuq. Indians	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	0
6	St. Mary's, Calif.	19
7	Arizona	27
64	Texas Western	0
25	N. M. Mil.	7
7	New Mexico	0
36	El Paso JC	6
207	(6-2-0)	59

1923

21	Las Cruces HS	0
13	Hardin-Simmons	6
23	Texas Western	2
6	New Mexico	0
7	N. M. Mil.	0
10	El Paso HS	0
33	E. P. Grocers	0
32	Fort Bliss	6
73	Montezuma	3
218	(9-0-0)	17

1924

36	El Paso JC	0
0	Arizona	7
89	Montezuma	0
19	Texas Western	0
7	New Mexico	0
0	N. M. Mil.	7
33	El Paso HS	2
7	Garden Grocers	0
191	(6-2-0)	16

1925

0	Arizona	33
6	Texas Western	6
9	New Mexico	20
19	N. M. Mil.	0
7	El Paso HS	3
44	Las Cruces HS	0
44	Ft. Bliss	0
14	N. M. Western	0
12	Sul Ross	13
155	(5-3-1)	75

1926

0	Arizona	7
10	Texas Western	8
6	New Mexico	6
6	N. M. Mil.	7
7	El Paso HS	0
28	N. M. Western	0
7	Sul Ross	37
20	El Paso JC	0
84	(4-3-1)	65

1927

40	N. M. Mines	0
6	Sul Ross	19
6	Arizona	33
7	Texas Western	19
9	New Mexico	26
6	N. M. Mil.	10
87	Ft. Bliss	0
31	N. M. Western	0
192	(3-5-0)	107

1928

0	Sul Ross	33
13	New Mexico	14
43	N. M. Mines	6
0	Texas Western	6
0	Arizona	40
0	N. M. Mil.	43
25	Montezuma	0
56	Ft. Bliss	0
90	N. M. Western	0
82	Ft. Bliss	0
309	(5-5-0)	142

1929

0	Montezuma	0
7	N. M. Mil.	7
6	Sul Ross	0
0	Arizona	28
56	N. M. Mines	7
0	Texas Western	8
7	New Mexico	7
60	Gila JC	0
136	(3-2-3)	57

1930

0	Texas Tech	14
6	Flagstaff State	9
7	Tempe State	0
38	Gila JC	0
14	New Mexico	6
0	Texas Western	25
25	N. M. Mil.	19
25	N. M. Highlands	0
115	(5-3-0)	73

1931

0	Texas Tech	7
7	Tempe State	25
45	Gila JC	0
13	New Mexico	7
0	Texas Western	20
12	N. M. Mil.	7
33	N. M. Highlands	6
6	Flagstaff State	13
13	E. P. Nat. Guard	0
20	Wayland	6
149	(6-4-0)	91

1932

66	E. P. Nat. Guard	0
49	N. M. Highlands	0
7	Arizona	12
108	N. M. Mines	0
0	New Mexico	0
6	Texas Western	31
6	Tempe State	7
7	Flagstaff State	0
6	N. M. Mil.	19
0	S. D. Marines	12
255	(4-5-1)	81

1933

66	Wayland	0
14	N. M. Highlands	4
0	Arizona	6
0	Texas Western	9
7	Tempe State	19
7	New Mexico	14
2	N. M. Mil.	7
7	Flagstaff State	13
103	(2-6-0)	72

1934

59	Wayland	0
59	N. M. Highlands	0
13	Sul Ross	0
6	Flagstaff State	6
0	Arizona	0
7	Tempe State	7
6	New Mexico	12
26	N. M. Mil.	0
176	(4-1-3)	25

1935

34	Eastern N. M.	0
7	Flagstaff State	0
7	Tempe State	6
6	Arizona	9
47	N. M. Mil.	7
32	New Mexico	0
7	Texas Western	0
0	N. M. Western	0
0	N. M. Highlands	0
140	(6-1-2)	22

Sun Bowl

14	Hardin-Simmons	14

1936

7	Texas Western	27
58	Panhandle A & M	6
41	Flagstaff State	0
67	Adams State	0
7	Arizona	28
20	Tempe State	6
7	New Mexico	6
7	San Diego State	7
6	N. M. Mil.	13
14	Santa Barbara	25
27	N. M. Western	0
261	(6-4-1)	118

1937

14	Texas Western	0
34	N. M. Western	0
5	New Mexico	0
7	Flagstaff State	0
12	Arizona	27
14	Tempe State	0
0	San Diego State	20
33	Colo. Western	6
9	Santa Barbara	7
128	(7-2-0)	60

1938

27	Montana State	7
6	Arkansas State	12
7	Arizona	6
14	Tempe State	12
34	Flagstaff State	0
43	N. M. Western	7
2	New Mexico	6
13	Texas Western	9
20	Drake	16
166	(7-2-0)	75

1939

0	Oklahoma A & M	20
33	Ft. Bliss	7
26	Flagstaff State	13
3	Arizona	20
0	Tempe State	7
6	New Mexico	9
13	Hardin-Simmons	28
0	Texas Western	34
12	Arkansas State	3
93	(3-6-0)	141

1940

12	N. M. Western	0
0	Howard Payne	10
0	Arizona	41
6	Tempe State	42
13	Flagstaff State	0
6	New Mexico	39
25	Redlands	14
26	Texas Western	40
7	Bradley	14
95	(3-6-0)	200

1941

52	N. M. Highlands	0
7	N. M. Western	6
0	West Texas	51
0	Arizona	47
14	Tempe State	19
0	Bradley	26
0	New Mexico	28
13	Texas Mines	24
7	Flagstaff State	27
93	(2-7-0)	228

1942

25	N. M. Western	6
0	Arizona	53
0	McMurry	12
0	New Mexico	32
6	Texas Western	61
0	Flagstaff State	3
0	Tempe State	20
0	West Texas	23
13	Kirtland Field	0
44	(2-7-0)	210

1943-44—No Team

1945

32	El Paso Stars	6
21	Ft. Bliss	14
27	Ft. Bliss	0
27	Ft. Bliss	0
107	(4-0-0)	20

1946

0	Tulsa	52
6	New Mexico	7
6	Flagstaff State	14
14	West Texas	21
7	Tempe State	14
26	Sul Ross	25
20	Colorado State	7
14	Texas Western	7
37	N. M. Western	0
130	(4-5-0)	147

1947

0	New Mexico	20
13	Colorado State	14
0	Texas Western	26
48	N. M. Western	0
27	Sul Ross	14
26	Flagstaff State	6
12	Tempe State	33
7	West Texas	34
7	McMurry	22
140	(3-6-0)	169

1948

0	New Mexico	61
7	Texas Western	92
33	Ft. Bliss	12
12	Sul Ross	47
26	N. M. Highlands	0
7	Flagstaff State	13
7	Tempe State	52
6	Colorado A & M	41
13	Colo. Western	61
27	Fort Hays State	14
138	(3-7-0)	393

1949

13	New Mexico	14
48	N. M. Mil.	25
7	Arizona	40
7	Texas Western	69
40	N. M. Highlands	12
35	Flagstaff State	0
32	Tempe State	68
0	Colorado A & M	45
18	San Diego State	39
68	White Sands Base	0
268	(4-6-0)	312

1950

0	Hardin-Simmons	48
0	Texas Western	40
6	Howard Payne	33
13	New Mexico	26
20	Flagstaff State	14
27	N. M. Mil.	7
0	Tempe State	49
16	SW Oklahoma	18
13	Colorado Mines	14
95	(2-7-0)	249

1951

13	Arizona	67
7	S. F. Austin	27
7	Texas Western	41
0	New Mexico	20
0	Colorado Mines	7
6	Bradley	34
0	Tempe State	46
48	Flagstaff State	12
20	West Texas	50
14	McMurry	33
115	(1-9-0)	337

1952

20	Howard Payne	7
12	Arizona	62
0	New Mexico	23
7	West Texas	45
20	Texas Western	20
33	Flagstaff State	9
14	McMurry	27
6	Midwestern	28
6	Wichita	34
118	(2-6-1)	255

1953

0	Wyoming	47
12	Colorado Co.	7
7	Arizona	46
12	McMurry	26
0	Texas Western	39
0	Texas Tech	71
6	New Mexico	28
0	Hardin-Simmons	39
19	West Texas	13
56	(2-7-0)	316

1954

0	Arizona	58
0	Hardin-Simmons	27
18	Sul Ross	42
7	Howard Payne	34
7	West Texas	41
7	S. D. Marines	33
7	Texas Western	12
14	SW Oklahoma	20
27	New Mexico	39
87	(0-9-0)	306

1955

7	New Mexico	14
12	N. M. Highlands	19
0	Hardin-Simmons	39
12	Howard Payne	34
6	West Texas	32
19	Corpus Christi	7
6	Texas Western	41
47	Adams State	8
26	San Diego State	6
6	Tempe State	26
141	(3-7-0)	226

1956

6	Tulsa	26
6	New Mexico	14
7	Calif. Poly	32
7	Tempe State	28
13	McMurry	14
0	West Texas	45
7	Texas Western	51
20	Omaha	21
46	Neb. Wesleyan	6
19	Hardin-Simmons	38
131	(1-9-0)	275

1957

7	New Mexico	25
8	Calif. Poly	10
32	Corpus Christi	0
7	West Texas	35
12	Texas Western	42
0	Arizona State	21
6	McMurry	26
39	Omaha	6
26	Colo. Western	21
20	Hardin-Simmons	29
157	(3-7-0)	215

1958

0	Trinity	20
7	New Mexico	16
28	Mexico U.	14
12	North Texas	43
27	Colo. Western	24
17	Texas Western	16
19	Arizona State	23
10	McMurry	7
32	West Texas	39
20	Hardin-Simmons	26
172	(4-6-0)	228

1959*

35	Flagstaff State	0
29	New Mexico	12
27	Tulsa	28
43	McMurry	11
20	Trinity	18
15	Texas Western	20
31	Arizona State	35
42	Hardin-Simmons	13
35	West Texas	13
55	U. of Mexico	0
332	(7-3-0)	150

Sun Bowl

28	North Texas State	8

*Until 1959, known as New Mexico A & M College.

NEW MEXICO, UNIVERSITY OF

Albuquerque, N. M. | Cherry and Silver | Lobos

Zimmerman Field (11, 632)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—74, Don Perkins, 1959
R—756, Rudy Krall, 1948
PA—114, Milton Price, 1950
PC—49, Price, 1950
PY—520, Price, 1950
TDP—6, Chuck Roberts, 1957-58
TO—767, Perkins, 1957
PR—26, Dick Brett, 1951
RY—321, Chuck Hill, 1950
P—45.6, A. L. Terpening, 1954

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—26.0 (260 in 10, '59)
R—289.8 ('59)
PY—105.1 ('51)
TO—356.2 ('59)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	T	T
No coach	1900	1	0	2	0
Walter McEwan	1903-04	2	4	0	1
Martin F. Agnell	1905-07	3	9	2	1
C. J. Horne	1908	1	5	1	0
C. L. McBirnie	1909-10	2	4	4	0
C. H. Lembke	1911	1	1	3	1
R. F. Hutchinson	1912-17	6	13	12	1
John F. McGough	1919	1	3	0	2
Roy W. Johnson	1920-30	11	40	32	6
Charles Riley	1931-33	3	7	13	3
Gwinn Henry	1934-36	3	16	12	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Ted E. Shipkey	1937-41	5	30	17	2
Willis L. Barnes	1942-46	5	19	20	5
Berl Huffman	1947-49	3	8	22	1
Dudley S. (Dud) DeGroot	1950-52	3	13	17	0
Robert Titchenal	1953-55	3	12	16	1
M. R. (Dick) Clausen	1956-57	2	8	12	0
Marvin (Marv) Levy	1958-59	2	14	6	0
17 Coaches		57	206	191	24

1900

7	Albuq. Indians	11
0	N. M. Highlands	5
7	(0-2-0)	16

1901-02—No Team

1903

11	Albuq. Indians	0
8	N. M. Mines	0
11	N. M. Mines	0
0	Santa Fe Indians	0
30	(3-0-1)	0

1904

11	Menual HS	0
	(1-0-0)	

1905

27	Albuq. Indians	0
12	Santa Fe Indians	0
15	Menual HS	0
15	Albuquerque HS	0
5	Menual HS	5
16	Albuquerque HS	0
0	New Mexico A & M	40
90	(5-1-1)	45

1906

28	Albuq. Indians	5
5	N. M. Mines	0
22	Santa Fe Indians	0
5	New Mexico A & M	25
60	(3-1-0)	30

1907

44	Albuq. Indians	0
	(1-0-0)	

1908

12	Albuq. Indians	6
30	N. M. Mines	0
10	New Mexico A & M	6
16	N. M. Mil.	12
5	Arizona	10
33	Albuq. Indians	0
106	(5-1-0)	34

1909

51	New Mexico A & M	0
28	N. M. Mil.	2
23	Arizona	11
0	Colorado	53
15	Texas Mines	0
0	Texas Mines	11
117	(4-2-0)	77

1910

0	N. M. Mines	9
0	N. M. Mil.	83
0	(0-2-0)	92

1911

56	N. M. Highlands	0
6	New Mexico A & M	10
0	N. M. Mil.	0
0	Arizona	6
0	Texas Mines	6
62	(1-3-1)	22

1912

6	Albuq. Indians	7
0	New Mexico A & M	27
0	N. M. Mil.	20
9	Arizona	23
15	(0-4-0)	77

1913

44	Albuq. Indians	0
42	Menual HS	0
0	New Mexico A & M	13
9	N. M. Mil.	7
3	Arizona	7
98	(3-2-0)	27

1914

18	Albuq. Indians	7
7	New Mexico A & M	7
9	N. M. Mil.	7
46	Albuq. Indians	0
3	N. M. Mil.	12
83	(3-1-1)	33

1915

26	Albuq. Indians	0
13	New Mexico A & M	0
3	N. M. Mil.	6
55	Albuq. Indians	0
97	(3-1-0)	6

1916

55	Albuq. Indians	0
51	New Mexico A & M	0
2	Colorado Col.	47

0	Colorado Mines	23
108	Flagstaff State	0
216	(3-2-0)	70

1917

38	Menual HS	0
6	Albuquerque HS	19
3	New Mexico A & M	110
47	(1-2-0)	129

1918—No Team

1919

55	N. M. Mines	0
24	New Mexico A & M	2
0	N. M. Mil.	0
57	Texas Mines	13
0	Colorado Mines	0
136	(3-0-2)	15

1920

7	New Mexico A & M	14
9	N. M. Mil.	7
7	Arizona	28
67	Texas Mines	0
3	Colorado Col.	41
12	Fort Bliss	0
105	(3-3-0)	90

1921

6	New Mexico A & M	0
0	Arizona	24
0	Colorado Col.	7
35	Fort Bliss	0
41	(2-2-0)	31

1922

33	Albuq. Indians	0
0	New Mexico A & M	7
0	Arizona	10
0	Colorado	3
13	Texas Mines	0
0	Denver	41
12	West Texas State	0
58	(3-4-0)	61

1923

82	N. M. Highlands	7
0	New Mexico A & M	6
7	Arizona	14
3	Texas Mines	0
7	Denver	10
8	West Texas State	22
75	Montezuma Sem.	6
7	Montana State	33
189	(3-5-0)	98

1924

0	New Mexico A & M	7
3	Arizona	0
18	Texas Mines	0
12	West Texas State	6
55	Montezuma Sem.	0
14	Colo. Western	0
102	(5-1-0)	13

1925

20	New Mexico A & M	9
0	Arizona	24
2	Texas Mines	19
0	Colorado Col.	0
7	West Texas State	9
10	Montezuma Sem.	0
13	Colo. Western	16
52	(2-4-1)	77

1926

20	N. M. Mines	0
0	Arizona	21
6	New Mexico A & M	6
19	Texas Mines	7
41	Montezuma Sem.	7
35	Colo. Western	6
0	Texas A & M	63
121	(4-2-1)	110

1927

35	N. M. Mines	0
26	New Mexico A & M	9
27	N. M. Mil.	0
7	Arizona	6
6	Texas Mines	6
24	Flagstaff State	7
47	Montezuma Sem.	0
32	Colo. Western	0
204	(7-0-1)	28

1928

45	N. M. Mines	0
14	New Mexico A & M	13
6	N. M. Mil.	7
6	Arizona	6
33	Texas Mines	0
32	Colorado Mines	13
0	Flagstaff State	12
36	Montezuma Sem.	0
172	(5-2-1)	51

1929

46	N. M. Mines	0
7	New Mexico A & M	7
20	N. M. Mil.	28
0	Arizona	6
6	Flagstaff State	25
32	Montezuma Sem.	0
0	Occidental	26
7	Lombard	7
118	(2-4-2)	99

1930

45	N. M. Highlands	0
51	N. M. Mines	0
6	New Mexico A & M	14
2	N. M. Mil.	0
0	Arizona	33
13	Texas Mines	20
25	Flagstaff State	0
0	Oklahoma	47
6	Wyoming	19
148	(4-5-0)	133

1931

7	New Mexico A & M	13
25	N. M. Mil.	0
7	Arizona	7
20	Flagstaff State	6
14	Occidental	0
2	Wyoming	14
7	Texas Tech	32
82	(3-3-1)	72

1932

0	New Mexico A & M	0
0	N. M. Mil.	7
7	Arizona	13
6	Flagstaff State	0
6	Texas Tech	39
6	Colorado State	30
0	Loyola (Calif.)	52
0	Arizona State	43
25	(1-6-1)	184

1933

45	N. M. Highlands	6
6	N. M. Mil.	6
14	New Mexico A & M	7
7	Arizona	0
0	Flagstaff State	14
0	Colorado State	6
7	Loyola (Calif.)	43
13	Arizona State	26
92	(3-4-1)	108

1934

76	N. M. Highlands	7
12	New Mexico A & M	6
26	N. M. Mil.	7
6	Arizona	14
21	Texas Mines	15
33	Colorado Col.	6
33	Flagstaff State	6
18	Arizona State	12
26	N. M. Western	0
251	(8-1-0)	73

1935

46	N. M. Highlands	0
0	New Mexico A & M	32
21	N. M. Mil.	0
6	Arizona	38
20	Texas Mines	0
13	Colorado Col.	0
20	Flagstaff State	0
0	Oklahoma	25
13	Arizona State	0
6	Colorado State	7
145	(6-4-0)	102

1936

6	New Mexico A & M	7
13	N. M. Mil.	7
0	Arizona	28
7	Texas Mines	12
25	Flagstaff State	6
7	West Texas State	13
6	Arizona State	7
0	N. M. Western	6
7	Colorado State	9
71	(2-7-0)	95

1937

0	New Mexico A & M	5
0	Arizona	23
7	Texas Mines	7
26	Colorado Col.	6
7	Flagstaff State	6
0	Denver	12
0	Texas Tech	27
15	Arizona State	7
14	N. M. Western	0
69	(4-4-1)	93

1938

6	New Mexico A & M	2
20	Arizona	7
6	Texas Mines	7
45	Colorado Col.	0
21	Flagstaff State	0
7	Denver	6
7	Texas Tech	17
21	Arizona State	0
40	N. M. Western	0
27	Colorado State	7
200	(8-2-0)	46

Sun Bowl

0	Utah	26

1939

9	New Mexico A & M	6
7	Arizona	6
14	Texas Mines	0
33	Flagstaff State	0
7	Denver	6
34	Wyoming	7
7	Texas Tech	19
6	Arizona State	28
29	N. M. Western	7
21	Colorado State	19
167	(8-2-0)	98

1940

39	New Mexico A & M	6
13	Arizona	12
7	Texas Mines	9
44	Flagstaff State	26
3	Wyoming	7
19	Texas Tech	14
6	Arizona State	13
28	N. M. Western	0
6	Colorado State	7
165	(5-4-0)	94

1941

28	New Mexico A & M	0
6	Arizona	31
16	Texas Mines	14
12	Flagstaff State	6
28	Wyoming	0
0	Texas Tech	36
3	Loyola (Calif.)	7
0	Arizona State	0
23	Nevada	7
0	Marquette	34
116	(5-4-1)	135

1942

32	New Mexico A & M	0
13	Arizona	14
0	Colorado	12
0	Texas Mines	7
26	Flagstaff State	6
7	West Texas State	13
0	Texas Tech.	20
14	Loyola (Calif.)	14
35	Arizona State	7
0	Nevada	0
7	Kirtland AFB	6
134	(4-5-2)	99

1943

7	Colorado Col.	20
21	Flagstaff State	6
33	Denver	13
19	Kirtland AFB	13
80	(3-1-0)	52

Sun Bowl

0	S'western (Tex.)	7

1944

0	Colorado	39
7	Colorado Col.	25
47	Flagstaff State	14
6	Denver	41
12	West Texas State	19
7	Texas Tech	13
6	2nd Air Force	89
2	Amarillo AFB	21
87	(1-7-0)	261

1945

12	Colorado	6
6	Colorado Col.	4
13	West Texas State	0
6	Texas Tech	6
20	Utah	21
78	Eastern N. M.	0
39	Lubbock AFB	0
174	(5-1-1)	37

Sun Bowl

34	Denver	24

1946

12	Flagstaff State	7
14	Utah	56
6	West Texas State	0
7	New Mexico A & M	6
0	Hardin-Simmons	49
13	Colorado	14
21	Texas Mines	13
0	Texas Tech	27
13	Arizona	13
14	Kansas State	7
14	Hawaiian AS	19
114	(5-5-1)	211

Harbor Bowl

13	Montana State	13

1947

12	Arizona State	25
20	Kansas State	18
7	Hardin-Simmons	33
12	Arizona	22
20	Texas Mines	20
34	Fresno State	3
8	Drake	7
20	Texas Tech	26
18	West Texas State	28
20	New Mexico A & M	0
171	(4-5-1)	182

1948

9	Colorado	6
0	Texas	47
61	New Mexico A & M	0
19	Hardin-Simmons	28
13	Texas Mines	27
14	Fresno State	20
6	Arizona	14
0	Drake	14
7	Texas Tech	14
0	West Texas State	19
17	Arizona State	28
146	(2-9-0)	217

1949

14	Wyoming	41
14	New Mexico A & M	13
0	Rice	55
7	Hardin-Simmons	34
0	Texas Western	7
19	Arizona State	28
14	Arizona	46
17	Colorado	15
0	Texas Tech	27
13	West Texas State	41
98	(2-8-0)	307

1950

78	Flagstaff State	0
6	Arizona State	41
26	New Mexico A & M	13
6	West Texas State	45
13	Texas Western	48
0	Wyoming	44
0	Arizona	38
0	Army	51
19	Bradley	20

12	Texas Tech	37
160	(2-8-0)	337

1951

55	Flagstaff State	6
7	Montana	25
20	New Mexico A & M	0
17	Denver	33
7	Texas Western	32
15	Colorado A & M	20
20	Arizona	32
7	Wyoming	41
34	Brigham Young	0
14	Texas Tech	60
17	Utah State	13
213	(4-7-0)	262

1952

10	Brigham Young	14
23	New Mexico A & M	0
7	Wyoming	0
14	Texas Western	13
7	Arizona	13
15	Denver	0
3	Colorado A & M	0
12	Montana	6
28	Utah State	0
119	(7-2-0)	46

1953

0	Utah State	6
12	Brigham Young	12
0	Arizona	20
41	San Diego State	12
41	Montana	13
20	Denver	18
28	New Mexico A& M	6
9	Wyoming	7
3	Colorado A & M	9
154	(5-3-1)	103

1954

21	Brigham Young	12
28	San Diego State	7
0	Utah State	6
7	Wyoming	9
7	Arizona	41
6	Denver	19
20	Montana	14
10	Colorado A & M	7
39	New Mexico A & M	27
14	San Jose State	26
152	(5-5-0)	168

1955

14	New Mexico A & M	7
0	Colorado A & M	25
0	Texas Western	34
0	Utah State	18
0	San Jose State	14
14	Montana	19
6	Denver	33
0	Wyoming	20
6	Arizona	27
21	Brigham Young	16
61	(2-8-0)	213

1956

14	New Mexico A & M	6
27	Utah State	19
0	Texas Western	34
13	Wyoming	20
12	Arizona	26
14	Denver	20
12	Brigham Young	33
14	Montana	13
34	San Diego State	6
27	Colorado A & M	28
167	(4-6-0)	205

1957

25	New Mexico A & M	7
30	Colorado State	7
13	Texas Western	15
14	Utah State	10
27	Arizona	0
6	Montana	21
0	Denver	19
13	Wyoming	20
0	Air Force	31
12	Brigham Young	14
140	(4-6-0)	144

1958

16	New Mexico A & M	7
6	Texas Western	15
44	Montana	16
34	Utah State	14
33	Arizona	13
13	Wyoming	12
21	Denver	15
19	Brigham Young	36
17	Colorado State	12
7	Air Force	45
210	(7-3-0)	185

1959

12	New Mexico State	29
9	Colorado State	14
17	Texas Western	7
28	Utah State	6
28	Arizona	7
55	Montana	14
42	Denver	0
21	Brigham Young	6
20	Wyoming	25
28	Air Force	27
260	(7-3-0)	135

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE

Raleigh, N. C. — Red and White — Wolfpack

Riddick Stadium (21,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—83, Dick Christy, 1957
R—634, Alex Webster, 1951
PA—150, Ed Mooney, 1950
PC—81, Roman Gabriel, 1959
PY—832, Gabriel, 1959
TDP—7, Eddie West, 1955
TO—1354, Mooney, 1950
PR—26, George Blomquist, 1946
RY—403, Blomquist, 1946
P—43.3, Leslie Palmer, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—39.0 (351 in 9, '19)
R—178.0 ('55)
PY—101.0 ('46)
TO—258.5 ("55)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Bart Batling	1892–95	4	3	4	1	Dr. John McKee	1900–01	2	1	6	0
Perrin Busbee	1896–97	2	2	1	0	Arthur Devlin	1902–03	2	7	8	2
W. C. Riddick	1898–99	2	0	3	2	Willis S. Keinholz	1904	1	3	1	2

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
George S. Whitney	1905	1	4	1	1
William M. (Willie) Heston	1906	1	3	1	4
Mickey Whitehurst	1907-08	2	13	1	2
Edward L. (Eddie) Green	1909-13	5	24	8	2
Jack Hegarty	1914-15	2	5	6	2
Britt Patterson	1916	1	2	5	0
Harry Hartsell	1917; 1921-23	4	16	18	4
Tal Stafford	1918	1	1	3	0
William M. (Bill) Fetzer	1919-20	2	14	5	0
Lawrence T. (Buck) Shaw	1924	1	2	6	2
G. K. (Gus) Tebell	1925-29	5	21	25	2
John M. Van Liew	1930	1	2	8	0
John P. Smith	1931-33	3	10	12	5
Heartley W. (Hunk) Anderson	1934-36	3	11	17	1
Williams (Doc) Newton	1937-43	7	24	39	6
Beattie Feathers	1944-51	8	37	38	3
Horace Hendrickson	1952-53	2	4	16	0
Earle Edwards	1954-59	6	19	37	4
24 Coaches		68	228	269	45

1892*

14	Raleigh Acad.	6
14	(1-0-0)	6

1893

13	Raleigh Acad.	0
13	(1-0-0)	0

1894

0	North Carolina	44
0	North Carolina	16
0	(0-2-0)	60

1895

4	Wake Forest	4
0	North Carolina	36
6	VMI	42
40	Richmond	0
50	(1-2-1)	82

1896

6	Guilford	0
6	(1-0-0)	0

1897

0	North Carolina	40
19	Davidson	0
19	(1-1-0)	40

1898

0	North Carolina	34
0	(0-1-0)	34

1899

0	North Carolina	34
11	North Carolina	11
0	Davidson	0
0	Clemson	24
11	(0-2-2)	69

1900

2	Virginia Tech	18
5	South Carolina	17
0	Davidson	17
0	South Carolina	12
7	(0-4-0)	64

1901

0	North Carolina	39
0	North Carolina	30
27	Davidson	6
27	(1-2-0)	75

1902

5	Clemson	11
0	Furman	0
2	Furman	5
6	Virginia Tech	11
10	St. Albans	0
28	Guilford	5
0	North Carolina	0
0	Davidson	5
30	Richmond	5
81	(3-4-2)	42

1903

50	Guilford	0
0	VMI	6
0	Virginia Tech	21
33	DMI	0
0	Clemson	24
0	Kentucky	18
6	South Carolina	5
53	Richmond	0
142	(4-4-0)	74

1904

69	Guilford	0
5	VMI	0
0	Virginia	5
0	South Carolina	0
6	North Carolina	6
18	Clemson	0
98	(3-1-2)	11

1905

5	VMI	0
0	Virginia	10
29	South Carolina	0
0	North Carolina	0
21	Wash. & Lee	0
10	Davidson	0
65	(4-1-1)	10

1906

39	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Virginia	0
0	Richmond	0
17	VMI	0
4	Wash. & Lee	4
44	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Clemson	0
0	Virginia Tech	6
104	(3-1-4)	10

1907

20	Randolph-Macon	0
7	Richmond	4
22	Roanoke	0
11	Richmond	0
6	Davidson	0
5	N. C. All-Stars	5
10	Virginia	4
81	(6-0-1)	13

1908

25	Wake Forest	0
24	Wm. & Mary	0
5	Georgetown	0
0	Virginia	6
21	Davidson	0
76	Wake Forest	0
6	Virginia Tech	5
23	Maryland	6

*North Carolina A & M College until 1917.

0	Transylvania	0
180	(7-1-1)	17

1909

39	Maryville	0
12	Maryland	0
15	Kentucky	6
31	Maryland	0
3	Wash. & Lee	0
5	USS Franklin	0
5	Virginia Tech	18
110	(6-1-0)	24

1910

0	Georgetown	0
33	Eastern	0
28	Wake Forest	3
5	Virginia Tech	3
52	Richmond	0
6	Villanova	6
124	(4-0-2)	12

1911

23	USS Franklin	0
6	Bucknell	0
15	Wash. & Lee	3
13	Wake Forest	5
5	VMI	6
16	Tennessee	0
6	Navy	17
0	Virginia Tech	3
84	(5-3-0)	34

1912

21	USS Franklin	0
0	Georgetown	48
7	Davidson	0
12	Wake Forest	0
0	Navy	41
6	Wash. & Lee	16
46	(3-3-0)	105

1913

26	Davidson	6
6	Wash. & Lee	0
37	Wake Forest	0
13	Virginia Med.	7
12	Georgetown	0
7	VMI	14
54	USS Franklin	0
155	(6-1-0)	27

1914

14	Navy	16
0	Virginia Tech	3
0	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Georgetown	7
51	Wake Forest	0
26	West Virginia	13
98	(2-3-1)	46

1915

7	Wake Forest	0
14	Navy	12
0	Georgetown	28
13	Wash. & Lee	48
10	South Carolina	19
0	Roanoke	0
27	Gallaudet	7
71	(3-3-1)	110

1916

6	Georgetown	61
0	Virginia Tech	40
0	Wash. & Lee	21
6	Wake Forest	0
0	Davidson	16
0	Navy	50
13	Roanoke	3
25	(2-5-0)	191

1917

19	Guilford	0
7	Davidson	3
28	Roanoke	0
17	Wake Forest	6
7	Wash. & Lee	27
10	Maryland	6
17	VMI	0
7	Virginia Tech	7
0	West Virginia	21
112	(6-2-1)	70

1918

0	Wake Forest	21
54	Guilford	0
0	Virginia Tech	25
0	Georgia Tech	128
54	(1-3-0)	174

1919

80	Guilford	0
0	Navy	49
100	Hampton Road	0
78	Roanoke	0
12	North Carolina	13
21	VMI	0
36	Davidson	6
3	VPI	0
21	Wake Forest	7
351	(7-2-0)	75

1920

23	Davidson	0
14	Navy	7
0	Penn State	41
13	North Carolina	3
0	VMI	14
81	Wm. & Mary	0
14	Virginia Tech	6
0	Georgetown	27
90	Wofford	7
49	Wake Forest	7
284	(7-3-0)	112

1921

21	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Navy	40
0	Penn State	35
7	North Carolina	0
7	VMI	7
3	Davidson	3
3	Virginia Tech	7
14	Wake Forest	0
6	Maryland	6
61	(3-3-3)	98

1922

20	Randolph-Macon	2
6	Wash. & Lee	14
13	Roanoke	0
9	North Carolina	14
0	VMI	14
15	Davidson	0
0	Virginia Tech	24
0	Georgia Tech	17
32	Wake Forest	0
6	Maryland	7
101	(4-6-0)	92

1923

6	Roanoke	0
0	Penn State	16
7	South Carolina	0
0	North Carolina	14
7	VMI	22
12	Davidson	6
0	Virginia Tech	16
12	Maryland	26
0	Wake Forest	14
12	Wash. & Lee	20
56	(3-7-0)	134

1924

14	Duke	0
6	Penn State	51
0	South Carolina	10
0	North Carolina	10
7	VMI	17
10	Davidson	10
6	Virginia Tech	3
0	Maryland	0
0	Wake Forest	12
0	Wash. & Lee	34
43	(2-6-2)	147

1925

20	Richmond	0
13	Duke	0
6	South Carolina	7
0	North Carolina	17
0	Davidson	9
6	VMI	27

(cont.)

1925 (cont.)

0	Virginia Tech	0
6	Wake Forest	0
0	Wash. & Lee	14
51	(3-5-1)	74

1926

10	Elon	0
0	Furman	31
0	Davidson	3
0	VMI	7
0	North Carolina	12
6	Lenoir-Rhyne	0
26	Duke	19
14	South Carolina	20
7	Wake Forest	3
3	Clemson	7
66	(4-6-0)	102

1927

39	Elon	0
0	Furman	20
18	Clemson	6
30	Wake Forest	7
12	Florida	6
19	North Carolina	6
25	Davidson	6
20	Duke	18
34	South Carolina	0
19	Mich. State	0
216	(9-1-0)	69

1928

57	Elon	0
6	Wash. & Lee	38
0	Clemson	7
37	Wake Forest	0
7	Florida	14
6	North Carolina	6
14	Davidson	7
12	Duke	14
0	Mich. State	7
18	South Carolina	7
157	(4-5-1)	100

1929

6	Wash. & Lee	27
0	Clemson	26
8	Wake Forest	6
6	Mich. State	40
0	North Carolina	32
0	Davidson	13
12	Duke	19
6	Villanova	24
6	South Carolina	20
44	(1-8-0)	207

1930

37	High Point	0
0	Davidson	12
0	Florida	27
0	Clemson	27
0	Wake Forest	7
14	Miss. State	0
0	Presbyterian	2
6	North Carolina	13
0	Duke	18
0	South Carolina	19
57	(2-8-0)	125

1931

18	Davidson	7
0	Florida	35
0	Clemson	6
0	Wake Forest	6
7	Catholic U.	12
15	North Carolina	18
6	Miss. State	0
14	Duke	0
0	South Carolina	21
60	(3-6-0)	105

1932

38	Appalachian	0
9	Richmond	0
13	Clemson	0
0	Wake Forest	0
17	Florida	6
0	North Carolina	13
7	Davidson	3
6	Duke	0
7	South Carolina	7
97	(6-1-2)	29

1933

7	Catawba	0
10	Georgia	20
0	Clemson	9
0	Florida	0
0	Wake Forest	0
6	Davidson	6
0	North Carolina	6
0	South Carolina	14
0	Duke	7
23	(1-5-3)	62

1934

7	Davidson	0
12	Wake Forest	13
6	South Carolina	0
0	Florida	14
7	North Carolina	7
6	Clemson	12
6	Virginia Tech	7
0	Georgia	27
0	Duke	32
44	(2-6-1)	112

1935

14	Davidson	7
14	South Carolina	0
21	Wake Forest	6
0	Georgia	13
20	Manhattan	0
6	North Carolina	35
6	Virginia Tech	0
6	Richmond	0
0	Duke	7
0	Catholic U.	8
87	(6-4-0)	76

1936

14	Elon	0
6	Davidson	14
0	Wake Forest	9
6	Manhattan	13
27	Furman	0
13	Virginia Tech	0
6	North Carolina	21
3	Boston Col.	7
6	Catholic U.	7
0	Duke	13
81	(3-7-0)	84

1937

6	Davidson	2
0	North Carolina	20
7	Furman	7
13	Virginia Tech	7
20	Wake Forest	0
12	Boston Col.	7
26	Citadel	14
0	Manhattan	15
7	Duke	20
91	(5-3-1)	92

1938

19	Davidson	7
0	North Carolina	21
0	Alabama	14
19	Wake Forest	7
7	Furman	7
0	Virginia Tech	7
0	Manhattan	3
0	Detroit	7
0	Duke	7
0	Carnegie Tech	14
14	Citadel	6
59	(3-7-1)	100

1939

18	Davidson	14
0	Tennessee	13
6	Clemson	25
0	Wake Forest	32
6	Detroit	21
0	North Carolina	17
0	Duquesne	7
12	Furman	7
0	Duke	28
7	Miami (Fla.)	27
49	(2-8-0)	191

1940

16	Wm. & Mary	0
34	Davidson	0
7	Clemson	26
7	North Carolina	13
10	Miss. State	26
6	Furman	20
14	Wake Forest	20
20	Citadel	14

6	Duke	42
120	(3-6-0)	161

1941

14	Richmond	7
6	Davidson	6
6	Clemson	27
0	Furman	0
0	Wake Forest	7
44	Newberry	0
13	North Carolina	7
13	Virginia Tech	14
7	Georgetown	20
6	Duke	55
13	Wm. & Mary	0
122	(4-5-2)	143

1942

0	Davidson	0
13	Richmond	0
7	Clemson	6
7	N. C. Pre-Fli.	19
0	Wake Forest	0
0	Holy Cross	28
21	North Carolina	14
2	Miami (Fla.)	0
20	Georgetown	28
0	Duke	47
70	(4-4-2)	142

1943

18	Newport News	0
7	Clemson	19
0	Camp Davis	27
6	Wake Forest	54
7	Greenville AB	6
13	North Carolina	27
0	Duke	75
20	Davidson	0
7	N. C. Pre-Fli.	19
78	(3-6-0)	227

1944

27	Milligan	7
13	Virginia	0
7	Clemson	13
12	Catawba	7
7	Wake Forest	21
19	Wm. & Mary	2
21	VMI	6
28	Miami (Fla.)	7
39	Richmond	0
173	(7-2-0)	63

1945

47	Milligan	12
6	Virginia	26
0	Clemson	13
14	VMI	21
18	Wake Forest	19
20	Wm. & Mary	6
6	Virginia Tech	0
13	Duke	26
7	Miami (Fla.)	21
131	(3-6-0)	144

1946

13	Duke	6
14	Clemson	7
25	Davidson	0
14	Wake Forest	6
6	Virginia Tech	14
49	VMI	7
0	Vanderbilt	7
27	Virginia	7
37	Florida	6
28	Maryland	7
213	(8-2-0)	67

Gator Bowl

13	Oklahoma	34

1947

0	Duke	7
14	Davidson	0
18	Clemson	0
6	Florida	7
21	Chattanooga	0
6	North Carolina	41
20	Wake Forest	0
7	Virginia	2
0	Maryland	0
92	(5-3-1)	57

1948

0	Duke	0
0	Clemson	6
40	Davidson	0
0	North Carolina	14
7	Chattanooga	0
13	Wake forest	34
20	Duquesne	6
14	Virginia	21
6	Wm. & Mary	26
7	Villanova	21
107	(3-6-1)	128

1949

6	North Carolina	26
6	Clemson	7
14	Davidson	20
13	Duke	14
6	Maryland	14
14	Virginia Tech	13
20	Richmond	6
27	Wake Forest	14
21	Villanova	45
7	Wm. & Mary	33
134	(3-7-0)	192

1950

7	Catawba	6
7	North Carolina	13
6	Wake Forest	6
0	Clemson	27
0	Duke	7
0	Wm. & Mary	34
34	Virginia Tech	6
7	Richmond	0
15	Davidson	7
16	Maryland	13
92	(5-4-1)	119

1951

34	Catawba	0
0	North Carolina	21
6	Wake Forest	21
21	Duke	27
28	Wm. & Mary	35
19	Virginia Tech	14
2	Louisville	26
0	Clemson	6
31	Davidson	0
0	Maryland	53
141	(3-7-0)	203

1952

0	Geo. Wash.	39
0	Georgia	49
28	Davidson	6
0	Duke	57
13	Florida State	7
6	Wake Forest	21
25	Wash. & Lee	14
6	Pittsburgh	48
6	Wm. & Mary	41
7	Texas Tech	54
91	(3-7-0)	336

1953

7	North Carolina	29
7	Geo. Wash.	20
27	Davidson	7
7	Wake Forest	20
0	Duke	31
6	Wm. & Mary	7
6	Pittsburgh	40
0	West Virginia	61
13	Florida State	23
7	Army	27
80	(1-9-0)	265

1954

21	Virginia Tech	30
6	North Carolina	20
0	Wake Forest	26
26	Wm. & Mary	0
7	Florida State	13
7	Duke	21
6	Furman	7
14	Maryland	42
14	Richmond	6
3	West Virginia	28
104	(2-8-0)	193

1955

0	Florida State	7
7	Duke	33
18	North Carolina	25
13	Wake Forest	13
34	Villanova	13
33	Furman	7
40	Boston U.	13

(cont.)

1955 (cont.)

26	Virginia Tech	34
28	Wm. & Mary	21
7	West Virginia	27
206	(4-5-1)	193

1956

26	North Carolina	6
6	Virginia Tech	35
7	Clemson	13
0	Florida State	14
20	Dayton	0
0	Duke	42
0	Wake Forest	13
14	South Carolina	7
7	Penn State	14
14	Maryland	25
94	(3-7-0)	169

1957

7	North Carolina	0
48	Maryland	13
13	Clemson	7
7	Florida State	0
0	Miami (Fla.)	0
14	Duke	14
19	Wake Forest	0
6	Wm. & Mary	7
12	Virginia Tech	0
29	South Carolina	26
155	(7-1-2)	67

1958

21	North Carolina	14
6	Maryland	21
26	Virginia	14
7	Wake Forest	13
6	Wm. & Mary	13
13	Duke	20
14	Virginia Tech	14
14	Miss. Southern	26
6	Clemson	13
7	South Carolina	12
120	(2-7-1)	160

1959

15	Virginia Tech	13
12	North Carolina	20
0	Clemson	23
14	Wake Forest	17
15	Duke	17
0	Wyoming	26
14	Miss. Southern	19
12	UCLA	21
7	South Carolina	12
28	Maryland	33
117	(1-9-0)	201

NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF

Chapel Hill, N.C. — Blue and White — Tar Heels

Kenan Stadium (46,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Charlie Justice, 1946
R—943, Justice, 1946
PA—144, Jack Cummings, 1959
PC—68, Cummings, 1958
PY—1137, Cummings, 1958
TDP—12, Justice, 1948
TO—1620, Justice, 1948
PR—52, Art Weiner, 1949
RY—762, Weiner, 1949
P—46.6, Harry Dunkle, 1939

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.6 (346 in 10, '29)
R—234.1 ('46)
PY—138.7 ('58)
TO—319.6 ('47)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1888; 1889 (Fall); 1892-93	3	8	8	0
Hector W. Cowan	1889 (Spring)	1	1	1	0
William P. Graves	1891	1	0	2	0
Vernon K. Irvine	1894	1	6	3	0
T. C. Gregory	1895	1	7	1	1
Gordon Johnston	1896	1	3	4	1
William A. Reynolds	1897-1900	4	27	7	4
Charles O. Jenkins	1901	1	7	2	0
Herman P. Olcott	1902-03	2	11	4	3
Robert R. Brown	1904	1	5	2	2
William J. Warner	1905	1	4	3	1
Willis S. Keinholz	1906	1	1	4	2
Dr. Otis F. Lamson	1907	1	4	4	1
Edward L. (Eddie) Green	1908	1	3	3	3
Arthur E. Brides	1909-10	2	8	8	0
Branch Bocock	1911	1	6	1	1
William C. Martin	1912	1	3	4	1
Thomas G. (Doggie) Trenchard	1913-15	3	19	8	1
Thomas J. Campbell	1916; 1919	2	9	7	1
Myron E. Fuller	1920	1	2	6	0
Robert A. (Bob) and William K. (Bill) Fetzer	1921-25	5	30	12	4
Charles C. (Chuck) Collins	1926-33	8	38	31	9
Carl G. Snavely	1934-35; 1945-52	10	59	35	5
Raymond (Bear) Wolf	1936-41	6	38	17	3
James M. (Jim) Tatum	1942; 1956-58	4	19	17	3

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Thomas B. (Tom) Young	1943	1	6	3	0
Eugene T. (Gene) McEver	1944	1	1	7	1
George T. Barclay	1953-55	3	11	18	1
James B. (Jim) Hickey	1959	1	5	5	0
29 Coaches		69	341	227	48

1888

4	Wake Forest	6
0	Trinity*	16
4	(0-2-0)	22

1889

33	Wake Forest	0
8	Wake Forest	18
17	Trinity	25
58	(1-2-0)	43

1890—No Team

1891

4	Trinity	6
0	Wake Forest†	1
4	(0-2-0)	7

1892

24	Trinity	0
40	Richmond	0
26	Virginia	0
18	Virginia	30
64	Auburn	0
24	Vanderbilt	0
196	(5-1-0)	30

1893

40	Wake Forest	0
4	Trinity	6
0	Virginia	16
44	Wash. & Lee	0
4	VMI	10
60	Tennessee	0
0	Lehigh	34
152	(3-4-0)	66

1894

28	Trinity	0
28	Richmond	0
0	Virginia	34
6	Lehigh	24
44	N.C. A & M‡	0
16	N.C. A & M	0
36	Sewanee	4
0	Rutgers	5
20	Georgetown	4
178	(6-3-0)	71

1895

34	Richmond	0
0	Virginia	6
12	Vanderbilt	0
16	Wash. & Lee	0
36	N.C. A & M	0
0	Sewanee	0
10	Georgia	6
6	Georgia	0
32	Virginia Tech	5
146	(7-1-1)	17

1896

0	Virginia	48
16	Georgia	24
34	Guilford	0
26	Guilford	4
0	Virginia Tech	0
0	Hampton AC	18
0	Charlotte Y	8
30	Greensboro AA	0
106	(3-4-1)	102

1897

0	Virginia	12
0	Vanderbilt	31
16	Tennessee	0
40	N.C. A & M	0
12	Sewanee	6
16	Guilford	0
0	Virginia Tech	4
24	Greensboro AA	0
28	Clemson	0
14	Bingham's Sch.	0
150	(7-3-0)	53

1898

6	Virginia	2
24	Auburn	0
34	N.C. A & M	0
44	Georgia	0
18	Guilford	0
28	Virginia Tech	6
11	Greensboro AA	0
11	Oak Ridge	0
11	Davidson	0
187	(9-0-0)	8

1899

34	N.C. A & M	0
11	N.C. A & M	11
0	Sewanee	5
5	Georgia	0
45	Guilford	0
16	Oak Ridge	0
10	Davidson	0
46	Horner's Sch.	0
6	Maryland	0
0	Navy	12
0	Princeton	30
173	(7-3-1)	58

1900

0	Virginia	17
48	Vanderbilt	0
22	Tennessee	5
0	Sewanee	0
0	Georgetown	0
55	Georgia	0
0	Virginia Tech	0
38	DDI, Morganton	0
163	(4-1-3)	22

1901

6	Virginia	23
10	Auburn	0
39	N.C. A & M	0
30	N.C. A & M	0
27	Georgia	0
42	Guilford	0
10	Clemson	22
28	Oak Ridge	0
6	Davidson	0
198	(7-2-0)	45

1902

16	Guilford	0
35	Oak Ridge	0
10	Furman	0
27	Davidson	0
0	Virginia Tech	0
17	VMI	10
0	N.C. A & M	0
5	Georgetown	12
12	Virginia	12
122	(5-1-3)	34

1903

15	Guilford	0
45	Oak Ridge	0
17	South Carolina	0
28	VMI	6
0	Georgetown	33
5	Kentucky	6
0	Virginia Tech	21
11	Clemson	6
16	Virginia	0
137	(6-3-0)	72

*Later Duke. †Lost by forfeit. ‡Later N.C. State.

1904

29	Guilford	0
0	Davidson	0
50	Bingham	0
27	South Carolina	0
41	Norfolk AC	0
6	Virginia Tech	0
0	Georgetown	16
11	Virginia	12
6	N.C. A & M	6
170	(5-2-2)	34

1905

6	Davidson	0
0	Pennsylvania	17
0	Navy	38
6	Virginia Tech	35
36	Georgetown	0
0	N.C. A & M	0
17	VMI	0
17	Virginia	0
82	(4-3-1)	90

1906

0	Davidson	0
0	Pennsylvania	11
12	Richmond	0
6	Lafayette	28
0	Virginia Tech	0
0	Georgetown	4
0	Navy	40
18	(1-4-2)	83

1907

0	Pennsylvania	37
0	Wash. & Lee	0
38	Oak Ridge	0
14	Wm. & Mary	0
4	Virginia	9
6	Clemson	15
12	Georgetown	5
13	Richmond	11
6	Virginia Tech	20
93	(4-4-1)	97

1908

17	Wake Forest	0
0	Tennessee	12
0	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Davidson	0
6	Georgetown	6
17	Richmond	12
0	Virginia Tech	10
22	South Carolina	0
0	Virginia	31
62	(3-3-3)	71

1909

18	Wake Forest	0
3	Tennessee	0
0	VMI	3
5	Georgetown	0
22	Richmond	0
0	Virginia Tech	15
6	Wash. & Lee	0
54	(5-2-0)	18

1910

6	VMI	0
0	Kentucky	11
0	Davidson	6
37	Wake Forest	0
0	Georgetown	12
0	Virginia Tech	20
0	Wash. & Lee	5
27	South Carolina	6
0	Virginia	7
70	(3-6-0)	67

1911

12	Wake Forest	3
12	Bingham	0
5	Davidson	0
12	USS Franklin	0
0	Virginia Tech	0
21	South Carolina	0
4	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Virginia	28
66	(6-1-1)	31

1912

13	Davidson	0
9	Wake Forest	2
47	Bingham	0
0	Virginia Tech	26
10	Georgetown	37
6	South Carolina	6
0	Wash. & Lee	31
0	Virginia	66
85	(3-4-1)	168

1913

7	Wake Forest	0
15	Virginia Med.	0
7	Davidson	0
13	South Carolina	3
7	Virginia Tech	14
6	Georgia	19
0	Wash. & Lee	14
29	Wake Forest	0
7	Virginia	26
91	(5-4-0)	76

1914

41	Richmond	0
65	Virginia Med.	0
48	South Carolina	0
41	Georgia	6
40	Riverside	0
10	Vanderbilt	9
16	Davidson	3
53	Wake Forest	0
30	VMI	7
12	Wake Forest	7
3	Virginia	20
359	(10-1-0)	52

1915

14	Citadel	7
35	Wake Forest	0
0	Georgetown	38
3	VMI	3
3	Georgia Tech	23
9	Clemson	7
41	Davidson	6
0	Virginia	14
105	(4-3-1)	98

1916

20	Wake Forest	0
0	Princeton	29
0	Harvard	21
6	Georgia Tech	10
38	VMI	13
7	Virginia Tech	14
10	Davidson	6
46	Furman	0
7	Virginia	0
134	(5-4-0)	93

1917-18—No Team

1919

0	Rutgers	19
7	Yale	34
6	Wake Forest	0
13	N.C. State	12
0	Tennessee	0
7	VMI	29
10	Davidson	0
6	Virginia	0
49	(4-3-1)	94

1920

6	Wake Forest	0
0	Yale	21
7	South Carolina	0
3	N.C. State	13
0	Maryland	13
0	VMI	23
0	Davidson	7
0	Virginia	14
16	(2-6-0)	91

1921

21	Wake Forest	0
0	Yale	34
7	South Carolina	7
0	N.C. State	7
16	Maryland	7
20	VMI	7
0	Davidson	0
14	Florida	10
7	Virginia	3
85	(5-2-2)	75

1922

62	Wake Forest	3
0	Yale	18
20	Trinity	0

10	South Carolina	7
14	N.C. State	9
27	Maryland	3
19	Tulane	12
9	VMI	7
29	Davidson	6
10	Virginia	7
200	(9-1-0)	72

1923

22	Wake Forest	0
0	Yale	53
14	N.C. State	0
14	Trinity	6
0	Maryland	14
13	South Carolina	0
0	VMI	9
14	Davidson	3
0	Virginia	0
77	(5-3-1)	85

1924

6	Wake Forest	7
0	Yale	27
6	Duke	0
10	N.C. State	0
0	Maryland	6
7	South Carolina	10
3	VMI	0
6	Davidson	0
0	Virginia	7
38	(4-5-0)	57

1925

0	Wake Forest	6
7	South Carolina	0
41	Duke	0
17	N.C. State	0
3	Mercer	0
16	Maryland	0
23	VMI	11
13	Davidson	0
3	Virginia	3
123	(7-1-1)	20

1926

0	Wake Forest	13
0	Tennessee	34
7	South Carolina	0
6	Duke	0
6	Maryland	14
12	N.C. State	0
28	VMI	0
0	Davidson	10
0	Virginia	3
59	(4-5-0)	74

1927

8	Wake Forest	9
0	Tennessee	26
7	Maryland	6
6	South Carolina	14
0	Georgia Tech	13
6	N.C. State	19
0	VMI	7
27	Davidson	0
18	Duke	0
14	Virginia	13
86	(4-6-0)	107

1928

65	Wake Forest	0
26	Maryland	19
0	Harvard	20
14	Virginia Tech	16
7	Georgia Tech	20
6	N.C. State	6
0	South Carolina	0
30	Davidson	7
24	Virginia	20
14	Duke	7
186	(5-3-2)	115

1929

48	Wake Forest	0
43	Maryland	0
18	Georgia Tech	7
12	Georgia	19
38	Virginia Tech	13
32	N.C. State	0
40	South Carolina	0
26	Davidson	7
41	Virginia	7
48	Duke	7
346	(9-1-0)	60

1930

13	Wake Forest	7
39	Virginia Tech	21
28	Maryland	21
0	Georgia	26
7	Tennessee	9
6	Georgia Tech	6
13	N.C. State	6
6	Davidson	7
41	Virginia	0
0	Duke	0
153	(5-3-2)	103

1931

37	Wake Forest	0
0	Vanderbilt	13
0	Florida	0
7	Georgia	32
0	Tennessee	7
18	N.C. State	15
19	Georgia Tech	19
20	Davidson	0
0	Duke	0
13	Virginia	6
114	(4-3-3)	92

1932

0	Wake Forest	0
7	Vanderbilt	39
7	Tennessee	20
6	Georgia	6
14	Georgia Tech	43
13	N.C. State	0
18	Florida	13
12	Davidson	0
0	Duke	7
7	Virginia	14
84	(3-5-2)	142

1933

6	Davidson	0
13	Vanderbilt	20
0	Georgia	30
0	Florida	9
6	Georgia Tech	10
6	N.C. State	0
26	Wake Forest	0
0	Duke	21
14	Virginia	0
71	(4-5-0)	90

1934

21	Wake Forest	0
7	Tennessee	19
14	Georgia	0
6	Kentucky	0
7	N.C. State	7
26	Georgia Tech	0
12	Davidson	2
7	Duke	0
25	Virginia	6
125	(7-1-1)	34

1935

14	Wake Forest	0
38	Tennessee	13
33	Maryland	0
19	Georgia Tech	0
35	N.C. State	6
14	Davidson	0
56	VMI	0
0	Duke	25
61	Virginia	0
270	(8-1-0)	44

1936

14	Wake Forest	7
14	Tennessee	6
14	Maryland	0
14	NYU	13
7	Tulane	21
21	N.C. State	6
26	Davidson	6
14	South Carolina	0
7	Duke	27
59	Virginia	14
190	(8-2-0)	100

1937

13	South Carolina	13
20	N.C. State	0
19	NYU	6
28	Wake Forest	0
0	Fordham	14
13	Tulane	0

(cont.)

1937 (cont.)

26	Davidson	0
14	Duke	6
40	Virginia	0
173	(7-1-1)	39

1938

14	Wake Forest	6
21	N.C. State	0
14	Tulane	17
7	NYU	0
34	Davidson	0
0	Duke	14
7	Virginia Tech	0
0	Fordham	0
20	Virginia	0
117	(6-2-1)	37

1939

50	Citadel	0
36	Wake Forest	6
13	Virginia Tech	6
14	NYU	7
14	Tulane	14
30	Pennsylvania	6
17	N.C. State	0
32	Davidson	0
3	Duke	13
19	Virginia	0
228	(8-1-1)	52

1940

56	Appalachian State	6
0	Wake Forest	12
27	Davidson	7
21	TCU	14
13	N.C. State	7
13	Tulane	14
0	Fordham	14
13	Richmond	14
6	Duke	3
10	Virginia	7
159	(6-4-0)	98

1941

42	Lenoir Rhyne	6
7	South Carolina	13
20	Davidson	0
14	Fordham	27
6	Tulane	52
0	Wake Forest	13
7	N.C. State	13
27	Richmond	0
0	Duke	20
7	Virginia	28
130	(3-7-0)	172

1942

6	Wake Forest	0
18	South Carolina	6
0	Fordham	0
13	Duquesne	6
14	Tulane	29
14	N.C. State	21
43	Davidson	14
13	Duke	13
28	Virginia	13
149	(5-2-2)	102

1943

7	Georgia Tech	20
19	Penn State	0
23	Jax NAS	0
7	Duke	14
27	N.C. State	13
21	South Carolina	6
9	Pennsylvania	6
6	Duke	27
54	Virginia	7
173	(6-3-0)	93

1944

0	Wake Forest	7
0	Army	46
0	Georgia Tech	28
20	Cherry Pt. Mar.	14
0	South Carolina	6
0	Wm. & Mary	0
6	Yale	13
0	Duke	33
7	Virginia	26
33	(1-7-1)	173

1945

6	Camp Lee	0
14	Georgia Tech	20
14	Virginia Tech	0
0	Pennsylvania	49
20	Cherry Pt. Mar.	14
6	Tennessee	20 r
6	Wm. & Mary	0
13	Wake Forest	14
7	Duke	14
27	Virginia	18
113	(5-5-0)	149

1946

14	Virginia Tech	14
21	Miami (Fla.)	0
33	Maryland	0
21	Navy	14
40	Florida	19
14	Tennessee	20
21	Wm. & Mary	7
26	Wake Forest	14
22	Duke	7
49	Virginia	14
261	(8-1-1)	109

Sugar Bowl

10	Georgia	20

1947

14	Georgia	7
0	Texas	34
7	Wake Forest	19
13	Wm. & Mary	7
35	Florida	7
20	Tennessee	6
41	N.C. State	6
19	Maryland	0
21	Duke	0
40	Virginia	7
210	(8-2-0)	93

1948

34	Texas	7
21	Georgia	14
28	Wake Forest	6
14	N.C. State	0
34	LSU	7
14	Tennessee	7
7	Wm. & Mary	7
49	Maryland	20
20	Duke	0
34	Virginia	12
255	(9-0-1)	80

Sugar Bowl

6	Oklahoma	14

1949

26	N.C. State	6
21	Georgia	14
28	South Carolina	13
28	Wake Forest	14
7	LSU	13
6	Tennessee	35
20	Wm. & Mary	14
6	Notre Dame	42
21	Duke	20
14	Virginia	7
177	(7-3-0)	178

Cotton Bowl

13	Rice	27

1950

13	N.C. State	7
7	Notre Dame	14
0	Georgia	0
7	Wake Forest	13
40	Wm. & Mary	7
0	Tennessee	16
7	Maryland	7
14	South Carolina	7
0	Duke	7
13	Virginia	44
101	(3-5-2)	122

1951

21	N.C. State	0
16	Georgia	28
20	Texas	45
21	South Carolina	6
7	Maryland	14
7	Wake Forest	39
0	Tennessee	27
14	Virginia	34
7	Notre Dame	12
7	Duke	19
120	(2-8-0)	224

1952

7	Texas	28
7	Wake Forest	9
14	Notre Dame	34
14	Tennessee	41
7	Virginia	34
27	South Carolina	19
0	Duke	34
34	Miami (Fla.)	7
110	(2-6-0)	206

1953

29	N.C. State	7
39	Wash. & Lee	0
18	Wake Forest	13
0	Maryland	26
14	Georgia	27
6	Tennessee	20
0	South Carolina	18
14	Notre Dame	34
33	Virginia	7
20	Duke	35
173	(4-6-0)	187

1954

20	N.C. State	6
7	Tulane	7
7	Georgia	21
0	Maryland	33
14	Wake Forest	7
20	Tennessee	26
21	South Carolina	19
13	Notre Dame	42
26	Virginia	14
12	Duke	47
140	(4-5-1)	222

1955

6	Oklahoma	13
25	N.C. State	18
7	Georgia	28
7	Maryland	25
0	Wake Forest	25
7	Tennessee	48
32	South Carolina	14
7	Notre Dame	27
26	Virginia	14
0	Duke	6
117	(3-7-0)	218

1956*

6	N.C. State	26
0	Oklahoma	36
0	South Carolina	14
12	Georgia	26
34	Maryland	6
6	Wake Forest	6
0	Tennessee	20
21	Virginia	7
14	Notre Dame	21
6	Duke	21
99	(2-7-1)	183

1957

0	N.C. State	7
26	Clemson	0
13	Navy	7
20	Miami (Fla.)	13
7	Maryland	21
14	Wake Forest	7
0	Tennessee	35
28	South Carolina	6
21	Duke	13
13	Virginia	20
142	(6-4-0)	129

1958

14	N.C. State	21
21	Clemson	26
8	So. California	7
6	South Carolina	0
27	Maryland	0
26	Wake Forest	7
21	Tennessee	7
42	Virginia	0
24	Notre Dame	34
6	Duke	7
195	(6-4-0)	109

1959

18	Clemson	20
8	Notre Dame	28
20	N.C. State	12
19	South Carolina	6
7	Maryland	14
21	Wake Forest	19
7	Tennessee	29
7	Miami (Fla.)	14
41	Virginia	0
50	Duke	0
198	(5-5-0)	142

*Forfeited games to Maryland, Wake Forest and Virginia.

NORTH TEXAS STATE COLLEGE

Denton, Tex. | Green and White | Eagles

Fouts Field (20,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—90, Abner Haynes, 1959
R—837, Ken Bahnsen, 1950
PA—156, Cecil Martin, 1949
PC—73, Martin, 1949
PY—1106, Martin, 1950
TDP—16, Martin, 1949
TO—1360, Martin, 1949
PR—36, Wendell Swann, 1950
RY—585, Swann, 1950
P—45.0, Don Baker, 1955

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—36.2 (434 in 12, '51
R—290.8 ('59)
PY—147.3 ('49)
TO—417.1 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
J. W. St. Clair	1913–19	7	22	15	2
Theron J. Fouts	1920–24	5	23	14	2
John B. Reid	1925–28	4	16	17	4
Jack Sisco	1929–41	13	74	37	10
Lloyd Russell	1942	1	3	5	0
Odus Mitchell	1946–59	14	93	49	6
6 Coaches		44	231	137	24

1913

0	TCU	13
	(0-1-0)	

1914

0	TCU	40
0	Durant Normal	39
25	Burleson	0
13	Dallas U.	2
0	Terrell	6
18	Sam Houston	0
56	(3-3-0)	87

1915

6	Sam Houston	0
75	Decatur Baptist	0
14	SW Texas	0
53	Decatur Baptist	0
0	Dallas U.	6
148	(4-1-0)	6

1916

6	Durant Normal	0
12	Decatur Baptist	0
0	Dallas U.	42
7	Trinity	12
0	SW Texas	0
48	Thorp Springs	0
12	Meridian	13
40	East Texas	7
125	(4-3-1)	74

1917

0	Burleson	14
14	Simmons U.	8
27	Durant Normal	0
19	Austin	13
48	Decatur Baptist	0
13	Dallas U.	0
25	Meridian	7
146	(6-1-0)	42

1918

7	Austin	9
0	TCU	39
7	Durant Normal	7
25	Decatur Baptist	3
39	(1-2-1)	58

1919

6	TCU	14
87	Dallas U.	6
44	Tarleton	0
53	Durant Normal	6
0	Simmons U.	23
0	Burleson	16
0	Austin	1
35	Edmond Normal	6
225	(4-4-0)	72

1920

48	Burleson	12
7	Simmons U.	6
29	Okla. Baptist	0
41	Meridian	0
47	Durant Normal	0
7	John Tarleton	20
28	Baylor Cubs	0
20	SW Texas	6
227	(7-1-0)	44

1921

41	Grubbs Voc'l	6
0	Simmons U.	6
0	John Tarleton	13
33	Wesley	6
61	Burleson	12
0	SW Texas	14
135	(3-3-0)	57

1922

0	Baylor	55
0	SMU	66
13	Burleson	9
7	Grubbs	7
30	East Texas	0
13	Trinity	6
6	Grubbs	0
16	SW Texas	13
85	(5-2-1)	156

1923

0	SMU	41
7	Baylor	23
12	Grubbs	30
0	Trinity	6
18	Sam Houston	6
14	West Texas	6
0	Austin	28
12	SW Texas	7
63	(3-5-0)	147

1924

3	SMU	7
0	Baylor	30
15	Decatur Baptist	3
10	Daniel Baker	0
6	SW Texas	10
7	Sam Houston	0
12	Simmons U.	7
14	West Texas	7
0	Trinity	0
67	(5-3-1)	64

1925

0	SMU	48
6	Baylor	20
27	Decatur Baptist	0
10	S. F. Austin	0
33	East Texas	13
20	West Texas	6
0	Simmons U.	10
13	Daniel Baker	8
10	SW Texas	6
6	Trinity	6
125	(6-3-1)	117

1926

0	SMU	42
16	Decatur Baptist	0
9	S. F. Austin	6
10	Ab. Christian	13
16	West Texas	3
7	Simmons U.	7
21	East Texas	7
13	SW Texas	12
7	Trinity	14
99	(5-3-1)	104

1927

0	SMU	68
0	Simmons U.	14
12	Decatur Baptist	0
12	S. F. Austin	12
0	Ab. Christian	33
0	SW Texas	38
0	McMurry	15
7	East Texas	7
0	Trinity	37
31	(1-6-2)	224

1928

6	SMU	60
0	Baylor	45
33	Decatur Baptist	0
14	S. F. Austin	7
17	SW Texas	0
0	Texas A & M	44
12	East Texas	13
0	McMurry	2
6	Austin	0
88	(4-5-0)	171

1929

3	SMU	13
0	TCU	25
97	Decatur Baptist	0
31	S. F. Austin	0
7	Trinity	0
0	Baylor	32
34	East Texas	0
0	SW Texas	0
6	Sam Houston	6
178	(4-3-2)	76

1930

0	TCU	47
0	Baylor	33
0	Austin	6
13	S'western (Tex.)	13
9	Trinity	6
20	Ab. Christian	12
13	S. F. Austin	6
19	East Texas	0
0	Sam Houston	13
13	SW Texas	0
87	(5-4-1)	136

1931

6	TCU	33
0	SMU	13

21	Austin	6
25	S'western (Tex.)	0
0	Trinity	7
6	Ab. Christian	0
33	S. F. Austin	0
13	East Texas	0
19	Sam Houston	0
20	SW Texas	0
32	Daniel Baker	13
175	(8-3-0)	72

1932

2	TCU	14
0	SMU	0
54	Austin	0
20	S'western (Tex.)	0
13	Ab. Christian	0
31	S. F. Austin	0
27	East Texas	6
7	Sam Houston	6
20	Trinity	0
6	SW Texas	0
180	(8-1-1)	26

1933

7	SMU	0
0	TCU	13
0	S'western (Tex.)	0
0	Ab. Christian	6
22	S. F. Austin	6
7	Sam Houston	19
0	East Texas	6
13	Trinity	0
0	SW Texas	0
49	(3-4-2)	50

1934

0	SMU	33
0	TCU	27
6	S'western (Tex.)	0
6	Ab. Christian	0
14	S. F. Austin	0
0	Sam Houston	7
0	East Texas	3
21	Trinity	9
3	SW Texas	0
50	(5-4-0)	79

1935

0	SMU	39
11	TCU	28
34	S'western (Tex.)	0
13	Ab. Christian	13
20	Sam Houston	0
7	S. F. Austin	9
30	East Texas	6
13	Trinity	8
6	SW Texas	0
134	(5-3-1)	103

1936

0	SMU	6
7	S'western (Tex.)	12
18	Ab. Christian	0
27	Sam Houston	7
6	East Texas	0
26	Trinity	6
27	S. F. Austin	7
0	Austin	0
14	SW Texas	0
125	(6-2-1)	38

1937

0	Austin	6
3	SMU	14
6	S'western (Tex.)	7
22	Ab. Christian	14
0	McMurry	0
6	S. F. Austin	6
13	Sam Houston	6
10	SW Texas	3
14	Trinity	7
0	East Texas	20
74	(4-4-2)	83

1938

13	Howard Payne	0
7	SMU	34
27	S'western (Tex.)	6
0	Ab. Christian	6
46	McMurry	7
27	S. F. Austin	6
7	SW Texas	6
0	Sam Houston	18
32	Austin	2
3	East Texas	7
28	Pittsburg State	0
190	(7-4-0)	92

1939

9	Ab. Christian	0
0	SMU	16
14	S. F. Austin	0
24	Sam Houston	13
26	SW Texas	0
27	Austin	0
16	East Texas	13
116	(6-1-0)	42

1940

13	Ab. Christian	19
20	Baylor	27
7	SMU	20
79	Arkansas A & M	0
27	S. F. Austin	0
7	Sam Houston	6
22	SW Texas	0
14	Austin	0
10	East Texas	7
199	(6-3-0)	79

1941

0	SMU	54
7	Hardin-Simmons	3
60	Arkansas A & M	0
28	S. F. Austin	0
19	Sam Houston	0
10	SW Texas	6
26	Austin	6
15	East Texas	8
165	(7-1-0)	77

1942

0	Howard Payne	14
7	SMU	26
0	Hardin-Simmons	34
47	Camp Hood	0
20	Sam Houston	21
10	SW Texas	6
32	Austin	12
7	East Texas	16
123	(3-5-0)	129

1943–45—No Team

1946

0	Texas A & M	47
14	Austin	0
0	Ab. Christian	6
23	Ft. Sam Houston	7
0	Sam Houston	12
9	S. F. Austin	0
6	SW Texas	0
7	McMurry	7
7	Houston	3
47	East Texas	7
113	(6-3-1)	89

Optimist Bowl

14	Col. Pacific	13

1947

27	Hardin	6
44	Brooke Med.	0
0	Arkansas	12
20	Florida	12
13	S. F. Austin	7
27	Sam Houston	0
27	SW Texas	7
33	Trinity	7
33	Houston	0
12	East Texas	6
14	Chattanooga	7
250	(10-1-0)	64

Salad Bowl

6	Nevada	13

1948

6	Oklahoma City	14
86	Randolph Field	0
20	West Texas	7
7	Nevada	48
19	S. F. Austin	6
37	Sam Houston	7
14	SW Texas	24
27	Trinity	12
6	Houston	8
27	East Texas	7
249	(6-4-0)	133

1949

34	Howard Payne	14
7	Hardin-Simmons	13
19	Arkansas	33
26	Oklahoma City	7
17	Hardin	20
25	S. F. Austin	6
41	Sam Houston	14
41	SW Texas	7
32	Trinity	21
28	Houston	23
59	East Texas	6
7	Nevada	28
336	(8-4-0)	192

1950

0	Kentucky	25
42	East Texas	20
6	Arkansas	50
76	SW Oklahoma	6
7	Midwestern	7
19	Chattanooga	14
35	Trinity	6
16	Houston	13
34	Nevada	21
31	Fresno State	12
266	(7-2-1)	174

1951

54	Lamar Tech	6
33	Texas Western	0
62	Sul Ross	6
48	East Texas	7
42	West Texas	14
6	Carswell AFB	13
0	Col. Pacific	34
32	Trinity	0
61	Midwestern	0
62	Fresno State	0
20	Chattanooga	32
14	Houston	20
434	(8-4-0)	132

1952

27	Texas Western	14
55	North Dakota	0
14	Dayton	20
0	Miss. State	14
13	Hardin-Simmons	28
38	Memphis State	14
34	Trinity	7
34	Texas Tech	19
28	Carswell AFB	14
33	Midwestern	7
276	(7-3-0)	137

1953

0	Arizona State	14
6	Miss. State	21
27	San Diego NTC	12
39	Midwestern	7
21	Texas Western	26
13	San Jose State	13
7	Mississippi	40
38	West Texas	6
10	Hardin-Simmons	14
6	Trinity	14
167	(3-6-1)	167

1954

12	Mississippi	35
15	Miss. Southern	7
20	Hardin-Simmons	7
19	Chattanooga	20
0	Texas Western	6
26	Miss. State	48
20	San Jose State	27
20	Arizona State	13
0	Trinity	13
19	Midwestern	0
151	(4-6-0)	176

1955

7	Texas Western	7
0	Mississippi	33
0	Miss. Southern	26
30	Hardin-Simmons	19
40	Midwestern	13
7	Miss. State	20
6	Chattanooga	14
38	McMurry	21
62	Emporia State	0
7	Trinity	6
197	(5-4-1)	159

1956

0	Mississippi	45
7	Arizona State	27
65	San Diego NTC	6
14	Midwestern	7
13	Texas Western	6
19	Youngstown	12
7	Trinity	7
23	McMurry	7
20	Ab. Christian	7
20	Chattanooga	7
188	(7-2-1)	131

1957

13	Texas Western	14
19	Oklahoma State	25
6	Drake	19
20	Ab. Christian	28
14	Tulsa	12
12	San Jose State	6
13	Trinity	26
12	Chattanooga	0
68	Youngstown	13
14	McMurry	7
191	(5-5-0)	150

1958

26	Texas Western	8
14	Oklahoma State	21
43	New Mexico A & M	12
42	Drake	0
12	Brigham Young	6
8	Tulsa	7
8	Cincinnati	8
13	Wichita	15
10	Houston	6
21	Louisville	10
197	(7-2-1)	93

1959

46	Hardin-Simmons	24
31	Texas Western	7
28	West Texas	6
21	Cincinnati	6
43	Pensacola NAS	0
7	Houston	6
12	Wichita	0
39	Louisville	7
6	Tulsa	17
62	Drake	2
295	(9-1-0)	75

Sun Bowl

8	New Mexico State	28

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Evanston, Ill. Purple and White Wildcats

Dyche Stadium (55,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—76, Ron Burton, 1958
R—688, Rich Athan, 1950
PA—183, Otto Graham, 1943
Dick Flowers, 1950
PC—91, Flowers, 1950
PY—1247, Dick Thomas, 1952
TDP—10, Flowers, 1950
Thomas, 1952
TO—1327, Graham, 1942
PR—42, Don Stonesifer, 1950
RY—748, Joe Collier, 1952
P—39.8, Tom Worthington, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—(Modern) 23.6 (189 in 8, '43)
R—217.6 ('46)
PY—150.1 ('52)
TO—347.6 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1886–92	6	13	10	6
Paul Noyes	1893	1	2	5	3
A. A. Ewing	1894	1	1	5	0
Alvin H. Culver	1895–96	2	13	6	2
Jesse Van Doozer	1897	1	4	3	0
W. H. Bannard	1898	1	7	4	0
Charles M. (Doc) Hollister	1899–1902	4	25	16	4
Walter E. McCornack	1903–05	3	25	6	4
Alton Johnson	1908	1	2	2	0
M. Frank (Bill) Horr	1909	1	1	3	1
Charles E. Hammett	1910–12	3	6	10	2
Dennis Grady	1913	1	1	6	0
Fred J. Murphy	1914–18	5	16	16	1
Charles W. Bachman	1919	1	2	5	0
Elmer W. McDevitt	1920–21	2	4	10	0
Glenn F. Thistlethwaite	1922–26	5	21	17	1
Richard E. (Dick) Hanley	1927–34	8	36	26	4
Lynn O. (Pappy) Waldorf	1935–46	12	49	45	7
Robert W. (Bob) Voigts	1947–54	8	33	39	1
Louis H. (Lou) Saban	1955	1	0	8	1
Ara R. Parseghian	1956–59	4	15	20	1
20 Coaches		71	276	262	38

1886

Lost to Harvard Prep School, Chicago; score unknown
(0-1-0)

1887—No Team

1888

16	W. Division HS	6
4	Lake Forest	18
12	Lake Forest	6
32	(2-1-0)	30

1889

18	Evanston HS	4
0	Notre Dame	9
0	University Grads	25
24	Chi. Wanderers	0
42	(2-2-0)	38

1890

16	Evanston HS	4
0	S. Division HS	0
0	University Grads	24
22	Wisconsin	10
22	Beloit	6
60	(3-1-1)	44

1891

0	Lake Forest	0
0	Wisconsin	0
12	Beloit	12
6	Lake Forest	20
0	Wisconsin	40
20	Chicago Y	0
38	(1-2-3)	72

1892

16	Chicago Y	0
16	Illinois	16
36	Beloit	0
0	Chicago	0
6	Chicago	4
10	Michigan	8
12	Minnesota	18
18	Lake Forest	0
6	Wisconsin	26
6	Wisconsin	20
126	(5-3-2)	92

1893

6	Chicago	12
0	Illinois	0
12	Lake Forest	12
0	Minnesota	16
6	Chicago	6
10	Beloit	6
38	Lake Forest	22
6	Michigan	72
14	Chicago	22
0	Denver AC	8
92	(2-5-3)	176

1894

0	Chicago	46
6	Lake Forest	24
0	Beloit	42
12	Lake Forest	8
0	Illinois	66
0	Chicago	36
18	(1-5-0)	222

1895

24	Purdue	6
4	Illinois	38
6	Wisconsin	12
0	Iowa State	36
34	Beloit	6
12	Evanston HS	0
44	Armour	0
22	Chicago	6
24	Rush Med.	0
0	Chicago	6
18	Missouri	22
24	Lake Forest	0
212	(7-5-0)	132

1896

25	Englewood HS	0
40	Armour	0
4	Chicago AC	0
46	Chicago	6
6	Chicago	18
10	Illinois	4
6	Wisconsin	6
6	Beloit	6
16	Chicago P & S*	6
159	(6-1-2)	46

1897

6	Beloit	0
6	Iowa	12
6	Chicago	21
6	Chicago P & S	0
16	Rush Med.	0
25	Alumni	0
0	Wisconsin	22
65	(4-3-0)	55

1898

34	NW Division HS	0
22	Englewood HS	0
18	Hyde Park HS	0
57	Dixon Col.	0
17	Beloit	0
11	Chicago P & S	2
5	Chicago	34
27	Lake Forest	0
5	Michigan	6
6	Minnesota	17
0	Wisconsin	47
202	(7-4-0)	106

1899

29	Englewood HS	0
0	Alumni	18
0	Rush Med.	6
0	Wisconsin	38
0	Beloit	11
16	Lake Forest	0
0	Notre Dame	12
11	Minnesota	5
0	Chicago	76
11	Indiana	6
29	Purdue	0
24	NU Dental School	0
120	(6-6-0)	172

1900

26	North Central	0
0	Chicago P & S	6
6	Rush Med.	0
12	Indiana	0
0	Illinois	0
6	Beloit	6
11	Knox	5
5	Chicago	0
0	Minnesota	21
5	Iowa	5
23	Lake Forest	0
94	(6-2-3)	43

1901

44	Lombard	0
12	Lake Forest	0
21	Fort Sheridan	0
2	Notre Dame	0
0	Michigan	29
17	Illinois	11
6	Chicago	5
11	Beloit	11
0	Minnesota	16
10	Purdue	5
30	North Central	0
153	(8-2-1)	77

1902

10	North Central	5
26	Lake Forest	0
11	Rush Med.	0
0	Chicago	12
0	Knox	15
0	Purdue	5
0	Wisconsin	51
10	Beloit	0
0	Illinois	17
0	Nebraska	12
15	Fort Sheridan	0
72	(5-6-0)	117

1903

35	Englewood HS	0
17	N. Division HS	5
28	Fort Sheridan	0
22	North Central	6
24	Lombard	0
23	Washington (Mo.)	0
0	Chicago	0
35	Cincinnati	0
12	Illinois	11
0	Notre Dame	0
6	Wisconsin	6
0	Carlisle	28
5	Alumni	0
10	Chicago Dental	11
217	(9-2-3)	67

1904

17	Fort Sheridan	0
34	North Central	0
18	N. Division HS	0
55	Lombard	0
34	Beloit	0
0	Chicago	32
45	DePauw	0
97	Oshkosh State	0
12	Illinois	6
0	Minnesota	17
312	(8-2-0)	55

1905

32	Evanston HS	0
11	N. Division HS	0
41	St. Viator	0
5	Wabash	0
18	Beloit	2
0	Transylvania	0
0	Chicago	32
30	Marquette	5
34	Ohio Northern	0
37	Michigan State	11
6	Minnesota	72
214	(8-2-1)	122

1906–07—No Team

1908

10	Alumni	6
44	Beloit	4
10	Purdue	16
8	Illinois	64
72	(2-2-0)	90

1909

0	Ill. Wesleyan	0
14	Purdue	5
11	Wisconsin	21
0	Chicago	34
0	Illinois	35
25	(1-3-1)	95

1910

0	Ill. Wesleyan	3
10	Iowa	5
0	Chicago	10
0	Wisconsin	0
0	Illinois	27
10	(1-3-1)	45

1911

26	Monmouth	0
10	Ill. Wesleyan	0
5	Indiana	0
3	Wisconsin	28
3	Chicago	9
13	Illinois	27
0	Iowa	6
60	(3-4-0)	70

1912

0	Lake Forest	0
0	Wisconsin	56
20	Indiana	7
6	Purdue	21
0	Chicago	3
6	Illinois	0
32	(2-3-1)	87

*Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons

1913

10	Lake Forest	0
0	Purdue	34
0	Illinois	37
6	Iowa	78
0	Chicago	14
20	Indiana	21
0	Ohio State	58
36	(1-6-0)	242

1914

7	Lake Forest	0
0	Chicago	28
0	Indiana	27
0	Illinois	33
0	Iowa	27
6	Purdue	34
0	Ohio State	27
13	(1-6-0)	176

1915

27	Lake Forest	6
0	Chicago	7
6	Iowa	9
6	Illinois	36
24	Missouri	6
6	Indiana	14
0	Ohio State	34
69	(2-5-0)	112

1916

26	Lake Forest	7
10	Chicago	0
40	Drake	6
7	Indiana	0
20	Iowa	13
38	Purdue	6
3	Ohio State	23
144	(6-1-0)	55

1917

48	Lake Forest	0
0	Ohio State	40
0	Chicago	7
12	Purdue	6
39	Michigan State	6
25	Iowa	14
21	Michigan	12
145	(5-2-0)	85

1918

0	Municipal Pier	25
0	Great Lakes	0
47	Knox	7
21	Chicago	6
7	Iowa	23
75	(2-2-1)	61

1919

20	DePauw	0
6	Wisconsin	10
13	Michigan	16
0	Chicago	41
7	Iowa	14
3	Indiana	2
0	Rutgers	28
49	(2-5-0)	111

1920

14	Knox	0
17	Minnesota	0
7	Wisconsin	27
7	Indiana	10
0	Iowa	20
14	Purdue	0
7	Notre Dame	33
66	(3-4-0)	90

1921

0	Beloit	7
0	Chicago	41
0	Minnesota	28
0	Wisconsin	27
34	DePaul	0
0	Purdue	3
0	Iowa	14
34	(1-6-0)	120

1922

17	Beloit	0
7	Chicago	15
7	Minnesota	7
3	Illinois	6
24	Purdue	13
58	Monmouth	14
3	Iowa	37
119	(3-3-1)	92

1923

21	Beloit	6
6	Indiana	7
0	Chicago	13
0	Illinois	29
14	Minnesota	34
32	Lake Forest	0
3	Purdue	6
14	Iowa	17
90	(2-6-0)	112

1924

28	South Dakota	0
42	Cincinnati	0
3	Purdue	7
13	Michigan State	9
17	Indiana	7
0	Michigan	27
0	Chicago	3
6	Notre Dame	13
109	(4-4-0)	66

1925

14	South Dakota	7
17	Carleton	0
0	Chicago	6
7	Tulane	18
17	Indiana	14
3	Michigan	2
13	Purdue	9
10	Notre Dame	13
81	(5-3-0)	69

1926

34	South Dakota	0
31	Carleton	3
20	Indiana	0
0	Notre Dame	6
21	Indiana	0
22	Purdue	0
38	Chicago	7
13	Iowa	6
179	(7-1-0)	22

1927

47	South Dakota	2
13	Utah	6
19	Ohio State	13
6	Illinois	7
19	Missouri	34
6	Purdue	18
7	Indiana	18
12	Iowa	0
129	(4-4-0)	98

1928

14	Butler	0
0	Ohio State	10
7	Kentucky	0
0	Illinois	6
10	Minnesota	9
7	Purdue	6
0	Indiana	6
27	Dartmouth	6
65	(5-3-0)	43

1929

27	Cornell Col.	18
13	Butler	0
7	Wisconsin	0
14	Minnesota	26
66	Wabash	0
7	Illinois	0
18	Ohio State	6
14	Indiana	19
6	Notre Dame	26
172	(6-3-0)	95

1930

14	Tulane	0
19	Ohio State	2
32	Illinois	0
45	Centre	7
27	Minnesota	6
25	Indiana	0
20	Wisconsin	7
0	Notre Dame	14
182	(7-1-0)	36

1931

19	Nebraska	7
0	Notre Dame	0

(cont.)

1931 (cont.)

19	UCLA	0
10	Ohio State	0
32	Illinois	6
32	Minnesota	14
7	Indiana	6
19	Iowa	0
0	Purdue	7
138	(7-1-1)	40

1932

27	Missouri	0
6	Michigan	15
26	Illinois	0
7	Purdue	7
0	Minnesota	7
6	Ohio State	20
0	Notre Dame	21
44	Iowa	6
116	(3-4-1)	76

1933

0	Iowa	7
0	Stanford	0
25	Indiana	0
0	Ohio State	12
0	Minnesota	0
0	Illinois	3
0	Notre Dame	7
0	Michigan	13
25	(1-5-2)	42

1934

21	Marquette	12
7	Iowa	20
0	Stanford	20
6	Ohio State	28
7	Wisconsin	0
3	Illinois	14
7	Notre Dame	20
13	Michigan	6
64	(3-5-0)	120

1935

14	DePaul	0
0	Purdue	7
7	Ohio State	28
13	Minnesota	21
10	Illinois	3
14	Notre Dame	7
32	Wisconsin	13
0	Iowa	0
90	(4-3-1)	79

1936

18	Iowa	7
40	N. D. State	7
14	Ohio State	13
13	Illinois	2
6	Minnesota	0
26	Wisconsin	18
9	Michigan	0
6	Notre Dame	26
132	(7-1-0)	73

1937

33	Iowa State	0
7	Michigan	0
14	Purdue	7
0	Ohio State	7
14	Wisconsin	6
0	Illinois	6
0	Minnesota	7
0	Notre Dame	7
68	(4-4-0)	40

1938

21	Kansas State	0
33	Drake	0
0	Ohio State	0
13	Illinois	0
6	Minnesota	3
13	Wisconsin	20
0	Michigan	0
7	Notre Dame	9
93	(4-2-2)	32

1939

0	Oklahoma	23
0	Ohio State	13
13	Wisconsin	7
13	Illinois	0
14	Minnesota	7
0	Purdue	3
0	Notre Dame	7
7	Iowa	7
47	(3-[illegible]-1)	67

1940

40	Syracuse	0
6	Ohio State	3
27	Wisconsin	7
20	Indiana	7
12	Minnesota	13
32	Illinois	14
13	Michigan	20
20	Notre Dame	0
170	(6-2-0)	64

1941

51	Kansas State	3
41	Wisconsin	14
7	Michigan	14
14	Ohio State	7
7	Minnesota	8
20	Indiana	14
6	Notre Dame	7
27	Illinois	0
173	(5-3-0)	67

1942

12	Iowa Pre-Fl.	20
3	Texas	0
6	Purdue	7
16	Michigan	34
6	Ohio State	20
7	Minnesota	19
7	Illinois	14
19	Wisconsin	20
20	Notre Dame	27
0	Great Lakes	48
96	(1-9-0)	209

1943

14	Indiana	6
7	Michigan	21
13	Great Lakes	0
13	Ohio State	0
42	Minnesota	6
41	Wisconsin	0
6	Notre Dame	25
53	Illinois	6
189	(6-2-0)	64

1944

62	DePauw	0
6	Wisconsin	7
0	Great Lakes	25
0	Michigan	27
7	Indiana	14
14	Minnesota	14
7	Purdue	27
0	Notre Dame	21
6	Illinois	25
102	(1-7-1)	160

1945

18	Iowa State	6
7	Indiana	7
7	Michigan	20
7	Minnesota	30
26	Purdue	14
14	Ohio State	16
28	Wisconsin	14
7	Notre Dame	34
13	Illinois	7
127	(4-4-1)	148

1946

41	Iowa State	9
28	Wisconsin	0
14	Minnesota	7
14	Michigan	14
26	Col. Pacific	13
27	Ohio State	39
6	Indiana	7
0	Notre Dame	27
0	Illinois	20
156	(4-4-1)	136

1947

0	Vanderbilt	3
27	UCLA	26
21	Minnesota	37
21	Michigan	49
7	Indiana	6
0	Wisconsin	29
6	Ohio State	7
19	Notre Dame	26
28	Illinois	13
129	(3-6-0)	196

1948

19	UCLA	0
21	Purdue	0
19	Minnesota	16
0	Michigan	28
48	Syracuse	0
21	Ohio State	7
16	Wisconsin	7
7	Notre Dame	12
20	Illinois	7
171	(7-2-0)	77

Rose Bowl

20	California	14

1949

20	Purdue	6
7	Pittsburgh	16
7	Minnesota	21
21	Michigan	20
21	Iowa	28
7	Ohio State	24
6	Wisconsin	14
39	Colgate	20
9	Illinois	7
137	(4-5-0)	156

1950

23	Iowa State	13
22	Navy	0
13	Minnesota	6
28	Pittsburgh	23
13	Wisconsin	14
0	Ohio State	32
19	Purdue	14
23	Michigan	34
14	Illinois	7
155	(6-3-0)	143

1951

35	Colorado	14
20	Army	14
21	Minnesota	7
16	Navy	7
0	Wisconsin	41
0	Ohio State	3
14	Purdue	35
6	Michigan	0
0	Illinois	3
112	(5-4-0)	124

1952

0	So. California	31
20	Vanderbilt	20
26	Minnesota	27
14	Michigan	48
23	Indiana	13
21	Ohio State	24
20	Wisconsin	24
14	Iowa	39
28	Illinois	26
166	(2-6-1)	252

1953

35	Iowa State	0
33	Army	20
13	Minnesota	30
12	Michigan	20
27	Pittsburgh	21
13	Ohio State	27
13	Wisconsin	34
6	Indiana	14
14	Illinois	39
166	(3-6-0)	205

1954

27	Iowa State	14
7	So. California	12
7	Minnesota	26
0	Michigan	7
7	Pittsburgh	14
7	Ohio State	14
13	Wisconsin	34
13	Indiana	14
20	Illinois	7
101	(2-7-0)	142

1955

14	Miami (Ohio)	25
0	Tulane	21
7	Minnesota	18
2	Michigan	14
14	Indiana	20
0	Ohio State	49
14	Wisconsin	41
8	Purdue	46
7	Illinois	7
66	(0-8-1)	241

1956

14	Iowa State	13
13	Tulane	20
0	Minnesota	0
20	Michigan	34
13	Indiana	19
2	Ohio State	6
17	Wisconsin	7
14	Purdue	0
14	Illinois	13
107	(4-4-1)	112

1957

6	Stanford	26
13	Oregon State	22
6	Minnesota	41
14	Michigan	34
0	Iowa	6
6	Ohio State	47
12	Wisconsin	41
0	Purdue	27
0	Illinois	27
57	(0-9-0)	271

1958

29	Wash. State	28
28	Stanford	0
7	Minnesota	3
55	Michigan	24
20	Iowa	26
21	Ohio State	0
13	Wisconsin	17
6	Purdue	23
20	Illinois	27
199	(5-4-0)	148

1959

45	Oklahoma	13
14	Iowa	10
6	Minnesota	0
20	Michigan	7
30	Notre Dame	24
30	Indiana	13
19	Wisconsin	24
10	Michigan State	15
0	Illinois	28
174	(6-3-0)	134

NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF

South Bend, Ind. — Blue and Gold — Fighting Irish

Notre Dame Stadium (58,622)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—84, Bob Kelly, 1944
R—927, Marchy Schwartz, 1930
PA—210, Bob Williams, 1950
PC—99, Williams, 1950
PY—1374, Williams, 1950
TDP—16, Williams, 1949
TO—1437, Williams, 1949
PR—35, Jim Mutscheller, 1950
RY—442, Jim Morse, 1956
P—39.6, Nick Pietrosante, 1957

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—55.6 (389 in 7, '12)
R—340.1 ('46)
PY—146.0 ('54)
TO—441.3 ('46)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1887–89; 1892–93	5	7	3	1
James L. Morison	1894	1	3	2	1
H. G. Hadden	1895	1	3	1	0
Frank E. Hering	1896–98	3	12	6	1
James McWeeney	1899	1	6	3	1
Pat O'Dea	1900–01	2	14	4	2
James F. Faragher	1902–03	2	14	2	2
Louis J. (Red) Salmon	1904	1	5	3	0
Henry J. McGlew	1905	1	5	4	0
Thomas A. Barry	1906–07	2	12	1	1
Victor M. Place	1908	1	8	1	0
Frank C. (Shorty) Longman	1909–10	2	11	1	2
John L. (Jack) Marks	1911–12	2	13	0	2
Jesse C. Harper	1913–17	5	33	5	1
Knute Kenneth Rockne	1918–30	13	105	12	5
Heartley W. (Hunk) Anderson	1931–33	3	16	9	2
Elmer F. Layden	1934–40	7	47	13	3
Frank W. Leahy	1941–43; 1946–53	11	87	11	9
Edward C. (Ed) McKeever	1944	1	8	2	0
Hugh J. Devore	1945	1	7	2	1
Terence P. (Terry) Brennan	1954–58	5	32	18	0
Joseph L. (Joe) Kuharich	1959	1	5	5	0
21 Coaches		71	453	108	34

1887

0	Michigan	8
	(0-1-0)	

1888

6	Michigan	26
4	Michigan	10
20	Harvard Prep (Chi.)	0
30	(1-2-0)	36

1889

9	Northwestern	0
	(1-0-0)	

1890–91—No Team

1892

56	South Bend HS	0
10	Hillsdale	10
66	(1-0-1)	10

1893

34	Kalamazoo	0
8	Albion	6
28	DeLaSalle (Chi.)	0
22	Hillsdale	10
92	(4-0-0)	16

1894

0	Chicago	8
14	Hillsdale	0
6	Albion	6
30	Wabash	0
18	Rush Med.	6
12	Albion	22
80	(3-2-1)	42

1895

20	Northwestern Law	0
18	Ill. Cycling Cl.	2
0	Indpls. Artillery	18
32	Chicago P & S	0
70	(3-1-0)	20

1896

0	Chicago P & S	4
0	Chicago	18
46	South Bend Commercial AC	0
24	Albion	0
22	Purdue	28
82	Highland Views	0
8	Beloit	0
182	(4-3-0)	50

1897

0	Rush Medical	0
4	DePauw	0
62	Chicago Dental Col.	0
5	Chicago	34
60	St. Viateur	0
36	Michigan Aggies*	6
167	(4-1-1)	40

1898

5	Illinois	0
53	Michigan Aggies	0
0	Michigan	23
32	DePauw	0
5	Indiana	11
60	Albion	0
155	(4-2-0)	34

1899

29	Englewood HS	5
40	Michigan Aggies	0
6	Chicago	23
38	Lake Forest	0
0	Michigan	12
17	Indiana	0
12	Northwestern	0
17	Rush Med.	0
10	Purdue	10
0	Chicago P & S	5
169	(6-3-1)	55

1900

55	Goshen	0
69	Englewood HS	0
64	South Bend Howard Park	0
56	Cincinnati	0
0	Indiana	6
6	Beloit	6
0	Wisconsin	54
0	Michigan	7
5	Rush Med.	0
5	Chicago P & S	0
260	(6-3-1)	73

1901

0	South Bend AC	0
6	Ohio Med. U.	0
0	Northwestern	2
32	Chicago Electric Med. Col.	0
5	Beloit	0
16	Lake Forest	0
12	Purdue	6
18	Indiana	5
34	Chicago P & S	0
22	South Bend AC	6
145	(8-1-1)	19

1902

33	Michigan Aggies	0
28	Lake Forest	0
0	Michigan	23
11	Indiana	5
6	Ohio Med. U.	5
5	Knox	12
92	Chicago M & S†	0
22	DePauw	0

*Later Michigan State. †American Medical College and Surgery.

6	Purdue	6
203	(6-2-1)	51

1903

12	Michigan Aggies	0
28	Lake Forest	0
56	DePauw	0
52	Chicago M & S	0
46	Chicago P & S	0
28	Missouri Coll. of Osteopathy	0
0	Northwestern	0
35	Ohio Med. U.	0
34	Wabash	0
291	(8-0-1)	0

1904

12	Wabash	4
44	Chicago M & S	0
0	Wisconsin	58
17	Ohio Med. U.	5
5	Toledo Yachting Club	0
5	Kansas	24
10	DePauw	0
0	Purdue	36
93	(5-3-0)	127

1905

44	North Division (Chi.) HS	0
28	Michigan Aggies	0
0	Wisconsin	21
0	Wabash	5
142	Chicago M & S	0
71	DePauw	0
5	Indiana	22
22	Bennett (Chi.) Med. Col.	0
0	Purdue	32
312	(5-4-0)	80

1906

26	Franklin	0
17	Hillsdale	0
28	Chicago P & S	0
5	Michigan Aggies	0
2	Purdue	0
0	Indiana	12
29	Beloit	0
107	(6-1-0)	12

1907

32	Chicago P & S	0
23	Franklin	0
22	Olivet	4
0	Indiana	0
22	Knox	4
17	Purdue	0
21	St. Vincent's (Chi.)	12
137	(6-0-1)	20

1908

39	Hillsdale	0
64	Franklin	0
6	Michigan	12
88	Chicago P & S	0
58	Ohio Northern	4
11	Indiana	0
8	Wabash	4
46	St. Viateur	0
6	Marquette	0
326	(8-1-0)	20

1909

58	Olivet	0
60	Rose Poly	11
17	Michigan Aggies	0
6	Pittsburgh	0
11	Michigan	3
46	Miami (Ohio)	0
38	Wabash	0
0	Marquette	0
236	(7-0-1)	14

1910

48	Olivet	0
51	Buchtel*	0
0	Michigan Aggies	17
41	Rose Poly	3
47	Ohio Northern	0
5	Marquette	5
192	(4-1-1)	25

1911

32	Ohio Northern	6
43	St. Viateur	0
27	Butler	0
80	Loyola (Ill.)	0
0	Pittsburgh	0
34	St. Bonaventure	0
6	Wabash	3
0	Marquette	0
222	(6-0-2)	9

1912

116	St. Viateur	7
74	Adrian	7
39	Morris Harvey	0
41	Wabash	6
3	Pittsburgh	0
47	St. Louis	7
69	Marquette	0
389	(7-0-0)	27

1913

87	Ohio Northern	0
20	South Dakota	7
62	Alma	0
35	Army	13
14	Penn State	7
20	Christian Brothers (St. Louis)	7
30	Texas	7
268	(7-0-0)	41

1914

56	Alma	0
0	Yale	28
33	South Dakota	0
21	Haskell	7
7	Army	20
48	Carlisle	6
20	Syracuse	0
185	(5-2-0)	61

1915

32	Alma	0
34	Haskell	0
19	Nebraska	20
6	South Dakota	0
7	Army	0
41	Creighton	0
36	Texas	7
55	Rice	2
230	(7-1-0)	29

1916

48	Case Tech	0
48	Western Reserve	0
26	Haskell	0
60	Wabash	0
10	Army	30
21	South Dakota	0
14	Michigan Aggies	0
46	Alma	0
20	Nebraska	0
293	(8-1-0)	30

1917

55	Kalamazoo	0
0	Wisconsin	0
0	Nebraska	7
40	South Dakota	0
7	Army	2
13	Morningside	0
23	Michigan Aggies	0
3	Wash. & Jeff.	0
141	(6-1-1)	9

1918

26	Case Tech	6
67	Wabash	7
7	Great Lakes	7
7	Michigan Aggies	13
26	Purdue	6
0	Nebraska	0
133	(3-1-2)	39

1919

14	Kalamazoo	0
60	Mount Union	7

(cont.)

*Later Akron.

1919 (cont.)

14	Nebraska	9
53	Western St. Nor.*	0
16	Indiana	3
12	Army	9
13	Michigan Aggies	0
33	Purdue	13
14	Morningside	6
229	(9-0-0)	47

1920

39	Kalamazoo	0
41	Western St. Norm.	0
16	Nebraska	7
28	Valparaiso	3
27	Army	17
28	Purdue	0
13	Indiana	10
25	Michigan Aggies	0
33	Northwestern	7
250	(9-0-0)	44

1921

56	Kalamazoo	0
57	DePauw	10
7	Iowa	10
33	Purdue	0
7	Nebraska	0
28	Indiana	7
28	Army	0
48	Rutgers	0
42	Haskell	7
21	Marquette	7
48	Michigan Aggies	0
375	(10-1-0)	41

1922

46	Kalamazoo	0
26	St. Louis	0
20	Purdue	0
34	DePauw	7
13	Georgia Tech	3
27	Indiana	0
0	Army	0
32	Butler	3
19	Carnegie Tech	0
6	Nebraska	14
223	(8-1-1)	27

1923

74	Kalamazoo	0
14	Lombard	0
13	Army	0
25	Princeton	2
35	Georgia Tech	7
34	Purdue	7
7	Nebraska	14
34	Butler	7
26	Carnegie Tech	0
13	St. Louis	0
275	(9-1-0)	37

1924

40	Lombard	0
34	Wabash	0
13	Army	7
12	Princeton	0
34	Georgia Tech	3
38	Wisconsin	3
34	Nebraska	6
13	Northwestern	6
40	Carnegie Tech	19
258	(9-0-0)	44

Rose Bowl

27	Stanford	10

1925

41	Baylor	0
69	Lombard	0
19	Beloit	3
0	Army	27
19	Minnesota	7
13	Georgia Tech	0
0	Penn State	0
26	Carnegie Tech	0
13	Northwestern	10
0	Nebraska	17
200	(7-2-1)	64

1926

77	Beloit	0
20	Minnesota	7
28	Penn State	0
6	Northwestern	0
12	Georgia Tech	0
26	Indiana	0
7	Army	0
21	Drake	0
0	Carnegie Tech	19
13	So. California	12
210	(9-1-0)	38

1927

28	Coe	7
20	Detroit	0
19	Navy	6
19	Indiana	6
26	Georgia Tech	7
7	Minnesota	7
0	Army	18
32	Drake	0
7	So. California	6
158	(7-1-1)	57

1928

12	Loyola (La.)	6
6	Wisconsin	22
7	Navy	0
0	Georgia Tech	13
32	Drake	6
9	Penn State	0
12	Army	6
7	Carnegie Tech	27
14	So. California	27
99	(5-4-0)	107

1929

14	Indiana	0
14	Navy	7
19	Wisconsin	0
7	Carnegie Tech	0
26	Georgia Tech	6
19	Drake	7
13	So. California	12
26	Northwestern	6
7	Army	0
145	(9-0-0)	38

1930

20	SMU	14
26	Navy	2
21	Carnegie Tech	6
35	Pittsburgh	19
27	Indiana	0
60	Pennsylvania	20
28	Drake	7
14	Northwestern	0
7	Army	6
27	So. California	0
265	(10-0-0)	74

1931

25	Indiana	0
0	Northwestern	0
63	Drake	0
25	Pittsburgh	12
19	Carnegie Tech	0
49	Pennsylvania	0
20	Navy	0
14	So. California	16
0	Army	12
215	(6-2-1)	40

1932

73	Haskell	0
62	Drake	0
42	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Pittsburgh	12
24	Kansas	6
21	Northwestern	0
12	Navy	0
21	Army	0
0	So. California	13
255	(7-2-0)	31

1933

0	Kansas	0
12	Indiana	2
0	Carnegie Tech	7
0	Pittsburgh	14
0	Navy	7
0	Purdue	19
7	Northwestern	0

*Later Western Michigan.

0	So. California	19
13	Army	12
32	(3-5-1)	80

1934

6	Texas	7
18	Purdue	7
13	Carnegie Tech	0
19	Wisconsin	0
0	Pittsburgh	19
6	Navy	10
20	Northwestern	7
12	Army	6
14	So. California	0
108	(6-3-0)	56

1935

28	Kansas	7
14	Carnegie Tech	3
27	Wisconsin	0
9	Pittsburgh	6
14	Navy	0
18	Ohio State	13
7	Northwestern	14
6	Army	6
20	So. California	13
143	(7-1-1)	62

1936

21	Carnegie Tech	7
14	Washington (Mo.)	6
27	Wisconsin	0
0	Pittsburgh	26
7	Ohio State	2
0	Navy	3
20	Army	6
26	Northwestern	6
13	So. California	13
128	(6-2-1)	69

1937

21	Drake	7
0	Illinois	0
7	Carnegie Tech	9
9	Navy	7
7	Minnesota	6
6	Pittsburgh	21
7	Army	0
7	Northwestern	0
13	So. California	6
77	(6-2-1)	56

1938

52	Kansas	0
14	Georgia Tech	6
14	Illinois	6
7	Carnegie Tech	0
19	Army	7
15	Navy	0
19	Minnesota	0
9	Northwestern	7
0	So. California	13
149	(8-1-0)	39

1939

3	Purdue	0
17	Georgia Tech	14
20	SMU	19
14	Navy	7
7	Carnegie Tech	6
14	Army	0
6	Iowa	7
7	Northwestern	0
12	So. California	20
100	(7-2-0)	73

1940

25	Col. Pacific	7
26	Georgia Tech	20
61	Carnegie Tech	0
26	Illinois	0
7	Army	0
13	Navy	7
0	Iowa	7
0	Northwestern	20
10	So. California	6
168	(7-2-0)	67

1941

38	Arizona	7
19	Indiana	6
20	Georgia Tech	0
16	Carnegie Tech	0
49	Illinois	14
0	Army	0
20	Navy	13
7	Northwestern	6
20	So. California	18
189	(8-0-1)	64

1942

7	Wisconsin	7
6	Georgia Tech	13
27	Stanford	0
28	Iowa Pre-Fl.	0
21	Illinois	14
9	Navy	0
13	Army	0
20	Michigan	32
27	Northwestern	20
13	So. California	0
13	Great Lakes	13
184	(7-2-2)	99

1943

41	Pittsburgh	0
55	Georgia Tech	13
35	Michigan	12
50	Wisconsin	0
47	Illinois	0
33	Navy	6
26	Army	0
25	Northwestern	6
14	Iowa Pre-Fl.	13
14	Great Lakes	19
340	(9-1-0)	69

1944

58	Pittsburgh	0
26	Tulane	0
64	Dartmouth	0
28	Wisconsin	13
13	Illinois	7
13	Navy	32
0	Army	59
21	Northwestern	0
21	Georgia Tech	0
28	Great Lakes	7
272	(8-2-0)	118

1945

7	Illinois	0
40	Georgia Tech	7
34	Dartmouth	0
39	Pittsburgh	9
56	Iowa	0
6	Navy	6
0	Army	48
34	Northwestern	7
32	Tulane	6
7	Great Lakes	39
255	(7-2-1)	122

1946

26	Illinois	6
33	Pittsburgh	0
49	Purdue	6
41	Iowa	6
28	Navy	0
0	Army	0
27	Northwestern	0
41	Tulane	0
26	So. California	6
271	(8-0-1)	24

1947

40	Pittsburgh	6
22	Purdue	7
31	Nebraska	0
21	Iowa	0
27	Navy	0
27	Army	7
26	Northwestern	19
59	Tulane	6
38	So. California	7
291	(9-0-0)	52

1948

28	Purdue	27
40	Pittsburgh	0
26	Michigan State	7
44	Nebraska	13
27	Iowa	12
41	Navy	7
42	Indiana	6
12	Northwestern	7
46	Washington	0
14	So. California	14
320	(9-0-1)	93

1949

49	Indiana	6
27	Washington	7
35	Purdue	12
46	Tulane	7
40	Navy	0
34	Michigan State	21
42	North Carolina	6
28	Iowa	7
32	So. California	0
27	SMU	20
360	(10-0-0)	86

1950

14	North Carolina	7
14	Purdue	28
13	Tulane	9
7	Indiana	20
33	Michigan State	36
19	Navy	10
18	Pittsburgh	7
14	Iowa	14
7	So. California	9
139	(4-4-1)	140

1951

48	Indiana	6
40	Detroit	6
20	SMU	27
33	Pittsburgh	0
30	Purdue	9
19	Navy	0
0	Michigan State	35
12	North Carolina	7
20	Iowa	20
19	So. California	12
241	(7-2-1)	122

1952

7	Pennsylvania	7
14	Texas	3
19	Pittsburgh	22
26	Purdue	14
34	North Carolina	14
17	Navy	6
27	Oklahoma	21
3	Michigan State	21
27	Iowa	0
9	So. California	0
183	(7-2-1)	108

1953

28	Oklahoma	21
37	Purdue	7
23	Pittsburgh	14
27	Georgia Tech	14
38	Navy	7
28	Pennsylvania	20
34	North Carolina	14
14	Iowa	14
48	So. California	14
40	SMU	14
317	(9-0-1)	139

1954

21	Texas	0
14	Purdue	27
33	Pittsburgh	0
20	Michigan State	19
6	Navy	0
42	Pennsylvania	7
42	North Carolina	13
34	Iowa	18
23	So. California	17
26	SMU	14
261	(9-1-0)	115

1955

17	SMU	0
19	Indiana	0
14	Miami (Fla.)	0
7	Michigan State	21
22	Purdue	7
21	Navy	7
46	Pennsylvania	14
27	North Carolina	7
17	Iowa	14
20	So. California	42
210	(8-2-0)	112

1956

13	SMU	19
20	Indiana	6
14	Purdue	28
14	Michigan State	47
0	Oklahoma	40
7	Navy	33
13	Pittsburgh	26
21	North Carolina	14
8	Iowa	48
20	So. California	28
130	(2-8-0)	289

1957

12	Purdue	0
26	Indiana	0
23	Army	21
13	Pittsburgh	7
6	Navy	20
6	Michigan State	34
7	Oklahoma	0
13	Iowa	21
40	So. California	12
54	SMU	21
200	(7-3-0)	136

1958

18	Indiana	0
14	SMU	6
2	Army	14
9	Duke	7
22	Purdue	29
40	Navy	20
26	Pittsburgh	29
34	North Carolina	24
21	Iowa	31
20	So. California	13
206	(6-4-0)	173

1959

28	North Carolina	8
7	Purdue	28
28	California	6
0	Michigan State	19
24	Northwestern	30
25	Navy	22
10	Georgia Tech	14
13	Pittsburgh	28
20	Iowa	19
16	So. California	6
171	(5-5-0)	180

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Columbus, Ohio — Scarlet and Gray — Buckeyes

Ohio Stadium (79,658)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—92, Gene Fekete, 1942
R—958, Howard Cassady, 1955
PA—196, John Borton, 1952
PC—115, Borton, 1952
PY—1555, Borton, 1952
TDP—15, Borton, 1952
TO—1512, Borton, 1952
PR—39, Bob Grimes, 1952
RY—539, Grimes, 1952
P—42.3, Don Scott, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—33.7 (337 in 10, '42)
R—298.0 ('57)
PY—189.9 ('52)
TO—397.5 ('42)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Alexander S. Lilley & Jack Ryder	1890	1	1	3	0
Alexander S. Lilley	1891	1	2	2	0
Jack Ryder	1892-95; 1898	5	22	21	2
Charles A. Hickey	1896	1	5	5	1
David F. Edwards	1897	1	1	7	1
Dr. John B. C. Eckstorm	1899-1901	3	22	4	3
Perry Hale	1902-03	2	14	5	2
Edwin R. Sweetland	1904-05	2	13	7	2
Albert E. Herrnstein	1906-09	4	28	10	1
Howard H. Jones	1910	1	6	1	3
Harry Vaughn	1911	1	5	3	2
John R. Richards	1912	1	6	3	0
John W. Wilce	1913-28	16	78	33	9
Sam S. Willaman	1929-33	5	26	10	5
Francis A. Schmidt	1934-40	7	39	16	1
Paul E. Brown	1941-43	3	18	8	1
Carroll C. W Widdoes	1944-45	2	16	2	0
Paul O. Bixler	1946	1	4	3	2
Wesley E. (Wes) Fesler	1947-50	4	21	13	3
Wayne W. (Woody) Hayes	1951-59	9	57	21	5
19 Coaches		70	384	177	43

1890

20	Ohio Wesleyan	14
0	Wooster	64
0	Denison	14
10	Kenyon	18
30	(1-3-0)	110

1891

6	Western Reserve	50
0	Kenyon	26
8	Denison	4
6	Akron	0
20	(2-2-0)	80

1892

0	Oberlin	40
62	Akron	0
80	Marietta	0
32	Denison	0
0	Oberlin	50
42	Dayton LMCA	4
18	Western Reserve	40
26	Kenyon	10
260	(5-3-0)	144

1893

16	Otterbein	22
36	Wittenberg	10
10	Oberlin	36
6	Kenyon	42
16	Western Reserve	30
32	Akron	18
32	Cincinnati	0
40	Marietta	8
8	Kenyon	10
196	(4-5-0)	176

1894

6	Akron	12
0	Wittenberg	6
32	Antioch	0
6	Wittenberg	13
30	Col. Barracks	0
4	Western Reserve	24
10	Marietta	4
0	Case	38
6	Cincinnati	4
46	17th Regiment	4
20	Kenyon	4
160	(6-5-0)	109

1895

14	Akron	6
6	Otterbein	14
8	Kentucky	6
0	Oberlin	12
8	Ohio Wesleyan	8
4	Cincinnati	0
0	Centre	10
0	Marietta	24
12	Kenyon	10
52	(4-4-1)	90

1896

24	Ohio Med.	0
6	Cincinnati	8
12	Otterbein	0
0	Oberlin	16
30	Case	10
4	Ohio Wesleyan	10
10	Cols. Barracks	2
0	Ohio Med.	0
6	Wittenberg	24
12	Ohio Medical	0
18	Kenyon	34
122	(5-5-1)	104

1897

6	Ohio Med.	0
0	Case	14
0	Michigan	36
12	Otterbein	12
0	Cols. Barracks	6
0	Oberlin	44
0	West Virginia	28
0	Cincinnati	34
0	Ohio Wesleyan	6
18	(1-7-1)	180

1898

17	Heidelberg	0
0	Ohio Med.	0
34	Denison	0
0	Ohio Med.	10
5	Case	23
0	Kenyon	29
0	Western Reserve	49
24	Ohio Wesleyan	0
80	(3-4-1)	111

1899

30	Otterbein	0
29	Wittenberg	0
5	Case	5
41	Ohio U.	0
6	Oberlin	0
6	Western Reserve	0
17	Marietta	0
12	Ohio Med.	0
34	Muskingum	0
5	Kenyon	0
185	(9-0-1)	5

1900

20	Otterbein	0
20	Ohio U.	0
29	Cincinnati	0
47	Ohio Wesleyan	0
17	Oberlin	0
27	West Virginia	0
24	Case	10
6	Ohio Med.	11
0	Michigan	0
23	Kenyon	5
213	(8-1-1)	26

1901

0	Otterbein	0
30	Wittenberg	0
17	Ohio U.	0
24	Marietta	0
6	Western Reserve	5
0	Michigan	21
0	Oberlin	6
6	Indiana	18
11	Kenyon	6
94	(5-3-1)	56

1902

5	Otterbein	0
17	Ohio U.	0
30	West Virginia	0
34	Marietta	0
0	Michigan	86
51	Kenyon	5
12	Case	23
0	Illinois	0
17	Ohio Wesleyan	16
6	Indiana	6
172	(6-2-2)	136

1903

18	Otterbein	0
28	Wittenberg	0
24	Denison	5
59	Kenyon	0
30	Muskingum	0
0	Case	12
34	West Virginia	6
0	Michigan	36
27	Oberlin	5
29	Ohio Wesleyan	6
16	Indiana	17
265	(8-3-0)	87

1904

34	Otterbein	0
80	Miami (Ohio)	0
47	Muskingum	0
24	Denison	0
6	Michigan	31
16	Case	6
0	Indiana	8
0	Illinois	46
2	Oberlin	4
0	Carlisle	23
209	(5-5-0)	118

1905

6	Otterbein	6
28	Heidelberg	0
40	Muskingum	0
17	Wittenberg	0
2	Denison	0
32	DePauw	6
0	Case	0
23	Kenyon	0
0	Michigan	40
36	Oberlin	0
15	Wooster	0
0	Indiana	11
199	(8-2-2)	63

1906

41	Otterbein	0
52	Wittenberg	0
16	Muskingum	0
0	Michigan	6
6	Oberlin	0
6	Kenyon	0
9	Case	0
12	Wooster	0
11	Ohio Med.	8
153	(8-1-0)	14

1907

28	Otterbein	0
16	Muskingum	0
28	Denison	0
6	Wooster	6
0	Michigan	22
12	Kenyon	0
22	Oberlin	10
9	Case	11
23	Heidelberg	0
16	Ohio Wesleyan	0
160	(7-2-1)	49

1908

12	Otterbein	0
0	Wooster	8
16	Denison	2
0	Western Reserve	18
6	Michigan	10
20	Ohio Wesleyan	9
7	Case	18
17	Vanderbilt	6
14	Oberlin	12
19	Kenyon	9
111	(6-4-0)	92

1909

14	Otterbein	0
39	Wittenberg	0
74	Wooster	0
6	Michigan	33
29	Denison	0
21	Ohio Wesleyan	6
3	Case	11
5	Vanderbilt	0
6	Oberlin	26
22	Kenyon	0
219	(7-3-0)	76

1910

14	Otterbein	12
62	Wittenberg	0
23	Cincinnati	0
6	Western Reserve	0
3	Michigan	3
5	Denison	5
10	Case	14
6	Ohio Wesleyan	0
0	Oberlin	0
53	Kenyon	0
182	(6-1-3)	34

1911

6	Otterbein	0
3	Miami (Ohio)	0
0	Western Reserve	0
0	Michigan	19
3	Ohio Wesleyan	0
0	Case	9
24	Kenyon	0
0	Oberlin	0
0	Syracuse	6
11	Cincinnati	6
47	(5-3-2)	40

1912

55	Otterbein	0
34	Denison	0
0	Michigan	14
47	Cincinnati	7
31	Case	6
23	Oberlin	17
0	Penn State	37
36	Ohio Wesleyan	6
20	Michigan State	35
246	(6-3-0)	122

1913

58	Ohio Wesleyan	0
14	Western Reserve	8
0	Oberlin	0
6	Indiana	7
0	Wisconsin	12
18	Case	0
58	Northwestern	0
154	(4-2-1)	27

1914

16	Ohio Wesleyan	2
7	Case	6
0	Illinois	37
6	Wisconsin	7
13	Indiana	3
39	Oberlin	0
27	Northwestern	0
108	(5-2-0)	55

1915

19	Ohio Wesleyan	6
14	Case	0
3	Illinois	3
0	Wisconsin	21
10	Indiana	9
25	Oberlin	0
34	Northwestern	0
105	(5-1-1)	39

1916

12	Ohio Wesleyan	0
128	Oberlin	0
7	Illinois	6
14	Wisconsin	13

46	Indiana	7
28	Case	0
23	Northwestern	3
258	(7-0-0)	29

1917

49	Case	0
53	Ohio Wesleyan	0
40	Northwestern	0
67	Denison	0
26	Indiana	3
16	Wisconsin	3
13	Illinois	0
0	Auburn	0
28	Camp Sherman	0
292	(8-0-1)	6

1918

41	Ohio Wesleyan	0
34	Denison	0
0	Michigan	14
56	Case	0
0	Illinois	13
3	Wisconsin	14
134	(3-3-0)	41

1919

38	Ohio Wesleyan	0
46	Cincinnati	0
49	Kentucky	0
13	Michigan	3
20	Purdue	0
3	Wisconsin	0
7	Illinois	9
176	(6-1-0)	12

1920

55	Ohio Wesleyan	0
37	Oberlin	0
17	Purdue	0
13	Wisconsin	7
7	Chicago	6
14	Michigan	7
7	Illinois	0
150	(7-0-0)	20

Rose Bowl

0	California	28

1921

28	Ohio Wesleyan	0
6	Oberlin	7
27	Minnesota	0
14	Michigan	0
7	Chicago	0
28	Purdue	0
0	Illinois	7
110	(5-2-0)	14

1922

5	Ohio Wesleyan	0
14	Oberlin	0
0	Michigan	19
0	Minnesota	9
9	Chicago	14
9	Iowa	12
6	Illinois	3
43	(3-4-0)	57

1923

24	Ohio Wesleyan	7
23	Colgate	23
0	Michigan	23
0	Iowa	20
42	Denison	0
32	Purdue	0
3	Chicago	17
0	Illinois	9
124	(3-4-1)	99

1924

7	Purdue	0
0	Iowa	0
10	Ohio Wesleyan	0
3	Chicago	3
7	Wooster	7
7	Indiana	12
6	Michigan	16
0	Illinois	7
40	(2-3-3)	45

1925

10	Ohio Wesleyan	3
9	Columbia	0
3	Chicago	3
0	Iowa	15
17	Wooster	0
7	Indiana	0
0	Michigan	10
9	Illinois	14
55	(4-3-1)	45

1926

40	Wittenberg	14
47	Ohio Wesleyan	0
32	Columbia	7
23	Iowa	6
18	Chicago	0
13	Wilmington	7
16	Michigan	17
7	Illinois	6
196	(7-1-0)	57

1927

31	Wittenberg	0
13	Iowa	6
13	Northwestern	19
0	Michigan	21
13	Chicago	7
0	Princeton	20
61	Denison	6
0	Illinois	13
131	(4-4-0)	92

1928

41	Wittenberg	0
10	Northwestern	0
19	Michigan	7
13	Indiana	0
6	Princeton	6
7	Iowa	14
39	Muskingum	0
0	Illinois	8
135	(5-2-1)	35

1929

19	Wittenberg	0
7	Iowa	6
7	Michigan	0
0	Indiana	0
2	Pittsburgh	18
6	Northwestern	18
54	Kenyon	0
0	Illinois	27
95	(4-3-1)	69

1930

59	Mt. Union	0
23	Indiana	0
2	Northwestern	19
0	Michigan	13
0	Wisconsin	0
27	Navy	0
16	Pittsburgh	7
12	Illinois	9
139	(5-2-1)	48

1931

67	Cincinnati	6
21	Vanderbilt	26
20	Michigan	7
0	Northwestern	10
13	Indiana	6
20	Navy	0
6	Wisconsin	0
40	Illinois	0
7	Minnesota	19
194	(6-3-0)	74

1932

34	Ohio Wesleyan	7
7	Indiana	7
0	Michigan	14
0	Pittsburgh	0
7	Wisconsin	7
20	Northwestern	6
19	Pennsylvania	0
3	Illinois	0
90	(4-1-3)	41

1933

75	Virginia	0
20	Vanderbilt	0
0	Michigan	13
12	Northwestern	0
21	Indiana	0
20	Pennsylvania	7
6	Wisconsin	0
7	Illinois	6
161	(7-1-0)	26

1934

33	Indiana	0
13	Illinois	14
10	Colgate	7
28	Northwestern	6
76	Western Reserve	0
33	Chicago	0
34	Michigan	0
40	Iowa	7
267	(7-1-0)	34

1935

19	Kentucky	6
85	Drake	7
28	Northwestern	7
28	Indiana	6
13	Notre Dame	18
20	Chicago	13
6	Illinois	0
38	Michigan	0
237	(7-1-0)	57

1936

60	NYU	0
0	Pittsburgh	6
13	Northwestern	14
7	Indiana	0
2	Notre Dame	7
44	Chicago	0
13	Illinois	0
21	Michigan	0
160	(5-3-0)	27

1937

14	TCU	0
13	Purdue	0
12	So. California	13
7	Northwestern	0
39	Chicago	0
0	Indiana	10
19	Illinois	0
21	Michigan	0
125	(6-2-0)	23

1938

6	Indiana	0
7	So. California	14
0	Northwestern	0
42	Chicago	7
32	NYU	0
0	Purdue	12
32	Illinois	14
0	Michigan	18
119	(4-3-1)	65

1939

19	Missouri	0
13	Northwestern	0
23	Minnesota	20
14	Cornell	23
24	Indiana	0
61	Chicago	0
21	Illinois	0
14	Michigan	21
189	(6-2-0)	64

1940

30	Pittsburgh	7
17	Purdue	14
3	Northwestern	6
7	Minnesota	13
7	Cornell	21
21	Indiana	6
14	Illinois	6
0	Michigan	40
99	(4-4-0)	113

1941

12	Missouri	7
33	So. California	0
16	Purdue	14
7	Northwestern	14
21	Pittsburgh	14
46	Wisconsin	34
12	Illinois	7
20	Michigan	20
167	(6-1-1)	110

1942

59	Ft. Knox	0
32	Indiana	21
28	So. California	12
26	Purdue	0
20	Northwestern	6
7	Wisconsin	17
59	Pittsburgh	19
44	Illinois	20
21	Michigan	7
41	Iowa Seahawks	12
337	(9-1-0)	114

1943

13	Iowa Seahawks	28
27	Missouri	6
6	Great Lakes	13
7	Purdue	30
0	Northwestern	13
14	Indiana	20
46	Pittsburgh	6
29	Illinois	26
7	Michigan	45
149	(3-6-0)	187

1944

54	Missouri	0
34	Iowa	0
20	Wisconsin	7
26	Great Lakes	6
34	Minnesota	14
21	Indiana	7
54	Pittsburgh	19
26	Illinois	12
18	Michigan	14
287	(9-0-0)	79

1945

47	Missouri	6
42	Iowa	0
12	Wisconsin	0
13	Purdue	35
20	Minnesota	7
16	Northwestern	14
14	Pittsburgh	0
27	Illinois	2
3	Michigan	7
194	(7-2-0)	71

1946

13	Missouri	13
21	So. California	0
7	Wisconsin	20
14	Purdue	14
39	Minnesota	9
39	Northwestern	27
20	Pittsburgh	13
7	Illinois	16
6	Michigan	58
166	(4-3-2)	170

1947

13	Missouri	7
20	Purdue	24
0	So. California	32
13	Iowa	13
0	Pittsburgh	12
0	Indiana	7
7	Northwestern	6
7	Illinois	28
0	Michigan	21
60	(2-6-1)	150

1948

21	Missouri	7
20	So. California	0
7	Iowa	14
17	Indiana	0
34	Wisconsin	32
7	Northwestern	21
41	Pittsburgh	0
34	Illinois	7
3	Michigan	13
184	(6-3-0)	94

1949

35	Missouri	34
46	Indiana	7
13	So. California	13
0	Minnesota	27
21	Wisconsin	0
24	Northwestern	7
14	Pittsburgh	10
30	Illinois	17
7	Michigan	7
190	(6-1-2)	122

Rose Bowl

17	California	14

1950

27	SMU	32
41	Pittsburgh	7
26	Indiana	14
48	Minnesota	0
83	Iowa	21
32	Northwestern	0
19	Wisconsin	14

7	Illinois	14
3	Michigan	9
286	(6-3-0)	111

1951

7	SMU	0
20	Michigan State	24
6	Wisconsin	6
10	Indiana	32
47	Iowa	21
3	Northwestern	0
16	Pittsburgh	14
0	Illinois	0
0	Michigan	7
109	(4-3-2)	104

1952

33	Indiana	13
14	Purdue	21
23	Wisconsin	14
35	Wash. State	7
0	Iowa	8
24	Northwestern	21
14	Pittsburgh	21
27	Illinois	7
27	Michigan	7
197	(6-3-0)	119

1953

36	Indiana	12
33	California	19
20	Illinois	41
12	Pennsylvania	6
20	Wisconsin	19
27	Northwestern	13
13	Michigan State	28
21	Purdue	6
0	Michigan	20
182	(6-3-0)	164

1954

28	Indiana	0
21	California	13
40	Illinois	7
20	Iowa	14
31	Wisconsin	14
14	Northwestern	7
26	Pittsburgh	0
28	Purdue	6
21	Michigan	7
229	(9-0-0)	68

Rose Bowl

20	So. California	7

1955

28	Nebraska	20
0	Stanford	6
27	Illinois	12
14	Duke	20
26	Wisconsin	16
49	Northwestern	0
20	Indiana	13
20	Iowa	10
17	Michigan	0
201	(7-2-0)	97

1956

34	Nebraska	7
32	Stanford	20
26	Illinois	6
6	Penn State	7
21	Wisconsin	0
6	Northwestern	2
35	Indiana	14
0	Iowa	6
0	Michigan	19
160	(6-3-0)	81

1957

14	TCU	18
35	Washington	7
21	Illinois	7
56	Indiana	0
16	Wisconsin	13
47	Northwestern	6
20	Purdue	7
17	Iowa	13
31	Michigan	14
257	(8-1-0)	85

Rose Bowl

10	Oregon	7

1958

23	SMU	20
12	Washington	7
19	Illinois	13
49	Indiana	8
7	Wisconsin	7
0	Northwestern	21
14	Purdue	14
38	Iowa	28
20	Michigan	14
182	(6-1-2)	132

1959

14	Duke	13
0	So. California	17
0	Illinois	9
15	Purdue	0
3	Wisconsin	12
30	Michigan State	24
0	Indiana	0
7	Iowa	16
14	Michigan	23
83	(3-5-1)	114

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Stillwater, Okla. — Orange and Black — Cowboys

Lewis Field (40,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—77, Bob Fenimore, 1944
R—1048, Fenimore, 1945
PA—247, Don Babers, 1951
PC—121, Babers, 1951
PY—1352, Babers, 1951
TDP—10, Jack Hartman, 1949
Babers, 1951
TO—1758, Fenimore, 1944
PR—47, Alex Loyd, 1949
RY—669, Loyd, 1949
P—41.8, Jim Wood, 1956

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Team)

Pts—36.2 (326 in 9, '14)
R—286.6 ('45)
PY—175.5 ('49)
TO—420.4 ('45)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1901; 1903–05	4	2	11	3
Lt. Boyd A. Hill	1906	1	1	4	2
Edwin Parry	1907–08	2	5	6	1

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Paul J. Davis	1909–14	6	28	15	1
John G. (Pinky) Griffith	1915–16	2	8	9	1
E. A. Prichard	1917–18	2	8	7	0
James E. (Jim) Pixlee	1919–20	2	3	10	3
John F. Maulbetsch	1921–28	8	28	37	6
Lynn O. (Pappy) Waldorf	1929–33	5	34	10	7
Albert A. Exendine	1934–35	2	7	12	1
Theodore J. (Ted) Cox	1936–38	3	7	23	0
Edwin M. (Jim) Lookabaugh	1939–49	11	58	41	6
Jennings B. (Ears) Whitworth	1950–54	5	22	27	2
Clifton (Cliff) Speegle	1955–59	5	25	23	3
13 Coaches		58	236	235	36

1901†

0	Kingfisher	12
5	Kingfisher	11
17	NW Oklahoma	0
5	Chilocco	6
12	Pawnee Indians	0
39	(2-3-0)	29

1902—No Team

1903

0	Epworth	5
0	Tonkawa Preps	0
0	(0-1-1)	5

1904

0	Kingfisher	11
0	Chilocco	17
0	Tonkawa Preps	6
0	Oklahoma	75
0	(0-4-0)	109

1905

0	Chilocco	0
0	Central Okla.	6
0	Epworth*	0
5	Tulsa BC	6
11	Logan Co. HS	17
16	(0-3-2)	29

1906

0	Kingfisher	0
5	Chilocco	26
2	Central Okla.	23
0	Central Okla.	11
6	Epworth	6
11	Tonkawa Preps	4
0	Oklahoma	23
24	(1-4-2)	93

1907

6	Central Okla.	6
6	Epworth	16
10	Tonkawa Preps	0
0	Oklahoma	67
2	S'western (Kan.)	6
24	(1-3-1)	95

1908

30	Chilocco	0
5	Central Okla.	8
17	Central Okla.	0
18	Epworth	0
0	Oklahoma	18
6	S'western (Kan.)	0
10	Kansas State	40
86	(4-3-0)	66

1909

5	Kingfisher	0
5	NW Oklahoma	0
5	NW Oklahoma	0
27	Central Okla.	0
0	Kansas State	9
6	Phillips U.	0
6	SE Oklahoma	0
0	SW Oklahoma	2
54	(6-2-0)	11

1910

35	Kingfisher	0
52	Central Okla.	0
0	Epworth	15
0	Oklahoma	12
0	S'western (Kan.)	5
42	SW Oklahoma	0
0	Phillips U.	12
129	(3-4-0)	44

1911

84	Kingfisher	0
42	Central Okla.	0
30	Epworth	0
0	Oklahoma	22
0	Kansas State	11
61	SW Oklahoma	16
35	Blackwell	5
252	(5-2-0)	54

1912

18	Central Okla.	0
90	Epworth	0
0	Oklahoma	16
79	Blackwell	0
13	Arkansas	7
37	Baker	13
6	Missouri Mines	13
28	Col. Emporia	7
271	(6-2-0)	56

1913

0	Oklahoma	7
0	Arkansas	3
0	Missouri Mines	13
3	Washburn	0
3	Texas A & M	0
6	(2-3-0)	23

1914

47	Central Okla.	0
6	Oklahoma	28
134	Phillips U.	0
46	Arkansas	0
13	Tulsa	6
13	Rice	13
60	Baylor	0
0	Texas A & M	24
7	Colorado A & M	0
326	(6-2-1)	71

1915

77	NW Oklahoma	0
7	Oklahoma	26
9	Arkansas	14
30	Baker	0
0	Tulsa	0
6	Baylor	12
6	Missouri	13
6	Friends	0
13	TCU	0
7	Haskell	21
161	(4-5-1)	86

1916

90	NW Oklahoma	0
34	Central Okla.	0
7	Oklahoma	41
117	SW Oklahoma	0
7	Texas	14
13	Tulsa	17
7	Baylor	10
16	Central Mo. State	7
291	(4-4-0)	95

†Oklahoma State was known as Oklahoma A & M College until 1957. *Later Oklahoma City.

1917

13	Central Okla.	0
9	Oklahoma	0
0	Kansas State	23
0	Phillips U.	6
3	Texas	7
41	Tulsa	2
0	Baylor	17
27	Cen. Mo. State	0
0	C. McArthur	39
93	(4-5-0)	94

1918

26	Central Okla.	6
0	Oklahoma	27
5	Texas	27
33	Tulsa	0
19	Haskell	6
20	Fairmont	7
103	(4-2-0)	73

1919

52	Central Okla.	0
6	Oklahoma	33
7	Phillips U.	7
37	SW Oklahoma	0
7	Tulsa	7
0	Texas A & M	28
14	TCU	7
3	Haskell	12
126	(3-3 -2)	94

1920

0	Oklahoma	36
7	S'western (Kan.)	7
0	Texas	21
14	Tulsa	21
0	Baylor	7
0	Texas A & M	35
7	Haskell	33
7	Colorado	40
35	(0-7-1)	200

1921

0	Oklahoma	6
7	Phillips U.	6
53	SW Oklahoma	0
7	Arkansas	0
13	Washburn	0
7	Texas A & M	23
0	Missouri	36
28	TCU	21
13	Creighton	26
7	Emporia State	7
135	(5-4-1)	125

1922

49	NW Oklahoma	0
17	Central Okla.	0
3	Oklahoma	3
13	Arkansas	0
7	Texas	19
1	Tulsa†	0
0	Baylor	10
21	Rice	0
14	TCU	22
6	SMU	32
131	(5-4-1)	86

1923

6	Central Okla.	14
0	Oklahoma	12
13	Phillips U.	0
0	Arkansas	12
13	Rice	0
6	TCU	7
2	Creighton	12
0	SMU	9
0	Iowa	20
0	Kansas	9
40	(2-8-0)	95

1924

6	Oklahoma	0
13	Phillips U.	0
9	SW Oklahoma	0
20	Arkansas	0
23	Missouri Mines	0
10	TCU	17
20	Creighton	20
13	SMU	13
3	Kansas	0
117	(6-1-2)	50

1925

0	Oklahoma	35
9	SW Oklahoma	2
7	Arkansas	9
22	TCU	7
0	Emporia State	21
3	Kansas	13
0	Washington (Mo.)	0
0	Grinnell	28
41	(2-5-1)	115

1926

14	Oklahoma	14
2	Arkansas	24
0	Tulsa	28
0	TCU	3
37	Washington	3
10	Grinnell	0
3	Michigan	42
13	Iowa State	0
79	(3-4-1)	114

1927

13	Oklahoma	7
25	Kansas State	18
20	Arkansas	33
26	Tulsa	28
18	Creighton	6
0	Washington	6
8	Marquette	0
0	Minnesota	40
110	(4-4-0)	138

1928

0	Oklahoma City	9
0	Oklahoma	46
6	Kansas State	13
0	Tulsa	31
0	Creighton	37
0	Marquette	26
13	Regis	6
6	West Virginia	32
25	(1-7-0)	200

1929

12	NW Oklahoma	0
18	Oklahoma City	0
7	Oklahoma	7
6	Arkansas	32
20	Tulsa	0
32	Creighton	13
6	West Virginia	9
6	Drake	18
0	St. Louis	0
107	(4-3-2)	79

1930

0	Oklahoma City	6
7	Oklahoma	0
26	Arkansas	0
13	Tulsa	7
12	Haskell	13
13	Creighton	0
6	Iowa	0
28	Washington	7
12	Wichita	0
7	Indiana	7
124	(7-2-1)	40

1931

0	Oklahoma City	13
0	Oklahoma	0
7	Tulsa	6
39	Haskell	0
20	Creighton	0
13	Kansas	7
14	Wichita	6
34	Bethany (Kan.)	0
25	NE Oklahoma	0
0	Minnesota	20
31	Arizona	0
183	(8-2-1)	52

1932

0	Central Okla.	0
14	Oklahoma City	6
7	Oklahoma	0
13	Phillips U.	0
33	SW Oklahoma	3
0	Tulsa	0
18	Creighton	7

(cont.)

†Disputed game. Okla. State claims forfeit, Tulsa claims no game.

1932 (cont.)

27	Grinnell	0
27	Drake	7
13	Arizona	6
6	Jefferson	12
20	Texas Mines	7
178	(9-1-2)	48

1933

20	Central Okla.	12
13	Oklahoma City	19
13	Oklahoma	0
7	Tulsa	0
18	Haskell	0
0	Colorado	6
33	Creighton	13
7	SMU	7
21	Drake	0
132	(6-2-1)	57

1934

0	Oklahoma City	13
0	Oklahoma	0
0	Tulsa	19
9	Haskell	6
7	Creighton	13
0	SMU	41
7	Drake	0
12	Okla. Baptist	0
0	Duquesne	33
19	Detroit	6
54	(4-5-1)	131

1935

6	Oklahoma City	0
0	Oklahoma	25
20	SE Oklahoma	13
0	Tulsa	12
20	Haskell	0
0	Creighton	16
13	Washington	39
0	Duquesne	20
0	Detroit	13
0	Texas Tech	14
59	(3-7-0)	152

1936

6	Oklahoma City	9
13	Oklahoma	35
0	Kansas State	31
6	Washburn	0
0	Tulsa	13
0	Baylor	13
6	Washington	39
12	Detroit	46
0	Texas Tech	12
0	Centenary	7
43	(1-9-0)	205

1937

27	Oklahoma City	7
0	Oklahoma	16
25	Washburn	3
0	Tulsa	27
16	Creighton	13
0	Washington	12
14	Wichita	8
13	Arizona	22
6	Texas Tech	14
0	Centenary	19
101	(4-6-0)	141

1938

23	Central Okla.	12
19	Oklahoma City	12
0	Oklahoma	19
7	Arkansas	27
0	Washburn	14
7	Tulsa	20
6	Baylor	20
0	Washington	24
7	Creighton	16
6	Wichita	14
75	(2-8-0)	178

1939

52	NW Oklahoma	0
0	Oklahoma	41
27	Washburn	6
9	Tulsa	7
0	Baylor	13
0	Texas A & M	32
20	Creighton	9
20	N.M. State	0
0	Washington	7
0	Wichita	0
128	(5-4-1)	115

1940

25	Central Okla.	0
27	Oklahoma	29
33	Washburn	14
6	Tulsa	19
20	Creighton	14
53	Washington	12
14	St. Louis	7
26	Wichita	6
0	Arizona	24
6	Texas Tech	6
210	(6-3-1)	131

1941

0	Oklahoma	19
0	Tulsa	16
13	Creighton	7
41	Washington	12
13	St. Louis	7
33	Wichita	13
41	Arizona	14
14	Detroit	20
6	Texas Tech	16
161	(5-4-0)	124

1942

0	Oklahoma	0
6	Tulsa	34
12	Baylor	18
20	Creighton	6
40	Washington	7
55	Drake	12
54	St. Louis	7
6	Arizona	20
33	Detroit	6
9	Texas Tech	6
235	(6-3-1)	116

1943

13	Oklahoma	22
6	Tulsa	55
0	TCU	25
21	Texas Tech	13
0	Oklahoma NAS	20
19	Arkansas	13
7	Denver	6
66	(3-4-0)	154

1944

28	Oklahoma	6
19	Arkansas	0
13	Texas	8
46	Tulsa	40
14	Texas Tech	7
0	Oklahoma Tech	15
33	Denver	21
41	West Texas	6
194	(7-1-0)	103

Cotton Bowl

34	TCU	0

1945

19	Arkansas	14
26	SMU	12
46	Texas Tech	6
31	Denver	7
46	Utah	6
25	TCU	12
12	Tulsa	6
47	Oklahoma	0
252	(8-0-0)	63

Sugar Bowl

33	St. Mary's	13

1946

40	Denver	7
21	Arkansas	21
6	Texas	54
7	TCU	6
6	SMU	15
18	Tulsa	20
59	Drake	7
7	Texas Tech	14
13	Georgia	33
13	Kansas	14
12	Oklahoma	73
202	(3-7-1)	264

1947

12	Kansas State	0
7	Kansas	13

9	Drake	13
14	Denver	26
7	Georgia	20
26	Temple	0
0	Tulsa	13
14	TCU	7
14	SMU	21
13	Oklahoma	21
116	(3-7-0)	134

1948

27	Denver	7
14	TCU	21
27	Wichita	14
19	Tulsa	0
42	Kansas State	6
7	Kansas	13
27	San Francisco	20
41	Temple	7
15	Oklahoma	19
219	(6-3-0)	107

Delta Bowl

0	Wm. & Mary	20

1949

26	Kansas State	14
7	Missouri	21
33	TCU	33
14	Kansas	55
28	Drake	0
47	Wichita	20
7	Detroit	13
48	Denver	2
13	Tulsa	13
0	Oklahoma	41
223	(4-4-2)	212

1950

12	Arkansas	7
13	TCU	7
0	SMU	56
7	Kansas	40
14	Drake	14
32	Wichita	20
0	Missouri	27
13	Tulsa	27
41	Kansas State	0
13	Detroit	20
14	Oklahoma	41
159	(4-6-1)	259

1951

7	Arkansas	42
12	Kansas	27
27	Drake	14
20	Detroit	7
13	Wash. State	27
43	Wichita	0
7	Tulsa	35
26	Missouri	27
7	Houston	31
6	Oklahoma	41
168	(3-7-0)	251

1952

20	Arkansas	22
7	Texas A & M	14
35	Wichita	21
21	Detroit	6
7	Wash. State	9
7	Houston	10
7	Kansas	12
21	Tulsa	23
14	Missouri	7
7	Oklahoma	54
146	(3-7-0)	178

1953

7	Arkansas	6
13	Texas Tech	27
14	Houston	7
20	Hardin-Simmons	0
20	Wyoming	14
14	Wichita	7
14	Detroit	18
41	Kansas	14
28	Tulsa	14
7	Oklahoma	42
178	(7-3-0)	149

1954

14	Wyoming	6
14	Texas A & M	6
13	Texas Tech	13
13	Wichita	22
7	Houston	14
7	Hardin-Simmons	13
12	Tulsa	0
34	Detroit	19
47	Kansas	12
0	Oklahoma	14
161	(5-4-1)	119

1955

0	Arkansas	21
6	Texas Tech	24
7	Wichita	14
13	Houston	21
0	Detroit	7
14	Tulsa	0
7	Kansas	12
13	Colorado	20
28	Kansas State	0
0	Oklahoma	53
88	(2-8-0)	172

1956

27	Kansas State	7
7	Arkansas	19
32	Wichita	6
14	Tulsa	14
0	Houston	13
13	Kansas	21
13	Texas Tech	13
0	LSU	13
25	Detroit	7
0	Oklahoma	53
131	(3-5-2)	166

1957

0	Arkansas	12
25	North Texas	19
26	Wichita	0
28	Tulsa	13
6	Houston	6
13	Texas Tech	0
39	Wyoming	6
7	Kansas	13
32	Hardin-Simmons	7
6	Oklahoma	53
182	(6-3-1)	129

1958

31	Denver	14
21	North Texas	14
43	Wichita	12
16	Tulsa	24
7	Houston	0
19	Cincinnati	14
29	Air Force	33
14	Kansas State	7
6	Kansas	3
0	Oklahoma	7
186	(7-3-0)	128

Blue Grass Bowl

15	Florida State	6

1959

9	Cincinnati	22
7	Arkansas	13
27	Kansas State	21
26	Tulsa	0
19	Houston	12
34	Wichita	14
18	Marquette	12
20	Denver	12
14	Kansas	28
7	Oklahoma	17
181	(6-4-0)	151

OKLAHOMA, UNIVERSITY OF

Norman, Okla. | Crimson and Cream | Sooners

Owen Field (61,718)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—117, George Thomas, 1949
R—1072, Billy Vessels, 1952
PA—128, Huel Hamm, 1942
PC—70, Hugh McCullough, 1938
PY—1048, Claude Arnold, 1950
TDP—13, Arnold, 1950
TO—1339, Arnold, 1950
PR—26, Bill Jennings, 1940
RY—362, John Reddell, 1951
P—47.8, Jack Jacobs, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—46.6 (466 in 10, '56)
R—391.0 ('56)
PY—122.3 ('50)
TO—481.7 ('56)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
John A. (Jack) Harts	1895	1	0	1	0
No coach	1896	1	2	0	0
Vernon L. Parrington	1897–1900	4	9	2	1
Fred Roberts	1901	1	3	2	0
Mark McMahan	1902–03	2	11	7	3
Fred Ewing	1904	1	4	3	1
Bennie Owen	1905–26	22	122	54	16
Adrian H. (Ad) Lindsey	1927–31	5	19	19	6
Lewie W. Hardage	1932–34	3	11	12	4
Lawrence McC. (Biff) Jones	1935–36	2	9	6	3
Thomas E. (Tom) Stidham	1937–40	4	27	8	3
Dewey W. (Snorter) Luster	1941–45	5	27	18	3
James M. (Jim) Tatum	1946	1	8	3	0
Charles B. (Bud) Wilkinson	1947–59	13	121	13	3
13 Coaches		65	373	148	43

1895

0	Oklahoma City	34
	(0-1-0)	

1896

12	Norman HS	0
16	Norman HS	4
28	(2-0-0)	4

1897

16	Oklahoma City	0
17	Kingfisher	8
33	(2-0-0)	8

1898

5	Arkansas City	0
24	Fort Worth U.	0
29	(2-0-0)	0

1899

39	Kingfisher	6
11	Arkansas	5
11	Arkansas City	17
61	(2-1-0)	28

1900

2	Texas	28
27	Chilocco Ind.	0
79	Fort Reno	0
0	Kingfisher	0
10	Arkansas City	0
118	(3-1-1)	28

1901

6	Texas	12
17	Baylor	0
42	Fairmont*	0
28	Kingfisher	6
0	Texas	11
93	(3-2-0)	29

1902

62	Guthrie	0
6	Texas	22
6	Dallas AC	11
28	Arkansas	0
30	Oklahoma City	0
15	Kingfisher	0
5	Missouri	22
6	Emporia Normal	5
17	Kingfisher	0
175	(6-3-0)	60

1903

38	Chilocco Ind.	5
0	Kingfisher	0
6	Texas	6
6	Texas A&M	0
11	Fairmont	5
6	Emporia Normal	6
5	Kansas	17
5	Texas	11
0	Arkansas	12
12	Missouri Mines	6
10	Bethany (Kan.)	12
27	Lawton	5
126	(5-4-3)	85

1904

0	Kingfisher	0
33	Paul's Valley	0
0	Kansas	16
6	Lawton	0
75	Oklahoma A&M	0
10	Texas	40
71	O.C. Mil. Inst.	4
9	Bethany (Kan.)	36
204	(4-3-1)	96

1905

28	Central Okla.	0
18	Haskell	12
0	Kansas	34
33	K. C. Medics	0
6	Washburn	9
2	Texas	0
55	Kingfisher	0
58	Central Okla.	0

*Later Wichita.

29	Bethany (Kan.)	0
229	(7-2-0)	55

1906

12	Central Okla.	0
11	Kingfisher	6
23	Oklahoma A & M	0
4	Kansas	20
9	Texas	10
17	Central Okla.	0
48	Sulphur	0
0	Washburn	0
0	Pawhuska	0
124	(5-2-2)	36

1907

32	Kingfisher	0
43	Chilocco Ind.	0
0	Kansas	15
29	Epworth*	0
67	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Texas A & M	19
10	Texas	29
0	Washburn	12
181	(4-4-0)	75

1908

51	Central Okla.	5
18	Oklahoma A & M	0
51	Kingfisher	0
0	Kansas	11
33	Kansas State	4
27	Arkansas	5
24	Epworth	0
50	Texas	0
12	Fairmont	4
6	Washburn	6
272	(8-1-1)	35

1909

55	Central Okla.	3
46	Kingfisher	5
0	Kansas	11
23	NW Oklahoma	2
5	Arkansas	21
42	Washburn	8
11	St. Louis	5
8	Texas A & M	14
0	Texas	30
12	Epworth	11
202	(6-4-0)	110

1910

66	Kingfisher	0
79	Central Okla.	0
12	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Missouri	26
0	Kansas	2
3	Texas	0
3	Epworth	3
163	(4-2-1)	31

1911

104	Kingfisher	0
62	Okla. Christian	0
22	Oklahoma A & M	0
37	Washburn	0
14	Missouri	6
3	Kansas	0
34	NW Oklahoma	6
6	Texas	3
282	(8-0-0)	15

1912

40	Kingfisher	0
87	Central Okla.	0
21	Texas	6
0	Missouri	14
6	Kansas	5
6	Texas A & M	28
16	Oklahoma A & M	0
9	Nebraska	13
12	Colorado	14
197	(5-4-0)	80

1913

74	Kingfisher	0
83	Central Okla.	0
101	NW Oklahoma	0
17	Missouri	20
21	Kansas	7
6	Texas	14
7	Oklahoma A & M	0
14	Colorado	3
323	(6-2-0)	44

1914

67	Central Okla.	0
67	Kingfisher	0
96	NW Oklahoma	6
13	Missouri	0
7	Texas	32
16	Kansas	16
28	Oklahoma A & M	6
52	Kansas State	10
35	Arkansas	7
33	Haskell	12
26	Henry Kendall†	7
440	(9-1-1)	96

1915

67	Kingfisher	0
55	SW Oklahoma	0
102	NW Oklahoma	0
24	Missouri	0
14	Texas	13
23	Kansas	14
14	Henry Kendall	13
24	Arkansas	0
21	Kansas State	7
26	Oklahoma A & M	7
370	(10-0-0)	54

1916

27	Central Okla.	0
107	Shawnee Normal	0
140	SW Oklahoma	0
0	Henry Kendall	16
7	Texas	21
14	Missouri	23
13	Kansas	21
96	Kingfisher	0
13	Kansas State	14
14	Arkansas	13
41	Oklahoma A & M	7
472	(6-5-0)	115

1917

99	Central Okla.	0
179	Kingfisher	0
52	Phillips U.	9
0	Illinois	44
14	Texas	0
14	Missouri	7
6	Kansas	13
0	Arkansas	0
80	Henry Kendall	0
0	Oklahoma	9
7	Camp Doniphan	21
451	(6-4-1)	103

1918

44	Central Okla.	0
58	Post Field	0
33	Kansas	0
103	Arkansas	0
13	Phillips U.	7
27	Oklahoma A & M	0
278	(6-0-0)	7

1919

40	Central Okla.	0
157	Kingfisher	0
0	Henry Kendall	27
12	Texas	7
7	Nebraska	7
6	Missouri	6
0	Kansas	0
6	Arkansas	7
14	Kansas State	3
33	Oklahoma A & M	6
275	(5-2-3)	63

1920

16	Central Okla.	7
24	Washington (Mo.)	14
28	Missouri	7
21	Kansas	9
36	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Kansas State	7
44	Drake	7
176	(6-0-1)	51

*Later Oklahoma City U. †Later Tulsa.

1921

21	Central Okla.	0
6	Oklahoma A & M	0
28	Washington	13
0	Nebraska	44
24	Kansas	7
14	Missouri	24
7	Kansas State	14
27	Rice	0
127	(5-3-0)	102

1922

19	Central Okla.	0
7	Kansas State	7
7	Nebraska	39
3	Kansas	19
18	Missouri	14
7	Texas	32
3	Oklahoma A & M	3
0	Washington	0
64	(2-3-3)	114

1923

0	Nebraska	24
62	Washington	7
12	Oklahoma A & M	0
3	Kansas	7
13	Missouri	0
14	Texas	26
20	Kansas State	21
20	Drake	26
144	(3-5-0)	111

1924

0	Central Okla.	2
14	Nebraska	7
0	Drake	28
0	Oklahoma A & M	6
0	Missouri	10
0	Kansas	20
7	Washington	0
7	Kansas State	7
28	(2-5-1)	80

1925

0	Kansas State	16
7	Drake	0
9	SMU	0
0	Nebraska	12
0	Kansas	0
14	Missouri	16
28	Washington	0
35	Oklahoma A & M	0
93	(4-3-1)	44

1926

13	Arkansas	6
11	Drake	0
12	Kansas State	15
21	Washington	0
10	Missouri	7
9	Kansas	10
47	St. Louis	0
14	Oklahoma A & M	14
137	(5-2-1)	52

1927

13	Chicago	7
13	Creighton	13
14	Kansas State	20
14	Central Okla.	14
28	Washington	7
26	Kansas	7
7	Oklahoma A & M	13
7	Missouri	20
122	(3-3-2)	101

1928

7	Indiana	10
7	Creighton	0
33	Kansas State	21
0	Iowa State	13
6	Nebraska	44
7	Kansas	0
46	Oklahoma A & M	0
14	Missouri	0
120	(5-3-0)	88

1929

26	Creighton	0
0	Texas	21
14	Kansas State	13
21	Iowa State	7
0	Kansas	7
13	Nebraska	13
7	Oklahoma A & M	7
0	Missouri	13
81	(3-3-2)	81

1930

47	New Mexico	0
20	Nebraska	7
7	Texas	17
7	Kansas State	0
19	Iowa State	13
0	Kansas	13
0	Oklahoma A & M	7
0	Missouri	0
100	(4-3-1)	57

1931

19	Rice	6
0	Nebraska	13
0	Texas	3
0	Kansas State	14
12	Iowa State	13
10	Kansas	0
0	Missouri	7
0	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Oklahoma City	6
20	Tulsa	7
20	Honolulu Team	39
7	Hawaii U.	0
88	(4-7-1)	108

1932

7	Tulsa	0
21	Kansas	6
10	Texas	17
20	Kansas State	13
0	Oklahoma A & M	7
6	Missouri	14
19	Iowa State	12
0	Nebraska	5
7	Geo. Wash.	7
90	(4-4-1)	81

1933

0	Vanderbilt	0
6	Tulsa	20
9	Texas	0
19	Iowa State	7
7	Nebraska	16
20	Kansas	0
21	Missouri	0
0	Kansas State	14
0	Oklahoma A & M	13
82	(4-4-1)	70

1934

7	Centenary	0
0	Texas	19
0	Nebraska	6
7	Kansas	7
31	Missouri	0
12	Iowa State	0
7	Kansas State	8
0	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Geo. Wash.	3
64	(3-4-2)	43

1935

3	Colorado	0
25	New Mexico	0
7	Texas	12
16	Iowa State	0
0	Nebraska	19
0	Kansas	7
20	Missouri	6
3	Kansas State	0
25	Oklahoma A & M	0
99	(6-3-0)	44

1936

0	Tulsa	0
8	Colorado	0
0	Texas	6
14	Kansas	0
0	Nebraska	14
7	Iowa State	7
6	Kansas State	6
14	Missouri	21
35	Oklahoma A & M	13
84	(3-3-3)	67

1937

7	Tulsa	19
6	Rice	0
7	Texas	7
0	Nebraska	0
3	Kansas	6
19	Kansas State	0
33	Iowa State	7
7	Missouri	0
16	Oklahoma A & M	0
98	(5-2-2)	39

1938

7	Rice	6
13	Texas	0
19	Kansas	0
14	Nebraska	0
28	Tulsa	6
26	Kansas State	0
21	Missouri	0
10	Iowa State	0
19	Oklahoma A & M	0
28	Wash. State	0
185	(10-0-0)	12

Orange Bowl

0	Tennessee	17

1939

7	SMU	7
23	Northwestern	0
24	Texas	12
27	Kansas	7
41	Oklahoma A & M	0
38	Iowa State	6
13	Kansas State	10
6	Missouri	7
7	Nebraska	13
186	(6-2-1)	62

1940

29	Oklahoma A & M	27
16	Texas	19
14	Kansas State	0
20	Iowa State	7
0	Nebraska	13
13	Kansas	0
7	Missouri	0
9	Temple	6
13	Santa Clara	33
121	(6-3-0)	105

1941

19	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Texas	40
16	Kansas State	0
16	Santa Clara	6
38	Kansas	0
55	Iowa State	0
0	Missouri	28
61	Marquette	14
6	Nebraska	7
218	(6-3-0)	95

1942

0	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	Tulsa	23
0	Texas	7
25	Kansas	0
0	Nebraska	7
14	Iowa State	7
76	Kansas State	0
6	Missouri	6
7	Temple	14
7	Wm. & Mary	14
135	(3-5-2)	78

1943

22	Norman NAS	6
22	Oklahoma A & M	13
7	Texas	13
6	Tulsa	20
37	Kansas State	0
21	Iowa State	7
26	Kansas	13
20	Missouri	13
26	Nebraska	7
187	(7-2-0)	92

1944

14	Norman NAS	28
21	Texas A & M	14
0	Texas	20
68	Kansas State	0
34	TCU	19
12	Iowa State	7
21	Missouri	21
20	Kansas	0
6	Oklahoma A & M	28
31	Nebraska	12
227	(6-3-1)	149

1945

21	Hondo AAF	6
20	Nebraska	0
14	Texas A & M	19
7	Texas	12
39	Kansas	7
41	Kansas State	13
7	TCU	13
14	Iowa State	7
6	Missouri	14
0	Oklahoma A & M	47
169	(5-5-0)	138

1946

7	Army	21
10	Texas A&M	7
13	Texas	20
28	Kansas State	7
63	Iowa State	0
14	TCU	12
13	Kansas	16
27	Missouri	6
27	Nebraska	6
73	Oklahoma A & M	12
275	(7-3-0)	107

Gator Bowl

34	N. C. State	13

1947

24	Detroit	20
26	Texas A & M	14
14	Texas	34
13	Kansas	13
7	TCU	20
27	Iowa State	9
27	Kansas State	13
21	Missouri	12
14	Nebraska	13
21	Oklahoma A & M	13
194	(7-2-1)	161

1948

17	Santa Clara	20
42	Texas A & M	14
20	Texas	14
42	Kansas State	0
21	TCU	18
33	Iowa State	6
41	Missouri	7
41	Nebraska	14
60	Kansas	7
19	Oklahoma A & M	15
336	(9-1-0)	115

Sugar Bowl

14	North Carolina	6

1949

46	Boston Col.	0
33	Texas A & M	13
20	Texas	14
48	Kansas	26
48	Nebraska	0
34	Iowa State	7
39	Kansas State	0
27	Missouri	7
28	Santa Clara	21
41	Oklahoma A & M	0
364	(10-0-0)	88

Sugar Bowl

35	LSU	0

1950

28	Boston Col.	0
34	Texas A & M	28
14	Texas	13
58	Kansas State	0
20	Iowa State	7
27	Colorado	18
33	Kansas	13
41	Missouri	7
49	Nebraska	35
41	Oklahoma A & M	14
345	(10-0-0)	135

Sugar Bowl

7	Kentucky	13

1951

49	Wm. & Mary	7
7	Texas A & M	14
7	Texas	9
33	Kansas	21
55	Colorado	14
33	Kansas State	0
34	Missouri	20
35	Iowa State	6
27	Nebraska	0
41	Oklahoma A & M	6
321	(8-2-0)	97

1952

21	Colorado	21
49	Pittsburgh	20
49	Texas	20
42	Kansas	20
49	Kansas State	6
41	Iowa State	0
21	Notre Dame	27
47	Missouri	7
34	Nebraska	13
54	Oklahoma A & M	7
407	(8-1-1)	141

1953

21	Notre Dame	28
7	Pittsburgh	7
19	Texas	14
45	Kansas	0
27	Colorado	20
34	Kansas State	0
14	Missouri	7
47	Iowa State	0
30	Nebraska	7
42	Oklahoma A & M	7
286	(8-1-1)	90

Orange Bowl

7	Maryland	0

1954

27	California	13
21	TCU	16
14	Texas	7
65	Kansas	0
21	Kansas State	0
13	Colorado	6
40	Iowa State	0
34	Missouri	13
55	Nebraska	7
14	Oklahoma A & M	0
304	(10-0-0)	62

1955

13	North Carolina	6
26	Pittsburgh	14
20	Texas	0
44	Kansas	6
56	Colorado	21
40	Kansas State	7
20	Missouri	0
52	Iowa State	0
41	Nebraska	0
53	Oklahoma A & M	0
365	(10-0-0)	54

Orange Bowl

20	Maryland	6

1956

36	North Carolina	0
66	Kansas State	0
45	Texas	0
34	Kansas	12
40	Notre Dame	0
27	Colorado	19
44	Iowa State	0
67	Missouri	14
54	Nebraska	6
53	Oklahoma A & M	0
466	(10-0-0)	51

1957

26	Pittsburgh	0
40	Iowa State	14
21	Texas	7
47	Kansas	0
14	Colorado	13
13	Kansas State	0
39	Missouri	14
0	Notre Dame	7
32	Nebraska	7
53	Oklahoma State	6
285	(9-1-0)	68

Orange Bowl

48	Duke	21

1958

47	West Virginia	14
6	Oregon	0
14	Texas	15
43	Kansas	0
40	Kansas State	6
23	Colorado	7
20	Iowa State	0
39	Missouri	0
40	Nebraska	7
7	Oklahoma State	0
279	(9-1-0)	49

Orange Bowl

21	Syracuse	6

1959

13	Northwestern	45
42	Colorado	12
12	Texas	19
23	Missouri	0
7	Kansas	6
21	Nebraska	25
36	Kansas State	0
28	Army	20
35	Iowa State	12
17	Oklahoma State	7
234	(7-3-0)	146

OREGON STATE COLLEGE

Corvallis, Ore. Orange and Black Beavers

Parker Stadium (27,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—67, Sam Baker, 1951
R—808, Baker, 1951
PA—120, Gene Morrow, 1950
PC—54, Morrow, 1950
PY—615, Morrow, 1949
TDP—10, Ken Carpenter, 1948
TO—1082, Joe Francis, 1957
PR—36, John Thomas, 1950
RY—351, Jack Gotta, 1952
P—45.6, Dainard Paulson, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—29.8 (268 in 9, '25)
R—247.8 ('57)
PY—131.8 ('49)
TO—329.4 ('57)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Bill Bloss	1893;					Paul Downing	1895	1	0	2	1
	1897;					Tommy Code	1896	1	0	2	0
	1899	3	9	3		No coach	1898	1	1	2	1
Coach Kennedy	1894	1	2	1		Frank D. Herbold	1902	1	4	1	1

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Coach McFadden	1903	1	2	4	1
Dr. Allen C. Steckle	1904–05	2	10	5	0
Fred S. Norcross	1906–08	3	14	4	3
Sol S. Metzger	1909	1	4	2	1
G. H. Schildmiller	1910	1	3	2	1
Sam Dolan	1911–12	2	8	6	0
Dr. E. J. Stewart	1913–15	3	15	5	5
Joseph A. Pipal	1916–17	2	8	7	1
William H. (Bill) Hargiss	1918–19	2	6	8	1
R. B. Rutherford	1920–23	4	13	14	6
Paul J. Schissler	1924–32	9	48	30	2
Alonzo L. (Lon) Stiner	1933–42; 1945–48	14	74	49	17
LeVerne H. (Kip) Taylor	1949–54	6	20	36	0
J. Thompson (Tommy) Prothro	1955–59	5	30	19	1
19 Coaches		63	271	202	42

1893

62	Albany Col.	0
36	Monmouth	22
28	Monmouth	0
6	Multnomah Jrs.	0
12	Portland	26
144	(4-1-0)	48

1894

18	Oregon	0
0	Portland	22
36	Monmouth	6
54	(2-1-0)	28

1895

0	Pacific U.	0
6	Willamette	36
0	Oregon	44
6	(0-2-1)	80

1896

0	Oregon	2
8	Oregon	12
8	(0-2-0)	14

1897

26	Oregon	8
16	Washington	0
42	(2-0-0)	8

1898

25	Albany Col.	6
5	Pacific U.	5
6	Chemawa Ind.	29
0	Oregon	38
36	(1-2-1)	78

1899

10	Willamette	0
47	Albany Col.	0
0	Multnomah AC	5
0	Oregon	38
18	Chemawa Ind.	17
75	(3-2-0)	60

1900–01—No Team

1902

67	Willamette	0
5	Washington	16
0	Oregon	0
21	Willamette	0
33	Linfield	0
31	Pacific U.	0
157	(4-1-1)	16

1903

0	Washington	5
0	Multnomah AC	16
0	Albany Col.	6
0	Pacific U.	0
6	Wash. State	0
0	Oregon	5
15	Navada	0
21	(2-4-1)	32

1904

11	Alumni	0
22	Portland Med.	0
26	Washington	5
45	Utah State	0
5	Oregon	6
10	Multnomah AC	11
119	(4-2-0)	22

1905

5	Multnomah AC	6
0	Oregon	6
28	Willamette	0
15	Washington	0
18	Chemawa Ind.	0
29	Wash. State	0
10	Alumni	6
58	Whitman	0
0	California	10
163	(6-3-0)	28

1906

24	Albany AC	0
16	Alumni	0
0	Washington	0
28	Pacific U.	0
9	Columbia AC	0
0	Oregon	0
0	Willamette	4
77	(4-1-2)	4

1907

26	Astoria AC	0
6	Whitman	0
49	Pacific U.	0
4	Oregon	0
42	Willamette	0
10	St. Vincent's*	0
137	(6-0-0)	0

1908

0	Alumni	0
26	Puget Sound	0
10	Columbia AC	0
28	Willamette	0
9	Whitman	0
0	Oregon	8
0	Washington	32
10	Multnomah AC	11
83	(4-3-1)	51

1909

0	Alumni	0
21	Pacific U.	0
12	Catholic Y	0
10	Whitman	6
0	Washington	18
0	Oregon	12
11	Multnomah AC	8
54	(4-2-1)	44

1910

0	Alumni	0
9	Willamette	6
9	Wash. State	3
9	Whitman	0
0	Oregon	12
0	Washington	22
27	(3-2-1)	43

1911

2	Alumni	3
26	Pacific U.	0
75	Chemawa Ind.	6

(cont.)

*Later Loyola of California.

1911 (cont.)

0	Washington	34
6	Wash. State	0
5	Willamette	3
5	Whitman	3
119	(5-2-0)	49

1912

2	Alumni	0
0	Multnomah AC	9
9	Wash. State	10
3	Washington	9
20	Whitman	3
0	Oregon	3
23	Occidental	6
57	(3-4-0)	40

1913

0	Alumni	0
0	Multnomah AC	6
7	Multnomah AC	7
29	Whitman	3
0	Washington	47
10	Oregon	10
10	Wash. State	2
3	Idaho	0
59	(3-2-3)	75

1914

12	Alumni	0
12	OSC Freshmen	0
10	Multnomah AC	6
64	Willamette	0
7	Wash. State	0
0	Washington	0
26	Idaho	0
3	Oregon	3
38	So. California	6
172	(7-0-2)	15

1915

3	Alumni	0
69	Willamette	0
34	Whitman	7
0	Wash. State	29
20	Michigan State	0
40	Idaho	0
0	Oregon	9
0	Syracuse	28
166	(5-3-0)	73

1916

7	Alumni	13
0	Multnomah AC	3
26	Idaho	0
13	Wash. State	10
7	Nebraska	17
23	Whitman	0
0	Washington	35
0	Oregon	27
16	So. California	7
92	(4-5-0)	112

1917

34	Vanc'r Barracks	0
26	Idaho	6
3	California	14
6	Multnomah AC	0
0	Wash. State	6
0	Washington	0
14	Oregon	7
83	(4-2-1)	33

1918

7	Vanc'r Barracks	0
6	Camp Lewis	21
14	Standifer Shipbuilders	0
6	Oregon	13
0	Washington	6
0	Multnomah AC	6
33	(2-4-0)	46

1919

0	Alumni	0
21	OSC Freshmen	0
46	Pacific U.	6
6	Stanford	14
14	California	21
0	Multnomah AC	14
0	Oregon	9
6	Wash. State	0
50	Gonzaga	0
143	(4-4-1)	64

1920

0	Multnomah AC	0
3	Washington	0
7	California	17
0	Wash. State	28
0	Oregon	0
10	Multnomah AC	7
20	(2-2-2)	52

1921

68	OSC Freshmen	7
68	Chemawa Ind.	0
7	Multnomah AC	7
54	Willamette	0
24	Washington	0
7	Stanford	14
3	Wash. State	7
0	Oregon	0
0	So. California	7
231	(4-3-2)	42

1922

22	Alumni	6
3	Pacific U.	0
3	Washington	14
0	Stanford	6
0	Multnomah AC	6
0	Oregon	10
16	Wash. State	0
44	(3-4-0)	42

1923

12	Pacific U.	0
0	Multnomah AC	0
13	Alumni	0
0	California	26
0	Washington	14
0	Idaho	7
3	Wash. State	3
6	Oregon	0
12	Multnomah AC	0
9	Hawaiian Stars	14
0	Hawaii U.	7
55	(4-5-2)	71

1924

41	Whitman	0
7	Multnomah AC	6
3	So. California	17
3	Washington	6
0	Idaho	22
14	Wash. State	13
3	Oregon	7
0	Nebraska	14
71	(3-5-0)	85

1925

51	Willamette	0
22	Gonzaga	0
62	Whitman	0
10	Stanford	26
27	Montana	7
56	Pacific U.	0
24	Oregon	13
16	Idaho	7
0	So. California	28
268	(7-2-0)	81

1926

67	Multnomah AC	0
49	Montana	0
23	Gonzaga	6
27	California	7
3	Idaho	0
7	So. California	17
16	Oregon	0
29	Marquette	0
221	(7-1-0)	30

1927

25	Calif. Aggies	6
12	So. California	13
6	Stanford	20
13	Wash. State	6
21	Oregon	7
7	Idaho	12
14	Carnegie Tech	14
98	(3-3-1)	78

1928

14	Calif. Aggies	0
0	So. California	19
41	Columbia U.	0

46	Pacific U.	0
7	Wash. State	9
29	Washington	0
44	Montana	0
0	Oregon	12
25	NYU	13
206	(6-3-0)	53

1929

37	Willamette	6
19	Calif. Aggies	0
7	So. California	21
71	Columbia U.*	7
7	Stanford	40
27	Idaho	0
0	Wash. State	9
0	Oregon	16
14	Detroit	7
182	(5-4-0)	106

1930

48	Willamette	0
16	Gonzaga	6
7	So. California	27
20	Calif. Aggies	0
7	Stanford	13
57	Pacific U.	0
7	Wash. State	14
15	Oregon	0
19	UCLA	0
12	West Virginia	0
208	(7-3-0)	60

1931

76	Willamette	0
16	Colorado	0
0	So. California	30
25	Linfield	0
7	Stanford	25
37	Oregon Col.	0
6	Wash. State	7
19	Montana	0
0	Oregon	0
12	Utah	0
198	(6-3-1)	62

1932

19	Gonzaga	16
32	Willamette	0
0	Stanford	27
0	So. California	10
6	Wash. State	7
20	W. Coast Army	9
6	Oregon	12
35	Montana	6
6	Fordham	8
6	Detroit	14
130	(4-6-0)	109

1933

21	So. Oregon	0
21	Willamette	0
20	Montana	0
0	Gonzaga	0
12	San Francisco	7
0	So. California	0
2	Wash. State	0
3	Oregon	13
9	Fordham	6
0	Nebraska	22
88	(6-2-2)	48

1934

13	Willamette	0
19	Pacific U.	0
0	San Francisco	10
0	Stanford	17
39	Columbia U.	12
6	So. California	6
0	Wash. State	31
7	Washington	14
6	Oregon	9
7	Montana	7
7	UCLA	25
104	(3-6-2)	131

1935

31	Linfield	0
26	Willamette	0
7	UCLA	20
13	So. California	7
33	Gonzaga	6
13	Wash. State	26
19	Portland	2
0	Oregon	13
13	Idaho	0
0	Montana	0
20	Nebraska	26
175	(6-4-1)	100

1936

7	So. California	38
13	Willamette	0
0	California	7
7	Washington	19
13	UCLA	22
14	Montana	7
16	Wash. State	6
14	Stanford	20
18	Oregon	0
14	Nebraska	32
116	(4-6-0)	151

1937

6	Idaho	7
6	California	24
6	Washington	3
7	UCLA	7
14	Oregon	0
0	Stanford	0
20	Willamette	0
12	So. California	12
0	Wash. State	7
71	(3-3-3)	60

1938

0	Idaho	13
0	So. California	7
19	Portland	0
13	Washington	6
7	Wash. State	6
7	California	13
6	Stanford	0
14	Oregon	0
6	UCLA	6
72	(5-3-1)	51

1939

12	Stanford	0
7	Idaho	6
14	Portland	12
13	Washington	7
13	Wash. State	0
7	So. California	19
19	Oregon	14
21	California	0
13	UCLA	13
28	Hawaiian Stars	0
39	Hawaii	6
186	(9-1-1)	77

1940

41	Idaho	0
0	So. California	0
26	Portland	0
0	Washington	19
7	UCLA	0
19	California	13
21	Washington State	0
14	Stanford	28
0	Oregon	20
128	(5-3-1)	80

1941

7	So. California	13
9	Washington	6
10	Stanford	0
0	Wash. State	7
33	Idaho	0
19	UCLA	0
6	California	0
27	Montana	0
12	Oregon	7
123	(7-2-0)	33

Rose Bowl

20	Duke	16

1942

32	Idaho	0
13	California	8
7	UCLA	30
0	Santa Clara	7
13	Wash. State	26
0	Washington	13

*Later Portland U.

(cont.)

1942 (cont.)

33	Montana	0
13	Stanford	49
39	Oregon	2
7	Michigan State	7
157	(4-5-1)	142

1943-44—No Team

1945

14	Camp Beale	14
0	Wash. State	33
19	Oregon	6
0	Washington	13
34	Idaho	0
7	Washington	6
6	Wash. State	13
7	So. California	34
13	Oregon	12
100	(4-4-1)	131

1946

7	UCLA	50
35	Portland	0
6	So. California	0
13	Wash. State	12
0	Stanford	0
34	Idaho	0
28	California	7
13	Oregon	0
21	Washington	12
157	(7-1-1)	81

1947

6	Utah	7
14	Washington	7
33	Idaho	6
6	So. California	48
46	Portland	0
13	Stanford	7
7	UCLA	27
13	Wash. State	14
6	Oregon	14
27	Nebraska	6
171	(5-5-0)	136

1948

27	Idaho	12
6	So. California	21
14	Washington	14
32	Portland	6
0	California	42
28	UCLA	0
21	Michigan State	46
26	Wash. State	26
20	Utah	20
0	Oregon	10
28	Nebraska	12
202	(4-4-3)	209

Pineapple Bowl

47	Hawaii	27

1949

13	UCLA	35
27	Utah	7
0	California	41
7	Washington	3
63	Montana	14
7	Stanford	27
35	Wash. State	6
35	Idaho	25
25	Michigan State	20
20	Oregon	10
232	(7-3-0)	188

1950

13	Michigan State	38
0	Stanford	21
6	Washington	35
0	California	27
20	Montana	0
13	UCLA	20
34	Idaho	19
7	Wash. State	21
14	Oregon	2
107	(3-6-0)	183

1951

0	Michigan State	6
61	Utah	28
34	Idaho	6
14	So. California	16
13	Wash. State	26
14	California	35
40	Washington	14
0	UCLA	7
14	Stanford	35
14	Oregon	7
204	(4-6-0)	180

1952

14	Utah	7
14	Michigan State	17
28	Stanford	41
6	So. California	28
20	Wash. State	33
13	Washington	38
0	UCLA	57
6	Idaho	27
22	Oregon	19
123	(2-7-0)	267

1953

0	UCLA	41
0	California	26
0	Washington	28
0	Stanford	21
0	So. California	37
19	Idaho	0
6	Michigan State	34
7	Wash. State	0
7	Oregon	0
39	(3-6-0)	187

1954

13	Idaho	0
7	Washington	17
6	Wash. State	34
7	Nebraska	27
0	UCLA	61
0	So. California	34
6	Minnesota	44
7	California	46
14	Oregon	33
60	(1-8-0)	296

1955

33	Brigham Young	0
10	Stanford	0
0	UCLA	38
7	Col. Pacific	13
14	Wash. State	6
13	Washington	7
33	Idaho	14
16	California	14
0	Oregon	28
126	(6-3-0)	120

1956

19	Missouri	13
13	So. California	21
13	Iowa	14
21	California	13
21	Wash. State	0
21	UCLA	7
28	Washington	20
20	Stanford	19
14	Idaho	10
14	Oregon	14
184	(7-2-1)	131

Rose Bowl

19	Iowa	35

1957

20	So. California	0
34	Kansas	6
22	Northwestern	13
20	Idaho	0
7	UCLA	26
6	Washington	19
39	Wash. State	25
21	California	19
24	Stanford	14
10	Oregon	7
203	(8-2-0)	129

1958

0	So. California	21
12	Kansas	0
14	UCLA	0
0	Wyoming	28
20	Idaho	6
14	Washington	12
14	California	8
0	Wash. State	7
24	Stanford	16

0	Oregon	20
98	(6-4-0)	118

1959

6	So. California	27
14	Texas Tech	15
6	Nebraska	7
7	Michigan	18
66	Idaho	18
24	California	20
0	Wash. State	14
6	Washington	13
22	Stanford	39
15	Oregon	7
166	(3-7-0)	178

OREGON, UNIVERSITY OF

Eugene, Ore. — Lemon Yellow and Emerald Green — Ducks

Hayward Field (24,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—68, Jack Morris, 1955
R—726, Bob Sanders, 1949
PA—196, George Shaw, 1954
PC—91, Shaw, 1954
PY—1358, Shaw, 1954
TDP—13, Hal Dunham, 1951
TO—1536, Shaw, 1954
PR—41, Monte Brethauer, 1952
RY—520, Dick Wilkins, 1948
P—42.8, Len Isberg, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—25.0 (250 in 10, '49)
R—252.7 ('55)
PY—172.0 ('52)
TO—337.9 ('48)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Cal Young	1894	1	1	2	1
Percy Benson	1895	1	4	0	0
J. F. Frick	1896	1	2	1	0
Joe Smith	1897	1	1	1	0
Frank W. Simpson	1898–99	2	6	3	1
Lawrence Kaarsberg	1900	1	3	3	1
Warren W. Smith	1901; 1903	2	7	6	2
Marion F. Dolph	1902	1	3	1	3
R. S. (Dick) Smith	1904; 1925	2	6	8	1
Bruce C. Shorts	1905	1	4	2	2
Hugo F. Bezdek	1906; 1913–17	6	30	10	4
Gordon B. Frost	1907	1	5	1	0
Robert W. Forbes	1908–09	2	8	4	0
William J. Warner	1910–11	2	7	3	0
Lewis Pinkham	1912	1	3	4	0
Ellery C. (Shy) Huntington	1918–23	6	26	12	6
Joseph H. (Joe) Maddock	1924	1	4	2	3
John J. McEwan	1926–29	4	20	13	2
Clarence W. (Doc) Spears	1930–31	2	13	4	2
Prince G. (Prink) Callison	1932–37	6	33	23	2
Gerald A. (Tex) Oliver	1938–41; 1945–46	6	23	28	3
John A. Warren	1942	1	2	6	0
James W. (Jim) Aiken	1947–50	4	21	20	0
Leonard J. (Len) Casanova	1951–59	9	43	44	4
24 Coaches		64	275	201	37

1894

46	Albany Col.	0
0	Oregon State	18
0	Portland	12
0	Pacific U.	0
46	(1-2-1)	30

1895

8	Willamette	4
44	Oregon State	0
6	Portland	4
6	Willamette	0
64	(4-0-0)	8

1896

2	Oregon State	0
12	Oregon State	8
6	Multnomah AC	12
20	(2-1-0)	20

1897

10	Chemawa Ind.	0
8	Oregon State	26
18	(1-1-0)	26

1898

34	Chemawa Ind.	0
95	Portland	0
0	Multnomah AC	21
38	Oregon State	0
167	(3-1-0)	21

1899

29	Chemawa Ind.	0
0	Multnomah AC	5
0	California	12
35	So. Oregon	0
0	Multnomah AC	0
38	Oregon State	0
102	(3-2-1)	17

1900

0	Capital AC	5
0	Multnomah AC	5
0	Stanford	34
2	California	0
21	Southern Ore.	0
0	Multnomah AC	0
43	Washington	0
66	(3-3-1)	44

1901

11	Chemawa Ind.	0
0	Multnomah AC	5
0	Idaho	0
0	Wash. State	16
0	Whitman	6
12	Pendleton HS	0
0	Multnomah AC	17
10	Pacific U.	0
33	(3-4-1)	44

1902

0	Albany Col.	0
6	Whitman	0
11	Oregon Medics	0
0	Oregon State	0
0	Albany Col.	0
70	Pacific U.	0
0	Multnomah AC	16
87	(3-1-3)	16

1903

6	Oregon Alumni	0
22	Albany Col.	0
37	Willamette	0
0	Wash. State	0
5	Washington	6
5	Oregon State	0
0	Multnomah AC	12
75	(4-2-1)	18

1904

20	Oregon Alumni	0
4	Albany Col.	0
16	Willamette	0
0	California	12
0	Stanford	35
18	Washington	0
6	Oregon State	5
0	Multnomah AC	7
64	(5-3-0)	59

1905

15	Oregon Alumni	5
0	California	0
4	Stanford	10
17	Chemawa Ind.	0
11	Willamette	6
6	Oregon State	0
12	Washington	12
0	Multnomah AC	6
65	(4-2-2)	39

1906

10	Whitworth	0
12	Idaho	0
16	Washington	6
4	Willamette	0
0	Oregon State	0
8	Multnomah AC	4
50	(5-0-1)	10

1907

0	Oregon State	4
52	Pacific U.	0
21	Idaho	5
11	Willamette	0
6	Washington	0
10	Multnomah AC	5
100	(5-1-0)	14

1908

4	Oregon Alumni	0
15	Willamette	0
27	Idaho	21
10	Whitworth	16
0	Washington	15
10	Multnomah AC	0
8	Oregon State	0
74	(5-2-0)	52

1909

29	Willamette	0
0	Multnomah AC	3
22	Idaho	6
12	Oregon State	0
6	Washington	20
69	(3-2-0)	29

1910

16	Oregon Alumni	6
114	Puget Sound	0
29	Idaho	0
12	Oregon State	0
0	Multnomah AC	5
171	(4-1-0)	11

1911

36	Vanc'r Barracks	0
6	Wash. State	0
8	Whitman	5
3	Washington	29
6	Multnomah AC	17
59	(3-2-0)	51

1912

12	Willamette	0
0	Whitman	20
0	Wash. State	7
3	Idaho	0
14	Washington	30
3	Oregon State	0
7	Multnomah AC	20
39	(3-4-0)	77

1913

42	Oregon Alumni	3
43	Bremerton Navy	6
27	Idaho	0
3	Willamette	6
10	Oregon State	10
7	Washington	10
0	Multnomah AC	19
132	(3-3-1)	54

1914

29	Whitman	3
7	Wash. State	0
13	Idaho	0
61	Willamette	0
0	Washington	10
3	Oregon State	3
0	Multnomah AC	14
113	(4-2-1)	30

1915

7	Multnomah AC	16
3	Wash. State	28
19	Idaho	7
21	Whitman	0
48	Willamette	0
34	So. California	0
47	Pacific U.	0
9	Oregon State	0
15	Multnomah AC	2
203	(7-2-0)	53

1916

97	Willamette	0
28	Multnomah AC	0
39	California	14
0	Washington	0
12	Wash. State	3
27	Oregon State	0
27	Multnomah AC	0
230	(6-0-1)	17

Rose Bowl

14	Pennsylvania	0

1917

14	Willamette	0
14	Multnomah AC	7
3	Wash. State	26
14	Idaho	0
0	Mare Island	27
21	California	0
7	Oregon State	14
73	(4-3-0)	74

1918

0	Multnomah AC	20
41	Foundation	0
13	Oregon State	6
20	Camp Lewis	3
0	California	6

7	Washington	0
81	(4-2-0)	35

1919

23	Multnomah AC	0
26	Idaho	6
24	Washington	13
0	Wash. State	7
9	Oregon State	0
15	Multnomah AC	7
97	(5-1-0)	33

Rose Bowl

6	Harvard	7

1920

7	Multnomah AC	0
13	Idaho	7
0	Stanford	10
17	Washington	0
0	Oregon State	0
0	So. California	21
37	(3-2-1)	38

1921

7	Willamette	3
21	Pacific U.	7
7	Idaho	7
0	California	39
7	Wash. State	7
21	Multnomah AC	7
0	Oregon State	0
47	Hawaii	0
35	Pearl Harbor	5
145	(5-1-3)	75

1922

27	Pacific U.	0
37	Willamette	0
0	Multnomah AC	20
6	Whitman	3
3	Idaho	0
13	Wash. State	0
10	Oregon State	0
3	Washington	3
99	(6-1-1)	26

1923

40	Willamette	0
35	Pacific U.	7
21	Whitman	0
0	Idaho	0
7	Wash. State	13
3	Stanford	14
0	Oregon State	6
7	Washington	26
113	(3-4-1)	66

1924

0	Willamette	0
20	Pacific U.	0
13	Stanford	28
40	Whitman	6
7	Washington	3
0	Idaho	13
7	Wash. State	7
7	Oregon State	3
0	Multnomah AC	0
94	(4-2-3)	60

1925

0	Multnomah AC	0
0	Idaho	6
13	Pacific U.	0
0	California	28
13	Stanford	35
13	Oregon State	24
14	Washington	15
53	(1-5-1)	108

1926

44	Willamette	0
0	Pacific U.	0
9	Washington	23
12	Stanford	29
21	California	13
0	Wash. State	7
0	Oregon State	16
86	(2-4-1)	88

1927

7	Linfield	0
31	Pacific U.	6
0	Idaho	0
0	California	16
0	Stanford	19
7	Oregon State	21
0	Washington	7
45	(2-4-1)	69

1928

45	Pacific U.	0
12	Stanford	26
38	Willamette	6
27	Washington	0
24	ONS	0
0	California	13
31	Montana	6
26	UCLA	6
12	Oregon State	0
13	Honolulu	2
6	Hawaii	0
234	(9-2-0)	59

1929

58	Pacific U.	0
7	Stanford	33
34	Willamette	0
34	Idaho	7
14	Washington	0
27	UCLA	0
16	Oregon State	0
7	Hawaii	0
6	St. Mary's	31
6	Florida	20
209	(7-3-0)	91

1930

20	Pacific U.	0
51	Willamette	0
6	Linfield	0
14	Drake	7
7	Washington	0
20	Idaho	6
7	UCLA	0
0	Oregon State	15
6	St. Mary's	7
131	(7-2-0)	35

1931

21	ONS	6
20	Willamette	0
9	Idaho	0
13	Washington	0
0	So. California	53
0	North Dakota	0
14	NYU	6
0	Oregon State	0
13	UCLA	6
0	St. Mary's	16
90	(6-2-2)	87

1932

26	Pacific U.	6
7	Santa Clara	0
0	Washington	0
7	UCLA	12
32	Idaho	0
13	Gonzaga	0
12	Oregon State	6
0	So. California	33
0	St. Mary's	7
12	LSU	0
109	(6-3-1)	64

1933

53	Linfield	0
14	Gonzaga	0
14	Portland	7
6	Washington	0
19	Idaho	0
7	UCLA	0
26	Utah	7
13	Oregon State	3
0	So. California	26
13	St. Mary's	7
165	(9-1-0)	50

1934

13	Gonzaga	0
26	UCLA	3
6	Washington	16
13	Idaho	6
8	Utah	7
13	Montana	0
9	Oregon State	6
0	So. California	33
7	St. Mary's	13
13	LSU	14
108	(6-4-0)	98

1935

18	Gonzaga	0
6	Utah	0
0	California	6
14	Idaho	0
6	UCLA	33
13	Oregon State	0
6	Portland	0
7	Washington	6
0	St. Mary's	18
70	(6-3-0)	63

1936

14	Portland	0
0	So. California	26
7	Stanford	7
13	Idaho	0
0	Wash. State	3
0	Washington	7
0	UCLA	7
0	California	28
0	Oregon State	18
34	(2-6-1)	96

1937

13	UCLA	26
40	Gonzaga	6
14	So. California	34
0	Oregon State	14
10	Wash. State	6
7	Stanford	6
0	California	26
0	Washington	14
24	S. D. Marines	7
6	Arizona	20
114	(4-6-0)	159

1938

10	Wash. State	2
14	UCLA	12
16	Stanford	27
0	Fordham	26
7	So. California	31
19	Idaho	6
0	California	20
3	Washington	0
0	Oregon State	14
69	(4-5-0)	138

1939

7	So. California	7
10	Stanford	0
6	California	0
7	Gonzaga	12
6	UCLA	16
38	Wash. State	0
14	Oregon State	19
13	Washington	20
101	(3-4-1)	74

1940

12	S. D. Marines	2
0	Stanford	13
0	Washington	10
0	So. California	13
6	Wash. State	6
38	Montana	0
18	UCLA	0
6	California	14
20	Oregon State	0
100	(4-4-1)	58

1941

15	Stanford	19
21	Idaho	7
20	So. California	6
19	California	7
7	UCLA	14
0	Wash. State	13
21	Santa Clara	19
19	Washington	16
7	Oregon State	12
7	Texas	71
136	(5-5-0)	184

1942

9	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	10
0	Wash. State	7
7	Washington	15
28	Idaho	0
7	California	20
14	UCLA	7
0	So. California	40
2	Oregon State	39
67	(2-6-0)	138

1943-44—No Team

1945

6	Washington	20
33	Idaho	7
6	Oregon State	19
26	Wash. State	13
0	UCLA	12
0	Washington	7
13	Wash. State	20
20	California	13
12	Oregon State	13
116	(3-6-0)	124

1946

7	Col. Pacific	6
14	California	13
34	Montana	0
0	Wash. State	0
26	Idaho	13
0	So. California	43
0	UCLA	14
0	Washington	16
0	Oregon State	13
81	(4-4-1)	118

1947

27	Montana State	14
13	Texas	38
6	Nevada	13
7	UCLA	24
6	Washington	0
34	San Francisco	7
34	Idaho	7
12	Wash. State	6
21	Stanford	6
14	Oregon State	6
174	(7-3-0)	121

1948

55	Santa Barbara	7
20	Stanford	12
0	Michigan	14
15	Idaho	8
8	So. California	7
33	Wash. State	7
14	St. Mary's	13
13	Washington	7
26	UCLA	7
10	Oregon State	0
194	(9-1-0)	82

Cotton Bowl

13	SMU	21

1949

24	St. Mary's	7
41	Idaho	0
27	UCLA	35
21	Wash. State	0
42	Colorado	14
13	So. California	40
27	Washington	28
14	California	41
10	Oregon State	20
31	Iowa	34
250	(4-6-0)	219

1950

0	UCLA	28
7	California	28
21	Montana	13
0	Idaho	14
13	St. Mary's	18
21	So. California	30
13	Wash. State	21
12	Washington	27
7	Colorado	21
2	Oregon State	14
96	(1-9-0)	214

1951

20	Stanford	27
39	Arizona	21
6	Col. Pacific	34
6	Washington	63
0	UCLA	41
6	Wash. State	41
14	Idaho	13
6	Boston U.	35
26	California	28
7	Oregon State	14
130	(2-8-0)	317

1952

6	UCLA	13
13	Nebraska	28
20	Idaho	14

7	California	41
0	Washington	49
14	Montana	14
6	Col. Pacific	14
6	Wash. State	19
21	Stanford	20
19	Oregon State	22
112	(2-7-1)	234

1953

20	Nebraska	12
0	Stanford	7
0	UCLA	12
0	Wash. State	7
6	Washington	14
26	San Jose State	13
13	So. California	7
25	Idaho	6
0	California	0
0	Oregon State	7
90	(4-5-1)	85

1954

41	Idaho	0
13	Stanford	18
6	Utah	7
33	California	27
14	So. California	24
26	San Jose State	7
26	Washington	7
0	UCLA	41
26	Wash. State	14
33	Oregon State	14
218	(6-4-0)	159

1955

14	Utah	13
15	So. California	42
7	Washington	19
6	Colorado	13
21	California	0
46	Arizona	27
25	Idaho	0
35	Wash. State	0
7	Stanford	44
28	Oregon State	0
204	(6-4-0)	158

1956

35	Colorado	0
21	Idaho	14
0	UCLA	6
7	Washington	20
7	Stanford	21
7	Pittsburgh	14
28	California	6
7	Wash. State	7
7	So. California	0
14	Oregon State	14
133	(4-4-2)	102

1957

9	Idaho	6
3	Pittsburgh	6
21	UCLA	0
26	San Jose State	0
14	Wash. State	13
24	California	6
27	Stanford	26
6	Washington	13
16	So. California	7
7	Oregon State	10
153	(7-3-0)	87

Rose Bowl

7	Ohio State	10

1958

27	Idaho	0
0	Oklahoma	6
25	So. California	0
0	Wash. State	6
6	California	23
0	Washington	6
12	Stanford	0
3	UCLA	7
20	Oregon State	0
0	Miami (Fla.)	2
93	(4-6-0)	50

1959

28	Stanford	27
21	Utah	6
14	Wash. State	6
35	San Jose State	12
20	Air Force	3
12	Washington	13
45	Idaho	7
20	California	18
7	Wash. State	6
7	Oregon State	15
209	(8-2-0)	113

PACIFIC, COLLEGE OF THE

Stockton, Calif. — Orange and Black — Tigers

Memorial Stadium (35,975)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—116, Dick Bass, 1958
R—1361, Bass, 1958
PA—197, Roy Ottoson, 1952
PC—110, Ottoson, 1952
PY—1282, Eddie LeBaron, 1949
TDP—16, LeBaron, 1947
TO—1440, Bass, 1958
PR—45, Ken Buck, 1953
RY—660, Buck, 1953
P—40.5, LeBaron, 1948

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—55.3 (575 in 11, '49)
R—355.5 ('49)
PY—188.9 ('56)
TO—507.8 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1919–22	4	12	10	0
Erwin (Swede) Righter	1923–32	10	45	32	4
Amos Alonzo Stagg	1933–46	14	60	75	7
Laurence (Larry) Siemering	1947–50	4	35	5	3
Ernest L. Jorge	1951–52	2	13	8	1
Jack (Moose) Myers	1953–59	7	35	27	5
5 Coaches		41	200	157	20

1919

20	Mare Island	0
0	Stanford B	38
7	Stanford Frosh	36
0	Calif. Frosh	79
27	(1-3-0)	153

1920

7	S.F. Amer. Leg.	13
7	S. Clara Fr.	0
2	Calif. Frosh	42
0	Watsonville AL	14
16	(1-3-0)	69

1921

28	Chico State	0
35	Fresno State	0
14	Mare Island	39
34	San Jose State	0
0	USC Frosh	42
16	Stanford Frosh	49
127	(3-3-0)	130

1922

28	Chico State	0
7	Fresno State	12
19	Modesto JC	7
8	San Benito JC	7
23	San Jose State	0
13	USS Camden	0
8	Watsonville AC	0
7	Wanderers Club	0
113	(7-1-0)	26

1923

7	Calif. Aggies	0
23	Calif. Poly	0
7	Chico State	0
34	Modesto JC	6
28	Sacramento JC	6
46	San Jose St.	0
26	San Mateo JC	0
6	Wanderers Club	12
177	(7-1-0)	24

1924

17	Calif. Aggies	14
7	Chico State	0
0	Fresno State	12
21	Modesto JC	0
39	Sacramento JC	0
6	Nevada	48
27	San Francisco	13
28	W. Coast Army	7
7	Whittier	21
152	(6-3-0)	115

1925

7	Calif. Aggies	12
25	Chico State	7
7	Fresno State	0
13	Modesto JC	6
0	Nevada	14
13	Santa Clara	7
65	(4-2-0)	46

1926

19	Calif. Aggies	13
20	Chico State	6
0	Fresno State	0
7	Mare Island	0
7	St. Mary's	67
38	S. Jose Alumni	0
0	Santa Clara	17
0	Nevada	6
7	Navy All-Stars	0
98	(5-3-1)	109

1927

10	Calif. Aggies	24
0	Fresno State	6
6	Fresno State	0
0	St. Mary's	20
6	SF Olympic Cl.	37
6	Santa Clara	36
13	Nevada	19
19	San Francisco	6
60	(2-6-0)	148

1928

0	Calif. Aggies	26
14	Chico State	0
13	Fresno State	0
21	Modesto JC	20
33	Sacramento JC	0
7	Santa Clara	12
7	Nevada	6
95	(5-2-0)	64

1929

0	California	20
12	Chico State	6
6	Fresno State	20
16	Loyola (Calif.)	7
20	Modesto JC	0
7	Sacramento JC	21
6	San Jose State	6
0	Nevada	9
67	(3-4-1)	89

1930

10	Calif. Aggies	6
0	Fresno State	19
1	Chico State*	0
0	Loyola (Calif.)	7
25	Modesto JC	0
13	S.D. Marines	18
27	San Jose State	0
13	Nevada	20
13	Whitman	14
102	(4-5-0)	84

1931

20	Calif. Aggies	20
27	Chico State	6
0	Fresno State	6
16	Modesto JC	6
13	Sacramento JC	0
27	San Jose State	0
0	Stock. Amer. L.	14
0	Nevada	0
7	Whitman	0
110	(5-2-2)	52

1932

30	Calif. Aggies	0
14	Chico State	20
35	Fresno State	0
20	Modesto JC	0
20	Sacramento JC	12
0	Santa Clara	27
0	San Jose State	7
6	Stock. Amer. L.	7
125	(4-4-0)	70

1933

13	Calif. Aggies	7
14	Chico State	0
12	Fresno State	0
7	Loyola (Calif.)	14
26	Modesto JC	0
0	Monmouth	12
0	St. Mary's	7
6	San Jose State	12
3	Cal. Ramblers	0
0	Nevada	7
81	(5-5-0)	59

1934

7	Chico State	6
6	Fresno State	7
21	S.D. Marines	6
0	San Jose State	13
0	So. California	6
6	Cal. Ramblers	0
7	Arizona	31
14	Nevada	0
6	California	7
67	(4-5-0)	76

1935

26	Calif. Aggies	0
20	Chico State	0
7	Fresno State	20
0	St. Mary's	33
20	S.D. Marines	0
19	San Diego State	7
0	San Jose State	0
7	So. California	19
0	California	39
7	Nevada	6
106	(5-4-1)	124

1936

13	Calif. Aggies	0
20	Chico State	0
17	Fresno State	0
6	Loyola (Calif.)	7
0	St. Mary's	34
0	S.D. Marines	0

*Won by forfeit.

0	San Jose State	8
0	California	14
26	Cal. Ramblers	0
25	Nevada	0
107	(5-4-1)	63

1937

13	Calif. Aggies	0
13	Chico State	0
0	Fresno State	20
0	St. Mary's	0
14	S.D. Marines	14
7	San Jose State	12
0	So. California	40
0	California	20
4	Cal. Ramblers	7
7	Nevada	3
58	(3-5-2)	116

1938

34	Calif. Aggies	6
20	Chico State	13
18	Fresno State	13
0	Loyola (Calif.)	7
14	S.D. Marines	6
6	San Jose State	19
0	California	39
32	Chicago	0
28	Calif. Ramblers	0
51	Nevada	0
203	(7-3-0)	103

1939

6	South Dakota	0
6	California	0
13	Loyola (Calif.)	13
3	San Jose State	13
32	Calif. Ramblers	7
0	Fresno State	7
21	Calif. Aggies	12
7	Arizona	12
31	Chico State	6
0	Nevada	8
0	S.D. Marines	14
19	Hawaii U.	6
7	Healani, Haw.	18
145	(6-6-1)	116

1940

7	Notre Dame	25
6	Calif. Ramblers	0
0	Fresno State	3
0	Loyola (Calif.)	20
7	Calif. Aggies	6
7	San Jose State	28
24	Nevada	6
27	Chico State	0
3	S.D. Marines	6
81	(4-5-0)	94

1941

0	Hawaii U.	14
6	Chico State	0
0	SMU	34
7	Calif. Aggies	0
0	San Jose State	7
19	Humboldt State	0
0	Fresno State	13
6	Santa Barbara	7
20	Calif. Ramblers	0
7	Pac. Lutheran	13
6	San Diego State	12
71	(4-7-0)	100

1942

9	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	38
0	Washington	27
0	San Jose State	29
27	Chico State	6
0	Cal. Ramblers	0
0	Fresno State	13
15	Calif. Aggies	7
7	Alameda CG	13
0	San Diego NTS	14
58	(2-6-1)	147

1943

14	Alameda CG	7
13	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	7
19	UCLA	7
12	California	6
16	Del Monte Pre-Fl.	7
0	So. California	6
19	St. Mary's	7
43	Yuma AB	0
0	March Field	19
136	(7-2-0)	66

1944

6	Fleet City	7
25	Fairfield AAB	0
14	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	6
6	So. California	18
0	California	14
0	Alameda CG	19
7	UCLA	54
0	San Fran. CG	13
14	Fresno State	6
2	Camp Beale	6
0	Sacramento JC	6
74	(3-8-0)	149

1945

6	Stockton AB	12
7	Camp Beale	13
7	Santa Bar. MAB	7
0	Fresno State	13
0	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	69
0	UCLA	50
0	St. Mary's	61
0	So. California	52
0	Fresno State	16
20	(0-8-1)	293

1946

6	Oregon	7
12	El Toro Mar.	0
21	Wms. Field AAB	0
21	Santa Barbara	0
13	Arizona	47
13	Northwestern	26
13	Hawaii U.	19
0	San Jose State	32
12	Fresno State	13
31	Calif. Aggies	6
19	San Diego State	13
161	(5-6-0)	163

Optimist Bowl

13	North Texas	14

1947

56	Willamette	0
25	Loyola (Calif.)	7
13	San Diego State	0
20	Santa Clara	21
41	Calif. Poly	7
44	Santa Barbara	19
14	San Jose State	0
52	South Dakota	0
47	Fresno State	22
312	(8-1-0)	76

Grape Bowl

35	Utah State	21

Raisin Bowl

26	Wichita	14

1948

33	Calif. Poly	13
14	Loyola (Calif.)	14
41	San Diego State	14
61	Portland	15
7	San Jose State	14
32	Montana	14
32	San Francisco	14
46	Santa Barbara	0
55	Fresno State	0
321	(7-1-1)	98

Grape Bowl

35	Hardin-Simmons	35

1949

7	San Francisco	6
52	Loyola (Calif.)	0
34	Cincinnati	7
47	Nevada	6
75	Portland	20
62	San Diego State	14
45	San Jose State	7
45	Utah	6
45	Fresno State	0
88	Calif. Poly.	0
75	Hawaii	0
575	(11-0-0)	66

1950

40	St. Mary's	0
0	LSU	19
41	Denver	7
43	Nevada	7

(cont.)

1950 (cont.)

33	Loyola (Calif.)	35
52	Fresno State	7
33	Santa Clara	14
7	Cincinnati	14
7	San Jose State	7
55	Boston U.	7
37	Quantico	14
348	(7-3-1)	131

1951

33	Hardin-Simmons	7
41	Loyola (Calif.)	28
34	Oregon	6
21	Clemson	7
12	Boston U.	27
34	North Texas	0
39	Marquette	27
33	Denver	35
14	San Francisco	47
0	San Jose State	7
261	(6-4-0)	191

Sun Bowl

14	Texas Tech	25

1952

13	California	34
34	Utah State	7
42	Texas Tech	21
21	San Jose State	26
7	San Diego Navy	25
14	Oregon	6
27	Santa Clara	0
50	Fresno State	0
27	Marquette	27
49	Hawaii	13
284	(6-3-1)	159

Sun Bowl

26	Miss. Southern	7

1953

25	Stanford	20
20	Wash. State	26
13	Tulsa	22
26	Hawaii	8
7	Texas Tech	34
20	Marquette	20
6	San Jose State	7
33	Idaho	0
21	Fresno State	21
20	Utah State	14
191	(4-4-2)	172

1954

12	Stanford	13
0	Wash. State	18
6	Indiana	34
13	Idaho	0
15	Colorado A & M	7
20	Texas Tech	7
7	Cincinnati	13
13	San Jose State	7
13	Marquette	19
99	(4-5-0)	118

1955

14	Stanford	33
7	Purdue	14
27	Cincinnati	13
20	Idaho	0
13	Oregon State	7
14	San Jose State	7
30	Wash. State	0
0	UCLA	34
7	Texas Tech	13
132	(5-4-0)	121

1956

39	Colorado A & M	14
27	Kansas	27
21	Cincinnati	15
21	Fresno State	14
28	Marquette	6
33	Wash. State	12
13	Tulsa	14
34	San Jose State	7
19	Hardin-Simmons	20
6	Arizona State	19
241	(6-3-1)	148

1957

32	San Diego State	6
34	Fresno State	12
21	Tulsa	13
7	Kansas State	7
7	Idaho	7
2	Cincinnati	7
21	Marquette	7
21	San Jose State	6
0	UCLA	21
0	Arizona State	41
145	(5-3-2)	127

1958

24	California	20
34	Arizona State	16
26	Brigham Young	8
6	Cincinnati	12
18	Marquette	27
12	Boston Col.	25
26	San Jose State	13
0	Wash. State	34
68	San Diego State	17
52	Fresno State	6
266	(6-4-0)	178

1959

6	Colorado State	9
6	Stanford	21
12	Wash. State	20
22	Marquette	13
14	Cincinnati	21
6	Hawaii	0
18	Fresno State	13
28	Idaho	13
20	San Jose State	7
132	(5-4-0)	117

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY

University Park, Pa. — Blue and White — Nittany Lions

Beaver Field (44,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—119, J. L. Mauthe, 1912
R—1082, Lenny Moore, 1954
PA—186, Tony Rados, 1952
PC—93, Rados, 1952
PY—997, Rados, 1952
TDP—9, Elwood Petchel, 1948
TO—1238, Richie Lucas, 1959
PR—33, Jesse Arnelle, 1952
RY—526, Len Krouse, 1941
P—40.1, Joe Colone, 1942

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.8 (348 in 10, '16)
R—289.4 ('47)
PY—124.1 ('52)
TO—363.9 ('47)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1887–91	5	12	8	1
George W. Hoskins	1892–95	4	17	4	4
Dr. S. B. Newton	1896–98	3	12	14	0
Sam B. Boyle	1899	1	4	6	0
William N. Golden	1900–02	3	16	12	1
Daniel A. (Dan) Reed	1903	1	5	3	0
Thomas F. (Tom) Fennell	1904–09	6	38	17	3
William M. Hollenback	1910; 1912–14	4	20	11	2
Jack Hollenback	1911	1	8	0	1
Richard C. (Dick) Harlow	1915–17	3	20	8	0
Hugo F. Bezdek	1918–29	12	65	30	11
Robert A. (Bob) Higgins	1930–48	19	91	57	9
F. Joseph (Joe) Bedenk	1949	1	5	4	0
Charles A. (Rip) Engle	1950–59	10	62	28	4
13 Coaches		73	375	202	36

1887

54	Bucknell	0
24	Bucknell	0
78	(2-0-0)	0

1888

6	Dickinson	6
0	Dickinson	16
0	Lehigh	30
6	(0-2-1)	52

1889

20	Swarthmore	6
0	Lafayette	26
0	Lehigh	106
12	Bucknell	0
32	(2-2-0)	138

1890

0	Pennsylvania	20
0	F & M	10
68	Altoona	0
23	Bellefonte	0
91	(2-2-0)	30

1891

14	Lafayette	4
2	Lehigh	24
44	Swarthmore	0
26	Frank. & Marsh.	6
18	Gettysburg	0
10	Bucknell	12
1	Dickinson	0
58	Haverford	0
173	(6-2-0)	46

1892

0	Pennsylvania	20
40	Wyoming Sem.	0
16	Pittsburgh AC	0
18	Bucknell	0
18	Lafayette	0
16	Dickinson	0
108	(5-1-0)	20

1893

6	Virginia	0
6	Pennsylvania	18
32	Pittsburgh	0
36	Bucknell	18
12	Pittsburgh AC	0
92	(4-1-0)	36

1894

60	Gettysburg	0
72	Lafayette	0
6	Navy	6
12	Bucknell	6
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
9	Oberlin	6
14	Pittsburgh AC	0
179	(6-0-1)	18

1895

48	Gettysburg	0
0	Cornell	0
16	Bucknell	0
4	Pennsylvania	35
10	Pittsburgh AC	11
6	Wash. & Jeff.	6
8	Western Reserve	8
92	(2-2-3)	60

1896

40	Gettysburg	0
10	Pittsburgh	4
8	Dickinson	0
0	Princeton	39
0	Bucknell	10
0	Pennsylvania	27
5	Carlisle	48
63	(3-4-0)	128

1897

32	Gettysburg	0
0	Lafayette	24
0	Princeton	34
0	Pennsylvania	24
0	Navy	4
0	Cornell	45
27	Bucknell	4
10	Bloomsburg State	0
0	Dickinson	6
69	(3-6-0)	141

1898

47	Gettysburg	0
0	Pennsylvania	40
5	Lafayette	0
45	Susquehanna	6
11	Navy	16
0	Princeton	5
5	DC & AC	18
16	Bucknell	0
11	Wash. & Jeff.	6
34	Dickinson	0
174	(6-4-0)	91

1899

38	Mansfield State	0
40	Gettysburg	0
6	Army	0
0	Princeton	12
0	Navy	6
15	Dickinson	0
0	Bucknell	5
0	Yale	42
0	Pennsylvania	47
5	DC & AC	64
104	(4-6-0)	176

1900

17	Susquehanna	0
12	Pittsburgh	0
0	Army	0
0	Princeton	26
5	Pennsylvania	17
0	Dickinson	18
0	DC & AC	29
6	Bucknell	0
0	Navy	44
44	Gettysburg	0
0	Buffalo	10
84	(4-6-1)	144

1901

17	Susquehanna	0
27	Pittsburgh	0

(cont.)

1901 (cont.)

6	Pennsylvania	23
0	Yale	22
11	Navy	6
0	Homestead AC	39
39	Lehigh	0
12	Dickinson	0
112	(5-3-0)	90

1902

27	Dickinson Sem.	0
27	Pittsburgh	0
0	Pennsylvania	17
32	Villanova	0
0	Yale	11
55	Susquehanna	0
6	Navy	0
39	Gettysburg	0
28	Dickinson	0
5	Steelton Y	6
219	(7-3-0)	34

1903

60	Dickinson Sem.	0
24	Allegheny	5
0	Pennsylvania	39
0	Yale	27
59	Pittsburgh	0
17	Navy	0
0	Dickinson	6
22	Wash. & Jeff.	0
182	(5-3-0)	77

1904

0	Pennsylvania	6
50	Allegheny	0
0	Yale	24
34	West Virginia	0
12	Wash. & Jeff.	0
30	Jersey Shore	0
9	Navy	20
11	Dickinson	0
44	Geneva	0
5	Pittsburgh	22
195	(6-4-0)	72

1905

23	Leb. Valley	0
29	Calif. State	0
0	Carlisle	11
18	Gettysburg	0
0	Yale	12
29	Villanova	0
5	Navy	11
73	Geneva	0
6	Dickinson	0
6	West Virginia	0
6	Pittsburgh	0
195	(8-3-0)	34

1906

24	Leb. Valley	0
26	Allegheny	0
4	Carlisle	0
0	Gettysburg	0
12	Bellefonte	0
0	Yale	10
5	Navy	0
6	Dickinson	0
10	West Virginia	0
6	Pittsburgh	0
93	(8-1-1)	10

1907

27	Altoona AA	0
34	Geneva	0
5	Carlisle	18
46	Grove City	0
8	Cornell	6
75	Leb. Valley	0
52	Dickinson	0
0	Pennsylvania	28
4	Navy	6
0	Pittsburgh	6
251	(6-4-0)	64

1908

5	Bellefonte	6
31	Grove City	0
5	Carlisle	12
0	Pennsylvania	6
51	Geneva	0
12	West Virginia	0
4	Cornell	10
33	Bucknell	6
0	Navy	5
12	Pittsburgh	6
153	(5-5-0)	51

1909

31	Grove City	0
8	Carlisle	8
46	Geneva	0
3	Pennsylvania	3
33	Bucknell	0
40	West Virginia	0
5	Pittsburgh	0
166	(5-0-2)	11

1910

58	Harrisburg AC	0
61	Carnegie Tech	0
45	Sterling AC	0
0	Pennsylvania	10
0	Villanova	0
34	St. Bonaventure	0
45	Bucknell	3
0	Pittsburgh	11
243	(5-2-1)	24

1911

57	Geneva	0
31	Gettysburg	0
5	Cornell	0
17	Villanova	0
22	Pennsylvania	6
46	St. Bonaventure	0
17	Colgate	9
0	Navy	0
3	Pittsburgh	0
198	(8-0-1)	15

1912

41	Carnegie Tech	0
30	Wash. & Jeff.	0
29	Cornell	6
25	Gettysburg	0
14	Pennsylvania	0
71	Villanova	0
37	Ohio State	0
38	Pittsburgh	0
285	(8-0-0)	6

1913

49	Carnegie Tech	0
16	Gettysburg	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	17
0	Harvard	29
0	Pennsylvania	17
7	Notre Dame	14
0	Navy	10
6	Pittsburgh	7
78	(2-6-0)	94

1914

13	Westminster	0
22	Muhlenberg	0
13	Gettysburg	0
30	Ursinus	0
13	Harvard	13
17	Lafayette	0
7	Lehigh	20
3	Michigan State	6
3	Pittsburgh	13
121	(5-3-1)	52

1915

26	Westminster	0
13	Leb. Valley	0
13	Pennsylvania	3
27	Gettysburg	12
28	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Harvard	13
7	Lehigh	0
33	Lafayette	3
0	Pittsburgh	20
147	(7-2-0)	51

1916

27	Susquehanna	0
55	Westminster	0
50	Bucknell	7
39	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Pennsylvania	15
48	Gettysburg	2
79	Geneva	0
10	Lehigh	7
40	Lafayette	0
0	Pittsburgh	31
348	(8-2-0)	62

1917

10	USA Ambulance	0
80	Gettysburg	0
99	St. Bonaventure	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	7
8	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
7	Dartmouth	10
0	Lehigh	9
57	Maryland	0
6	Pittsburgh	28
267	(5-4-0)	61

1918

6	Wissahickon	6
3	Rutgers	26
7	Lehigh	6
6	Pittsburgh	28
22	(1-2-1)	66

1919

33	Gettysburg	0
9	Bucknell	0
13	Dartmouth	19
48	Ursinus	7
10	Pennsylvania	0
20	Lehigh	7
20	Cornell	0
20	Pittsburgh	0
173	(7-1-0)	33

1920

27	Muhlenberg	7
13	Gettysburg	0
14	Dartmouth	7
41	N. C. State	0
109	Leb. Valley	7
28	Pennsylvania	7
20	Nebraska	0
7	Lehigh	7
0	Pittsburgh	0
259	(7-0-2)	35

1921

53	Leb. Valley	0
24	Gettysburg	0
35	N. C. State	0
28	Lehigh	7
21	Harvard	21
28	Georgia Tech	7
28	Carnegie Tech	7
13	Navy	7
0	Pittsburgh	0
21	Washington	7
251	(8-0-2)	56

1922

54	St. Bonaventure	0
27	Wm. & Mary	7
20	Gettysburg	0
32	Leb. Valley	6
33	Middlebury	0
0	Syracuse	0
0	Navy	14
10	Carnegie Tech	0
6	Pennsylvania	7
0	Pittsburgh	14
182	(6-3-1)	48

Rose Bowl

3	So. California	14

1923

58	Leb. Valley	0
16	N. C. State	0
20	Gettysburg	0
21	Navy	3
13	West Virginia	13
0	Syracuse	10
7	Georgia Tech	0
21	Pennsylvania	0
3	Pittsburgh	20
159	(6-2-1)	46

1924

47	Leb. Valley	3
51	N. C. State	6
26	Gettysburg	0
13	Georgia Tech	15
6	Syracuse	10
6	Navy	0
22	Carnegie Tech	7
0	Pennsylvania	0
28	Marietta	0
3	Pittsburgh	24
202	(6-3-1)	65

1925

14	Leb. Valley	0
13	Frank. & Marsh.	0
7	Georgia Tech	16
13	Marietta	0
13	Michigan State	6
0	Syracuse	7
0	Notre Dame	0
0	West Virginia	14
7	Pittsburgh	23
67	(4-4-1)	66

1926

82	Susquehanna	0
35	Leb. Valley	0
48	Marietta	6
0	Notre Dame	28
0	Syracuse	10
20	Geo. Wash.	12
0	Pennsylvania	3
9	Bucknell	0
6	Pittsburgh	24
200	(5-4-0)	83

1927

27	Leb. Valley	0
34	Gettysburg	13
7	Bucknell	13
20	Pennsylvania	0
9	Syracuse	6
40	Lafayette	6
13	Geo. Wash.	0
13	NYU	13
0	Pittsburgh	30
163	(6-2-1)	81

1928

25	Leb. Valley	0
12	Gettysburg	0
0	Bucknell	6
0	Pennsylvania	14
6	Syracuse	6
0	Notre Dame	9
50	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Lafayette	7
0	Pittsburgh	26
93	(3-5-1)	68

1929

16	Niagara	0
15	Leb. Valley	0
26	Marshall	7
0	NYU	7
6	Lafayette	3
6	Syracuse	4
19	Pennsylvania	7
6	Bucknell	27
7	Pittsburgh	20
101	(6-3-0)	75

1930

31	Niagara	14
27	Leb. Valley	0
65	Marshall	0
0	Lafayette	0
0	Colgate	40
7	Bucknell	19
0	Syracuse	0
0	Iowa	19
12	Pittsburgh	19
142	(3-4-2)	111

1931

0	Waynesburg	7
19	Leb. Valley	6
0	Temple	12
6	Dickinson	9
0	Syracuse	7
6	Pittsburgh	41
7	Colgate	32
0	Lafayette	33
0	West Virginia	19
31	Lehigh	0
69	(2-8-0)	166

1932

27	Leb. Valley	0
6	Waynesburg	7
13	Harvard	46
6	Syracuse	12
0	Colgate	31
18	Sewanee	6
12	Temple	13
82	(2-5-0)	115

1933

32	Leb. Valley	6
0	Muhlenberg	3
33	Lehigh	0
0	Columbia	33
6	Syracuse	12
40	Johns Hopkins	6
6	Pennsylvania	6
117	(3-3-1)	66

1934

13	Leb. Valley	0
32	Gettysburg	6
31	Lehigh	0
7	Columbia	14
0	Syracuse	16
0	Pennsylvania	3
25	Lafayette	6
7	Bucknell	13
115	(4-4-0)	58

1935

12	Leb. Valley	6
2	Western Md.	0
26	Lehigh	0
0	Pittsburgh	9
3	Syracuse	7
27	Villanova	13
6	Pennsylvania	33
0	Bucknell	2
76	(4-4-0)	70

1936

45	Muhlenberg	0
0	Villanova	13
6	Lehigh	7
7	Cornell	13
18	Syracuse	0
7	Pittsburgh	34
14	Bucknell	0
12	Pennsylvania	19
109	(3-5-0)	86

1937

19	Cornell	26
32	Gettysburg	6
20	Bucknell	14
14	Lehigh	7
13	Syracuse	19
7	Pennsylvania	0
21	Maryland	14
7	Pittsburgh	28
133	(5-3-0)	114

1938

33	Maryland	0
0	Bucknell	14
59	Lehigh	6
6	Cornell	21
33	Syracuse	6
0	Lafayette	7
7	Pennsylvania	7
0	Pittsburgh	26
138	(3-4-1)	87

1939

13	Bucknell	3
49	Lehigh	7
0	Cornell	47
6	Syracuse	6
12	Maryland	0
10	Pennsylvania	0
14	Army	14
10	Pittsburgh	0
114	(5-1-2)	77

1940

9	Bucknell	0
17	West Virginia	13
34	Lehigh	0
18	Temple	0
12	South Carolina	0
13	Syracuse	13
25	NYU	0
7	Pittsburgh	20
135	(6-1-1)	46

1941

0	Colgate	7
27	Bucknell	13
0	Temple	14
40	Lehigh	6
42	NYU	0
34	Syracuse	19
7	West Virginia	0
31	Pittsburgh	7
19	South Carolina	12
200	(7-2-0)	78

1942

14	Bucknell	7
19	Lehigh	3
0	Cornell	0
13	Colgate	10
0	West Virginia	24
18	Syracuse	13
13	Pennsylvania	7
14	Pittsburgh	6
91	(6-1-0)	70

1943

14	Bucknell	0
0	North Carolina	19
0	Colgate	0
6	Navy	14
45	Maryland	0
32	West Virginia	7
0	Cornell	13
13	Temple	0
14	Pittsburgh	0
124	(5-3-0)	53

1944

58	Muhlenberg	13
14	Navy	55
20	Bucknell	6
6	Colgate	0
27	West Virginia	28
41	Syracuse	0
7	Temple	6
34	Maryland	19
0	Pittsburgh	14
207	(6-3-0)	141

1945

47	Muhlenberg	7
27	Colgate	7
0	Navy	28
46	Bucknell	7
26	Syracuse	0
27	Temple	0
0	Michigan State	33
0	Pittsburgh	7
173	(5-3-0)	89

1946

48	Bucknell	6
9	Syracuse	0
16	Michigan State	19
6	Colgate	2
68	Fordham	0
26	Temple	0
12	Navy	7
7	Pittsburgh	14
192	(6-2-0)	48

1947

27	Wash. State	6
54	Bucknell	0
75	Fordham	0
40	Syracuse	0
21	West Virginia	14
46	Colgate	0
7	Temple	0
20	Navy	7
29	Pittsburgh	0
319	(9-0-0)	27

Cotton Bowl

13	SMU	13

1948

35	Bucknell	0
34	Syracuse	14
37	West Virginia	7
14	Michigan State	14
32	Colgate	13
13	Pennsylvania	0
47	Temple	0
0	Pittsburgh	7
7	Wash. State	0
219	(7-1-1)	55

1949

6	Villanova	27
7	Army	42
32	Boston Col.	14
22	Nebraska	7
0	Michigan State	24
33	Syracuse	21
34	West Virginia	14
28	Temple	7
0	Pittsburgh	19
162	(5-4-0)	175

1950

34	Georgetown	14
7	Army	41
7	Syracuse	27
0	Nebraska	19
7	Temple	7
20	Boston Col.	13
27	West Virginia	0
18	Rutgers	14
21	Pittsburgh	20
141	(5-3-1)	155

1951

40	Boston U.	34
14	Villanova	20
15	Nebraska	7
21	Michigan State	32
13	West Virginia	7
0	Purdue	28
32	Syracuse	13
13	Rutgers	7
7	Pittsburgh	13
155	(5-4-0)	161

1952

20	Temple	13
20	Purdue	20
35	Wm. & Mary	23
35	West Virginia	21
10	Nebraska	0
7	Michigan State	34
14	Pennsylvania	7
7	Syracuse	25
7	Rutgers	6
17	Pittsburgh	0
172	(7-2-1)	149

1953

0	Wisconsin	20
7	Pennsylvania	13
35	Boston U.	13
20	Syracuse	14
27	TCU	21
19	West Virginia	20
28	Fordham	21
54	Rutgers	26
17	Pittsburgh	0
207	(6-3-0)	148

1954

14	Illinois	12
13	Syracuse	0
34	Virginia	7
14	West Virginia	19
7	TCU	20
35	Pennsylvania	13
39	Holy Cross	7
37	Rutgers	14
13	Pittsburgh	0
206	(7-2-0)	92

1955

35	Boston U.	0
6	Army	35
26	Virginia	7
14	Navy	34
7	West Virginia	21
20	Pennsylvania	0
21	Syracuse	20
34	Rutgers	13
0	Pittsburgh	20
163	(5-4-0)	150

1956

34	Pennsylvania	0
7	Army	14
43	Holy Cross	0
7	Ohio State	6
16	West Virginia	6
9	Syracuse	13
40	Boston U.	7
14	N. C. State	7
7	Pittsburgh	7
177	(6-2-1)	60

1957

19	Pennsylvania	14
13	Army	27
21	Wm. & Mary	13
20	Vanderbilt	32
20	Syracuse	12
27	West Virginia	6
20	Marquette	7
14	Holy Cross	10
13	Pittsburgh	14
167	(6-3-0)	135

1958

7	Nebraska	14
43	Pennsylvania	0
0	Army	26
40	Marquette	8
34	Boston U.	0
6	Syracuse	14
36	Furman	0
14	West Virginia	14
32	Holy Cross	0
25	Pittsburgh	21
237	(6-3-1)	97

1959

19	Missouri	8
21	VMI	0
58	Colgate	20
17	Army	11
21	Boston U.	12
20	Illinois	9
28	West Virginia	10
18	Syracuse	20
46	Holy Cross	0
7	Pittsburgh	22
255	(8-2-0)	112

Liberty Bowl

7	Alabama	0

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Philadelphia, Pa. — Red and Blue — Red and Blue

Franklin Field (65,567)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—103, Frank Reagan, 1940
R—728, Joe Kane, 1943
PA—125, Reds Bagnell, 1950
PC—68, Glenn Adams, 1952
PY—931, Bagnell, 1950
TDP—7, Bagnell, 1950
TO—1582, Bagnell, 1950
PR—26, Bill Deuber, 1952
John Lavin, 1953
RY—565, Deuber, 1952
P—41.3, Walt Hynoski, 1954

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.3 (480 in 14, '95)
R—229.9 ('47)
PY—171.9 ('52)
TO—340.0 ('46)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1876–84	8	19	20	3
Frank Dole	1885–87	3	23	19	1
E. O. Wagenhurst	1888–91	4	38	18	0
George W. Woodruff	1892–1901	10	124	15	2
Carl S. Williams	1902–07	6	60	10	4
Sol. S. Metzger	1908	1	11	0	1
Andrew L. (Andy) Smith	1909–12	4	30	10	3
George H. Brooke	1913–15	3	13	12	4
Robert C. (Bob) Folwell	1916–19	4	27	10	2
John W. Heisman	1920–22	3	16	10	2
Louis A. (Lou) Young	1923–29	7	49	15	2
J. R. Ludlow (Lud) Wray	1930	1	5	4	0
Harvey J. Harman	1931–37	7	31	23	2
George A. Munger	1938–53	16	82	42	10
Steve Sebo	1954–59	6	18	35	1
14 Coaches		83	546	243	37

1876

0	Princeton	6g
4g	All-Phila.	0g
0	Princeton	6g
	(1-2-0)	

1878

0	Princeton	2g, 4t
9g, 16t	Swarthmore	0
1g	Princeton	2g, 5t
0	Columbia	0
	(1-2-1)	

1879

1s	Princeton	6g, 4t
0	Yale	3g, 5t
1t	Columbia	0
7g, 1t	Penn Military	0
	(2-2-0)	

1880

5g, 6t	Crescent	0g, 1t
1s	Princeton	1t, 3s
3g, 5t	Stevens Tech	0
0	Yale	8g, 1t
	(2-2-0)	

1881

2s	Princeton	7g, 5t
0	Harvard	2g, 2t
0	Princeton	5g, 6t
4s	Rutgers	4g, 6t
0	Columbia	2g
	(0-5-0)	

1882

5g, 7t	Crescent	3s
0	Princeton	8g, 4t
1t	Rutgers	3t, 1s
0	Princeton	10g, 4t
2t	Rutgers	1g, 2t, 1s
1g, 3t	Lafayette	2s
	(2-4-0)	

1883

0	Harvard	4
26	Johns Hopkins	6
44	Lafayette	4
6	Princeton	39
30	Johns Hopkins	0
35	Columbia	1
18	Rutgers	0
39	Graduates	7
6	Stevens Tech	6
204	(6-2-1)	67

1884

4	Harvard	0
0	Princeton	31
21	Lafayette	0
30	Stevens Tech	0
33	Johns Hopkins	0
16	Graduates	16
14	Wesleyan	12
118	(5-1-1)	59

1885

42	Graduates	0
54	Lehigh	0
68	Swarthmore	6
6	Graduates	5
0	Princeton	57
54	Lafayette	10
10	Princeton	80
30	Lafayette	22
18	Wesleyan	25
5	Yale	53
35	Lehigh	0
22	Stevens Tech	9
10	Princeton	76
354	(8-5-0)	343

1886

64	Falls of Schyl.	0
18	Tioga	0
26	Lehigh	4
4	Graduates	0
0	Princeton	30
6	All-Phila.	6
0	Lafayette	12
9	Princeton	55
14	Wesleyan	0
20	Lafayette	10
16	Haverford	4
6	Princeton	28
65	Rutgers	0
0	Yale	75
96	Vineland Col.	6
0	Lehigh	28
0	Harvard	28
344	(9-7-1)	286

1887

14	Graduates	6
46	Tioga	0
18	Graduates	0
0	Princeton	57
0	Princeton	42
0	Yale	50
13	Rutgers	10
0	Princeton	96
36	Haverford	0
6	Lehigh	4
0	Lafayette	20
0	Harvard	42
4	Wesleyan	10
137	(6-7-0)	337

1888

20	All-Phila.	6
48	Stevens Tech	0
0	Princeton	63
0	Yale	34
44	Swarthmore	6
0	Princeton	38
12	Tioga	4
36	Lehigh	0
0	Yale	54
6	Lafayette	12
0	Princeton	4
0	Harvard	50
50	Lafayette	0
18	Wesleyan	6
24	Johns Hopkins	10
20	Navy	9
278	(9-7-0)	296

1889

30	All-Phila.	6
82	Swarthmore	0
4	Rutgers	0

6	Lehigh	4
4	Princeton	72
10	Yale	22
0	Harvard	35
8	Lafayette	10
24	Columbia	0
14	Rutgers	0
0	Lehigh	8
14	Lafayette	0
2	Wesleyan	10
198	(7-6-0)	167

1890

10	Swarthmore	0
16	Rutgers	4
20	Penn State	0
0	Princeton	18
8	Lehigh	0
18	Columbia	0
28	Frank. & Marsh.	0
72	Virginia	0
34	ACSN	10
0	Princeton	6
0	Yale	60
17	Lehigh	14
16	Wesleyan	10
20	Rutgers	12
259	(11-3-0)	134

1891

4	All-Phila.	0
24	ACSN	0
34	Haverford	0
26	Orange AC	0
32	Rutgers	6
42	Lehigh	0
15	Lafayette	6
28	Trinity	5
0	Princeton	24
0	Yale	48
12	Lafayette	10
32	Lehigh	0
18	Wesleyan	10
267	(11-2-0)	109

1892

22	Swarthmore	0
20	Penn State	0
56	Haverford	0
32	Virginia	0
23	Crescent	0
16	Navy	0
78	Dickinson	0
34	Frank. & Marsh.	0
50	Williams	0
8	Lafayette	6
12	Chicago AC	10
6	Princeton	4
0	Yale	28
10	Lafayette	4
4	Lehigh	0
34	Wesleyan	0
405	(15-1-0)	52

1893

48	Frank. & Marsh.	0
74	Gettysburg	0
30	Columbia AC	0
20	Columbia AC	6
12	Georgetown	0
34	Navy	0
34	Volunteer	0
32	Lehigh	6
40	Crescent	0
18	Penn State	6
82	Lafayette	0
0	Princeton	4
6	Yale	14
50	Cornell	0
4	Harvard	26
484	(12-3-0)	62

1894

34	Frank. & Marsh.	0
66	Swarthmore	0
22	Crescent	0
46	Georgetown	0
30	Lehigh	0
18	Crescent	10
14	Virginia	6
12	Navy	0
26	Lafayette	0
12	Princeton	0
6	Cornell	0
18	Harvard	4
304	(12-0-0)	20

1895

40	Swarthmore	0
40	Bucknell	0
42	Frank. & Marsh.	0
32	Crescent	0
54	Lehigh	0
36	Carlisle	0
54	Virginia	0
30	Duquesne AC	0
30	Lafayette	0
12	Brown	0
12	Chicago AC	4
35	Penn State	4
17	Harvard	14
46	Cornell	2
480	(14-0-0)	24

1896

24	Frank. & Marsh.	0
32	Gettysburg	0
40	Bucknell	0
8	Navy	0
16	Dartmouth	0
20	Virginia	0
34	Lehigh	0
14	Amherst	0
4	Lafayette	6
16	Brown	0
30	Dickinson	2
21	Carlisle	0
27	Penn State	0
8	Harvard	6
32	Cornell	10
326	(14-1-0)	24

1897

17	Bucknell	0
33	Frank. & Marsh.	0
18	Wash. & Jeff.	4
33	Bucknell	0
57	Gettysburg	0
58	Lehigh	0
42	Virginia	0
34	Dartmouth	0
24	Penn State	0
40	Brown	0
20	Carlisle	10
22	Wesleyan	0
15	Harvard	6
4	Cornell	0
46	Lafayette	0
463	(15-0-0)	20

1898

41	Frank. & Marsh.	0
50	Gettysburg	0
40	Penn State	0
18	Mansfield HS	0
18	Brown	0
40	Virginia	0
17	Lehigh	0
32	Wesleyan	0
32	Lafayette	0
23	Chicago	11
0	Harvard	10
35	Carlisle	5
12	Cornell	6
358	(12-1-0)	32

1899

48	Frank. & Marsh.	0
20	Lehigh	0
47	Bucknell	10
6	Brown	6
33	Virginia	6
5	Carlisle	16
17	Wesleyan	6
0	Lafayette	6
5	Chicago	5
0	Harvard	16
11	Michigan	10
47	Penn State	0
29	Cornell	0
268	(8-3-2)	81

1900

27	Lehigh	6
47	Frank. & Marsh.	0
38	Haverford	0
35	Dickinson	0
12	Brown	0
17	Penn State	5
30	Columbia	0

(cont.)

1900 (cont.)

41	Chicago	0
5	Harvard	17
12	Lafayette	5
16	Carlisle	6
28	Navy	6
27	Cornell	0
335	(12-1-0)	45

1901

28	Lehigh	0
6	Frank. & Marsh.	0
23	Penn State	6
28	Swarthmore	0
26	Brown	0
20	Virginia	5
6	Bucknell	0
5	Navy	6
22	Gettysburg	0
11	Chicago	0
0	Columbia	10
6	Harvard	33
16	Carlisle	14
0	Army	24
6	Cornell	23
203	(10-5-0)	121

1902

12	Lehigh	0
16	Frank. & Marsh.	0
17	Penn State	0
18	Haverford	5
11	Swarthmore	6
36	Gettysburg	0
6	Brown	15
6	Navy	10
6	Bucknell	5
17	Columbia	0
0	Harvard	11
0	Carlisle	5
12	Cornell	11
157	(9-4-0)	68

1903

27	Dickinson	0
17	Frank. & Marsh.	0
16	Lehigh	0
58	Haverford	0
39	Penn State	0
72	Gettysburg	0
30	Brown	0
6	Columbia	18
47	Bucknell	6
10	Harvard	17
6	Carlisle	16
42	Cornell	0
370	(9-3-0)	57

1904

6	Penn State	0
6	Swarthmore	4
24	Virginia	0
34	Frank. & Marsh.	0
24	Lehigh	0
21	Gettysburg	0
6	Brown	0
16	Columbia	0
11	Harvard	0
22	Lafayette	0
18	Carlisle	0
34	Cornell	0
222	(12-0-0)	4

1905

35	Lehigh	0
16	Gettysburg	6
11	Swarthmore	4
38	Frank. & Marsh.	0
17	North Carolina	0
39	Ursinus	0
8	Brown	6
6	Carlisle	0
6	Lafayette	6
12	Harvard	6
42	Villanova	0
23	Columbia	0
6	Cornell	5
259	(12-0-1)	33

1906

32	Lehigh	6
6	Gettysburg	6
11	North Carolina	0
47	Frank. & Marsh.	6
0	Swarthmore	4
31	Medico Chi.	0
14	Brown	0
6	Carlisle	24
0	Lafayette	0
17	Michigan	0
22	Villanova	12
0	Cornell	0
186	(7-2-3)	58

1907

37	North Carolina	0
16	Villanova	0
29	Bucknell	2
57	Frank. & Marsh.	0
16	Swarthmore	8
23	Gettysburg	0
11	Brown	0
6	Carlisle	26
15	Lafayette	0
28	Penn State	0
6	Michigan	0
12	Cornell	5
256	(11-1-0)	41

1908

6	West Virginia	0
30	Ursinus	0
16	Bucknell	0
11	Villanova	0
6	Penn State	0
23	Gettysburg	4
12	Brown	0
6	Carlisle	6
25	Carnegie Tech	0
34	Lafayette	4
29	Michigan	0
17	Cornell	4
215	(11-0-1)	18

1909

20	Gettysburg	0
22	Ursinus	0
18	Dickinson	0
12	West Virginia	0
13	Brown	5
3	Penn State	3
29	Carlisle	6
6	Lafayette	6
6	Michigan	12
17	Cornell	6
146	(7-1-2)	38

1910

5	Ursinus	8
18	Dickinson	0
29	Gettysburg	0
17	Frank. & Marsh.	0
38	West Virginia	0
20	Brown	0
10	Penn State	0
17	Carlisle	0
18	Lafayette	0
0	Michigan	0
12	Cornell	6
184	(9-1-1)	14

1911

5	Gettysburg	3
14	Frank. & Marsh.	0
9	Ursinus	0
22	Dickinson	10
22	Villanova	0
0	Brown	6
6	Penn State	22
0	Carlisle	16
23	Lafayette	6
9	Michigan	11
21	Cornell	9
131	(7-4-0)	83

1912

35	Gettysburg	0
35	Frank. & Marsh.	0
16	Dickinson	0
34	Ursinus	0
3	Swarthmore	6
7	Brown	30
3	Lafayette	7
0	Penn State	14
27	Michigan	21
34	Carlisle	26
7	Cornell	2
201	(7-4-0)	106

1913

53	Gettysburg	0
13	Frank. & Marsh.	6
10	Lafayette	0

20	Swarthmore	0
28	Brown	0
7	Carlisle	7
17	Penn State	0
21	Dartmouth	34
0	Michigan	13
0	Cornell	21
169	(6-3-1)	81

1914

14	Gettysburg	0
0	Frank. & Marsh.	10
0	Lafayette	0
13	Navy	6
7	Carlisle	0
40	Swarthmore	6
3	Michigan	34
0	Dartmouth	41
12	Cornell	24
89	(4-4-1)	121

1915

7	West Virginia	0
63	Albright	0
10	Frank. & Marsh.	6
3	Penn State	13
7	Navy	7
7	Pittsburgh	14
0	Lafayette	17
3	Dartmouth	7
0	Michigan	0
9	Cornell	24
109	(3-5-2)	88

1916

3	West Virginia	0
27	Frank. & Marsh.	0
0	Swarthmore	6
15	Penn State	0
0	Pittsburgh	20
19	Lafayette	0
7	Dartmouth	7
10	Michigan	7
16	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
23	Cornell	3
120	(7-2-1)	43

Rose Bowl

0	Oregon	14

1917

73	Albright	10
0	Georgia Tech	41
10	Swarthmore	0
20	Bucknell	6
6	Pittsburgh	14
27	Lafayette	0
23	Penn. Mil.	0
7	Dartmouth	0
16	Michigan	0
26	Carlisle	0
37	Cornell	0
245	(9-2-0)	71

1918

0	Marines	7
13	Navy Yard	6
12	Swarthmore	20
12	St. Joseph's	0
34	Lafayette	0
0	Pittsburgh	37
13	Swarthmore	7
21	Dartmouth	0
105	(5-3-0)	77

1919

16	Bucknell	0
54	Penn. Mil.	0
89	Delaware	0
55	Swarthmore	7
23	Lafayette	0
0	Penn State	10
19	Dartmouth	20
3	Pittsburgh	3
24	Cornell	0
283	(6-2-1)	40

1920

35	Delaware	0
7	Bucknell	0
21	Swarthmore	0
7	Lafayette	0
7	VMI	27
7	Penn State	28
21	Pittsburgh	27
7	Dartmouth	44
27	Columbia	7
28	Cornell	0
167	(6-4-0)	133

1921

89	Delaware	0
20	Frank. & Marsh.	0
7	Gettysburg	0
7	Swarthmore	7
21	VMI	7
0	Pittsburgh	28
6	Lafayette	38
14	Dartmouth	14
0	Cornell	41
164	(4-3-2)	135

1922

14	Frank. & Marsh.	0
27	Sewanee	0
12	Maryland	0
14	Swarthmore	0
13	Navy	7
7	Alabama	9
6	Pittsburgh	7
7	Penn State	6
0	Cornell	9
100	(6-3-0)	38

1923

20	Frank. & Marsh.	0
0	Maryland	3
13	Swarthmore	10
19	Columbia	7
24	Centre	0
6	Pittsburgh	0
6	Lafayette	8
0	Penn State	21
7	Cornell	14
95	(5-4-0)	63

1924

34	Ursinus	0
52	Drexel Tech	0
26	Frank. & Marsh.	0
25	Swarthmore	7
10	Columbia	7
27	Virginia	0
6	Lafayette	3
3	Georgetown	0
0	Penn State	0
20	Cornell	0
0	California	14
203	(9-1-1)	31

1925

32	Ursinus	0
26	Swarthmore	13
9	Brown	0
16	Yale	13
7	Chicago	0
2	Illinois	24
66	Haverford	0
0	Pittsburgh	14
7	Cornell	0
165	(7-2-0)	64

1926

41	Frank. & Marsh.	0
40	John Hopkins	7
44	Swarthmore	0
27	Chicago	0
36	Williams	0
0	Illinois	3
3	Penn State	0
3	Columbia	0
10	Cornell	10
204	(7-1-1)	20

1927

8	Frank. & Marsh.	0
33	Swarthmore	0
14	Brown	6
0	Penn State	20
7	Chicago	13
6	Navy	12
24	Harvard	0
27	Columbia	0
35	Cornell	0
13	California	27
167	(6-4-0)	78

1928

34	Ursinus	0
46	Frank. & Marsh.	0
67	Swarthmore	0

(cont.)

1928 (cont.)

14	Penn State	0
0	Navy	6
20	Chicago	13
7	Harvard	0
34	Columbia	7
49	Cornell	0
271	(8-1-0)	26

1929

14	Frank. & Marsh.	7
20	Swarthmore	6
14	Virginia Tech	8
7	California	12
10	Lehigh	7
7	Navy	2
7	Penn State	19
20	Columbia	0
17	Cornell	7
116	(7-2-0)	68

1930

63	Swarthmore	0
40	Virginia	6
0	Wisconsin	27
40	Lehigh	0
21	Kansas	6
20	Notre Dame	60
34	Georgia Tech	7
7	Cornell	13
0	Navy	26
225	(5-4-0)	145

1931

32	Swarthmore	7
14	Frank. & Marsh.	0
32	Lehigh	0
27	Wisconsin	13
3	Lafayette	0
0	Notre Dame	49
13	Georgia Tech	12
0	Cornell	7
0	Navy	6
121	(6-3-0)	94

1932

38	Frank. & Marsh.	0
54	Swarthmore	0
14	Dartmouth	7
33	Lehigh	6
14	Navy	0
12	Pittsburgh	19
0	Ohio State	19
13	Cornell	7
178	(6-2-0)	58

1933

9	Frank. & Marsh.	0
7	Dartmouth	14
0	Navy	13
16	Lafayette	7
7	Ohio State	20
6	Penn State	6
12	Cornell	20
57	(2-4-1)	80

1934

6	Ursinus	7
6	Yale	14
27	Rutgers	19
0	Navy	17
41	Lafayette	0
3	Penn State	0
12	Columbia	13
23	Cornell	13
118	(4-4-0)	83

1935

6	Princeton	7
20	Yale	31
34	Columbia	0
67	Lafayette	0
6	Michigan	16
0	Navy	13
33	Penn State	6
33	Cornell	7
199	(4-4-0)	80

1936

35	Lafayette	0
0	Yale	7
7	Princeton	0
48	Brown	6
16	Navy	6
27	Michigan	7
19	Penn State	12
14	Cornell	6
166	(7-1-0)	44

1937

28	Maryland	21
7	Yale	27
6	Columbia	26
0	Georgetown	0
14	Navy	7
0	Penn State	7
0	Michigan	7
20	Cornell	34
75	(2-5-1)	129

1938

34	Lafayette	6
21	Yale	0
0	Princeton	13
14	Columbia	13
0	Navy	0
13	Michigan	19
7	Penn State	7
0	Cornell	0
89	(3-2-3)	58

1939

6	Lafayette	0
6	Yale	0
22	Harvard	7
6	North Carolina	30
13	Navy	6
0	Penn State	10
17	Michigan	19
0	Cornell	26
70	(4-4-0)	98

1940

51	Maryland	0
50	Yale	7
46	Princeton	28
0	Michigan	14
20	Navy	0
10	Harvard	10
48	Army	0
22	Cornell	20
247	(6-1-1)	79

1941

19	Harvard	0
28	Yale	13
23	Princeton	0
55	Maryland	6
6	Navy	13
19	Columbia	16
14	Army	7
16	Cornell	0
180	(7-1-0)	55

1942

6	Georgia Navy	14
19	Harvard	7
35	Yale	6
6	Princeton	6
42	Columbia	12
19	Army	0
0	Navy	7
7	Penn State	13
34	Cornell	7
168	(5-3-1)	72

1943

47	Princeton	9
41	Yale	7
7	Dartmouth	6
74	Lakehurst NAS	6
33	Columbia	0
13	Army	13
7	Navy	24
6	North Carolina	9
20	Cornell	14
248	(6-2-1)	88

1944

18	Duke	7
20	Dartmouth	6
46	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Navy	26
19	Michigan	41
35	Columbia	7
7	Army	62
20	Cornell	0
165	(5-3-0)	149

1945

50	Brown	0
12	Dartmouth	0
49	North Carolina	0
7	Navy	14
28	Princeton	0
32	Columbia	7
0	Army	61

59	Cornell	6
237	(6-2-0)	88

1946

66	Lafayette	0
39	Dartmouth	6
40	Virginia	0
32	Navy	19
14	Princeton	17
41	Columbia	6
7	Army	34
26	Cornell	20
265	(6-2-0)	102

1947

59	Lafayette	0
32	Dartmouth	0
34	Columbia	14
21	Navy	0
26	Princeton	7
19	Virginia	7
7	Army	7
21	Cornell	0
219	(7-0-1)	35

1948

26	Dartmouth	13
29	Princeton	7
20	Columbia	14
20	Navy	14
40	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Penn State	13
20	Army	26
14	Cornell	23
169	(5-3-0)	117

1949

21	Dartmouth	0
14	Princeton	13
27	Columbia	7
28	Navy	7
21	Pittsburgh	22
14	Virginia	26
13	Army	14
21	Cornell	29
159	(4-4-0)	118

1950

21	Virginia	7
7	California	14
42	Dartmouth	26
34	Columbia	0
30	Navy	7
13	Army	28
50	Brown	0
20	Wisconsin	0
6	Cornell	13
223	(6-3-0)	95

1951

0	California	35
39	Dartmouth	14
7	Princeton	13
28	Columbia	13
14	Navy	0
12	Wm. & Mary	20
7	Wisconsin	16
7	Army	6
7	Cornell	0
121	(5-4-0)	117

1952

7	Notre Dame	7
7	Dartmouth	0
13	Princeton	7
27	Columbia	17
7	Navy	7
7	Penn State	14
27	Georgia	34
13	Army	14
14	Cornell	7
122	(4-3-2)	107

1953

13	Vanderbilt	7
13	Penn State	7
0	California	40
6	Ohio State	12
9	Navy	6
14	Michigan	24
20	Notre Dame	28
14	Army	21
7	Cornell	7
96	(3-5-1)	152

1954

0	Duke	52
7	Wm. & Mary	27
7	Princeton	13
27	Geo. Wash.	32
6	Navy	52
13	Penn State	35
7	Notre Dame	42
0	Army	35
6	Cornell	20
73	(0-9-0)	308

1955

0	Virginia Tech	33
7	California	27
0	Princeton	7
6	Geo. Wash.	25
0	Navy	33
0	Penn State	20
14	Notre Dame	46
0	Army	40
7	Cornell	39
34	(0-9-0)	270

1956

0	Penn State	34
14	Dartmouth	7
0	Princeton	34
14	Brown	7
6	Navy	54
28	Harvard	14
7	Yale	40
20	Columbia	6
7	Cornell	20
96	(4-5-0)	216

1957

14	Penn State	19
3	Dartmouth	6
9	Princeton	13
7	Brown	20
7	Navy	35
6	Harvard	13
33	Yale	20
28	Columbia	6
14	Cornell	6
121	(3-6-0)	138

1958

0	Penn State	43
12	Dartmouth	13
14	Princeton	20
21	Brown	20
8	Navy	50
19	Harvard	6
30	Yale	6
42	Columbia	0
7	Cornell	19
153	(4-5-0)	177

1959

26	Lafayette	0
13	Dartmouth	0
18	Princeton	0
36	Brown	9
22	Navy	22
0	Harvard	12
28	Yale	12
24	Columbia	6
28	Cornell	13
195	(7-1-1)	74

PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF

Pittsburgh, Pa. | Blue and Gold | Panthers

Pitt Stadium (62,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—81, Dick Booth, 1927
R—964, Toby Uansa, 1929
PA—178, Paul Rickards, 1944
Bob Bestwick, 1951
PC—99, Bestwick, 1951
PY—1165, Bestwick, 1951

TDP—8, Ivan Toncic, 1959
TO—1338, Warren Heller, 1931
PR—37, Chris Warriner, 1951
RY—502, Warriner, 1951
P—41.2, Bill Hardisty, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—40.6 (406 in 10, '04)
R—320.4 ('29)
PY—143.3 ('51)
TO—367.1 ('29)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1890–92; 1894	4	8	10	0
Anson F. Harrold	1893	1	1	4	0
J. P. Linn	1895	1	1	6	0
George W. Hoskins	1896	1	3	6	0
Thomas G. (Doggie) Trenchard	1897	1	1	3	0
Dr. Frederick A. Robinson	1898–99	2	7	3	2
Dr. M. Ray Jackson	1900	1	5	4	0
Wilbur D. Hockensmith	1901	1	7	2	1
Frederick J. Crolius	1902	1	5	6	1
Arthur St. L. (Texas) Mosse	1903–05	3	19	11	1
E. R. Wingard	1906	1	6	4	0
James A. Moorhead	1907	1	9	1	0
Joseph H. Thompson	1908–12	5	30	14	2
Joseph M. Duff, Jr.	1913–14	2	14	3	1
Glenn S. (Pop) Warner	1915–23	9	59	12	4
Dr. John B. (Jock) Sutherland	1924–38	15	111	20	12
Charles W. Bowser	1939–42	4	14	20	1
Clark D. Shaughnessy	1943–45	3	10	17	0
Wesley E. (Wes) Fesler	1946	1	3	5	1
Walter S. (Mike) Milligan	1947–49	3	13	14	0
Leonard J. (Len) Casanova	1950	1	1	8	0
Thomas J. (Tom) Hamilton	1951; 1954*	2	7	9	0
Lowell P. (Red) Dawson	1952–54*	3	10	11	1
John P. Michelosen	1955–59	5	29	21	2
23 Coaches		70	372	214	29

*In 1954 Dawson quit because of illness after 1-3-0 record. Hamilton finished out season with 4-2-0 record.

1890*

0	Allegheny AA	38
0	Wash. & Jeff.	32
10	Geneva	4
10	(1-2-0)	74

1891

6	Wash. & Jeff.	40
6	Geneva	0
54	W. Penn Med.	0
4	Geneva	12
0	EE Gymnastics	24
4	Geneva	6
0	Ind. (Pa.) State	16
74	(2-5-0)	98

1892

0	EE Gymnastics	16
6	Geneva	4
12	Kiski	0
8	Ind. (Pa.) State	6
6	Greensburg AA	2
6	Wash. & Jeff.	18
38	(4-2-0)	46

1893

0	Pittsburgh AC	10
4	Allegheny AA	0
10	Pittsburgh AC	16
0	Penn State	32
0	Wash. & Jeff.	12
14	(1-4-0)	70

1894

6	Sewickley AC	0
0	Ind. (Pa.) State	44
6	(1-1-0)	44

1895

0	DC & AC	36
2	Greensburg AA	42
22	Emerald AA	0
0	West Virginia	8
0	Wash. & Jeff.	28
6	Carnegie AC	10
0	Wheeling Tigers	12
30	(1-6-0)	136

1896

4	Pittsburgh AC	6
4	Penn State	10
0	Latrobe	4
0	DC & AC	26
4	Western Sem.	0
6	Geneva	0
18	Sewickley AA	0
6	Wheeling Tigers	11

*Pittsburgh was known as Western University of Pennsylvania until 1908.

0	Grove City	12
42	(3-6-0)	69

1897

8	Pittsburgh HS	0
0	Latrobe	30
0	Greensburg AA	47
5	Waynesburg	14
13	(1-3-0)	91

1898

6	Duquesne AC	5
24	Pittsburgh Acad.	5
5	Westminster	0
0	West Virginia	5
10	Grove City	12
17	Natrona AC	0
6	New Castle	6
68	(4-2-1)	33

1899

11	Westminster	11
16	Grove City	0
11	Swissvale AC	0
5	Bethany	0
0	J. F. Lalus AC	12
43	(3-1-1)	23

1900

0	Penn State	12
5	West Virginia	6
0	DC & AC	5
12	Grove City	0
12	Calif. State	0
17	Akron	0
47	Thiel	0
17	Westminster	5
0	Shady Side Acad.	5
110	(5-4-0)	33

1901

0	Penn State	27
12	West Virginia	0
0	Indiana (Pa.) State	0
11	Allegheny	0
18	Duquesne	0
15	Calif. State	0
12	Geneva	5
17	Thiel	0
11	Westminster	0
0	Allegheny	15
96	(7-2-1)	47

1902

5	Allegheny AA	15
24	Bucknell	0
0	Penn State	27
16	Grove City	0
6	Westminster	6
6	West Virginia	23
2	Geneva	22
34	Ohio U.	0
0	Allegheny	6
0	Geneva	30
29	Allegheny AC	0
6	Mount Union	0
128	(5-6-1)	129

1903

6	West Virginia	24
0	Geneva	57
6	Manchester AC	11
2	Bellevue Club	6
0	Penn State	59
0	Geneva	32
0	East End AA	28
0	Grove City	0
6	Marietta	45
20	(0-8-1)	262

1904

12	Grove City	0
67	Mount Union	0
38	Westminster	0
30	Geneva	0
40	Susquehanna	0
40	Calif. State	0
83	Waynesburg	0
53	West Virginia	0
21	Bethany	0
22	Penn State	5
406	(10-0-0)	5

1905

0	Villanova	21
11	Westminster	0
71	Calif. State	0
0	Cornell	30
24	Dickinson	0
57	Mount Union	0
48	Bethany	0
53	Frank. & Marsh.	0
11	Wash. & Jeff.	0
51	Ohio Med. U.	0
12	Geneva	0
0	Penn State	6
338	(9-3-0)	57

1906

17	Westminster	0
66	Hiram	0
74	Allegheny	0
0	Carlisle	23
31	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Cornell	23
17	West Virginia	0
24	Grove City	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	4
0	Penn State	6
229	(6-4-0)	56

1907

6	Marietta	0
6	Carnegie Tech	0
32	Muskingum	0
12	Bucknell	0
5	Cornell	18
16	Ohio Northern	0
10	West Virginia	0
9	Wash. & Jeff.	2
51	Wooster	0
6	Penn State	0
153	(9-1-0)	20

1908

26	Mount Union	4
27	Bethany	0
7	Marietta	0
22	Bucknell	0
13	St. Louis	0
22	Carnegie Tech	0
11	West Virginia	0
0	Carlisle	6
6	Gettysburg	0
6	Penn State	12
0	Wash. & Jeff.	14
140	(8-3-0)	36

1909

16	Ohio Northern	0
12	Marietta	0
18	Bucknell	0
14	Carlisle	3
0	Notre Dame	6
0	West Virginia	0
17	Wash. & Jeff.	0
17	Mount Union	3
0	Penn State	5
94	(6-2-1)	17

1910

36	Ohio Northern	0
18	Westminster	0
42	Waynesburg	0
17	Georgetown	0
71	Ohio Med. U.	0
38	West Virginia	0
14	Wash. & Jeff.	0
35	Carnegie Tech	0
11	Penn State	0
282	(9-0-0)	0

1911

23	Westminster	0
22	Ohio Northern	0
0	Carlisle	17
3	Cornell	9
0	Notre Dame	0
12	Villanova	0
12	Wash. & Jeff.	0
0	Penn State	3
72	(4-3-1)	29

1912

22	Ohio Northern	0
13	Westminster	0
0	Bucknell	6
8	Carlisle	45
6	Navy	13
0	Notre Dame	3
64	Maryland	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	13
0	Penn State	38
113	(3-6-0)	118

1913

67	Ohio Northern	0
0	Navy	0
40	West Virginia	0
12	Carlisle	6
20	Cornell	7
0	Bucknell	9
13	Lafayette	0
6	Wash. & Jeff.	18
7	Penn State	6
165	(6-2-1)	46

1914

9	Cornell	3
21	Westminster	10
13	Navy	6
10	Carlisle	3
21	Georgetown	0
96	Dickinson	0
10	Wash. & Jeff.	13
14	Carnegie Tech	0
13	Penn State	3
207	(8-1-0)	38

1915

32	Westminster	0
47	Navy	12
45	Carlisle	0
14	Pennsylvania	7
42	Allegheny	0
19	Wash. & Jeff.	0
28	Carnegie Tech	0
20	Penn State	0
247	(8-0-0)	19

1916

57	Westminster	0
20	Navy	19
30	Syracuse	0
20	Pennsylvania	0
14	Carnegie Tech	6
46	Allegheny	0
37	Wash. & Jeff.	0
31	Penn State	0
255	(8-0-0)	25

1917

14	West Virginia	9
40	Bethany	0
41	Lehigh	0
28	Syracuse	0
14	Pennsylvania	6
25	Westminster	0
13	Wash. & Jeff.	0
27	Carnegie Tech.	0
28	Penn State	6
230	(9-0-0)	21

1918

34	Wash. & Jeff.	0
37	Pennsylvania	0
32	Georgia Tech	0
28	Penn State	6
9	Cleveland Naval Reserve	10
140	(4-1-0)	16

1919

33	Geneva	0
26	West Virginia	0
3	Syracuse	24
16	Georgia Tech	6
14	Lehigh	0
7	Wash. & Jeff.	6
3	Pennsylvania	3
17	Carnegie Tech.	7
0	Penn State	20
119	(6-2-1)	66

1920

47	Geneva	0
34	West Virginia	13
7	Syracuse	7
10	Georgia Tech	3
14	Lafayette	0
27	Pennsylvania	21
7	Wash. & Jeff.	0
0	Penn State	0
146	(6-0-2)	44

1921

28	Geneva	0
0	Lafayette	6
21	West Virginia	14
21	Cincinnati	14
35	Syracuse	0
28	Pennsylvania	0
0	Nebraska	10
0	Wash. & Jeff.	7
0	Penn State	0
133	(5-3-1)	51

1922

38	Cincinnati	0
0	Lafayette	7
6	West Virginia	9
21	Syracuse	14
7	Bucknell	0
7	Pennsylvania	6
62	Geneva	0
19	Wash. & Jeff.	0
14	Penn State	0
16	Stanford	7
190	(8-2-0)	43

1923

21	Bucknell	0
13	Grove City	7
7	Lafayette	0
7	West Virginia	13
0	Syracuse	3
0	Pennsylvania	6
13	Wash. & Jeff.	0
2	Carnegie Tech	7
20	Penn State	3
83	(5-4-0)	39

1924

14	Grove City	0
13	Geneva	0
26	Johns Hopkins	0
0	Carnegie Tech	6
0	Lafayette	10
7	Syracuse	7
0	Wash. & Jeff.	10
14	West Virginia	7
24	Penn State	3
98	(5-3-1)	43

1925

28	Wash. & Lee	0
9	Lafayette	20
13	Gettysburg	0
15	West Virginia	7
12	Carnegie Tech	0
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
14	Pennsylvania	0
23	Penn State	7
31	Johns Hopkins	0
151	(8-1-0)	34

1926

9	Allegheny	7
6	Georgetown	6
7	Lafayette	17
19	Colgate	16
0	Carnegie Tech	14
88	Westminster	0
17	West Virginia	7
0	Wash. & Jeff.	0
24	Penn State	6
170	(5-2-2)	73

1927

42	Thiel	0
33	Grove City	0
40	West Virginia	0
32	Drake	0
23	Carnegie Tech	7
62	Allegheny	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	0
21	Nebraska	13
30	Penn State	0
283	(8-0-1)	20

Rose Bowl

6	Stanford	7

1928

20	Thiel	0
53	Bethany	0
6	West Virginia	9
29	Allegheny	0
0	Carnegie Tech	6
18	Syracuse	0
25	Wash. & Jeff.	0
0	Nebraska	0
26	Penn State	0
177	(6-2-1)	15

1929

53	Waynesburg	0
52	Duke	7
27	West Virginia	7
12	Nebraska	7
40	Allegheny	0
18	Ohio State	2
21	Wash. & Jeff.	0
20	Penn State	7
34	Carnegie Tech	13
277	(9-0-0)	43

Rose Bowl

14	So. California	47

1930

52	Waynesburg	0
16	West Virginia	0
52	Western Reserve	0
14	Syracuse	0
19	Notre Dame	35
0	Nebraska	0
7	Carnegie Tech	6
7	Ohio State	16
19	Penn State	12
186	(6-2-1)	69

1931

61	Miami (O.)	0
20	Iowa	0
34	West Virginia	0
32	Western Reserve	0
12	Notre Dame	25
41	Penn State	6
14	Carnegie Tech	6
26	Army	0
40	Nebraska	0
280	(8-1-0)	37

1932

47	Ohio Northern	0
40	West Virginia	0
33	Duquesne	0
18	Army	13
0	Ohio State	0
12	Notre Dame	0
19	Pennsylvania	12
0	Nebraska	0
6	Carnegie Tech	0
7	Stanford	0
182	(8-0-2)	25

Rose Bowl

0	So. California	35

1933

9	Wash. & Jeff.	0
21	West Virginia	0
37	Centre	0
34	Navy	6
3	Minnesota	7
14	Notre Dame	0
7	Duquesne	0
6	Nebraska	0
16	Carnegie Tech	0
147	(8-1-0)	13

1934

26	Wash. & Jeff.	6
27	West Virginia	6
20	So. California	6
7	Minnesota	13
30	Westminster	0
19	Notre Dame	0
25	Nebraska	6
31	Navy	7
20	Carnegie Tech	0
205	(8-1-0)	44

1935

14	Waynesburg	0
35	Wash. & Jeff.	0
24	West Virginia	6
6	Notre Dame	9
9	Penn State	0
0	Fordham	0
29	Army	6
6	Nebraska	0
0	Carnegie Tech	0
12	So. California	7
135	(7-1-2)	28

1936

53	Ohio Wesleyan	0
34	West Virginia	0
6	Ohio State	0
0	Duquesne	7
26	Notre Dame	0
0	Fordham	0
34	Penn State	7
19	Nebraska	6
31	Carnegie Tech	14
203	(7-1-1)	34

Rose Bowl

21	Washington	0

1937

59	Ohio Wesleyan	0
20	West Virginia	0
6	Duquesne	0
0	Fordham	0
21	Wisconsin	0
25	Carnegie Tech	14
21	Notre Dame	6
13	Nebraska	7
28	Penn State	7
10	Duke	0
203	(9-0-1)	34

1938

19	West Virginia	0
28	Temple	6
27	Duquesne	0
26	Wisconsin	6
34	SMU	7
24	Fordham	13
10	Carnegie Tech	20
19	Nebraska	0
26	Penn State	0
0	Duke	7
213	(8-2-0)	59

1939

27	Washington	6
20	West Virginia	0
14	Duke	13
13	Duquesne	21
13	Fordham	27
13	Temple	7
6	Carnegie Tech	0
13	Nebraska	14
0	Penn State	10
119	(5-4-0)	98

1940

7	Ohio State	30
19	Missouri	13
7	SMU	7
12	Fordham	24
6	Carnegie Tech	0
7	Nebraska	9
20	Penn State	7
7	Duke	12
85	(3-4-1)	102

1941

0	Purdue	6
0	Michigan	40
0	Minnesota	39
7	Duke	27
14	Ohio State	21
13	Fordham	0
14	Nebraska	7
7	Penn State	31
27	Carnegie	0
82	(3-6-0)	171

1942

7	Minnesota	50
20	SMU	7
6	Great Lakes	7
7	Indiana	19
0	Duke	28
19	Carnegie Tech	6
19	Ohio State	59
6	Nebraska	0
6	Penn State	14
90	(3-6-0)	190

1943

0	Notre Dame	41
0	Great Lakes	40
20	West Virginia	0
25	Illinois	33
18	Bethany	0
45	Carnegie Tech	6
6	Ohio State	46
0	Penn State	14
114	(3-5-0)	180

1944

26	West Virginia	13
0	Notre Dame	58
50	Bethany	13
7	Army	69
5	Illinois	39
26	Chatham Field	0
19	Ohio State	54
0	Indiana	47
14	Penn State	0
147	(4-5-0)	293

1945

6	Illinois	23
20	West Virginia	0
38	Bucknell	0
7	Michigan State	12
9	Notre Dame	39
0	Temple	6
0	Purdue	28
0	Ohio State	14
0	Indiana	19
7	Penn State	0
87	(3-7-0)	141

1946

7	Illinois	33
33	West Virginia	7
0	Notre Dame	33
0	Temple	0
7	Marquette	6
8	Purdue	10
6	Indiana	20
13	Ohio State	20
14	Penn State	7
88	(3-5-1)	136

1947

0	Illinois	14
6	Notre Dame	40
0	Michigan	69
6	Indiana	41
12	Ohio State	0
0	Minnesota	29
0	Purdue	28
0	Penn State	29
2	West Virginia	17
26	(1-8-0)	267

1948

14	SMU	33
0	Notre Dame	40
16	West Virginia	6
21	Marquette	7
21	Indiana	14
20	Western Reserve	0
0	Ohio State	41
20	Purdue	13
7	Penn State	0
119	(6-3-0)	154

1949

13	Wm. & Mary	7
16	Northwestern	7
20	West Virginia	7
35	Miami (Ohio)	26
14	Indiana	48
22	Pennsylvania	21
10	Ohio State	14
7	Minnesota	24
19	Penn State	0
156	(6-3-0)	154

1950

14	Duke	28
7	Ohio State	41
7	Rice	14
23	Northwestern	28
0	Miami (Fla.)	28
21	West Virginia	7
7	Notre Dame	18
0	Michigan State	19
20	Penn State	21
99	(1-8-0)	204

1951

14	Duke	19
6	Indiana	13
17	Iowa	34
0	Notre Dame	33
26	Michigan State	53
13	Rice	21
14	Ohio State	16
32	West Virginia	12
13	Penn State	7
21	Miami (Fla.)	7
156	(3-7-0)	215

1952

26	Iowa	14
20	Oklahoma	49
22	Notre Dame	19
22	Army	14
0	West Virginia	16
28	Indiana	7
21	Ohio State	14
48	N.C. State	6
0	Penn State	17
187	(6-3-0)	156

1953

7	West Virginia	17
7	Oklahoma	7
14	Nebraska	6
14	Notre Dame	23
21	Northwestern	27
14	Minnesota	35
26	Virginia	0
40	N.C. State	6
0	Penn State	17
143	(3-5-1)	138

1954

7	So. California	27
7	Minnesota	46
0	Notre Dame	33
21	Navy	19
14	Northwestern	7
13	West Virginia	10
0	Ohio State	26
21	Nebraska	7
0	Penn State	13
83	(4-5-0)	188

1955

27	California	7
22	Syracuse	12
14	Oklahoma	26
0	Navy	21
21	Nebraska	7
26	Duke	7
7	Miami (Fla.)	21
18	Virginia	7
26	West Virginia	7
20	Penn State	0
181	(7-3-0)	115

Sugar Bowl

0	Georgia Tech	7

1956

14	West Virginia	13
14	Syracuse	7
0	California	14
27	Duke	14
14	Oregon	7
6	Minnesota	9
26	Notre Dame	13
20	Army	7
7	Penn State	7
14	Miami (Fla.)	7
142	(7-2-1)	98

Gator Bowl

14	Georgia Tech	21

1957

0	Oklahoma	26
6	Oregon	3
20	So. California	14
34	Nebraska	0
13	Army	29
7	Notre Dame	13
21	Syracuse	24
6	West Virginia	7
14	Penn State	13
13	Miami (Fla.)	28
134	(4-6-0)	157

1958

27	UCLA	6
17	Holy Cross	0
13	Minnesota	7
8	Michigan State	22
15	West Virginia	8
14	Army	14
13	Syracuse	16
29	Notre Dame	26
6	Nebraska	14
21	Penn State	25
163	(5-4-1)	138

1959

21	Marquette	15
0	So. California	23
25	UCLA	21
12	Duke	0
15	West Virginia	23
3	TCU	13
0	Syracuse	35
22	Boston Col.	14
28	Notre Dame	13
22	Penn State	7
148	(6-4-0)	164

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

Princeton, N. J. — Orange and Black — Tigers

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—92, Hobart Baker, 1912
R—861, Dick Kazmaier, 1951
PA—144, David Allerdice, 1940
PC—77, Allerdice, 1940
PY—1230, Allerdice, 1940
TDP—15, Kazmaier, 1950
TO—1827, Kazmaier, 1951
PR—27, George Stevens, 1951
RY—424, John Emery, 1951
P—40.0, Homer Smith, 1953

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—70.8 (637 in 9, '85)
(Modern)—38.8 (349 in 9, '50)
R—325.4 ('50)
PY—160.2 ('52)
TO—433.7 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coaches	1869–70; 1872–1900	31	216	21	11
Langdon Lea	1901	1	9	1	1
Garrett Cochran	1902	1	8	1	0
Arthur R. T. (Doc) Hillebrand	1903–05	3	27	4	0
William W. (Bill) Roper	1906–08; 1910–11; 1919-30	17	89	28	16
James B. McCormick	1909	1	6	2	1
Logan Cunningham	1912	1	7	1	1
W. Gresham Andrews	1913	1	5	2	1
Wilder G. Penfield	1914	1	5	2	1
John H. Rush	1915–16	2	12	4	0
Keene Fitzpatrick	1917–18	2	5	0	0
Albert Wittmer, Jr.	1931	1	1	7	0
Herbert O. (Fritz) Crisler	1932–37	6	35	9	5
Elton E. (Tad) Wieman	1938–42	5	20	18	3
Harry A. Mahnken	1943–44	2	2	8	0
Charles W. (Charlie) Caldwell	1945–56	12	70	30	3
Richard W. (Dick) Colman, Jr.	1957–59	3	17	10	0
16 Coaches		90	534	148	43

1869

4g	Rutgers	6g
8g	Rutgers	0
	(1-1-0)	

1870

6g	Rutgers	2g
	(1-0-0)	

1872

4g	Rutgers	1g
	(1-0-0)	

1873

3g	Yale	0
	(1-0-0)	

1874

6g	Columbia	0
6g	Rutgers	0
	(2-0-0)	

1875

6g	Columbia	2g
6g	Stevens	0
	(2-0-0)	

1876

6g	Pennsylvania	0
3g	Columbia	0
6g	Penn	0
0	Yale	2g,1t
	(3-1-0)	

1877

1t	Harvard	1g,2t
1g, 1t	Harvard	2t
4g, 6t	Columbia	0
0	Yale	0
	(2-1-1)	

1878

2g, 4t	Pennsylvania	0
4g, 6t	Stevens	0
5g, 10t	Rutgers	0
2g, 5t	Pennsylvania	1g
1t	Harvard	0
1g	Yale	0
	(6-0-0)	

1879

6g, 4t	Pennsylvania	1s
2g, 3t	Columbia	0
7g, 4t	Stevens	10s

(cont.)

1879 (cont.)

1g, 7s	Harvard	5s
0	Yale	0

(4-0-1)

1880

6g, 6t	Stevens	6s
8g, 4t,1s	Rutgers	1t, 3s
1t, 3s	Pennsylvania	1s
2g, 2t,6s	Harvard	1g, 1t
0	Yale	0

(4-0-1)

1881

3g, 5t	Rutgers	11s
7g, 9t	Stevens	4s
7g, 5t	Pennsylvania	2s
1g, 2t	Michigan	3s
4g, 6t	Pennsylvania	4s
1g, 1t	Rutgers	3s
1g, 2t,1s	Columbia	3s
0	Harvard	0
0	Yale	0

(7-0-2)

1882

5g, 4t	Graduates	0
5g, 6t	Rutgers	0
8g, 4t	Pennsylvania	0
8g, 3t	Columbia	2s
10g, 4t	Pennsylvania	0
3g, 4t	Rutgers	2s
1g, 3g, 1t	Harvard	1g,*1t
	Columbia	0
1g, 2s	Yale	2g,* 2t

(7-2-0)

1883

20	Rutgers	0
54	Lafayette	7
15	Stevens	0
61	Rutgers	0
39	Pennsylvania	6
24	Wesleyan	0
26	Harvard	7
0	Yale	6
239	(7-1-0)	26

1884

23	Rutgers	5
4	Stevens	0
22	Wesleyan	2
35	Rutgers	0
31	Pennsylvania	0
140	Lafayette	0
56	Stevens	0
57	Johns Hopkins	0
36	Harvard	6
0	Yale	0
404	(9-0-1)	13

1885

94	Stevens	0
76	Stevens	0
76	Pennsylvania	10
80	Pennsylvania	10
64	Columbia Law	0
108	Johns Hopkins	0
76	Wesleyan	0
6	Yale	5
57	Pennsylvania	0
637	(9-0-0)	25

1886

58	Stevens	0
61	Stevens	6
30	Pennsylvania	0
55	Pennsylvania	9
28	Pennsylvania	6
12	Harvard	0
76	Wesleyan	6
0	Yale	0
320	(7-0-1)	27

1887

47	Lafayette	0
30	Rutgers	0
80	Lehigh	0
61	Pennsylvania	0
48	Pennsylvania	0
69	Wesleyan	0
95	Pennsylvania	0
0	Harvard	12
0	Yale	12
430	(7-2-0)	24

1888

65	Lehigh	0
31	Crescents	0
63	Pennsylvania	0
80	Stevens	0
80	Rutgers	0
38	Pennsylvania	0
82	Rutgers	0
104	Johns Hopkins	0
44	Wesleyan	0
4	Pennsylvania	0
18	Harvard	6
0	Yale	10
609	(11-1-0)	16

1889

16	Lehigh	0
16	Lehigh	4
49	Stevens	0
72	Pennsylvania	4
98	Wesleyan	0
71	Columbia	0
41	Harvard	15
54	Orange AC	6
10	Yale	0
57	Columbia AC	0
484	(10-0-0)	29

1890

33	Frank. & Marsh.	16
27	Rutgers	0
0	Orange AC	0
18	Pennsylvania	0
12	Crescent AC	0
26	Lafayette	6
50	Lehigh	0
60	Columbia AC	0
115	Virginia	0
85	Columbia	0
6	Pennsylvania	0
46	Wesleyan	4
0	Yale	32
478	(11-1-1)	58

1891

12	Rutgers	0
18	Lehigh	0
28	Crescent AC	0
30	Lehigh	0
44	Frank. & Marsh.	0
24	Lafayette	0
28	New York AC	0
78	Manhattan	0
73	Wesleyan	0
26	Orange AC	0
24	Pennsylvania	0
6	Cornell	0
0	Yale	19
391	(12-1-0)	19

1892

30	Rutgers	0
16	Lehigh	0
40	Lafayette	0
42	Columbia AC	0
28	Navy	0
50	Lehigh	0
40	New York AC	0
42	Crescent AC	0
46	Manhattan AC	0
60	Wesleyan	0
12	Chicago AC	0
4	Pennsylvania	6
23	Orange AC	0
0	Yale	12
433	(12-2-0)	18

*Winner.

1893

20	Lafayette	0
12	Lehigh	0
26	Crescent AC	0
8	Lawrenceville	4
46	Cornell	0
28	Lehigh	6
76	Wesleyan	0
4	Pennsylvania	0
8	Orange AC	0
36	Army	4
6	Yale	0
270	(11-0-0)	14

1894

40	Lafayette	0
8	Lehigh	0
48	Rutgers	0
12	Virginia	0
12	Cornell	4
32	Lehigh	0
40	Volunteers	0
0	Pennsylvania	12
16	Orange AC	4
0	Yale	24
208	(8-2-0)	44

1895

38	Elizabeth AC	0
22	Rutgers	0
36	Virginia	0
14	Lafayette	0
38	Lawrenceville	0
10	Seminary	4
16	Lehigh	0
22	Union	0
0	Orange AC	0
12	Harvard	4
6	Cornell	0
10	Yale	20
224	(10-1-1)	28

1896

44	Rutgers	0
0	Lafayette	0
16	Lehigh	0
22	Carlisle	6
11	Army	0
48	Virginia	0
39	Penn State	0
46	Lawrenceville	0
37	Cornell	0
12	Harvard	0
24	Yale	6
299	(10-0-1)	12

1897

43	Lehigh	0
53	Rutgers	0
28	Navy	0
34	Penn State	0
18	Carlisle	0
54	Frank. & Marsh.	0
10	Cornell	0
12	Elizabeth AC	0
30	Dartmouth	0
57	Lafayette	0
0	Yale	6
339	(10-1-0)	6

1898

21	Lehigh	0
42	Stevens	0
58	Frank. & Marsh.	0
34	Lafayette	0
24	Maryland AC	0
30	Navy	0
6	Cornell	0
5	Penn State	0
23	Brown	0
12	Virginia	0
5	Army	5
6	Yale	0
266	(11-0-1)	5

1899

28	Maryland AC	0
5	Navy	0
12	Lafayette	0
11	Columbia	0
12	Penn State	0
23	Army	0
17	Lehigh	0
0	Cornell	5
18	Brown	6
30	North Carolina	0
12	Carlisle	0
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
11	Yale	10
185	(12-1-0)	21

1900

40	Stevens	0
12	Lehigh	5
26	Penn State	0
11	Baltimore Med.	0
5	Navy	0
43	Syracuse	0
5	Lafayette	0
17	Brown	5
0	Cornell	12
5	Columbia	6
5	Yale	29
169	(8-3-0)	57

1901

35	Villanova	0
47	Haverford	0
23	NYU	0
35	Lehigh	0
23	Dickinson	0
35	Brown	0
29	Orange AC	0
6	Lafayette	0
8	Cornell	6
6	Army	6
0	Yale	12
247	(9-1-1)	24

1902

18	Swarthmore	0
23	Lehigh	0
11	Navy	0
30	Haverford	0
23	Wash. & Jeff.	5
23	Dickinson	0
21	Columbia	0
10	Cornell	0
5	Yale	12
164	(8-1-0)	17

1903

34	Swarthmore	0
5	Georgetown	0
68	Gettysburg	0
29	Brown	0
12	Lehigh	0
11	Carlisle	0
17	Bucknell	0
17	Dartmouth	0
44	Cornell	0
11	Lafayette	0
11	Yale	6
259	(11-0-0)	6

1904

12	Dickinson	0
10	Georgetown	0
39	Wesleyan	0
16	Wash. & Jeff.	0
5	Lafayette	0
9	Navy	10
60	Lehigh	0
18	Cornell	6
12	Army	6
0	Yale	12
181	(8-2-0)	34

1905

41	Villanova	0
23	Wash. & Jeff.	0
34	Georgetown	0
29	Lehigh	6
48	Bucknell	0
22	Lafayette	4
12	Columbia	0
0	Dartmouth	6
16	Cornell	6
4	Yale	23
229	(8-2-0)	45

1906

24	Villanova	0
22	Stevens	0
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
52	Lehigh	0
5	Navy	0
32	Bucknell	4
14	Cornell	5
42	Dartmouth	0
8	Army	0
0	Yale	0
205	(9-0-1)	9

1907

47	Stevens	0
53	Wesleyan	0
52	Bucknell	0
45	Villanova	5
40	Wash. & Jeff.	0
5	Cornell	6
16	Carlisle	0
14	Amherst	0
10	Yale	12
282	(7-2-0)	23

1908

18	Springfield TS	0
21	Stevens	0
0	Lafayette	0
6	Villanova	0
10	VPI	4
17	Fordham	0
0	Syracuse	0
0	Army	0
6	Dartmouth	10
6	Yale	11
84	(5-2-3)	25

1909

47	Stevens	12
12	Villanova	0
3	Fordham	0
8	VPI	6
20	Sewanee	0
0	Lafayette	6
5	Navy	3
6	Dartmouth	6
0	Yale	17
101	(6-2-1)	50

1910

18	Stevens	0
36	Villanova	0
12	NYU	0
3	Lafayette	0
6	Carlisle	0
6	Dartmouth	0
17	Holy Cross	0
3	Yale	5
101	(7-1-0)	5

1911

37	Stevens	0
37	Rutgers	0
31	Villanova	0
6	Lehigh	6
31	Colgate	0
0	Navy	0
20	Holy Cross	0
8	Harvard	6
3	Dartmouth	0
6	Yale	3
179	(8-0-2)	15

1912

65	Stevens	0
41	Rutgers	6
35	Lehigh	0
31	VPI	0
62	Syracuse	0
22	Dartmouth	7
6	Harvard	16
54	NYU	0
6	Yale	6
322	(7-1-1)	35

1913

14	Rutgers	3
69	Fordham	0
28	Bucknell	6
13	Syracuse	0
0	Dartmouth	6
54	Holy Cross	0
0	Harvard	3
3	Yale	3
181	(5-2-1)	21

1914

12	Rutgers	0
10	Bucknell	0
12	Syracuse	7
16	Lafayette	0
16	Dartmouth	12
7	Williams	7
0	Harvard	20
14	Yale	19
87	(5-2-1)	65

1915

13	Georgetown	0
10	Rutgers	0
3	Syracuse	0
40	Lafayette	3
30	Dartmouth	7
27	Williams	0
6	Harvard	10
7	Yale	13
136	(6-2-0)	33

1916

21	Holy Cross	0
29	North Carolina	0
3	Tufts	0
33	Lafayette	0
7	Dartmouth	3
42	Bucknell	0
0	Harvard	3
0	Yale	10
135	(6-2-0)	16

1917
(Informal)

7	Fort Dix	0
43	Wissahickon	0
50	(2-0-0)	0

1918
(Informal)

26	Navy Pay Sch.	0
7	Govt. Aero. Sch.	0
28	Camp Upton	7
61	(3-0-0)	7

1919

28	Trinity	0
9	Lafayette	6
34	Rochester	0
0	Colgate	7
0	West Virginia	25
10	Harvard	10
13	Yale	6
94	(4-2-1)	54

1920

17	Swarthmore	6
35	Maryland	0
34	Wash. & Lee	0
14	Navy	0
10	West Virginia	3
14	Harvard	14
20	Yale	0
144	(6-0-1)	23

1921

21	Swarthmore	7
19	Colgate	0
0	Navy	13
0	Chicago	9
34	Virginia	0
10	Harvard	3
7	Yale	13
91	(4-3-0)	45

1922

30	Johns Hopkins	0
5	Virginia	0
10	Colgate	0
26	Maryland	0
21	Chicago	18
22	Swarthmore	13
10	Harvard	3
3	Yale	0
127	(8-0-0)	34

1923

16	Johns Hopkins	7
17	Georgetown	0
2	Notre Dame	25
3	Navy	3
35	Swarthmore	6
0	Harvard	5
0	Yale	27
73	(3-3-1)	73

1924

40	Amherst	6
0	Lehigh	0
17	Navy	14
0	Notre Dame	12
21	Swarthmore	6
34	Harvard	0
0	Yale	10
112	(4-2-1)	48

1925

20	Amherst	0
15	Wash. & Lee	6
10	Navy	10
0	Colgate	9
19	Swarthmore	7
36	Harvard	0
25	Yale	12
125	(5-1-1)	44

1926

14	Amherst	7
7	Wash. & Lee	7
13	Navy	27
7	Lehigh	6
27	Swarthmore	0
12	Harvard	0
10	Yale	7
90	(5-1-1)	54

1927

14	Amherst	0
42	Lehigh	0
13	Wash. & Lee	0
21	Cornell	10
35	Wm. & Mary	7
20	Ohio State	0
6	Yale	14
151	(6-1-0)	31

1928

50	Vermont	0
0	Virginia	0
47	Lehigh	0
3	Cornell	0
6	Ohio State	6
25	Wash. & Lee	12
12	Yale	2
0	Navy	9
143	(5-1-2)	29

1929

7	Amherst	0
12	Brown	13
7	Cornell	13
13	Navy	13
7	Chicago	15
20	Lehigh	0
0	Yale	13
66	(2-4-1)	67

1930

23	Amherst	0
0	Brown	7
7	Cornell	12
0	Navy	31
0	Chicago	0
9	Lehigh	13
7	Yale	10
46	(1-5-1)	73

1931

27	Amherst	0
7	Brown	19
0	Cornell	33
0	Navy	15
0	Michigan	21
7	Lehigh	19
0	Wash. & Lee	6
14	Yale	51
55	(1-7-0)	164

1932

22	Amherst	0
7	Columbia	20
0	Cornell	0
0	Navy	0
7	Michigan	14
53	Lehigh	0
7	Yale	7
96	(2-2-3)	41

1933

40	Amherst	0
45	Williams	0
20	Columbia	0
6	Wash. & Lee	0
33	Brown	0
7	Dartmouth	0
13	Navy	0
26	Rutgers	6
27	Yale	2
217	(9-0-0)	8

1934

75	Amherst	0
35	Williams	6
14	Wash. & Lee	12
45	Cornell	0
19	Harvard	0
54	Lehigh	0
0	Yale	7
38	Dartmouth	13
280	(7-1-0)	38

1935

7	Pennsylvania	6
14	Williams	7
29	Rutgers	6
54	Cornell	0
26	Navy	0
35	Harvard	0
27	Lehigh	0
26	Dartmouth	6
38	Yale	7
256	(9-0-0)	32

1936

27	Williams	7
20	Rutgers	0
0	Pennsylvania	7
7	Navy	0
14	Harvard	14
41	Cornell	13
23	Yale	26
13	Dartmouth	13
145	(4-2-2)	80

1937

26	Virginia	0
7	Cornell	20
16	Chicago	7
6	Rutgers	0
6	Harvard	34
9	Dartmouth	33
0	Yale	26
26	Navy	6
96	(4-4-0)	126

1938

39	Williams	0
0	Dartmouth	22
13	Pennsylvania	0
13	Navy	13
7	Harvard	26
18	Rutgers	20
20	Yale	7
7	Army	19
117	(3-4-1)	107

1939

26	Williams	6
7	Cornell	20
14	Columbia	7
26	Brown	12
9	Harvard	6
9	Dartmouth	7
13	Yale	7
28	Navy	0
132	(7-1-0)	65

1940

7	Vanderbilt	6
6	Navy	12
28	Pennsylvania	46
28	Rutgers	13
0	Harvard	0
14	Dartmouth	9
10	Yale	7
26	Army	19
119	(5-2-1)	112

1941

20	Williams	7
0	Columbia	21
0	Pennsylvania	23
7	Vanderbilt	46
4	Harvard	6
13	Dartmouth	20
20	Yale	6
0	Navy	23
64	(2-6-0)	152

1942

20	Lakehurst NAS	6
7	Williams	19
10	Navy	0
6	Pennsylvania	6
32	Brown	13
14	Harvard	19
7	Dartmouth	19

(cont.)

1942 (cont.)

6	Yale	13
7	Army	40
109	(3-5-1)	135

1943

9	Pennsylvania	47
26	Columbia	7
0	Cornell	30
20	Brown	28
22	Villanova	45
6	Yale	27
13	Dartmouth	42
96	(1-6-0)	226

1944

16	Muhlenberg	6
0	Swarthmore	3
6	Atl. City NAS	31
22	(1-2-0)	40

1945

7	Lafayette	7
14	Cornell	6
14	Rutgers	6
0	Pennsylvania	28
13	Dartmouth	13
7	Columbia	32
14	Yale	20
69	(2-3-2)	112

1946

33	Brown	12
12	Harvard	13
14	Rutgers	7
7	Cornell	14
17	Pennsylvania	14
6	Virginia	20
2	Yale	30
13	Dartmouth	20
104	(3-5-0)	130

1947

21	Brown	7
7	Rutgers	13
20	Colgate	7
21	Cornell	28
7	Pennsylvania	26
33	Harvard	7
17	Yale	0
14	Dartmouth	12
140	(5-3-0)	100

1948

20	Brown	23
7	Pennsylvania	29
6	Rutgers	22
16	Columbia	14
55	Virginia	14
47	Harvard	7
20	Yale	14
13	Dartmouth	33
184	(4-4-0)	156

1949

26	Lafayette	14
7	Navy	28
13	Pennsylvania	14
27	Brown	14
12	Cornell	14
34	Rutgers	14
33	Harvard	13
21	Yale	13
19	Dartmouth	13
192	(6-3-0)	137

1950

66	Williams	0
34	Rutgers	28
20	Navy	14
34	Brown	0
27	Cornell	0
45	Colgate	7
63	Harvard	26
47	Yale	12
13	Dartmouth	7
349	(9-0-0)	94

1951

54	NYU	20
24	Navy	20
13	Pennsylvania	7
60	Lafayette	7
53	Cornell	15
12	Brown	0
54	Harvard	13
27	Yale	0
13	Dartmouth	0
310	(9-0-0)	82

1952

14	Columbia	0
61	Rutgers	19
7	Pennsylvania	13
48	Lafayette	0
27	Cornell	0
39	Brown	0
41	Harvard	21
27	Yale	21
33	Dartmouth	0
297	(8-1-0)	74

1953

20	Lafayette	14
20	Columbia	19
9	Rutgers	7
7	Navy	65
19	Cornell	26
27	Brown	13
6	Harvard	0
24	Yale	26
12	Dartmouth	34
144	(5-4-0)	204

1954

10	Rutgers	8
54	Columbia	20
13	Pennsylvania	7
20	Brown	21
0	Cornell	27
6	Colgate	6
9	Harvard	14
21	Yale	14
49	Dartmouth	7
182	(5-3-1)	124

1955

41	Rutgers	7
20	Columbia	7
7	Pennsylvania	0
6	Colgate	15
26	Cornell	20
14	Brown	7
6	Harvard	7
13	Yale	0
6	Dartmouth	3
139	(7-2-0)	66

1956

28	Rutgers	6
39	Columbia	0
34	Pennsylvania	0
28	Colgate	20
32	Cornell	21
21	Brown	7
35	Harvard	20
20	Yale	42
0	Dartmouth	19
237	(7-2-0)	135

1957

7	Rutgers	0
47	Columbia	6
13	Pennsylvania	9
10	Colgate	12
47	Cornell	14
7	Brown	0
28	Harvard	20
13	Yale	20
34	Dartmouth	14
206	(7-2-0)	95

1958

0	Rutgers	28
43	Columbia	8
20	Pennsylvania	14
40	Colgate	13
8	Cornell	34
28	Brown	18
16	Harvard	14
50	Yale	14
12	Dartmouth	21
217	(6-3-0)	164

1959

6	Rutgers	8
22	Columbia	0

0	Pennsylvania	18
42	Colgate	7
20	Cornell	0
7	Brown	0
0	Harvard	14
20	Yale	38
7	Dartmouth	12
124	(4-5-0)	97

PURDUE UNIVERSITY

West Lafayette, Ind. — Old Gold and Black — Boilermakers

Ross Ade Stadium (53,455)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—96, Tony Butkovich, 1943
R—989, Harry Szulborski, 1948
PA—185, Dale Samuels, 1952
PC—104, Samuels, 1952
PY—1464, Len Dawson, 1954
TDP—15, Dawson, 1954
TO—1384, Dawson, 1954
PR—43, Bernie Flowers, 1952
RY—603, Flowers, 1952
P—42.9, Johnny Galvin, 1946

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—41.8 (334 in 8, '93)
R—232.7 ('58)
PY—177.3 ('54)
TO—320.3 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Albert Berg	1887	1	0	1	0
G. A. Reisner	1889	1	2	1	0
C. L. Hare	1890	1	3	3	0
Knowlton L. (Snake) Ames and B. Donnelly	1891-92	2	12	0	0
D. M. Balliet and Randolph Seixas	1893	1	5	2	1
D. M. Balliet	1894-95	2	13	4	0
S. M. Hammond	1896	1	4	2	1
W. S. Church	1897	1	5	3	1
Alpha P. Jamison	1898-99	2	7	7	1
Alpha P. Jamison and D. M. Balliet	1900-01	2	8	8	1
C. M. Best	1902	1	7	2	1
Oliver F. Cutts	1903-04	2	13	5	0
Albert E. Herrnstein	1905	1	6	1	1
Myron E. Witham	1906	1	0	5	0
L. C. Turner	1907	1	0	5	0
Dr. Frederick A. Speik	1908-09	2	6	8	0
M. Frank (Bill) Horr	1910-11	2	4	9	0
M. Frank (Bill) Horr and J. E. Moll	1912	1	4	2	1
Andrew L. (Andy) Smith	1913-15	3	12	6	3
Cleo A. O'Donnell	1916-17	2	5	8	1
A. G. (Butch) Scanlon	1918-20	3	7	12	1
William H. (Lone Star) Dietz	1921	1	1	6	0
James M (Jimmy) Phelan	1922-29	8	35	22	5
Noble E. Kizer	1930-36	7	42	13	3
Allen H. (Mal) Elward	1937-41	5	16	18	6
Elmer H. Burnham	1942-43	2	10	8	0
Cecil Isbell	1944-46	3	14	14	1
Stuart K. (Stu) Holcomb	1947-55	9	35	42	4
Kenneth (Jack) Mollenkopf	1956-59	4	19	11	6
29 Coaches		72	295	228	38

1887

6	Butler	48
	(0-1-0)	

1888—No Team

1889

34	DePauw	10
18	Wabash	4
0	Butler	14
52	(2-1-0)	28

1890

6	Chi. U. Club	10
54	Wabash	0
6	Michigan	34
32	DePauw	0
62	Illinois	0
10	Butler	12
170	(3-3-0)	56

1891

44	Wabash	0
60	Indiana	0
58	Butler	0
30	DePauw	0
192	(4-0-0)	0

1892

12	Illinois	6
72	Wabash	0
32	Wisconsin	4
24	Michigan	0
40	Butler	6
68	Indiana	0
38	Chicago	0
32	DePauw	6
318	(8-0-0)	22

1893

64	Indiana	0
96	Butler	0
20	Chicago	10
48	Wabash	8
8	Michigan	46
30	Wisconsin	36

(cont.)

1893 (cont.)

26	Illinois	26
42	DePauw	18
334	(5-2-1)	144

1894

6	Indpls. Artillery	4
30	Butler	0
36	Armour	0
0	Minnesota	24
10	Chicago	6
22	Illinois	2
6	Wisconsin*	0
44	Wabash	0
6	Indiana*	0
28	DePauw	0
188	(9-1-0)	36

1895

6	Iowa State	0
32	Kentucky	0
6	Missouri	16
16	Minnesota	4
6	Northwestern	24
10	Michigan	12
6	Illinois	2
82	(4-3-0)	58

1896

36	Greer	0
32	Rush Med.	4
0	Minnesota	14
0	Michigan	16
22	DePauw	0
22	Notre Dame	26
4	Illinois	4
116	(4-2-1)	64

1897

28	Ill. Normal	0
6	Oberlin	22
8	DePauw	0
4	Illinois	34
20	Indiana	6
4	Michigan	34
30	Missouri	12
6	Minnesota	0
0	Alumni	0
106	(5-3-1)	108

1898

0	Alumni	6
5	Haskell	0
15	Haskell	0
0	Chicago	17
14	Indiana	0
0	Oberlin	10
34	(3-3-0)	33

1899

10	Alumni	5
30	Earlham	5
0	Oberlin	12
40	DePauw	0
0	Chicago	44
10	Notre Dame	10
0	Northwestern	29
5	Illinois	0
5	Indiana	17
100	(4-4-1)	122

1900

39	Ill. Wesleyan	0
5	Chicago	17
28	DePauw	5
6	Michigan	11
46	Rose Poly	5
5	Illinois	17
38	Earlham	0
5	Indiana	24
172	(4-4-0)	79

1901

24	Franklin	0
45	Wabash	0
5	Chicago	5
19	DePauw	0
6	Indiana	11
22	Case Tech	0
6	Notre Dame	12
6	Illinois	28
5	Northwestern	10
138	(4-4-1)	66

1902

56	Franklin	0
39	DePauw	0
5	Lake Forest	0
0	Chicago	33
5	Illinois	29
5	Northwestern	0
73	Greer	0
87	Butler	0
39	Indiana	0
6	Notre Dame	6
315	(7-2-1)	68

1903

34	Englewood HS	0
18	Wabash	0
17	Beloit	0
0	Chicago	22
0	Illinois	24
18	Oberlin	2
87	(4-2-0)	48

1904

5	North Div. HS	0
11	Beloit	0
2	Alumni	6
28	Earlham	11
0	Chicago	20
6	Wabash	0
6	Illinois	24
11	Missouri	0
34	Indiana Med.	5
27	Indiana	0
10	Culver	0
36	Notre Dame	0
176	(9-3-0)	66

1905

33	Wendell Phillips	0
36	Beloit	0
12	Wabash	0
29	Illinois	0
11	Indiana	11
24	Missouri	0
0	Chicago	19
32	Notre Dame	0
177	(6-1-1)	30

1906

0	Chicago	39
0	Wabash	11
0	Notre Dame	2
5	Wisconsin	29
0	Illinois	5
5	(0-5-0)	86

1907

0	Wabash	2
4	Illinois	21
0	Chicago	56
6	Wisconsin	12
0	Notre Dame	17
10	(0-5-0)	108

1908

0	Chicago	39
40	Earlham	0
30	Monmouth	0
28	DePauw	4
6	Illinois	15
4	Indiana	10
16	Northwestern	10
124	(4-3-0)	78

1909

0	Chicago	40
5	Northwestern	14
15	DePauw	12
6	Illinois	24
17	Wabash	18
26	Rose Poly	3
3	Indiana	36
72	(2-5-0)	147

1910

0	Wabash	3
0	Iowa	16
0	Illinois	11
5	Chicago	14
14	DePauw	6
0	Indiana	15
19	(1-5-0)	65

*Won by forfeit.

1911

0	Wabash	3
3	Chicago	11
5	DePauw	0
3	Illinois	12
0	Iowa	11
35	Rose Poly	6
12	Indiana	5
58	(3-4-0)	48

1912

21	DePauw	0
0	Wisconsin	41
0	Chicago	7
21	Northwestern	6
9	Illinois	9
91	Rose Poly	0
34	Indiana	7
176	(4-2-1)	70

1913

26	Wabash	0
34	Northwestern	0
7	Wisconsin	7
0	Chicago	6
62	Rose Poly	0
0	Illinois	0
42	Indiana	7
171	(4-1-2)	20

1914

27	Wabash	3
26	Western Reserve	0
7	Wisconsin	14
0	Chicago	21
40	Kentucky	6
34	Northwestern	6
23	Indiana	13
157	(5-2-0)	63

1915

7	Wabash	7
26	Beloit	0
3	Wisconsin	28
0	Chicago	7
19	Iowa	13
0	Kentucky	7
7	Indiana	0
62	(3-3-1)	62

1916

13	DePauw	0
28	Wabash	7
6	Iowa	24
7	Illinois	14
7	Chicago	16
6	Northwestern	38
0	Indiana	0
67	(2-4-1)	99

1917

54	Franklin	0
7	DePauw	6
0	Chicago	27
0	Illinois	27
6	Northwestern	12
28	Wabash	0
0	Indiana	37
95	(3-4-0)	109

1918

7	Chicago	3
7	DePauw	9
53	Wabash	6
14	Michigan State	6
6	Notre Dame	26
0	Great Lakes	28
87	(3-3-0)	78

1919

14	Franklin	14
7	Illinois	14
0	Chicago	16
13	Michigan State	7
0	Ohio State	20
24	DePauw	0
13	Notre Dame	33
71	(2-4-1)	104

1920

10	DePauw	0
0	Chicago	20
0	Ohio State	17
19	Wabash	14
0	Northwestern	14
0	Notre Dame	28
7	Indiana	10
36	(2-5-0)	103

1921

0	Wabash	9
0	Chicago	9
0	Notre Dame	33
6	Iowa	13
3	Northwestern	0
0	Ohio State	28
0	Indiana	3
9	(1-6-0)	95

1922

10	Millikin	0
0	Notre Dame	20
0	Chicago	12
0	Iowa	56
6	Wabash	7
13	Northwestern	24
7	Indiana	7
36	(1-5-1)	126

1923

39	Wilmington	0
0	Iowa	7
7	Wabash	7
6	Chicago	20
7	Notre Dame	34
0	Ohio State	32
6	Northwestern	3
0	Indiana	3
65	(2-5-1)	106

1924

21	Wabash	7
0	Ohio State	7
41	Rose Poly	3
7	Northwestern	3
6	Chicago	19
36	DePauw	0
26	Indiana	7
137	(5-2-0)	46

1925

7	Wabash	13
39	DePauw	0
44	Rose Poly	0
0	Wisconsin	7
0	Chicago	6
20	Franklin	0
9	Northwestern	13
0	Indiana	0
119	(3-4-1)	39

1926

13	Navy	17
21	Wabash	14
0	Wisconsin	0
6	Chicago	0
38	Indiana State	0
44	Franklin	0
24	Indiana	14
0	Northwestern	22
146	(5-2-1)	67

1927

19	Harvard	0
18	Northwestern	6
21	Indiana	6
6	Chicago	7
6	Wisconsin	12
15	DePauw	0
46	Franklin	0
39	Montana	7
170	(6-2-0)	38

1928

31	DePauw	0
0	Minnesota	15
19	Wisconsin	19
40	Chicago	0
19	Case Tech	0
6	Northwestern	7
14	Wabash	0
14	Indiana	0
143	(5-2-1)	41

1929

26	Kansas State	14
30	Michigan	16
26	DePauw	7

(cont.)

1929 (cont.)

26	Chicago	0
13	Wisconsin	0
27	Mississippi	7
7	Iowa	0
32	Indiana	0
187	(8-0-0)	44

1930

20	Baylor	7
13	Michigan	14
20	Iowa	0
7	Wisconsin	6
25	Illinois	0
26	Chicago	7
33	Butler	0
6	Indiana	7
150	(6-2-0)	41

1931

28	Western Reserve	0
19	Coe	0
7	Illinois	0
14	Wisconsin	21
13	Carnegie Tech	6
14	Chicago	6
49	Centenary	6
22	Iowa	0
19	Indiana	0
7	Northwestern	0
192	(9-1-0)	39

1932

29	Kansas State	13
7	Minnesota	0
7	Wisconsin	6
7	Northwestern	7
34	NYU	9
37	Chicago	0
18	Iowa	0
25	Indiana	7
164	(7-0-1)	42

1933

13	Ohio U.	6
7	Minnesota	7
14	Chicago	0
14	Wisconsin	0
17	Carnegie Tech	7
19	Notre Dame	0
6	Iowa	14
19	Indiana	3
109	(6-1-1)	37

1934

0	Rice	14
7	Notre Dame	18
14	Wisconsin	0
20	Carnegie Tech	0
26	Chicago	20
13	Iowa	6
7	Fordham	0
6	Indiana	17
93	(5-3-0)	75

1935

7	Northwestern	0
20	Fordham	0
19	Chicago	0
0	Carnegie Tech	7
7	Minnesota	29
0	Wisconsin	8
12	Iowa	6
0	Indiana	7
65	(4-4-0)	57

1936

47	Ohio U.	0
35	Wisconsin	14
35	Chicago	7
0	Minnesota	33
7	Carnegie Tech	6
0	Fordham	15
13	Iowa	0
20	Indiana	20
157	(5-2-1)	95

1937

33	Butler	7
0	Ohio State	13
7	Carnegie Tech	0
7	Northwestern	14
13	Iowa	0
3	Fordham	21
7	Wisconsin	7
13	Indiana	7
83	(4-3-1)	69

1938

19	Detroit	6
21	Butler	6
0	Minnesota	7
6	Fordham	6
13	Wisconsin	7
0	Iowa	0
12	Ohio State	0
13	Indiana	6
84	(5-1-2)	38

1939

0	Notre Dame	3
13	Minnesota	13
20	Michigan State	7
6	Santa Clara	13
0	Iowa	4
3	Northwestern	0
7	Wisconsin	7
7	Indiana	6
56	(3-3-2)	53

1940

28	Butler	0
14	Ohio State	17
7	Michigan State	20
13	Wisconsin	14
21	Iowa	6
7	Fordham	13
6	Minnesota	33
0	Indiana	3
96	(2-6-0)	106

1941

0	Vanderbilt	3
6	Pittsburgh	0
14	Ohio State	16
7	Iowa	6
0	Fordham	17
0	Michigan State	0
0	Wisconsin	13
0	Indiana	7
27	(2-5-1)	62

1942

7	Fordham	14
0	Vanderbilt	26
7	Northwestern	6
0	Ohio State	26
0	Wisconsin	13
7	Iowa	13
0	Great Lakes	42
6	Michigan State	19
0	Indiana	20
27	(1-8-0)	179

1943

23	Great Lakes	13
21	Marquette	0
40	Illinois	21
19	Camp Grant	0
30	Ohio State	7
28	Iowa	7
32	Wisconsin	0
14	Minnesota	7
7	Indiana	0
214	(9-0-0)	55

1944

18	Great Lakes	27
40	Marquette	7
35	Illinois	19
6	Iowa Pre-Fl.	13
26	Iowa	7
14	Michigan	40
35	Wisconsin	0
27	Northwestern	7
0	Navy	32
6	Indiana	14
207	(5-5-0)	166

1945

14	Marquette	13
20	Great Lakes	6
13	Wisconsin	7
40	Iowa	0
35	Ohio State	13
14	Northwestern	26
28	Pittsburgh	0
21	Miami (Ohio)	7
13	Michigan	27
0	Indiana	26
198	(7-3-0)	125

1946

13	Miami (Ohio)	7
0	Iowa	16
7	Illinois	43
6	Notre Dame	49
14	Ohio State	14
10	Pittsburgh	8
20	Wisconsin	24
7	Minnesota	13
20	Indiana	34
97	(2-6-1)	208

1947

14	Wisconsin	32
24	Ohio State	20
7	Notre Dame	22
62	Boston U.	7
14	Illinois	7
21	Iowa	0
21	Minnesota	26
28	Pittsburgh	0
14	Indiana	16
205	(5-4-0)	130

1948

27	Notre Dame	28
0	Northwestern	21
0	Michigan	40
20	Iowa	13
6	Illinois	10
14	Marquette	9
7	Minnesota	34
13	Pittsburgh	20
39	Indiana	0
126	(3-6-0)	175

1949

6	Northwestern	20
7	Iowa	21
12	Notre Dame	35
14	Miami (Fla.)	0
0	Illinois	19
13	Minnesota	7
12	Michigan	20
41	Marquette	7
14	Indiana	6
119	(4-5-0)	135

1950

26	Texas	34
28	Notre Dame	14
14	Miami (Fla.)	20
21	Iowa	33
6	UCLA	20
7	Wisconsin	33
14	Northwestern	19
14	Minnesota	27
13	Indiana	0
143	(2-7-0)	200

1951

0	Texas	14
34	Iowa	30
0	Miami (Fla.)	7
7	Wisconsin	31
9	Notre Dame	30
28	Penn State	0
35	Northwestern	14
19	Minnesota	13
21	Indiana	13
153	(5-4-0)	152

1952

20	Penn State	20
21	Ohio State	14
41	Iowa	14
14	Notre Dame	26
40	Illinois	12
7	Michigan State	14
14	Minnesota	14
10	Michigan	21
21	Indiana	16
188	(4-3-2)	151

1953

7	Missouri	14
7	Notre Dame	37
14	Duke	20
19	Wisconsin	28
6	Michigan State	0
0	Illinois	21
0	Iowa	26
6	Ohio State	21
30	Indiana	0
89	(2-7-0)	167

1954

31	Missouri	0
27	Notre Dame	14
13	Duke	13
6	Wisconsin	20
27	Michigan State	13
28	Illinois	14
14	Iowa	25
6	Ohio State	28
13	Indiana	7
165	(5-3-1)	134

1955

14	Col. Pacific	7
7	Minnesota	6
0	Wisconsin	9
20	Iowa	20
7	Notre Dame	22
13	Illinois	0
0	Michigan State	27
46	Northwestern	8
6	Indiana	4
113	(5-3-1)	103

1956

16	Missouri	7
14	Minnesota	21
28	Notre Dame	14
6	Wisconsin	6
20	Iowa	21
7	Illinois	7
9	Michigan State	12
0	Northwestern	14
39	Indiana	20
139	(3-4-2)	122

1957

0	Notre Dame	12
17	Minnesota	21
14	Wisconsin	23
20	Michigan State	13
37	Miami (Ohio)	6
21	Illinois	6
7	Ohio State	20
27	Northwestern	0
35	Indiana	13
178	(5-4-0)	114

1958

28	Nebraska	0
24	Rice	0
6	Wisconsin	31
14	Michigan State	6
29	Notre Dame	22
31	Illinois	8
14	Ohio State	14
23	Northwestern	6
15	Indiana	15
184	(6-1-2)	102

1959

0	UCLA	0
28	Notre Dame	7
21	Wisconsin	0
0	Ohio State	15
14	Iowa	7
7	Illinois	7
0	Michigan State	15
29	Minnesota	23
10	Indiana	7
109	(5-2-2)	81

RICE UNIVERSITY

Houston, Tex. | Blue and Gray | Owls

Rice Stadium (70,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Dicky Moegle, 1954
R—944, Dave Johnson, 1953
PA—141, Tobin Rote, 1949
PC—66, Rote, 1949
PY—1020, Rote, 1949
TDP—11, Virgil Eikenberg, 1946
Dan Drake, 1951
TO—1244, King Hill, 1957
PR—33, Bill Howton, 1951
RY—747, Howton, 1951
P—41.3, J. C. Dickson, 1941

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—26.7 (267 in 10, '53)
R—273.5 ('53)
PY—142.1 ('49)
TO—358.6 ('53)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Phil H. Arbuckle	1912–18; 1920–21; 1923	10	40	25	9
John Anderson	1919	1	8	1	0
H. F. Yerges	1922	1	4	4	0
John W. Heisman	1924–27	4	14	18	3
Claude J. Rothgeb	1928	1	2	7	0
John F. (Jack) Meagher	1929–33	5	26	26	0
James R. (Jimmy) Kitts	1934–39	6	33	29	4
Jess C. Neely	1940–59	20	114	85	7
8 Coaches		48	241	195	23

1912

7	Houston HS	0
0	S'western (Tex.)	32
0	Austin	81
13	Orange HS	0
20	Sam Houston	6
40	(3-2-0)	119

1913

14	Co. B, Sig. Cor.	0
7	Houston HS	0
53	S'western (Tex.)	14
7	Trinity	0
81	(4-0-0)	14

1914

12	S'western (Tex.)	7
0	Texas	41
0	TCU	0
13	Daniel Baker	7
7	Texas A & M	32
13	Oklahoma A & M	13
14	Baylor	13
0	Austin	0
59	(3-2-3)	113

1915

46	Trinity	0
0	Baylor	26
0	Texas	59
28	Daniel Baker	0
33	TCU	3
7	Texas A & M	0
6	LSU	0
2	Notre Dame	55
122	(5-3-0)	143

1916

2	Texas	16
40	Austin	0
54	S'western (Tex.)	0
7	TCU	7
20	Texas A & M	0
23	Tulane	13
146	SMU	3
7	LSU	7
47	Arizona	16
346	(6-1-2)	62

1917

31	Ill. Medics	6
26	TCU	0
53	Austin	0
13	Texas	0
55	Haskell	13
34	S'western (Tex.)	13
16	Tulane	0
0	Texas A & M	10
228	(7-1-0)	42

1918

0	5th Division	10
0	Ream Field	7
0	5th Division	0
0	Kelly Field	28
0	Park P. Flyers	3
0	Texas	14
13	SMU	0
13	(1-5-1)	62

1919

12	Trinity	0
8	Baylor	0
22	S'western (Tex.)	0
54	Austin	0
7	Texas	32
21	SMU	14
7	Howard Payne	0
19	Sewanee	7
40	Arkansas	7
190	(8-1-0)	60

1920

28	Baylor	0
0	Tulane	0
19	S'western (Tex.)	0
0	Texas	21
10	SMU	0
0	Texas A & M	7
48	SW Texas	0
0	Arkansas	0
105	(4-2-2)	28

1921

54	SW Louisiana	0
14	Baylor	17
6	Tulane	7
27	S'western (Tex.)	0
0	Texas	56
7	SMU	0
7	Texas A & M	7
28	Trinity	14
0	Oklahoma	27
143	(4-4-1)	128

1922

23	Sam Houston	3
0	Baylor	31
0	Oklahoma A & M	21
6	S'western (Tex.)	0
0	Texas	29

31	Arkansas	7
0	Texas A & M	24
14	Arizona	7
74	(4-4-0)	122

1923

10	Sam Houston	0
0	Arkansas	23
0	Oklahoma A & M	13
6	SW Texas	19
0	Texas	27
12	S'western (Tex.)	0
7	Texas A & M	6
0	TCU	6
35	(3-5-0)	94

1924

22	Sam Houston	6
20	S'western (Tex.)	6
0	LSU	12
7	TCU	3
19	Texas	6
2	Austin	6
6	Texas A & M	13
9	Baylor	17
85	(4-4-0)	69

1925

33	S. F. Austin	0
7	Sam Houston	0
0	Trinity	13
13	Arkansas	9
6	Texas	27
19	S'western (Tex.)	0
0	LSU	6
0	Texas A & M	17
7	Baylor	7
85	(4-4-1)	79

1926

25	S. F. Austin	0
20	Sam Houston	0
6	Trinity	6
19	St. Edwards	0
0	Texas	20
7	S'western (Tex.)	6
0	SMU	20
0	Texas A & M	20
7	Baylor	9
84	(4-4-1)	81

1927

0	Loyola (La.)	13
20	Sam Houston	13
0	St. Edwards	0
6	SMU	34
0	Texas	27
12	S'western (Tex.)	14
7	Centenary	33
0	Texas A & M	14
19	Baylor	12
64	(2-6-1)	160

1928

24	Sam Houston	6
0	St. Edwards	31
20	Trinity	6
13	SMU	53
6	S'western (Tex.)	14
6	Texas	13
0	TCU	7
0	Texas A & M	19
14	Baylor	25
83	(2-7-0)	174

1929

0	Loyola (La.)	38
7	Sam Houston	2
14	S'western (Tex.)	6
0	Texas	39
7	St. Edwards	20
0	TCU	24
6	Texas A & M	26
0	SMU	34
0	Baylor	19
34	(2-7-0)	208

1930

32	S'western (Tex.)	6
13	Sam Houston	12
20	St. Edwards	0
21	Arizona	0
6	Arkansas	7
6	Texas	0
12	Sewanee	0
0	TCU	20
7	Texas A & M	0
0	SMU	32
4	Baylor	7
13	Iowa State	7
134	(8-4-0)	91

1931

37	Texas A & I	0
32	Sam Houston	0
6	Oklahoma	19
7	Texas	0
12	SMU	21
32	Arizona	0
6	TCU	7
0	Texas A & M	7
26	Arkansas	12
20	Baylor	0
178	(6-4-0)	66

1932

20	Texas A & I	0
10	LSU	8
13	SMU	0
14	Loyola (La.)	7
6	Texas	18
41	Creighton	7
12	Arkansas	7
7	Texas A & M	14
6	TCU	16
12	Baylor	0
141	(7-3-0)	77

1933

7	Texas A & I	0
0	LSU	13
13	Loyola (La.)	0
7	SMU	13
13	Creighton	14
0	Texas	18
0	Santa Clara	13
7	Arkansas	6
0	Texas A & M	27
3	TCU	26
6	Baylor	7
56	(3-8-0)	137

1934

13	Loyola (La.)	0
9	LSU	9
14	Purdue	0
9	SMU	0
47	Creighton	13
20	Texas	9
27	Texas A & I	0
7	Arkansas	0
25	Texas A & M	6
2	TCU	7
32	Baylor	0
205	(9-1-1)	44

1935

38	St. Mary's, Tex.	0
10	LSU	7
27	Duquesne	0
14	Creighton	0
0	SMU	10
28	Texas	19
41	Geo. Wash.	0
20	Arkansas	7
17	Texas A & M	10
6	TCU	27
0	Baylor	8
201	(8-3-0)	88

1936

33	Texas A & I	0
7	LSU	20
0	Duquesne	14
0	Texas A & M	3
13	Georgia	6
7	Texas	0
12	Geo. Wash.	6
14	Arkansas	20
34	Sam Houston	7
0	TCU	13
7	Baylor	10
0	SMU	9
127	(5-7-0)	108

1937

0	Oklahoma	6
0	LSU	13
0	Tulsa	0
14	Texas	7
13	Auburn	7

(cont.)

1937 (cont.)

26	Arkansas	20
6	Texas A & M	6
2	TCU	7
13	Baylor	7
15	SMU	7
89	(5-3-2)	80

Cotton Bowl

28	Colorado	14

1938

6	Oklahoma	7
0	LSU	3
17	Tulane	26
13	Texas	6
14	Auburn	0
3	Arkansas	0
0	Texas A & M	27
7	TCU	29
6	Baylor	21
25	SMU	14
91	(4-6-0)	133

1939

12	Vanderbilt	13
13	Centenary	0
0	LSU	7
8	Sam Houston	9
12	Texas	26
7	Fordham	13
12	Arkansas	12
0	Texas A & M	19
0	TCU	21
6	SMU	13
7	Baylor	10
77	(1-9-1)	143

1940

25	Centenary	0
23	LSU	0
6	Tulane	15
13	Texas	0
9	Texas A & I	6
14	Arkansas	7
0	Texas A & M	25
14	TCU	6
21	Baylor	12
6	SMU	7
131	(7-3-0)	78

1941

42	Sam Houston	0
10	Tulane	9
0	LSU	27
54	Centenary	0
0	Texas	40
21	Arkansas	12
6	Texas A & M	19
0	TCU	0
28	Baylor	14
6	SMU	0
167	(6-3-1)	121

1942

18	Cor. Christi NB	7
27	LSU	14
7	Tulane	18
7	Texas	12
19	Texas Tech	7
40	Arkansas	9
0	Texas A & M	0
26	TCU	0
20	Baylor	0
13	SMU	7
177	(7-2-1)	74

1943

0	Randolph Field	6
7	LSU	20
0	Tulane	33
0	SMU	12
0	Texas	58
13	Texas Tech	0
20	Arkansas	7
0	Texas A & M	20
13	TCU	6
7	S'western (Tex.)	21
60	(3-7-0)	183

1944

57	Galveston AAF	0
0	Randolph Field	59
14	LSU	13
0	Tulane	21
21	SMU	10
7	Texas	0
7	Texas Tech	13
7	Arkansas	12
6	Texas A & M	19
6	TCU	9
18	S'western (Tex.)	7
143	(5-6-0)	163

1945

13	Cor. Christi NB	26
0	LSU	42
7	S'western (Tex.)	13
13	Tulane	7
18	SMU	21
7	Texas	6
13	Texas Tech	0
26	Arkansas	7
6	Texas A & M	0
13	TCU	14
14	Baylor	17
130	(5-6-0)	153

1946

6	LSU	7
48	S'western (Tex.)	0
25	Tulane	6
21	SMU	7
18	Texas	13
41	Texas Tech	6
0	Arkansas	7
27	Texas A & M	10
13	TCU	0
38	Baylor	6
237	(8-2-0)	62

Orange Bowl

8	Tennessee	0

1947

14	LSU	21
7	So. California	7
33	Tulane	0
0	SMU	14
0	Texas	12
40	Texas Tech	7
26	Arkansas	0
41	Texas A & M	7
7	TCU	0
34	Baylor	6
202	(6-3-1)	74

1948

46	Sam Houston	0
13	LSU	26
0	So. California	7
7	SMU	33
7	Texas	20
14	Texas Tech	7
25	Arkansas	6
28	Texas A & M	6
21	TCU	7
7	Baylor	7
168	(5-4-1)	119

1949

33	Clemson	7
7	LSU	14
55	New Mexico	0
41	SMU	27
17	Texas	15
28	Texas Tech	0
14	Arkansas	0
13	Texas A & M	0
20	TCU	14
21	Baylor	7
249	(9-1-0)	84

Cotton Bowl

27	North Carolina	13

1950

27	Santa Clara	7
35	LSU	20
14	Pittsburgh	7
21	SMU	42
7	Texas	35
13	Texas Tech	7
9	Arkansas	6
21	Texas A & M	13
14	TCU	26
7	Baylor	33
168	(6-4-0)	196

1951

14	Clemson	20
6	LSU	7

21	Navy	14
28	SMU	7
6	Texas	14
21	Pittsburgh	13
6	Arkansas	0
28	Texas A & M	13
6	TCU	22
13	Baylor	34
149	(5-5-0)	144

1952

34	Texas Tech	7
7	LSU	27
0	UCLA	20
14	SMU	21
7	Texas	20
7	Wisconsin	21
35	Arkansas	33
16	Texas A & M	6
12	TCU	6
20	Baylor	14
152	(5-5-0)	175

1953

20	Florida	16
28	Cornell	7
40	Hardin-Simmons	0
7	SMU	12
18	Texas	13
13	Kentucky	19
47	Arkansas	0
34	Texas A & M	7
19	TCU	6
41	Baylor	19
267	(8-2-0)	99

Cotton Bowl

28	Alabama	6

1954

34	Florida	14
41	Cornell	20
7	Wisconsin	13
6	SMU	20
13	Texas	7
34	Vanderbilt	13
15	Arkansas	28
29	Texas A & M	19
6	TCU	0
20	Baylor	14
205	(7-3-0)	148

1955

20	Alabama	0
20	LSU	20
21	Clemson	7
0	SMU	20
14	Texas	32
16	Kentucky	20
0	Arkansas	10
12	Texas A & M	20
0	TCU	35
7	Baylor	15
110	(2-7-1)	179

1956

20	Alabama	13
23	LSU	14
0	Florida	7
13	SMU	14
28	Texas	7
27	Utah	0
12	Arkansas	27
7	Texas A & M	21
17	TCU	20
13	Baylor	46
160	(4-6-0)	169

1957

20	LSU	14
34	Stanford	7
6	Duke	7
27	SMU	21
14	Texas	19
7	Clemson	20
13	Arkansas	7
7	Texas A & M	6
20	TCU	0
20	Baylor	0
168	(7-3-0)	101

Cotton Bowl

7	Navy	20

1958

6	LSU	26
30	Stanford	7
0	Purdue	24
24	Arkansas	0
13	SMU	7
34	Texas	7
7	Army	14
21	Texas A & M	28
10	TCU	21
33	Baylor	21
178	(5-5-0)	155

1959

3	LSU	26
7	Duke	24
13	Florida	13
13	SMU	13
6	Texas	28
0	Clemson	19
10	Arkansas	14
7	Texas A & M	2
6	TCU	35
21	Baylor	23
86	(1-7-2)	197

RICHMOND, UNIVERSITY OF

Richmond, Va. — Red and Blue — Spiders

Richmond Stadium (22,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—49, Ed Elliott, 1953
R—528, David Ames, 1959
PA—157, Bobby Tyler, 1952
PC—64, Frank Gagliano, 1959
PY—726, Tyler, 1952
TDP—9, Gagliano, 1959
TO—864, Jim Billingsley, 1949
PR—26, Bob Coolbaugh, 1959
RY—354, Earl Stoudt, 1958
P—38.7, Hood, 1952

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—29.1 (204 in 7, '43)
R—192.7 ('54)
PY—129.6 ('58)
TO—268.4 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
M. C. Taylor	1881	1	2	0	0	H. R. Hundley	1887	1	1	1	0
C. M. Hazen	1882-86; 1888	4	4	3	0	Frank Johnson	1889	1	1	2	0
						C. Y. Taylor	1890	1	0	3	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dana Rucker	1891; 1893–95	4	3	13	3
Penwick Shelton	1892	1	2	3	0
Bill Wertenbaker	1897	1	3	5	0
O. L. Owen	1898	1	2	3	2
Julian Hill	1899	1	2	2	0
Edward Kenna	1900	1	3	4	0
Dr. Garnett Nelson	1901	1	1	5	0
Graham Hobson	1902	1	3	3	0
Fred Vail	1903	1	6	3	1
Dr. Harry Wall	1904	1	1	5	0
E. H. Dunlap, Jr.	1905–09; 1912	6	17	31	5
E. V. Long	1910	1	1	6	1
Sam Honaker	1911	1	0	6	2
Frank M. Dobson	1913–17; 1919–33	20	79	76	19
Robert Marshall	1918	1	3	1	1
Glenn F. Thistlethwaite	1934–41	8	41	26	9
John L. Fenlon	1942; 1946–47	3	12	15	3
Malcolm U. Pitt	1943–44	2	8	7	0
George Hope	1945	1	2	6	0
Karl A. Esleeck	1948–50	3	10	18	2
Edwin J. Merrick	1951–59	9	33	50	4
26 Coaches		76	240	297	52

1881

3	Randolph-Macon	0
3	Randolph-Macon	0
6	(2-0-0)	0

1882

5	Randolph-Macon	0
	(1-0-0)	

1883–84—No Team

1885

3	Randolph-Macon	1
1	Randolph-Macon	2
4	(1-1-0)	3

1886

0	Randolph-Macon	3
3	Randolph-Macon	1
3	(1-1-0)	4

1887

0	McCabe U.	57
14	McCabe U.	13
14	(1-1-0)	70

1888

11	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Petersburg AC	6
11	(1-1-0)	6

1889

0	Petersburg AC	6
14	Wake Forest	32
42	Randolph-Macon	0
56	(1-2-0)	38

1890

4	Randolph-Macon	6
6	Wash. & Lee	28
0	Randolph-Macon	4
10	(0-3-0)	38

1891

4	Randolph-Macon	12
4	Keswick School	12
8	(0-2-0)	24

1892

6	Wash. & Lee	8
0	North Carolina	40
0	Wake Forest	22
24	Hampden-Sydney	0
16	Randolph-Macon	0
46	(2-3-0)	70

1893

22	Capitol City Cl.	0
4	Virginia	34
0	VMI	34
24	Allegheny Inst.	4
12	Randolph-Macon	0
62	(3-2-0)	72

1894

0	Virginia	48
0	Virginia	28
4	Norfolk Y	4
0	North Carolina	28
0	Georgetown	34
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
4	(0-4-2)	142

1895

4	Hampton AC	16
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	VMI	44
0	Virginia	62
0	N. C. State	40
0	North Carolina	34
4	(0-5-1)	196

1896—No Team

1897

0	Richmond AC	26
0	Hampton AC	32
6	Randolph-Macon	4
26	Petersburg Y	0
8	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	Geo. Wash.	22
0	St. Albans	20
0	VPI	36
40	(3-5-0)	146

1898

15	Randolph-Macon	0
6	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	VMI	16
0	Wash. & Lee	6
10	Wash. & Lee	10
15	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Newport News AC	11
46	(2-3-2)	49

1899

0	Portsmouth AC	16
17	Pantops Acad.	0
40	Wm. & Mary	0
5	Hampden-Sydney	17
62	(2-2-0)	33

1900

0	Virginia	51
5	Randolph-Macon	0
11	Fredericksburg	0
0	Woodberry Forest	16
0	Georgetown	84
11	Randolph-Macon	6
0	Hampden-Sydney	34
27	(3-4-0)	191

1901

0	Randolph-Macon	6
0	Wash. & Lee	39
0	VMI	79
0	Hampden-Sydney	70
27	Wm. & Mary	11
0	Randolph-Macon	11
27	(1-5-0)	216

1902

30	Randolph-Macon	0
0	VMI	33

50	Hoge Academy	0
23	Hampden-Sydney	11
0	Wash. & Lee	29
5	N. C. State	30
108	(3-3-0)	103

1903

38	Petersburg Y	0
34	Fredericksburg	0
0	Wash. & Lee	11
6	Danville Mil.	6
23	Hampden-Sydney	0
22	Geo. Wash.	5
0	N. C. State	53
23	Wm. & Mary	0
16	Randolph-Macon	0
5	Tulane	18
167	(6-3-1)	93

1904

0	VPI	18
34	Norfolk HS	0
0	Geo. Wash.	17
0	Fort Monroe	32
6	Wm. & Mary	15
5	Randolph-Macon	16
45	(1-5-0)	98

1905

0	Wash. & Lee	34
0	Randolph-Macon	35
0	Wm. & Mary	0
13	Va. Boat Club	5
0	Wm. & Mary	4
0	St. John's, Md.	10
5	Rich. Indians	0
23	Wm. & Mary	4
18	Randolph-Macon	18
59	(3-4-2)	110

1906

0	Woodberry Forest	12
0	Virginia	22
0	Randolph-Macon	6
0	N. C. State	0
0	North Carolina	12
1	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Virginia	12
24	Wm. & Mary	0
6	VMI	4
17	Randolph-Macon	0
6	Wm. & Mary	0
60	(5-5-1)	68

1907

0	Virginia	38
11	Maryland	5
4	N. C. State	7
11	Randolph-Macon	12
38	Hampden-Sydney	0
11	North Carolina	13
48	Wm. & Mary	0
10	Randolph-Macon	14
133	(3-5-0)	89

1908

22	Maryland	0
0	Randolph-Macon	16
5	Wash. & Lee	33
16	Gallaudet	12
12	North Carolina	17
17	Hampden-Sydney	18
18	Wm. & Mary	21
12	Randolph-Macon	2
102	(3-5-0)	119

1909

12	Maryland	0
0	Va. Boat Club	0
0	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Georgetown	17
0	VPI	52
0	North Carolina	22
5	Wake Forest	0
0	Wm. & Mary	15
3	Randolph-Macon	29
20	(2-5-2)	135

1910

0	Maryland	20
5	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Rock Hill	0
15	Geo. Wash.	21
0	Hampden-Sydney	18
0	North Carolina	49
6	Wm. & Mary	18
6	Randolph-Macon	11
32	(1-6-1)	137

1911

0	Maryland	0
0	Fredericksburg	0
0	Randolph-Macon	13
0	Georgetown	65
0	Hampden-Sydney	3
0	VMI	38
0	Wm. & Mary	21
0	Randolph-Macon	9
0	(0-6-2)	149

1912

0	Maryland	46
0	Randolph-Macon	21
7	Richmond Blues	14
0	Roanoke	21
0	Hampden-Sydney	13
20	Wm. & Mary	0
7	Rock Hill	14
7	Randolph-Macon	28
41	(1-7-0)	157

1913

0	Richmond Blues	0
0	Maryland	45
0	Gallaudet	6
14	Wake Forest	13
7	Randolph-Macon	14
21	Hampden-Sydney	20
0	Wm. & Mary	0
20	Randolph-Macon	14
20	Wm. & Mary	13
82	(4-3-2)	125

1914

0	North Carolina	41
0	VMI	10
0	Virginia	62
26	Hampden-Sydney	9
7	Wm. & Mary	3
8	Randolph-Macon	13
28	Hampden-Sydney	14
32	Wm. & Mary	0
13	Randolph-Macon	0
114	(5-4-0)	152

1915

14	Richmond Blues	7
0	Virginia	74
6	VMI	13
28	Wm. & Mary	0
6	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Randolph-Macon	0
8	Hampden-Sydney	15
40	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Randolph-Macon	0
109	(5-3-1)	109

1916

0	VPI	13
6	Catholic U.	34
12	Richmond Blues	0
0	Virginia	21
13	Hampden-Sydney	2
41	Wm. & Mary	0
32	Randolph-Macon	13
0	Hampden-Sydney	8
0	Wm. & Mary	0
19	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
123	(5-4-2)	91

1917

28	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	12
27	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Wash. & Lee	43
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
19	Wm. & Mary	0
80	Randolph-Macon	0
154	(4-2-1)	55

1918

0	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	13
7	Fulton Avia'rs	0
7	Wm. & Mary	0
8	Hampden-Sydney	6
22	(3-1-1)	19

1919

0	Virginia	0
0	VPI	21
0	Wm. & Mary	7

(cont.)

1919 (cont.)

7	Hampden-Sydney	0
27	Randolph-Macon	7
17	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
22	Randolph-Macon	0
21	Wm. & Mary	0
94	(5-2-2)	35

1920

27	Lynchburg	0
10	Catholic U.	7
28	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Davidson	7
13	Wm. & Mary	0
0	VPI	21
20	Wake Forest	7
62	Randolph-Macon	7
160	(6-2-0)	49

1921

14	Catholic U.	0
0	Virginia	14
0	VPI	34
5	Hampden-Sydney	7
14	Davidson	14
41	Wake Forest	0
49	Randolph-Macon	0
17	Wm. & Mary	7
140	(4-3-1)	76

1922

0	Lafayette	33
0	Maryland	0
6	Virginia	14
6	Roanoke	0
13	Furman	0
43	Randolph-Macon	13
45	Lynchburg	0
34	Hampden-Sydney	0
13	Wm. & Mary	3
160	(6-2-1)	63

1923

0	Virginia	9
0	Maryland	23
7	Lynchburg	6
7	Furman	22
12	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Rutgers	56
7	Hampden-Sydney	6
6	Wm. & Mary	27
39	(3-5-0)	149

1924

0	Davidson	7
0	Maryland	38
0	Duke	14
25	Randolph-Macon	0
9	St. John's	7
0	Roanoke	9
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Wm. & Mary	20
40	(2-5-1)	95

1925

0	N. C. State	20
7	Lynchburg	5
0	Virginia	19
0	Johns Hopkins	7
22	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Duke	10
0	Roanoke	6
12	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Wm. & Mary	14
41	(3-6-0)	81

1926

0	VMI	10
9	Duke	7
0	Navy	26
3	Johns Hopkins	7
28	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Roanoke	6
7	St. John's	10
7	Hampden-Sydney	20
0	Wm. & Mary	14
54	(2-7-0)	100

1927

0	VMI	22
6	Johns Hopkins	2
0	Cornell	53
0	Duke	72
12	Randolph-Macon	0
6	Roanoke	7
19	Lynchburg	6
7	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	Wm. & Mary	0
50	(4-4-1)	168

1928

6	VMI	6
13	Johns Hopkins	14
0	Emory & Henry	7
34	Elon	0
13	Roanoke	13
50	Lynchburg	16
30	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	13
0	Wm. & Mary	7
146	(3-4-2)	76

1929

0	VMI	40
0	Wake Forest	19
31	Johns Hopkins	7
19	Lynchburg	6
0	Emory & Henry	26
6	Roanoke	6
9	Randolph-Macon	0
8	Hampden-Sydney	13
0	Wm. & Mary	25
73	(3-5-1)	142

1930

0	VMI	12
0	Wash. & Lee	14
27	Lynchburg	0
0	Roanoke	0
0	Emory & Henry	6
18	Randolph-Macon	6
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Wm. & Mary	19
45	(2-4-2)	57

1931

7	VMI	0
7	Emory & Henry	13
0	Cornell	27
6	Furman	34
0	Delaware	7
7	Roanoke	2
6	Randolph-Macon	14
9	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Wm. & Mary	2
48	(4-5-0)	99

1932

0	N. C. State	9
0	Cornell	27
6	Emory & Henry	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Roanoke	0
6	Randolph-Macon	6
7	VMI	0
18	Wm. & Mary	7
44	(4-2-2)	49

1933

6	Furman	14
7	Cornell	27
0	VPI	7
13	Emory & Henry	0
19	Roanoke	0
27	Randolph-Macon	0
13	Hampden-Sydney	0
15	VMI	0
0	Wm. & Mary	6
100	(5-4-0)	54

1934

27	Roanoke	0
6	Cornell	0
0	Emory & Henry	13
7	VMI	0
20	Hampden-Sydney	0
14	Georgetown	13
7	Davis & Elkins	0
39	Wake Forest	6
6	Wm. & Mary	0
126	(8-1-0)	32

1935

6	Randolph-Macon	6
12	Roanoke	7
13	VMI	6
6	Emory & Henry	14
6	Frank. & Marsh.	6
0	Georgetown	7
15	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	N. C. State	6
6	Wm. & Mary	6
64	(3-3-3)	65

1936

6	Apprentice Sch.	0
7	Randolph-Macon	7
0	Roanoke	0
0	Frank. & Marsh.	13
20	Emory & Henry	6
0	VMI	20
7	VPI	20
0	Maryland	12
14	Hampden-Sydney	3
6	Wm. & Mary	0
60	(4-4-2)	81

1937

6	Apprentice Sch.	6
6	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Wash. & Lee	6
22	Roanoke	13
7	VMI	21
0	Citadel	26
0	Duquesne	24
12	VPI	7
19	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Wm. & Mary	0
78	(5-4-1)	103

1938

6	Apprentice Sch.	0
19	Maryland	6
12	Randolph-Macon	7
26	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	VMI	13
6	Roanoke	13
6	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Citadel	6
0	VPI	0
10	Wm. & Mary	7
91	(6-3-1)	52

1939

37	Apprentice Sch.	0
26	Randolph-Macon	0
7	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Rutgers	6
21	Gettysburg	0
19	Citadel	0
0	VMI	0
13	VPI	0
26	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Wm. & Mary	7
155	(7-1-2)	20

1940

38	Apprentice Sch.	0
28	Randolph-Macon	0
13	VPI	7
0	Frank. & Marsh.	21
0	Wash. & Lee	3
9	VMI	7
39	Hampden-Sydney	13
14	North Carolina	13
0	Wm. & Mary	16
141	(6-3-0)	80

1941

7	N. C. State	14
26	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Virginia	44
0	Wash. & Lee	21
7	VMI	25
14	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	North Carolina	27
3	Wm. & Mary	33
0	VPI	13
57	(2-7-0)	184

1942

27	Camp Pickett	0
0	N. C. State	13
0	Geo. Wash.	27
0	Randolph-Macon	6
7	Virginia	7
6	VMI	20
8	Wash. & Lee	6
7	VPI	16
26	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Wm. & Mary	10
81	(3-6-1)	105

1943

45	Richmond AB	0
0	Duke	61
13	Curtis Bay CG	3
16	Virginia	7
27	VMI	0
74	Norfolk Marines	7
29	Charleston CG	6
204	(6-1-0)	84

1944

7	Duke	61
34	Richmond AB	0
20	VMI	26
18	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Portsmouth Fleet	19
0	Virginia	39
0	Wm. & Mary	40
0	N. C. State	39
79	(2-6-0)	224

1945

6	VMI	40
0	Maryland	21
40	Guilford	0
7	Catawba	21
28	Oceania NAB	12
0	Virginia	45
6	VPI	44
0	Wm. & Mary	33
87	(2-6-0)	216

1946

46	Randolph-Macon	0
7	VMI	7
37	Maryland	7
33	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	Duke	41
20	Wash. & Lee	0
19	Virginia	7
26	Davidson	6
7	VPI	7
0	Wm. & Mary	40
195	(6-2-2)	121

1947

28	Randolph-Macon	7
3	Wash. & Lee	16
7	Rollins	20
6	Maryland	18
21	VMI	20
20	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Virginia	34
7	Davidson	13
14	VPI	26
0	Wm. & Mary	35
106	(3-7-0)	189

1948

33	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Maryland	19
7	Furman	0
0	VMI	9
28	Hampden-Sydney	7
6	Wm. & Mary	14
6	Davidson	0
7	VPI	7
14	Wash. & Lee	12
27	Rollins	27
128	(5-3-2)	95

1949

27	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Duke	67
7	Delaware	21
12	Furman	0
7	VMI	14
28	Davidson	7
0	Wm. & Mary	34
6	N. C. State	20
13	VPI	28
14	Wash. & Lee	35
114	(3-7-0)	226

1950

20	Randolph-Macon	6
0	Wake Forest	43
14	VMI	26
7	West Virginia	46
0	Duke	41
0	N. C. State	7
32	VPI	12
0	Davidson	39
7	Wash. & Lee	67
6	Wm. & Mary	40
86	(2-8-0)	327

1951

13	Randolph-Macon	6
0	VMI	34

(cont.)

1951 (cont.)

6	Wake Forest	56
0	West Virginia	24
25	Davidson	6
14	Wm. & Mary	20
7	Boston Col.	21
14	Stetson	19
14	VPI	20
7	Wash. & Lee	39
20	Geo. Wash.	19
120	(3-8-0)	264

1952

34	Randolph-Macon	19
7	Boston Col.	14
14	VMI	28
13	Wm. & Mary	42
2	VPI	20
19	Davidson	38
0	Virginia	49
7	Geo. Wash.	29
20	Wash. & Lee	21
6	Miami (Fla.)	41
122	(1-9-0)	301

1953

28	Randolph-Macon	0
16	Davidson	0
13	VMI	7
7	VPI	21
27	Wash. & Lee	19
13	Wake Forest	13
14	Boston Col.	0
0	Wm. & Mary	21
7	Geo. Wash.	35
125	(5-3-1)	116

1954

46	Randolph-Macon	0
40	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	VMI	19
26	Citadel	0
12	VPI	19
7	Geo. Wash.	0
13	Wake Forest	0
6	N. C. State	14
0	Wm. & Mary	2
156	(5-4-0)	54

1955

33	Randolph-Macon	6
12	West Virginia	33
21	VMI	0
12	Citadel	14
7	VPI	7
14	Villanova	16
19	Davidson	0
7	Geo. Wash.	0
6	Wm. & Mary	6
131	(4-3-2)	82

1956

38	Randolph-Macon	0
6	West Virginia	30
20	VMI	35
7	Citadel	3
14	VPI	46
0	Davidson	7
6	Geo. Wash.	32
45	East Carolina	7
6	Wm. & Mary	0
142	(4-5-0)	160

1957

40	East Carolina	7
40	Randolph-Macon	0
7	Dayton	12
6	VMI	28
0	Citadel	26
13	Rutgers	26
7	VPI	42
13	Geo. Wash.	6
19	Davidson	23
12	Wm. & Mary	7
157	(4-6-0)	177

1958

22	West Virginia	66
12	Dayton	13
6	VMI	12
12	Rutgers	23
26	Geo. Wash.	6
6	Villanova	13
20	Citadel	0
23	VPI	27
27	Davidson	22
15	Wm. & Mary	18
169	(3-7-0)	200

1959

3	Dayton	6
7	West Virginia	10
14	VMI	14
21	Davidson	7
7	Citadel	8
6	Florida State	22
29	VPI	51
26	Geo. Wash.	0
48	Furman	14
20	Wm. & Mary	12
181	(4-5-1)	144

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY

New Brunswick, N. J. — Scarlet and Black — Scarlet Knights

Rutgers Stadium (23,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—106, Bill Austin, 1958
R—946, Austin, 1958
PA—122, Jack Jeffers, 1952
John Fennell, 1953
PC—62, Fennell, 1953
PY—911, Frank Burns, 1947
TDP—11, Burns, 1947
TO—1425, Austin, 1957
PR—33, Bob Simms, 1958
RY—468, Simms, 1958
P—39.3, Sam Mudie, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—33.4 (301 in 9, '58)
R—236.1 ('49)
PY—144.1 ('50)
TO—330.3 ('47)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1869–98	29	62	99	9
William V. B. Van Dyke	1899	1	2	9	0
George D. Hendrickson	1900	1	4	4	0
Arthur P. Robinson	1901	1	0	7	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Huyler W. Van Hoevenburg	1902	1	3	7	0
Oliver D. Mann	1903; 1905	2	7	9	1
A. Ellet Hitchner	1904	1	1	6	2
Frank H. Gorton	1906–08	3	11	12	4
Herman Pritchard	1909	1	3	5	1
Howard Gargan	1910–12	3	12	10	4
G. Foster Sanford	1913–23	11	56	32	5
John H. Wallace	1924–26	3	12	14	1
Harry J. Rockafeller	1927–30; 1942–45	8	33	26	1
J. Wilder Tasker	1931–37	7	31	27	5
Harvey J. Harman	1938–41; 1946–55	14	74	44	2
John R. Stiegman	1956–59	4	22	15	0
15 Coaches		89	333	326	35

1869

6g	Princeton	4g
0	Princeton	8g

(1-1-0)

1870

6g	Columbia	3g
2g	Princeton	6g

(1-1-0)

1871—No Team

1872

0	Columbia	0
7g	Columbia	5g
1g	Princeton	4g

(1-1-0)

1873

1g	Yale	3g
5g	Columbia	4g
3g	Columbia	4g

(1-2-0)

1874

6g	Columbia	1g
0	Stevens	1g
1g	Columbia	4g
0	Princeton	6g

(1-3-0)

1875

1g	Columbia	1g
1g	Yale	4g
6g	Stevens	0

(1-1-1)

1876

3g	Stevens	2g

(1-0-0)

1877

1g	Stevens	4g
0	Columbia	6t*
5g	Stevens	0

(1-2-0)

1878

3g	Stevens	3g
0	Princeton	5g, 10t
0	Stevens	1g
6t	CCNY	9s

(1-2-1)

1879

1t	Stevens	0
7s	Yale	5g, 3t
0	Columbia	0
3g	Stevens	3g
3g	Stevens	1g

(2-1-2)

1880

5g	Stevens	1g
3g	Stevens	1g
3t	Columbia	3g,* 1t
1t, 3s	Princeton	8g, 4t, 1s

(2-2-0)

1881

11s	Princeton	3g, 5t
4s	Columbia†	1s
3s	Princeton	1g, 1t
3s	Columbia	1g,* 3t
9g, 3t, 3s	CCNY	0
*1g, 2t	Penn	1g

(2-3-1)

1882

0	Princeton	5g, 6t
11g, 3t, 4s	CCNY	0
3s	Yale	9g, 3t, 3s
1t	Yale	5g, 1t
*3t, 1s	Penn	1t
8g, 3t	Lafayette	0
2g, 1t	Columbia	1t
2s, 1g, 2t, 1s	Princeton	3g, 4t
	Penn	2t

(5-4-0)

1883

0	Princeton	20
0	Princeton	61
54	CCNY	2
0	Lafayette	25
0	Pennsylvania	18
0	Wesleyan	37
0	Yale	97
54	(1-6-0)	260

1884

5	Princeton	23
35	Columbia	5
0	Princeton	35
10	Yale	76
61	Lehigh	0
26	Lafayette	0
0	Wesleyan	31
137	(3-4-0)	170

1885

5	Lehigh	10

(0-1-0)

1886

2	Lafayette	28
0	Pennsylvania	65
58	Vineland AC	0
10	Lafayette	26
70	(1-3-0)	119

1887

26	Stevens	0
0	Princeton	30
0	Lafayette	20
5	Stevens	2
10	Pennsylvania	13
0	Yale	74
0	Lafayette	36
34	Commuters	0
6	Williams	12
81	(3-6-0)	187

1888

0	Yale	65
0	Lafayette	4
0	Princeton	80
18	Stevens	18
0	Williams	42
18	Ridgefield FC	6
0	Lehigh	30
0	Princeton	82
36	(1-6-1)	327

*Winner. †Tie.

1889

0	Pennsylvania	4
0	Lafayette	16
4	Wesleyan	58
18	Ridgefield FC	0
0	Pennsylvania	14
22	(1-4-0)	92

1890

4	Pennsylvania	16
0	Princeton	27
30	New York AC	0
6	Orange AC	4
68	Crescent AC	0
0	Yale	70
2	Lehigh	4
62	NYU	0
6	Columbia	6
32	Manhattan AC	0
12	Pennsylvania	20
222	(5-5-1)	147

1891

0	Princeton	12
6	Orange AC	10
24	Schuykill AC	0
0	Lehigh	22
6	Pennsylvania	32
12	Stevens	10
44	Columbia	0
12	Navy	21
4	Columbia AC	0
12	N. Y. AC	21
70	NYU	4
27	Army	6
14	N. Y. Law	0
34	Manhattan AC	0
265	(8-6-0)	138

1892

0	Princeton	30
10	Orange AC	22
16	Lafayette	8
18	N. Y. AC	0
10	Lafayette	24
6	Stevens	22
12	Navy	48
6	Columbia AC	6
30	Manhattan AC	0
108	(3-4-1)	160

1893

0	N. Y. AC	14
8	Stevens	39
0	Orange AC	34
8	(0-3-0)	87

1894

0	Lehigh	24
12	Lafayette	10
0	Princeton	48
20	Stevens	0
8	N. J. AC	0
4	Crescent AC	20
5	North Carolina	0
4	Virginia	20
0	Columbia AC	20
4	Frank. & Marsh.	68
57	(4-6-0)	210

1895

0	Lehigh	25
0	Princeton	22
6	Elizabeth AC	16
38	Roseville AC	4
26	Swarthmore	12
16	NYU	0
0	Lafayette	52
86	(3-4-0)	131

1896

0	Princeton	44
20	Ursinus	0
0	Elizabeth AC	28
0	Lehigh	44
6	Haverford	2
10	Stevens	0
16	Swarthmore	10
6	Army	40
0	Union	10
0	Irvington Club	20
12	Stevens	0
4	Newark AC	0
74	(6-6-0)	198

1897

0	Haverford	26
0	Princeton	53
0	Stevens	14
6	Swarthmore	8
16	Stevens	0
0	Union	10
12	Newark FC	6
0	Stevens	14
34	(2-6-0)	131

1898

0	Lehigh	12
0	Swarthmore	6
0	Stevens	11
11	NYU	5
0	Haverford	0
0	Union	17
0	Stevens	5
0	Wesleyan	59
11	(1-6-1)	115

1899

0	Columbia	26
0	Lehigh	10
0	Lafayette	57
5	Stevens	12
0	Haverford	36
0	Swarthmore	34
6	Ursinus	53
39	Stevens	0
5	NYU	6
59	CCNY	0
0	Knickerbocker AC	11
114	(2-9-0)	245

1900

5	CCNY	0
0	Columbia	11
11	Haverford	0
0	Lehigh	21
17	Ursinus	0
0	Army	23
11	NYU	0
6	Union	11
50	(4-4-0)	66

1901

0	Columbia	27
0	Manhattan	10
0	Ursinus	30
0	Swarthmore	27
0	NYU	16
5	Delaware	6
0	Haverford	17
5	(0-7-0)	133

1902

0	Manhattan	6
0	Columbia	43
0	Lehigh	34
0	Ursinus	16
6	Swarthmore	12
5	Haverford	43
10	Stevens	0
0	NYU	22
15	Delaware	12
6	Stevens	0
42	(3-7-0)	188

1903

0	Fordham	15
0	Delaware	5
8	Manhattan	6
0	Ursinus	40
6	Haverford	18
36	Stevens	6
26	Stevens	5
18	NYU	15
0	Frank. & Marsh.	0
94	(4-4-1)	110

1904

4	Stevens	0
0	Haverford	40
0	Ursinus	37
0	Wesleyan	39
0	Union	35
6	NYU	35
6	Delaware	6
0	Maryland	10
0	Stevens	0
16	(1-6-2)	202

1905

6	Stevens	0
0	Trinity	11
10	Seton Hall	22
10	Delaware	0
7	NYU	10
5	Stevens	0

0	Haverford	28
6	Fordham	17
44	(3-5-0)	88

1906

6	Fordham	0
0	Stevens	0
0	Villanova	17
0	Haverford	0
0	Delaware	4
14	NYU	0
55	CCNY	0
18	Stevens	4
29	Ursinus	5
122	(5-2-2)	30

1907

5	Fordham	5
5	Swarthmore	29
6	Lehigh	16
12	Union	5
39	Delaware	0
0	NYU	11
5	Haverford	6
0	Jefferson Med.	27
4	Stevens	0
76	(3-5-1)	99

1908

0	Navy	18
0	Lehigh	12
5	Haverford	9
5	Hamilton	4
9	Frank. & Marsh.	0
6	Delaware	6
0	Ursinus	35
15	Muhlenberg	5
13	Stevens	15
53	(3-5-1)	104

1909

0	Fordham	9
3	Navy	12
0	Frank. & Marsh.	15
0	Chicago Med.	0
8	Hamilton	5
0	NYU	11
35	Muhlenberg	5
11	Haverford	0
5	Stevens	17
62	(3-5-1)	74

1910

0	Frank. & Marsh.	0
0	Navy	0
21	Swarthmore	6
0	Haverford	0
8	NYU	15
17	St. Lawrence	0
5	Washington Col.	6
8	Stevens	6
59	(3-2-3)	33

1911

0	Princeton	37
10	Haverford	6
0	Army	18
6	Union	0
0	Swarthmore	21
6	RPI	0
0	NYU	0
0	Ursinus	17
3	Stevens	0
25	(4-4-1)	99

1912

0	Frank. & Marsh.	20
6	Princeton	41
0	Army	19
19	Hobart	6
0	Union	3
25	Hamilton	6
21	RPI	0
26	Stevens	6
18	Haverford	0
115	(5-4-0)	101

1913

3	Princeton	14
39	Union	6
0	Army	29
71	Hobart	0
13	RPI	0
9	Wesleyan	20
38	Hamilton	0
30	Trinity	7
37	Stevens	0
240	(6-3-0)	76

1914

0	Princeton	12
32	RPI	0
0	Army	13
17	Muhlenberg	7
16	Tufts	7
14	Syracuse	14
83	Stevens	0
33	NYU	0
13	Wash. & Jeff.	20
208	(5-3-1)	73

1915

53	Albright	0
0	Princeton	10
96	RPI	0
21	Muhlenberg	0
44	Springfield	13
28	All Stars	7
39	Stevens	3
70	NYU	0
351	(7-1-0)	33

1916

30	Villanova	0
13	Wash. & Lee	13
3	Brown	21
14	Holy Cross	6
0	West Virginia	0
34	Dickinson	0
9	Wash. & Jeff.	12
103	(3-2-2)	52

1917

25	Ursinus	0
90	Ft. Wadsworth	0
10	Syracuse	14
33	Lafayette	7
28	Fordham	0
7	West Virginia	7
61	Springfield	0
27	L. I. Marines	0
14	Newport N. R.	0
295	(7-1-1)	28

1918

66	Ursinus	0
7	Pelham Naval	0
39	Lehigh	0
40	Hoboken NTC	0
26	Penn State	3
14	Great Lakes	54
0	Syracuse	21
192	(5-2-0)	78

1919

34	Ursinus	0
19	North Carolina	0
0	Lehigh	19
14	N. Y. Aggies	0
0	Syracuse	14
13	Boston Col.	7
7	West Virginia	30
28	Northwestern	0
115	(5-3-0)	70

1920

7	Ursinus	14
6	Maryland	0
0	Lehigh	9
19	Virginia Tech	6
0	Virginia	7
0	Cornell	24
0	Nebraska	28
0	West Virginia	17
0	Detroit	27
32	(2-7-0)	132

1921

33	Ursinus	0
0	Maryland	3
0	Lehigh	7
14	Wash. & Lee	13
14	Georgia Tech	48
0	Lafayette	35
0	Notre Dame	48
21	NYU	7
17	West Virginia	7
99	(4-5-0)	168

1922

13	Penn. Mil.	0
20	Fordham	15
13	Lehigh	7
7	Bethany	14
0	West Virginia	28
25	LSU	0
6	Lafayette	33
37	NYU	0
13	Bucknell	20
134	(5-4-0)	117

1923

27	Penn. Mil.	0
44	Villanova	0
10	Lehigh	0
7	NYU	3
6	Lafayette	6
7	West Virginia	27
56	Richmond	0
61	Boston U.	0
42	Fordham	0
260	(7-1-1)	36

1924

14	Villanova	0
56	Lebanon Valley	0
35	St. Bonaventure	7
10	Cornell	0
13	Lehigh	13
30	Frank. & Marsh.	6
43	Lafayette	7
41	NYU	3
7	Bucknell	12
249	(7-1-1)	48

1925

19	Alfred	3
0	Villanova	20
0	Maryland	16
0	Cornell	41
0	Lehigh	7
12	Penn. Mil.	13
0	Lafayette	34
0	Holy Cross	6
7	NYU	6
38	(2-7-0)	146

1926

8	Manhattan	0
14	Ursinus	0
6	Wash. & Jeff.	19
0	Holy Cross	21
0	NYU	30
21	Delaware	0
0	Lafayette	38
0	Lehigh	14
0	Swarthmore	13
49	(3-6-0)	135

1927

24	Manhattan	6
0	Lafayette	56
0	Geo. Wash.	6
6	NYU	60
0	Holy Cross	39
42	Alfred	0
12	Lehigh	6
19	Swarthmore	6
103	(4-4-0)	179

1928

12	St. John's (Md.)	0
19	Albright	0
0	Holy Cross	46
0	NYU	48
34	Delaware	0
12	Catholic U.	0
0	Lafayette	17
7	Lehigh	3
13	Swarthmore	2
97	(6-3-0)	116

1929

17	Providence	0
19	Delaware	0
3	Holy Cross	20
14	St. John's (Md.)	7
10	Catholic U.	14
19	Ursinus	13
6	Lafayette	20
14	Lehigh	0
7	NYU	20
109	(5-4-0)	94

1930

6	Providence	12
20	Geo. Wash.	6
0	Syracuse	27
33	Johns Hopkins	0
40	Delaware	0
20	Holy Cross	32
26	Lafayette	31
14	Lehigh	13
0	NYU	33
159	(4-5-0)	154

1931

19	Providence	0
27	Drexel Tech	6
26	Springfield	0
7	NYU	27
0	Holy Cross	27
6	Delaware	6
0	Lafayette	32
26	Lehigh	12
111	(4-3-1)	110

1932

6	Providence	6
20	Penn. Mil.	6
0	NYU	21
32	Delaware	0
0	Holy Cross	6
33	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Lafayette	6
37	Lehigh	6
18	Springfield	0
6	Manhattan	7
159	(6-3-1)	58

1933

10	Frank. & Marsh.	0
21	Providence	0
2	Colgate	25
10	Penn. Mil	0
27	Lehigh	0
31	Springfield	6
20	Lafayette	13
6	NYU	6
6	Princeton	26
13	Villanova	18
146	(6-3-1)	94

1934

0	Penn. Mil.	0
0	Frank. & Marsh.	7
19	Springfield	7
19	Pennsylvania	27
45	Lehigh	0
52	Boston U.	0
27	Lafayette	6
22	NYU	7
0	Colgate	14
184	(5-3-1)	68

1935

7	West Chester	19
26	Marietta	9
6	Columbia	20
6	Princeton	29
27	Lehigh	6
31	Lafayette	6
12	Boston U.	6
0	NYU	48
0	Colgate	27
115	(4-5-0)	170

1936

13	Marietta	0
0	Princeton	20
0	Springfield	6
0	Yale	28
0	Lehigh	19
0	Boston U.	7
0	NYU	46
7	Ohio Wesleyan	7
20	(1-6-1)	133

1937

9	Susquehanna	0
20	Hampden-Sydney	0
27	Delaware	0
26	Springfield	0
0	Princeton	6
34	Lehigh	0
6	Lafayette	13
0	Ohio U.	13
6	Brown	7
128	(5-4-0)	39

1938

20	Marietta	0
15	Vermont	14
6	NYU	25
6	Springfield	0
32	Hampden-Sydney	0
13	Lehigh	0
20	Princeton	18
6	Lafayette	0
118	(7-1-0)	57

1939

17	Springfield	7
13	Wesleyan	7
20	Wooster	0
6	Richmond	6
25	Maryland	12
20	Lehigh	6
32	New Hampshire	13
13	Lafayette	6
0	Brown	13
146	(7-1-1)	70

1940

33	Springfield	0
34	Lehigh	0
53	Marietta	0
13	Princeton	28
45	Connecticut	7
6	Lafayette	7
20	St. Lawrence	0
7	Maryland	14
211	(5-3-0)	56

1941

34	Alfred	0
26	Springfield	0
16	Lehigh	6
26	Fort Monmouth	0
7	Syracuse	49
20	Maryland	0
0	Lafayette	16
32	Connecticut	7
13	Brown	7
174	(7-2-0)	85

1942

27	Vermont	20
13	Maryland	27
9	Bucknell	7
10	Lehigh	28
21	Springfield	0
13	Lafayette	19
0	Fort Monmouth	0
7	Syracuse	12
100	(3-4-1)	113

1943

26	Lehigh	6
13	Lafayette	0
20	Lehigh	0
2	Lafayette	9
6	Brooklyn Col.	12
67	(3-2-0)	27

1944

6	Lafayette	19
19	Lehigh	6
0	Lafayette	39
18	ASTP	12
15	Lehigh	6
58	(3-2-0)	82

1945

6	Swarthmore	13
19	Muhlenberg	6
39	Rhode Island	7
6	Princeton	14
25	Lehigh	0
32	Lafayette	14
13	NYU	7
140	(5-2-0)	61

1946

7	Columbia	13
53	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Princeton	14
25	Geo. Wash.	13
26	NYU	0
13	Harvard	0
41	Lafayette	2
55	Lehigh	6
25	Bucknell	0
252	(7-2-0)	48

1947

28	Columbia	40
21	Western Reserve	6
13	Princeton	7
36	Fordham	6
46	Lehigh	13
31	Harvard	7
20	Lafayette	0
40	NYU	0
27	Brown	20
262	(8-1-0)	99

1948

6	Columbia	27
34	Colgate	19
34	Temple	20
22	Princeton	6
20	Lehigh	6
6	Brown	20
34	Lafayette	13
40	NYU	0
28	Fordham	19
224	(7-2-0)	130

1949

79	Kings Point	6
7	Temple	14
40	Lehigh	27
9	Syracuse	21
35	Colgate	13
14	Princeton	34
14	Lafayette	0
33	NYU	9
35	Fordham	14
266	(6-3-0)	138

1950

12	Syracuse	42
28	Princeton	34
26	Temple	20
42	NYU	0
18	Lehigh	21
15	Brown	12
31	Lafayette	7
14	Penn State	18
186	(4-4-0)	154

1951

47	Lafayette	12
7	Temple	14
55	NYU	0
6	Lehigh	21
13	Fordham	7
28	Brown	21
7	Penn State	13
21	Colgate	26
184	(4-4-0)	114

1952

19	Muhlenberg	19
19	Princeton	61
7	Colgate	13
20	Dartmouth	29
19	Brown	7
40	Temple	28
21	Lafayette	6
6	Penn State	7
27	NYU	14
178	(4-4-1)	184

1953

20	Virginia Tech	13
7	Princeton	9
20	Brown	27
13	Fordham	40
13	Colgate	33
14	Lafayette	13
26	Penn State	54
13	Columbia	27
126	(2-6-0)	216

1954

8	Princeton	10
7	Fordham	13
14	Colgate	26
7	Wm. & Mary	14
13	Lehigh	33
25	Temple	0
7	Lafayette	0
14	Penn State	37
45	Columbia	12
140	(3-6-0)	145

1955

7	Princeton	41
21	Muhlenberg	0
14	Brown	12
14	Lehigh	21
7	Delaware	33

(cont.)

1955 (cont.)

7	Lafayette	16
13	Penn State	34
12	Columbia	6
95	(3-5-0)	163

1956

33	Ohio Wesleyan	13
6	Princeton	28
7	Connecticut	27
6	Colgate	48
0	Boston College	32
13	Lehigh	27
20	Lafayette	19
0	Delaware	22
20	Wm. & Mary	6
12	Columbia	18
117	(3-7-0)	240

1957

0	Princeton	7
14	Connecticut	7
48	Colgate	6
7	Lehigh	13
26	Richmond	13
19	Delaware	23
34	Lafayette	19
7	Wm. & Mary	38
26	Columbia	7
181	(5-4-0)	133

1958

28	Princeton	0
21	Colgate	7
23	Richmond	12
57	Bucknell	12
44	Lehigh	13
37	Delaware	20
18	Lafayette	0
12	Quantico	13
61	Columbia	0
301	(8-1-0)	77

1959

8	Princeton	6
20	Connecticut	8
15	Colgate	12
8	Bucknell	15
23	Lehigh	0
14	Delaware	34
16	Lafayette	14
12	Villanova	6
16	Columbia	26
132	(6-3-0)	121

SAN JOSE STATE COLLEGE

San Jose, Calif. — Gold and White — Spartans

Spartan Stadium (18,155)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Scoring—72, Jack Donaldson, 1949
Harry Beck, 1950
R—830, Harry Beck, 1950
PA—182, Gene Menges, 1949
PC—99, Menges, 1949
PY—1490, Menges, 1949
TDP—16, Menges, 1949
TO—1324, Lynn Aplanalp, 1952
PR—40, Art Powell, 1956
RY—583, Powell, 1956
P—40.6, Leroy Zimmerman, 1939

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—38.1 (457 in 12, '49)
R—275.3 ('52)
PY—188.1 ('56)
TO—430.1 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1895-96	2	24	1	0
Thad McKay	1898	1	5	0	1
Jess Woods	1899	1	4	2	1
J. E. Addicott	1900	1	2	3	1
David Wooster	1921-22	2	3	9	1
H. C. McDonald	1923	1	0	6	0
E. R. Knollin	1924-28	5	13	21	2
Walter C. Crawford	1929-31	3	6	13	4
Dudley S. (Dud) DeGroot	1932-39	8	59	19	8
Benjamin H. (Ben) Winklemon	1940-41	2	16	4	3
S. Glenn (Tiny) Hartranft	1942	1	7	2	0
Wilbur V. (Bill) Hubbard	1946-49	4	36	11	1
Robert T. (Bob) Bronzan	1950-56	7	32	30	5
Robert (Titch) Titchenal	1957-59	3	11	18	0
13 Coaches		41	218	139	27

1898

18	Col. Pacific	0
29	Alameda HS	5
6	San Jose HS	6
6	Stockton HS	0
	Beat Oakland HS	
	Beat Lowell HS	
59	(5-0-1)	11

1899

	Beat Col. Pacific	
23	Santa Clara HS	0
17	Palo Alto HS	0
35	St. Matthews	12
0	Nevada	6
0	California	44
6	Santa Clara	6
81	(4-2-1)	68

1900

0	Stanford	35
0	Stanford	24
0	Nevada	0
6	Calif. Seconds	0
0	California	5
5	Chico State	0
11	(2-3-1)	64

1901-02—No Record

1903-20—No Team

1921

7	San Jose HS	20
0	Santa Clara HS	48
0	Col. Pacific	34
14	Hollister JC	30
14	Fresno State	2
35	(1-4-0)	134

1922

6	San Jose HS	6
3	San Mateo JC	6
12	S. Clara Prep	7
13	Hollister JC	0
0	Chico State	21
0	Calif. Aggies	58
0	Modesto JC	6
0	Col. Pacific	23
34	(2-5-1)	127

1923

0	Modesto JC	28
0	Stanford Frosh	79
0	Calif. Poly	14
0	Col. Pacific	46
0	San Mateo JC	45
3	Chico State	50
3	(0-6-0)	262

1924

13	Hollister JC	0
0	San Matero JC	28
6	Modesto JC	26
6	Santa Rosa JC	7
0	Chico State	28
25	(1-4-0)	89

1925

21	Santa Rosa JC	0
0	Modesto JC	16
7	Fresno State	23
0	Chico State	53
12	San Mateo JC	30
12	Calif. Poly	8
6	Sacramento JC	13
58	(2-5-0)	143

1926

0	Modesto JC	0
14	Bakersfield JC	0
6	San Mateo JC	14
6	Santa Rosa JC	12
0	Calif. Poly	13
0	Fresno State	34
0	Chico State	21
26	(1-5-1)	94

1927

44	Bakersfield JC	0
7	Sacramento JC	13
7	S. Barbara JC	13
25	Santa Rosa JC	0
12	San Mateo JC	0
7	Fresno State	10
0	Chico State	19
12	Calif. Poly	0
7	Modesto JC	12
121	(4-5-0)	67

1928

26	Marin JC	0
32	Santa Rosa JC	6
6	Calif. Poly	0
6	Modesto J C	13
6	Chico State	0
6	S. Barbara JC	0
14	San Mateo JC	24
21	San Mateo JC	21
117	(5-2-1)	64

1929

54	Caltech	0
0	Calif. Aggies	13
6	Sacramento JC	20
6	Col. Pacific	6
6	Stanford Grays	25
6	Chico State	0
26	Fresno State	14
104	(3-3-1)	78

1930

0	Fireman's AC	19
0	Sacramento JC	0
0	Col. Pacific	27
19	Chico State	0
0	San Mateo JC	0
0	Calif. Aggies	0
12	Fresno State	27
19	Modesto JC	6
50	(2-3-3)	79

1931

0	San Diego Mar.	8
20	San Mateo JC	0
0	Chico State	7
0	Nevada	18
3	Calif. Aggies	13
0	Modesto JC	9
0	Col. Pacific	27
0	Fresno State	32
23	(1-7-0)	114

1932

19	S. F. State	0
7	Col. Pacific	0
13	Sacramento JC	6
0	Fresno State	0
14	Chico State	7
0	Nevada	0
24	Marin JC	7
19	Calif. Aggies	7
20	Weber	0
116	(7-0-2)	27

1933

0	Stanford	27
8	Sacramento JC	20
44	S. F. State	0
12	Col. Pacific	6
0	Calif. Ramblers	12
20	Calif. Aggies	0
18	Fresno State	0
0	Chico State	7
102	(4-4-0)	72

1934

0	Stanford	48
28	Santa Barbara	19
13	Olympic Club	19
6	Chico State	6
0	Calif. Aggies	0
10	Nevada	0
7	Fresno State	7
7	Willamette	21
13	Col. Pacific	0
6	Whittier	6
90	(3-3-4)	126

1935

0	Stanford	35
20	Nevada	6
0	Willamette	14
0	Col. Pacific	0
6	Whittier	14
19	McKinley, Haw.	0
0	Antioch AL	3
0	Redlands	7
25	Humboldt State	6
24	San Diego State	9
22	Kamehameha, Haw.	7
116	(5-5-1)	101

1936

8	Col. Pacific	0
40	Redlands	6
0	Humboldt State	20
6	San Diego State	14
36	Kamehameha, Haw.	6
13	Hawaii U.	8
33	Tempe State	6
0	San Francisco	13
0	Santa Clara	20
136	(5-4-0)	93

1937

31	Willamette	7
12	Col. Pacific	7
12	Redlands	0
13	Humboldt State	2
6	San Diego State	7
13	Honolulu Town	0
7	Hawaii U.	6
25	Tempe State	6
21	Flagstaff State	6
2	Santa Clara	25
59	Col. Idaho	0
40	LaVerne	0

(cont.)

1937 (cont.)

48	Caltech	6
7	San Diego Mar.	7
296	(11-2-1)	79

1938

18	Tempe State	7
39	Calif. Ramblers	12
52	Caltech	0
48	Humboldt State	0
39	Pacific U.	0
19	Col. Pacific	6
14	San Diego State	0
20	Santa Barbara	0
21	Redlands	6
6	San Diego Mar.	0
34	Flagstaff State	12
12	Hawaii U.	13
322	(11-1-0)	56

1939

35	Montana State	0
9	Texas A & I	0
16	San Francisco	6
27	Calif. Ramblers	0
28	Nevada	0
42	San Diego State	0
13	Col. Pacific	3
23	Santa Barbara	7
15	Willamette	0
52	Redlands	6
10	Loyola (Calif.)	0
42	Fresno State	7
12	Drake	0
324	(13-0-0)	29

1940

30	Nevada	7
33	Santa Barbara	6
0	Texas A & I	10
34	Montana State	0
19	Utah State	0
21	Willamette	0
10	San Diego State	0
7	San Francisco	6
33	Santa Barbara	6
27	Loyola (Calif.)	12
28	Col. Pacific	7
14	Fresno State	7
40	South Dakota	7
30	Nevada	7
263	(11-1-0)	62

1941

14	Texas A & I	7
30	Utah State	0
6	Fort Ord	6
20	San Diego State	0
7	Hardin-Simmons	7
7	Col. Pacific	0
33	Santa Barbara	14
19	Nevada	20
0	Fresno State	0
0	San Francisco	20
13	Moffett Field	22
149	(5-3-3)	96

1942

33	Pomona	6
20	Whittier	0
26	Occidental	7
29	Col. Pacific	0
13	San Francisco	20
9	Alameda CG	0
26	San Diego State	0
27	McClellan Field	7
0	Fresno State	6
183	(7-2-0)	46

1943-45—No Team

1946

44	Willamette	6
7	Hardin-Simmons	34
19	Haw. All-Stars	19
26	Idaho	14
14	Brigham Young	0
20	Santa Barbara	0
32	Col. Pacific	0
6	San Diego State	0
13	Fresno State	2
26	Portland	19
207	(8-1-1)	94

Raisin Bowl

20	Utah State	0

1947

6	San Francisco	20
35	Haw. All-Stars	18
19	Hardin-Simmons	12
28	Puget Sound	0
39	Santa Barbara	0
32	San Diego State	7
0	Col. Pacific	14
28	Brigham Young	19
47	Calif. Poly	0
20	Fresno State	21
53	Moililli, Haw.	0
20	Leiluhua, Haw.	14
327	(9-3-0)	125

1948

20	Stanford	26
0	Nevada	39
20	Puget Sound	7
61	Pepperdine	6
47	Calif. Poly	7
43	Santa Barbara	13
14	Col. Pacific	7
21	Brigham Young	6
21	San Diego State	13
41	Fresno State	6
14	St. Mary's	19
71	U. of Mexico	19
373	(9-3-0)	168

1949

103	U. of Mexico	0
0	Stanford	49
13	Santa Clara	14
40	Brigham Young	21
49	Pepperdine	12
20	San Francisco	27
55	Santa Barbara	14
7	Col. Pacific	45
47	Calif. Poly	0
40	San Diego State	0
40	St. Mary's	13
43	Fresno State	7
457	(8-4-0)	202

Raisin Bowl

20	Texas Tech	13

1950

16	Stanford	33
26	San Diego State	0
14	Santa Clara	10
7	Loyola (Calif.)	14
0	San Francisco	27
49	Pepperdine	7
33	Fresno State	7
18	St. Mary's	6
7	Col. Pacific	7
32	Montana State	7
202	(6-3-1)	118

1951

2	San Francisco	39
13	Stanford	26
32	Fresno State	6
7	San Francisco	42
7	Idaho	40
12	Loyola (Calif.)	13
12	San Diego NTC	28
7	Santa Clara	7
7	Col. Pacific	0
7	Marquette	21
106	(2-7-1)	222

1952

14	Colorado	20
47	San Diego State	6
21	Arizona State	14
40	Fresno State	6
26	Col. Pacific	21
13	Stanford	35
44	Brigham Young	27
39	Montana	20
7	Santa Clara	15
251	(6-3-0)	164

1953

34	Idaho	6
28	Brigham Young	25
27	Fresno State	21
20	Arizona State	35
14	California	34
13	Oregon	26
13	North Texas	13
7	Col. Pacific	6
0	Stanford	54
156	(4-4-1)	220

1954

20	Utah State	0
0	California	45
38	Idaho	7

19	Arizona State	12
7	Oregon	26
27	North Texas	20
7	Col. Pacific	13
19	Stanford	14
28	Fresno State	0
26	New Mexico	14
191	(7-3-0)	151

1955

13	Utah State	0
34	Hawaii	0
27	Arizona State	20
14	New Mexico	0
7	Col. Pacific	14
18	Stanford	34
20	Calif. Poly	14
13	Wash. State	13
13	Fresno State	19
159	(5-3-1)	114

1956

26	Drake	7
18	Wash. State	33
20	Stanford	40
27	San Diego State	27
13	Arizona State	47
26	Denver	35
7	Col. Pacific	34
35	Calif. Poly	28
14	Fresno State	30
0	Hawaii	20
186	(2-7-1)	301

1957

7	Stanford	46
27	Denver	20
6	Arizona State	44
0	Oregon	26
46	San Diego State	0
6	North Texas	12
7	Calif. Poly	14
6	Col. Pacific	21
6	Fresno State	13
12	Hawaii	0
123	(3-7-0)	196

1958

6	Washington	14
6	Hawaii	8
6	Calif. Poly	10
21	Arizona	20
27	Denver	7
41	Idaho	6
13	Col. Pacific	26
48	Fresno State	6
6	Iowa State	9
174	(4-5-0)	106

1959

14	Denver	13
6	Wash. State	30
42	Hawaii	14
12	Oregon	35
40	Fresno State	14
24	Arizona State	15
38	Stanford	54
7	Wyoming	28
0	Iowa State	55
7	Col. Pacific	20
190	(4-6-0)	278

SOUTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF

Columbia, S.C. — Garnet and Black — Gamecocks

Carolina Stadium (44,028)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—60, Phil Lavoie, 1959
R—998, Steve Wadiak, 1950
PA—144, John Gramling, 1952
PC—68, Gramling, 1953
Mackie Prickett, 1954
PY—1045, Gramling, 1953
TDP—9, Gramling, 1952
TO—1009, Wadiak, 1950
PR—34, Clyde Bennett, 1952
RY—502, Bennett, 1952
41.7, Doug Hatcher, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—27.9 (195 in 7, '02)
R—224.2 ('56)
PY—133.5 ('53)
TO—320.7 ('53)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1894–95	2	1	3	0
W. H. Whaley	1896–97	2	1	5	0
William Wertenbaker	1898	1	1	2	0
Irving O. Hunt	1899–1900	2	6	6	0
Byron W. Dickson	1901	1	3	4	0
C. R. Williams	1902–03	2	13	3	0
Christie Benet	1904–05; 1908–09	4	13	16	3
Douglas McKay	1907	1	3	0	0
John H. Neff	1910–11	2	5	8	2
N. Bruce Edgerton	1912–15	4	19	13	3
H. Rice Warren	1916	1	2	7	0
Dixon Foster	1917; 1919	2	4	12	1
Frank M. Dobson	1918	1	2	1	1
Sol S. Metzger	1920–24	5	26	18	2
Branch Bocock	1925–26	2	13	7	0
Harry M. Lightsey	1927	1	4	5	0
William L. (Billy) Laval	1928–34	7	39	26	6
Don C. McCallister	1935–37	3	13	20	1
Rex Enright	1938–42; 1946–55	15	64	69	7
J. P. Moran	1943	1	5	2	0
Williams (Doc) Newton	1944	1	3	4	2
John McMillan	1945	1	2	4	3
Warren K. Giese	1956–59	4	25	15	0
22 Coaches		65	267	250	31

1894

0	Georgia	40
4	Augusta Y	16
4	(0-2-0)	56

1895

14	Furman	10
0	Wofford	10
14	(1-1-0)	20

1896

12	Clemson	6
4	Wofford	6
0	Charleston Y	4
16	(1-2-0)	16

1897

6	Clemson	18
0	Charleston Y	6
0	Charleston Y	6
6	(0-3-0)	30

1898

16	Bingham	5
0	Clemson	24
0	Davidson	6
16	(1-2-0)	35

1899

5	Columbia (S.C.)	0
0	Clemson	34
11	Bingham	5
6	Bingham	18
0	Davidson	5
22	(2-3-0)	62

1900

0	Georgia	5
10	Guilford	0
0	Clemson	51
12	N.C. State	0
27	Furman	0
0	Davidson	5
17	N.C. State	5
66	(4-3-0)	66

1901

5	Georgia	10
12	Furman	0
11	Bingham	6
5	Davidson	11
0	Georgia Tech	13
47	N.C. State	0
5	Wofford	11
85	(3-4-0)	51

1902

10	Guilford	0
60	N.C. State	0
28	Bingham	0
12	Clemson	6
5	St. Albans	0
0	Furman	10
80	Charleston	0
195	(6-1-0)	16

1903

23	Columbia Y	0
89	Welch Neck	0
0	North Carolina	17
17	Georgia	0
24	Tennessee	0
29	Davidson	12
5	N.C. State	6
16	Columbia Y	0
16	Georgia Tech	0
219	(7-2-0)	35

1904

40	Welch Neck	0
0	North Carolina	27
21	Guilford	4
2	Georgia	0
0	N.C. State	0
0	Davidson	6
0	Charleston AC	6
24	Wash. & Lee	0
87	(4-3-1)	43

1905

14	Welch Neck	0
19	Bingham	6
0	N.C. State	29
6	Davidson	4
5	Bingham	5
0	VPI	34
47	Citadel	0
91	(4-2-1)	78

1906—No Team

1907

14	Charleston	4
4	Georgia Med.	0
12	Citadel	0
30	(3-0-0)	4

1908

0	Ridgwood	0
17	Charleston	0
6	Georgia	29
4	Charleston AA	15
0	Davidson	22
19	Georgia Med.	5
6	Bingham	10
0	North Carolina	22
12	Citadel	0
64	(3-5-1)	103

1909

0	N.C. Med.	5
0	Georgia Tech	59
0	Wake Forest	8
17	Charleston	11
0	Clemson	6
5	Davidson	29
3	Mercer	5
11	Citadel	5
36	(2-6-0)	128

1910

8	Charleston	0
14	Georgia Med.	0
33	Lenoir	0
6	Wake Forest	0
0	Clemson	24
0	Davidson	53
6	North Carolina	27
0	Citadel	5
67	(4-4-0)	109

1911

0	Georgia	39
16	Charleston	0
6	Florida	6
0	Clemson	27
0	North Carolina	21
0	Davidson	10
0	Citadel	0
22	(1-4-2)	103

1912

10	Wake Forest	3
0	Virginia	19
6	Florida	10
68	Charleston	0
22	Clemson	7
6	North Carolina	6
66	Porter MA	0
26	Citadel	2
204	(5-2-1)	47

1913

0	Virginia	54
27	Wake Forest	10
3	North Carolina	13
0	Clemson	32
13	Florida	0
10	Davidson	0
42	Citadel	13
95	(4-3-0)	122

1914

0	Georgia Tech	20
30	Machinist Sch.	7
0	North Carolina	48
0	Virginia	49
7	Davidson	13
13	Newberry	13
6	Clemson	29
25	Wofford	0
26	Wake Forest	0
47	Newberry	6
7	Citadel	6
161	(5-5-1)	191

1915

29	Newberry	0
41	Presbyterian	0

19	N.C. State	10
0	Clemson	0
68	Cumberland	0
33	Wofford	6
0	Virginia	13
0	Citadel	3
0	Georgetown	61
190	(5-3-1)	93

1916

0	Newberry	10
23	Wofford	3
0	Tennessee	26
7	Wake Forest	33
0	Furman	14
0	Clemson	27
6	Virginia	35
47	Mercer	0
2	Citadel	20
85	(2-7-0)	168

1917

38	Newberry	0
13	Florida	21
13	Clemson	21
13	Erskine	14
26	Furman	0
0	Wofford	20
14	Presbyterian	20
20	Citadel	0
137	(3-5-0)	96

1918

0	Clemson	39
20	Furman	12
13	Wofford	0
0	Citadel	0
33	(2-1-1)	51

1919

0	Presbyterian	6
6	Erskine	0
0	Georgia	14
0	Davidson	7
6	Clemson	19
6	Tennessee	6
0	Wash. & Lee	26
0	Florida	13
7	Citadel	14
25	(1-7-1)	105

1920

10	Wofford	0
0	Georgia	37
0	North Carolina	7
14	Presbyterian	0
3	Clemson	0
0	Davidson	27
0	Navy	63
48	Newberry	0
7	Citadel	6
82	(5-4-0)	140

1921

13	Erskine	7
7	Newberry	0
7	North Carolina	7
48	Presbyterian	0
21	Clemson	0
7	Florida	7
0	Furman	7
13	Citadel	0
116	(5-1-2)	28

1922

13	Erskine	0
6	Presbyterian	0
7	North Carolina	10
20	Wofford	0
0	Clemson	3
27	Furman	7
13	Citadel	0
6	Sewanee	7
0	Centre	42
92	(5-4-0)	69

1923

35	Erskine	0
3	Presbyterian	7
0	N.C. State	7
24	Newberry	0
6	Clemson	7
0	North Carolina	13
3	Furman	23
12	Citadel	0
7	Wash. & Lee	13
14	Wake Forest	7
104	(4-6-0)	77

1924

47	Erskine	0
0	Georgia	18
10	N.C. State	0
29	Presbyterian	0
3	Clemson	0
14	Citadel	3
10	North Carolina	7
0	Furman	10
0	Sewanee	10
7	Wake Forest	0
120	(7-3-0)	48

1925

33	Erskine	0
0	North Carolina	7
7	N.C. State	6
6	Wofford	0
33	Clemson	0
30	Citadel	6
0	VPI	6
0	Furman	2
21	Presbyterian	0
20	Centre	0
150	(7-3-0)	27

1926

41	Erskine	0
12	Maryland	0
0	North Carolina	7
27	Wofford	13
24	Clemson	0
9	Citadel	12
0	Virginia	6
19	VPI	0
7	Furman	10
20	N.C. State	14
159	(6-4-0)	62

1927

13	Erskine	6
0	Maryland	26
13	Virginia	12
14	North Carolina	6
0	Clemson	20
6	Citadel	0
0	VPI	35
0	Furman	33
0	N.C. State	34
46	(4-5-0)	172

1928

19	Erskine	0
6	Chicago	0
24	Virginia	13
21	Maryland	7
13	Presbyterian	0
0	Clemson	32
0	Citadel	0
0	North Carolina	0
6	Furman	0
7	N.C. State	18
96	(6-2-2)	70

1929

26	Erskine	7
0	Virginia	6
26	Maryland	6
41	Presbyterian	0
14	Clemson	21
27	Citadel	14
0	North Carolina	40
2	Furman	0
7	Florida	20
20	N.C. State	6
0	Tennessee	54
163	(6-5-0)	174

1930

19	Erskine	0
22	Duke	0
0	Georgia Tech	45
7	LSU	6
7	Clemson	20
13	Citadel	0
0	Furman	14
14	Sewanee	13

(cont.)

1930 (cont.)

19	N.C. State	0
7	Auburn	25
108	(6-4-0)	123

1931

7	Duke	0
13	Georgia Tech	25
12	LSU	19
21	Clemson	0
26	Citadel	7
27	Furman	0
6	Florida	6
21	N.C. State	0
6	Auburn	13
7	Centre	9
146	(5-4-1)	79

1932

7	Sewanee	3
7	Villanova	6
0	Wake Forest	6
19	Wofford	0
14	Clemson	0
0	Tulane	6
0	LSU	6
0	Furman	14
19	Citadel	0
7	N.C. State	7
20	Auburn	20
93	(5-4-2)	68

1933

31	Wofford	0
6	Temple	26
6	Villanova	15
7	Clemson	0
12	Citadel	6
12	VPI	0
7	LSU	30
14	N.C. State	0
0	Furman	0
16	Auburn	14
111	(6-3-1)	91

1934

25	Erskine	0
22	VMI	6
0	N.C. State	6
20	Citadel	6
0	Clemson	19
20	VPI	0
0	Villanova	20
2	Furman	0
7	Wash. & Lee	14
96	(5-4-0)	71

1935

33	Erskine	0
0	Duke	47
0	N.C. State	14
6	Davidson	13
25	Citadel	0
0	Clemson	44
0	VPI	27
7	Furman	20
2	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Florida	22
73	(3-7-0)	187

1936

38	Erskine	0
7	VMI	24
0	Duke	21
7	Florida	0
14	VPI	0
0	Clemson	19
9	Citadel	0
0	Villanova	14
6	Furman	23
0	North Carolina	14
13	Xavier (Ohio)	21
6	Miami (Fla.)	3
100	(5-7-0)	139

1937

45	Emory & Henry	7
13	North Carolina	13
7	Georgia	13
0	Alabama	20
12	Davidson	7
6	Clemson	34
21	Citadel	6
7	Kentucky	27
0	Furman	12
64	Presbyterian	0
13	Catholic U.	27
3	Miami (Fla.)	0
191	(5-6-1)	166

1938

54	Erskine	0
6	Xavier (Ohio)	0
19	Wake Forest	20
6	Georgia	7
25	Davidson	0
12	Clemson	34
6	Villanova	6
7	Duquesne	0
27	Furman	6
0	Fordham	13
7	Catholic U.	0
169	(6-4-1)	86

1939

7	Wake Forest	19
0	Catholic U.	12
0	Villanova	40
7	Davidson	0
0	Clemson	27
6	West Virginia	6
6	Florida	0
0	Furman	20
7	Georgia	33
7	Miami (Fla.)	6
40	(3-6-1)	163

1940

2	Georgia	33
21	Duquesne	27
13	Clemson	21
0	Penn State	12
20	Kansas State	13
7	Furman	25
7	Miami (Fla.)	2
6	Wake Forest	7
31	Citadel	6
107	(3-6-0)	146

1941

13	North Carolina	7
6	Georgia	34
6	Wake Forest	6
18	Clemson	14
13	Citadel	6
0	Kansas State	3
26	Furman	7
6	Miami (Fla.)	7
12	Penn State	19
100	(4-4-1)	103

1942

0	Tennessee	0
6	North Carolina	18
0	West Virginia	13
6	Clemson	18
14	Citadel	0
0	Alabama	29
0	Furman	6
6	Miami (Fla.)	13
14	Wake Forest	33
46	(1-7-1)	130

1943

19	Newberry	7
7	176th Infantry	13
20	Presbyterian	7
33	Clemson	6
20	Charleston CG	0
6	North Carolina	21
13	Wake Forest	2
118	(5-2-0)	56

1944

48	Newberry	0
14	Georgia PF	20
0	Miami (Fla.)	0
13	Clemson	20
6	Charleston CG	6
6	North Carolina	0
28	Presbyterian	7
7	Duke	34
13	Wake Forest	19
135	(3-4-2)	106

1945

0	Duke	60
40	Presbyterian	0
20	Camp Blanding	6
0	Alabama	55
0	Clemson	0
13	Miami (Fla.)	13
13	Wake Forest	13
13	Maryland	19
99	(2-3-3)	166

Gator Bowl

14	Wake Forest	26

1946

21	Newberry	0
6	Alabama	14
14	Furman	7
26	Clemson	14
19	Citadel	7
21	Maryland	17
0	Duke	39
0	Wake Forest	35
107	(5-3-0)	133

1947

27	Newberry	6
13	Maryland	19
0	Mississippi	33
26	Furman	8
21	Clemson	19
8	Miami (Fla.)	0
12	Citadel	0
0	Duke	0
6	Wake Forest	0
113	(6-2-1)	85

1948

46	Newberry	0
7	Furman	0
0	Tulane	14
7	Clemson	13
12	West Virginia	35
7	Maryland	19
27	Tulsa	7
0	Wake Forest	38
106	(3-5-0)	126

1949

6	Baylor	20
7	Furman	14
13	North Carolina	28
27	Clemson	13
7	Maryland	44
6	Marquette	3
7	Miami (Fla.)	13
3	Georgia Tech	13
27	Wake Forest	20
42	Citadel	0
145	(4-6-0)	168

1950

0	Duke	14
7	Georgia Tech	0
21	Furman	6
14	Clemson	14
34	Geo. Wash.	20
13	Marquette	13
7	Citadel	19
7	North Carolina	14
7	Wake Forest	14
110	(3-4-2)	114

1951

6	Duke	34
26	Citadel	7
21	Furman	6
6	North Carolina	21
20	Clemson	0
14	Geo. Wash.	20
34	West Virginia	13
27	Virginia	28
21	Wake Forest	6
175	(5-4-0)	135

1952

33	Wofford	0
7	Army	28
27	Furman	7
7	Duke	33
6	Clemson	0
21	Virginia	14
35	Citadel	0
19	North Carolina	27
6	West Virginia	13
14	Wake Forest	39
175	(5-5-0)	161

1953

7	Duke	20
25	Citadel	0
19	Virginia	0
27	Furman	13
14	Clemson	7
6	Maryland	24
18	North Carolina	0
20	West Virginia	14
49	Wofford	0
13	Wake Forest	19
198	(7-3-0)	97

1954

34	Army	20
6	West Virginia	26
27	Furman	7
13	Clemson	8
0	Maryland	20
19	North Carolina	21
27	Virginia	0
7	Duke	26
20	Wake Forest	19
19	Citadel	6
172	(6-4-0)	153

1955

26	Wofford	7
19	Wake Forest	34
0	Navy	26
19	Furman	0
14	Clemson	28
0	Maryland	27
14	North Carolina	32
7	Duke	41
21	Virginia	14
120	(3-6-0)	209

1956

26	Wofford	13
7	Duke	0
6	Miami (Fla.)	14
14	North Carolina	0
27	Virginia	13
0	Clemson	7
13	Furman	6
7	N.C. State	14
13	Maryland	0
13	Wake Forest	0
126	(7-3-0)	67

1957

14	Duke	26
26	Wofford	0
27	Texas	21
58	Furman	13
0	Clemson	13
6	Maryland	10
6	North Carolina	28
13	Virginia	0
26	N.C. State	29
26	Wake Forest	7
202	(5-5-0)	147

1958

8	Duke	0
8	Army	45
24	Georgia	14
0	North Carolina	6
26	Clemson	6
6	Maryland	10
32	Furman	7
28	Virginia	14
12	N.C. State	7
24	Wake Forest	7
168	(7-3-0)	116

1959

12	Duke	7
30	Furman	0
30	Georgia	14
6	North Carolina	19
0	Clemson	27
22	Maryland	6
32	Virginia	20
6	Miami (Fla.)	26
12	N.C. State	7
20	Wake Forest	43
170	(6-4-0)	169

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Los Angeles, Calif. | Cardinal and Gold | Trojans

Los Angeles Coliseum (102,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—114, Mort Kaer, 1925
R—1163, Morley Drury, 1927
PA—148, Jim Powers, 1949
PC—87, Powers, 1949
PY—1215, Powers, 1949
TDP—12, Powers, 1949
TO—1598, Russ Saunders, 1929
PR—25, Tom Nickoloff, 1952
RY—381, Drury, 1925
P—44.6, Des Koch, 1953

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—40.5 (445 in 11, '29)
R—329.5 ('29)
PY—175.8 ('49)
TO—439.1 ('29)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1889; 1891–96; 1898–1900; 1902	10	15	15	4
Henry H. Goddard and Frank H. Suffel	1888	1	2	0	0
Lewis R. Freeman	1897	1	5	1	0
Clair S. Tappaan	1901	1	0	1	0
John Walker	1903	1	4	2	0
Harvey R. Holmes	1904–07	4	17	5	3
William I. Traeger	1908	1	3	1	1
Dean B. Cromwell	1909–10; 1916–18	5	21	8	6
Ralph Glaze	1914–15	2	7	7	0
Elmer C. (Gus) Henderson	1919–24	6	44	7	0
Howard H. Jones	1925–40	16	121	36	13
Justin M. (Sam) Berry	1941	1	2	6	1
Newell J. (Jeff) Cravath	1942–50	9	54	28	8
Jesse T. (Jess) Hill	1951–56	6	45	17	1
Don R. Clark	1957–59	3	13	16	1
15 Coaches		67	353	150	38

1888

16	Alliance AC	0
4	Alliance AC	0
20	(2-0-0)	0

1889

40	Loyola (Calif.)	0
28	Pasadena	0
68	(2-0-0)	0

1890—No Team

1891

12	Olive Club	16
34	SC Academy	0
2	Loyola (Calif.)	10
48	(1-2-0)	26

1892—No Team

1893

14	Chow-Sir Club	2
22	Caltech	0
6	Chaffey	32
14	Caltech	4
56	(3-1-0)	38

1894

12	Caltech	0
	(1-0-0)	

1895

0	Occidental	10
4	Caltech	4
4	(0-1-1)	14

1896

0	Los Angeles AC	22
0	Caltech	22
	Lost to Whittier Reform, score unknown	
0	(0-3-0)	44

1897

34	Loyola	0
10	Los Angeles HS	0
38	Chaffey	0
6	Pomona	0
0	San Diego Y	18
10	Venture	0
98	(5-1-0)	18

1898

0	Los Angeles HS	0
17	Pasadena AC	0
0	Los Angeles HS	6
14	Pomona	11
34	7th Regiment	0
27	Phoenix Indians	11
92	(4-1-1)	28

1899

11	Norm School	0
0	Santa Ana	11
0	Pomona	12
0	Santa Barb. AC	10
	Beat Occidental and tied Occidental, scores unknown	
11	(2-3-1)	33

1900

5	Occidental	0
0	Los Angeles HS	0
0	Pomona	11
5	(1-1-1)	11

1901

0	Pomona	6
	(0-1-0)	

1902

5	Loyola	6
2	Santa Ana	5
0	Perris Indians	28
6	Santa Ana	0
13	(1-3-0)	39

1903

5	Caltech	0
10	Los Angeles HS	0
0	Occidental	5
12	Loyola (Calif.)	5
31	Orange AC	5
0	Sherman Inst.	12
58	(4-2-0)	27

1904

42	Los Angeles HS	0
35	Caltech	0
36	Occidental	4
60	Whittier Reform	6
0	Sherman Inst.	17
26	SC Prep	0
199	(5-1-0)	27

1905

28	Nat'l Guard	0
27	LA Poly HS	0
75	Whittier Reform	0
63	Alumni	0
0	Stanford	16
0	Occidental	10
0	Sherman Inst.	15
0	Loyola (Calif.)	0
6	Pomona	4
199	(5-3-1)	45

1906

0	Los Angeles HS	0
22	Occidental	0
14	Pomona	0
0	Sherman Inst.	0
36	(2-0-2)	0

1907

6	Los Angeles HS	0
57	Whittier Reform	0
51	Santa Ana HS	0
46	Whittier	0
16	USS Colorado	4
6	Los Angeles HS	16
182	(5-1-0)	20

1908

0	Los Angeles HS	12
15	Whittier	0
28	Arrowhead AC	0
14	Occidental	0
6	Pomona	6
63	(3-1-1)	18

1909

51	Calif. Poly	0
22	Whittier	2
6	Loyola (Calif.)	8
51	Orange AC	0
3	Occidental	3
0	Pomona	0
133	(3-1-2)	13

1910

22	LB Poly HS	6
65	Chaffey HS	6
9	Caltech	0
32	San Diego HS	0
35	Redlands	0
6	Occidental	0
11	Whittier	3
9	Pomona	9
189	(7-0-1)	24

1911–13—Rugby

1914

20	Los Angeles AC	0
41	Redlands	0
17	Whittier	14
13	Occidental	20
13	Redlands	6
6	Pomona	10
6	Oregon State	38
116	(4-3-0)	88

1915

21	Los Angeles AC	9
47	St. Mary's	3
28	California	10
0	Oregon	34
13	Utah	20
21	California	23
2	Whittier	20
132	(3-4-0)	119

1916

14	Sherman Inst.	0
14	Sante Fe AC	0
12	Utah	27
0	California	27
34	Los Angeles AC	0
28	Pomona	3
7	Oregon State	16
20	Arizona	7
129	(5-3-0)	80

1917

31	Arizona	6
0	St. Mary's	7
3	21st Infantry	0
42	Ft. MacArthur	0
51	Utah	0
0	Mare Island	34
0	California	0
127	(4-2-1)	47

1918

25	Stanford	8
13	Whittier Reform	13
0	Pomona	0
7	California	33
6	Occidental	7
10	Redlands	0
61	(2-2-2)	61

1919

6	Pomona	0
27	Occidental	0
13	California	14
28	Utah	7
13	Stanford	0
87	(4-1-0)	21

1920

47	Caltech	7
10	Stanford	0
48	Occidental	7
7	Pomona	0
38	Nevada	7
21	Oregon	0
171	(6-0-0)	21

1921

62	USS Arizona	0
35	USS New York	0
70	Caltech	0
34	Sub Base	0
42	Occidental	0
35	Pomona	7
7	California	38
14	Whittier	0
7	Oregon State	0
28	Wash. State	7
334	(9-1-0)	52

1922

20	Alumni	0
20	USS Mississippi	0
54	Pomona	13
15	Arizona	0
6	Nevada	0
0	California	12
46	Occidental	0
6	Stanford	0
14	Idaho	0
41	Wash. State	3
222	(9-1-0)	28

Rose Bowl

14	Penn State	3

1923

18	Caltech	7
23	Pomona	7
33	Nevada	0
0	Washington	22

(cont.)

1923 (cont.)

14	Stanford	7
7	California	13
69	Arizona	6
9	Idaho	0
173	(6-2-0)	62

1924

78	Caltech	6
14	Pomona	0
29	Arizona	0
17	Oregon State	3
21	Nevada	7
0	California	7
10	St. Mary's	14
51	Whittier	0
13	Idaho	0
16	Syracuse	0
20	Missouri	7
269	(9-2-0)	44

1925

74	Whittier	0
32	Caltech	0
80	Pomona	0
28	Utah	2
9	Stanford	13
56	Arizona	0
51	Idaho	7
29	Santa Clara	9
27	Montana	7
18	Iowa	0
12	Wash. State	17
28	Oregon State	0
12	St. Mary's	0
456	(11-2-0)	55

1926

74	Whittier	0
42	Santa Clara	0
16	Wash. State	7
28	Occidental	6
27	California	0
12	Stanford	13
17	Oregon State	7
28	Idaho	6
61	Montana	0
12	Notre Dame	13
317	(8-2-0)	52

1927

33	Occidental	0
52	Santa Clara	12
13	Oregon State	12
13	Stanford	13
51	Caltech	0
13	California	0
46	Colorado	7
27	Wash. State	0
6	Notre Dame	7
33	Washington	13
287	(8-1-1)	64

1928

40	Utah State	12
19	Oregon State	0
19	St. Mary's	6
0	California	0
19	Occidental	0
10	Stanford	0
78	Arizona	7
27	Wash. State	13
28	Idaho	7
27	Notre Dame	14
267	(9-0-1)	59

1929

76	UCLA	0
21	Oregon State	7
48	Washington	0
64	Occidental	0
7	Stanford	0
7	California	15
66	Nevada	0
12	Notre Dame	13
72	Idaho	0
27	Wash. State	7
45	Carnegie Tech	13
445	(9-2-0)	55

Rose Bowl

47	Pittsburgh	14

1930

52	UCLA	0
27	Oregon State	7
6	Wash. State	7
65	Utah State	0
41	Stanford	12
33	Denver	13
74	California	0
52	Hawaii	0
32	Washington	0
0	Notre Dame	27
382	(8-2-0)	66

1931

7	St. Mary's	13
30	Oregon State	0
38	Wash. State	6
53	Oregon	0
6	California	0
19	Stanford	0
69	Montana	0
16	Notre Dame	14
44	Washington	7
60	Georgia	0
342	(9-1-0)	40

Rose Bowl

21	Tulane	12

1932

35	Utah	0
20	Wash. State	0
10	Oregon State	0
6	Loyola (Calif.)	0
13	Stanford	0
27	California	7
33	Oregon	0
9	Washington	6
13	Notre Dame	0
166	(9-0-0)	13

Rose Bowl

35	Pittsburgh	0

1933

39	Occidental	0
51	Whittier	0
18	Loyola (Calif.)	0
33	Wash. State	0
14	St. Mary's	7
0	Oregon State	0
6	California	3
7	Stanford	13
26	Oregon	0
19	Notre Dame	0
31	Georgia	0
13	Washington	7
257	(10-1-1)	30

1934

20	Occidental	0
40	Whittier	14
6	Col. Pacific	0
0	Wash. State	19
6	Pittsburgh	20
6	Oregon State	6
0	Stanford	16
2	California	7
33	Oregon	0
7	Washington	14
0	Notre Dame	14
120	(4-6-1)	110

1935

9	Montana	0
19	Col. Pacific	7
0	Illinois	19
7	Oregon State	13
7	California	21
0	Stanford	3
20	Wash. State	10
13	Notre Dame	20
2	Washington	6
7	Pittsburgh	12
33	Kamehameha, Haw.	7
38	Hawaii U.	6
155	(5-7-0)	124

1936

38	Oregon State	7
26	Oregon	0
24	Illinois	6
0	Wash. State	0
14	Stanford	7
7	California	13
0	Washington	12
7	UCLA	7
13	Notre Dame	13
129	(4-2-3)	65

1937

40	Col. Pacific	0
0	Washington	7
13	Ohio State	12
34	Oregon	14
6	California	20
0	Wash. State	0
6	Stanford	7
12	Oregon State	12
6	Notre Dame	13
19	UCLA	13
136	(4-4-2)	98

1938

7	Alabama	19
7	Oregon State	0
14	Ohio State	7
19	Wash. State	6
13	Stanford	2
31	Oregon	7
13	California	7
6	Washington	7
42	UCLA	7
13	Notre Dame	0
165	(8-2-0)	62

Rose Bowl

7	Duke	3

1939

7	Oregon	7
27	Wash. State	0
26	Illinois	0
26	California	0
19	Oregon State	7
33	Stanford	0
20	Notre Dame	12
9	Washington	7
0	UCLA	0
167	(7-0-2)	33

Rose Bowl

14	Tennessee	0

1940

14	Wash. State	14
0	Oregon State	0
13	Illinois	7
13	Oregon	0
7	Stanford	21
7	California	20
0	Washington	14
28	UCLA	12
6	Notre Dame	10
88	(3-4-2)	98

1941

13	Oregon State	7
0	Ohio State	33
6	Oregon	20
7	Wash. State	6
0	California	14
0	Stanford	13
18	Notre Dame	20
13	Washington	14
7	UCLA	7
64	(2-6-1)	134

1942

13	Tulane	27
0	Washington	0
12	Ohio State	28
26	Wash. State	12
6	Stanford	14
21	California	7
40	Oregon	0
0	Notre Dame	13
38	Montana	0
7	UCLA	14
21	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	13
184	(5-5-1)	128

1943

20	UCLA	0
7	California	0
13	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	0
34	San Francisco	0
6	Col. Pacific	0
13	California	0
7	San Diego Navy	10
0	March Field	35
26	UCLA	13
126	(7-2-0)	58

Rose Bowl

29	Washington	0

1944

13	UCLA	13
18	Col. Pacific	6
6	California	6
6	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	0
38	Washington	7
34	St. Mary's	7
28	San Diego Navy	21
32	California	0
40	UCLA	13
215	(7-0-2)	73

Rose Bowl

25	Tennessee	0

1945

13	UCLA	6
13	California	2
26	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	14
6	San Diego Navy	33
52	Col. Pacific	0
7	Washington	13
0	St. Mary's	26
14	California	0
34	Oregon State	7
26	UCLA	15
191	(7-3-0)	116

Rose Bowl

14	Alabama	34

1946

13	Wash. State	7
0	Ohio State	21
0	Oregon State	6
28	Washington	0
28	Stanford	20
43	Oregon	0
14	California	0
6	UCLA	13
6	Notre Dame	26
20	Tulane	13
158	(6-4-0)	106

1947

21	Wash. State	0
7	Rice	7
32	Ohio State	0
48	Oregon State	6
39	California	14
19	Washington	0
14	Stanford	0
6	UCLA	0
7	Notre Dame	38
193	(7-1-1)	65

Rose Bowl

0	Michigan	49

1948

27	Utah	0
21	Oregon State	6
0	Ohio State	20
7	Rice	0
7	Oregon	8
7	Stanford	6
7	California	13
32	Washington	7
20	UCLA	13
14	Notre Dame	14
142	(6-3-1)	87

1949

42	Navy	20
35	Wash. State	7
13	Ohio State	13
10	California	16
40	Oregon	13
40	Washington	28
13	Stanford	34
21	UCLA	7
0	Notre Dame	32
214	(5-3-1)	170

1950

14	Iowa	20
20	Wash. State	20
7	California	13
14	Navy	27
30	Oregon	21
7	Stanford	7
13	Washington	28
0	UCLA	39
9	Notre Dame	7
114	(2-5-2)	182

1951

31	Wash. State	21
41	San Diego Navy	7
20	Washington	13
16	Oregon State	14
21	California	14
28	TCU	26
28	Army	6
20	Stanford	27
7	UCLA	21
12	Notre Dame	19
224	(7-3-0)	168

1952

35	Wash. State	7
31	Northwestern	0
22	Army	0
20	San Diego Navy	6
28	Oregon State	6
10	California	0
54	Stanford	7
33	Washington	0
14	UCLA	12
0	Notre Dame	9
247	(9-1-0)	47

Rose Bowl

7	Wisconsin	0

1953

29	Wash. State	13
17	Minnesota	7
27	Indiana	14
13	Washington	13
37	Oregon State	0
32	California	20
7	Oregon	13
23	Stanford	20
0	UCLA	13
14	Notre Dame	48
199	(6-3-1)	161

1954

39	Wash. State	0
27	Pittsburgh	7
12	Northwestern	7
7	TCU	20
24	Oregon	14
29	California	27
34	Oregon State	0
21	Stanford	7
41	Washington	0
0	UCLA	34
17	Notre Dame	23
251	(8-3-0)	139

Rose Bowl

7	Ohio State	20

1955

50	Wash. State	12
42	Oregon	15
19	Texas	7
0	Washington	7
33	Wisconsin	21
33	California	6
19	Minnesota	25
20	Stanford	28
7	UCLA	17
42	Notre Dame	20
265	(6-4-0)	158

1956

44	Texas	20
21	Oregon State	13
13	Wisconsin	6
35	Washington	7
19	Stanford	27
28	Wash. State	12
20	California	7
0	Oregon	7
10	UCLA	7
28	Notre Dame	20
218	(8-2-0)	126

1957

0	Oregon State	20
6	Michigan	16
14	Pittsburgh	20
0	California	12
12	Wash. State	13
19	Washington	12
7	Stanford	35
7	Oregon	16
9	UCLA	20
12	Notre Dame	40
86	(1-9-0)	204

1958

21	Oregon State	0
19	Michigan	20
7	North Carolina	8
0	Oregon	25
12	California	14
14	Wash. State	6
29	Stanford	6
21	Washington	6
15	UCLA	15
13	Notre Dame	20
151	(4-5-1)	120

1959

27	Oregon State	6
23	Pittsburgh	0
17	Ohio State	0
22	Washington	15
30	Stanford	28
14	California	7
36	West Virginia	0
17	Baylor	8
3	UCLA	10
6	Notre Dame	16
195	(8-2-0)	90

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Dallas, Tex. — Red and Blue — Mustangs

Cotton Bowl (75,504)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—88, Doak Walker, 1948
R—777, Kyle Rote, 1949
PA—192, Fred Benners, 1950
PC—110, Benners, 1950
PY—1361, Benners, 1950
TDP—11, Don Meredith, 1959
TO—1291, Meredith, 1959
PR—36, Benton Musslewhite, 1951
RY—532, Musslewhite, 1951
P—45.0, Dave Sherer, 1957

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—29.7 (267 in 9, '27)
R—213.9 ('54)
PY—214.6 ('50)
TO—361.9 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
J. Ray Morrison	1915–16; 1924–34	13	69	41	21
J. Burton Rix	1917–20	4	14	13	6
Rix, William (Bill) Cunningham & Victor M. (Choctaw) Kelley	1921	1	1	6	1
Morrison & Ewing Y. Freeland	1922–23	2	15	3	1
Madison A. (Matty) Bell	1935–41; 1945–49	12	79	40	8
James H. (Jimmy) Stewart	1942–44	3	10	18	2
Harvey N. (Rusty) Russell	1950–52	3	13	15	2
Chalmer E. (Woody) Woodard	1953–56	4	19	20	1
William M. (Bill) Meek	1957–59	3	15	13	2
10 Coaches		45	235	169	44

1915

0	TCU	43
13	Hendrix	2
0	Austin	21
7	Dallas U.	0
0	Daniel Baker	30
0	Southwestern	21
0	Trinity	14
20	(2-5-0)	131

1916

6	Dallas U.	14
0	Texas	74
0	Austin	0
0	Texas A & M	62
0	Daniel Baker	27
3	Rice	146
6	Trinity	14
9	Southwestern	9
0	Baylor	61
3	TCU	48
27	(0-8-2)	455

1917

20	Meridian	7
20	Austin	0
0	TCU	21
7	Dallas U.	7
20	Trinity	0
7	Howard Payne	14
0	Baylor	0
0	Southwestern	0
74	(3-2-3)	49

1918

19	Austin	0
6	Love Field	0
14	Baylor	0
0	Texas	32
1	TCU*	0
0	Rice	13
40	(4-2-0)	45

1919

26	Burleson	6
7	Wesley College	6
0	Texas A & M	16
6	Daniel Baker	0
9	Howard Payne	14
14	Rice	21
46	Trinity	6
7	Baylor	7
6	Southwestern	10
121	(4-4-1)	86

1920

70	Daniel Baker	0
0	Simmons	0
0	Texas A & M	3
14	Howard Payne	0
0	Arkansas	6
38	Trinity	7
0	Rice	10
3	Texas	21
0	Austin	43
0	Baylor	0
125	(3-5-2)	90

1921

3	Howard Payne	0
0	Texas A & M	13
6	Austin	17
0	Arkansas	14
0	Rice	7
6	TCU	13
0	Southwestern	0
0	Baylor	28
15	(1-6-1)	92

1922

16	SMU Frosh.	0
66	North Texas	0
51	LSU	0
7	Austin	10
32	Oklahoma A & M	6
46	Southwestern	14
17	Texas A & M	6
0	Arkansas	9
0	Baylor	24
0	TCU	0
235	(6-3-1)	69

1923

41	North Texas	0
33	Henderson-Bwn.	0
10	Austin College	3
35	Missouri Mines	0
10	Texas A & M	0
40	TCU	0
13	Arkansas	6
9	Oklahoma A & M	0
16	Baylor	0
207	(9-0-0)	9

1924

7	North Texas	3
14	Trinity	3
7	Austin	0
10	Texas	6
7	Texas A & M	7
6	TCU	0
14	Arkansas	14
7	Baylor	7
13	Oklahoma A & M	13
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	9
92	(5-1-4)	62

1925

48	North Texas	0
52	Ab. Christian	0
20	Washington (Mo.)	6
0	Texas A & M	7
0	Oklahoma	9
0	Texas	0
0	Arkansas	0
7	Baylor	6
21	Drake	6
148	(5-2-2)	34

1926

42	North Texas	0
48	Trinity	0
37	Centenary	0
7	Missouri	7
9	Texas A & M	7
21	Texas	17
20	Rice	0

(cont.)

*Won by forfeit.

1926 (cont.)

31	Baylor	3
14	TCU	13
229	(8-0-1)	47

1927

68	North Texas	0
32	Howard Payne	0
12	Centenary	21
34	Rice	6
32	Missouri	9
14	Texas	0
13	Texas A & M	39
34	Baylor	0
28	TCU	6
267	(7-2-0)	81

1928

60	North Texas	6
31	Howard Payne	0
13	Army	14
6	Simmons	0
53	Rice	13
60	Trinity	7
6	Texas	2
19	Texas A & M	19
0	Baylor	2
6	TCU	15
254	(6-3-1)	78

1929

13	North Texas	3
13	Howard Payne	13
0	Nebraska	0
16	Austin	0
52	Mississippi	0
0	Texas	0
12	Texas A & M	7
25	Baylor	6
34	Rice	0
7	TCU	7
172	(6-0-4)	36

1930

26	Howard Payne	0
14	Notre Dame	20
34	Austin	0
14	Baylor	14
27	Indiana	0
7	Texas	25
13	Texas A & M	7
20	Navy	7
32	Rice	0
0	TCU	13
187	(6-3-1)	86

1931

13	North Texas	0
27	Simmons	10
42	Arkansas	6
21	Rice	12
19	Centenary	0
9	Texas	7
8	Texas A & M	0
6	Baylor	0
13	Navy	6
0	TCU	0
2	St. Mary's	7
160	(9-1-1)	48

1932

0	North Texas	0
0	Texas Tech	6
0	Rice	13
16	Syracuse	6
7	Centenary	18
6	Texas	14
0	Texas A & M	0
13	Arkansas	7
0	Baylor	19
0	TCU	8
14	Nebraska	21
26	Texas Mines	0
82	(3-7-2)	112

1933

0	North Texas	7
14	Texas Tech	0
27	Texas Mines	6
13	Rice	7
7	Oklahoma A & M	7
0	Arkansas	3
0	Texas	10
19	Texas A & M	0
0	Centenary	7
7	Baylor	13
6	TCU	26
6	St. Mary's	18
99	(4-7-1)	104

1934

33	North Texas	0
33	Austin	0
14	LSU	14
0	Rice	9
41	Oklahoma A & M	0
26	Fordham	14
7	Texas	7
28	Texas A & M	0
10	Arkansas	6
6	Baylor	13
19	TCU	0
7	Washington (Mo.)	0
224	(8-2-2)	63

1935

39	North Texas	0
60	Austin	0
10	Rice	0
20	Texas	0
10	Baylor	0
14	Tulsa	0
35	Washington (Mo.)	6
18	Hardin-Simmons	6
21	UCLA	0
17	Arkansas	6
20	TCU	14
24	Texas A & M	0
288	(12-0-0)	32

Rose Bowl

0	Stanford	7

1936

6	North Texas	0
61	Texas A & I	0
0	Fordham	7
16	Vanderbilt	0
14	Texas	7
6	Texas A & M	22
0	Arkansas	17
7	Baylor	13
0	TCU	0
9	Rice	0
119	(5-4-1)	66

1937

14	North Texas	3
6	Centenary	7
14	Washington (Mo.)	0
0	Vanderbilt	6
0	Arkansas	13
13	Texas	2
0	Texas A & M	14
13	Baylor	7
26	UCLA	13
0	TCU	3
7	Rice	15
93	(5-6-0)	83

1938

34	North Texas	7
29	Arizona	7
0	Marquette	7
7	Pittsburgh	34
7	Texas	6
10	Texas A & M	7
19	Arkansas	6
21	Baylor	6
7	TCU	20
14	Rice	25
148	(6-4-0)	125

1939

7	Oklahoma	7
16	North Texas	0
19	Notre Dame	20
16	Marquette	0
10	Texas	0
2	Texas A & M	6
0	Arkansas	14
21	Baylor	0
14	TCU	7
13	Rice	6
118	(6-3-1)	60

1940

9	UCLA	6
20	North Texas	7
7	Pittsburgh	7
20	Auburn	13
21	Texas	13
7	Texas A & M	19
28	Arkansas	0
7	Baylor	4

16	TCU	0
7	Rice	6
142	(8-1-1)	75

1941

54	North Texas	0
10	Fordham	16
34	Col. Pacific	0
20	Auburn	7
0	Texas	34
10	Texas A & M	21
14	Arkansas	7
14	Baylor	0
13	TCU	15
0	Rice	6
169	(5-5-0)	106

1942

26	North Texas	7
7	Pittsburgh	20
6	Hardin-Simmons	7
6	Temple	6
21	Corp. Ch. NAS	6
7	Texas	21
20	Texas A & M	27
14	Arkansas	6
6	Baylor	6
6	TCU	14
7	Rice	13
126	(3-6-2)	133

1943

7	Tulsa U.	20
6	N. Tex. Aggies	20
12	Rice	0
6	Tulane	12
0	Texas	20
0	Texas A & M	22
12	Arkansas	14
6	Texas Tech	7
20	TCU	0
69	(2-7-0)	115

1944

49	N. Tex. Aggies	0
16	Southwestern	15
0	Randolph Fld.	41
10	Rice	21
7	Tulane	27
7	Texas	34
6	Texas A & M	39
20	Arkansas	12
7	Texas Tech	6
9	TCU	6
131	(5-5-0)	201

1945

51	Blackland AAF	0
7	Corp. Ch. NAS	22
7	Missouri	10
12	Oklahoma A & M	26
21	Rice	18
7	Tulane	19
7	Texas	12
0	Texas A & M	3
21	Arkansas	0
34	Baylor	0
34	TCU	0
201	(5-6-0)	110

1946

7	Temple	7
0	Texas Tech	7
15	Oklahoma A & M	6
7	Rice	21
17	Missouri	0
3	Texas	19
0	Texas A & M	14
0	Arkansas	13
35	Baylor	0
30	TCU	13
114	(4-5-1)	100

1947

22	Santa Clara	6
35	Missouri	19
21	Oklahoma A & M	14
14	Rice	0
7	UCLA	0
14	Texas	13
13	Texas A & M	0
14	Arkansas	6
10	Baylor	0
19	TCU	19
169	(9-0-1)	77

Cotton Bowl

13	Penn State	13

1948

33	Pittsburgh	14
41	Texas Tech	6
14	Missouri	20
33	Rice	7
33	Santa Clara	0
21	Texas	6
20	Texas A & M	14
14	Arkansas	12
13	Baylor	6
7	TCU	7
229	(8-1-1)	92

Cotton Bowl

21	Oregon	13

1949

13	Wake Forest	7
28	Missouri	27
27	Rice	41
20	Kentucky	7
7	Texas	6
27	Texas A & M	27
34	Arkansas	6
26	Baylor	35
13	TCU	21
20	Notre Dame	27
215	(5-4-1)	204

1950

33	Georgia Tech	13
32	Ohio State	27
21	Missouri	0
56	Oklahoma A & M	0
42	Rice	21
20	Texas	23
20	Texas A & M	25
14	Arkansas	7
0	Baylor	3
13	TCU	27
251	(6-4-0)	146

1951

7	Georgia Tech	21
0	Ohio State	7
34	Missouri	0
27	Notre Dame	20
7	Rice	28
13	Texas	20
14	Texas A & M	14
47	Arkansas	7
13	Baylor	14
2	TCU	13
164	(3-6-1)	144

1952

7	Duke	14
7	Georgia Tech	20
25	Missouri	7
21	Rice	14
0	Kansas	26
14	Texas	31
21	Texas A & M	13
27	Arkansas	17
7	Baylor	7
7	TCU	14
136	(4-5-1)	163

1953

4	Georgia Tech	6
20	Missouri	7
12	Rice	7
14	Kansas	6
7	Texas	16
23	Texas A & M	0
13	Arkansas	7
21	Baylor	27
0	TCU	13
14	Notre Dame	40
128	(5-5-0)	129

1954

7	Georgia Tech	10
25	Missouri	6
20	Rice	6
36	Kansas	18
13	Texas	13
6	Texas A & M	3
21	Arkansas	14
21	Baylor	33
21	TCU	6
14	Notre Dame	26
184	(6-3-1)	135

1955

0	Notre Dame	17
7	Georgia Tech	20
13	Missouri	6
20	Rice	0
33	Kansas	14
18	Texas	19
2	Texas A & M	13
0	Arkansas	6
12	Baylor	0
13	TCU	20
118	(4-6-0)	115

1956

19	Notre Dame	13
7	Georgia Tech	9
33	Missouri	27
6	Duke	14
14	Rice	13
20	Texas	19
7	Texas A & M	33
13	Arkansas	27
0	Baylor	26
6	TCU	21
125	(4-6-0)	202

1957

13	California	6
0	Georgia Tech	0
6	Missouri	7
21	Rice	27
19	Texas	12
6	Texas A & M	19
27	Arkansas	22
14	Baylor	7
0	TCU	21
21	Notre Dame	54
127	(4-5-1)	175

1958

20	Ohio State	23
6	Notre Dame	14
32	Missouri	19
7	Rice	13
20	Georgia Tech	0
26	Texas	10
33	Texas A & M	0
6	Arkansas	13
33	Baylor	29
20	TCU	13
203	(6-4-0)	134

1959

12	Georgia Tech	16
20	Navy	7
23	Missouri	2
13	Rice	13
21	Texas Tech	13
0	Texas	21
14	Texas A & M	11
14	Arkansas	17
30	Baylor	14
0	TCU	19
147	(5-4-1)	133

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Stanford, Calif. — Cardinal and White — Indians

Stanford Stadium (90,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—100, Skip Face, 1959
R—729, Bill Tarr, 1954
PA—263, Dick Norman, 1959
PC—152, Norman, 1959
PY—1963, Norman, 1959
TDP—17, Bobby Garrett, 1953
TO—2018, Norman, 1959
PR—61, Chris Burford, 1959
RY—756, Burford, 1959
P—42.7, Norm Standlee, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—33.3 (366 in 11, '49)
R—248.1 ('49)
PY—227.8 ('59)
TO—401.3 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1892 (Spring)	1	3	1	0
Walter C. Camp	1892 (Fall); 1894-95	3	12	3	3
W. A. (Pop) Bliss	1893	1	8	0	1
Harry P. Cross	1896; 1898	2	7	4	2
George H. Brooke	1897	1	4	1	0
Burr C. Chamberlin	1899	1	2	5	2
Fielding H. (Hurry Up) Yost	1900	1	7	2	1
C. M. Fickert	1901	1	3	2	2
Carl L. Clemans	1902	1	6	1	0
James F. Lanagan	1903-05	3	23	2	4
Bob Evans	1919	1	4	3	0
Walter Powell	1920	1	4	3	0
C. Eugene Van Gent	1921	1	4	2	2
Andrew (Andy) Kerr	1922-23	2	11	7	0
Glenn S. (Pop) Warner	1924-32	9	71	17	8
Claude E. (Tiny) Thornhill	1933-39	7	35	25	7
Clark D. Shaughnessy	1940-41	2	16	3	0
Marchmont H. (Marchy) Schwartz	1942; 1946-50	6	28	28	4
Charles A. (Chuck) Taylor	1951-57	7	40	29	2
Jack C. Curtice	1958-59	2	5	15	0
19 Coaches		53	293	153	38

1892 (Spring)

10	Hopkins Academy	6
22	Berkeley Gym	0
6	Olympic Club	10
14	California	10
52	(3-1-0)	26

1892 (Fall)

14	Oakland HS	0
20	Olympic Club	5
14	Olympic Club	14
10	California	10
58	(2-0-2)	29

1893

46	Olympic Club	0
34	Reliance AC	0
24	Olympic Club	11
6	California	6
18	Reliance AC	0

48	Tacoma	0
50	Port Townsend	0
40	Washington	0
18	Multnomah AC	0
284	(8-0-1)	17

1894

4	Reliance AC	18
14	Santa Cruz	4
6	Reliance AC	12
6	Sacramento AC	0
20	Reliance AC	0
6	California	0
4	Chicago	24
12	Chicago	0
28	Los Angeles AC	0
100	(6-3-0)	58

1895

4	Olympic Club	0
8	Reliance AC	0
10	Olympic Club	2
6	Olympic Club	0
6	California	6
34	(4-0-1)	8

1896

0	Olympic Club	0
10	Reliance AC	0
0	Olympic Club	4
20	California	0
30	(2-1-1)	4

1897

6	Reliance AC	4
8	Reliance AC	6
12	Reliance AC	6
0	Reliance AC	10
28	California	0
54	(4-1-0)	26

1898

22	Wash. Vol.	0
10	Kansas Vol.	0
22	Olympic Club	0
15	Kansas Vol.	11
0	Iowa Vol.	6
18	League of Cross	5
6	Olympic Club	6
0	Olympic Club	12
0	California	22
93	(5-3-1)	62

1899

0	Olympic Club	0
0	Olympic Club	0
5	Olympic Club	6
5	Olympic Club	16
17	Nevada	5
0	Olympic Club	10
0	California	30
6	Multnomah AC	11
28	All-Seattle	0
61	(2-5-2)	78

1900

6	Reliance AC	0
35	San Jose State	0
6	Reliance AC	0
24	San Jose State	0
0	Alumni	14
44	Reliance AC	0
34	Oregon	0
0	Nevada	6
5	California	0
0	Multnomah AC	0
154	(7-2-1)	20

1901

6	Olympic Club	0
0	Reliance AC	0
6	Olympic Club	6
10	Reliance AC	0
12	Nevada	0
0	California	2
34	(3-1-2)	8

Rose Bowl

0	Michigan	49

1902

12	Reliance AC	0
18	Alumni	0
12	Reliance AC	0
11	Nevada	5
23	Reliance AC	5
0	California	16
35	Utah	11
111	(6-1-0)	37

1903

0	Reliance AC	0
17	Pensacola	0
6	Reliance AC	0
34	Pensacola	0
57	Fort Baker	0
0	Nevada	0
33	Chemawa Ind.	0
17	Reliance AC	0
11	Multnomah	0
6	California	6
18	Sherman Ind.	0
199	(8-0-3)	6

1904

0	Olympic Club	5
34	Pensacola	0
12	Olympic Club	0
0	Sherman Ind.	5
0	Multnomah	0
17	Nevada	0
35	Oregon	0
57	Utah State	0
18	California	0
33	Colorado	0
206	(7-2-1)	10

1905

10	St. Vincent's	0
12	Willamette	0
51	15th Infantry	0
10	Oregon	4
21	Nevada	0
6	Sherman Ind.	4
16	So. California	0
12	California	5
138	(8-0-0)	13

1906–17—Rugby

1918—No Team

1919

59	USS Boston	0
0	Olympic Club	13
14	Oregon State	6
34	St. Mary's	0
13	Santa Clara	0
10	California	14
0	So. California	13
130	(4-3-0)	46

1920

41	St. Mary's	0
7	Olympic Club	10
0	So. California	10
21	Santa Clara	7
10	Oregon	0
3	Washington	0
0	California	38
82	(4-3-0)	65

1921

41	U. S. Marines	0
10	St. Mary's	7
7	Olympic Club	0
7	Pacific Fleet	27
14	Oregon State	7
0	Washington	0
14	Nevada	14
7	California	42
100	(4-2-2)	97

1922

9	Olympic Club	27
7	Santa Clara	0
9	St. Mary's	0
6	Oregon State	0
17	Nevada	7
0	So. California	6
8	Washington	12
0	California	28
7	Pittsburgh	16
63	(4-5-0)	96

1923

82	Mare Island	0
27	Nevada	0
55	Santa Clara	6
42	Occidental	0
7	So. California	14
40	Olympic Club	7
14	Oregon	3

(cont.)

1923 (cont.)

17	Idaho	7
0	California	9
284	(7-2-0)	46

1924

20	Occidental	6
7	Olympic Club	0
28	Oregon	13
3	Idaho	0
20	Santa Clara	0
30	Utah	0
41	Montana	3
20	California	20
169	(7-0-1)	42

Rose Bowl

10	Notre Dame	27

1925

0	Olympic Club	9
20	Santa Clara	3
28	Occidental	0
13	So. California	9
26	Oregon State	10
35	Oregon	13
0	Washington	13
82	UCLA	0
27	California	14
231	(7-2-0)	71

1926

44	Fresno State	7
13	Cal. Tech.	6
19	Occidental	0
7	Olympic Club	3
33	Nevada	9
29	Oregon	12
13	So. California	12
33	Santa Clara	14
29	Washington	10
41	California	6
261	(10-0-0)	79

Rose Bowl

7	Alabama	7

1927

33	Fresno State	0
7	Olympic Club	6
0	St. Mary's	16
20	Nevada	2
13	So. California	13
20	Oregon State	6
19	Oregon	0
13	Washington	7
6	Santa Clara	13
13	California	6
144	(7-2-1)	69

Rose Bowl

7	Pittsburgh	6

1928

0	YMI	7
21	W. Coast Army	8
6	Olympic Club	12
26	Oregon	12
45	UCLA	7
47	Idaho	0
47	Fresno State	0
0	So. California	10
31	Santa Clara	0
12	Washington	0
13	California	13
26	Army	0
274	(8-3-1)	69

1929

45	W. Coast Army	0
6	Olympic Club	0
33	Oregon	7
57	UCLA	0
40	Oregon State	7
0	So. California	7
39	Cal. Tech.	0
6	Washington	0
7	Santa Clara	13
21	California	6
34	Army	13
288	(9-2-0)	53

1930

32	W. Coast Army	0
18	Olympic Club	0
20	Santa Clara	0
0	Minnesota	0
13	Oregon State	7
12	So. California	41
20	UCLA	0
25	Washington	7
57	Cal. Tech.	7
41	California	0
14	Dartmouth	7
252	(9-1-1)	69

1931

46	W. Coast Army	0
0	Olympic Club	0
6	Santa Clara	0
13	Minnesota	0
25	Oregon State	7
0	Washington	0
12	UCLA	6
0	So. California	19
26	Nevada	0
0	California	6
32	Dartmouth	6
160	(7-2-2)	44

1932

6	Olympic Club	0
20	San Francisco	7
27	Oregon State	0
14	Santa Clara	0
26	W. Coast Army	0
0	So. California	13
6	UCLA	13
13	Washington	18
59	Calif. Aggies	0
0	California	0
0	Pittsburgh	7
171	(6-4-1)	58

1933

27	San Jose State	0
3	UCLA	0
7	Santa Clara	0
0	Northwestern	0
20	San Francisco	13
0	Washington	6
21	Olympic Club	0
13	So. California	7
33	Montana	7
7	California	3
131	(8-1-1)	36

Rose Bowl

0	Columbia	7

1934

48	San Jose State	0
7	Santa Clara	7
17	Oregon State	0
20	Northwestern	0
3	San Francisco	0
16	So. California	0
27	UCLA	0
24	Washington	0
40	Olympic Club	0
9	California	7
211	(9-0-1)	14

Rose Bowl

13	Alabama	29

1935

35	San Jose State	0
10	San Francisco	0
6	UCLA	7
6	Washington	0
9	Santa Clara	6
3	So. California	0
32	Montana	0
13	California	0
114	(7-1-0)	13

Rose Bowl

7	SMU	0

1936

0	Santa Clara	13
13	Wash. State	14
7	Oregon	7
7	So. California	14
19	UCLA	6
14	Washington	14
20	Oregon State	14
0	California	20
0	Columbia	7
80	(2-5-2)	109

1937

7	Santa Clara	13
6	Oregon	7
12	UCLA	7
13	Washington	7
0	Oregon State	0
7	So. California	6
23	Wash. State	0
0	California	13
0	Columbia	0
68	(4-3-2)	53

1938

0	Santa Clara	22
8	Wash. State	0
27	Oregon	16
2	So. California	13
0	UCLA	6
7	Washington	10
0	Oregon State	6
0	California	6
23	Dartmouth	13
67	(3-6-0)	92

1939

0	Oregon State	12
0	Oregon	10
14	UCLA	14
5	Washington	8
7	Santa Clara	27
0	So. California	33
0	Wash. State	7
14	California	32
14	Dartmouth	3
54	(1-7-1)	146

1940

27	San Francisco	0
13	Oregon	0
7	Santa Clara	6
26	Wash. State	14
21	So. California	7
20	UCLA	14
20	Washington	10
28	Oregon State	14
13	California	7
175	(9-0-0)	72

Rose Bowl

21	Nebraska	13

1941

19	Oregon	15
33	UCLA	0
0	Oregon State	10
42	San Francisco	26
13	Washington	7
27	Santa Clara	7
13	So. California	0
13	Wash. State	14
0	California	16
160	(6-3-0)	95

1942

0	Wash. State	6
6	Santa Clara	14
0	Notre Dame	27
54	Idaho	7
14	So. California	6
7	UCLA	21
20	Washington	7
49	Oregon State	13
26	California	7
28	St. Mary's PF	13
204	(6-4-0)	121

1943-45—No Team

1946

45	Idaho	0
33	San Francisco	7
6	UCLA	26
33	Santa Clara	26
20	So. California	28
0	Oregon State	0
15	Washington	21
27	Wash. State	26
25	California	6
18	Hawaii	7
222	(6-3-1)	147

1947

16	Idaho	19
13	Michigan	49
7	Santa Clara	13
6	UCLA	39
0	Washington	25
7	Oregon State	13
0	So. California	14
6	Oregon	21
18	California	21
73	(0-9-0)	214

1948

26	San Jose State	20
12	Oregon	20
7	Wash. State	14
14	Santa Clara	27
34	UCLA	14
6	So. California	7
20	Washington	0
0	Army	43
39	Montana	7
6	California	7
164	(4-6-0)	159

1949

49	San Jose State	0
44	Harvard	0
7	Michigan	27
7	UCLA	14
40	Washington	0
27	Oregon State	7
7	Santa Clara	7
34	So. California	13
63	Idaho	0
14	California	33
74	Hawaii	20
366	(7-3-1)	121

1950

33	San Jose State	16
55	San Francisco	7
21	Oregon State	0
23	Santa Clara	13
7	UCLA	21
7	Washington	21
7	So. California	7
28	Wash. State	18
0	Army	7
7	California	7
188	(5-3-2)	117

1951

27	Oregon	20
26	San Jose State	13
23	Michigan	13
21	UCLA	7
21	Santa Clara	14
14	Washington	7
21	Wash. State	13
27	So. California	20
35	Oregon State	14
7	California	20
222	(9-1-0)	141

Rose Bowl

7	Illinois	40

1952

28	Santa Clara	13
14	Wash. State	13
14	Michigan	7
41	Oregon State	28
14	UCLA	24
14	Washington	27
35	San Jose	13
7	So. California	54
20	Oregon	21
0	California	26
187	(5-5-0)	226

1953

20	Col. Pacific	25
7	Oregon	0
21	Illinois	33
21	Oregon State	0
21	UCLA	20
13	Washington	7
48	Wash. State	19
20	So. California	23
54	San Jose State	0
21	California	21
246	(6-3-1)	148

1954

13	Col. Pacific	12
18	Oregon	13

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

12	Illinois	2
0	Navy	25
0	UCLA	72
13	Washington	7
26	Wash. State	30
7	So. California	21
14	San Jose State	19
20	California	28
123	(4-6-0)	229

1955

33	Col. Pacific	14
0	Oregon State	10
6	Ohio State	0
14	Michigan State	38
13	UCLA	21
7	Washington	7
34	San Jose State	18
28	So. California	20
44	Oregon	7
19	California	0
198	(6-3-1)	135

1956

40	Wash. State	26
7	Michigan State	21
20	Ohio State	32
40	San Jose State	20
21	Oregon	7
27	So. California	19
13	UCLA	14
19	Oregon State	20
13	Washington	34
18	California	20
218	(4-6-0)	213

1957

46	San Jose State	7
26	Northwestern	6
7	Rice	34
18	Wash. State	21
21	Washington	14
20	UCLA	6
26	Oregon	27
35	So. California	7
14	Oregon State	24
14	California	12
227	(6-4-0)	158

1958

6	Wash. State	40
7	Rice	30
0	Northwestern	28
22	Washington	12
0	Air Force	16
21	UCLA	19
6	So. California	29
0	Oregon	12
16	Oregon State	24
15	California	16
93	(2-8-0)	226

1959

27	Oregon	28
14	Wisconsin	16
21	Col. Pacific	6
0	Washington	10
19	Wash. State	36
28	So. California	30
54	San Jose State	38
13	UCLA	55
39	Oregon State	22
17	California	20
232	(3-7-0)	261

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

Syracuse, N. Y. — Orange — Orangemen; Saltine Warriors

Archbold Stadium (39,701)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—106, Jimmy Brown, 1956
R—986, Brown, 1956
PA—160, Bernie Custis, 1950
PC—78, Pat Stark, 1952
PY—1121, Custis, 1949
TDP—11, Stark, 1952
TO—1173, Custis, 1949
PR—21, Joe Szombathy, 1952
RY—257, Szombathy, 1950
P—40.9, Ed Keiffer, 1958

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—45.0 (405 in 9, '04)
39.0 (390 in 10, '59)
R—313.6 ('59)
PY—146.7 ('53)
TO—451.5 ('59)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1889; 1893	2	4	10	1
Robert (Bobby) Winston	1890	1	8	3	0
William Galbraith	1891	1	4	6	0
Jordan C. Wells	1892	1	0	8	1
George H. Bond	1894	1	6	5	0
George O. Redington	1895–96	2	11	5	4
Frank E. Wade	1897–99	3	17	9	2
Edwin R. Sweetland	1900–02	3	20	5	2
Jason B. Parish and Ancil D. Brown	1903	1	5	4	0
Dr. Charles P. Hutchins	1904–05	2	14	6	0
Frank J. (Buck) O'Neill	1906–07; 1913–15; 1917–19	8	52	19	6
Howard H. Jones	1908	1	6	3	1
T. A. Dwight (Tad) Jones	1909–10	2	9	9	2
C. DeForest Cummings	1911–12	2	9	8	2
William M. Hollenback	1916	1	5	4	0
John F. (Chick) Meehan	1920–24	5	35	8	4
C. W. P. (Pete) Reynolds	1925–26	2	15	3	2
Lewis P. (Lew) Andreas	1927–29	3	15	10	3

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Victor A. (Vic) Hanson	1930–36	7	33	21	5
Oscar M. (Ossie) Solem	1937–45	8	30	27	6
Clarence L. (Biggie) Munn	1946	1	4	5	0
Reaves H. Baysinger	1947–48	2	4	14	0
Floyd B. (Ben) Schwartzwalder	1949–59	11	66	34	2
23 Coaches		70	372	226	43

1889

0	Rochester	36
	(0-1-0)	

1890

4	Rochester	0
8	Rochester	0
14	Hamilton	10
4	Hamilton	6
0	Union	26
0	Union	28
18	St. John's	4
28	St. John's	6
20	Syracuse AA	4
14	Syracuse AA	0
32	Syracuse AA	0
142	(8-3-0)	84

1891

0	Cornell	68
6	Cornell 2nd	12
16	Colgate	22
0	Union	71
4	Hamilton	22
18	Rochester	16
34	Syracuse AA	0
22	Syracuse AA	10
22	St. John's	4
0	St. John's	4
122	(4-6-0)	229

1892

0	Cornell	58
0	Syracuse AA	0
4	Syracuse AA	18
0	Syracuse AA	24
0	Syracuse AA	4
0	Hamilton	12
0	Union	52
0	Rochester	22
0	St. John's	28
4	(0-8-1)	218

1893

0	Syracuse AA	22
0	Syracuse AA	28
4	Syracuse AA	28
16	Hamilton	14
10	Rochester	10
0	Rochester	6
0	Cornell	50
0	Colgate	58
0	Union	66
16	St. John's	24
4	St. John's	18
20	Syracuse HS	0
30	Onondaga Acad.	0
24	Cazenovia	0
124	(4-9-1)	324

1894

0	Cornell	39
10	Hobart	4
8	Colgate	32
22	Cornell Res.	0
6	Syracuse AA	10
20	St. John's	12
20	Cazenovia	0
28	Rochester	18
50	Hamilton	0
10	Union	20
6	St. John's	22
180	(6-5-0)	157

1895

0	Cornell	8
12	Scranton	0
24	Syracuse AA	0
10	Williams	28
6	St. John's	6
18	Syracuse AA	0
4	St. John's	4
46	Hobart	0
4	Colgate	0
30	Rochester	0
154	(6-2-2)	46

1896

24	Syracuse HS	0
0	Cornell	22
20	Elmira AA	6
6	Williams	24
0	Colgate	6
62	Rochester	4
6	Buffalo	6
40	St. John's	0
26	Syracuse AA	0
10	Clyde AA	10
194	(5-3-2)	78

1897

36	Cazenovia	0
0	Cornell	16
18	Hobart	0
6	Colgate	6
40	Union	0
24	Cortland State	0
36	Rochester	0
0	Buffalo	16
0	Buffalo	0
160	(5-3-1)	38

1898

0	Cornell	28
35	Rochester	0
0	Cornell	30
46	Hobart	5
10	Case	0
28	Syracuse AA	0
17	Ogdensburg	6
17	NYU	0
28	Syracuse AA	0
11	Wyoming Sem.	0
0	Trinity	0
192	(8-2-1)	69

1899

0	Cornell	17
6	Syracuse AA	0
10	NYU	5
0	Williams	6
0	Buffalo	16
23	Rochester	0
6	Army	12
18	Dickinson	7
63	(4-4-0)	63

1900

5	Amherst	0
6	Brown	6
0	Cornell	6
35	Cortland	0
6	Dickinson	0
12	NYU	0
6	Oberlin	0
0	Princeton	43
68	Rochester	5
70	St. Lawrence	0
208	(7-2-1)	60

1901

28	Amherst	17
20	Brown	0
27	Clarkson	0
11	Columbia	5
35	Cortland	0
0	Lafayette	5
26	RPI	0
38	Vermont	0
185	(7-1-0)	27

1902

15	Amherst	0
34	Clarkson	0
23	Colgate	0

(cont.)

1902 (cont.)

6	Columbia	6
21	Cortland	0
34	Onondaga Ind.	0
26	Williams	17
0	Yale	24
0	Army	46
159	(6-2-1)	93

1903

5	Brown	12
47	Clarkson	0
33	RPI	0
5	Colgate	10
23	Cortland	0
47	Niagara	0
35	Onondaga Ind.	0
5	Williams	17
0	Yale	30
200	(5-4-0)	69

1904

69	Allegheny	0
69	Clarkson	0
0	Colgate	11
27	Cortland	0
30	Lehigh	4
144	Manhattan	0
52	Niagara	4
9	Yale	17
5	Army	21
405	(6-3-0)	57

1905

52	Alfred	0
0	Brown	27
11	Colgate	5
27	Hamilton	0
24	Hobart	0
15	Holy Cross	4
17	Lehigh	0
62	RPI	0
16	Rochester	0
0	Yale	16
0	Army	17
224	(8-3-0)	69

1906

4	Carlisle	9
0	Colgate	5
36	Hamilton	0
28	Hobart	6
12	Lafayette	4
46	Niagara	0
38	Rochester	0
0	Yale	51
4	Army	0
168	(6-3-0)	75

1907

20	Bucknell	6
6	Carlisle	14
22	Hamilton	0
28	Hobart	0
4	Lafayette	4
40	Rochester	6
9	Williams	0
0	Yale	11
4	Army	23
133	(5-3-1)	64

1908

0	Carlisle	12
0	Colgate	6
18	Hamilton	0
51	Hobart	0
23	Rochester	12
28	Michigan	4
0	Princeton	0
28	Tufts	0
23	Williams	0
0	Yale	5
171	(6-3-1)	39

1909

11	Carlisle	14
5	Colgate	6
5	Fordham	5
20	Hamilton	0
8	Illinois	17
0	Michigan	44
5	Tufts	0
39	Niagara	0
17	Rochester	0
0	Yale	15
110	(4-5-1)	101

1910

14	Carlisle	0
6	Colgate	11
12	Hobart	5
3	Vermont	0
0	Illinois	3
0	Michigan	11
6	Rochester	0
0	St. Bonaventure	0
6	Yale	12
6	St. Louis	0
53	(5-4-1)	42

1911

12	Carlisle	11
6	Hobart	0
0	Lafayette	10
6	Michigan	6
6	Ohio State	0
6	Rochester	5
6	St. Louis	6
5	Springfield	9
0	Yale	12
16	Vermont	0
63	(5-3-2)	59

1912

0	Carlisle	33
0	Colgate	7
12	Hobart	0
30	Lafayette	7
18	Michigan	7
0	Princeton	62
28	Rochester	6
0	Yale	21
7	Army	23
95	(4-5-0)	166

1913

27	Carlisle	35
13	Colgate	35
18	Hamilton	0
41	Hobart	0
7	Michigan	43
48	NYU	0
0	Princeton	13
6	Rochester	0
75	St. Louis	0
36	Western Reserve	0
271	(6-4-0)	126

1914

24	Carlisle	3
0	Colgate	0
0	Dartmouth	40
81	Hamilton	0
37	Hobart	0
20	Michigan	6
0	Notre Dame	20
7	Princeton	12
19	Rochester	0
14	Rutgers	14
202	(5-3-2)	95

1915

6	Brown	0
6	Bucknell	0
38	Colgate	0
0	Dartmouth	0
43	E. Syracuse	0
14	Michigan	7
6	Montana	6
73	Mt. Union	0
35	Occidental	0
28	Oregon State	0
0	Princeton	3
82	Rochester	0
331	(9-1-2)	16

1916

57	E. Syracuse	0
0	Colgate	15
10	Dartmouth	15
60	Frank. & Marsh.	0
13	Michigan	14
73	Ohio U.	0
0	Pittsburgh	30
42	Susquehanna	0
20	Tufts	13
275	(5-4-0)	87

1917

6	Brown	0
42	Bucknell	0
27	Colgate	7

19	47th Infantry	0
0	47th Infantry	0
21	Michigan St.	7
10	Nebraska	9
0	Pittsburgh	28
14	Rutgers	10
58	Tufts	0
197	(8-1-1)	61

1918

13	USN Transport	0
53	Brown	0
20	Columbia	0
34	Dartmouth	6
0	Michigan	15
21	Rutgers	0
141	(5-1-0)	21

1919

10	All-Syracuse	0
13	Brown	0
9	Bucknell	0
13	Colgate	7
6	Indiana	12
0	Nebraska	3
24	Pittsburgh	3
14	Rutgers	3
27	Vermont	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	13
7	Army	3
123	(8-3-0)	41

1920

55	Hobart	7
49	Vermont	0
45	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Pittsburgh	7
10	Dartmouth	0
0	Holy Cross	3
14	Wash. & Jeff.	0
7	Maryland	10
14	Colgate	0
201	(6-2-1)	27

1921

35	Hobart	0
38	Ohio	0
14	Colgate	0
14	Dartmouth	7
13	McGill	0
42	Maryland	0
10	Wash. & Jeff.	17
0	Pittsburgh	35
28	Brown	0
194	(7-2-0)	59

1922

28	Hobart	7
47	Muhlenberg	0
34	NYU	0
0	Brown	0
14	Pittsburgh	21
0	Penn State	0
9	Nebraska	6
32	McGill	0
14	Colgate	7
178	(6-1-2)	41

1923

33	Hobart	0
61	Wm. & Mary	3
23	Alabama	0
3	Pittsburgh	0
44	Springfield	0
10	Penn State	0
49	Boston U.	0
7	Colgate	16
7	Nebraska	0
237	(8-1-0)	19

1924

35	Hobart	0
26	Mercer	0
24	Wm. & Mary	7
10	Boston College	0
10	Penn State	6
7	Pittsburgh	7
3	W.V. Wesleyan	7
23	Niagara	6
7	Colgate	3
9	Columbia	6
0	So. California	16
154	(8-2-1)	58

1925

32	Hobart	0
26	Vermont	0
33	Wm. & Mary	0
48	Providence	0
17	Niagara	0
14	Indiana	0
7	Penn State	0
3	Ohio Wesleyan	3
6	Colgate	19
16	Columbia	5
202	(8-1-1)	27

1926

18	Hobart	0
64	Vermont	0
35	Wm. & Mary	0
21	Army	27
10	Penn State	0
31	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Georgetown	13
10	Colgate	10
12	Niagara	6
19	Columbia	2
227	(7-2-1)	58

1927

13	Hobart	0
18	Wm. & Mary	0
21	Johns Hopkins	6
19	Georgetown	6
6	Penn State	9
0	Nebraska	21
6	Ohio Wesleyan	6
13	Colgate	13
13	Niagara	6
7	Columbia	14
116	(5-3-2)	81

1928

14	Hobart	6
32	Wm. & Mary	0
58	Johns Hopkins	0
6	Nebraska	7
6	Penn State	6
0	Pittsburgh	18
0	Ohio Wesleyan	6
6	Colgate	30
14	Columbia	6
136	(4-4-1)	79

1929

77	Hobart	0
55	St. Lawrence	0
6	Nebraska	13
85	Johns Hopkins	6
6	Brown	0
4	Penn State	6
20	Niagara	0
0	Colgate	21
6	Columbia	0
259	(6-3-0)	46

1930

55	RPI	0
49	Hobart	0
27	Rutgers	0
0	Pittsburgh	14
34	St. Lawrence	6
16	Brown	16
0	Penn State	0
7	Colgate	36
19	Columbia	7
207	(5-2-2)	79

1931

46	St. Lawrence	6
49	Hobart	0
48	Ohio Wesleyan	7
33	Florida	12
7	Penn State	0
15	Michigan State	10
33	Western Reserve	0
7	Colgate	21
0	Columbia	0
238	(7-1-1)	56

1932

13	Clarkson	6
54	St. Lawrence	0
12	Ohio Wesleyan	19
6	So. Methodist	16
12	Penn State	6
13	Michigan State	27
27	Oglethorpe	6
0	Colgate	16
0	Columbia	0
137	(4-4-1)	96

1933

52	Clarkson	0
40	Ohio Wesleyan	0
14	Cornell	7
3	Michigan State	27
7	Brown	10
12	Penn State	6
3	Colgate	13
0	Columbia	16
131	(4-4-0)	79

1934

28	Clarkson	0
20	Cornell	7
16	Penn State	0
33	Brown	0
10	Michigan State	0
32	Ohio Wesleyan	10
2	Colgate	13
0	Columbia	12
141	(6-2-0)	42

1935

33	Clarkson	0
21	Cornell	14
18	Ohio Wesleyan	10
19	Brown	0
7	Penn State	3
14	Columbia	2
0	Colgate	27
0	Maryland	0
112	(6-1-1)	56

1936

31	Clarkson	0
0	Baldwin-Wallace	19
7	Cornell	20
0	Maryland	20
0	Penn State	18
7	Indiana	9
0	Columbia	17
0	Colgate	13
45	(1-7-0)	116

1937

26	Clarkson	6
40	St. Lawrence	0
14	Cornell	6
0	Maryland	13
19	Penn State	13
27	Western Reserve	6
6	Columbia	6
0	Colgate	7
132	(5-2-1)	57

1938

27	Clarkson	0
53	Maryland	0
19	Cornell	17
12	Michigan State	19
6	Penn State	33
7	Colgate	0
0	Duke	21
13	Columbia	12
137	(5-3-0)	102

1939

12	Clarkson	0
6	Cornell	19
13	Georgetown	13
6	Duke	33
6	Penn State	6
3	Michigan State	14
7	Colgate	0
10	Maryland	7
63	(3-3-2)	92

1940

33	Clarkson	0
0	Northwestern	40
47	NYU	13
6	Cornell	33
3	Columbia	0
6	Georgetown	28
13	Penn State	13
6	Colgate	7
114	(3-4-1)	134

1941

39	Clarkson	0
0	Cornell	6
6	Holy Cross	0
31	NYU	0
49	Rutgers	7
27	Wisconsin	20
19	Penn State	34
19	Colgate	19
190	(5-2-1)	86

1942

58	Clarkson	6
25	Boston U.	0
13	Western Reserve	0
19	Holy Cross	0
12	Cornell	7
0	N. C. Pre-Fl.	9
13	Penn State	18
0	Colgate	14
12	Rutgers	7
152	(6-3-0)	61

1943—No Team

1944

6	Cornell	39
2	Columbia	26
32	Lafayette	7
7	Temple	7
12	Boston Col.	19
0	Penn State	41
43	Colgate	13
102	(2-4-1)	152

1945

14	Cornell	26
6	Temple	7
0	Columbia	32
12	West Virginia	0
0	Dartmouth	8
0	Penn State	26
6	Colgate	7
38	(1-6-0)	106

1946

41	Boston U.	6
14	Dartmouth	20
0	Penn State	9
21	Holy Cross	12
0	West Virginia	13
28	Temple	7
14	Cornell	7
7	Colgate	25
21	Columbia	59
146	(4-5-0)	158

1947

14	Niagara	7
7	Dartmouth	28
28	Temple	12
0	Holy Cross	26
0	Penn State	40
7	Lafayette	14
6	Cornell	12
7	Colgate	0
8	Columbia	28
77	(3-6-0)	167

1948

13	Niagara	9
7	Holy Cross	33
14	Penn State	34
7	Cornell	34
0	Northwestern	48
7	Boston U.	12
0	Temple	20
13	Colgate	20
28	Columbia	34
89	(1-8-0)	244

1949

21	Boston U.	33
20	Lafayette	13
14	Temple	27
21	Rutgers	9
21	Fordham	47
21	Penn State	33
7	Cornell	33
47	Holy Cross	13
35	Colgate	7
207	(4-5-0)	215

1950

42	Rutgers	12
6	Temple	7
7	Cornell	26
27	Penn State	7
34	Holy Cross	27
13	Boston U.	7
34	Lafayette	0

16	John Carroll	21
14	Colgate	19
6	Fordham	13
199	(5-5-0)	139

1951

19	Temple	0
14	Cornell	21
46	Lafayette	0
20	Illinois	41
0	Dartmouth	14
33	Fordham	20
13	Penn State	32
9	Colgate	0
26	Boston U.	19
180	(5-4-0)	147

1952

12	Bolling Field	13
34	Boston U.	21
27	Temple	0
26	Cornell	6
7	Michigan State	48
20	Holy Cross	19
25	Penn State	7
20	Colgate	14
26	Fordham	13
197	(7-2-0)	141

Orange Bowl

6	Alabama	61

1953

42	Temple	0
14	Boston U.	14
20	Fordham	13
14	Penn State	20
13	Illinois	20
21	Holy Cross	0
26	Cornell	0
34	Colgate	18
13	Villanova	14
197	(5-3-1)	99

1954

28	Villanova	6
0	Penn State	13
19	Boston U.	41
6	Illinois	34
25	Holy Cross	20
6	Cornell	14
31	Colgate	12
20	Fordham	7
135	(4-4-0)	147

1955

12	Pittsburgh	22
27	Boston U.	12
13	Army	0
13	Maryland	34
49	Holy Cross	9
20	Penn State	21
26	Colgate	19
20	West Virginia	13
180	(5-3-0)	130

1956

26	Maryland	12
7	Pittsburgh	14
27	West Virginia	20
7	Army	0
21	Boston U.	7
13	Penn State	9
41	Holy Cross	20
61	Colgate	7
203	(7-1-0)	89

Cotton Bowl

27	TCU	28

1957

7	Iowa State	7
27	Boston U.	20
34	Cornell	0
26	Nebraska	9
12	Penn State	20
24	Pittsburgh	21
19	Holy Cross	20
34	Colgate	6
0	West Virginia	7
183	(5-3-1)	117

1958

24	Boston Col.	14
13	Holy Cross	14
55	Cornell	0
38	Nebraska	0
14	Penn State	6
16	Pittsburgh	13
42	Boston U.	0
47	Colgate	0
15	West Virginia	12
264	(8-1-0)	59

Orange Bowl

6	Oklahoma	21

1959

35	Kansas	21
29	Maryland	0
32	Navy	6
42	Holy Cross	6
44	West Virginia	0
35	Pittsburgh	0
20	Penn State	18
71	Colgate	0
46	Boston U.	0
36	UCLA	8
390	(10-0-0)	59

Cotton Bowl

23	Texas	14

TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY OF

Knoxville, Tenn. Orange and White Volunteers.

Shields-Watkins Field (52,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—130, Gene McEver, 1929
R—881, Hank Lauricella, 1951
PA—81, Hal Littleford, 1948
PC—41, J. B. Proctor, 1947
PY—552, John Majors, 1956
TDP—6, Walt Slater, 1946; Proctor, 1947; Lauricella, 1949
TO—1233, Lauricella, 1951
PR—36, Jim Powell, 1948
RY—462, Powell, 1948
P—43.0, Majors, 1956

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—41.6 (374 in 9, '14)
R—306.8 ('51)
PY—115.3 ('47)
TO—368.5 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Periods	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1891–1904	11	25	28	4
S. D. Crawford	1905	1	3	4	1
Roscoe Wood	1906	1	1	5	1
P. A. Levene	1907–09	3	15	10	3
Alexis Stone	1910	1	3	5	1
Zora G. Clevenger	1911–15	5	26	16	2
John R. Bender	1916–20	3	18	5	4
Mark B. Banks	1921–25	5	27	15	3
Gen. Robert R. (Bob) Neyland	1926–34; 1936–40; 1946–52	21	173	31	12

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
William H. (Bill) Britton	1935	1	4	5	0
John H. Barnhill	1941–45	4	32	5	2
Harvey L. Robinson	1953–54	2	10	10	1
Bowden Wyatt	1955–59	5	33	17	2
12 Coaches		63	370	156	36

1891

0	Sewanee	26
	(0-1-0)	

1892

0	Sewanee	54
0	Sewanee	10
4	Vanderbilt	22
0	Vanderbilt	10
4	(0-4-0)	96

1893

0	Duke	70
0	North Carolina	60
0	Kentucky	56
0	(0-3-0)	186

1894–95—No Team

1896

10	Williamsburg	6
6	Chattanooga AC	0
6	VPI	4
30	Central Col.	0
52	(4-0-0)	10

1897

0	North Carolina	16
18	VPI	0
18	(1-1-0)	16

1898—No Team

1899

0	Sewanee	46
12	Kentucky	0
0	VPI	5
5	Georgia	0
17	(2-2-0)	51

1900

22	King	0
0	Vanderbilt	0
5	North Carolina	22
0	Auburn	23
11	Georgetown	6
28	Grant	0
66	(3-2-1)	51

1901

8	King	0
6	Clemson	6
5	U. Nashville	16
0	Kentucky	5
0	Vanderbilt	22
12	Georgetown, Ky.	0
5	Transylvania	0
6	Alabama	6
42	(3-3-2)	55

1902

12	King	0
34	Maryville	0
5	Vanderbilt	12
6	Sewanee	0
10	U. Nashville	0
11	Mississippi	10
10	Georgia Tech	6
0	Clemson	11
88	(6-2-0)	39

1903

17	Maryville	0
38	Carson-Newman	0
0	Vanderbilt	40
0	South Carolina	24
10	U. Nashville	0
0	Georgia	5
0	Sewanee	17
11	Georgia Tech	0
0	Alabama	24
76	(4-5-0)	110

1904

17	Maryville	0
0	U. Nashville	0
0	Georgia Tech	2
0	Sewanee	12
0	Vanderbilt	22
0	Clemson	6
0	Cincinnati	35
5	Alabama	0
22	(2-5-1)	77

1905

16	School of Deaf	6
104	American U.	0
5	Clemson	5
0	Vanderbilt	45
6	Sewanee	11
0	Georgia Tech	45
31	Kentucky Cen.	5
0	Alabama	29
162	(3-4-1)	146

1906

0	Maryville	11
6	American U.	0
0	Sewanee	17
0	Kentucky	21
0	Clemson	16
0	Georgia	0
0	Alabama	51
6	(1-5-1)	116

1907

30	TMI	0
15	Georgia	0
4	Georgia Tech	6
4	Clemson	0
34	Maryville	0
57	Chattanooga	0
0	Kentucky	0
11	Miss. State	4
14	Arkansas	2
0	Alabama	5
169	(7-2-1)	17

1908

12	North Carolina	0
39	Maryville	5
7	Kentucky	0
10	Georgia	0
6	Georgia Tech	5
9	Vanderbilt	16
6	Clemson	5

35	Chattanooga	6
0	Alabama	4
124	(7-2-0)	41

1909

0	Kentucky Cen.	0
0	North Carolina	3
0	Kentucky	17
0	Georgia	3
0	Georgia Tech	29
0	Vanderbilt	51
0	Alabama	10
0	Chattanooga	0
11	Transylvania	0
11	(1-6-2)	113

1910

2	Kentucky Cen.	17
7	Mooney School	0
0	Vanderbilt	18
5	Georgia	35
17	Howard	0
0	Miss. State	48
0	Kentucky	10
13	Maryville	0
6	Chattanooga	6
50	(3-5-1)	134

1911

27	Mooney School	0
0	Georgia Tech	24
22	Maryville	6
0	N. C. State	16
11	VPI	36
0	Kentucky Cen.	0
22	SWPU	0
0	U-T Med.	0
0	Kentucky	12
82	(3-4-2)	94

1912

101	King	0
39	Maryville	0
62	U-T Med.	0
6	Sewanee	33
67	Kentucky Cen.	0
14	Mercer	27
6	Kentucky	13
0	Alabama	7
0	Miss. State	38
295	(4-5-0)	118

1913

58	Carson-Newman	0
95	Athens	0
75	Maryville	0
6	Sewanee	17
9	Davidson	0
21	Chattanooga	0
6	Vanderbilt	7
0	Alabama	6
13	Kentucky	7
283	(6-3-0)	37

1914

89	Carson-Newman	0
55	King	3
27	Clemson	0
66	Louisville	0
17	Alabama	7
67	Chattanooga	0
16	Vanderbilt	14
14	Sewanee	7
23	Kentucky	6
374	(9-0-0)	37

1915

101	Carson-Newman	0
21	Tusculum	0
0	Clemson	3
80	Kentucky Cen.	0
101	Cumberland U.	0
0	Vanderbilt	35
0	Miss. State	14
0	Kentucky	6
303	(4-4-0)	58

1916

35	Tusculum	0
32	Maryville	6
14	Clemson	0
26	South Carolina	0
24	Florida	0
12	Chattanooga	7
10	Vanderbilt	6
17	Sewanee	0
0	Kentucky	0
170	(8-0-1)	19

1917–18—No Team

1919

29	Tusculum	6
32	Maryville	2
3	Vanderbilt	3
0	Miss. State	6
0	Clemson	14
0	North Carolina	0
6	South Carolina	6
33	Cincinnati	12
0	Kentucky	13
103	(3-3-3)	62

1920

45	Emory & Henry	0
26	Clemson	0
47	Maryville	0
0	Vanderbilt	20
35	Chattanooga	0
7	Miss. State	13
49	Transylvania	0
20	Sewanee	0
14	Kentucky	7
243	(7-2-0)	40

1921

7	Maryville	0
27	Emory & Henry	0
21	Chattanooga	0
3	Dartmouth	14
9	Florida	0
0	Vanderbilt	14
14	Miss.State	7
0	Kentucky	0
21	Sewanee	0
102	(6-2-1)	35

1922

50	Emory & Henry	0
32	Carson-Newman	7
18	Sewanee	7
21	Maryville	0
15	Camp Benning	0
3	Georgia	7
49	Mississippi	0
6	Vanderbilt	14
31	Miss. State	3
14	Kentucky	7
239	(8-2-0)	35

1923

0	Army	41
14	Maryville	14
10	Mississippi	0
13	Georgetown	6
0	Georgia	17
7	Miss. State	3
13	Tulane	2
7	Vanderbilt	51
0	VMI	33
18	Kentucky	0
82	(5-4-1)	167

1924

27	Emory & Henry	0
28	Maryville	10
13	Carson-Newman	0
2	Miss. State	7
0	Georgia	33
7	Tulane	26
0	Centre	32
6	Kentucky	27
83	(3-5-0)	135

1925

51	Emory & Henry	0
13	Maryville	0
7	Vanderbilt	34
0	LSU	0
12	Georgia	7
12	Centre	0
14	Miss. State	9
20	Kentucky	23
129	(5-2-1)	73

1926

13	Carson-Newman	0
34	North Carolina	0
14	LSU	7
6	Maryville	0

(cont.)

1926 (cont.)

30	Centre	7
33	Miss. State	0
12	Sewanee	0
3	Vanderbilt	20
6	Kentucky	0
151	(8-1-0)	34

1927

33	Carson-Newman	0
26	North Carolina	0
7	Maryville	0
21	Mississippi	7
57	Transylvania	0
42	Virginia	0
32	Sewanee	12
7	Vanderbilt	7
20	Kentucky	0
245	(8-0-1)	26

1928

41	Maryville	0
41	Centre	7
13	Mississippi	12
15	Alabama	13
26	Wash. & Lee	7
57	Carson-Newman	0
37	Sewanee	0
6	Vanderbilt	0
0	Kentucky	0
13	Florida	12
249	(9-0-1)	51

1929

40	Centre	6
20	Chattanooga	0
52	Mississippi	7
6	Alabama	0
39	Wash. & Lee	0
27	Auburn	0
73	Carson-Newman	0
13	Vanderbilt	0
6	Kentucky	6
54	South Carolina	0
330	(9-0-1)	19

1930

54	Maryville	0
18	Centre	0
27	Mississippi	0
6	Alabama	18
9	North Carolina	7
27	Clemson	0
34	Carson-Newman	0
13	Vanderbilt	0
8	Kentucky	0
13	Florida	6
209	(9-1-0)	31

1931

33	Maryville	0
44	Clemson	0
38	Mississippi	0
25	Alabama	0
7	North Carolina	0
25	Duke	2
31	Carson-Newman	0
21	Vanderbilt	7
6	Kentucky	6
13	NYU	0
243	(9-0-1)	15

1932

13	Chattanooga	0
33	Mississippi	0
20	North Carolina	7
7	Alabama	3
60	Maryville	0
16	Duke	13
31	Miss. State	0
0	Vanderbilt	0
26	Kentucky	0
32	Florida	13
238	(9-0-1)	36

1933

27	VPI	0
20	Miss. State	0
2	Duke	10
6	Alabama	12
13	Florida	6
13	Geo. Wash.	0
35	Mississippi	6
33	Vanderbilt	6
27	Kentucky	0
0	LSU	7
176	(7-3-0)	47

1934

32	Centre	0
19	North Carolina	7
27	Mississippi	0
6	Alabama	13
14	Duke	6
12	Fordham	13
14	Miss. State	0
13	Vanderbilt	6
19	Kentucky	0
19	LSU	13
175	(8-2-0)	58

1935

20	Southwestern	0
13	North Carolina	38
13	Auburn	6
0	Alabama	25
25	Centre	14
6	Duke	19
14	Mississippi	13
7	Vanderbilt	13
0	Kentucky	27
98	(4-5-0)	155

1936

13	Chattanooga	0
6	North Carolina	14
0	Auburn	6
0	Alabama	0
15	Duke	13
46	Georgia	0
34	Maryville	0
26	Vanderbilt	13
7	Kentucky	6
0	Mississippi	0
147	(6-2-2)	52

1937

32	Wake Forest	0
27	VPI	0
0	Duke	0
32	Sewanee	0
7	Alabama	14
32	Georgia	0
7	Auburn	20
13	Kentucky	0
7	Vanderbilt	13
32	Mississippi	0
189	(6-3-1)	47

1938

26	Sewanee	3
20	Clemson	7
7	Auburn	0
13	Alabama	0
44	Citadel	0
14	LSU	6
45	Chattanooga	0
46	Kentucky	0
14	Vanderbilt	0
47	Mississippi	0
276	(10-0-0)	16

Orange Bowl

17	Oklahoma	0

1939

13	N. C. State	0
40	Sewanee	0
28	Chattanooga	0
21	Alabama	0
17	Mercer	0
20	LSU	0
34	Citadel	0
13	Vanderbilt	0
19	Kentucky	0
7	Auburn	0
212	(10-0-0)	0

Rose Bowl

0	So. California	14

1940

49	Mercer	0
13	Duke	0
53	Chattanooga	0
27	Alabama	12
14	Florida	0
28	LSU	0
41	Southwestern	0
41	Virginia	14
33	Kentucky	0
20	Vanderbilt	0
319	(10-0-0)	26

Sugar Bowl

13	Boston College	19

1941

32	Furman	6
0	Duke	19
26	Dayton	0
2	Alabama	9
21	Cincinnati	6
13	LSU	6
28	Howard	6
14	Boston Col.	7
20	Kentucky	7
26	Vanderbilt	7
182	(8-2-0)	73

1942

0	South Carolina	0
40	Fordham	14
34	Dayton	6
0	Alabama	8
52	Furman	7
26	LSU	0
34	Cincinnati	12
14	Mississippi	0
26	Kentucky	0
19	Vanderbilt	7
245	(8-1-1)	54

Sugar Bowl

14	Tulsa	7

1943—No Team

1944

26	Kentucky	13
20	Mississippi	7
40	Florida	0
0	Alabama	0
26	Clemson	7
13	LSU	0
27	Temple	14
21	Kentucky	7
173	(7-0-1)	48

Rose Bowl

0	So. California	25

1945

7	Wake Forest	6
48	Wm. & Mary	13
30	Chattanooga	0
7	Alabama	25
33	Villanova	2
20	North Carolina	6
34	Mississippi	0
14	Kentucky	0
45	Vanderbilt	0
238	(8-1-0)	52

1946

13	Georgia Tech	9
12	Duke	7
47	Chattanooga	7
12	Alabama	0
6	Wake Forest	19
20	North Carolina	14
33	Boston Col.	13
18	Mississippi	14
7	Kentucky	0
7	Vanderbilt	6
175	(9-1-0)	89

Orange Bowl

0	Rice	8

1947

0	Georgia Tech	27
7	Duke	19
26	Chattanooga	7
0	Alabama	10
49	Tenn. Tech	0
6	North Carolina	20
13	Mississippi	43
38	Boston Col.	13
13	Kentucky	6
12	Vanderbilt	7
164	(5-5-0)	152

1948

6	Miss. State	21
7	Duke	7
26	Chattanooga	0
21	Alabama	6
41	Tenn. Tech	0
7	North Carolina	14
13	Georgia Tech	6
13	Mississippi	16
0	Kentucky	0
6	Vanderbilt	28
140	(4-4-2)	98

1949

10	Miss. State	0
7	Duke	21
39	Chattanooga	7
7	Alabama	7
36	Tenn. Tech	6
35	North Carolina	6
13	Georgia Tech	30
35	Mississippi	7
6	Kentucky	0
26	Vanderbilt	20
214	(7-2-1)	104

1950

56	Miss. Southern	0
0	Miss. State	7
28	Duke	7
41	Chattanooga	0
14	Alabama	9
27	Wash. & Lee	20
16	North Carolina	0
48	Tenn. Tech	14
35	Mississippi	0
7	Kentucky	0
43	Vanderbilt	0
315	(10-1-0)	57

Cotton Bowl

20	Texas	14

1951

14	Miss. State	0
26	Duke	0
42	Chattanooga	13
27	Alabama	13
68	Tenn. Tech	0
27	North Carolina	0
60	Wash. & Lee	14
46	Mississippi	21
28	Kentucky	0
35	Vanderbilt	27
373	(10-0-0)	88

Sugar Bowl

13	Maryland	28

1952

14	Miss. State	7
0	Duke	7
26	Chattanooga	6
20	Alabama	0
50	Wofford	0
41	North Carolina	14
22	LSU	3
26	Florida	12
14	Kentucky	14
46	Vanderbilt	0
259	(8-1-1)	63

Cotton Bowl

0	Texas	16

1953

0	Miss. State	26
7	Duke	21
40	Chattanooga	7
0	Alabama	0
59	Louisville	6
20	North Carolina	6
32	LSU	14
9	Florida	7
21	Kentucky	27
33	Vanderbilt	6
19	Houston	33
240	(6-4-1)	153

1954

19	Miss. State	7
6	Duke	7
20	Chattanooga	14
0	Alabama	27
14	Dayton	7
26	North Carolina	20
7	Georgia Tech	28
0	Florida	14
13	Kentucky	14
0	Vanderbilt	26
105	(4-6-0)	164

1955

7	Miss. State	13
0	Duke	21
13	Chattanooga	0
20	Alabama	0

(cont.)

1955 (cont.)

53	Dayton	7
48	North Carolina	7
7	Georgia Tech	7
20	Florida	0
0	Kentucky	23
20	Vanderbilt	14
188	(6-3-1)	92

1956

35	Auburn	7
33	Duke	20
42	Chattanooga	20
24	Alabama	0
34	Maryland	7
20	North Carolina	0
6	Georgia Tech	0
27	Mississippi	7
20	Kentucky	7
27	Vanderbilt	7
268	(10-0-0)	75

Sugar Bowl

7	Baylor	13

1957

0	Auburn	7
14	Miss. State	9
28	Chattanooga	13
14	Alabama	0
16	Maryland	0
35	North Carolina	0
21	Georgia Tech	6
7	Mississippi	14
6	Kentucky	20
20	Vanderbilt	6
161	(7-3-0)	75

Gator Bowl

3	Texas A & M	0

1958

0	Auburn	13
13	Miss. State	8
7	Georgia Tech	21
14	Alabama	7
0	Florida State	10
7	North Carolina	21
6	Chattanooga	14
18	Mississippi	16
2	Kentucky	6
10	Vanderbilt	6
77	(4-6-0)	122

1959

3	Auburn	0
22	Miss. State	6
7	Georgia Tech	14
7	Alabama	7
23	Chattanooga	0
29	North Carolina	7
14	LSU	13
7	Mississippi	37
0	Kentucky	20
0	Vanderbilt	14
112	(5-4-1)	118

TEXAS A & M COLLEGE

College Station, Tex. — Maroon and White — Aggies

Kyle Field (42,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—128, Joel Hunt, 1927
R—1302, Bob Smith, 1950
PA—171, Don Ellis, 1953
PC—93, Ray Graves, 1952
PY—1135, Charles Milstead, 1958
TDP—7, Ray Graves, 1951
TO—1332, Milstead, 1958
PR—37, John Tracey, 1958
RY—466, Tracey, 1958
P—40.3, Bobby Goff, 1944

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—40.7 (366 in 9, '12)
R—268.2 ('50)
PY—165.7 ('41)
TO—366.7 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
F. D. Perkins	1894	1	1	1	0
Profs. A. M. Soule and H. W. South	1896	1	2	0	1
C. W. Taylor	1897	1	1	2	0
H. W. Williams	1898	1	4	2	0
W. A. Murray	1899-1900	2	6	4	1
Rube Whitney	1901	1	1	4	0
J. E. Platt	1902-04	3	18	5	3
W. E. Bachman	1905-06	2	13	3	0
L. L. Larson	1907	1	6	1	1
N. A. Merriam	1908	1	3	5	0
Charles B. Moran	1909-14	6	38	8	4
E. H. Harlan	1915-16	2	12	5	0
Dana X. Bible	1917; 1919-28	11	72	19	9
D. V. Graves	1918	1	6	1	0
Madison A. (Matty) Bell	1929-33	5	24	21	3
Homer H. Norton	1934-47	14	82	53	9
Robert Harry Stiteler	1948-50	3	8	21	2
Ray George	1951-53	3	12	14	4
Paul W. (Bear) Bryant	1954-57	4	25	14	2
James A. (Jim) Myers	1958-59	2	7	13	0
21 Coaches		65	341	196	39

1894

14	Ball HS	6
0	Texas	38
14	(1-1-0)	44

1895—No Team

1896

0	Ball HS	0
22	Austin	4
28	Houston HS	0
50	(2-0-1)	4

1897

0	Houston HS	10
6	TCU	30
4	Austin	0
10	(1-2-0)	40

1898

51	Houston HS	0
0	Texas	48
0	Houston HS	6
16	TCU	0
22	Austin	6
28	Ft. Worth U.	0
117	(4-2-0)	60

1899

43	Houston HS	0
0	Sewanee	10
22	Tulane	0
52	LSU	0
33	Baylor	0
0	Texas	6
150	(4-2-0)	16

1900

6	Kan. City Med.	6
0	Texas	5
0	Texas	11
11	Waxahachie AC	0
44	Henry College	0
61	(2-2-1)	22

1901

6	Baylor	0
6	Baylor	17
0	Texas	17
0	Texas	32
0	Baylor	46
12	(1-4-0)	112

1902

11	St. Edwards	0
0	Trinity	0
11	Baylor	6
22	Baylor	0
0	Texas	0
17	Tulane	5
22	TCU	0
34	Trinity	0
12	Texas	0
129	(7-0-2)	11

1903

16	Trinity	0
11	TCU	0
6	Arkansas	0
0	Oklahoma	6
0	Baylor	0
16	Baylor	0
16	TCU	0
0	Trinity	18
5	Baylor	0
6	Texas	29
14	TCU	6
90	(7-3-1)	59

1904

49	Deaf & Dumb In.	0
5	Baylor	0
29	TCU	0
5	Sewanee	17
6	Texas	34
10	Baylor	0
104	(4-2-0)	51

1905

29	Houston Y	0
20	TCU	0
42	Baylor	0
24	Trinity	0
18	Austin	11
24	TCU	11
6	Transylvania	29
18	Baylor	5
0	Texas	27
181	(7-2-0)	83

1906

42	TCU	0
34	Daniel Baker	0
22	TCU	0
32	Haskell	6
18	Tulane	0
22	LSU	12
0	Texas	24
170	(6-1-0)	42

1907

34	Ft. Worth U.	0
0	Texas	0
11	LSU	5
5	Haskell	0
32	TCU	5
18	Tulane	6
19	Oklahoma	0
6	Texas	11
125	(6-1-1)	27

1908

6	Trinity	0
5	Baylor	6
0	LSU	26
13	TCU	10
8	Texas	24
0	Haskell	23
32	Southwestern	0
12	Texas	28
76	(3-5-0)	117

1909

17	Austin	0
0	TCU	0
15	Haskell	0
9	Baylor	6
23	Texas	0
47	Trinity	0
14	Oklahoma	8
5	Texas	0
130	(7-0-1)	14

1910

48	Marshall Sch.	0
27	Austin	5
35	TCU	0
33	Transylvania	0
0	Arkansas	5
23	TCU	6
14	Texas	8
6	Southwestern	0
17	Tulane	0
203	(8-1-0)	24

1911

22	Southwestern	0
33	Austin	0
16	Auburn	0
17	Mississippi	0
0	Texas	6
22	Baylor	11
24	Dallas U.	0
134	(6-1-0)	17

1912

50	Daniel Baker	0
59	Trinity	0
27	Arkansas	0
57	Austin	0
28	Oklahoma	6
41	Miss. State	7
41	Tulane	0
10	Kansas State	13
53	Baylor	0
366	(8-1-0)	26

1913

7	Trinity	0
6	Austin	0
19	Polytechnic Col.	6
0	Miss. State	6
0	Kansas State	12
0	Oklahoma A & M	3
0	Haskell	28
14	Baylor	14
7	LSU	7
53	(3-4-2)	76

1914

32	Austin	0
0	Trinity	0
40	TCU	0
0	Haskell	10
63	LSU	9
32	Rice	7
24	Oklahoma A & M	0
14	Mississippi	7
205	(6-1-1)	33

1915

40	Austin	0
62	Trinity	0
13	TCU	10
33	Missouri Mines	3
21	Haskell	7
0	Rice	7
13	Texas	0
0	Miss. State	7
182	(6-2-0)	34

1916

6	Southwestern	0
20	Dallas U.	6
0	LSU	13
62	SMU	0
13	Haskell	6
0	Rice	20
3	Baylor	0
77	Missouri Mines	0
7	Texas	21
188	(6-3-0)	66

1917

66	Austin	0
98	Dallas U.	0
20	Southwestern	0
27	LSU	0
35	Tulane	0
7	Baylor	0
7	Texas	0
10	Rice	0
270	(8-0-0)	0

1918

6	Ream Field	0
12	Camp Travis	6
19	Baylor	0
7	Southwestern	0
19	Camp Mabry	6
0	Texas	7
60	Camp Travis	0
123	(6-1-0)	19

1919

77	Sam Houston	0
28	SW Texas	0
16	SMU	0
12	Howard Payne	0
42	Trinity	0
28	Oklahoma A & M	0
10	Baylor	0
48	TCU	0
7	Southwestern	0
7	Texas	0
275	(10-0-0)	0

1920

110	Daniel Baker	0
3	SMU	0
0	LSU	0
47	Phillips U.	0
35	Oklahoma A & M	0
24	Baylor	0
7	Rice	0
3	Texas	7
229	(6-1-1)	7

1921

14	Howard Payne	7
13	SMU	0
0	LSU	6
17	Arizona	13
23	Oklahoma A & M	7
14	Baylor	3
7	Rice	7
0	Texas	0
22	Centre	14
110	(6-1-2)	57

1922

7	Howard Payne	13
10	Tulsa	13
33	Southwestern	0
46	LSU	0
19	Ouachita	6
7	Baylor	13
6	SMU	17
24	Rice	0
14	Texas	7
166	(5-4-0)	69

1923

53	Sam Houston	0
21	Howard Payne	0
13	Southwestern	0
14	Sewanee	0
28	LSU	0
0	SMU	10
0	Baylor	0
6	Rice	7
0	Texas	6
135	(5-3-1)	23

1924

40	John Tarleton	0
33	Trinity	0
54	Southwestern	0
7	Sewanee	0
40	Arkansas A & M	0
7	SMU	7
7	Baylor	15
28	TCU	0
13	Rice	6
0	Texas	7
229	(7-2-1)	35

1925

20	Trinity	10
23	Southwestern	6
6	Sewanee	6
7	SMU	0
77	Sam Houston	0
13	Baylor	0
0	TCU	3
17	Rice	0
28	Texas	0
191	(7-1-1)	25

1926

26	Trinity	0
35	Southwestern	0
6	Sewanee	3
63	New Mexico	0
7	SMU	9
9	Baylor	20
13	TCU	13
20	Rice	0
5	Texas	14
184	(5-3-1)	59

1927

45	Trinity	0
31	Southwestern	0
18	Sewanee	0
40	Arkansas	6
0	TCU	0
47	Texas Tech	6
39	SMU	13
14	Rice	0
28	Texas	7
262	(8-0-1)	32

1928

21	Trinity	0
21	Southwestern	0
69	Sewanee	0
0	Centenary	6
0	TCU	6
12	Arkansas	27
44	North Texas	0
19	SMU	19
19	Rice	0
0	Texas	19
205	(5-4-1)	77

1929

54	Southwestern	7
10	Tulane	13
19	Kansas State	0
7	TCU	13
13	Arkansas	14
54	S.F. Austin	0
7	SMU	12
26	Rice	6
13	Texas	0
203	(5-4-0)	65

1930

43	Southwestern	0
0	Nebraska	13
9	Tulane	19
0	Arkansas	13
0	TCU	3
7	Centenary	6
7	SMU	13
0	Rice	7
0	Texas	26
66	(2-7-0)	100

1931

33	Southwestern	0
21	John Tarleton	0
0	Tulane	7
29	Iowa	0
0	TCU	6
33	Baylor	7
7	Centenary	0
0	SMU	8
7	Rice	0
7	Texas	6
137	(7-3-0)	34

1932

7	Texas Tech	0
14	Tulane	26
26	Sam Houston	0
14	Texas A & I	0
0	TCU	17
0	Baylor	0
0	Centenary	7
0	SMU	0
14	Rice	7
0	Texas	21
75	(4-4-2)	78

1933

38	Trinity	0
13	Tulane	6
34	Sam Houston	14
17	Texas A & I	0
7	TCU	13
14	Baylor	7
0	Centenary	20
0	SMU	19
27	Rice	0
10	Texas	10
160	(6-3-1)	89

1934

28	Sam Houston	0
14	Texas A & I	14
6	Temple	40
0	Centenary	13
0	TCU	13
10	Baylor	7
7	Arkansas	7
0	SMU	28
6	Rice	25
0	Texas	13
13	Michigan State	26
84	(2-7-2)	186

1935

37	S.F. Austin	6
25	Sam Houston	0
0	Temple	14
6	Centenary	7
14	TCU	19
6	Baylor	14
7	Arkansas	14
10	Rice	17
20	Texas	6
0	SMU	24
125	(3-7-0)	121

1936

39	Sam Houston	6
3	Hardin-Simmons	0
3	Rice	0
18	TCU	7
0	Baylor	0
0	Arkansas	18
22	SMU	6
38	San Francisco	14
20	Utah	7
0	Centenary	3
0	Texas	7
13	Manhattan	6
156	(8-3-1)	74

1937

14	Manhattan	7
14	Miss. State	0
7	TCU	7
0	Baylor	13
13	Arkansas	26
14	SMU	0
6	Rice	6
7	Texas	0
42	San Francisco	0
117	(5-2-2)	59

1938

52	Texas A & I	0
20	Tulsa	0
0	Santa Clara	7
6	TCU	34
6	Baylor	6
13	Arkansas	7
7	SMU	10
27	Rice	0
6	Texas	7
137	(4-4-1)	71

1939

32	Oklahoma A & M	0
14	Centenary	0
7	Santa Clara	3
33	Villanova	7
20	TCU	6
20	Baylor	0
27	Arkansas	0
6	SMU	2
19	Rice	0
20	Texas	0
198	(10-0-0)	18

Sugar Bowl

14	Tulane	13

1940

26	Texas A & I	0
41	Tulsa	6
7	UCLA	0
21	TCU	7
14	Baylor	7
17	Arkansas	0
19	SMU	7
25	Rice	0
0	Texas	7
170	(8-1-0)	34

Cotton Bowl

13	Fordham	12

1941

54	Sam Houston	0
41	Texas A & I	0
49	NYU	7
14	TCU	0
48	Baylor	0
7	Arkansas	0
21	SMU	10
19	Rice	6
0	Texas	23
7	Wash. State	0
260	(9-1-0)	46

Cotton Bowl

21	Alabama	29

1942

7	LSU	16
19	Texas Tech	0
7	Cor. Chr. NAS	18
2	TCU	7
0	Baylor	6
41	Arkansas	0
27	SMU	20
0	Rice	0
6	Texas	12
21	Wash. State	0
130	(4-5-1)	79

1943

48	Bryan AF	6
13	Texas Tech	0
28	LSU	13
13	TCU	0
0	North Texas Ag.	0
13	Arkansas	0
22	SMU	0
20	Rice	0
13	Texas	27
170	(7-1-1)	46

Orange Bowl

14	LSU	19

1944

39	Bryan AF	0
27	Texas Tech	14
14	Oklahoma	21
7	LSU	0
7	TCU	13
61	North Texas Ag.	0
6	Arkansas	7
39	SMU	6
19	Rice	6
0	Texas	6
70	Miami (Fla.)	14
289	(7-4-0)	87

1945

54	Ellington Fld.	0
16	Texas Tech	6
19	Oklahoma	14
12	LSU	31
12	TCU	13
19	Baylor	13
34	Arkansas	0
3	SMU	0
0	Rice	6
10	Texas	20
179	(6-4-0)	103

1946

47	North Texas	0
0	Texas Tech	6
7	Oklahoma	10
9	LSU	33
14	TCU	0
17	Baylor	0
0	Arkansas	7
14	SMU	0
10	Rice	27
7	Texas	24
125	(4-6-0)	107

1947

48	Southwestern	0
29	Texas Tech	7
14	Oklahoma	26
13	LSU	19
0	TCU	26
24	Baylor	0
21	Arkansas	21
0	SMU	13
7	Rice	41
13	Texas	32
169	(3-6-1)	185

1948

14	Villanova	34
14	Texas Tech	20
14	Oklahoma	42
13	LSU	14
14	TCU	27
14	Baylor	20
6	Arkansas	28
14	SMU	20
6	Rice	28
14	Texas	14
123	(0-9-1)	247

1949

0	Villanova	35
26	Texas Tech	7
13	Oklahoma	33
0	LSU	34
6	TCU	28
0	Baylor	21
6	Arkansas	27
27	SMU	27
0	Rice	13
14	Texas	42
92	(1-8-1)	267

1950

48	Nevada	18
34	Texas Tech	13
28	Oklahoma	34
52	VMI	0
42	TCU	23
20	Baylor	27
42	Arkansas	13
25	SMU	20
13	Rice	21
0	Texas	17
304	(6-4-0)	186

Presidential Cup

40	Georgia	20

1951

21	UCLA	14
20	Texas Tech	7
14	Oklahoma	7
53	Trinity	14
14	TCU	20
21	Baylor	21
21	Arkansas	33
14	SMU	14
13	Rice	28
22	Texas	21
213	(5-3-2)	179

1952

21	Houston	13
14	Oklahoma A & M	7
7	Kentucky	10
6	Michigan State	48
7	TCU	7
20	Baylor	21
31	Arkansas	12
13	SMU	21
6	Rice	16
12	Texas	32
137	(3-6-1)	187

1953

7	Kentucky	6
14	Houston	14
14	Georgia	12
27	Texas Tech	14
20	TCU	7
13	Baylor	14
14	Arkansas	41
0	SMU	23
7	Rice	34
12	Texas	21
128	(4-5-1)	186

1954

9	Texas Tech	41
6	Oklahoma A & M	14
6	Georgia	0
7	Houston	10
20	TCU	21
7	Baylor	20
7	Arkansas	14
3	SMU	6
19	Rice	29
13	Texas	22
97	(1-9-0)	177

1955

0	UCLA	21
28	LSU	0
21	Houston	3
27	Nebraska	0
19	TCU	16
19	Baylor	7
7	Arkansas	7
13	SMU	2
20	Rice	12
6	Texas	21
160	(7-2-1)	89

1956

19	Villanova	0
9	LSU	6
40	Texas Tech	7
14	Houston	14
7	TCU	6
19	Baylor	13
27	Arkansas	0
33	SMU	7
21	Rice	7
34	Texas	21
223	(9-0-1)	81

1957

21	Maryland	13
21	Texas Tech	0
28	Missouri	0
28	Houston	6
7	TCU	0
14	Baylor	0
7	Arkansas	6
19	SMU	6
6	Rice	7
7	Texas	9
158	(8-2-0)	47

Gator Bowl

0	Tennessee	3

1958

14	Texas Tech	15
7	Houston	39
12	Missouri	0
14	Maryland	10
8	TCU	24
33	Baylor	27
8	Arkansas	21
0	SMU	33
28	Rice	21
0	Texas	27
124	(4-6-0)	217

1959

14	Texas Tech	20
9	Michigan State	7
7	Miss. Southern	3
28	Houston	6
6	TCU	39
0	Baylor	13
7	Arkansas	12
11	SMU	14
2	Rice	7
17	Texas	20
101	(3-7-0)	141

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Fort Worth, Tex. | Purple and White | Horned Frogs

TCU-Amon Carter (46,000)

SEASON INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Pts—125, Jim Swink, 1955
R—1283, Swink, 1955
PA—234, David O'Brien, 1938
PC—106, Lindy Berry, 1949
PY—1457, O'Brien, 1938
TDP—18, O'Brien, 1938
TO—1847, O'Brien, 1938
PR—37, E. Morris Bailey, 1949
RY—502, Bailey, 1949
P—41.9, Ron Taylor, 1954

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—29.3 (293 in 10, '55)
R—285.7 ('55)
PY—169.3 ('49)
TO—356.3 ('56)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1896; 1899; 1901; 1903	4	1	10	2
Joe J. Field	1897	1	3	1	0
James Morrison	1898	1	1	3	1
H. E. Hildebrand	1902	1	0	4	1
C. E. Cronk	1904	1	1	4	0
E. J. Hyde	1905–07	3	10	11	2
J. R. Langley	1908–09	2	11	5	1
Kemp Lewis	1910	1	2	6	1
Henry W. Lever	1911	1	4	5	0
Willis T. Stewart	1912	1	8	1	0
Fred Cahoon	1913	1	3	1	2
S. A. Boles	1914	1	4	4	2
Ewing Y. Freeland	1915	1	4	5	0
Milton E. Daniel	1916–17	2	14	4	1
E. M. Tipton	1918	1	4	3	0
T. E. D. Hackney	1919	1	2	6	0
William L. (Billy) Driver	1920–21	2	15	4	1
John McKnight	1922	1	2	5	3
Madison A. (Matty) Bell	1923–28	6	33	17	5
Francis A. Schmidt	1929–33	5	46	6	5
Leo R. (Dutch) Meyer	1934–52	19	109	79	13
Othol (Abe) Martin	1953–59	7	45	27	2
21 Coaches		63	322	211	42

1896*

8	Toby's Bus. Col.	6
0	Hous. Hvywts.	22
0	Hous. Hvywts.	0
8	(1-1-1)	28

1897

6	Dallas U.	0
10	Texas	18
30	Texas A & M	6
32	Ft. Worth U.	0
78	(3-1-0)	24

1898

0	Texas U.	16
41	Toby's Bus. Col.	0
0	Ft. Worth U.	0
0	Texas A & M	16
0	Texas	29
41	(1-3-1)	61

1899

0	Baylor	0
	(0-0-1)	

1900—No Team

1901

0	Baylor	36
0	Baylor	42
0	(0-2-0)	78

1902

0	Trinity	28
0	Baylor	0
0	Texas A & M	22
0	Trinity	17
0	Baylor	20
0	(0-4-1)	87

1903

0	Baylor	14
6	Texas A & M	14
0	Trinity	30
0	Texas A & M	16
0	Baylor	5
5	Daniel Baker	10
0	Texas A & M	11
11	(0-7-0)	100

1904

0	Baylor	0
0	Texas	40
0	Fort Worth U.	4
0	Texas A & M	29
0	Baylor	17
5	Baylor	0
5	(1-4-0)	90

1905

16	Baylor	0
0	Texas	11
21	Austin	0
0	Texas A & M	20
6	Baylor	10
6	Trinity	0
11	Texas A & M	24
17	Baylor	0
77	(4-4-0)	65

1906

0	Ft. Worth U.	6
0	Texas U.	22
0	Texas A & M	42
0	Texas A & M	22
0	Daniel Baker	4
17	Df. & Dmb. Ins.	6
9	Fort Worth U.	6
26	(2-5-0)	108

*TCU was known as Add Ran College until 1902, and was located at Waco until 1911.

1907

0	Fort Worth	0
6	Baylor	6
27	Austin	0
27	Trinity U.	0
11	Baylor	10
5	Texas A & M	32
6	Trinity	5
8	Baylor	16
90	(4-2-2)	69

1908

59	Df. & Dmb. Ins.	0
15	Baylor	0
6	Texas	11
11	Trinity	10
10	Baylor	6
10	Texas A & M	13
22	Trinity	0
14	Southwestern	5
8	Baylor	23
155	(6-3-0)	68

1909

42	Polytechnic	0
0	Texas A & M	0
9	Baylor	0
0	Texas	24
18	Austin	3
11	Baylor	0
12	Southwestern	0
3	Baylor	6
95	(5-2-1)	33

1910

6	Polytechnic	6
0	Texas A & M	35
0	Baylor	52
18	Trinity	6
6	Texas A & M	23
9	Trinity	0
3	Southwestern	25
3	Baylor	10
0	Epworth*	30
45	(2-6-1)	187

1911

30	Trinity	0
0	Southwestern	21
0	Austin	39
0	Baylor	12
8	Austin	18
3	Polytechnic	16
24	Ft. Worth C. H.	0
25	SW Oklahoma	0
24	SW Oklahoma	0
114	(4-5-0)	106

1912

16	Britten Trn. Sch.	0
10	Texas	30
20	Southwestern	0
22	Baylor	0
7	Austin	0
33	Polytechnic	3
53	Howard Payne	0
48	Trinity	13
21	Polytechnic	7
230	(8-1-0)	53

1913

0	SW Oklahoma	0
0	Dallas U.	0
6	Howard Payne	0
25	Burleson Col.	0
13	North Texas	0
0	Dallas U.	6
44	(3-1-2)	6

1914

40	North Texas	0
20	Oklahoma Mines	0
9	Southwestern	10
0	Texas A & M	40
0	Rice	0
14	Baylor	28
13	Austin	0
0	Daniel Baker	33
14	Howard Payne	0
7	Trinity	7
117	(4-4-2)	118

1915

0	Texas U.	72
43	SMU	0
10	Texas A & M	13
28	Austin	0
3	Rice	33
25	Trinity	0
21	Southwestern	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	13
0	Baylor	51
130	(4-5-0)	182

1916

7	Meridian	0
28	Austin	2
48	SMU	3
7	Rice	7
35	Trinity	0
13	Southwestern	41
23	Daniel Baker	0
42	Howard Payne	0
14	Baylor	32
217	(6-2-1)	85

1917

20	Meridian	0
0	Rice	26
14	First Tex. Art.	7
21	SMU	0
20	Trinity	6
20	Southwestern	6
59	Austin	0
7	2nd Texas Inf.	14
6	111th Amb.	0
34	Baylor	0
201	(8-2-0)	59

1918

0	Texas	19
6	Carruthers Fld.	7
0	SMU†	1
14	Southwestern	6
39	North Texas	0
25	Austin	0
12	Baylor	7
96	(4-3-0)	40

1919

14	North Texas	6
0	Decatur Bapt.	20
7	Oklahoma A & M	14
0	Southwestern	10
7	Trinity	0
0	Austin	6
0	Texas A & M	48
0	Baylor	7
28	(2-6-0)	111

1920

20	Southeast Okla.	0
9	Austin	7
19	Arkansas	2
20	Trinity	7
3	Phillips U.	0
19	Missouri Osteo.	3
21	Baylor	9
31	Hardin-Simmons	2
21	Southwestern	16
7	Centre	63
170	(9-1-0)	109

1921

30	W. Texas State	0
7	Hardin-Simmons	10
21	Oklahoma A & M	28
19	Trinity	3
16	Tulsa	0
0	Phillips U.	0
7	Miss. Osteo.	0
13	SMU	6
0	Haskell	14
19	Arkansas	14
132	(6-3-1)	75

1922

21	Dallas U.	6
0	SMU	0
7	Hardin-Simmons	7
13	Daniel Baker	21
0	Tulsa	21
22	Oklahoma A & M	14
7	Austin	20
14	Howard Payne	26
7	Trinity	7
0	Kansas State	45
91	(2-5-3)	167

*Later Oklahoma City. †Lost by Forfeit.

1923

7	Oklahoma A & M	6
16	Hardin-Simmons	0
47	Daniel Baker	6
0	Centenary	23
0	SMU	40
0	Austin	27
7	Howard Payne	20
10	Trinity	16
6	Rice	0
93	(4-5-0)	138

1924

46	East Texas	0
13	Daniel Baker	12
17	Oklahoma A & M	10
7	Hardin-Simmons	0
3	Rice	7
0	SMU	6
0	Texas A & M	28
0	Texas	13
0	Arkansas	20
86	(4-5-0)	96

1925

32	East Texas	0
12	Daniel Baker	0
7	Baylor	7
28	Hardin-Simmons	16
7	Oklahoma A & M	22
21	Abilene Chr.	9
3	Texas A & M	0
3	Arkansas	0
21	Austin	0
134	(7-1-1)	54

1926

5	Daniel Baker	3
24	Centenary	14
7	Baylor	7
7	Austin	0
3	Oklahoma A & M	0
28	Texas Tech	16
13	Texas A & M	13
10	Arkansas	7
13	SMU	14
110	(6-1-2)	74

1927

27	Daniel Baker	0
0	Texas	0
16	Texas Tech	6
20	Austin	13
0	Texas A & M	0
14	Baylor	0
3	Arkansas	10
3	Centenary	7
6	SMU	28
89	(4-3-2)	64

1928

21	East Texas	0
21	Daniel Baker	0
18	Hardin-Simmons	3
21	Austin	0
6	Texas A & M	0
28	Texas Tech	6
6	Baylor	7
7	Rice	0
0	Texas	6
15	SMU	6
143	(8-2-0)	28

1929

61	Daniel Baker	0
20	Hardin-Simmons	0
28	Centenary	0
13	Texas A& M	7
22	Texas Tech	0
25	North Texas	0
24	Rice	0
15	Texas	12
34	Baylor	7
7	SMU	7
249	(9-0-1)	33

1930

47	North Texas	0
40	East Texas	0
33	Austin	7
0	Hardin-Simmons	0
40	Arkansas	0
3	Texas A & M	0
26	Texas Tech	0
62	Ab. Christian	0
20	Rice	0
0	Texas	7
14	Baylor	35
13	SMU	0
298	(9-2-1)	49

1931

40	Tex. Mil. Inst.	0
33	North Texas	6
3	LSU	0
0	Tulsa	13
38	Austin	0
6	Texas A & M	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	0
7	Arkansas	0
7	Rice	6
0	Texas	10
19	Baylor	6
0	SMU	0
159	(9-2-1)	41

1932

14	North Texas	2
3	LSU	3
55	Daniel Baker	0
34	Arkansas	12
17	Texas A & M	0
68	Austin	0
27	Baylor	0
27	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	Texas	0
16	Rice	6
8	SMU	0
283	(10-0-1)	23

1933

33	Austin	0
28	Daniel Baker	6
13	North Texas	0
0	Arkansas	13
20	Hardin-Simmons	0
13	Texas A & M	7
0	Centenary	0
0	Baylor	7
19	North Dakota	7
30	Texas	0
26	Rice	3
26	SMU	6
208	(9-2-1)	49

1934

33	Daniel Baker	7
27	North Texas	0
10	Arkansas	24
14	Tulsa	12
13	Texas A & M	0
34	Baylor	12
0	Centenary	13
7	Loyola	0
19	Texas	20
7	Rice	2
0	SMU	19
9	Santa Clara	7
173	(8-4-0)	116

1935

41	Howard Payne	0
28	North Texas	11
13	Arkansas	7
13	Tulsa	0
19	Texas A & M	14
27	Centenary	7
28	Baylor	0
14	Loyola (La.)	0
28	Texas	0
27	Rice	6
14	SMU	20
10	Santa Clara	6
262	(11-1-0)	71

Sugar Bowl

3	LSU	2

1936

0	Texas Tech	7
6	Howard Payne	0
18	Arkansas	14
10	Tulsa	7
7	Texas A & M	18
0	Miss. State	0
28	Baylor	0
27	Texas	6
26	Centenary	0
13	Rice	0
0	SMU	0
9	Santa Clara	0
144	(8-2-2)	52

Cotton Bowl

16	Marquette	6

1937

0	Ohio State	14
7	Arkansas	7
20	Tulsa	13
7	Texas A & M	7
6	Fordham	7
0	Baylor	6
9	Centenary	10
14	Texas	0
7	Rice	2
3	SMU	0
73	(4-4-2)	66

1938

13	Centenary	0
21	Arkansas	14
28	Temple	6
34	Texas A & M	6
21	Marquette	0
39	Baylor	7
21	Tulsa	0
28	Texas	6
29	Rice	7
20	SMU	7
254	(10-0-0)	53

Sugar Bowl

15	Carnegie Tech	7

1939

2	UCLA	6
13	Arkansas	14
11	Temple	13
6	Texas A & M	20
21	Centenary	0
0	Baylor	27
16	Tulsa	0
19	Texas	25
21	Rice	0
7	SMU	14
116	(3-7-0)	119

1940

41	Centenary	6
20	Arkansas	0
14	North Carolina	21
7	Texas A & M	21
0	Tulsa	7
14	Baylor	12
0	Detroit	3
14	Texas	21
6	Rice	14
0	SMU	16
116	(3-7-0)	121

1941

6	Tulsa	0
9	Arkansas	0
20	Indiana	14
0	Texas A & M	14
14	Fordham	28
23	Baylor	12
35	Centenary	7
14	Texas	7
0	Rice	0
15	SMU	13
136	(7-2-1)	95

Orange Bowl

26	Georgia	40

1942

7	UCLA	6
13	Arkansas	6
41	Kansas	6
7	Texas A & M	2
21	Pensacola NAS	0
7	Baylor	10
6	Texas Tech	13
13	Texas	7
0	Rice	26
14	SMU	6
129	(7-3-0)	82

1943

13	Arkansas	0
0	Texas A & M	13
25	Oklahoma A & M	0
0	LSU	14
20	Texas Tech	40
7	Texas	46
6	Rice	13
0	SMU	20
71	(2-6-0)	146

1944

7	Kansas	0
34	So. Plains AAF	0
6	Arkansas	6
13	Texas A & M	7
19	Oklahoma	34
19	Chatham AAF	7
14	Texas Tech	0
7	Texas	6
9	Rice	6
6	SMU	9
134	(7-2-1)	75

Cotton Bowl

0	Oklahoma A & M	34

1945

18	Kansas	0
7	Baylor	6
14	Arkansas	27
13	Texas A & M	12
12	Oklahoma A & M	25
13	Oklahoma	7
0	Texas Tech	12
0	Texas	20
14	Rice	13
0	SMU	34
91	(5-5-0)	156

1946

0	Kansas	0
19	Baylor	16
14	Arkansas	34
12	Miami (Fla.)	20
0	Texas A & M	14
6	Oklahoma A & M	7
12	Oklahoma	14
14	Texas	0
0	Rice	13
13	SMU	30
90	(2-7-1)	148

1947

0	Kansas	0
7	Oklahoma A & M	14
0	Arkansas	6
19	Miami (Fla.)	6
26	Texas A & M	0
20	Oklahoma	7
14	Baylor	7
0	Texas	20
0	Rice	7
19	SMU	19
105	(4-4-2)	86

Delta Bowl

9	Mississippi	13

1948

14	Kansas	13
21	Oklahoma A & M	14
14	Arkansas	27
7	Indiana	6
27	Texas A & M	14
18	Oklahoma	21
3	Baylor	6
7	Texas	14
7	Rice	21
7	SMU	7
125	(4-5-1)	143

1949

28	Kansas	0
33	Oklahoma A & M	33
7	Arkansas	27
13	Indiana	6
28	Texas A & M	6
33	Mississippi	27
14	Baylor	40
14	Texas	13
14	Rice	20
21	SMU	13
205	(6-3-1)	185

1950

14	Kansas	7
7	Oklahoma A & M	13
13	Arkansas	6
19	Texas Tech	6
23	Texas A & M	42
7	Mississippi	19
14	Baylor	20
7	Texas	21
26	Rice	14
27	SMU	13
157	(5-5-0)	161

1951

13	Kansas	27
28	Nebraska	7
17	Arkansas	7
19	Texas Tech	33
20	Texas A & M	14
26	So. California	28
20	Baylor	7
21	Texas	32
22	Rice	6
13	SMU	2
199	(6-4-0)	163

Cotton Bowl

7	Kentucky	20

1952

0	Kansas	13
0	UCLA	14
13	Arkansas	7
47	Trinity	0
7	Texas A & M	7
20	Baylor	20
27	Wake Forest	9
7	Texas	14
6	Rice	12
14	SMU	7
141	(4-4-2)	103

1953

13	Kansas	0
6	Arkansas	13
19	Michigan State	26
7	Texas A & M	20
21	Penn State	27
7	Baylor	25
21	Wash. State	7
3	Texas	13
6	Rice	19
13	SMU	0
116	(3-7-0)	150

1954

27	Kansas	6
16	Oklahoma	21
13	Arkansas	20
20	So. California	7
21	Texas A & M	20
20	Penn State	7
7	Baylor	12
34	Texas	35
0	Rice	6
6	SMU	21
164	(4-6-0)	155

1955

47	Kansas	14
32	Texas Tech	0
26	Arkansas	0
21	Alabama	0
16	Texas A & M	19
21	Miami (Fla.)	19
28	Baylor	6
47	Texas	20
35	Rice	0
20	SMU	13
293	(9-1-0)	91

Cotton Bowl

13	Mississippi	14

1956

32	Kansas	0
41	Arkansas	6
23	Alabama	6
6	Texas A & M	7
0	Miami (Fla.)	14
7	Baylor	6
7	Texas Tech	21
46	Texas	0
20	Rice	17
21	SMU	6
203	(7-3-0)	83

Cotton Bowl

28	Syracuse	27

1957

13	Kansas	13
18	Ohio State	14
7	Arkansas	20
28	Alabama	0
0	Texas A & M	7
26	Marquette	7
19	Baylor	6
2	Texas	14
0	Rice	20
21	SMU	0
134	(5-4-1)	101

1958

42	Kansas	0
0	Iowa	17
12	Arkansas	7
26	Texas Tech	0
24	Texas A & M	8
22	Baylor	0
36	Marquette	8
22	Texas	8
21	Rice	10
13	SMU	20
218	(8-2-0)	78

Cotton Bowl

0	Air Force	0

1959

14	Kansas	7
0	LSU	10
0	Arkansas	3
14	Texas Tech	8
39	Texas A & M	6
13	Pittsburgh	3
14	Baylor	0
14	Texas	9
35	Rice	6
19	SMU	0
162	(8-2-0)	52

Bluebonnet Bowl

7	Clemson	23

TEXAS TECH COLLEGE

Lubbock, Tex. — Scarlet and Black — Red Raiders

Jones Stadium (41,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—80, Bobby Cavazos, 1953
R—871, Walter Schlinkman, 1945
PA—117, Freddie Brown, 1947
PC—57, Brown, 1947
PY—954, Brown, 1947
TDP—9, Brown, 1947
TO—1027, Jerry Johnson, 1952
PR—20, Floyd Dellinger, 1958
RY—252, Dean White, 1954
P—39.2, Roger Smith, 1946

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—38.9 (428 in 11, '53)
R—316.4 ('54)
PY—105.9 ('54)
TO—422.3 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Ewing Y. Freeland	1925-28	4	21	10	6
Grady Higgenbotham	1929	1	1	7	2
Pete W. Cawthon	1930-40	11	76	32	6
Dell Morgan	1941-50	10	55	49	3
DeWitt T. Weaver	1951-59	9	46	45	4
5 Coaches		35	199	143	21

1925

0	McMurry	0
3	Austin	3
30	Montezuma	0
13	Clarendon	7
21	Sul Ross	7
120	Wayland	0
10	Ab. Christian	7
0	Howard Payne	29
13	West Texas	12
210	(6-1-2)	65

1926

7	McMurry	0
0	Schreiner	0
7	St. Edward's	6
0	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	Clarendon	0
16	TCU	28
0	Daniel Baker	0
28	Ab. Christian	7
27	Howard Payne	6
7	West Texas	2
106	(6-1-3)	49

1927

62	Panhandle A & M	0
13	St. Edward's	6
6	TCU	16
10	Hardin-Simmons	6
6	Sul Ross	0
6	Texas A & M	47
19	Daniel Baker	7
3	Ab. Christian	6
9	West Texas	12
134	(5-4-0)	100

1928

7	Schreiner	0
0	Texas	12
13	St. Edward's	6
3	McMurry	0
6	TCU	28
0	Daniel Baker	0
0	Ab. Christian	7
0	Hardin-Simmons	19
18	West Texas	7
47	(4-4-1)	79

1929

19	Wayland	0
7	Sul Ross	7
2	Daniel Baker	6
0	McMurry	0
0	TCU	22
0	Baylor	34
3	Ab. Christian	7
0	Howard Payne	24
0	Hardin-Simmons	21
0	West Texas	20
31	(1-7-2)	141

1930

0	Wayland	6
14	New Mexico A & M	0
10	McMurry	0
0	Texas Mines	31
0	TCU	26
0	West Texas	6
53	Ab. Christian	7
7	Howard Payne	26
6	Hardin-Simmons	20
90	(3-6-0)	122

1931

21	West Texas	0
7	New Mexico A & M	0
0	Haskell	8
46	Colorado Mines	0
0	Baylor	32
26	Ab. Christian	6
12	Texas Mines	14
32	New Mexico	7
6	Hardin-Simmons	0
150	(6-3-0)	67

1932

44	Panhandle A & M	0
0	Texas A & M	7
6	SMU	0
64	Austin	0
21	Arizona	0
43	N. M. Highlands	7
21	Colorado Mines	0
39	Notre Dame B	0
79	Trinity	0
14	Baylor	2
39	New Mexico	6
12	Hardin-Simmons	13
382	(10-2-0)	35

1933

0	SMU	14
33	Dixie U.	0
7	Arizona	0
40	Louisiana Tech	10
26	Haskell	6
12	Texas Mines	0
7	Hardin-Simmons	0
13	Baylor	0
6	Kansas State	0
144	(8-1-0)	30

1934

6	Texas	12
24	McMurry	7
14	Baylor	7
20	Oklahoma City	0
7	Loyola (Calif.)	12
27	Texas Mines	0
13	Hardin-Simmons	0
48	DePaul	19
20	N. D. State	20
13	Arizona	7
192	(7-2-1)	84

1935

9	Hardin-Simmons	0
27	Daniel Baker	6
13	Wichita	7
0	DePaul	0
0	Loyola (Calif.)	16
14	Oklahoma A & M	0
6	Arizona	7
27	St. Mary's (Tex.)	0
7	Detroit	12
7	Oklahoma City	7
110	(5-3-2)	55

1936

26	Texas Wesleyan	7
7	TCU	0
34	Oklahoma City	6
0	Wichita	6
12	Centenary	6
12	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Loyola (Calif.)	26
6	DePaul	13
0	Loyola (La.)	14
7	Arizona	7
111	(5-4-1)	85

1937

6	Arizona State	0
12	Texas	25
6	Montana	13
0	Detroit	34
20	Arizona	0
27	New Mexico	0
14	Oklahoma A & M	6
13	Duquesne	0
25	Loyola (La.)	6
7	Centenary	2
27	Creighton	0
157	(8-3-0)	86

Sun Bowl

6	West Virginia	7

1938

35	Montana State	0
39	Wyoming	0
7	Duquesne	6
60	Oklahoma City	0
19	Montana	13
14	Texas Mines	7
55	Loyola (La.)	0
7	Gonzaga	0
17	New Mexico	7
21	Marquette	2
274	(10-0-0)	35

Cotton Bowl

13	St. Mary's, Cal.	20

1939

2	Texas Mines	7
30	Texas Wesleyan	0
0	Gonzaga	6
54	Arizona State	0
19	New Mexico	7
0	Duquesne	13
0	Miami (Fla.)	19
0	Centenary	0
19	Marquette	22
13	Montana State	0
13	Loyola (La.)	0
150	(5-5-1)	74

1940

6	Oklahoma A & M	6
19	Loyola (Calif.)	0
32	Montana	19
21	Brigham Young	20
20	Marquette	13
61	Miami (Fla.)	14
26	Centenary	6
12	Wake Forest	7
7	St. Louis	6
14	New Mexico	19
23	San Francisco	21
241	(9-1-1)	131

1941

34	Ab. Christian	0
16	Oklahoma A & M	6
14	Loyola (Calif.)	0
25	Centenary	0
36	New Mexico	0
0	Miami (Fla.)	6
13	Creighton	6
46	St. Louis	6
7	Hardin-Simmons	0
35	Wake Forest	6
226	(9-1-0)	30

Sun Bowl

0	Tulsa	6

1942

39	West Texas	0
0	Texas A & M	19
6	Oklahoma A & M	9
7	Baylor	14
20	New Mexico	0
7	Rice	19
13	TCU	6
6	Creighton	13
0	Hardin-Simmons	0
13	Arizona	7
111	(4-5-1)	87

1943

26	Lubbock AAF	14
13	Oklahoma A & M	21
0	Texas A & M	13
7	Tulsa	34
14	South Plain AAF	12
7	Lubbock AAF	10
0	Rice	13
40	TCU	20
14	N. Texas Aggies	34
7	SMU	6
128	(4-6-0)	177

1944

13	Lubbock AAF	27
14	Texas A & M	27
7	Oklahoma A & M	14
7	Tulsa	34
19	Southwestern	21
35	West Texas	6
13	Rice	7
0	TCU	14
13	New Mexico	7
6	SMU	7
7	So. Plains AAF	6
134	(4-7-0)	170

1945

7	Southwestern	0
6	Texas A & M	16
0	Texas	33
7	Tulsa	18
7	Baylor	7
12	West Texas	6
0	Rice	13
12	TCU	0
6	Oklahoma A & M	46
6	New Mexico	6
63	(3-5-2)	145

1946

26	West Texas	14
6	Texas A & M	0
7	SMU	0
6	Tulsa	21
13	Baylor	6
21	Denver	6
27	New Mexico	0
6	Rice	41
14	Oklahoma A & M	7
16	Arizona	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	21
148	(8-3-0)	116

1947

0	Texas	33
7	Texas A & M	29
21	West Texas	13
14	Tulsa	7
6	Baylor	32
36	Denver	7
7	Rice	40
41	Arizona	28
26	New Mexico	20
14	Hardin-Simmons	6
172	(6-4-0)	215

Sun Bowl

12	Miami (Ohio)	13

1948

19	West Texas	0
20	Texas A & M	14
6	SMU	41
41	Tulsa	20
0	Baylor	13
31	Arizona	0
7	Rice	14
46	Texas Western	6
14	New Mexico	7
28	Hardin-Simmons	20
212	(7-3-0)	135

1949

20	Ab. Christian	0
0	Texas	43
7	Texas A & M	26
35	West Texas	19
15	Tulsa	0
7	Baylor	28
27	Arizona	7
0	Rice	28
13	Texas Western	0
27	New Mexico	0
23	Hardin-Simmons	13
174	(7-4-0)	164

Raisin Bowl

13	San Jose	20

1950

14	Texas	28
13	Texas A & M	34
13	West Texas	28
6	TCU	19
12	Baylor	26
61	Texas Western	7
7	Rice	13
7	Tulsa	39
39	Arizona	7
37	New Mexico	12
13	Hardin-Simmons	28
222	(3-8-0)	241

1951

46	West Texas	7
7	Texas A & M	20
0	Houston	6
33	TCU	19
20	Baylor	40
41	Arizona	0
27	Texas Western	7
14	Tulsa	21
60	New Mexico	14
28	Hardin-Simmons	21
276	(6-4-0)	155

Sun Bowl

25	Col. Pacific	14

1952

48	West Texas	7
7	Rice	34
21	Col. Pacific	42
14	Texas Western	20
10	Baylor	21
7	Houston	20
19	North Texas	34
14	Hardin-Simmons	14
19	Arizona	14
20	Tulsa	26
54	N. C. State	7
233	(3-7-1)	239

1953

40	West Texas	14
27	Texas Western	6
27	Oklahoma A & M	13
14	Texas A & M	27
34	Col. Pacific	7
71	New Mexico A & M	0
27	Miss. State	20
52	Arizona	27
49	Tulsa	7
41	Houston	21
46	Hardin-Simmons	12
428	(10-1-0)	154

Gator Bowl

35	Auburn	13

1954

41	Texas A & M	9
33	West Texas	7
13	Oklahoma A & M	13
55	Texas Western	28
13	LSU	20
7	Col. Pacific	20
28	Arizona	14
55	Tulsa	13
61	Houston	14
61	Hardin-Simmons	19
367	(7-2-1)	157

1955

20	Texas	14
0	TCU	32
24	Oklahoma A & M	6
27	Texas Western	27
0	Houston	7
27	West Texas	24
27	Arizona	7
34	Tulsa	7
13	Col. Pacific	7
16	Hardin-Simmons	14
188	(7-2-1)	145

Sun Bowl

14	Wyoming	21

1956

13	Texas Western	17
0	Baylor	27
7	Texas A & M	40
14	West Texas	34
21	Arizona	7
13	Oklahoma A & M	13
21	TCU	7
7	Tulsa	10
7	Houston	20
14	Hardin-Simmons	41
117	(2-7-1)	216

1957

0	West Texas	19
0	Texas A & M	21
14	LSU	19
14	Texas Western	26
12	Baylor	15
28	Arizona	6
0	Oklahoma State	13
0	Tulsa	3
26	Hardin-Simmons	21
26	Arkansas	47
120	(2-8-0)	190

1958

15	Texas A & M	14
32	West Texas	7
7	Texas	12
0	TCU	26
7	Baylor	26
0	Tulane	27
33	Arizona	6
7	Tulsa	9
8	Arkansas	14
17	Houston	22
126	(3-7-0)	163

1959

20	Texas A & M	14
15	Oregon State	14
8	Tulsa	7
8	TCU	14
7	Baylor	14
13	SMU	21
7	Tulane	17
26	Arizona	30
27	Houston	0
8	Arkansas	27
139	(4-6-0)	158

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF

Austin, Tex. — Orange and White — Longhorns

Memorial Stadium (65,498)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—121, Len Barrell, 1914
R—841, Byron Townsend, 1950
PA—182, Paul Campbell, 1949
PC—91, Campbell, 1949
PY—1372, Campbell, 1949
TDP—9, Bobby Layne, 1947
TO—1460, Layne, 1946
PR—43, Ben Procter, 1949
RY—724, Procter, 1949
P—41.3, Jack Collins, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—44.8 (358 in 8, '14)
R—269.5 ('52)
PY—165.9 ('49)
TO—386.5 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1893	1	4	0	0
R. D. Wentworth	1894	1	6	1	0
W. J. Crawford	1895	1	4	0	0
Harry O. Robinson	1896	1	4	2	1
F. W. Kelly	1897	1	6	2	0
D. F. Edwards	1898	1	5	1	0
M. G. Clark	1899	1	6	2	0
S. H. Thompson	1900-01	2	14	2	1
J. B. Hart	1902	1	6	3	1
Ralph F. Hutchinson	1903-05	3	16	7	2
H. R. Schenker	1906	1	9	1	0
W. E. Metzenthin	1907-08	2	11	5	1
Dexter W. Draper	1909	1	4	3	1
William S. Wasmund	1910	1	6	2	0
David W. (Dave) Allerdice	1911-15	5	33	7	0
C. Eugene Van Gent	1916	1	7	2	0
William J. (Bill) Juneau	1917-19	3	19	7	0
Berry Whitaker	1920-22	3	22	3	1
Edward J. (Doc) Stewart	1923-26	4	24	9	3
Clyde Littlefield	1927-33	7	44	18	6
John E. (Jack) Chevigny	1934-36	3	14	14	2
Dana X. Bible	1937-46	10	63	31	3
J. Blair Cherry	1947-50	4	32	10	1
Edwin B. (Ed) Price	1951-56	6	33	27	1
Darrell Royal	1957-59	3	22	9	1
24 Coaches		67	414	168	25

1893

18	Dallas	16
30	San Antonio	0
34	San Antonio	0
16	Dallas	0
98	(4-0-0)	16

1894

38	Texas A & M	0
12	Tulane	0
6	Austin Y	0
24	Austin Y	0
54	Arkansas	0
57	San Antonio	0
0	Missouri	28
191	(6-1-0)	28

1895

10	Dallas	0
16	Tulane	0
38	San Antonio	0
8	Galveston	0
72	(4-0-0)	0

1896

42	Galveston	0
0	Dallas	0
12	San Antonio	4
12	Tulane	4
0	LSU	14
22	Dallas	4
0	Missouri	10
88	(4-2-1)	36

1897

10	San Antonio	0
4	Dallas	22
0	Fort Worth	6
18	Add Ran*	10
42	Houston	6
12	San Antonio	0
38	Fort Worth U.	0
20	Dallas	16
144	(6-2-0)	60

*Later TCU

1898

16	Add Ran	0
48	Texas A & M	0
17	Galveston	0
29	Add Ran	0
0	Sewanee	4
26	Dallas	0
136	(5-1-0)	4

1899

11	Dallas	6
28	San Antonio	0
6	Texas A & M	0
0	Sewanee	12
0	Vanderbilt	6
11	Tulane	0
32	Tulane	0
29	LSU	0
117	(6-2-0)	24

1900

28	Oklahoma	2
22	Vanderbilt	0
5	Texas A & M	0
17	Missouri	11
30	Kans. City Med.	0
11	Texas A & M	0
113	(6-0-0)	13

1901

32	Houston	0
5	Nashville U.	5
12	Oklahoma	6
17	Texas A & M	0
23	Baylor	0
12	Dallas AC	0
10	Missouri	0
0	NE Missouri	48
0	Kansas	12
11	Oklahoma	0
32	Texas A & M	0
154	(8-2-1)	71

1902

22	Oklahoma	6
11	Sewanee	0
0	LSU	5
0	Texas A & M	0
27	Trinity	0
0	Haskell	12
11	Nashville U.	5
10	Alabama	0
6	Tulane	0
0	Texas A & M	12
87	(6-3-1)	40

1903

17	Sch. for Deaf	0
0	Haskell	6
6	Oklahoma	6
48	Baylor	0
15	Arkansas	0
5	Vanderbilt	5
11	Oklahoma	5
29	Texas A & M	6
131	(5-1-2)	28

1904

40	TCU	0
24	Trinity	0
0	Haskell	4
23	Washington (Mo.)	0
0	Chicago	68
40	Oklahoma	10
58	Baylor	0
34	Texas A & M	6
219	(6-2-0)	88

1905

11	TCU	0
0	Haskell	17
39	Baylor	0
0	Vanderbilt	33
4	Arkansas	0
0	Oklahoma	2
0	Centre	6
17	Sewanee	10
27	Texas A & M	0
98	(5-4-0)	68

1906

21	26th Infantry	0
22	TCU	0
28	WTMA	0
0	Vanderbilt	45
11	Arkansas	0
10	Oklahoma	9
28	Haskell	0
40	Daniel Baker	0
17	Washington (Mo.)	6
24	Texas A & M	0
201	(9-1-0)	60

1907

0	Texas A & M	0
12	LSU	5
45	Haskell	10
26	Arkansas	6
4	Missouri	5
27	Baylor	11
29	Oklahoma	10
11	Texas A & M	6
154	(6-1-1)	53

1908

11	TCU	6
27	Baylor	5
0	Colorado Col.	15
21	Arkansas	0
9	Southwestern	11
24	Texas A & M	8
0	Oklahoma	50
15	Tulane	28
28	Texas A & M	12
135	(5-4-0)	135

1909

12	Southwestern	0
11	Haskell	12
18	Trinity	0
24	TCU	0
0	Texas A & M	23
10	Tulane	10
30	Oklahoma	0
0	Texas A & M	5
105	(4-3-1)	50

1910

11	Southwestern	6
68	Haskell	3
48	Transylvania	0
9	Auburn	0
1	Baylor*	0
8	Texas A & M	14
12	LSU	0
0	Oklahoma	3
157	(6-2-0)	26

1911

11	Southwestern	2
11	Baylor	0
12	Arkansas	0
5	Sewanee	6
6	Texas A & M	0
18	Auburn	5
3	Oklahoma	6
66	(5-2-0)	19

1912

30	TCU	10
3	Austin	0
6	Oklahoma	21
14	Haskell	7
19	Baylor	7
53	Mississippi	14
28	Southwestern	3
48	Arkansas	0
201	(7-1-0)	62

1913

14	Polytechnic	7
27	Austin	6
77	Baylor	0
13	Sewanee	7
52	Southwestern	0
14	Oklahoma	6
46	Kansas State	0
7	Notre Dame	30
250	(7-1-0)	56

1914

30	Trinity	0
57	Baylor	0
41	Rice	0
32	Oklahoma	7
70	Southwestern	0
23	Haskell	7
66	Mississippi	7
39	Wabash	0
358	(8-0-0)	21

1915

72	TCU	0
92	Daniel Baker	0
59	Rice	0
13	Oklahoma	14
45	Southwestern	0
27	Sewanee	6
20	Alabama	0
0	Texas A & M	13
7	Notre Dame	36
335	(6-3-0)	69

1916

74	SMU	0
16	Rice	2
14	Oklahoma A & M	7
21	Oklahoma	7
3	Baylor	7
0	Missouri	3
52	Arkansas	0
17	Southwestern	3
21	Texas A & M	7
218	(7-2-0)	36

1917

27	Trinity	0
35	Southwestern	0
0	Oklahoma	14
0	Rice	13
0	Baylor	3
7	Oklahoma A & M	3
20	Arkansas	0
0	Texas A & M	7
89	(4-4-0)	40

1918

19	TCU	0
25	Radio School	0
22	Radio School	7
26	Ream Fly Fld.	2
27	Oklahoma A & M	5
22	Auto Mech. Sch.	0
14	Rice	0
32	SMU	0
7	Texas A & M	0
194	(9-0-0)	14

1919

26	Howard Payne	0
39	Southwestern	0
0	Phillips U.	10
7	Oklahoma	12
29	Baylor	13
32	Rice	7
35	Arkansas	7
13	Haskell	7
0	Texas A & M	7
181	(6-3-0)	63

1920

63	Simmons	0
27	Southwestern	0
41	Howard Payne	7
21	Oklahoma A & M	0
54	Austin	0
21	Rice	0
27	Phillips U.	0
21	SMU	3
7	Texas A & M	3
282	(9-0-0)	13

1921

33	St. Edward's	0
60	Austin	0

*Disputed game. Texas claims win by forfeit. Baylor claims 6-6 tie.

21	Howard Payne	0
0	Vanderbilt	20
56	Rice	0
44	Southwestern	0
54	Miss. State	7
0	Texas A & M	0
268	(6-1-1)	27

1922

19	Austin	0
41	Phillips U.	10
19	Oklahoma A & M	7
10	Vanderbilt	20
19	Alabama	10
29	Rice	0
26	Southwestern	0
32	Oklahoma	7
7	Texas A & M	14
202	(7-2-0)	68

1923

31	Austin	0
51	Phillips U.	0
33	Tulane	0
16	Vanderbilt	0
44	Southwestern	0
27	Rice	0
7	Baylor	7
26	Oklahoma	14
6	Texas A & M	0
241	(8-0-1)	21

1924

27	Southwestern	0
27	Phillips U.	0
6	Howard Payne	0
6	SMU	10
7	Florida	7
6	Rice	19
10	Baylor	28
13	TCU	0
7	Texas A & M	0
109	(5-3-1)	64

1925

33	Southwestern	0
25	Mississippi	0
6	Vanderbilt	14
33	Auburn	0
27	Rice	6
0	SMU	0
13	Baylor	3
20	Arizona	0
0	Texas A & M	28
157	(6-2-1)	51

1926

31	SW Oklahoma	7
3	Kansas State	13
27	Phillips U.	0
0	Vanderbilt	7
20	Rice	0
17	SMU	21
7	Baylor	10
27	Southwestern	6
14	Texas A & M	5
146	(5-4-0)	69

1927

43	SW Oklahoma	0
0	TCU	0
20	Trinity	6
13	Vanderbilt	6
27	Rice	0
0	SMU	14
13	Baylor	12
41	Kansas State	7
7	Texas A & M	28
164	(6-2-1)	73

1928

32	St. Edward's	0
12	Texas Tech	0
12	Vanderbilt	13
20	Arkansas	7
13	Rice	6
2	SMU	6
6	Baylor	0
6	TCU	0
19	Texas A & M	0
122	(7-2-0)	32

1929

13	St. Edward's	0
20	Centenary	0
27	Arkansas	0
21	Oklahoma	0
39	Rice	0
0	SMU	0
0	Baylor	0
12	TCU	15
0	Texas A & M	13
132	(5-2-2)	28

1930

36	SW Texas	0
28	Texas Mines	0
0	Centenary	0
26	Howard Payne	0
17	Oklahoma	7
0	Rice	6
25	SMU	7
14	Baylor	0
7	TCU	0
26	Texas A & M	0
179	(8-1-1)	20

1931

36	Simmons	0
31	Missouri	0
0	Rice	7
3	Oklahoma	0
7	Harvard	35
7	SMU	9
25	Baylor	0
10	TCU	0
6	Centenary	0
6	Texas A & M	7
131	(6-4-0)	58

1932

26	Daniel Baker	0
6	Centenary	13
65	Missouri	0
17	Oklahoma	10
18	Rice	6
14	SMU	6
19	Baylor	0
0	TCU	14
34	Arkansas	0
21	Texas A & M	0
220	(8-2-0)	49

1933

46	Southwestern	0
22	Texas Mines	6
0	Nebraska	26
0	Oklahoma	9
0	Centenary	0
18	Rice	0
10	SMU	0
0	Baylor	3
0	TCU	30
6	Arkansas	20
10	Texas A & M	10
112	(4-5-2)	104

1934

12	Texas Tech	6
35	Texas Frosh	0
7	Notre Dame	6
19	Oklahoma	0
6	Centenary	9
9	Rice	20
7	SMU	7
25	Baylor	6
20	TCU	19
19	Arkansas	12
13	Texas A & M	0
172	(8-2-1)	85

1935

38	Texas A & I	6
6	LSU	18
12	Oklahoma	7
19	Centenary	13
19	Rice	28
0	SMU	20
25	Baylor	6
0	TCU	28
13	Arkansas	28
6	Texas A & M	20
138	(4-6-0)	174

1936

6	LSU	6
6	Oklahoma	0
18	Baylor	21
0	Rice	7
7	SMU	14
6	TCU	27
19	Minnesota	47
7	Texas A & M	0
0	Arkansas	6
69	(2-6-1)	128

1937

25	Texas Tech	12
0	LSU	9
7	Oklahoma	7
10	Arkansas	21
7	Rice	14
2	SMU	13
9	Baylor	6
0	TCU	14
0	Texas A & M	7
60	(2-6-1)	103

1938

18	Kansas	19
0	LSU	20
0	Oklahoma	13
6	Arkansas	42
6	Rice	13
6	SMU	7
3	Baylor	14
6	TCU	28
7	Texas A & M	6
52	(1-8-0)	162

1939

12	Florida	0
17	Wisconsin	7
12	Oklahoma	24
14	Arkansas	13
26	Rice	12
0	SMU	10
0	Baylor	20
25	TCU	19
0	Texas A & M	20
106	(5-4-0)	125

1940

39	Colorado	7
13	Indiana	6
19	Oklahoma	16
21	Arkansas	0
0	Rice	13
13	SMU	21
13	Baylor	0
21	TCU	14
7	Texas A & M	0
26	Florida	0
172	(8-2-0)	77

1941

34	Colorado	6
34	LSU	0
40	Oklahoma	7
48	Arkansas	14
40	Rice	0
34	SMU	0
7	Baylor	7
7	TCU	14
23	Texas A & M	0
71	Oregon	7
338	(8-1-1)	55

1942

40	Corp. Ch. NAS	0
64	Kansas State	0
0	Northwestern	3
7	Oklahoma	0
47	Arkansas	6
12	Rice	7
21	SMU	7
20	Baylor	0
7	TCU	13
12	Texas A & M	6
230	(8-2-0)	42

Cotton Bowl

14	Georgia Tech	7

1943

65	Blackland AAF	6
7	Southwestern	14
13	Oklahoma	7
34	Arkansas	0
58	Rice	0
20	SMU	0
46	TCU	7
27	Texas A & M	13
270	(7-1-0)	47

Cotton Bowl

7	Randolph Fld.	7

1944

20	Southwestern	0
6	Randolph Fld.	42
20	Oklahoma	0
19	Arkansas	0
0	Rice	7
34	SMU	7
8	Oklahoma A & M	13
6	TCU	7
6	Texas A & M	0
119	(5-4-0)	76

1945

13	Bergstrom Fld.	7
46	Southwestern	0
33	Texas Tech	0
12	Oklahoma	7
34	Arkansas	7
6	Rice	7
12	SMU	7
21	Baylor	14
20	TCU	0
20	Texas A & M	10
217	(9-1-0)	59

Cotton Bowl

40	Missouri	27

1946

42	Missouri	0
76	Colorado	0
54	Oklahoma A & M	6
20	Oklahoma	13
20	Arkansas	0
13	Rice	18
19	SMU	3
22	Baylor	7
0	TCU	14
24	Texas A & M	7
290	(8-2-0)	68

1947

33	Texas Tech	0
38	Oregon	13
34	North Carolina	0
34	Oklahoma	14
21	Arkansas	6
12	Rice	0
13	SMU	14
28	Baylor	7
20	TCU	0
32	Texas A & M	13
265	(9-1-0)	67

Sugar Bowl

27	Alabama	7

1948

33	LSU	0
7	North Carolina	34
47	New Mexico	0
14	Oklahoma	20
14	Arkansas	6
20	Rice	7
6	SMU	21
13	Baylor	10
14	TCU	7
14	Texas A & M	14
182	(6-3-1)	119

Orange Bowl

41	Georgia	28

1949

43	Texas Tech	0
54	Temple	0
56	Idaho	7
14	Oklahoma	20
27	Arkansas	14
15	Rice	17
6	SMU	7
20	Baylor	0
13	TCU	14
42	Texas A & M	14
290	(6-4-0)	93

1950

28	Texas Tech	14
34	Purdue	26
13	Oklahoma	14
19	Arkansas	14
35	Rice	7
23	SMU	20
27	Baylor	20
21	TCU	7
17	Texas A & M	0
21	LSU	6
238	(9-1-0)	128

Cotton Bowl

14	Tennessee	20

1951

7	Kentucky	6
14	Purdue	0
45	North Carolina	20
9	Oklahoma	7
14	Arkansas	16
14	Rice	6
20	SMU	13
6	Baylor	18
32	TCU	21
21	Texas A & M	22
182	(7-3-0)	129

1952

35	LSU	14
28	North Carolina	7
3	Notre Dame	14
20	Oklahoma	49
44	Arkansas	7
20	Rice	7
31	SMU	14
35	Baylor	33
14	TCU	7
32	Texas A & M	12
262	(8-2-0)	164

Cotton Bowl

16	Tennessee	0

1953

7	LSU	20
41	Villanova	12
28	Houston	7
14	Oklahoma	19
16	Arkansas	7
13	Rice	18
16	SMU	7
21	Baylor	20
13	TCU	3
21	Texas A & M	12
190	(7-3-0)	125

1954

20	LSU	6
0	Notre Dame	21
40	Wash. State	14
7	Oklahoma	14
7	Arkansas	20
7	Rice	13
13	SMU	13
7	Baylor	13
35	TCU	34
22	Texas A & M	13
158	(4-5-1)	161

1955

14	Texas Tech	20
35	Tulane	21
7	So. California	19
0	Oklahoma	20
20	Arkansas	27
32	Rice	14
19	SMU	18
21	Baylor	20
20	TCU	47
21	Texas A & M	6
189	(5-5-0)	212

1956

20	So. California	44
7	Tulane	6
6	West Virginia	7
0	Oklahoma	45
14	Arkansas	32
7	Rice	28
19	SMU	20
7	Baylor	10
0	TCU	46
21	Texas A & M	34
101	(1-9-0)	272

1957

26	Georgia	7
20	Tulane	6
21	South Carolina	27
7	Oklahoma	21
17	Arkansas	0
19	Rice	14
12	SMU	19
7	Baylor	7
14	TCU	2
9	Texas A & M	7
152	(6-3-1)	110

Sugar Bowl

7	Mississippi	39

1958

13	Georgia	8
21	Tulane	20
12	Texas Tech	7
15	Oklahoma	14
24	Arkansas	6
7	Rice	34
10	SMU	26
20	Baylor	15
8	TCU	22
27	Texas A & M	0
157	(7-3-0)	152

1959

20	Nebraska	0
26	Maryland	0
33	California	0
19	Oklahoma	12
13	Arkansas	12
28	Rice	6
21	SMU	0
13	Baylor	12
9	TCU	14
20	Texas A & M	17
202	(9-1-0)	73

Cotton Bowl

14	Syracuse	23

TEXAS WESTERN COLLEGE

El Paso, Tex. — Orange and White — Miners

Kidd Field (16,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—152, Fred Wendt, 1948
R—1546, Wendt, 1948
PA—208, Dick Shinaut, 1952
PC—102, Shinaut, 1952
PY—1520, Shinaut, 1952
TDP—13, Shinaut, 1953
TO—1700, Ken Heineman, 1937
PR—40, Jim Walker, 1951
RY—462, Gene Odell, 1952
P—48.0, Owen Price, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.9 (349 in 10, '48)
R—378.3 ('48)
PY—149.1 ('52)
TO—424.9 ('48(

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
John W. Kidd	1914	1	0	2	0
Tommy J. Dwyer	1915–19	4	4	7	2
Henderson Van Sundam	1920	1	2	4	0
Thomas C. Holiday	1921	1	0	5	0
Jack C. Vowell	1922–23	2	8	8	0
George B. Powell	1924–26	3	9	5	2
Edward J. (Doc) Stewart	1927–28	2	4	6	3
Mack Saxon	1929–41	13	61	44	11
W. J. (Chule) Milner	1942	1	5	4	0
Jack C. Curtice	1946–49	4	24	13	3
Mike Brumbelow	1950–56	7	46	24	3
Ben Collins	1957–59	3	11	17	0
12 Coaches		42	174	139	24

1914*

0	El Paso HS	20
0	New Mexico A & M	19
0	(0-2-0)	39

1915

0	New Mexico A & M	33
10	El Paso HS	10
10	(0-1-1)	43

1916

3	El Paso HS	14
0	Arizona	41
19	El Paso HS	0
0	N.M. Mil.	79
6	New Mexico A & M	3
28	(2-3-0)	137

1917

0	El Paso HS	0
	(0-0-1)	

1918—No Team

1919

32	Motor Transport	0
15	El Paso HS	6
7	N.M. Mil.	13
13	New Mexico	57
0	Arizona	46
67	(2-3-0)	122

1920

31	Aviation Corps	0
7	Arizona	67
7	New Mexico A & M	12
28	Base Hospital	0
0	N.M. Mil.	41
0	New Mexico	67
73	(2-4-0)	187

1921

0	Calumus Club	21
0	Arizona	74
0	New Mexico A & M	13
7	N.M. Mil.	27
7	Fort Bliss AS	14
14	(0-5-0)	149

1922

0	Arizona	18
6	Commercial Cl.	7
58	Jr. Col. Army	0
40	Lower Valley	0
0	New Mexico	13
0	New Mexico A & M	64
3	Daniel Baker	0
38	8th Cavalry	6
12	N.M. Mil.	0
157	(5-4-0)	108

1923

20	8th Cavalry	0
7	Arizona	12
0	New Mexico	3
7	N.M. Mil.	19
2	New Mexico A & M	23
54	Sul Ross	2
25	Fort Bliss AS	6
115	(3-4-0)	65

1924

32	Sul Ross	6
0	New Mexico	18
6	N.M. Mil.	6
0	New Mexico A & M	19
26	Sul Ross	0
64	(2-2-1)	49

1925

7	Sul Ross	31
19	New Mexico	2
28	N.M. Mil.	0
6	New Mexico A & M	6
12	Sul Ross	6
19	N.M. Western	0
91	(4-1-1)	45

1926

8	New Mexico A & M	10
25	N.M. Western	3
0	Sul Ross	21
40	N.M. Mines	0
27	Arizona State	12
100	(3-2-0)	46

1927

19	New Mexico A & M	7
19	N.M. Mil.	3
6	Arizona	19
6	New Mexico	6
19	Hardin-Simmons	34
0	Arizona State	0
69	(2-2-2)	69

1928

7	Southwestern	33
0	Arizona State	0
6	Arizona	12
0	Sul Ross	18
6	New Mexico A & M	0
0	New Mexico	33
13	Hardin-Simmons	7
32	(2-4-1)	103

1929

46	N.M. Mines	0
40	Gila	0
31	Arizona State	7
0	Arizona	19
20	N.M. Mil.	14
0	Sul Ross	0
8	New Mexico A & M	0
0	St. Edwards	0
145	(5-1-2)	40

1930

0	Texas	28
0	St. Edward's	0
20	New Mexico	13
25	New Mexico A & M	0
27	N.M. Mil.	7
0	Arizona	0
19	Arizona State	6
31	Texas Tech	0
39	Gila	6
161	(6-1-2)	60

1931

0	Wayland	0
27	Arizona State	13

*Texas Western was known as Texas Mines until 1949.

26	Sul Ross	0
0	Hardin-Simmons	45
31	N.M. Mil.	6
18	McMurry	7
14	Texas Tech	12
20	New Mexico A & M	0
136	(6-1-1)	83

1932

38	Wayland	7
0	SMU	26
19	Howard Payne	6
27	St. Edward's	13
13	Hardin-Simmons	2
12	N.M. Mil.	14
31	New Mexico A&M	6
14	Arizona State	15
7	Oklahoma A&M	20
161	(5-4-0)	119

1933

6	Texas U.	22
6	SMU	27
0	Howard Payne	6
6	N.M. Mil.	6
9	New Mexico A & M	0
0	Texas Tech	12
10	Hardin-Simmons	0
25	Sul Ross	0
0	St. Edward's	6
62	(3-5-1)	79

1934

34	Daniel Baker	7
15	New Mexico	21
24	N.M. Mil.	0
0	Texas Tech	27
12	Sul Ross	13
13	Hardin-Simmons	3
24	St. Edward's	13
6	West Texas	20
128	(4-4-0)	104

1935

0	St. Mary's (Tex)	38
7	N.M. Mil.	13
7	Sul Ross	19
0	West Texas	14
9	N.M. Western	7
0	Arizona State	14
0	New Mexico A & M	7
0	New Mexico	20
0	Hardin-Simmons	46
23	(1-8-0)	178

1936

7	West Texas	13
13	N.M. Mil.	6
12	New Mexico	7
6	Sul Ross	0
21	N.M. Western	0
0	Flagstaff State	0
0	Arizona State	9
27	New Mexico A & M	7
86	(5-2-1)	42

Sun Bowl

6	Hardin-Simmons	34

1937

0	New Mexico A & M	14
19	N.M. Mil.	3
16	West Texas	14
7	New Mexico	7
13	Santa Barbara	13
20	Colorado State	0
19	Arizona State	0
53	Flagstaff State	13
34	Sul Ross	0
34	St. Edward's	7
215	(7-1-2)	71

1938

26	N.M. Mil.	0
32	Colorado State	0
7	New Mexico	6
7	Texas Tech	14
6	St. Mary's, Tex.	13
26	Arizona	14
14	Arizona State	6
9	New Mexico A & M	13
26	Fresno State	6
153	(6-3-0)	72

1939

7	Texas Tech	2
7	Fresno State	10
0	New Mexico	14
14	Wichita	0
7	Arizona State	27
14	Arizona	6
27	Louisiana Tech	0
34	New Mexico A & M	0
0	Hardin-Simmons	12
110	(5-4-0)	71

1940

28	Flagstaff State	7
20	North Dakota	6
7	Louisiana Tech	19
6	Hardin-Simmons	14
9	New Mexico	7
0	Arizona State	0
13	Arizona	20
6	Fresno State	16
40	New Mexico A & M	26
129	(4-4-1)	115

1941

0	Louisiana Tech	0
14	New Mexico	16
54	260th Coast Artil.	6
6	Loyola (Calif.)	20
14	Hardin-Simmons	44
14	Arizona	33
28	Arizona State	0
7	West Texas	40
24	New Mexico A & M	13
23	Flagstaff State	20
184	(4-5-1)	192

1942

7	New Mexico	0
0	Louisiana Tech	20
20	Ab. Christian	14
0	West Texas	7
7	Hardin-Simmons	39
20	Flagstaff State	0
40	Arizona State	6
7	Arizona	19
61	New Mexico A & M	6
162	(5-4-0)	111

1943-45—No Team

1946

2	Drake	7
13	Arizona	27
26	West Texas	20
21	Houston	7
13	New Mexico	21
34	Arizona State	20
7	Hardin-Simmons	20
13	Brigham Young	14
7	New Mexico A & M	14
136	(3-6-0)	150

1947

19	Drake	7
20	Kansas State	6
40	Flagstaff State	0
0	West Texas	14
13	Arizona	14
20	New Mexico	20
21	Arizona State	0
0	Hardin-Simmons	18
26	New Mexico A & M	0
159	(5-3-1)	79

1948

33	McMurry	14
35	Houston	7
21	West Texas	7
34	Brigham Young	20
27	New Mexico	13
27	Hardin-Simmons	27
6	Texas Tech	46
25	Arizona	14
92	New Mexico A & M	7
49	Hawaii	6
349	(8-1-1)	161

Sun Bowl

12	West Virginia	21

1949

47	Brigham Young	6
33	John Caroll	7
14	Hawaii	7
34	West Texas	7
28	Arizona	0
7	New Mexico	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	33
0	Texas Tech	13
13	West Virginia	13
69	New Mexico A & M	7
259	(7-2-1)	93

Sun Bowl

33	Georgetown	20

1950

0	Cincinnati	32
40	New Mexico A & M	0
43	Idaho	33
14	Arizona	13
48	New Mexico	13
7	Texas Tech	61
12	West Texas	40
21	Hardin-Simmons	20
48	West Virginia	7
46	Hawaii	13
279	(7-3-0)	232

1951

0	North Texas	33
41	New Mexico A & M	7
13	Ab. Christian	20
15	Arizona	19
32	New Mexico	7
18	Cincinnati	53
7	Texas Tech	27
0	Hardin-Simmons	46
13	Arizona State	23
13	West Texas	6
152	(3-7-0)	241

1952

14	North Texas	27
42	Sul Ross	0
42	Hawaii	25
20	Texas Tech	14
20	New Mexico A & M	20
13	New Mexico	14
13	Midwestern	7
26	Hardin-Simmons	27
7	Arizona	55
0	Arizona State	39
31	West Texas	7
228	(5-5-1)	235

1953

26	Sul Ross	7
6	Texas Tech	27
28	Arizona State	27
39	New Mexico A & M	0
26	North Texas	21
27	Midwestern	7
13	Hardin-Simmons	14
28	Arizona	20
27	West Texas	7
220	(7-2-0)	130

Sun Bowl

37	Miss. Southern	14

1954

35	Sul Ross	14
27	McMurry	6
27	Arizona State	34
28	Texas Tech	55
14	Trinity	20
6	North Texas	0
12	New Mexico A & M	7
20	Hardin-Simmons	7
41	Arizona	21
33	West Texas	13
243	(7-3-0)	177

Sun Bowl

47	Florida State	20

1955

7	North Texas	7
34	New Mexico	0
27	Texas Tech	27
29	Arizona	0
28	Wichita	12
41	New Mexico A & M	6
21	Hardin-Simmons	23
13	Arizona State	20
13	West Texas	6
14	Trinity	13
227	(6-2-2)	114

1956

17	Texas Tech	13
20	Ab. Christian	0
34	New Mexico	0
28	Arizona	6
6	North Texas	13
51	New Mexico A & M	7
51	Hardin-Simmons	13
28	Arizona State	0
16	West Texas	13
54	Trinity	0
305	(9-1-0)	65

Sun Bowl

0	Geo. Wash.	13

1957

14	North Texas	13
20	West Texas	12
26	Texas Tech	14
15	New Mexico	13
42	New Mexico A & M	12
20	Hardin-Simmons	33
7	Arizona State	43
51	Arizona	14
7	Trinity	14
202	(6-3-0)	168

1958

8	North Texas	26
15	New Mexico	6
6	Ab. Christian	14
29	West Texas	12
16	N.M. State	17
6	Hardin-Simmons	14
0	Arizona State	27
12	Arizona	14
0	Trinity	49
92	(2-7-0)	179

1959

43	Mexico U.	8
7	North Texas	31
7	New Mexico	17
13	West Texas	12
20	Trinity	21
20	N.M. State	15
14	Hardin-Simmons	25
7	Arizona State	20
22	Ab. Christian	28
10	Arizona	14
163	(3-7-0)	191

TULANE UNIVERSITY

New Orleans, La. — Green and Blue — Green Wave

Tulane Stadium (80,895)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—128, Charles Flournoy, 1925
R—1178, Eddie Price, 1948
PA—129, Pete Clement, 1952
PC—69, Joe Ernst, 1950
PY—990, Ernst, 1950
TDP—8, Ernst, 1950
TO—1178, Price, 1948
PR—33, W. C. McElhannon, 1951
RY—484, McElhannon, 1951
P—44.5, Stan Nyhan, 1938

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—30.7 (338 in 11, '31)
R—296.3 ('44)
PY—155.6 ('50)
TO—364.1 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
T. L. Bayne	1893	1	1	2	0
Fred Sweet	1894	1	0	4	0
Porter Parker and T. L. Bayne	1895	1	4	2	0
H. W. Baum	1896	1	2	2	0
John Lombard	1898	1	1	1	0
H. T. Collier	1899	1	0	6	1
H. T. Summersgill	1900-01	2	10	1	0
Virginius Dabney	1902	1	1	4	2
Charles Eshleman	1903	1	2	2	1
T. Barry and J. Janvier	1904	1	5	2	0
J. Tobin and Harry Ludlow	1905	1	0	1	0
John Russ	1906	1	0	4	1
Joe Curtis	1907-08	2	10	3	0
Buster Brown	1909	1	4	3	2
A. A. Mason	1912-12	3	10	13	1
A. C. Hoffman	1913	1	3	6	0
Edwin R. Sweetland	1914	1	3	3	1
Clark D. Shaughnessy	1915-20; 1921-26	11	57	28	7
Myron E. Fuller	1921	1	4	6	0
Bernard W. (Bernie) Bierman	1927-31	5	36	10	2
Theodore J. (Ted) Cox	1932-35	4	28	10	2
Lowell P. (Red) Dawson	1936-41	6	36	19	4
Claude Simons, Jr.	1942-45	4	13	17	1
Henry E. Frnka	1946-51	6	31	23	4
Raymond (Bear) Wolf	1952-53	2	6	13	1
Anton (Andy) Pilney	1954-59	6	20	35	5
29 Coaches		66	287	220	35

1893

0	Southern AC	12
4	Mississippi	12
34	LSU	0
38	(1-2-0)	24

1894

0	Texas	12
6	Alabama	18
2	Mississippi	8
6	Sewanee	12
14	(0-4-0)	50

1895

4	LSU	8
22	Alabama	0
0	Texas	16
28	Mississippi	4
16	Sou. AC Jrs.	0
12	Alumni	0
82	(4-2-0)	28

1896

48	Vicksburg AC	0
4	Texas	12
10	Mississippi	0
0	LSU	6
62	(2-2-0)	18

1897—No Team

1898

14	Mississippi	9
0	LSU	37
14	(1-1-0)	46

1899

0	Southern AC	0
0	Sewanee	22
0	Texas	11
0	Texas	32
0	Mississippi	17
0	Texas A & M	22
0	LSU	38
0	(0-6-1)	142

1900

23	Southern AC	0
6	Alabama	0
29	LSU	0
35	Millsaps	0
12	Mississippi	0
105	(5-0-0)	0

1901

11	Meridian	0
0	Mobile	2
24	Miss. State	6
23	LSU*	0
35	YMCA	0
25	Mississippi	11
118	(5-1-0)	19

1902

26	Alumni	0
0	Auburn	0
11	Miss. State	11
5	Texas A & M	17
5	Vanderbilt	23
0	Texas	6
0	Mississippi	10
47	(1-4-2)	67

1903

46	Meridian A A	0
0	Shreveport A A	23
0	Cumberland U.	28
18	Richmond	5
0	Miss. State	0
64	(2-2-1)	56

1904

11	La. Polytech	0
10	Miss. State	0
10	Marion	0
22	Mississippi	0
0	Sewanee	18
5	LSU	0
0	Alabama	6
58	(5-2-0)	24

1905

0	LSU	5
	(0-1-0)	

1906

0	Howard	0
0	Mississippi	17
0	Sewanee	35
0	Texas A & M	18
0	Arkansas	22
0	(0-4-1)	92

1907

13	Howard	0
12	Drury	0
12	Arkansas	17

(cont.)

*Disputed game. LSU claims 11-0 win by forfeit.

1907 (cont.)

28	Centre	9
6	Texas A & M	18
71	(3-2-0)	44

1908

10	Centre	0
11	YMCA	0
10	Mississippi	0
33	Miss. State	0
10	Baylor	2
28	Texas	15
0	Baylor	6
11	Washington (Mo.)	0
113	(7-1-0)	23

1909

11	YMGC	0
5	Mississippi	0
0	Centre	6
2	Miss. State	0
6	Cincinnati	0
10	Texas	10
5	Alabama	5
0	Texas S'western	18
0	Cuba	11
39	(4-3-2)	50

1910

0	Mississippi	16
0	Centre	35
3	Kentucky	10
0	Miss. State	10
3	Alabama	5
0	Texas A & M	17
0	Auburn	33
6	(0-7-0)	126

1911

27	La. Normal	0
45	La. Institute	0
10	Mississippi Col.	0
10	Howard	0
3	Sewanee	9
5	Miss. State	4
5	Wash. & Lee	5
0	LSU	6
0	Alabama	22
105	(5-3-1)	46

1912

37	Jefferson	0
95	S'western (La.)	0
10	Mississippi Col.	6
47	Howard	0
0	Alabama	7
27	Miss. State	24
0	Texas A & M	41
3	LSU	21
219	(5-3-0)	99

1913

13	Jefferson	0
3	Mississippi Col.	32
0	Arkansas	14
0	Alabama	26
12	St. Louis	6
0	Miss. State	32
31	Southwestern	9
0	LSU	40
0	Alabama	26
59	(3-6-0)	185

1914

33	Southwestern	0
82	Centenary	0
24	Jefferson	7
0	Alabama	58
6	Mississippi	21
0	Miss. State	61
0	LSU	0
145	(3-3-1)	147

1915

24	St. Paul	0
13	S'western (La.)	0
35	Spring Hill	13
0	Alabama	16
8	Mississippi Col.	20
32	Howard	3
7	Florida	14
0	LSU	12
119	(4-4-0)	78

1916

14	Spring Hill	0
39	Jefferson	3
13	Mississippi Col.	0
0	Georgia Tech	45
13	Rice	23
33	Alabama	0
14	LSU	14
0	Georgetown	61
126	(4-3-1)	146

1917

32	Jefferson	0
28	Spring Hill	0
52	Florida	0
18	Wash. Artillery	0
0	Texas A & M	35
0	Georgia Tech	48
0	Rice	16
28	LSU	6
158	(5-3-0)	105

1918

13	Camp Shelby	6
7	Camp Beaureg'd	0
7	Camp Pike	10
0	Pensacola Av.	0
27	(2-1-1)	16

1919

27	Jefferson	0
73	S'western (La.)	0
21	Spring Hill	0
27	Mississippi	12
49	Mississippi Col.	0
14	Florida	2
7	Georgia	7
6	LSU	27
0	Wash. & Lee	7
224	(6-2-1)	55

1920

79	Southwestern (La.)	0
29	Mississippi Col.	0
0	Rice	0
32	Mississippi	0
0	Michigan	21
14	Florida	0
6	Miss. State	0
21	LSU	0
0	Detroit	7
181	(6-2-1)	28

1921

0	Mississippi Col.	14
26	Mississippi	0
7	Rice	6
7	Miss. State	0
10	Detroit	14
0	Auburn	14
6	Washington (Mo.)	14
21	LSU	0
0	Centre	21
7	Alabama	14
84	(4-6-0)	97

1922

30	Mississippi Col.	0
30	Spring Hill	10
18	Camp Benning	0
26	Miss. State	0
12	North Carolina	19
0	Auburn	19
6	Florida	27
14	LSU	25
136	(4-4-0)	100

1923

20	Southwestern	2
18	Mississippi Col.	3
0	Texas	33
13	La. Poly	7
0	Vanderbilt	17
2	Tennessee	13
6	Auburn	6
19	Mississippi	0
20	LSU	0
19	Washington (Mo.)	8
117	(6-3-1)	89

1924

14	Southwestern	0
32	Mississippi Col.	7
42	La. Poly	14
21	Vanderbilt	13
33	Spring Hill	0
6	Miss. State	14
14	Auburn	6
26	Tennessee	7

13	LSU	0
201	(8-1-0)	61

1925

77	Louisiana Col.	0
6	Missouri	6
26	Mississippi	7
25	Miss. State	3
18	Northwestern	7
13	Auburn	0
37	La. Poly	9
14	Sewanee	0
16	LSU	0
14	Centenary	0
246	(9-0-1)	32

1926

47	La. Poly	0
0	Missouri	0
6	Georgia Tech	9
0	NYU	21
0	Auburn	2
6	Mississippi	0
0	Miss. State	14
19	Sewanee	7
0	LSU	7
78	(3-5-1)	60

1927

19	Mississippi	7
6	Georgia Tech	13
6	Miss. State	13
0	Vanderbilt	32
0	Georgia	31
6	Auburn	6
6	Sewanee	12
13	LSU	6
56	(2-5-1)	120

1928

65	La. Normal	0
51	Miss. State	6
0	Georgia Tech	12
6	Vanderbilt	13
14	Georgia	20
27	Millsaps	0
13	Auburn	12
41	Sewanee	6
47	Louisiana Col.	7
0	LSU	0
264	(6-3-1)	76

1929

40	La. Normal	6
13	Texas A & M	10
60	Southwestern	0
20	Georgia Tech	14
34	Miss. State	0
21	Georgia	15
52	Auburn	0
18	Sewanee	0
21	LSU	0
279	(9-0-0)	45

1930

84	Southwestern	0
0	Northwestern	14
19	Texas A & M	9
21	B'ham Southern	0
28	Georgia Tech	0
53	Miss. State	0
21	Auburn	0
25	Georgia	0
12	LSU	7
263	(8-1-0)	30

1931

31	Mississippi	0
7	Texas A & M	0
40	Spring Hill	0
19	Vanderbilt	0
33	Georgia Tech	0
59	Miss. State	7
27	Auburn	0
20	Georgia	7
40	Sewanee	0
34	LSU	7
28	Wash. State	14
338	(11-0-0)	35

Rose Bowl

12	So. California	21

1932

26	Texas A & M	14
34	Georgia	25
6	Vanderbilt	6
7	Auburn	19
6	South Carolina	0
20	Georgia Tech	14
6	Kentucky	3
26	Sewanee	0
0	LSU	14
131	(6-2-1)	95

1933

6	Texas A & M	13
13	Georgia	26
20	Maryland	0
7	Georgia Tech	0
7	Auburn	13
7	Colgate	0
33	Miss. State	0
34	Kentucky	0
26	Sewanee	9
7	LSU	7
160	(6-3-1)	68

1934

41	Chattanooga	0
13	Auburn	0
28	Florida	12
7	Georgia	6
20	Georgia Tech	12
15	Mississippi	0
6	Colgate	20
20	Kentucky	7
32	Sewanee	0
13	LSU	12
195	(9-1-0)	69

Sugar Bowl

20	Temple	14

1935

44	VMI	0
0	Auburn	10
19	Florida	7
0	Minnesota	20
33	Sewanee	0
14	Colgate	6
13	Georgia	26
20	Kentucky	13
13	La. Normal	0
0	LSU	41
156	(6-4-0)	123

1936

7	Mississippi	6
0	Auburn	0
19	Centenary	0
28	Colgate	6
21	North Carolina	7
22	Louisiana Tech	13
7	Alabama	34
6	Georgia	12
53	Sewanee	6
0	LSU	33
163	(6-3-1)	117

1937

7	Clemson	0
0	Auburn	0
84	Mississippi Col.	0
7	Colgate	6
0	North Carolina	13
14	Mississippi	7
6	Alabama	9
6	Georgia	7
33	Sewanee	7
7	LSU	20
164	(5-4-1)	69

1938

10	Clemson	13
0	Auburn	0
17	North Carolina	14
26	Rice	17
51	Mercer	0
27	Miss. State	0
0	Alabama	3
28	Georgia	6
38	Sewanee	0
14	LSU	0
211	(7-2-1)	53

1939

7	Clemson	6
12	Auburn	0
7	Fordham	0

(cont.)

1939 (cont.)

14	North Carolina	14
18	Mississippi	6
13	Alabama	0
25	Columbia	0
52	Sewanee	0
33	LSU	20
181	(8-0-1)	46

Sugar Bowl

13	Texas A & M	14

1940

7	Boston College	27
14	Auburn	20
7	Fordham	20
15	Rice	6
14	North Carolina	13
13	Clemson	0
6	Alabama	13
21	Georgia	13
47	La. Normal	0
0	LSU	14
144	(5-5-0)	126

1941

21	Boston College	7
32	Auburn	0
9	Rice	10
52	North Carolina	6
13	Mississippi	20
34	Vanderbilt	14
14	Alabama	19
45	NYU	0
0	LSU	19
220	(5-4-0)	95

1942

27	So. California	13
13	Auburn	27
18	Rice	7
0	Georgia	40
29	North Carolina	14
28	Vanderbilt	21
0	Miss. State	7
0	Georgia Pre-Fl.	7
6	LSU	18
121	(4-5-0)	154

1943

7	Memphis NATTC	41
33	Rice	0
12	SMU	6
13	Georgia Pre-Fl.	14
0	Georgia Tech	33
27	LSU	0
92	(3-3-0)	94

1944

0	Notre Dame	26
21	Rice	0
16	Auburn	13
27	SMU	7
7	Georgia Tech	34
36	Clemson	20
6	LSU	25
113	(4-3-0)	125

1945

6	Florida	6
7	Rice	13
14	Auburn	20
19	SMU	7
14	Miss. State	13
7	Georgia Tech	41
20	Clemson	47
6	Notre Dame	32
0	LSU	33
93	(2-6-1)	212

1946

6	Alabama	7
27	Florida	13
6	Rice	25
32	Auburn	0
7	Miss State	14
54	Clemson	13
7	Georgia Tech	35
0	Notre Dame	41
27	LSU	41
13	So. California	20
179	(3-7-0)	209

1947

21	Alabama	20
0	Georgia Tech	20
0	Rice	33
14	Mississippi	27
40	Auburn	0
0	Miss. State	20
7	Florida	7
6	Notre Dame	59
6	LSU	6
94	(2-5-2)	192

1948

21	Alabama	14
7	Georgia Tech	13
14	South Carolina	0
20	Mississippi	7
21	Auburn	6
9	Miss. State	0
28	VMI	7
35	Baylor	13
6	Cincinnati	0
46	LSU	0
207	(9-1-0)	60

1949

28	Alabama	14
18	Georgia Tech	0
40	SE Louisiana	0
7	Notre Dame	46
14	Auburn	6
54	Miss. State	6
21	Navy	21
41	Vanderbilt	14
28	Virginia	14
0	LSU	21
251	(7-2-1)	142

1950

14	Alabama	26
64	Louisiana Col.	0
9	Notre Dame	13
27	Mississippi	20
28	Auburn	0
27	Navy	0
42	Virginia	18
35	Vanderbilt	6
14	LSU	14
260	(6-2-1)	97

1951

21	Miami (Fla.)	7
14	Baylor	20
20	Holy Cross	14
6	Mississippi	25
0	Auburn	21
7	Miss. State	10
0	Kentucky	37
14	Vanderbilt	10
48	SE Louisiana	14
13	LSU	14
143	(4-6-0)	172

1952

16	Georgia	21
35	Santa Clara	0
0	Georgia Tech	14
14	Mississippi	20
21	Auburn	6
34	Miss. State	21
6	Kentucky	27
16	Vanderbilt	7
46	Louisiana Col.	14
0	LSU	16
188	(5-5-0)	146

1953

54	Citadel	6
14	Georgia	16
7	Michigan	26
13	Georgia Tech	27
14	Mississippi	45
7	Auburn	34
0	Army	0
0	Miss. State	21
7	Vanderbilt	21
13	LSU	32
129	(1-8-1)	228

1954

0	Georgia Tech	28
13	Memphis State	13
7	North Carolina	7
0	Miss. State	14
7	Mississippi	34
0	Georgia	7
0	Auburn	27
0	Alabama	0
6	Vanderbilt	0
13	LSU	14
46	(1-6-3)	144

1955

20	VMI	7
21	Texas	35
21	Northwestern	0
0	Miss. State	14
13	Mississippi	27
14	Georgia	0
27	Auburn	13
27	Alabama	7
7	Vanderbilt	20
13	LSU	13
163	(5-4-1)	136

1956

21	VPI	14
6	Texas	7
20	Northwestern	13
21	Navy	6
10	Mississippi	3
0	Georgia Tech	40
20	Miss. State	14
7	Alabama	13
13	Vanderbilt	6
6	LSU	7
124	(6-4-0)	123

1957

13	Virginia Tech	14
6	Texas	20
20	Marquette	6
6	Georgia	13
0	Mississippi	50
13	Georgia Tech	20
6	Miss. State	27
7	Alabama	0
14	Army	20
6	LSU	25
91	(2-8-0)	195

1958

14	Florida	34
20	Texas	21
0	Georgia Tech	14
8	Mississippi	19
14	Navy	6
9	Kansas	14
27	Texas Tech	0
13	Alabama	7
0	Vanderbilt	12
0	LSU	62
105	(3-7-0)	189

1959

0	Florida	30
7	Miami (Fla.)	26
6	Wake Forest	0
25	Detroit	0
7	Mississippi	53
13	Georgia Tech	21
17	Texas Tech	7
7	Alabama	19
6	Vanderbilt	6
6	LSU	14
94	(3-6-1)	176

TULSA, UNIVERSITY OF

Tulsa, Okla. — Royal Blue, Crimson & Gold — Hurricane

Skelly Stadium (25,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—96, Bill Parsons, 1951
R—1372, Howard Waugh, 1952
PA—214, Jimmy Finks, 1948
PC—115, Finks, 1948
PY—1442, Ronnie Morris, 1952
TDP—18, Morris, 1952
TO—1572, Morris, 1951
PR—39, Willie Roberts, 1952
RY—691, Roberts, 1952
P—40.0, Ron Morris, 1957

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—65.8 (592 in 9, '19)
R—329.3 (51)
PY—233.9 ('42)
TO—480.2 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Norman Leard	1895-97	3	5	2	0
No coach	1901-02	2	0	2	0
H. L. Allen	1912	1	1	3	0
George (Red) Evans	1913	1	5	1	0
Sam McBirney	1914-16	3	22	3	1
Hal Medford	1917	1	0	7	1
Arthur F. (Art) Smith	1918	1	1	2	0
Francis A. Schmidt	1919-21	3	24	3	2
Howard M. Archer	1922-24	3	10	9	2
Elmer C. (Gus) Henderson	1925-35	11	70	25	5
Victor C. (Vic) Hurt	1936-38	3	15	9	5
Chester (Chet) Benefiel	1939-40	2	11	8	1
Henry E. Frnka	1941-45	5	40	9	1
John O. (Buddy) Brothers	1946-52	7	45	25	4
Bernard F. (Bernie) Witucki	1953-54	2	3	18	0
Robert L. (Bobby) Dobbs	1955-59	5	25	23	2
15 Coaches		53	277	149	24

1895*

Defeated Bacone Indian School; No score recorded.
(1-0-0)

1896

Defeated Bacone; split two games with Cherokee Male Seminary; no scores recorded.
(2-1-0)

1897

Defeated Bacone; split two games with Cherokee Seminary; no scores recorded.
(2-1-0)

*Tulsa was known as Henry Kendall College until 1920.

1898–1900—No Team

1901

0	Arkansas	48
	(0-1-0)	

1902

0	Arkansas	33
	(0-1-0)	

1903–11—No Team

1912

6	Oklahoma City	39
6	University Prep	38
6	NE Oklahoma	32
57	Euchee Indians	0
75	(1-3-0)	109

1913

34	NE Oklahoma	0
25	Pittsburg State	32
43	University Prep	0
92	Euchee Indians	0
58	Haskell	0
18	Oklahoma City	0
270	(5-1-0)	32

1914

33	NW Oklahoma	0
53	University Prep	0
6	Oklahoma A & M	13
63	Pittsburg State	0
12	E. Cen. Okla.	0
54	Oklahoma Mil.	0
39	Oklahoma City	0
7	Oklahoma	26
267	(6-2-0)	39

1915

13	Oklahoma	14
61	Oklahoma Mines	0
55	NE Oklahoma	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	0
26	NW Oklahoma	6
49	E. Cen. Oklahoma	3
45	SE Oklahoma	7
7	Haskell	3
256	(6-1-1)	33

1916

50	Phillips U.	7
81	Cumberland	0
16	Oklahoma	0
60	NW Oklahoma	0
49	Pittsburg State	3
17	Oklahoma A & M	13
48	K.C. Veterinary	10
46	Haskell	0
82	Shawnee Cath.	0
117	Missouri Mines	0
566	(10-0-0)	33

1917

0	Pittsburg State	0
0	Oklahoma	80
2	Oklahoma A & M	41
13	Haskell	14
7	Arkansas	19
19	Denver	20
6	Camp Funston	15
13	Drury	14
60	(0-7-1)	203

1918

3	E. Cent. Okla.	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	33
6	Arkansas	23
9	(1-2-0)	56

1919

152	Okla. Baptist	0
60	SW Oklahoma	0
27	Oklahoma	0
75	NW Oklahoma	0
63	Arkansas	7
70	Trinity	0
71	Camp Burleson	7
7	Oklahoma A & M	7
67	Cent. Oklahoma	6
592	(8-0-1)	27

1920

121	Shawnee Cath.	0
151	Oklahoma Mines	0
88	Chilocco Ind.	0
21	Oklahoma A & M	14
10	E. Cent. Okla.	0
3	Cent. Oklahoma	0
81	Okla. Baptist	0
14	NW Oklahoma	7
89	Kingfisher	0
0	Phillips U.	0
45	Missouri Mines	0
623	(10-0-1)	21

1921

92	E. Cent. Okla.	0
75	Chilocco Ind.	13
17	NW Oklahoma	7
0	TCU	16
0	Haskell	21
0	Cent. Oklahoma	21
28	Okla. Baptist	0
24	Kingfisher	7
21	Phillips U.	0
257	(6-3-0)	85

1922

21	TCU	0
14	Arkansas A & M	12
26	SE Oklahoma	9
13	Texas A & M	10
34	Okla. Baptist	9
13	Arkansas*	6
14	Cent. Oklahoma	0
135	(7-0-0)	46

1923

60	St. John's (N.Y.)	0
7	Arkansas A & M	50
7	Austin	13
0	St. Edward's	30
0	Georgetown	24
20	Des Moines U.	0
6	Tenn. Medics	6
0	Haskell	35
100	(2-5-1)	158

1924

3	Haskell	26
7	Col. Ozarks	0
0	Cent. Oklahoma	20
0	Tenn. Medics	43
0	NW Oklahoma	0
0	Austin	9
10	(1-4-1)	98

1925

7	E. Okla. JC	3
0	Haskell	33
27	Tenn. Medics	7
42	NW Oklahoma	13
6	Phillips U.	0
20	Cent. Oklahoma	8
19	SE Oklahoma	7
7	Arkansas	20
128	(6-2-0)	91

1926

14	Arkansas	7
33	SE Oklahoma	10
35	NE Oklahoma	0
28	Oklahoma A & M	0
19	Phillips U.	0
3	Okla. Baptist	12
13	Oklahoma City	0
17	NE Oklahoma	0
7	Haskell	27
169	(7-2-0)	56

1927

19	Parsons	6
33	South Dakota	12
30	DePaul	6
28	Oklahoma A & M	26
7	Phillips U.	13
7	Oklahoma City	0
21	Okla. Baptist	7
32	SE Oklahoma	0
24	Haskell	14
201	(8-1-0)	84

1928

19	NW Oklahoma	0
27	DePaul	0
46	Wichita	0

*Disputed game. Arkansas claims 1-0 forfeit win.

14	Detroit	19
26	Phillips U.	27
13	Oklahoma City	8
13	Okla. Baptist	13
51	SE Oklahoma	0
31	Oklahoma A & M	0
33	Haskell	6
273	(7-2-1)	73

1929

19	Wichita	0
14	Phillips U.	0
6	Detroit	21
15	Oklahoma City	0
7	Phillips U.	7
0	Oklahoma A & M	20
7	Okla. Baptist	3
19	Washburn	7
6	Oklahoma City	3
14	Haskell	20
107	(6-3-1)	81

1930

26	Arkansas	6
27	Hendrix	0
25	Phillips U.	0
14	Geo. Wash.	7
14	Okla. Baptist	6
18	Missouri Mines	0
33	Oklahoma City	13
7	Haskell	34
7	Oklahoma A & M	13
171	(7-2-0)	79

1931

26	Hendrix	0
13	TCU	0
25	Okla. Baptist	0
28	Creighton	0
89	Mexico U.	0
24	Geo. Wash.	7
31	Phillips U.	7
6	Oklahoma A & M	7
0	Oklahoma City	14
6	Haskell	0
7	Oklahoma	20
255	(8-3-0)	55

1932

20	Washburn	0
21	Phillips U.	2
29	Geo. Wash.	14
39	Okla. Baptist	13
0	Oklahoma A & M	0
26	Missouri Mines	0
26	Mississippi	0
0	Oklahoma	7
14	Oklahoma City	0
175	(7-1-1)	36

1933

20	Oklahoma	7
7	Kansas	0
0	Oklahoma A & M	7
39	Oklahoma City	0
7	Arkansas	0
7	Washburn	0
13	Geo. Wash.	6
93	(6-1-0)	20

1934

26	Cent. Oklahoma	0
7	Kansas	0
12	TCU	14
0	Geo. Wash.	10
21	Kansas State	0
14	Centenary	8
19	Oklahoma A & M	0
7	Arkansas	7
106	(5-2-1)	39

1935

0	Cent. Oklahoma	9
0	SMU	14
0	TCU	13
19	Washburn	6
12	Oklahoma A & M	0
13	Kansas State	13
0	Centenary	22
0	Geo. Wash.	3
7	Drake	0
7	Arkansas	14
58	(3-6-1)	94

1936

0	Oklahoma	0
40	Cent. Oklahoma	7
7	TCU	10
13	Oklahoma A & M	0
10	Kansas State	7
3	Centenary	3
21	Drake	6
47	Washburn	0
13	Arkansas	23
154	(5-2-2)	56

1937

19	Oklahoma	7
42	Cent. Oklahoma	6
13	TCU	20
0	Rice	0
27	Oklahoma A & M	0
14	Geo. Wash.	13
41	Drake	9
32	Washington (Mo.)	7
7	Arkansas	28
0	Manhattan	0
195	(6-2-2)	90

1938

20	Cent. Oklahoma	0
0	Texas A & M	20
14	Washington (Mo.)	0
28	St. Louis	0
20	Oklahoma A & M	7
0	TCU	21
7	Drake	27
14	Detroit	39
6	Arkansas	6
6	Oklahoma	28
115	(4-5-1)	148

1939

23	Wichita	6
21	Creighton	14
7	Oklahoma A & M	9
15	Centenary	7
7	Detroit	16
7	Catholic U.	13
0	TCU	16
0	St. Louis	0
14	Drake	6
0	Arkansas	23
94	(4-5-1)	110

1940

37	Washburn	6
6	Texas A & M	41
32	Creighton	0
19	St. Louis	6
7	TCU	0
7	Detroit	0
12	Catholic U.	6
6	Baylor	20
19	Oklahoma A & M	6
21	Arkansas	27
166	(7-3-0)	112

1941

0	TCU	6
19	Creighton	7
33	St. Louis	7
16	Oklahoma A & M	0
13	Wichita	7
61	No. D. State	6
20	Baylor	13
20	Drake	6
6	Arkansas	13
188	(7-2-0)	65

Sun Bowl

6	Texas Tech	0

1942

84	Waco Field	0
23	Oklahoma	0
68	Randolph Field	0
40	Washington (Mo.)	0
41	St. Louis	0
40	Drake	0
34	Oklahoma A & M	6
24	Baylor	0
33	Creighton	19
40	Arkansas	7
427	(10-0-0)	32

Sugar Bowl

7	Tennessee	14

1943

20	SMU	7
34	Texas Tech	7

(cont.)

1943 (cont.)

20	Oklahoma	6
55	Utah	0
6	S'western (Tex.)	6
55	Oklahoma A & M	6
61	Arkansas	0
251	(6-0-1)	32

Sugar Bowl

18	Georgia Tech	20

1944

47	N. Texas Aggies	6
27	Kansas	0
34	Texas Tech	7
47	Mississippi	0
40	Oklahoma A & M	46
27	Iowa Pre-Fl.	47
51	S'western (Tex.)	6
33	Arkansas	2
48	Miami (Fla.)	2
354	(7-2-0)	116

Orange Bowl

26	Georgia Tech	12

1945

61	Wichita	0
32	West Texas	0
19	Drake	0
18	Texas Tech	7
40	Nevada	0
2	Indiana	7
6	Oklahoma A & M	12
26	Baylor	7
45	Arkansas	13
20	Hondo AAF	18
269	(8-2-0)	64

Oil Bowl

6	Georgia	20

1946

33	Wichita	13
52	New Mexico A & M	0
48	Drake	13
21	Texas Tech	6
14	Detroit	20
56	Kansas	0
20	Cincinnati	0
20	Oklahoma A & M	18
17	Baylor	0
14	Arkansas	13
295	(9-1-0)	83

1947

26	West Texas	13
28	Drake	14
7	Texas Tech	14
0	Georgetown	12
13	Nevada	21
7	Wichita	0
13	Oklahoma A & M	0
6	Baylor	7
30	Detroit	20
13	Arkansas	27
143	(5-5-0)	128

1948

19	Baylor	42
14	Florida	28
20	Texas Tech	41
7	Georgetown	13
14	Nevada	65
14	Wichita	14
0	Oklahoma A & M	19
7	South Carolina	27
18	Arkansas	55
22	Detroit	26
135	(0-9-1)	330

1949

27	McMurry	26
14	Detroit	20
7	Florida	40
0	Texas Tech	15
21	Villanova	19
55	Bradley	6
21	Wichita	27
13	Oklahoma A & M	13
10	San Francisco	0
48	Kansas State	27
7	Arkansas	40
223	(5-5-1)	233

1950

20	McMurry	13
14	San Francisco	23
21	Georgetown	7
27	Villanova	7
13	Detroit	13
74	Bradley	7
27	Oklahoma A & M	13
39	Texas Tech	7
48	Wichita	0
28	Arkansas	13
28	Houston	21
339	(9-1-1)	124

1951

58	Hawaii	0
35	Cincinnati	47
46	Houston	27
27	Marquette	21
33	Wichita	0
35	Oklahoma A & M	7
42	Kansas State	26
21	Texas Tech	14
7	Arkansas	24
34	Detroit	20
33	Hardin-Simmons	14
371	(9-2-0)	200

1952

56	Hardin-Simmons	27
14	Cincinnati	14
7	Houston	33
26	Kansas State	7
28	Wichita	0
23	Oklahoma A & M	21
42	Villanova	6
62	Detroit	21
44	Arkansas	34
26	Texas Tech	20
328	(8-1-1)	183

Gator Bowl

13	Florida	14

1953

7	Cincinnati	14
10	Wichita	19
22	Col. Pacific	13
13	Alabama	41
14	Hardin-Simmons	13
14	Oklahoma A & M	28
23	Houston	21
7	Texas Tech	49
0	Detroit	33
7	Arkansas	27
117	(3-7-0)	258

1954

14	Hardin-Simmons	21
0	Arkansas	41
7	Cincinnati	40
0	Alabama	40
13	Kansas State	20
18	Detroit	28
0	Oklahoma A & M	12
7	Houston	20
13	Texas Tech	55
27	Wyoming	28
19	Wichita	33
118	(0-11-0)	338

1955

6	Arkansas	21
41	Hardin-Simmons	19
0	Marquette	13
19	Wyoming	23
21	Cincinnati	21
0	Oklahoma A & M	14
17	Houston	14
7	Texas Tech	34
13	Detroit	19
0	Wichita	54
124	(2-7-1)	232

1956

26	New Mexico A & M	6
6	Cincinnati	7
54	Marquette	0
14	Oklahoma A & M	14
3	Detroit	0
27	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	Col. Pacific	13
0	Houston	14
10	Texas Tech	7
14	Wichita	6
168	(7-2-1)	67

1957

0	Hardin-Simmons	14
14	Arkansas	41
13	Col. Pacific	21
13	Oklahoma State	28
12	North Texas	14
12	Air Force	7
3	Texas Tech	0
12	Cincinnati	7
7	Houston	13
24	Wichita	0
110	(4-6-0)	145

1958

0	Hardin-Simmons	14
27	Arkansas	14
34	Arizona	0
24	Oklahoma State	16
59	Drake	0
7	North Texas	8
25	Houston	20
6	Cincinnati	15
9	Texas Tech	7
25	Wichita	6
216	(7-3-0)	100

1959

0	Arkansas	28
28	New Mex. State	27
7	Texas Tech	8
0	Oklahoma State	26
16	Hardin-Simmons	8
21	Detroit	6
13	Houston	22
14	Cincinnati	7
17	North Texas	6
21	Wichita	26
137	(5-5-0)	164

UCLA
(University of California, Los Angeles)

Los Angeles, Calif. — Blue and Gold — Bruins

Los Angeles Coliseum (102,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—108, Joe Fleming, 1926
R—892, Sam Brown, 1955
PA—136, Bob Waterfield, 1944
PC—66, Paul Cameron, 1951
PY—1095, Waterfield, 1942
TDP—12, Waterfield, 1942
TO—1482, Cameron, 1951
PR—30, Ernie Stockert, 1951
RY—556, Bob Wilkinson, 1949
P—49.3, Kirk Wilson, 1956

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—40.8 (367 in 9, '54)
R—286.4 ('54)
PY—133.3 ('48)
TO—377.9 ('46)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Fred W. Cozens	1919	1	2	6	0
Harry Trotter	1920–22	3	0	14	1
James J. Cline	1923–24	2	2	10	3
William H. (Bill) Spaulding	1925–38	14	72	51	8
Edwin C. (Babe) Horrell	1939–44	6	24	31	6
Bert LaBrucherie	1945–48	4	23	16	0
Henry R. (Red) Sanders	1949–57	9	66	19	1
George W. Dickerson	1958*	1	1	2	0
William F. (Bill) Barnes	1958–59	2	7	8	2
9 Coaches		41	197	157	21

*Dickerson resigned because of illness after three games and Barnes completed season.

1919

7	Occidental Frosh	0
7	Los Angeles JC	2
0	Manual Arts HS	72
12	Bakersfield HS	27
6	Hollywood HS	19
7	Los Angeles JC	20
0	USS Idaho	20
13	Occidental Fr.	30
52	(2-6-0)	190

1920

0	Pomona	41
0	Occidental	21
21	Redlands	27
0	Caltech	32
0	Whittier	103
21	(0-5-0)	224

1921

7	Redlands	35
7	Pomona	55
0	Whittier	62
0	Occidental	35
0	Caltech	27
14	(0-5-0)	214

1922

9	Redlands	34
7	Occidental	14
6	Whittier	6
6	Pomona	20
6	Caltech	7
34	(0-4-1)	81

1923

12	San Diego State	0
6	Loyola	0
12	Whittier	14
6	Pomona	27
6	Redlands	12
6	Occidental	20
6	Caltech	59
54	(2-5-0)	132

1924

0	Whittier	6
7	Occidental	20

(cont.)

1924 (cont.)

0	Redlands	0
7	Pomona	50
0	Caltech	6
0	Loyola	0
7	LaVerne	13
13	San Diego State	13
34	(0-5-3)	108

1925

7	San Diego State	0
16	LaVerne	3
26	Pomona	0
0	Whittier	7
9	Occidental	0
0	St. Mary's	28
23	Redlands	0
0	Stanford	82
10	Caltech	10
91	(5-3-1)	130

1926

25	St. Barbara State	0
42	San Diego State	7
6	Whittier	16
27	Pomona	7
24	Occidental	7
26	Redlands	3
3	Caltech	7
0	Iowa State	20
153	(5-3-0)	67

1927

25	Whittier	6
8	Occidental	0
32	Redlands	0
7	Pomona	7
13	Caltech	0
33	St. Barbara State	0
7	Fresno State	0
13	Arizona	16
6	Drake	25
144	(6-2-1)	54

1928

7	Stanford	45
6	Idaho	20
0	Wash. State	38
6	Oregon	26
19	Santa Barbara	0
7	Arizona	7
32	Caltech	0
29	Pomona	0
65	LaVerne	0
171	(4-4-1)	136

1929

56	Fresno State	6
31	Caltech	0
20	Pomona	0
0	St. Mary's	24
0	So. California	76
0	Stanford	57
0	Oregon	27
14	Montana	0
121	(4-4-0)	190

1930

0	So. California	52
21	Pomona	0
6	St. Mary's	21
30	Caltech	0
0	Stanford	20
0	Oregon	7
0	Oregon State	19
20	Idaho	6
77	(3-5-0)	125

1931

0	Occidental	0
0	Wash. State	13
0	Northwestern	19
46	Pomona	0
6	Stanford	12
12	St. Mary's	0
6	Oregon	13
13	Florida	0
83	(3-4-1)	57

1932

6	Idaho	0
12	Oregon	7
13	Stanford	6
26	Calif. Aggies	0
0	Wash. State	3
0	Washington	19
7	St. Mary's	14
32	Montana	0
51	Caltech	0
2	Florida	12
149	(6-4-0)	61

1933

34	Los Angeles JC	0
13	San Diego State	0
0	Stanford	3
21	Utah	0
20	Loyola	7
0	Oregon	7
0	California	0
14	S.D. Marines	13
0	Washington	10
14	St. Mary's	22
7	Wash. State	0
123	(6-4-1)	62

1934

14	Pomona	0
20	San Diego State	0
3	Oregon	26
16	Montana	0
0	California	3
49	Calif. Aggies	0
0	Stanford	27
6	St. Mary's	0
25	Oregon State	7
13	Loyola	6
146	(7-3-0)	69

1935

39	Utah State	0
20	Oregon State	7
7	Stanford	6
33	Oregon	6
2	California	14
0	SMU	21
19	Hawaii	6
14	Loyola	6
13	Idaho	6
13	St. Mary's	7
160	(8-2-0)	79

1936

21	Occidental	0
26	Pomona	0
30	Montana	0
0	Washington	14
17	California	6
22	Oregon State	13
6	Stanford	19
7	Oregon	0
7	Wash. State	32
7	So. California	7
143	(6-3-1)	91

1937

26	Oregon	13
7	Stanford	12
7	Oregon State	7
0	Wash. State	3
14	California	27
0	Washington	26
13	SMU	26
13	Missouri	0
13	So. California	19
93	(2-6-1)	133

1938

27	Iowa	3
12	Oregon	14
13	Washington	0
7	California	20
33	Idaho	0
6	Stanford	0
21	Wash. State	0
7	Wisconsin	14
7	So. California	42
6	Oregon State	6
46	Honolulu Town	0
32	Hawaii	7
217	(7-4-1)	106

1939

6	TCU	2
14	Washington	7
14	Stanford	14
20	Montana	6
16	Oregon	6
20	California	7
0	Santa Clara	0
13	Oregon State	13
24	Wash. State	7
0	So. California	0
127	(6-0-4)	62

1940

6	SMU	9
6	Santa Clara	9
0	Texas A & M	7
7	California	9
0	Oregon State	7
14	Stanford	20
0	Oregon	18
34	Wash. State	26
0	Washington	41
12	So. California	28
79	(1-9-0)	174

1941

7	Wash. State	6
0	Stanford	33
14	Montana	7
7	Washington	14
14	Oregon	7
7	California	27
0	Oregon State	19
29	Camp Haan	0
13	Santa Clara	31
7	So. California	7
30	Florida	27
128	(5-5-1)	178

1942

6	TCU	7
7	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	18
30	Oregon State	7
21	California	0
14	Santa Clara	6
20	Stanford	7
7	Oregon	14
14	Washington	10
40	Idaho	13
14	So. California	7
173	(7-3-0)	89

Rose Bowl

0	Georgia	9

1943

0	So. California	20
7	Col. Pacific	19
7	March Field	47
0	California	13
0	San Diego Navy	28
7	Del Monte Pre-Fl.	26
6	California	13
19	St. Mary's	7
13	So. California	26
59	(1-8-0)	199

1944

13	So. California	13
0	California	6
12	San Diego Navy	14
39	St. Mary's	0
12	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	21
26	Alameda C.G.	13
13	March Field	35
7	California	0
54	Col. Pacific	7
13	So. California	40
189	(4-5-1)	149

1945

6	So. California	13
20	San Diego Navy	14
50	Col. Pacific	0
13	California	0
6	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	13
12	Oregon	0
13	St. Mary's	7
0	California	6
15	So. California	26
135	(5-4-0)	79

1946

50	Oregon State	7
39	Washington	13
26	Stanford	6
13	California	6
33	Santa Clara	7
46	St. Mary's	20
14	Oregon	0
61	Montana	7
13	So. California	6
18	Nebraska	0
313	(10-0-0)	72

Rose Bowl

14	Illinois	45

1947

22	Iowa	7
26	Northwestern	27
24	Oregon	7
39	Stanford	6
0	SMU	7
0	California	6
27	Oregon State	7
34	Washington	7
0	So. California	6
172	(5-4-0)	80

1948

48	Wash. State	26
0	Northwestern	19
28	Idaho	12
6	Washington	27
14	Stanford	34
0	Oregon State	28
27	Nebraska	15
13	California	28
7	Oregon	26
13	So. California	20
156	(3-7-0)	235

1949

35	Oregon State	13
41	Iowa	25
35	Oregon	27
14	Stanford	7
0	Santa Clara	14
27	Wash. State	20
21	California	35
47	Washington	26
7	So. California	21
227	(6-3-0)	188

1950

28	Oregon	0
42	Wash. State	0
20	Washington	21
6	Illinois	14
21	Stanford	7
20	Purdue	6
20	Oregon State	13
0	California	35
39	So. California	0
196	(6-3-0)	96

1951

14	Texas A & M	21
13	Illinois	27
44	Santa Clara	17
7	Stanford	21
41	Oregon	0
21	California	7
7	Oregon State	0
20	Washington	20
21	So. California	7
188	(5-3-1)	120

1952

13	Oregon	6
14	TCU	0
32	Washington	7
20	Rice	0
24	Stanford	14
20	Wisconsin	7
28	California	7
57	Oregon State	0
12	So. California	14
220	(8-1-0)	55

1953

41	Oregon State	0
19	Kansas	7
12	Oregon	0
13	Wisconsin	0
20	Stanford	21
44	Wash. State	7
20	California	7
22	Washington	6
13	So. California	0
204	(8-1-0)	48

Rose Bowl

20	Michigan State	28

1954

67	San Diego NTC	0
32	Kansas	7
12	Maryland	7

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

21	Washington	20
72	Stanford	0
61	Oregon State	0
27	California	6
41	Oregon	0
34	So. California	0
367	(9-0-0)	40

1955

21	Texas A & M	0
0	Maryland	7
55	Wash. State	0
38	Oregon State	0
21	Stanford	13
33	Iowa	13
47	California	0
34	Col. Pacific	0
19	Washington	17
17	So. California	7
285	(9-1-0)	57

Rose Bowl

14	Michigan State	17

1956

13	Utah	7
13	Michigan	42
6	Oregon	0
28	Wash. State	0
34	California	20
7	Oregon State	21
14	Stanford	13
13	Washington	9
13	Kansas	0
7	So. California	10
148	(7-3-0)	122

1957

47	Air Force	0
16	Illinois	6
0	Oregon	21
19	Washington	0
26	Oregon State	7
6	Stanford	20
16	California	14
19	Wash. State	13
21	Col. Pacific	0
20	So. California	9
190	(8-2-0)	90

1958

6	Pittsburgh	27
18	Illinois	14
0	Oregon State	14
14	Florida	21
20	Washington	0
19	Stanford	21
20	Wash. State	38
17	California	20
7	Oregon	3
15	So. California	15
136	(3-6-1)	173

1959

0	Purdue	0
21	Pittsburgh	25
19	California	12
7	Air Force	20
7	Washington	23
55	Stanford	13
21	N.C. State	12
10	So. California	3
21	Utah	6
8	Syracuse	36
169	(5-4-1)	150

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY

Logan, Utah — Navy Blue and White — Aggies

Romney Stadium (10,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—105, Jack Hill, 1956
R—920, Hill, 1956
PA—179, Bob Winters, 1957
PC—92, Winters, 1957
PY—1139, Winters, 1957
TDP—12, John Caputo, 1947
TO—1132, Winters, 1957
PC—45, Gary Kapp, 1957
RY—635, Kapp, 1957
P—45.4, Lamont Miller, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—24.4 (220 in 9, '46)
R—227.6 ('46)
PY—125.4 ('47)
TO—346.1 ('46)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1892; 1896; 1898	3	1	2	0
Willard Langton	1899–1900	2	1	1	0
Dick Richards	1901	1	0	1	0
George P. Campbell	1902–06	5	3	10	1
Fred M. Walker	1907–08	2	6	2	0
Clayton T. Teetzel	1909–15	7	23	17	2
John W. (Jack) Watson	1916–17	2	7	5	1
E. Lowell (Dick) Romney	1919–42; 1944–48	19	128	92	15
George J. Melinkovich	1949–50	2	5	16	0
John O. Roning	1951–54	4	18	21	2
Everette G. (Ev) Faunce	1955–58	4	15	24	1
John Ralston	1959	1	5	6	0
11 Coaches		52	212	197	22

1892

12	Utah	0
	(1-0-0)	

1896

0	Brigham Young	6
	(0-1-0)	

1898

Lost to Brigham Young (0-1-0)

1893–95—No Team

1897—No Team

1899

Beat Brigham Young
(1-0-0)

1900

0	Utah	21
	(0-1-0)	

1901

0	Utah	16
	(0-1-0)	

1902

5	Colorado A & M	24
0	Utah	18
5	(0-2-0)	42

1903

46	Wyoming	0
17	Utah	0
63	(2-0-0)	0

1904

0	Oregon State	45
0	Stanford	57
0	Washington	45
0	Montana	5
0	Utah	43
0	(0-5-0)	195

1905

5	Montana State	5
0	Montana	23
0	Utah	5
5	(0-2-1)	33

1906

16	Montana	6
0	Utah	35
16	(1-1-0)	41

1907

24	Utah	10
	Beat Brigham Young	
	(2-0-0)	

1908

52	Salt Lake HS	0
33	All Hallows	6
29	Ogden HS	0
24	Logan All Stars	0
4	Colorado Mines	22
0	St. Vincent's (Calif.)	11
142	(4-2-0)	39

1909

0	Utah	28
22	Logan All Stars	5
12	Fort Douglas	0
0	Montana State	0
0	Utah	22
34	(2-2-1)	55

1910

18	Ogden HS	3
45	Idaho Academy	0
5	Montana	3
5	Montana Mines	0
19	Montana State	0
0	Utah	6
92	(5-1-0)	12

1911

10	Logan All Stars	0
29	Colo. State U.	0
88	Idaho Academy	0
29	Montana State	0
8	Montana	0
164	(5-0-0)	0

1912

3	Colorado	16
0	Colorado Mines	9
17	Montana	0
53	Wyoming	0
30	Alumni	0
7	Utah	7
110	(3-2-1)	32

1913

60	Salt Lake HS	26
0	Logan All Stars	3
9	Montana	7
0	Montana State	13
7	Colo. State U.	20
21	Utah	0
97	(3-3-0)	69

1914

20	Alumni	0
3	Montana State	52
0	Gonzaga	60
0	Montana	32
24	Wyoming	3
7	Colo. State U.	41
2	Utah	20
56	(2-5-0)	208

1915

13	Granite HS	0
26	Nevada	0
0	Colo. State U.	59
7	Wyoming	13
10	Montana Mines	6
0	Montana State	7
0	Utah	14
56	(3-4-0)	99

1916

20	West HS	3
0	Colo. State U.	53
10	Wyoming	23
0	Utah	46
7	Nevada	9
17	Montana State	17
15	Idaho	27
69	(1-5-1)	178

1917

21	Utah Field Art.	6
47	Colo. State U.	7
21	Montana	6
57	Wyoming	0
23	Colorado	0
14	Utah	0
183	(6-0-0)	19

1918—No Team

1919

136	Idaho State	0
47	Montana	0
19	Montana State	0
19	Colorado	7
7	Colo. State U.	27
6	Wyoming	0
0	Utah	10
234	(5-2-0)	44

1920

16	Ogden AC	0
27	Colorado Mines	3
0	Montana State	0
0	Colo. State U.	21
0	Nevada	21
21	Montana Mines	0
9	Utah	3
73	(4-3-0)	48

1921

47	Ogden AC	21
14	Wyoming	3
30	Montana State	7
0	Nevada	41
3	Montana Mines	0
23	Colorado Mines	7
20	Col. Idaho	0
14	Utah	3
151	(7-1-0)	82

1922

42	Brigham Young	3
39	Montana State	6
6	Mont. Wesleyan	0
0	Colorado Mines	19
6	Colo. State U.	34
7	Montana Mines	0
26	Wyoming	0
0	Utah	14
6	Arizona	7
132	(5-4-0)	83

1923

26	Mont. Mines	0
7	Denver	14

(cont.)

1923 (cont.)

26	Colorado Mines	0
7	Colo. State U.	26
40	Brigham Young	0
20	Wyoming	6
21	Utah	13
147	(5-2-0)	59

1924

6	Colorado Mines	17
47	Montana Mines	0
16	Denver	0
13	Colo. State U.	17
13	Brigham Young	9
25	Wyoming	2
7	Utah	7
127	(4-2-1)	52

1925

13	Denver	0
14	Brigham Young	0
0	Colo. State U.	13
26	Wyoming	13
10	Montana State	7
38	Montana Mines	0
10	Utah	6
111	(6-1-0)	39

1926

29	Montana Mines	0
7	Colorado Col.	0
0	Brigham Young	0
6	Wyoming	6
7	Denver	3
13	Colo. State U.	0
31	Colo. Western	0
0	Utah	34
93	(5-1-2)	43

1927

39	Colo. Western	0
6	Montana State	13
42	Wyoming	0
22	Brigham Young	0
0	Denver	13
0	Colo. State U.	6
0	Utah	0
20	Hawaii	21
129	(3-4-1)	53

1928

12	So. California	40
34	Montana Mines	0
7	Denver	7
24	Wyoming	6
10	Brigham Young	0
6	Colo. State U.	7
54	Colo. Western	0
15	Montana State	7
0	Utah	20
162	(5-3-1)	87

1929

9	Montana State	0
6	Brigham Young	7
12	Wyoming	7
10	Colorado Col.	0
6	Colo. State U.	7
0	Denver	13
7	Utah	26
50	(3-4-0)	60

1930

31	Colo. Western	0
8	Colorado Col.	7
0	Colorado	0
0	So. California	65
13	Wyoming	8
14	Brigham Young	39
7	Denver	32
0	Colo. State U.	13
0	Utah	41
73	(3-5-1)	205

1931

58	Montana Mines	0
21	Montana State	6
38	Colo. Western	21
12	Denver	6
12	Wyoming	0
0	Brigham Young	6
6	Colo. State U.	0
0	Utah	34
147	(6-2-0)	73

1932

32	Idaho State	0
26	Montana State	0
7	Colorado	26
38	Colo. Western	0
0	Utah	16
13	Colo. State U.	12
6	Brigham Young	18
0	Idaho	33
122	(4-4-0)	105

1933

28	Colo. Western	0
40	Montana State	6
0	Denver	12
6	Utah	14
27	Wyoming	0
0	Colo. State U.	3
14	Brigham Young	0
0	Montana	26
115	(4-4-0)	61

1934

26	Denver	7
6	Montana State	0
19	Wyoming	0
15	Brigham Young	0
21	Colo. State U.	21
37	Colorado Mines	0
7	Utah	14
131	(5-1-1)	42

1935

33	Montana State	7
0	UCLA	39
7	Denver	13
53	Colorado Mines	0
13	Colo. State U.	0
18	Wyoming	0
27	Brigham Young	0
14	Utah	14
165	(5-2-1)	73

1936

12	Montana State	0
25	Wyoming	0
13	Brigham Young	0
12	Utah	0
0	Denver	0
13	Colo. State U.	0
14	Colorado	13
10	Idaho	0
99	(7-0-1)	13

1937

6	Montana State	6
0	Colorado	33
0	Idaho	0
34	Wyoming	7
7	Colo. State U.	0
0	Denver	25
0	Brigham Young	54
0	Utah	27
47	(2-4-2)	152

1938

44	Col. Idaho	6
20	Colorado	0
0	Denver	7
0	Utah	33
6	Colo. State U.	0
3	Brigham Young	0
12	Wyoming	27
0	Idaho	14
85	(4-4-0)	87

1939

33	Col. Idaho	0
16	Colorado	6
0	Denver	7
0	Colo. State U.	9
7	Idaho	19
0	Brigham Young	0
20	Wyoming	13
0	Utah	27
76	(3-4-1)	81

1940

0	San Jose	19
0	Colorado	26
7	Utah	0
0	Idaho	0

7	Brigham Young	12
12	Colo. State U.	13
6	Denver	34
16	Wyoming	0
48	(2-5-1)	104

1941

0	San Jose	30
7	Colorado	13
0	Idaho	16
6	Colo. State U.	7
0	Brigham Young	28
6	Denver	14
6	Wyoming	12
21	Utah	33
46	(0-8-0)	153

1942

47	Idaho Marines	0
28	Regis	2
14	Colorado	31
6	Utah	34
49	Fort Douglas	7
9	Brigham Young	6
0	Colo. State U.	25
13	Denver	13
14	Wyoming	6
21	Wichita	13
201	(6-3-1)	137

1943—No Team

1944

40	Idaho Marines	0
7	Nevada	13
6	Denver	36
27	Idaho Marines	6
8	Idaho State	7
0	Utah	47
88	(3-3-0)	109

1945

45	Idaho Marines	0
44	Montana	13
13	Colo. State U.	0
6	Denver	41
52	Idaho Marines	0
7	Colorado	14
6	Utah	24
173	(4-3-0)	92

1946

47	Idaho State	0
0	Colorado	6
28	Montana State	14
48	Colo. State U.	0
26	Montana	0
0	Brigham Young	0
21	Wyoming	7
22	Utah	14
28	Denver	14
220	(7-1-1)	55

Raisin Bowl

0	San Jose	20

1947

19	San Diego State	24
21	Wichita	6
26	Colo. State U.	13
13	Montana	7
19	Wyoming	33
12	Brigham Young	27
28	Montana State	13
35	Colorado	12
20	Denver	0
14	Utah	40
207	(6-4-0)	175

Grape Bowl

21	Col. Pacific	35

1948

31	Montana State	6
18	Montana	7
7	Colo. State U.	9
22	Arizona State	17
7	Wichita	20
20	Brigham Young	7
45	Wyoming	34
14	Colorado	28
6	Denver	41
7	Utah	41
19	San Diego State	28
196	(5-6-0)	238

1949

0	Wash. State	33
26	Pacific Fleet	7
13	Montana	16
0	Wyoming	27
7	Colorado	20
6	Colo. State U.	28
22	Brigham Young	3
19	Montana State	14
0	Utah	34
12	Arizona State	27
105	(3-7-0)	209

1950

6	Wash. State	46
20	Wichita	49
34	Montana State	6
7	Nevada	6
7	Wyoming	40
0	Arizona State	28
13	Brigham Young	34
13	Colo. State U.	33
0	Denver	48
7	Montana	38
0	Utah	46
107	(2-9-0)	374

1951

27	Arizona State	33
21	Wichita	7
0	Wyoming	37
20	Colo. State U.	20
19	Montana	6
20	Utah	28
27	Brigham Young	28
14	Denver	7
13	New Mexico	17
161	(3-5-1)	183

1952

7	Montana	0
7	Col. Pacific	34
0	Wyoming	14
3	Idaho	6
21	Fresno State	27
7	Colo. State U.	21
20	Wichita	20
27	Brigham Young	26
29	Denver	13
0	Utah	20
0	New Mexico	28
121	(3-7-1)	209

1953

14	Wichita	7
6	New Mexico	0
13	Wyoming	20
13	Utah	33
14	Brigham Young	7
14	Colo. State U.	13
33	Montana	14
46	Fresno State	6
21	Denver	12
19	Idaho	7
14	Col. Pacific	20
207	(8-3-0)	139

1954

0	San Jose State	20
7	Wichita	32
6	New Mexico	0
13	Fresno State	23
13	Montana	20
20	Colo. State U.	14
45	Brigham Young	13
12	Wyoming	21
7	Denver	25
35	Utah	19
158	(4-6-0)	187

1955

0	San Jose State	13
0	Wichita	19
13	Wyoming	21
18	New Mexico	0
32	Montana	6
9	Colo. State U.	26
39	Fresno State	14
47	Brigham Young	21
6	Denver	39
13	Utah	14
177	(4-6-0)	173

1956

39	Drake	33
18	Denver	13
19	New Mexico	27
12	Arizona	7
27	Montana	13
46	Colo. State U.	7
33	Brigham Young	7
0	Wyoming	21
20	Idaho	42
7	Utah	29
221	(6-4-0)	199

1957

26	Hawaii	12
14	Iowa	70
19	Wyoming	19
10	New Mexico	14
25	Montana	35
27	Colo. State U.	14
0	Brigham Young	14
7	Idaho	35
19	Denver	21
6	Utah	21
153	(2-7-1)	255

1958

6	Arizona	7
8	Denver	20
20	Kansas State	13
14	New Mexico	34
27	Montana	14
15	Colo. State U.	0
6	Brigham Young	13
13	Wyoming	41
7	Idaho	34
7	Utah	12
123	(3-7-0)	188

1959

14	Idaho	0
12	Arizona State	34
2	Wyoming	27
6	New Mexico	28
28	Montana	0
22	Montana State	13
0	Brigham Young	18
7	Colo. State U.	10
21	Denver	14
21	Utah	35
48	Hawaii	6
181	(5-6-0)	185

UTAH, UNIVERSITY OF

Salt Lake City, Utah — Crimson and White — Redskins

Ute Stadium (30,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—100, Frank Christensen, 1931
R—885, Frank Nelson, 1947
PA—239, Tom Dublinski, 1951
PC—124, Dublinski, 1951
PY—1418, Dublinski, 1951
TDP—14, Dublinski, 1951
TO—1633, Dublinski, 1951
PR—53, Stuart Vaughan, 1957
RY—765, Vaughan, 1957
P—43.2, Milt Smith, 1950

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—42.5 (340 in 8, '30)
R—256.8 ('41)
PY—195.2 ('57)
TO—375.1 ('53)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1892–99	7	9	14	0	Ike J. Armstrong	1925–49	25	141	55	15
Harvey R. Holmes	1900–03	4	11	10	1	Jack C. Curtice	1950–57	8	45	32	4
Joseph H. Maddock	1904–09	6	31	10	1	Raymond R. (Ray) Nagel	1958–59	2	9	12	0
Fred Bennion	1910–13	4	16	7	3						
Nelson H. Norgren	1914–17	4	14	11	0						
Thomas M. Fitzpatrick	1919–24	6	23	17	3	8 Coaches		66	299	168	27

1892

0	Utah State	12
4	YMCA	0
0	YMCA	4
4	(1-2-0)	16

1893—No Team

1894

0	YMCA	14
14	City High	6

Utah played City High to open the season. Utah lost, but no record of score is available.

14	(1-2-0)	20

1895

0	YMCA	20
	(0-1-0)	

1896

0	City High	14
6	BY Academy	0
0	Crescents	4
6	BY Academy	8
12	(1-3-0)	26

1897

0	YMCA	8
8	LDS	0
4	Collegiates	6
0	YMCA	16
0	BY Academy	14
12	(1-4-0)	44

1898

0	City High	6
5	BY Academy	0
25	Diamond Butchers	0
30	(2-1-0)	6

1899

18	Fort Team	0
5	Fort Team	0
0	City High	34
5	BY College	0
28	(3-1-0)	34

1900

36	All Hallows	6
21	Utah State	0
0	YMCA	6
0	Carlisle	22
57	(2-1-0)	34

1901

12	Ogden High	0
17	All Hallows	0
16	Utah State	0
2	Nevada	6
47	(3-1-0)	6

1902

29	Ogden High	5
42	Salt Lake High	0
35	Fort Douglas	0
0	Colorado A & M	0
0	National Guard	11
18	Utah State	0
11	Stanford	35
135	(4-2-1)	51

1903

11	Ogden High	0
63	Fort Douglas	0
0	Colorado	22
0	Denver	12
0	Utah State	17
0	Colorado A & M	16
74	(2-6-0)	67

1904

6	Colorado	32
17	Montana	0
12	Denver	0
23	Wyoming	0
107	Fort Douglas	0
43	Utah State	0
43	Colorado Col.	0
251	(6-1-0)	32

1905

31	Wyoming	0
42	Montana	0
129	Fort Douglas	0
24	Denver	6
5	Colorado	46
0	Colorado Mines	22
5	Utah State	0
24	Colorado A & M	0
260	(6-2-0)	74

1906

0	Colorado Col.	6
24	Denver	0
42	Montana	0
10	Colorado	0
35	Utah State	0
111	(4-1-0)	6

1907

19	Ogden High	0
39	Salt Lake High	0
24	Denver	4
11	Old Timers	7
11	Colorado Mines	10
5	St. Vincent's	11
10	Utah State	24
10	Colorado	24
13	Colorado Col.	10
142	(6-3-0)	90

1908

80	Pocatello A. C.	0
15	Denver	17
4	Colorado Col.	18
11	Fort Douglas	0
75	Wyoming	0
21	Colorado	14
0	Idaho	0
206	(4-2-1)	49

1909

37	Ogden High	0
28	Utah State	0
8	Colorado Mines	14
21	Fort Douglas	5
46	Montana State	0
22	Utah State	0
162	(5-1-0)	19

1910

6	Colorado Mines	0
17	Colorado Col.	21
0	Colorado	11
20	Denver	0
6	Utah State	0
49	(3-2-0)	32

1911

12	Ogden High	0
51	Colorado	6
0	Denver	0
97	Montana State	9
15	Colorado Mines	0
18	Colorado Col.	0
0	Colorado	9
19	Idaho	0
212	(6-1-1)	24

1912

7	Utah State	7
66	Denver	0
18	Colorado Mines	3
10	Montana	3
0	Colorado	3
42	Colorado Col.	0
9	Wyoming	0
152	(5-1-1)	16

1913

7	Colorado Mines	6
7	Colorado Col.	6
12	Colorado	30
14	Occidental	26
7	Pomona	7
0	Utah State	21
47	(2-3-1)	96

1914

20	Wyoming	0
7	Colorado Col.	46
6	Colorado Mines	13
0	Colorado	33
34	Occidental	14
20	Utah State	2
87	(3-3-0)	108

1915

13	Alumni	0
70	Wyoming	7
9	Colorado A & M	21
7	Colorado Mines	0
7	Colorado Col.	27
20	So. California	13
14	Utah State	0
35	Colorado	3
175	(6-2-0)	71

1916

27	So. California	12
28	Colorado	0
46	Utah State	0
6	Colorado A & M	12
6	Colorado Col.	21
113	(3-2-0)	45

1917

14	Wyoming	0
0	Colorado Col.	21
25	Colorado A & M	12
9	Colorado	18
0	Utah State	14
0	So. California	51
48	(2-4-0)	116

1918—No Team

1919

20	Idaho	0
21	Colorado A & M	34
20	Colorado Col.	0
7	So. California	28
10	Utah State	0
7	Colorado	0
85	(4-2-0)	62

1920

47	All Stars	0
2	Colorado Col.	20
0	California	63
7	Nevada	14
0	Idaho	10
0	Wyoming	0

(cont.)

1920 (cont.)

3	Utah State	9
7	Colorado	0
66	(2-5-1)	116

1921

14	Wyoming	3
14	Colorado Col.	3
0	Colorado	0
17	Idaho	7
7	Nevada	28
3	Utah State	14
55	(3-2-1)	55

1922

16	Idaho College	12
49	BYU	0
3	Colorado	0
27	Wyoming	0
20	Colorado Col.	6
0	Idaho	16
24	Whitman	0
14	Utah State	0
153	(7-1-0)	34

1923

16	Whitman	0
15	BYU	0
79	Wyoming	0
105	Idaho Col.	3
6	Colorado Col.	7
7	Colorado	17
13	Utah State	21
241	(4-3-0)	48

1924

14	Drake	33
0	Colorado Col.	9
32	Arizona	7
35	BYU	6
0	Colorado	3
0	Stanford	30
28	Wyoming	0
7	Utah State	7
116	(3-4-1)	95

1925

2	So. California	28
9	Arizona	0
12	Colorado	7
27	Denver	0
27	BYU	0
20	Colorado Col.	0
7	Wyoming	6
6	Utah State	10
110	(6-2-0)	51

1926

13	South Dakota	0
37	Colorado	3
10	Colorado A & M	6
13	Denver	0
40	BYU	7
34	Utah State	0
17	Hawaii	7
164	(7-0-0)	23

1927

44	Colorado Mines	6
6	Northwestern	13
20	Colorado	13
0	Colorado A & M	12
7	Creighton	16
20	BYU	0
0	Utah State	0
97	(3-3-1)	60

1928

32	Nevada	7
6	Colorado A & M	0
25	Colorado	6
27	Colorado Col.	21
7	Creighton	7
0	BYU	0
20	Utah State	0
117	(5-0-2)	41

1929

31	Nevada	0
40	Colorado	0
21	Colorado A & M	0
45	BYU	13
12	Colorado Col.	3
44	Wyoming	0
26	Utah State	7
219	(7-0-0)	23

1930

20	Nevada	7
72	Wyoming	0
34	BYU	7
59	Denver	0
39	Colorado A & M	0
41	Colorado Col.	6
34	Colorado	0
41	Utah State	0
340	(8-0-0)	20

1931

6	Washington	7
52	Idaho College	0
43	BYU	0
46	Denver	0
60	Colorado A & M	6
28	Colorado Col.	6
32	Colorado	0
34	Utah State	0
0	Oregon State	12
301	(7-2-0)	31

1932

0	So. California	35
6	Nevada	6
29	BYU	0
16	Utah State	0
14	Colorado	0
27	Denver	0
16	Colorado A & M	0
108	(5-1-1)	41

1933

61	Montana State	0
0	UCLA	21
21	BYU	6
14	Utah State	6
7	Oregon	26
13	Colorado	6
0	Denver	13
13	Colorado A & M	0
129	(5-3-0)	78

1934

6	Drake	0
61	Colorado Col.	6
43	BYU	0
7	Denver	0
7	Oregon	8
6	Colorado	7
6	Colorado A & M	14
14	Utah State	7
150	(5-3-0)	42

1935

0	Oregon	6
47	Montana State	0
39	Denver	14
32	BYU	0
0	Colorado	14
14	Colorado A & M	0
14	Utah State	14
20	Hawaii	21
166	(4-3-1)	69

1936

18	BYU	0
26	Colorado State	0
31	Denver	6
7	Colorado	31
13	Colorado A & M	0
0	Utah State	12
14	Arizona	6
26	Colo. Western	0
7	Texas A & M	20
142	(6-3-0)	75

1937

19	Montana State	7
14	BYU	0
7	Idaho	9
7	Colorado State	6
7	Denver	13
7	Colorado	17
45	Colorado A & M	0
27	Utah State	0
133	(5-3-0)	52

1938

34	Montana State	0
7	BYU	7

33	Utah State	0
21	Denver	0
0	Colorado	0
13	Colorado A & M	0
39	Wyoming	0
0	Idaho	16
14	Hawaii	13
161	(7-1-2)	36

Sun Bowl

26	New Mexico	0

1939

7	Santa Clara	7
60	Wyoming	0
35	Brigham Young	13
7	Denver	7
14	Colorado	21
34	Hawaii	19
42	Colorado A & M	7
27	Utah State	0
35	Idaho	0
261	(6-1-2)	74

1940

13	Santa Clara	34
12	BYU	6
24	Arizona	0
0	Utah State	7
25	Denver	14
21	Colorado	13
34	Wyoming	7
27	Colorado A & M	0
13	Idaho	6
169	(7-2-0)	87

1941

26	Idaho	7
60	Wyoming	6
6	BYU	6
0	Denver	0
46	Colorado	6
26	Colorado A & M	13
33	Utah State	21
12	Arizona	6
209	(6-0-2)	65

1942

0	Santa Clara	12
0	Arizona	14
7	BYU	12
34	Utah State	6
21	Denver	12
33	Colorado A & M	14
13	Colorado	0
34	Wyoming	7
13	Idaho	7
155	(6-3-0)	84

1943

0	Fort Warren	60
0	Colorado	35
19	Nevada U— Reno Air Base	27
0	Tulsa	55
19	Colorado	22
0	Colorado Col.	64
0	St. Mary's	34
38	(0-7-0)	297

1944

24	Idaho Navy	0
12	Denver	28
0	Colorado	26
38	Idaho Navy	12
19	Nevada	14
0	Denver	0
21	Colorado Col.	6
47	Utah State	0
161	(5-2-1)	86

1945

14	Nevada	33
13	Colorado	18
7	Denver	21
6	Oklahoma A & M	46
28	Colorado A & M	0
33	Denver	21
21	New Mexico	20
24	Utah State	6
146	(4-4-0)	165

1946

56	New Mexico	14
14	Arizona	7
35	Brigham Young	6
14	Denver	20
27	Wyoming	7
7	Colorado	0
13	Colorado A & M	0
21	San Francisco	13
14	Utah State	22
40	Honolulu Stars	6
241	(8-2-0)	95

Pineapple Bowl

16	Hawaii	19

1947

7	Oregon State	6
35	Hawaii	0
28	Brigham Young	6
13	Denver	7
26	Wyoming	7
13	Colorado	7
19	Colorado A & M	0
6	Idaho	13
40	Utah State	14
20	Arizona	20
207	(8-1-1)	80

1948

0	So. California	27
21	Idaho	6
47	Arizona	14
30	Brigham Young	0
17	Denver	0
19	Wyoming	7
14	Colorado	12
12	Colorado A & M	3
20	Oregon State	20
41	Utah State	7
221	(8-1-1)	96

1949

7	Washington	14
7	Oregon State	27
12	Arizona	12
38	Brigham Young	0
18	Denver	20
0	Wyoming	13
7	Colorado	14
12	Colorado A & M	21
6	Col. Pacific	45
34	Utah State	0
141	(2-7-1)	166

1950

19	Idaho	26
27	Arizona	14
28	Brigham Young	28
14	Denver	14
13	Wyoming	53
20	Colorado	20
26	Kansas	39
7	Colorado A & M	32
46	Utah State	0
40	Hawaii	28
240	(3-4-3)	254

1951

55	Montana State	6
27	Arizona	7
28	Oregon State	61
7	Brigham Young	6
7	Kansas	26
17	Denver	14
0	Wyoming	13
28	Utah State	20
0	Colorado	54
27	Colorado A & M	21
40	Idaho	19
236	(7-4-0)	247

1952

7	Oregon State	14
21	Idaho	21
0	Arizona	27
34	Brigham Young	6
35	Denver	0
27	Wyoming	21
14	Colorado	20
14	Colorado A & M	6
16	Santa Clara	13
20	Utah State	0
188	(6-3-1)	128

1953

28	Arizona	7
21	Idaho	0
47	Hawaii	24
33	Utah State	13

(cont.)

1953 (cont.)

40	Denver	6
13	Wyoming	12
14	Washington	21
0	Colorado	21
35	Colorado A & M	14
33	Brigham Young	32
264	(8-2-0)	150

1954

6	Washington	7
20	Arizona	54
7	Oregon	6
12	BYU	7
20	Denver	28
14	Wyoming	7
13	Idaho	14
13	Colorado A & M	14
7	Colorado	20
41	Montana	20
19	Utah State	35
172	(4-7-0)	212

1955

13	Oregon	14
20	Idaho	13
20	Missouri	14
41	BYU	9
27	Denver	7
13	Wyoming	23
7	Colorado	37
27	Colorado A & M	6
14	Utah State	13
182	(6-3-0)	136

1956

7	UCLA	13
26	Montana	6
41	BYU	6
27	Denver	13
20	Wyoming	30
21	Idaho	27
0	Rice	27
49	Colorado A & M	27
7	Colorado	21
29	Utah	7
227	(5-5-0)	177

1957

32	Montana	13
24	Colorado	30
6	Idaho	21
27	BYU	0
7	Denver	12
23	Wyoming	15
55	Colo. State U.	0
33	Army	39
34	Air Force	0
21	Utah State	6
262	(6-4-0)	136

1958

20	Montana	6
7	BYU	14
0	Idaho	20
21	California	36
20	Denver	16
14	Air Force	16
20	Wyoming	25
0	Colo. State U.	20
0	Colorado	7
12	Utah State	7
47	Hawaii	20
161	(4-7-0)	187

1959

6	Oregon	21
6	Washington	51
20	Brigham Young	8
26	Denver	12
7	Wyoming	21
54	Arizona	6
47	Idaho	13
17	Colo. State U.	21
35	Utah State	21
6	UCLA	21
224	(5-5-0)	195

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Nashville, Tenn. — Black and Gold — Commodores

Dudley Field (27,901)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—138, Jimmy Armistead, 1927
R—676, Tom Moore, 1959
PA—223, Bill Wade, 1951
PC—111, Wade, 1951
PY—1609, Wade, 1951
TDP—16, Wade, 1950
TO—1646, Wade, 1951
PR—40, Ben Roderick, 1951
RY—791, Bucky Curtis, 1950
P—41.1, J. P. Moore, 1946

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—56.6 (452 in 8, '04)
R—232.3 ('55)
PY—150.8 ('51)
TO—323.3 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Elliot H. Jones	1890-92	3	8	5	0
William J. Keller	1893	1	6	1	0
Henry W. Thornton	1894	1	7	1	0
Charles L. Upton	1895	1	5	3	1
Robert G. Acton	1896-98	3	10	7	3
James L. Crane	1899-00	2	12	6	1
Walter H. Watkins	1901-02	2	14	2	1
James R. Henry	1903	1	6	1	1
Daniel E. (Dan) McGugin	1904-17; 1919-34	30	195	55	18
J. Ray Morrison	1918; 1935-39	6	29	22	2
Henry R. (Red) Sanders	1940-42; 1946-48	6	36	22	2
Ernest H. (Herc) Alley	1943	1	5	0	0
McNeil (Doby) Bartling	1944-45	2	6	6	1
William M. (Bill) Edwards	1949-52	4	21	19	2
Arthur L. (Art) Guepe	1953-59	7	33	30	7
15 Coaches		70	393	180	39

1890

40	Nashville	0
	(1-0-0)	

1891

22	Sewanee	0
6	Washington (Mo.)	24
26	Sewanee	4
4	Washington (Mo.)	0
58	(3-1-0)	28

1892

4	Sewanee	22
22	Tennessee	4
40	Nashville	4
4	Washington	14
14	Sewanee	28
10	Tennessee	0
20	Georgia Tech	10
0	North Carolina	24
114	(4-4-0)	106

1893

68	Memphis AC	0
10	Auburn	30
10	Sewanee	8
35	Georgia	0
36	Louisville AC	12
10	Sewanee	0
12	Central (Ky.)	0
181	(6-1-0)	50

1894

64	Memphis AC	0
6	Centre	0
8	Louisville AC	10
20	Auburn	4
40	Mississippi	0
34	Central (Ky.)	6
62	Cumberland	0
12	Sewanee	0
246	(7-1-0)	20

1895

0	Missouri	16
10	Central (Ky.)	0
0	North Carolina	12
0	Centre	0
9	Auburn	6
20	Nashville AC	4
4	Virginia	6
6	Georgia	0
18	Sewanee	6
67	(5-3-1)	50

1896

6	Kentucky	0
0	Centre	46
0	Central (Ky.)	0
6	Missouri	26
36	Southwestern	0
0	Nashville	0
10	Sewanee	4
58	(3-2-2)	76

1897

24	Kentucky Col.	0
14	Central (Ky.)	0
12	VMI	0
50	Kentucky	0
31	North Carolina	0
10	Sewanee	0
0	Virginia	0
141	(6-0-1)	0

1898

0	Cincinnati	10
0	Georgia	4
5	Nashville	0
0	Virginia	18
0	Central (Ky.)	10
4	Sewanee	19
9	(1-5-0)	61

1899

47	Georgia	4
32	Cumberland	0
12	Miami (Ohio)	0
0	Cincinnati	6
0	Indiana	20
11	Mississippi	0
22	Bethel	0
6	Texas	0
21	Central (Ky.)	16
5	Nashville	0
156	(8-2-0)	46

1900

6	Mississippi	0
0	Texas	22
0	Tennessee	0
0	Centre	11
0	North Carolina	48
27	Central (Ky.)	0
10	Sewanee	11
29	Bethel	0
18	Nashville	0
90	(4-4-1)	92

1901

22	Kentucky	0
25	Central (Ky.)	0
47	Georgia	0
44	Auburn	0
11	Washington (Mo.)	12
22	Tennessee	0
0	Sewanee	0
10	Nashville	0
181	(6-1-1)	12

1902

45	Cumberland	0
29	Mississippi	0
24	Central (Ky.)	17
12	Tennessee	5
33	Washington (Mo.)	12
16	Kentucky U.	5
23	Tulane	5
27	LSU	5
5	Sewanee	11
214	(8-1-0)	60

1903

0	Cumberland	6
30	Alabama	0
40	Tennessee	0
33	Mississippi	0
33	Georgia	0
5	Texas	5
41	Washington (Mo.)	0
10	Sewanee	5
192	(6-1-1)	16

1904

61	Mississippi A&M*	0
66	Georgetown	0
69	Mississippi	0
29	Missouri Mines	4
97	Central (Ky.)	0
22	Tennessee	0
81	Nashville	0
27	Sewanee	0
452	(8-0-0)	4

1905

97	Maryville	0
34	Alabama	0
0	Michigan	18
45	Tennessee	0
33	Texas	0
54	Auburn	0
41	Clemson	0
68	Sewanee	4
372	(7-1-0)	22

1906

28	Kentucky	0
29	Mississippi	0
78	Alabama	0
45	Texas	0
4	Michigan	10
33	Rose Poly	0
37	Georgia Tech	6
4	Carlisle	0
20	Sewanee	0
278	(8-1-0)	16

1907

40	Kentucky	0
6	Navy	6
65	Rose Poly	10
0	Michigan	8
60	Mississippi	0
54	Georgia Tech	0
17	Sewanee	12
242	(5-1-1)	36

*Later Miss. State.

1908

11	Southwestern	5
32	Maryville	0
32	Rose Poly	0
41	Clemson	0
29	Mississippi	0
6	Michigan	24
16	Tennessee	9
6	Ohio State	17
28	Washington (Mo.)	0
6	Sewanee	6
207	(7-2-1)	61

1909

52	Southwestern	0
28	Mercer	5
28	Rose Poly	3
0	Alumni	3
17	Auburn	0
17	Mississippi	0
51	Tennessee	0
0	Ohio State	5
12	Washington (Mo.)	0
5	Sewanee	16
210	(7-3-0)	32

1910

34	Mooney	0
23	Rose Poly	0
14	Castle Heights	0
18	Tennessee	0
0	Yale	0
9	Mississippi	2
22	LSU	0
23	Georgia Tech	0
23	Sewanee	6
166	(8-0-1)	8

1911

40	Bir. Southern	0
46	Maryville	0
33	Rose Poly	0
45	Central (Ky.)	0
8	Michigan	9
17	Georgia	0
18	Kentucky State	0
21	Mississippi	0
31	Sewanee	0
259	(8-1-0)	9

1912

105	Bethel	0
100	Maryville	3
54	Rose Poly	0
46	Georgia	0
24	Mississippi	0
13	Virginia	0
3	Harvard	9
23	Central (Ky.)	0
7	Auburn	7
16	Sewanee	0
391	(8-1-1)	19

1913

59	Maryville	0
48	Central (Ky.)	0
33	Henderson-Br.	0
2	Michigan	33
0	Virginia	34
7	Tennessee	6
6	Auburn	14
63	Sewanee	13
218	(5-3-0)	100

1914

42	Henderson-Br.	6
3	Michigan	23
59	Central (Ky.)	0
9	North Carolina	10
7	Virginia	20
14	Tennessee	16
0	Auburn	6
13	Sewanee	14
147	(2-6-0)	95

1915

51	Tenn. Normal*	0
47	Southwestern	0
75	Georgetown Col.	0
60	Cumberland	0
100	Henderson-Br.	0
91	Mississippi	0
35	Tennessee	0
10	Virginia	35
17	Auburn	0
28	Sewanee	3
514	(9-1-0)	38

1916

86	Southwestern	0
42	Transylvania	0
45	Kentucky	0
35	Mississippi	0
27	Virginia	6
67	Rose Poly	0
6	Tennessee	10
20	Auburn	9
0	Sewanee	0
328	(7-1-0)	25

1917

41	Transylvania	0
0	Chicago	48
5	Kentucky	0
69	Howard	0
0	Georgia Tech	83
7	Alabama	2
7	Auburn	31
13	Sewanee	6
142	(5-3-0)	170

1918

0	Camp Greenleaf	6
6	Camp Hancock	25
33	Kentucky	0
76	Tennessee	0
21	Auburn	0
40	Sewanee	0
176	(4-2-0)	31

1919

41	Union (Tenn.)	0
3	Tennessee	3
0	Georgia Tech	20
7	Auburn	6
0	Kentucky	0
16	Alabama	12
10	Virginia	6
33	Sewanee	21
110	(5-1-2)	68

1920

54	Bir. Southern	0
20	Tennessee	0
0	Georgia Tech	44
6	Auburn	56
20	Kentucky	0
7	Alabama	14
7	Virginia	7
20	Sewanee	3
134	(4-3-1)	124

1921

34	Tenn. Normal	0
42	Mercer	0
21	Kentucky	14
20	Texas	0
14	Tennessee	0
14	Alabama	0
7	Georgia	7
9	Sewanee	0
161	(7-0-1)	21

1922

38	Tenn. Normal	0
33	Henderson-Br.	0
0	Michigan	0
20	Texas	10
25	Mercer	0
14	Tennessee	6
9	Kentucky	0
12	Georgia	0
26	Sewanee	0
177	(8-0-1)	16

1923

27	Howard	0
0	Michigan	3
0	Texas	16
17	Tulane	0
0	Mississippi A & M	0
51	Tennessee	7
35	Georgia	7
7	Sewanee	0
137	(5-2-1)	33

*Later Middle Tennessee St.

1924

13	Henderson-Br.	0
61	Bir. Southern	0
13	Quantico	13
13	Tulane	21
0	Georgia	3
13	Auburn	0
18	Mississippi A & M	0
3	Georgia Tech	0
16	Minnesota	0
0	Sewanee	16
150	(6-3-1)	53

1925

27	Tenn. Normal	0
41	Henderson-Br.	0
14	Texas	6
34	Tennessee	7
7	Georgia	26
7	Mississippi	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
9	Auburn	10
19	Sewanee	7
158	(6-3-0)	63

1926

69	Tenn. Normal	0
7	Alabama	19
48	Bryson	0
7	Texas	0
14	Georgia	13
50	Southwestern	0
13	Georgia Tech	7
20	Tennessee	3
13	Sewanee	0
241	(8-1-0)	42

1927

45	Chattanooga	18
39	Ouachita	10
53	Centre	6
6	Texas	13
32	Tulane	0
34	Kentucky	6
0	Georgia Tech	0
7	Tennessee	7
39	Maryland	20
26	Sewanee	6
14	Alabama	7
295	(8-1-2)	93

1928

20	Chattanooga	0
12	Colgate	7
13	Texas	12
13	Tulane	6
34	Virginia	0
14	Kentucky	7
7	Georgia Tech	19
0	Tennessee	6
26	Centre	0
13	Sewanee	0
152	(8-2-0)	57

1929

19	Mississippi	7
26	Ouachita	6
6	Minnesota	15
41	Auburn	2
33	Maryville	0
13	Alabama	0
23	Georgia Tech	7
0	Tennessee	13
26	Sewanee	6
187	(7-2-0)	56

1930

39	Chattanooga	0
33	Minnesota	7
40	VPI	0
27	Spring Hill	6
7	Alabama	12
24	Mississippi	0
6	Georgia Tech	0
0	Tennessee	13
27	Auburn	0
22	Maryland	7
225	(8-2-0)	45

1931

52	W. Kentucky	6
13	North Carolina	0
26	Ohio State	21
0	Tulane	19
0	Georgia	9
49	Georgia Tech	7
39	Maryland	12
7	Tennessee	21
6	Alabama	14
192	(5-4-0)	109

1932

20	Mercer	7
39	North Carolina	7
26	W. Kentucky	0
6	Tulane	6
12	Georgia	6
12	Georgia Tech	0
13	Maryland	0
0	Tennessee	0
0	Alabama	20
128	(6-1-2)	46

1933

50	Cumberland	0
0	Oklahoma	0
20	North Carolina	13
0	Ohio State	20
7	Mississippi State	7
7	LSU	7
9	Georgia Tech	6
27	Sewanee	14
6	Tennessee	33
0	Alabama	7
126	(4-3-3)	107

1934

7	Mississippi State	0
27	Georgia Tech	12
32	Cincinnati	0
7	Auburn	6
0	LSU	29
7	Geo. Wash.	6
19	Sewanee	0
6	Tennessee	13
0	Alabama	34
105	(6-3-0)	100

1935

34	Union	0
14	Mississippi State	9
32	Cumberland	7
3	Temple	6
7	Fordham	13
2	LSU	7
14	Georgia Tech	13
46	Sewanee	0
13	Tennessee	7
14	Alabama	6
179	(7-3-0)	68

1936

45	Tenn. Normal	0
37	Chicago	0
0	Southwestern	12
0	SMU	16
0	Georgia Tech	0
0	LSU	19
14	Sewanee	0
13	Tennessee	26
6	Alabama	14
115	(3-5-1)	87

1937

12	Kentucky	0
18	Chicago	0
17	Southwestern	6
6	SMU	0
7	LSU	6
0	Georgia Tech	14
41	Sewanee	0
13	Tennessee	7
7	Alabama	9
121	(7-2-0)	42

1938

20	Washington (Mo.)	0
12	Western Ky.	0
14	Kentucky	7
13	Mississippi	7
0	LSU	7
13	Georgia Tech	7
14	Sewanee	0
0	Tennessee	14
0	Alabama	7
86	(6-3-0)	49

1939

13	Tenn. Tech	13
13	Rice	12
13	Kentucky	21
13	VMI	20
6	Georgia Tech	14

(cont.)

1939 (cont.)

6	LSU	12
7	Mississippi	14
25	Sewanee	7
0	Tennessee	13
0	Alabama	39
96	(2-7-1)	165

1940

19	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Princeton	7
7	Kentucky	7
0	Georgia Tech	19
0	LSU	7
7	Mississippi	13
20	Sewanee	0
21	Tenn. Tech	0
21	Alabama	25
0	Tennessee	20
101	(3-6-1)	98

1941

3	Purdue	0
42	Tenn. Tech	0
39	Kentucky	15
14	Georgia Tech	7
46	Princeton	7
14	Tulane	34
20	Sewanee	0
68	Louisville	0
7	Alabama	0
7	Tennessee	26
260	(8-2-0)	89

1942

52	Tenn. Tech	0
26	Purdue	0
7	Kentucky	6
0	Mississippi State	33
66	Centre	0
21	Tulane	28
19	Mississippi	0
7	Alabama	27
7	Tennessee	19
27	Union	0
232	(6-4-0)	113

1943

20	Tenn. Tech	0
46	Camp Campbell	14
26	Milligan	6
12	Carson-Newman	6
45	Tenn. Tech	7
149	(5-0-0)	33

1944

0	Sewanee	0
19	Tenn. Tech	7
20	Tenn. Tech	9
28	Sewanee	7
67	(3-0-1)	23

1945

12	Tenn. Tech	0
7	Mississippi	14
7	Florida	0
19	Kentucky	6
7	LSU	39
13	VMI	27
6	Chattanooga	13
0	Alabama	71
0	Tennessee	45
71	(3-6-0)	215

1946

35	Tenn. Tech	0
7	Mississippi	0
20	Florida	0
7	Kentucky	10
0	LSU	14
19	Auburn	0
7	N. C. State	0
7	Alabama	12
6	Tennessee	7
108	(5-4-0)	43

1947

3	Northwestern	0
14	Alabama	7
10	Mississippi	6
0	Kentucky	14
13	LSU	19
28	Auburn	0
68	Tenn. Tech	0
33	Miami (Fla.)	7
6	Maryland	20
7	Tennessee	12
182	(6-4-0)	85

1948

0	Georgia Tech	13
14	Alabama	14
7	Mississippi	20
26	Kentucky	7
35	Yale	0
47	Auburn	0
48	LSU	7
56	Marshall	0
34	Maryland	0
28	Tennessee	6
33	Miami (Fla.)	6
328	(8-2-1)	73

1949

7	Georgia Tech	12
14	Alabama	7
28	Mississippi	27
22	Florida	17
6	Arkansas	7
26	Auburn	7
13	LSU	33
14	Tulane	41
27	Marshall	6
20	Tennessee	26
177	(5-5-0)	183

1950

47	Middle Tenn.	0
41	Auburn	0
27	Alabama	22
20	Mississippi	14
27	Florida	31
14	Arkansas	13
34	Chattanooga	12
7	LSU	33
29	Memphis State	13
6	Tulane	35
0	Tennessee	43
252	(7-4-0)	216

1951

22	Middle Tenn.	7
14	Auburn	24
22	Alabama	20
34	Mississippi	20
13	Florida	33
7	Georgia Tech	8
19	Chattanooga	14
20	LSU	13
10	Tulane	14
13	Memphis State	7
27	Tennessee	35
201	(6-5-0)	195

1952

7	Georgia	19
0	Virginia	27
20	Northwestern	20
21	Mississippi	21
20	Florida	13
0	Georgia Tech	30
67	Wash. & Lee	7
9	Miami (Fla.)	0
7	Tulane	16
0	Tennessee	46
151	(3-5-2)	199

1953

7	Pennsylvania	13
12	Alabama	21
6	Mississippi	28
6	Baylor	47
28	Virginia	13
0	Georgia Tech	43
14	Kentucky	40
21	Tulane	7
31	Middle Tenn.	13
6	Tennessee	33
131	(3-7-0)	258

1954

19	Baylor	25
14	Alabama	28
7	Mississippi	22
14	Georgia	16
13	Rice	34
7	Kentucky	19
0	Tulane	6
34	Villanova	19

26	Tennessee	0
134	(2-7-0)	169

1955

13	Georgia	14
21	Alabama	6
0	Mississippi	13
12	Chattanooga	0
46	Middle Tenn.	0
34	Virginia	7
34	Kentucky	0
20	Tulane	7
21	Florida	6
14	Tennessee	20
215	(7-3-0)	73

Gator Bowl

25	Auburn	13

1956

14	Georgia	0
46	Chattanooga	7
32	Alabama	7
0	Mississippi	16
7	Florida	21
23	Middle Tenn.	13
6	Virginia	2
6	Kentucky	7
6	Tulane	13
7	Tennessee	27
147	(5-5-0)	113

1957

7	Missouri	7
9	Georgia	6
6	Alabama	6
0	Mississippi	28
32	Penn. State	20
7	LSU	0
12	Kentucky	7
7	Florida	14
27	Citadel	0
6	Tennessee	20
113	(5-3-2)	108

1958

12	Missouri	8
21	Georgia	14
0	Alabama	0
7	Clemson	12
6	Florida	6
39	Virginia	6
28	Miami (Fla.)	15
0	Kentucky	0
12	Tulane	0
6	Tennessee	10
131	(5-2-3)	71

1959

6	Georgia	21
7	Alabama	7
0	Mississippi	33
13	Florida	6
33	Virginia	0
6	Minnesota	20
11	Kentucky	6
6	Tulane	6
42	Florence State	7
14	Tennessee	0
138	(5-3-2)	106

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

Villanova, Pa. — Blue and White — Wildcats

Villanova (13,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—99, Bobby Haner, 1952
R—889, Gene Filipski, 1952
PA—158, Billy Brannau, 1950
PC—69, Brannau, 1951
PY—1138, Steve Romanik, 1949
TDP—9, Romanik, 1949
TO—1079, Romanik, 1949
PR—23, Joe Rilo, 1950
RY—471, Joe Rogers, 1949
P—40.1, Al Schmid, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—27.2 (265 in 9, '49)
R—293.6 ('49)
PY—139.3 ('49)
TO—432.9 ('49)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Michael Murphy	1894	1	2	0	0
James McDonald	1895–96	2	12	6	1
John C. Bagley	1897–98	2	4	6	1
Richard F. Nahin	1899	1	0	1	0
John A. Powers	1900	1	1	0	1
John E. Egan	1901	1	1	2	0
Timothy O'Rourke	1902	1	1	2	0
Martin L. Caine	1903	1	0	1	0
Frederick J. Crolius	1904–11	8	18	38	4
Charles McGeehan	1912	1	3	3	0
Thomas L. St. Germaine	1913	1	4	2	1
Frank Sommers	1914–15	2	10	4	1
Edward M. Bennis	1916	1	1	7	0
Thomas Reap	1917–20	4	7	13	5
Allie Miller	1921–22	2	12	4	2
Hugh H. McGeehan	1923	1	0	7	1
Arthur Somers	1924	1	2	5	1
Harry A. Stuhldreher	1925–35	11	65	25	9
Maurice J. (Clipper) Smith	1936–42	7	41	17	3
Jordan Olivar	1943–48	6	33	20	2
James R. (Jim) Leonard	1949–50	2	12	6	0
Arthur F. (Art) Raimo	1951–53	3	16	10	1
Francis X. (Frank) Reagan	1954–59*	6	16	36	0
Joe Rogers	1959*	1	1	5	0
24 Coaches		66	262	220	33

*Reagan resigned after 0-4-0 record and Rogers completed season.

1894

24	Logan AC	0
12	Manual Train.	6
36	(2-0-0)	6

1895

12	Manual Train.	6
14	South End	0
10	Phila. Dental	0
28	Hannemann Med.	0
6	Delaware	10
0	West Chester	24
70	(4-2-0)	40

1896

12	Phila. Dental	0
14	Delaware	0
0	West Chester	18
16	Swarthmore	0
10	Swarthmore	0
28	Jefferson Med.	0
5	Penn B Team	36
5	Haverford	4
4	So. Jersey In.	6
21	Ursinus	0
16	Ursinus	10
24	Penn Military	6
155	(8-4-1)	80

1897*

18	South End	0
51	Phila. Dental	0
12	Ursinus	0
0	Frank. & Marsh.	24
0	Fordham	0
17	Fordham	0
6	Hill School	14
0	Dickinson	50
0	Manhattan	8
104	(4-4-1)	96

1898

0	Lafayette	16
0	Georgetown	12
0	(0-2-0)	28

1899

0	Lafayette	13
	(0-1-0)	

1900

0	Bucknell	0
12	Gettysburg	0
12	(1-0-1)	0

1901

12	Frank. & Marsh.	11
0	Gallaudet	12
0	Princeton	35
12	(1-2-0)	58

1902

15	Fordham	6
5	Bucknell	62
0	Penn State	32
20	(1-2-0)	100

1903

0	Lehigh	71
	(0-1-0)	

1904

23	Penn Military	5
6	Fordham	6
0	Georgetown	17
0	Bucknell	26
23	Chi. Medics	5
39	Washington Col.	0
12	Washington Col.	0
103	(4-2-1)	59

1905

0	Swarthmore	12
3	Swarthmore	11
34	Fordham	5
6	Georgetown	0
9	Bucknell	17
0	Princeton	41
0	Penn State	29
0	Steelton Y	5
0	Carlisle	35
21	Pittsburgh	0
0	Pennsylvania	42
73	(3-8-0)	197

1906

0	Swarthmore	4
33	Ursinus	0
5	Fordham	28
0	Princeton	24
42	Chi. Medics	0
0	Steelton	6
0	Carlisle	6
12	Pennsylvania	22
17	Rutgers	0
109	(3-6-0)	90

1907

10	Swarthmore	18
21	Jefferson Med.	0
15	Fordham	11
5	Princeton	45
12	Steelton	12
0	Carlisle	10
0	Pennsylvania	16
18	Chester MA	0
0	Yale	44
81	(3-5-1)	156

1908

45	Jefferson Med.	0
0	Fordham	2
0	Princeton	6
0	Carlisle	10
0	Pennsylvania	11
0	Army	25
11	USS Idaho	0
6	Navy	30
62	(2-6-0)	84

1909

19	Swarthmore	0
0	Princeton	12
52	Mt. St. Mary's	0
0	Carlisle	9
11	Navy	6
82	(3-2-0)	27

1910

0	Princeton	36
0	Penn State	0
0	Carlisle	6
0	Army	13
6	N. C. State	6
0	Wash. & Jeff.	9
6	(0-4-1)	70

1911

0	Princeton	31
0	Penn State	17
0	Pittsburgh	12
0	Pennsylvania	22
6	Wash. & Jeff.	11
0	Marquette	0
6	(0-5-1)	93

1912

0	Swarthmore	27
20	Fordham	0
0	Penn State	71
23	Mt. St. Mary's	0
0	Carlisle	65
20	Catholic U.	7
63	(3-3-0)	170

1913

0	Swarthmore	0
10	Ursinus	7
43	Fordham	0
20	Dickinson	0
0	Army	55
37	Catholic U.	0
0	West Virginia	7
110	(4-2-1)	69

1914

6	Swarthmore	0
7	Ursinus	0
7	Fordham	6
3	Lafayette	14
0	Lehigh	10
0	Army	41
7	Catholic U.	0

*Informal schedules, 1897–1903.

0	Muhlenberg	0
30	(4-3-1)	71

1915

19	Swarthmore	0
3	Ursinus	0
33	Fordham	0
16	Army	13
6	Catholic U.	10
9	Muhlenberg	6
14	Leb. Valley	0
100	(6-1-0)	29

1916

7	Fordham	14
3	Gettysburg	27
0	Rutgers	30
7	Army	69
7	Navy	57
7	Catholic	21
3	Muhlenberg	0
3	Leb. Valley	13
37	(1-7-0)	231

1917

7	Ursinus	7
7	Army	21
3	Navy	80
0	Muhlenberg	0
0	Leb. Valley	16
17	(0-3-2)	124

1918

0	Bucknell	40
0	Muhlenberg	25
7	St. Joseph's	2
16	St. Joseph's	0
23	(2-2-0)	67

1919

0	Gettysburg	20
0	Lehigh	47
0	Army	62
20	Catholic U.	13
6	Muhlenberg	0
0	Leb. Valley	0
33	St. Joseph's	0
7	N. Y. Aggies	0
19	Susquehanna	0
85	(5-3-1)	142

1920

7	Penn Military	13
7	Fordham	12
0	Lafayette	34
7	Gettysburg	34
13	Catholic U.	6
0	Muhlenberg	0
7	Geo. Wash.	13
41	(1-5-1)	112

1921

6	Ursinus	0
19	Penn Military	7
20	Fordham	20
13	Gettysburg	10
7	Mt. St. Mary's	0
0	Army	49
7	Catholic U.	0
41	Leb. Valley	7
0	Canisius	0
113	(6-1-2)	93

1922

7	Gettysburg	15
2	Mt. St. Mary's	0
14	Catholic U.	6
16	Muhlenberg	6
0	Holy Cross	14
10	Duquesne	0
3	Boston Col.	15
0	Third Army	0
15	Western Md.	0
67	(5-3-1)	56

1923

0	Dickinson	20
0	Gettysburg	17
0	Rutgers	44
0	Muhlenberg	0
0	Leb. Valley	3
0	Boston Col.	41
0	Third Army	7
0	Quantico	40
0	(0-7-1)	172

1924

17	Delaware	3
0	Dickinson	14
7	Lehigh	14
0	Rutgers	14
0	Muhlenberg	41
7	Leb. Valley	7
39	St. Joseph's	3
0	St. John's (N.Y.)	13
70	(2-5-1)	109

1925

2	Dickinson	13
6	Lehigh	0
20	Rutgers	0
0	Catholic U.	9
23	Muhlenberg	9
6	Leb. Valley	6
19	St. Joseph's	3
7	St. John's (N.Y.)	0
33	Loyola (Md.)	0
116	(6-2-1)	40

1926

32	Dickinson	0
7	Bucknell	3
54	Muhlenberg	0
12	Leb. Valley	30
45	St. Joseph's	0
14	Canisius	14
7	Boston Col.	19
41	St. John's (N.Y.)	7
7	John Carroll	0
219	(6-2-1)	73

1927

12	Bucknell	28
54	Lehigh	0
32	Leb. Valley	7
30	Canisius	7
13	Boston Col.	7
20	Loyola (Md.)	0
20	John Carroll	7
181	(6-1-0)	56

1928

20	Bucknell	6
7	Gettysburg	2
19	Catholic	0
19	Leb. Valley	0
34	Loyola (Md.)	0
0	Temple	0
14	Grove City	13
20	Davis & Elkins	13
133	(7-0-1)	34

1929

0	Bucknell	9
24	N. C. State	6
12	Catholic U.	0
32	Leb. Valley	13
7	Boston Col.	7
16	Loyola (Md.)	7
15	Temple	0
6	Davis & Elkins	12
58	Duke	12
17	Oglethorpe	7
187	(7-2-1)	73

1930

13	Georgetown	0
14	Bucknell	20
0	Gettysburg	3
19	Leb. Valley	0
7	Boston Col.	0
8	Temple	7
6	Duke	12
13	Oglethorpe	6
6	NYU	20
0	Wash. State	13
86	(5-5-0)	81

1931

6	Georgetown	13
0	Bucknell	0
13	Gettysburg	6
12	Boston Col.	6
32	Loyola (Md.)	0
7	Temple	13

(cont.)

1931 (cont.)

0	Duke	18
0	Detroit	0
61	Baltimore	6
131	(4-3-2)	62

1932

26	Ursinus	2
13	Bucknell	0
31	Gettysburg	0
46	Seton Hall	0
20	Boston Col.	9
31	Loyola (Md.)	7
7	Temple	0
12	Detroit	28
6	South Carolina	7
192	(7-2-0)	53

1933

45	West Chester	0
7	Ursinus	7
47	Manhattan	0
17	Bucknell	19
40	Gettysburg	0
18	Rutgers	13
0	Boston Col.	9
24	Temple	0
15	South Carolina	6
21	Albright	0
234	(7-2-1)	54

1934

35	Ursinus	0
39	Manhattan	0
0	Bucknell	13
0	Boston Col.	6
0	Western Md.	0
0	Temple	22
0	Detroit	0
20	South Carolina	0
6	LaSalle	13
100	(3-4-2)	54

1935

31	Ursinus	0
41	Penn Military	0
25	Bucknell	0
13	Penn State	27
20	Western Md.	0
21	Temple	14
15	Detroit	19
13	Detroit	7
20	LaSalle	0
199	(7-2-0)	67

1936

32	Penn Military	7
12	Manhattan	0
0	Bucknell	6
13	Penn State	0
13	Western Md.	0
0	Temple	6
13	Detroit	6
14	South Carolina	0
25	Boston U.	7
7	Auburn	7
129	(7-2-1)	39

1937

42	Penn Military	0
20	Manhattan	0
21	Bucknell	0
25	Marquette	7
33	Temple	0
7	Detroit	0
12	Boston U.	0
0	Auburn	0
25	Loyola (Calif.)	0
185	(8-0-1)	7

1938

20	Manhattan	0
25	Muhlenberg	7
20	Temple	7
13	Detroit	6
6	South Carolina	6
39	Boston U.	6
25	Auburn	12
59	American Int.	0
35	Centre	6
242	(8-0-1)	50

1939

7	Manhattan	0
14	Muhlenberg	0
12	Temple	6
13	Detroit	6
40	South Carolina	0
9	Auburn	10
7	Texas A & M	33
7	Arkansas	0
109	(6-2-0)	55

1940

53	Penn Military	14
13	Manhattan	6
10	Duquesne	14
0	Temple	28
0	Detroit	10
10	Auburn	13
33	Kansas	7
0	Baylor	7
28	Florida	0
147	(4-5-0)	99

1941

38	Centre	3
14	Baylor	6
6	Florida	0
6	Manhattan	9
0	Duquesne	7
13	Temple	14
7	Detroit	6
0	Auburn	13
84	(4-4-0)	58

1942

13	Ft. Monmouth	20
13	Florida	3
6	Auburn	14
32	Manhattan	0
32	Iowa State	7
0	Detroit	9
0	Duquesne	6
20	Temple	7
116	(4-4-0)	66

1943

35	Muhlenberg	12
0	Army	27
7	Sampson NTS	17
12	Bucknell	8
27	Lakehurst NAS	14
45	Princeton	22
7	Holy Cross	12
34	Temple	7
167	(5-3-0)	119

1944

13	Scranton	7
14	Frank. & Marsh.	6
7	Sampson NTS	6
0	Holy Cross	26
7	Muhlenberg	0
0	Army	83
6	Atl. City NAS	25
6	Bucknell	27
53	(4-4-0)	180

1945

19	Bucknell	7
0	Navy	49
6	Marquette	0
7	Holy Cross	26
14	Detroit	0
2	Tennessee	33
0	Army	54
41	Boston Col.	0
89	(4-4-0)	169

1946

40	Kings Point	6
0	Army	35
0	Navy	7
26	Marquette	13
14	Holy Cross	13
19	Georgetown	2
12	Boston Col.	14
21	Miami (Fla.)	26
23	Detroit	6
27	Florida	20
182	(6-4-0)	142

1947

60	Kings Point	0
0	Army	13
7	Miami (Fla.)	7
13	Holy Cross	6
14	Detroit	12

0	Boston Col.	6
25	Marquette	7
14	Georgetown	12
21	San Francisco	19
154	(6-2-1)	82

Great Lakes Bowl

14	Kentucky	24

1948

34	Texas A & M	14
0	Army	28
46	Duquesne	0
19	Miami (Fla.)	10
13	Boston Col.	20
27	Detroit	6
13	Kentucky	13
36	Georgetown	7
46	San Francisco	13
21	N. C. State	7
255	(7-2-1)	118

Harbor Bowl

27	Nevada	7

1949

35	Texas A & M	0
27	Penn State	6
34	Detroit	7
28	St. Mary's	20
19	Tulsa	21
20	Duquesne	0
28	Boston Col.	14
29	Georgetown	14
45	N. C. State	21
265	(8-1-0)	103

1950

39	Duquesne	28
12	Miami (Fla.)	18
7	Tulsa	27
7	Kentucky	34
20	Georgetown	14
7	Detroit	18
29	Boston Col.	7
7	LSU	13
13	St. Mary's	7
141	(4-5-0)	166

1951

21	Army	7
20	Penn State	14
41	Alabama	18
13	Kentucky	35
33	Houston	27
26	Detroit	7
13	Boston Col.	20
7	LSU	45
174	(5-3-0)	173

1952

25	Kentucky	6
14	Clemson	7
21	Detroit	7
20	Wake Forest	0
28	Boston Col.	7
34	Xavier (Ohio)	20
20	Parris Island	20
6	Tulsa	42
51	Boston U.	6
219	(7-1-1)	115

1953

19	Georgia	32
12	Texas	41
12	Wake Forest	18
15	Boston Col.	7
0	Detroit	27
0	Kentucky	19
21	Xavier (Ohio)	14
19	Boston U.	31
14	Syracuse	13
20	Fordham	13
132	(4-6-0)	215

1954

6	Syracuse	28
0	Mississippi	52
13	Florida State	52
0	Detroit	20
7	Houston	28
6	Boston U.	28
3	Kentucky	28
0	Miss. Southern	27
19	Vanderbilt	34
41	Fordham	0
95	(1-9-0)	297

1955

2	Baylor	19
0	Kentucky	28
14	Boston Col.	28
7	Indiana	14
13	N. C. State	34
16	Richmond	14
13	Florida State	16
0	Detroit	6
14	Houston	26
7	Dayton	19
86	(1-9-0)	204

1956

0	Texas A & M	19
8	Detroit	7
13	Dayton	0
27	Boston U.	13
13	Florida State	20
6	Boston Col.	7
46	Citadel	0
13	Houston	26
26	Iowa State	0
152	(5-4-0)	92

1957

0	Baylor	7
20	Furman	0
21	Florida State	7
14	VPI	21
9	Boston Col.	12
7	Indiana	14
7	Miami (Fla.)	13
7	Detroit	16
24	Wichita	6
109	(3-6-0)	96

1958

28	West Chester	14
6	VMI	33
21	Boston Col.	19
7	Detroit	0
9	Wake Forest	7
13	Richmond	6
6	Wichita	21
9	Dayton	6
0	Army	26
13	Quantico	19
112	(6-4-0)	151

1959

7	West Chester	13
20	Xavier (Ohio)	48
0	Holy Cross	20
6	Boston Col.	39
6	Miami (Ohio)	26
14	VPI	24
22	Dayton	13
0	Army	14
6	Rutgers	12
6	Detroit	40
87	(1-9-0)	249

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE (VMI)

Lexington, Va. | Red, White and Yellow | Keydets

Alumni Field (4,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—210, Jim Leech, 1920
R—763, Joe Stump, 1950
PA—208, Bill Brehany, 1952
PC—93, Brehany, 1952
PY—1433, Brehany, 1952

TDP—14, Brehany, 1952
Bob Thomason, 1948
TO—1497, Brehany, 1952
PR—40, Jimmy Byron, 1952
RY—755, Byron, 1952
P—42.4, Nelson Catlett, 1939

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—47.9 (431 in 9, '20
R—216.5 ('53)
PY—147.4 ('52)
TO—353.9 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1891-94	4	15	1	2
G. W. Bryant	1895-96	2	6	4	0
R. N. Croner	1897	1	3	2	0
S. A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	9	6	3
William W. (Bill) Roper	1903-04	2	5	5	1
I. B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1
C. S. Roller, Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0
William C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1
Alpha Brumage	1911-12	2	14	2	0
Henry C. Poague	1913	1	7	1	2
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1
Abell and Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0
Guy H. Spruhan	1919	1	6	2	0
B. B. Clarkson	1920-26	7	44	21	2
William C. (Bill) Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5
Allison T. S. (Pooley) Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8
Arthur W. (Slick) Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1
Thomas N. (Tom) Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2
John McKenna	1953-59	7	36	29	5
20 Coaches		69	299	239	35

1891

6	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Wash. & Lee	0
18	St. Johns	0
28	Pantops	12
52	(3-0-1)	12

1892

18	St. Johns	0
12	Wake Forest	12
32	Duke	0
32	Kentucky	0
30	Wash. & Lee	6
124	(4-0-1)	18

1893

28	Wash. & Lee	0
10	North Carolina	4
34	Richmond	0
0	Virginia	22
72	(3-1-0)	26

1894

44	St. Albans	0
4	Wash. & Lee	0
48	Athletic Club	0
16	Wash. & Lee	0
10	Virginia Tech	6
122	(5-0-0)	6

1895

18	Wash. & Lee	0
44	Richmond	0
26	Roanoke	0
30	Wash. & Lee	0
42	N. C. State	6
4	Virginia Tech	6
164	(5-1-0)	12

1896

12	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Wash. & Lee	6
0	Virginia Tech	24
0	Virginia	46
12	(1-3-0)	76

1897

14	George Wash.	4
0	Vanderbilt	12
20	Roanoke	6
42	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	St. Albans	4
76	(3-2-0)	26

1898

33	George Wash.	0
16	Richmond	0
28	Wash. & Lee	5
22	St. Albans	5
5	Georgetown	11
5	Navy	21
109	(4-2-0)	42

1899

39	Wash. & Lee	0
	(1-0-0)	

1900

11	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Virginia	0
0	St. Albans	0
11	Georgetown	16
41	Wash. & Lee	0
18	Athletic Club	0
5	Virginia Tech	0
86	(4-1-2)	16

1901

30	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Georgetown	5
79	Richmond	0

46	Wash. & Lee	6
0	Virginia	28
0	Virginia Tech	21
155	(3-3-0)	60

1902

11	Wash. & Lee	0
0	St. Albans	0
33	Richmond	0
10	North Carolina	17
5	Virginia Tech	50
59	(2-2-1)	67

1903

24	Old Point	0
6	N. C. State	0
6	North Carolina	28
36	(2-1-0)	28

1904

0	N. C. State	5
0	Navy	12
26	Marine Officers	6
0	Virginia	17
12	St. Johns	6
6	Davidson	0
12	Athletic Club	12
5	Virginia Tech	17
61	(3-4-1)	75

1905

0	N.C. State	5
6	Davidson	8
0	North Carolina	17
0	Virginia Tech	34
0	Hampden-Sydney	0
11	St. Johns	10
23	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Navy	34
40	(2-5-1)	108

1906

0	N.C. State	17
0	Davidson	6
15	St. Johns	6
0	Virginia	4
6	Roanoke	5
33	Maryland	5
10	Roller's	0
4	Richmond	6
68	(4-4-0)	49

1907

17	Virginia	18
6	Davidson	10
0	Virginia Tech	22
58	Wm. & Mary	0
68	Baltimore Med.	0
37	St. Stephens	0
44	Roanoke	0
52	Eastern Col.	0
282	(5-3-0)	50

1908

21	Wm. & Mary	0
40	Hampden-Sydney	0
2	St. Johns	10
57	Staunton M. A.	0
0	Virginia Tech	10
120	(3-2-0)	20

1909

28	Roanoke	0
3	North Carolina	0
0	Virginia	32
0	St. Johns	6
22	Randolph-Macon	5
0	Davidson	8
6	Wm. & Mary	0
59	(4-3-0)	51

1910

0	North Carolina	6
0	Norfolk Blues	0
55	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Virginia	28
22	St. Johns	0
8	Maryland	0
6	Georgetown	14
91	(3-3-1)	48

1911

38	Roller's	0
5	Davidson	0
6	N. C. State	5
25	Randolph-Macon	0
6	Virginia	22
38	Richmond	0
80	Catholic U.	0
5	St. Johns	0
203	(7-1-0)	27

1912

27	Hampden-Sydney	0
30	Richmond Med.	0
26	Gallaudet	6
19	Virginia	0
3	Kentucky	2
3	St. Johns	25
34	Roanoke	3
21	Johns Hopkins	0
163	(7-1-0)	36

1913

9	Hampden-Sydney	0
33	Wm. & Mary	3
14	Mississippi	0
67	St. Johns	0
7	Virginia	38
30	Baltimore	0
0	Morris Harvey	0
14	N. C. State	7
17	Roanoke	0
6	Virginia Tech	6
197	(7-1-2)	54

1914

29	Hampden-Sydney	7
10	Richmond	0
38	Wm. & Mary	0
6	Gallaudet	0
7	Georgia Tech	28
7	North Carolina	30
23	Clemson	27
0	Virginia Tech	3
120	(4-4-0)	95

1915

25	Hampden-Sydney	7
19	Wm. & Mary	6
7	Gallaudet	0
13	Richmond	6
3	North Carolina	3
0	Virginia	44
21	Wake Forest	6
6	Clemson	3
9	Virginia Tech	27
103	(6-2-1)	102

1916

19	Hampden-Sydney	0
66	Wm. & Mary	0
54	Gallaudet	0
9	Maryland	15
13	North Carolina	38
14	Catholic U.	16
37	Clemson	7
7	Virginia	20
14	Virginia Tech.	23
233	(4-5-0)	119

1917

54	Hampden-Sydney	14
53	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Army	34
14	Maryland	14
7	Davidson	23
54	Roanoke	0
0	N.C. State	17
19	Gallaudet	3
0	Virginia Tech	6
201	(4-4-1)	111

1918

6	Maryland	7
0	Newport News	41
19	Gallaudet	6
0	Virginia Tech	6
25	(1-3-0)	60

1919

3	Hampden-Sydney	0
21	Wm. & Mary	3
0	Virginia	7
0	N.C. State	21
29	North Carolina	7
14	Davidson	7
41	Roanoke	0
13	Virginia Tech.	0
121	(6-2-0)	45

1920

54	Roanoke	0
136	Hampden-Sydney	0
22	Virginia	6
35	Citadel	0
27	Pennsylvania	7
14	N.C. State	0
23	North Carolina	0
96	Catholic U.	0
24	Virginia Tech.	7
431	(9-0-0)	20

1921

13	Roanoke	0
32	Hampden-Sydney	0
20	Wake Forest	0
7	Virginia	14
7	Pennsylvania	21
7	North Carolina	20
7	N.C. State	7
7	Kentucky	14
7	Virginia Tech	26
107	(3-5-1)	102

1922

34	Lynchburg	7
50	Roanoke	0
62	Morris Harvey	0
14	Virginia	0
14	N.C. State	0
61	Catholic U.	0
7	North Carolina	9
45	Geo. Wash.	0
3	Virginia Tech	7
290	(7-2-0)	23

1923

6	U.S. Marines	0
33	Lynchburg	0
7	Georgia Tech.	10
27	Roanoke	6
35	Virginia	0
22	N.C. State	7
46	Emory & Henry	0
9	North Carolina	0
33	Tennessee	0
6	Virginia Tech	0
224	(9-1-0)	23

1924

33	Wofford	0
39	Emory & Henry	0
0	Georgia Tech	3
28	Roanoke	0
0	Virginia	13
17	N.C. State	7
0	North Carolina	3
10	Kentucky	3
25	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Virginia Tech	0
152	(6-3-1)	29

1925

9	Wofford	0
46	Emory & Henry	0
0	Georgia Tech	33
17	Roanoke	14
10	Virginia	18
27	N.C. State	6
33	Lynchburg	0
11	North Carolina	23
0	Kentucky	7
0	Virginia Tech.	7
153	(5-5-0)	108

1926

20	Wofford	0
10	Richmond	0
0	Georgia Tech.	13
7	Roanoke	13
7	Virginia	14
7	N.C. State	0
12	Davidson	7
0	North Carolina	28
10	Kentucky	9
7	Virginia Tech	14
80	(5-5-0)	98

1927

37	Wofford	0
22	Richmond	0
0	Georgia Tech	7
32	Roanoke	0
8	Virginia	13
6	Maryland	10
20	Davidson	0
7	North Carolina	0
0	Kentucky	25
12	Virginia Tech	9
144	(6-4-0)	64

1928

14	Hampden-Sydney	7
6	Richmond	6
0	Georgia Tech	13
31	Roanoke	13
9	Virginia	0
0	Maryland	0
13	Davidson	0
0	Clemson	12
6	Kentucky	18
16	Virginia Tech	6
95	(5-3-2)	75

1929

19	Hampden-Sydney	0
40	Richmond	0
7	Florida	12
13	Citadel	7
20	Virginia	7
7	Maryland	6
12	Davidson	6
12	Clemson	0
12	Kentucky	23
14	Virginia Tech.	0
156	(8-2-0)	61

1930

12	Richmond	0
6	St. Johns	0
6	Citadel	7
0	Virginia	13
0	Maryland	20
6	Davidson	0
0	Clemson	32
0	Kentucky	26
0	Virginia Tech.	24
30	(3-6-0)	122

1931

6	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Richmond	7
0	Duke	13
13	Citadel	13
18	Virginia	3
20	Maryland	41
0	Davidson	7
7	Clemson	6
12	Kentucky	20
6	Virginia Tech	13
82	(3-6-1)	123

1932

18	King	6
0	Kentucky	23
0	Duke	44
6	Citadel	12
0	Davidson	12
6	Virginia	4
7	Maryland	12
7	Wm. & Mary	20
0	Richmond	7
0	Virginia Tech.	26
44	(2-8-0)	166

1933

0	Emory & Henry	20
6	Duke	37
0	Army	32
0	Davidson	6
19	Maryland	13
13	Virginia	12
0	Wm. & Mary	14
6	Kentucky	21
0	Richmond	15
0	Virginia Tech.	0
44	(2-7-1)	170

1934

0	Duke	46
6	South Carolina	22
6	Columbia	29
0	Richmond	7
13	Virginia	17
13	Wm. & Mary	6
0	Maryland	23
13	Davidson	27
0	Virginia Tech.	13
51	(1-8-0)	190

1935

26	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Tulane	44
0	Columbia	12
6	Richmond	13

0	Maryland	6
0	Virginia	0
19	Wm. & Mary	0
0	North Carolina	56
6	Davidson	14
6	Virginia Tech.	12
63	(2-7-1)	157

1936

19	Wofford	0
24	South Carolina	7
0	Kentucky	38
13	Davidson	38
0	Columbia	38
20	Richmond	0
12	Virginia	6
21	Wm. & Mary	0
13	Maryland	7
0	Virginia Tech.	6
122	(6-4-0)	140

1937

6	Elon	12
7	Temple	18
20	Wm. & Mary	9
7	Davidson	0
21	Richmond	7
26	Virginia	7
7	Army	20
7	Maryland	9
27	Citadel	0
6	Virginia Tech.	12
134	(5-5-0)	94

1938

33	Elon	7
12	Virginia	12
0	Navy	26
7	Clemson	7
13	Richmond	6
14	Wm. & Mary	0
47	Maryland	14
6	Wake Forest	6
19	Davidson	6
6	Roanoke	0
2	Virginia Tech	2
159	(6-1-4)	86

1939

41	Roanoke	0
0	Kentucky	21
2	Davidson	0
20	Vanderbilt	13
16	Virginia	13
7	Columbia	26
0	Richmond	0
7	Duke	20
13	Maryland	0
19	Virginia Tech.	7
125	(6-3-1)	100

1940

33	Roanoke	0
0	Duke	23
13	Newberry	0
13	Davidson	7
7	Virginia	0
7	Richmond	9
0	Wm. & Mary	0
20	Geo. Wash.	13
20	Maryland	0
14	Virginia Tech	0
127	(7-2-1)	52

1941

7	Clemson	36
13	Temple	28
20	Army	27
7	Virginia	27
25	Richmond	7
13	Davidson	7
0	Wm. & Mary	21
27	Maryland	0
15	Virginia Tech.	10
7	Miami (Fla.)	10
134	(4-6-0)	173

1942

0	Clemson	0
6	Temple	7
38	Virginia	18
29	Maryland	0
20	Richmond	6
6	Davidson	24
0	Wake Forest	28
6	Wm. & Mary	27
6	Virginia Tech.	20
111	(3-5-1)	130

1943

0	Temple	27
13	Davidson	0
12	Clemson	7
0	Richmond	27
0	Wake Forest	21
0	Virginia	34
7	Georgia	46
14	Maryland	21
46	(2-6-0)	183

1944

6	Catawba	7
26	Richmond	20
7	Wake Forest	38
2	Kentucky	26
0	Virginia	34
6	N.C. State	21
12	Clemson	57
0	Wm. & Mary	26
6	VPI	8
6	Maryland	8
71	(1-9-0)	245

1945

37	Emory & Henry	0
40	Richmond	6
7	Virginia	40
21	N.C. State	14
9	Wm. & Mary	13
27	Vanderbilt	13
0	Maryland	38
7	Catawba	14
7	Virginia Tech.	0
155	(5-4-0)	138

1946

21	Catawba	7
7	Richmond	7
6	Georgia Tech.	32
8	Virginia	19
25	Davidson	0
0	Wm. & Mary	41
7	N.C. State	49
26	Furman	7
26	Citadel	7
7	Virginia Tech	20
133	(4-5-1)	189

1947

13	Catawba	6
13	Geo. Wash.	7
0	Georgia Tech.	20
20	Richmond	21
6	Virginia	35
14	Davidson	14
20	Wm. & Mary	28
6	Citadel	7
28	Virginia Tech.	14
120	(3-5-1)	152

1948

28	Catawba	6
26	Geo. Wash.	6
0	Wm. & Mary	31
9	Richmond	0
14	Virginia	26
33	Davidson	6
7	Tulane	28
34	Citadel	6
33	Virginia Tech	7
184	(6-3-0)	116

1949

7	Quantico	14
14	Geo. Wash.	7
6	Wm. & Mary	54
14	Richmond	7
13	Virginia	32
14	Army	40
47	Davidson	6
14	Citadel	19
28	Virginia Tech.	28
157	(3-5-1)	207

1950

25	Wm. & Mary	19
12	Geo. Wash.	15
26	Richmond	14
0	Texas A&M	52
13	Virginia	26
13	Catawba	14
46	Davidson	6
14	Georgia Tech.	13
13	Citadel	7
27	Virginia Tech.	0
189	(6-4-0)	166

1951

7	Cincinnati	26
29	Wofford	6
34	Richmond	0
20	Wm. & Mary	7
14	Virginia	34
34	Catawba	14
35	Davidson	13
7	Georgia Tech.	34
27	Citadel	21
20	Virginia Tech.	7
227	(7-3-0)	162

1952

13	Wm. & Mary	34
0	Miami (Fla.)	45
28	Richmond	14
28	Florida State	7
14	Virginia	33
20	Geo. Wash.	20
14	Army	42
21	West Virginia	39
20	Citadel	19
7	Virginia Tech.	26
165	(3-6-1)	279

1953

44	Catawba	0
13	Geo. Wash.	14
7	Richmond	13
14	Citadel	0
21	Virginia	6
20	West Virginia	52
7	Florida State	12
20	Wm. & Mary	19
0	Cincinnati	67
28	Virginia Tech.	13
174	(5-5-0)	196

1954

0	Davidson	19
16	Geo. Wash.	14
19	Richmond	6
0	Boston Col.	44
0	Virginia	21
6	West Virginia	40
19	Florida State	33
21	Wm. & Mary	0
42	Citadel	0
9	Virginia Tech.	46
132	(4-6-0)	223

1955

7	Tulane	20
6	Geo. Wash.	25
0	Richmond	21
12	West Virginia	47
13	Virginia	20
7	Davidson	21
13	Wm. & Mary	20
0	Lehigh	39
14	Citadel	7
13	VPI	39
85	(1-9-0)	259

1956

47	Stetson	6
0	Virginia	18
12	Army	32
35	Richmond	20
20	Lehigh	27
14	Geo. Wash.	40
13	Davidson	13
20	Wm. & Mary	6
6	West Virginia	13
0	Virginia Tech.	45
167	(3-6-1)	220

1957

7	Tampa	0
21	Holy Cross	21
28	Richmond	6
26	Davidson	14
14	Wm. & Mary	13
26	Geo. Wash.	20
20	Virginia	7
12	Lehigh	7
33	Citadel	7
14	Virginia Tech.	6
201	(9-0-1)	101

1958

46	Morehead State	20
33	Villanova	6
12	Richmond	6
6	Wm. & Mary	6
13	Tampa	12
42	Davidson	7
33	Virginia	0
7	Lehigh	7
6	Citadel	14
16	Virginia Tech.	21
214	(6-2-2)	99

1959

46	Marshall	0
0	Penn State	21
14	Richmond	14
19	Virginia	12
26	Wm. & Mary	7
34	Davidson	7
28	Geo. Wash.	6
7	Lehigh	6
32	Citadel	8
37	Virginia Tech.	12
243	(8-1-1)	93

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (VPI)

Blacksburg, Va. — Orange and Maroon — Gobblers

Miles Stadium (16,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—66, Algie Pugh, 1959
R—647, Dickie Beard, 1954
PA—127, Billy Holsclaw, 1958
PC—70, Holsclaw, 1958
PY—1013, Holsclaw, 1958
TDP—9, Holsclaw, 1958
TO—1227, Holsclaw, 1958
PR—25, Carroll Dale, 1958
RY—459, Dale, 1958
P—39.9, Bobby Wolfenden, 1955

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—30.5 (305 in 10, '05)
R—283.5 ('56)
PY—125.9 ('59)
TO—355.5 ('56)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
E. A. Smyth	1892-93	2	1	3		Charles Firth	1897	1	5	2	0
Joseph A. Massie	1894	1	4	1		J. Lewis Ingles	1898	1	3	2	0
A. C. Jones	1895-96	2	9	4		Dr. James Morrison	1899	1	4	1	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Dr. Davis	1900	1	3	3	1
Dr. A. B. Morrison, Jr.	1901	1	6	1	0
R. R. Brown	1902	1	3	2	1
Dr. C. A. Lueder	1903	1	5	1	0
J. C. O'Connor	1904	1	5	3	0
C. P. Miles	1905-06	2	14	3	2
C. R. Williams	1907	1	7	2	0
R. M. Brown	1908	1	5	4	0
Branch Bocock	1909-10				
	1912-15	6	34	14	2
L. W. Reiss	1911	1	6	1	2
J. E. (Jack) Ingersoll	1916	1	7	2	0
Charles A. Bernier	1917-19	3	18	6	1
Stanley B. Sutton	1920	1	4	6	0
Ben C. Cubbage	1921-25	5	30	12	6
Andy Gustafson	1926-29	4	22	13	1
Orville E. Neale	1930-31	2	8	7	3
Henry B. (Puss) Redd	1932-40	9	43	37	8
James R. (Jimmy) Kitts	1941; 1946-47	3	13	13	3
Sumner D. (Tex) Tilson and Henry Macauley (Mac) McEver	1942	1	7	2	1
Henry Macauley (Mac) McEver	1945	1	2	6	0
Robert C. McNeish	1948-50	3	1	25	3
Frank O. Moseley	1951-59	9	48	38	4
28 Coaches		66	317	214	39

1892

14	St. Albans	10
0	St. Albans	10
14	(1-1-0)	20

1893

0	Emory & Henry	6
6	Randolph-Macon	34
6	(0-2-0)	40

1894

16	Emory & Henry	0
36	Roanoke	0
42	St. Albans	0
12	St. Albans	0
6	VMI	10
112	(4-1-0)	10

1895

0	Virginia	38
12	St. Albans	0
30	Wash. & Lee	0
16	Roanoke Y	2
5	North Carolina	32
6	VMI	4
69	(4-2-0)	76

1896

20	Allegheny Inst.	0
12	Roanoke	0
0	North Carolina	0
0	Virginia	44
46	Hampden-Sydney	0
4	Tennessee	6
52	Maryville	0
24	VMI	0
158	(5-2-1)	50

1897

54	King	0
4	North Carolina	0
41	Roanoke	0
4	Maryland	18
36	Richmond	0
16	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Tennessee	18
155	(5-2-0)	36

1898

6	North Carolina	28
17	Guilford	0
0	Maryland	23
58	King	0
29	Bellevue	0
110	(3-2-0)	51

1899

21	St. Albans	0
5	Tennessee	0
0	Virginia	28
45	Roanoke	0
35	Wash. & Lee	0
106	(4-1-0)	28

1900

21	St. Albans	0
16	St. Albans	6
18	N.C. State	2
0	North Carolina	0
5	Virginia	17
5	Clemson	12
0	VMI	5
65	(3-3-1)	42

1901

16	Roanoke	0
11	Wash. & Lee	0
32	Georgetown	6
0	Virginia	16
17	Clemson	11
18	Maryland	0
21	VMI	0
115	(6-1-0)	33

1902

0	Wash. & Lee	6
11	N.C. State	6
0	North Carolina	0
28	Georgetown	0
0	Virginia	6
50	VMI	5
89	(3-2-1)	23

1903

29	St. Albans	0
21	N.C. State	0
0	Virginia	21
21	North Carolina	0
11	Navy	0
26	Davidson	0
108	(5-1-0)	21

1904

18	Richmond	0
24	Wash. & Lee	0
32	Nashville	0
30	Wm. & Mary	0
0	North Carolina	6
0	Virginia	5
0	Navy	11
17	VMI	5
121	(5-3-0)	27

1905

86	Roanoke	0
12	Cumberland	0
16	Army	6
56	Gallaudet	0
35	North Carolina	6
11	Virginia	0
15	Wash. & Lee	0
34	South Carolina	0
6	Navy	12
34	VMI	0
305	(9-1-0)	24

1906

12	Wm. & Mary	0
28	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Clemson	0
0	North Carolina	0

(cont.)

1906 (cont.)

18	Roanoke	0
0	Bucknell	10
10	Davidson	0
0	Navy	5
6	N.C. State	0
74	(5-2-2)	15

1907

33	Roanoke	0
18	Hampden-Sydney	0
5	Wash. & Lee	0
5	Davidson	12
20	Georgetown	0
22	VMI	0
34	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Navy	12
20	North Carolina	6
157	(7-2-0)	30

1908

50	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Clemson	0
4	Princeton	10
10	VMI	0
15	Wash. & Lee	4
10	North Carolina	0
0	Geo. Wash.	6
4	Navy	15
5	N.C. State	6
104	(5-4-0)	41

1909

6	Clemson	0
6	Princeton	8
52	Richmond	0
34	Wash. & Lee	6
15	North Carolina	0
17	Geo. Wash.	8
18	N.C. State	5
148	(6-1-0)	27

1910

18	Hampden-Sydney	0
16	Davidson	5
13	Western Md.	0
0	Navy	3
23	Wash. & Lee	0
20	North Carolina	0
16	Geo. Wash.	5
3	N.C. State	5
109	(6-2-0)	18

1911

16	Hampden-Sydney	0
12	Maryland	0
0	Yale	33
94	Roanoke	0
5	Wash. & Lee	5
0	North Carolina	0
36	Tennessee	11
10	Morris Harvey	3
3	N.C.State	0
176	(6-1-2)	52

1912

40	Roanoke	0
42	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Princeton	31
44	Western Md.	0
26	North Carolina	0
0	Med. Col., Va.	10
6	Wash. & Lee	20
41	West Virginia	0
3	Georgetown	24
202	(5-4-0)	92

1913

26	Roanoke	0
14	Hampden-Sydney	0
34	Mississippi	13
20	VPI Stars	12
14	North Carolina	7
0	Wash. & Lee	21
47	Marshall	0
14	Morris Harvey	0
6	VMI	6
175	(7-1-1)	59

1914

35	King	0
13	Randolph-Macon	0
22	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	W. Va. Wesleyan	13
7	Roanoke	7
6	Wash. & Lee	7
54	Marshall	6
3	N.C. State	0
3	VMI	0
143	(6-2-1)	33

1915

26	Roanoke	0
19	Randolph-Macon	3
19	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Wash. & Lee	14
0	Navy	20
0	Cornell	45
0	West Virginia	19
27	VMI	9
91	(4-4-0)	110

1916

13	Richmond	0
10	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	West Virginia	20
0	Yale	19
40	N.C.State	0
14	North Carolina	7
52	Wake Forest	0
41	Roanoke	0
23	VMI	14
193	(7-2-0)	60

1917

12	Hampden-Sydney	0
59	Emory & Henry	6
13	Davidson	7
0	Georgetown	28
50	Wake Forest	0
3	West Virginia	27
7	N.C. State	7
70	Roanoke	0
6	VMI	0
220	(6-2-1)	75

1918

30	Belmont AC	0
33	Camp Hum'reys	6
13	Wash. & Lee	0
27	Wake Forest	0
25	N.C. State	0
18	No. Carolina SATC	7
6	VMI	0
152	(7-0-0)	13

1919

13	Hampden-Sydney	0
21	Richmond	0
7	Georgetown	33
6	Maryland	0
0	Wash. & Lee	3
40	Wake Forest	0
0	N.C. State	3
99	Emory & Henry	0
0	VMI	13
186	(5-4-0)	52

1920

35	Hampden-Sydney	0
21	Wm. & Mary	0
75	Emory & Henry	6
6	Rutgers	19
0	Maryland	7
0	Wash. & Lee	13
21	Richmond	0
6	N.C. State	14
0	Centre	28
7	VMI	24
171	(4-6-0)	111

1921

14	Hampden-Sydney	6
14	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Centre	14
34	Richmond	0
7	Maryland	10
0	Wash. & Lee	3
54	Morris Harvey	7
7	N.C. State	3
35	Roanoke	0
26	VMI	7
191	(7-3-0)	50

1922

38	Hampden-Sydney	0
25	King	0
20	Wm. & Mary	6
6	Centre	10
7	Davidson	7
73	Catholic U.	0
21	Maryland	0
24	N.C.State	0

41	Wash. & Lee	6
7	VMI	3
262	(8-1-1)	32

1923

29	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Davidson	0
17	3rd Corps Area	21
16	Maryland	7
0	Wash. & Lee	12
25	Clemson	6
16	N.C.State	0
6	Virginia	3
0	VMI	6
116	(6-3-0)	55

1924

28	Richmond	0
10	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Auburn	0
12	Maryland	0
0	Wash. & Lee	0
50	Clemson	6
3	N.C. State	6
0	Virginia	6
0	VMI	0
103	(4-2-3)	18

1925

10	Lynchburg	0
0	Roanoke	0
13	Hampden-Sydney	3
0	Auburn	19
3	Maryland	0
0	Wash. & Lee	20
6	South Carolina	0
0	N.C.State	0
0	Virginia	10
7	VMI	0
39	(5-3-2)	52

1926

47	Roanoke	0
30	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Dartmouth	20
24	Maryland	8
6	Virginia	0
13	Kentucky	13
0	South Carolina	19
0	Wash. & Lee	13
14	VMI	7
134	(5-3-1)	80

1927

21	Roanoke	2
13	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Colgate	0
7	Maryland	13
0	Virginia	7
13	Chattanooga	14
35	South Carolina	0
21	Wash. & Lee	0
9	VMI	12
125	(5-4-0)	48

1928

34	Roanoke	7
32	Hampden-Sydney	7
14	Colgate	35
16	North Carolina	14
54	King	0
9	Maryland	6
20	Virginia	0
13	Wash. & Lee	7
6	VMI	16
198	(7-2-0)	92

1929

19	Roanoke	0
37	Hampden-Sydney	6
8	Pennsylvania	14
25	Wm. & Mary	14
13	North Carolina	38
36	Wash. & Lee	6
32	Virginia	12
0	Maryland	24
0	VMI	14
170	(5-4-0)	128

1930

9	Roanoke	0
21	North Carolina	39
0	Vanderbilt	40
7	Wm. & Mary	6
20	Davidson	19
0	Wash. & Lee	0
34	Virginia	13
7	Maryland	13
24	VMI	0
122	(5-3-1)	130

1931

33	King	0
0	Georgia	40
18	Davidson	6
6	Wm. & Mary	6
6	Kentucky	20
0	Maryland	20
0	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Virginia	0
13	VMI	6
76	(3-4-2)	105

1932

32	Roanoke	7
7	Georgia	6
23	Maryland	0
7	Wm. & Mary	0
7	Kentucky	0
32	Wash. & Lee	6
6	Alabama	9
13	Virginia	0
26	VMI	0
153	(8-1-0)	28

1933

7	Roanoke	0
0	Tennessee	27
14	Maryland	0
13	Wm. & Mary	7
7	Richmond	0
0	South Carolina	12
7	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Alabama	27
6	Virginia	6
0	VMI	0
54	(4-3-3)	86

1934

21	Roanoke	0
0	Temple	34
13	Florida	20
6	Wm. & Mary	0
9	Maryland	14
7	Wash. & Lee	13
0	South Carolina	20
7	N.C. State	6
19	Virginia	6
13	VMI	0
95	(5-5-0)	113

1935

7	Roanoke	0
7	Clemson	28
0	Maryland	7
0	Wm. & Mary	0
15	Wash. & Lee	0
27	South Carolina	0
0	N.C. State	6
0	Virginia	0
12	VMI	6
68	(4-3-2)	47

1936

16	Roanoke	7
0	Clemson	20
0	Maryland	6
14	Wm. & Mary	0
0	South Carolina	14
0	N.C. State	13
20	Richmond	7
0	Wash. & Lee	27
7	Virginia	6
6	VMI	0
63	(5-5-0)	100

1937

27	Roanoke	7
0	Duke	25
0	Tennessee	27
0	Wm. & Mary	12
7	N.C. State	13
19	Wash. & Lee	7
31	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Richmond	12
14	Virginia	7
12	VMI	6
117	(5-5-0)	116

1938

33	Emory & Henry	0
0	Duke	18

(cont.)

1938 (cont.)

0	Army	39
27	Wm. & Mary	0
6	Virginia	14
0	Wash. & Lee	6
7	N.C. State	0
0	North Carolina	7
0	Richmond	0
2	VMI	2
75	(3-5-2)	86

1939

26	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Marshall	20
6	North Carolina	13
6	Wm. & Mary	6
28	Centre	0
0	Wash. & Lee	6
20	Furman	7
0	Richmond	13
13	Virginia	0
7	VMI	19
106	(4-5-1)	84

1940

34	Catawba	12
7	Marshall	13
7	Richmond	13
13	Wm. & Mary	20
4	Georgetown	46
21	Wash. & Lee	0
6	Virginia	0
38	Furman	21
10	Centre	6
0	VMI	14
140	(5-5-0)	145

1941

22	Catawba	2
14	Kentucky	37
3	Georgetown	0
7	Wm. & Mary	16
16	Davidson	0
13	Wash. & Lee	3
0	Virginia	34
14	N.C. State	13
10	VMI	15
13	Richmond	0
112	(6-4-0)	120

1942

28	Catawba	14
7	Furman	6
7	Wm. & Mary	21
16	Davidson	0
21	Kentucky	21
19	Wash. & Lee	6
20	Virginia	14
16	Richmond	7
7	Army	19
20	VMI	6
161	(7-2-1)	114

1943-44—No Team

1945

0	North Carolina	14
0	Wm. & Mary	38
21	Maryland	13
13	Virginia	31
0	N.C. State	6
0	Clemson	35
44	Richmond	6
0	VMI	7
78	(2-6-0)	150

1946

14	North Carolina	14
21	Virginia	21
0	Wm. & Mary	49
0	Maryland	6
14	N.C. State	6
7	Clemson	14
13	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Richmond	7
20	VMI	7
96	(3-3-3)	131

Sun Bowl

6	Cincinnati	18

1947

20	Furman	6
7	Virginia	41
7	Wm. & Mary	21
0	Army	40
19	Maryland	21
42	Geo. Wash.	6
27	Wash. & Lee	14
26	Richmond	14
14	VMI	28
162	(4-5-0)	191

1948

0	Geo. Wash.	13
0	Virginia	28
0	Maryland	28
0	Wm. & Mary	30
0	Duke	7
7	Army	49
7	Wash. & Lee	14
7	Richmond	7
7	VMI	33
28	(0-8-1)	209

1949

14	Quantico	33
7	Maryland	34
13	Wm. & Mary	39
0	Virginia	26
14	Geo. Wash.	24
7	Duke	55
13	N.C. State	14
6	Wash. & Lee	6
28	Richmond	13
28	VMI	28
130	(1-7-2)	272

1950

21	Quantico	61
6	Virginia	45
7	Geo. Wash.	42
0	Wm. & Mary	54
6	N.C. State	34
7	Wash. & Lee	25
12	Richmond	32
6	Duke	47
0	VMI	27
7	Maryland	63
72	(0-10-0)	430

1951

18	Marshall	12
20	Davidson	32
0	Virginia	33
13	Geo. Wash.	38
6	Duke	55
14	N.C. State	19
0	Wash. & Lee	60
7	Wm. & Mary	28
20	Richmond	14
7	VMI	20
105	(2-8-0)	311

1952

19	Marshall	14
27	Davidson	14
14	Citadel	7
0	Virginia	42
0	Alabama	33
0	Geo. Wash.	6
27	Wash. & Lee	34
20	Richmond	2
15	Wm. & Mary	35
7	West Virginia	27
26	VMI	7
155	(5-6-0)	221

1953

7	Marshall	0
20	Virginia	6
13	Rutgers	20
21	Richmond	7
7	Wm. & Mary	13
32	Wash. & Lee	12
22	Citadel	0
7	West Virginia	12
0	Miami	26
13	VMI	28
142	(5-5-0)	124

1954

30	N.C. State	21
32	Wake Forest	0
18	Clemson	7
19	Richmond	12
6	Virginia	0
7	Wm. & Mary	7
20	Geo. Wash.	13
20	Waynesburg	6
46	VMI	9
198	(8-0-1)	75

1955

0	Wake Forest	13
33	Pennsylvania	0
14	Wm. & Mary	7
24	Florida State	20
7	Richmond	7
17	Virginia	13
7	Geo. Wash.	13
16	Clemson	21
34	N.C. State	26
39	VMI	13
191	(6-3-1)	133

1956

37	East Carolina	2
14	Tulane	21
35	N.C. State	6
20	Florida State	7
34	Wm. & Mary	7
46	Richmond	14
14	Virginia	7
6	Clemson	21
13	Wake Forest	13
45	VMI	0
264	(7-2-1)	98

1957

14	Tulane	13
0	West Virginia	14
7	Wm. & Mary	13
21	Villanova	14
7	Virginia	38
7	Florida State	20
42	Richmond	7
10	Wake Forest	3
0	N.C. State	12
6	VMI	14
114	(4-6-0)	148

1958

28	West Texas	12
6	Wake Forest	13
27	Wm. & Mary	15
22	Virginia	13
0	Florida State	28
20	West Virginia	21
14	N.C. State	14
27	Richmond	23
0	Miss. Southern	41
21	VMI	16
165	(5-4-1)	196

1959

13	N.C. State	15
18	Wake Forest	27
20	William & Mary	14
6	Florida State	7
40	Virginia	14
24	Villanova	14
51	Richmond	29
26	West Texas	21
12	West Virginia	0
12	VMI	37
222	(6-4-0)	178

VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Charlottesville, Va. — Orange and Blue — Cavaliers

Scott Stadium (30,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—142, Eugene N. Mayer, 1914
R—1214, John Papit, 1949
PA—152, Arnold Dempsey, 1958
PC—74, Dempsey, 1958
PY—911, Rufus Barkley, 1950
TDP—16, Barkley, 1950
TO—1824, Bill Dudley, 1941
PR—47, Ulmo Randle, 1958
RY—642, Randle, 1958
P—40.8, George Grimes, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—41.4 (414 in 10, '94)
(Modern) 39.2 (353 in 9, '14)
R—252.6 ('52)
PY—135.5 ('50)
TO—339.3 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1888-92	5	16	8	3
John P. (Johnny) Poe	1893-94	2	16	5	0
Harry A. Mackey	1895	1	9	2	0
Martin V. Bergen	1896-97	2	13	4	3
Joseph A. Massie	1898	1	6	5	0
Arthur R. (Archie) Hoxton	1899-1900	2	11	5	3
Wesley Abbott	1901	1	8	2	0
John L. deSaulles	1902	1	8	1	1
Gresham H. Poe	1903	1	7	2	1
G. Foster Sanford	1904	1	6	3	0
William C. Cole	1905-06	2	12	6	2
E. Hammond Johnson	1907	1	6	3	1
M. T. Cooke, Jr.	1908	1	7	0	1
John H. Neff	1909	1	7	1	0
Charles B. Crawford	1910	1	6	2	0
Kemper W. Yancey	1011	1	8	2	0
J. S. (Speed) Elliott	1912	1	6	3	0
W. Rice Warren	1913; 1920-21	3	17	7	2
Joseph M. Wood	1914	1	8	1	0
Henry H. Varner	1915	1	8	1	0
Peyton R. Evans	1916	1	4	5	0
Harris W. Coleman	1919	1	2	5	2
Thomas J. Campbell	1922	1	4	4	1
A. Earle (Greasy) Neale	1923-28	6	28	22	5
Earl C. Abell	1929-30	2	8	9	2
Fred T. Dawson	1931-33	3	8	17	4
Gus K. Tebell	1934-36	3	6	18	4
Frank J. Murray	1937-45	9	41	34	5
Arthur L. (Art) Guepe	1946-52	7	47	17	2
Ned L. McDonald	1953-55	3	5	23	0
Ben Martin	1956-57	2	7	12	1
Richard (Dick) Voris	1958-59	2	1	19	0
31 Coaches		70	346	248	43

1888

20	Pantops Acad.	0
16	Episcopal High	0
0	Johns Hopkins	26
36	(2-1-0)	26

1889

44	Pantops	0
32	Georgetown	0
58	Johns Hopkins	0
12	Lehigh	24
46	Wake Forest	4
6	Navy	26
198	(4-2-0)	54

1890

12	Dickinson	0
0	Pennsylvania	72
0	Princeton	115
20	Lafayette	6
136	Randolph-Macon	0
46	Wash. & Lee	0
10	Trinity	4
224	(5-2-0)	197

1891

34	St. Johns	0
6	Lafayette	6
12	Princeton JVs	0
16	Schuylkill Navy	16
0	Trinity	20
68	(2-1-2)	42

1892

0	Pennsylvania	32
30	North Carolina	18
30	Sewanee	0
4	Georgetown	4
46	Trinity	4
0	North Carolina	26
110	(3-2-1)	84

1893

34	Richmond	4
0	Penn State	6
20	Washington Y	0
0	Navy	28
28	Johns Hopkins	12
24	Georgetown	28
30	Trinity*	0
58	Georgetown	0
12	Navy	0
22	VMI	0
16	North Carolina	0
244	(8-3-0)	78

1894

48	Richmond	0
36	Balt. City Col.	0
0	Princeton	12
28	Richmond	0
76	Johns Hopkins	0
6	Pennsylvania	14
20	Rutgers	4
102	Ft. Monroe	0
64	W. Phila. AC	0
34	North Carolina	0
414	(8-2-0)	30

1895

30	Miller School	0
38	VPI	0
0	Princeton	36
20	Maryland AC	0
0	Pennsylvania	54
16	Gallaudet	6
14	Roanoke	0
14	St. Albans	4
62	Richmond	0
6	Vanderbilt	4
6	North Carolina	0
206	(9-2-0)	104

1896

12	Hampton AC	12
26	Miller School	2
0	Pennsylvania	20
48	St. Johns	0
0	Princeton	48
44	VPI	0
6	St. Albans	0
46	VMI	0
6	Hampton AC	6
6	Gallaudet	0
48	North Carolina	0
242	(7-2-2)	88

1897

38	Frank. & Marsh.	0
14	St. Albans	0
0	Pennsylvania	42
17	Georgia	4
20	Gallaudet	4
0	Navy	4
10	Geo. Wash.	0
12	North Carolina	0
0	Vanderbilt	0
111	(6-2-1)	54

1898

16	St. Albans	0
0	Pennsylvania	40
16	Gallaudet	0
47	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Princeton	12
6	Md. Med. Col.	0
12	Georgetown	0
18	Vanderbilt	0
0	West Virginia	6
0	Navy	6
2	North Carolina	6
117	(6-5-0)	70

1899

10	St. Albans	0
33	Episcopal HS	6
6	Pennsylvania	33
0	Md. Med. Col.	0
5	Gallaudet	11
0	Michigan	38
28	VPI	0
0	Georgetown	0
10	Lehigh	0
92	(4-3-2)	88

1900

51	Richmond	0
2	Carlisle	17
20	Johns Hopkins	0
0	VMI	0
28	Wash. & Lee	0
34	Gallaudet	0
17	VPI	5
0	Georgetown	10
17	North Carolina	0
17	Sewanee	5
186	(7-2-1)	37

1901

28	Wash. & Lee	0
68	Roanoke	0
39	St. Albans	0
24	Gallaudet	0
5	Pennsylvania	20
16	VPI	0
28	VMI	0
16	Georgetown	17
23	North Carolina	6
23	Sewanee	5
270	(8-2-0)	48

1902

15	St. Albans	0
16	Wash. & Lee	0
27	Nashville	0
12	Kentucky	0
22	St. Johns	0
35	Davidson	0
6	Lehigh	34
6	VPI	0
6	Carlisle	5
12	North Carolina	12
157	(8-1-1)	51

1903

16	St. Albans	0
37	Randolph-Macon	0
16	Wash. & Lee	0
5	Navy	6
6	Kentucky	0
21	VPI	0
22	Davidson	0
48	St. Johns	6
6	Carlisle	6
0	North Carolina	16
177	(7-2-1)	34

*Later Duke.

1904

16	Randolph-Macon	0
17	Wash. & Lee	0
17	VMI	0
5	N.C. State	0
5	VPI	0
6	Carlisle	14
0	Pennsylvania	24
0	Navy	5
12	North Carolina	11
78	(6-3-0)	54

1905

30	St. Johns, Md.	5
59	Randolph-Macon	0
10	N.C. State	0
0	Carlisle	12
15	Bucknell	11
0	VPI	11
55	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Navy	22
0	North Carolina	17
169	(5-4-0)	78

1906

11	St. Johns	0
22	Richmond	0
0	N.C. State	0
38	Randolph-Macon	0
38	Hampden-Sydney	5
4	VMI	0
12	Richmond	6
5	Bucknell	12
12	Georgetown	0
0	Geo. Wash.	0
17	Carlisle	18
159	(7-2-2)	41

1907

5	Davidson	5
38	Richmond	0
22	St. Johns	4
40	Gallaudet	0
18	VMI	17
9	North Carolina	4
0	Sewanee	12
5	Wash. & Lee	6
28	Georgetown	6
4	N.C. State	10
169	(6-3-1)	64

1908

11	Wm. & Mary	0
18	St. Johns	9
22	Randolph-Macon	0
12	Davidson	0
0	Sewanee	0
6	N.C. State	0
6	Georgetown	0
31	North Carolina	0
106	(7-0.1)	9

1909

30	Wm. & Mary	0
37	Hampden-Sydney	0
11	Davidson	0
12	St. Johns	0
7	Lehigh	11
5	Navy	0
32	VMI	0
21	Georgetown	0
155	(7-1-0)	11

1910

10	Wm. & Mary	0
17	Randolph-Macon	0
21	Roanoke	0
29	St. Johns	0
28	VMI	0
5	Carlisle	22
0	Georgetown	15
7	North Carolina	0
117	(6-2-0)	37

1911

23	Hampden-Sydney	0
31	Randolph-Macon	0
81	Wm. & Mary	0
8	Swarthmore	9
22	VMI	6
6	St. Johns	0
29	Wake Forest	6
34	Johns Hopkins	0
0	Georgetown	9
28	North Carolina	0
262	(8-2-0)	30

1912

61	Wm. & Mary	0
19	South Carolina	0
45	Randolph-Macon	0
10	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	VMI	19
7	Norfolk Blues	0
0	Vanderbilt	13
13	Georgetown	16
66	North Carolina	0
221	(6-3-0)	48

1913

40	Randolph-Macon	0
54	South Carolina	0
53	Hampden-Sydney	0
38	VMI	7
13	Georgia	6
34	Vanderbilt	0
7	Georgetown	8
26	North Carolina	7
265	(7-1-0)	28

1914

39	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Yale	21
62	Richmond	0
49	South Carolina	0
28	Georgia	0
20	Vanderbilt	7
88	St. Johns	0
47	Swarthmore	0
20	North Carolina	3
353	(8-1-0)	31

1915

20	Randolph-Macon	0
10	Yale	0
74	Richmond	0
0	Harvard	9
9	Georgia	7
44	VMI	0
35	Vanderbilt	10
13	South Carolina	0
14	North Carolina	0
219	(8-1-0)	26

1916

14	Davidson	0
3	Yale	61
21	Richmond	0
7	Georgia	13
6	Vanderbilt	27
0	Harvard	51
35	South Carolina	6
20	VMI	7
0	North Carolina	7
106	(4-5-0)	172

1917–18—No Team

1919

12	Randolph-Macon	2
0	Richmond	0
0	Maryland	13
7	VMI	0
0	Harvard	47
7	Centre	49
7	Georgia	7
6	Vanderbilt	10
0	North Carolina	6
39	(2-5-2)	134

1920

27	Wm. & Mary	0
65	Randolph-Macon	0
6	VMI	22
14	Johns Hopkins	0
7	Rutgers	0
0	Harvard	24
0	Georgia	0
7	Vanderbilt	7
14	North Carolina	0
140	(5-2-2)	53

1921

28	Davidson	0
28	Geo. Wash.	0
14	Richmond	0
14	VMI	7
14	Johns Hopkins	7
0	Princeton	34
0	Georgetown	21
0	West Virginia	7
3	North Carolina	7
101	(5-4-0)	83

1922

34	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Princeton	5
14	Richmond	6
0	VMI	14
19	Johns Hopkins	0
22	Wash. & Lee	6
6	Georgia	6
0	West Virginia	13
7	North Carolina	10
102	(4-4-1)	60

1923

10	Furman	13
9	Richmond	0
32	St. Johns	7
0	VMI	35
33	Trinity	0
0	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Georgia	13
3	VPI	6
0	North Carolina	0
87	(3-5-1)	81

1924

13	Hampden-Sydney	9
0	Harvard	14
26	Randolph-Macon	6
13	VMI	0
0	Pennsylvania	27
7	Wash. & Lee	20
0	Georgia	7
6	VPI	0
7	North Carolina	0
72	(5-4-0)	83

1925

40	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Georgia	6
19	Richmond	0
18	VMI	10
6	Maryland	0
0	Wash. & Lee	12
10	VPI	0
41	Randolph-Macon	0
3	North Carolina	3
144	(7-1-1)	31

1926

0	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Georgia	27
38	Lynchburg	0
14	VMI	7
0	VPI	6
6	South Carolina	0
30	Wash. & Lee	7
6	Maryland	6
57	Randolph-Macon	0
3	North Carolina	0
161	(6-2-2)	53

1927

38	Hampden-Sydney	6
0	Georgia	32
12	South Carolina	13
13	VMI	8
7	VPI	0
0	Tennessee	42
13	Wash. & Lee	7
21	Maryland	0
13	North Carolina	14
117	(5-4-0)	122

1928

66	Randolph-Macon	0
13	South Carolina	24
0	Princeton	0
0	VMI	9
0	Vanderbilt	34
20	Wash. & Lee	13
0	VPI	20
2	Maryland	18
20	North Carolina	24
121	(2-6-1)	142

1929

27	Randolph-Macon	6
6	South Carolina	0
12	Swarthmore	7
7	VMI	20
32	St. Johns	7
13	Maryland	13
12	VPI	32
13	Wash. & Lee	13
7	North Carolina	41
129	(4-3-2)	139

1930

37	Roanoke	0
48	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Duke	32
6	Pennsylvania	40
13	VMI	0
0	Kentucky	47
6	Maryland	14
13	VPI	34
21	Wash. & Lee	7
0	North Carolina	41
144	(4-6-0)	215

1931

18	Roanoke	0
7	Randolph-Macon	7
6	Maryland	7
0	Sewanee	3
3	VMI	18
0	Wash. & Lee	18
0	Harvard	19
0	Columbia	27
0	VPI	0
6	North Carolina	13
40	(1-7-2)	112

1932

32	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Maryland	6
12	Roanoke	0
6	Columbia	22
4	VMI	6
20	St. Johns	6
0	Wash. & Lee	7
0	VPI	13
14	North Carolina	7
95	(5-4-0)	67

1933

7	Hampden-Sydney	7
39	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Ohio State	75
6	Columbia	15
7	Navy	13
12	VMI	13
6	Maryland	0
0	Wash. & Lee	6
6	VPI	6
0	North Carolina	14
83	(2-6-2)	149

1934

8	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Navy	21
27	St. Johns	6
0	Dartmouth	27
17	VMI	13
0	Maryland	20
0	Wash. & Lee	20
6	VPI	19
6	North Carolina	25
70	(3-6-0)	151

1935

0	Wm. & Mary	0
7	Hampden-Sydney	12
0	Davidson	0
7	Navy	26
18	St. Johns	0
0	VMI	0
7	Maryland	14
0	Wash. & Lee	20
0	VPI	0
0	North Carolina	61
39	(1-5-4)	133

1936

26	Hampden-Sydney	10
7	Wm. & Mary	0
14	Navy	35
0	Maryland	21
0	Wash. & Lee	13
6	VMI	12
0	Harvard	65
6	VPI	7
14	North Carolina	59
73	(2-7-0)	222

1937

13	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Princeton	26
13	Navy	40
0	Maryland	3
7	VMI	26
6	Wm. & Mary	0

6	Wash. & Lee	13
7	VPI	14
0	North Carolina	40
52	(2-7-0)	169

1938

12	VMI	12
13	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Navy	33
14	VPI	6
27	Maryland	19
34	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Columbia	39
13	Harvard	40
0	North Carolina	20
113	(4-4-1)	169

1939

26	Hampden-Sydney	0
12	Navy	14
12	Maryland	7
13	VMI	16
26	Wm. & Mary	6
47	Chicago	0
7	Wash. & Lee	0
0	VPI	13
0	North Carolina	19
143	(5-4-0)	75

1940

32	Lehigh	0
19	Yale	14
19	Maryland	6
0	VMI	7
6	Wm. & Mary	13
0	VPI	6
20	Wash. & Lee	6
14	Tennessee	41
7	North Carolina	10
117	(4-5-0)	103

1941

41	Hampden-Sydney	0
25	Lafayette	0
19	Yale	21
44	Richmond	0
27	VMI	7
34	VPI	0
27	Wash. & Lee	7
34	Lehigh	0
28	North Carolina	7
279	(8-1-0)	42

1942

12	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Navy	35
18	VMI	38
7	Richmond	7
13	Lafayette	19
14	VPI	20
34	Wash. & Lee	7
12	Maryland	27
13	North Carolina	28
123	(2-6-1)	181

1943

7	Richmond AB	7
6	West Virginia	0
7	Richmond	16
6	Apprentice Sch.	7
34	VMI	0
39	Maryland	0
0	Duke	49
7	North Carolina	54
106	(3-4-1)	133

1944

37	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	N.C. State	13
24	West Virginia	6
13	N.C. Pre-Fl.	13
34	VMI	0
18	Maryland	7
39	Richmond	0
6	Yale	6
26	North Carolina	7
197	(6-1-2)	52

1945

39	Coast Guard	0
26	N.C. State	6
40	VMI	7
31	VPI	13
13	West Virginia	7
45	Richmond	0
40	Oceana N.A.S.	0
13	Maryland	19
18	North Carolina	27
265	(7-2-0)	79

1946

71	Hampden-Sydney	0
21	VPI	21
19	VMI	8
0	Pennsylvania	40
7	Richmond	19
20	Princeton	6
7	N.C. State	27
21	West Virginia	0
14	North Carolina	49
180	(4-4-1)	170

1947

33	Geo. Wash.	13
41	VPI	7
47	Harvard	0
32	Wash. & Lee	7
35	VMI	6
34	Richmond	0
7	Pennsylvania	19
6	West Virginia	0
2	N.C. State	7
7	North Carolina	40
244	(7-3-0)	99

1948

14	Miami (Ohio)	14
28	VPI	0
12	Geo. Wash.	20
41	Wash. & Lee	6
26	VMI	14
14	Princeton	55
21	N.C. State	14
7	West Virginia	0
12	North Carolina	34
175	(5-3-1)	157

1949

27	Geo. Wash.	13
21	Miami (Ohio)	18
26	VPI	0
27	Wash. & Lee	7
32	VMI	13
19	West Virginia	14
26	Pennsylvania	14
14	Tulane	28
7	North Carolina	14
199	(7-2-0)	121

1950

19	Geo. Wash.	0
7	Pennsylvania	21
45	VPI	6
26	Wash. & Lee	21
26	VMI	13
28	West Virginia	21
34	Citadel	14
13	Wm. & Mary	0
18	Tulane	42
44	North Carolina	13
260	(8-2-0)	151

1951

20	Geo. Wash.	0
33	VPI	0
14	Wash. & Lee	42
34	VMI	14
30	Duke	7
39	Citadel	0
34	North Carolina	14
28	South Carolina	27
46	Wm. & Mary	0
278	(8-1-0)	104

1952

27	Vanderbilt	0
42	Virginia Tech	0
50	Geo. Wash.	0
33	VMI	14
7	Duke	21
14	South Carolina	21
34	North Carolina	7
49	Richmond	0
21	Wash. & Lee	14
20	Wm. & Mary	14
297	(8-2-0)	90

1953

6	Virginia Tech	20
0	South Carolina	19
24	Geo. Wash.	20
6	VMI	21

(cont.)

1953 (cont.)

13	Vanderbilt	28
6	Duke	48
0	Pittsburgh	26
13	Wash. & Lee	27
7	North Carolina	33
75	(1-8-0)	242

1954

27	Lehigh	21
14	Geo. Wash.	13
7	Penn State	34
21	VMI	0
0	Virginia Tech	6
20	Army	21
0	South Carolina	27
14	North Carolina	26
10	West Virginia	14
113	(3-6-0)	162

1955

7	Clemson	20
0	Geo. Wash.	13
7	Penn State	26
20	VMI	13
13	Virginia Tech	17
7	Vanderbilt	34
7	Pittsburgh	18
7	Wake Forest	13
14	North Carolina	26
14	South Carolina	21
96	(1-9-0)	201

1956

18	VMI	0
7	Duke	40
7	Wake Forest	6
13	South Carolina	27
24	Lehigh	12
7	VPI	14
2	Vanderbilt	6
7	North Carolina*	21
7	Navy	34
0	Clemson	7
92	(4-6-0)	167

1957

6	West Virginia	6
0	Duke	40
28	Wake Forest	20
6	Clemson	20
38	VPI	7
12	Army	20
7	VMI	20
0	South Carolina	13
0	Maryland	12
20	North Carolina	13
117	(3-6-1)	171

1958

15	Clemson	20
15	Duke	12
14	N.C. State	26
13	Virginia Tech	22
6	Army	35
6	Vanderbilt	39
0	VMI	33
0	North Carolina	42
14	South Carolina	28
6	Maryland	44
89	(1-9-0)	301

1959

0	Wm. & Mary	37
0	Clemson	47
10	Florida	55
12	VMI	19
14	Virginia Tech	40
0	Vanderbilt	33
12	Wake Forest	34
20	South Carolina	32
0	North Carolina	41
12	Maryland	55
80	(0-10-0)	393

*Won by forfeit.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Winston-Salem, N.C. | Old Gold and Black | Demon Deacons

Bowman Gray Stadium (16,841)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—78, Rock Brinkley, 1944
R—1010, Bill Barnes, 1956
PA—191, Norman Snead, 1959
PC—82, Snead, 1959
PY—1361, Snead, 1959
TDP—12, Snead, 1959
TO—1365, Snead, 1959
PR—41, John (Red) O'Quinn, 1948
RY—621, O'Quinn, 1948
P—41.1, Wayne Wolff, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—25.7 (257 in 10, '39)
R—219.0 ('50)
PY—149.8 ('59)
TO—314.0 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1888; 1892; 1893; 1895	4	5	3	2
W. C. Riddick	1889	1	3	3	0
E. Walter Sikes	1891	1	1	0	0
A. P. Hall, Jr.	1908	1	1	4	0
A. T. Myers	1909	1	2	4	0
Reddy Rowe	1910	1	1	7	0
Frank Thompson	1911–13	3	5	19	0
Dr. Wilbur C. Smith	1914–15	2	5	10	0
G. M. Billings	1916	1	3	3	0
Edwin T. MacDonnell	1917	1	1	6	1
Harry A. Rabenhorst	1918–19	2	3	8	0
J. L. White	1920–21	2	4	15	0
George Levene	1922	1	3	5	2
Henry M. (Hank) Garrity	1923–25	3	19	7	1
James Baldwin	1926–27	2	7	10	3
Stanley B. (Stan) Cofall	1928	1	2	6	2
Frank S. (Pat) Miller	1929–32	4	18	15	4

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
James H. (Jim) Weaver	1933–36	4	10	23	1
Douglas C. (Peahead) Walker	1937–50	14	77	51	6
Tom Rogers	1951–55	5	21	25	4
Paul J. Amen	1956–59	4	11	26	3
20 Coaches		58	202	250	29

1888

0	North Carolina	4
	(0-1-0)	

1889

0	North Carolina	33
32	Trinity*	0
18	North Carolina	8
4	Trinity	8
4	Virginia	46
32	Richmond	14
90	(3-3-0)	109

1890—No Team

1891

Won by forfeit over North Carolina
(1-0-0)

1892

40	Asheville AC	0
12	VMI	12
16	Wash. & Lee	0
22	Richmond	0
10	Tennessee	6
100	(4-0-1)	18

1893

6	Trinity	12
64	Tennessee	0
0	North Carolina	40
70	(1-2-0)	52

1894—No Team

1895

4	N.C. State	4
	(0-0-1)	

1896–1907—No Team

1908

4	Davidson	31
0	N.C. State	25
0	North Carolina	17
0	N.C. State	76
21	Warrenton Prep	0
25	(1-4-0)	149

1909

0	North Carolina	18
3	Maryville	0
0	Wash. & Lee	17
8	South Carolina	0
0	Charlotte Meds	5
0	N.C. Med.	5
11	(2-4-0)	45

1910

0	Davidson	32
3	N.C. State	28
0	North Carolina	37
28	Horner	0
0	Norfolk Blues	31
0	South Carolina	6
5	Citadel	9
0	USS Franklin	11
36	(1-7-0)	154

1911

52	Warrenton Prep	0
3	North Carolina	12
62	Roanoke	0
5	Wash. & Lee	18
6	Virginia	29
0	Davidson	9
26	USS Franklin	0
5	N.C. State	13
159	(3-5-0)	81

1912

33	N.C. Med.	0
3	South Carolina	10
2	North Carolina	9
0	Wash. & Lee	20
0	N.C. State	12
49	Horner Academy	0
14	Virginia Med.	23
7	Davidson	13
108	(2-6-0)	87

1913

0	Davidson	6
0	North Carolina	7
13	Richmond	14
10	South Carolina	27
0	Wash. & Lee	33
0	N.C. State	37
7	Gallaudet	47
0	North Carolina	29
30	(0-8-0)	200

1914

0	N.C. State	51
13	USS Franklin	0
0	North Carolina	53
0	Wash. & Lee	72
19	Roanoke	0
0	South Carolina	26
7	North Carolina	12
6	Davidson	7
45	(2-6-0)	221

1915

7	Davidson	21
80	Florence Y.	0
28	Gallaudet	6
0	N.C. State	7
40	Richmond Blues	0
6	VMI	21
0	North Carolina	35
161	(3-4-0)	90

1916

33	Guilford	0
0	N.C. State	6
0	North Carolina	20
33	South Carolina	7
41	Wofford	0
0	Virginia Tech	52
107	(3-3-0)	85

1917

0	Georgia Tech	33
6	Furman	7
20	Guilford	0
6	N.C. State	17
13	Maryland	29
0	Virginia Tech	50
7	Davidson	72
7	Hampden-Sydney	7
59	(1-6-1)	215

1918

0	Virginia Tech	27
7	Wash. & Lee	20
21	N.C. State	0
28	(1-2-0)	47

1919

0	Georgia Tech.	14
0	Davidson	21
7	Furman	39
65	Guilford	0
7	N.C. State	21
39	Sewanee Club	3
0	Virginia Tech	40
0	North Carolina	6
118	(2-6-0)	144

1920

0	Georgia Tech.	44
0	Wash. & Lee	27

(cont.)

*Later Duke U.

1920 (cont.)

7	Davidson	27
0	Furman	17
48	Guilford	0
29	Elon	0
7	Richmond	20
7	N.C. State	49
0	North Carolina	6
98	(2-7-0)	190

1921

10	Davidson	7
0	Duke	17
0	Georgia Tech	42
28	Guilford	0
0	N.C. State	14
0	Richmond	41
0	VMI	20
14	Wm. & Mary	21
0	North Carolina	21
14	Hampden-Sydney	39
66	(2-8-0)	222

1922

34	Atl. Christian	0
6	Davidson	6
0	Duke	3
3	Elon	0
3	North Carolina	62
0	Guilford	0
7	Lynchburg	20
0	N.C. State	32
0	Wm. & Mary	18
9	Hampden-Sydney	3
62	(3-5-2)	144

1923

0	North Carolina	22
41	Guilford	0
25	Lynchburg	0
6	Davidson	0
7	Florida	16
16	Duke	6
9	Elon	6
14	N.C. State	0
7	South Carolina	14
125	(6-3-0)	64

1924

32	Duke	0
41	Elon	0
67	Guilford	0
37	Lynchburg	7
12	N.C. State	0
0	South Carolina	7
7	North Carolina	6
10	Wash. & Lee	8
0	Florida	34
206	(7-2-0)	62

1925

6	North Carolina	0
7	Davidson	7
3	Florida	24
21	Duke	3
49	Lenoir-Rhyne	0
25	Guilford	0
0	N.C. State	6
9	Furman	0
65	Elon	0
185	(6-2-1)	40

1926

13	North Carolina	0
27	Wofford	0
0	Furman	10
0	Presbyterian	13
3	Davidson	3
21	Duke	0
53	Elon	0
6	Wm. & Mary	13
60	Guilford	0
3	N.C. State	7
186	(5-4-1)	46

1927

9	North Carolina	8
0	Elon	0
7	Presbyterian	14
7	N.C. State	30
13	Davidson	13
6	Duke	32
0	Furman	53
10	Quantico	39
13	High Point	0
0	Mercer	34
65	(2-6-2)	223

1928

0	North Carolina	65
7	Presbyterian	12
0	Wm. & Mary	0
0	N.C. State	37
25	Davidson	6
0	Furman	18
0	Duke	38
7	Wofford	7
12	Mercer	14
13	Miami (Fla.)	6
64	(2-6-2)	203

1929

20	Catawba	0
0	North Carolina	48
19	Richmond	0
25	Elon	6
6	N.C. State	8
0	Furman	12
6	Davidson	0
18	Wofford	0
0	Navy	61
0	Presbyterian	0
0	Duke	20
13	Mercer	0
107	(6-5-1)	155

1930

7	North Carolina	13
20	Guilford	0
44	Baltimore U.	0
7	N.C. State	0
21	Mercer	0
0	Temple	36
0	Presbyterian	13
13	Duke	13
12	Davidson	2
124	(5-3-1)	77

1931

0	North Carolina	37
6	Furman	36
6	N.C. State	0
0	Duke	28
13	Erskine	0
12	Presbyterian	0
0	Oglethorpe	37
7	Davidson	0
44	(4-4-0)	138

1932

0	North Carolina	0
6	South Carolina	0
0	N.C. State	0
0	Duke	9
7	Delaware	0
6	Catholic U.	14
20	Carson-Newman	6
0	Davidson	7
39	(3-3-2)	36

1933

0	Duke	22
0	N.C. State	0
0	Catholic U.	12
0	Clemson	13
0	North Carolina	26
13	Davidson	20
13	(0-5-1)	93

1934

62	Guilford	0
0	North Carolina	21
13	N.C. State	12
2	Furman	3
14	Presbyterian	6
2	Geo. Wash.	6
0	Emory & Henry	13
7	Duke	28
6	Richmond	39
12	Davidson	13
118	(3-7-0)	141

1935

7	Duke	26
0	North Carolina	14
6	N.C. State	21
7	Clemson	13
18	Presbyterian	0
0	Furman	9
7	Geo. Wash.	6
0	Miami (Fla.)	3
7	Davidson	14
52	(2-7-0)	106

1936

7	North Carolina	14
9	N.C. State	0
32	Wofford	0
6	Clemson	0
12	Geo. Wash.	13
19	Presbyterian	0
0	Duke	20
19	Erskine	6
6	Davidson	19
110	(5-4-0)	72

1937

0	Tennessee	32
6	Geo. Wash.	34
19	Erskine	0
0	North Carolina	28
0	Clemson	32
0	N.C. State	20
0	Duke	67
24	Wofford	0
19	Davidson	7
68	(3-6-0)	220

1938

57	Randolph-Macon	6
6	North Carolina	14
31	Citadel	0
20	South Carolina	19
7	N.C. State	19
0	Duke	7
0	Clemson	7
6	VMI	6
13	Western Md.	20
21	Davidson	0
161	(4-5-1)	98

1939

34	Elon	0
19	South Carolina	7
6	North Carolina	36
33	Miami (Fla.)	0
32	N.C. State	0
66	Western Md.	0
0	Duke	6
14	Marshall	13
7	Clemson	20
46	Davidson	7
257	(7-3-0)	89

1940

79	William Jewell	0
12	North Carolina	0
19	Furman	0
0	Clemson	39
31	Marshall	19
0	Duke	23
18	Geo. Wash.	0
20	N.C. State	14
7	Texas Tech.	12
7	South Carolina	6
193	(7-3-0)	113

1941

66	Camp Davis	0
14	Duke	43
52	Furman	13
6	South Carolina	6
7	N.C. State	0
13	North Carolina	0
6	Marshall	16
6	Boston Col.	26
0	Clemson	29
42	Geo. Wash.	0
6	Texas Tech	35
218	(5-5-1)	168

1942

0	North Carolina	6
20	Duke	7
14	Furman	6
0	N.C. State	0
0	Boston Col.	27
19	Clemson	6
28	VMI	0
20	Geo. Wash.	0
33	South Carolina	14
134	(6-2-1)	66

1943

20	Camp Davis	24
7	Maryland	13
0	Georgia	7
54	N.C. State	6
21	VMI	0
41	Clemson	12
20	N.C. Pre Fl.	12
0	Greensboro AAB	14
2	South Carolina	13
165	(4-5-0)	101

1944

7	North Carolina	0
14	Georgia	7
39	Maryland	0
38	VMI	7
21	N.C. State	7
27	Miami (Fla.)	0
13	Clemson	7
0	Duke	34
19	South Carolina	13
178	(8-1-0)	75

1945

6	Tennessee	7
0	Army	54
19	Duke	26
19	N.C. State	18
53	Presbyterian	9
14	North Carolina	13
13	South Carolina	13
13	Clemson	6
137	(4-3-1)	146

Gator Bowl

26	South Carolina	14

1946

12	Boston Col.	6
19	Georgetown	6
19	Clemson	7
6	N.C. State	14
19	Tennessee	6
32	Chattanooga	14
0	Duke	13
14	North Carolina	26
35	South Carolina	0
156	(6-3-0)	92

1947

6	Georgetown	0
16	Clemson	14
19	North Carolina	7
39	Geo. Wash.	7
6	Duke	13
0	Wm. & Mary	21
14	Boston Col.	13
0	N.C. State	20
33	Duquesne	0
0	South Carolina	6
133	(6-4-0)	101

1948

27	Geo. Wash.	13
9	Boston Col.	26
21	Wm. & Mary	12
6	North Carolina	28
41	Duquesne	15
34	N.C. State	13
27	Duke	20
14	Clemson	21
38	South Carolina	0
217	(6-3-0)	148

Dixie Bowl

7	Baylor	20

1949

22	Duquesne	7
7	SMU	13
7	Boston Col.	13
6	Georgetown	12
14	North Carolina	28
55	Wm. & Mary	28
35	Clemson	21
27	Duke	7
14	N.C. State	27
20	South Carolina	27
207	(4-6-0)	183

1950

7	Boston Col.	7
43	Richmond	0
47	Wm. & Mary	0
13	North Carolina	7
13	Geo. Wash.	0
12	Clemson	13
13	Duke	7
6	N.C. State	6
14	South Carolina	7
168	(6-1-2)	47

1951

20	Boston Col.	6
21	N.C. State	6
56	Richmond	6
6	Wm. & Mary	7
27	Geo. Wash.	13
39	North Carolina	7
6	Clemson	21
19	Duke	13
0	Baylor	42
6	South Carolina	21
200	(6-4-0)	142

1952

14	Baylor	17
28	Wm. & Mary	21
7	Boston Col.	7
0	Villanova	20
9	North Carolina	7
21	N.C. State	6
9	TCU	27
7	Duke	14
28	Furman	0
39	South Carolina	14
162	(5-4-1)	133

1953

14	Wm. & Mary	16
0	Duke	19
18	Villanova	12
13	North Carolina	18
20	N.C. State	7
13	Richmond	13
0	Clemson	18
7	Boston Col.	20
19	Furman	21
19	South Carolina	13
123	(3-6-1)	157

1954

14	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Virginia Tech	32
26	N.C. State	0
13	Maryland	13
7	North Carolina	14
20	Clemson	32
0	Richmond	13
21	Duke	28
9	Wm. & Mary	13
19	South Carolina	20
129	(2-7-1)	165

1955

13	Virginia Tech	0
34	South Carolina	19
0	West Virginia	46
7	Maryland	28
13	N.C. State	13
25	North Carolina	0
13	Clemson	19
13	Wm. & Mary	7
13	Virginia	7
0	Duke	14
131	(5-4-1)	153

1956

39	Wm. & Mary	0
0	Maryland	6
6	Virginia	7
0	Clemson	17
14	Florida State	14
6	North Carolina*	6
13	N.C. State	0
13	Virginia Tech	13
0	Duke	26
0	South Carolina	13
91	(2-5-3)	102

1957

0	Florida	27
20	Virginia	28
0	Maryland	27
7	Duke	34
7	North Carolina	14
0	N.C. State	19
3	Virginia Tech	10
14	West Virginia	27
6	Clemson	13
7	South Carolina	26
64	(0-10-0)	225

1958

34	Maryland	0
13	Virginia Tech	6
24	Florida State	27
13	N.C. State	7
7	Villanova	9
7	North Carolina	26
12	Clemson	14
0	Duke	29
7	Auburn	21
7	South Carolina	24
124	(3-7-0)	163

1959

22	Florida State	20
27	Virginia Tech	18
0	Tulane	6
10	Maryland	7
17	N.C. State	14
19	North Carolina	21
34	Virginia	12
15	Duke	27
31	Clemson	33
43	South Carolina	20
218	(6-4-0)	178

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY

Pullman, Wash. — Crimson and Grey — Cougars

Rogers Field (25,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—84, Elmer Schwartz, 1929
R—813, Bob Kennedy, 1942
PA—188, Bob Newman, 1957
PC—104, Newman, 1957
PY—1391, Newman, 1957
TDP—15, Bob Burkhart, 1951
TO—1444, Newman, 1957
PR—46, Ed Barker, 1951
RY—864, Barker, 1951
P—43.4, Keith Lincoln, 1959

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—28.0 (280 in 10, '51)
R—234.1 ('51)
PY—206.8 ('56)
TO—378.1 ('51)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T		Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1893	1	0	2	0	Frank Shively	1897-99	3	3	1	1
William Goodyear	1894	1	1	1	0	William A. Allen	1900;				
Fred Waite	1895	1	2	0	0		1902	2	6	1	1
David A. Brodie	1896	1	2	0	1	W. H. Namack	1901	1	4	1	0

*North Carolina later forfeited game.

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
James N. Ashmore	1903	1	3	3	2
Everett M. Sweeley	1904-05	2	6	6	0
John R. (Chief) Bender	1906-07; 1912-14	5	21	12	0
Walter M. Rheinschild	1908	1	4	0	2
William S. Kienholz	1909	1	3	1	0
Oscar P. Ostoff	1910-11	2	5	6	0
William H. (Lone Star) Dietz	1915-17	3	17	2	0
Gustavius A. (Gus) Welch	1919-22	4	16	10	1
Albert A. Exendine	1923-25	3	6	13	4
Orin E. (Babe) Hollingberry	1926-42	17	93	53	14
Philip J. (Phil) Sarboe	1945-49	5	17	26	3
Forest Evashevski	1950-51	2	11	6	2
Alton S. (Al) Kircher	1952-55	4	13	25	2
James (Jim) Sutherland	1956-59	4	22	17	1
20 Coaches		64	255	186	34

1893

0	Idaho	10
	Lost to Idaho, score unknown	
	(0-2-0)	

1894

10	Idaho	0
0	Spokane HS	16
10	(1-1-0)	16

1895

10	Idaho	6
26	Spokane AC	4
36	(2-0-0)	10

1896

26	Lewiston	0
24	Co. C, N.G.W.	0
6	Lewiston	6
56	(2-0-1)	6

1897

16	Spokane AC	8
16	Whitman	4
32	(2-0-0)	12

1898

0	Whitman	0
	(0-0-1)	

1899

10	Idaho	0
11	Whitman	12
21	(1-1-0)	12

1900

2	Lewiston	0
6	Spokane AC	0
5	Walla Walla AC	0
22	Spokane AC	0
5	Washington	5
40	(4-0-1)	5

1901

16	Lewiston	0
0	Idaho	5
10	Washington	0
16	Oregon	0
5	Whitman	2
47	(4-1-0)	7

1902

6	Whitman	5
17	Idaho	0
0	Washington	16
23	(2-1-0)	21

1903

40	Spokane HS	0
0	Idaho	32
0	Oregon State	6
34	Montana	0
0	Puget Sound	0
0	Washington	10
0	Oregon	0
18	Whitman	6
92	(3-3-2)	54

1904

0	Idaho	5
6	Washington	12
6	Montana	5
34	Whitman	4
46	(2-2-0)	26

1905

51	Spokane HS	0
52	Lewiston HS	0
32	Montana State	0
6	Willamette	11
0	Oregon State	29
28	Montana	6
0	Idaho	5
6	Whitman	10
175	(4-4-0)	61

1906

11	Blair Bus. Col.	0
5	Montana	0
4	Spokane AC	0
10	Idaho	0
8	Spokane AC	0
6	Whitman	0
44	(6-0-0)	0

1907

46	Cheney Normal	0
86	Blair Bus. Col.	0
38	Montana	0
70	Spokane AC	0
4	Idaho	5
11	Washington	5
16	Whitman	8
11	St. Louis	0
282	(7-1-0)	18

1908

73	Cheney Normal	0
32	Spokane Y	0
44	Bremerton Navy	0
6	Washington	6
4	Idaho	4
4	Whitman	0
163	(4-0-2)	10

1909

74	Puget Sound	0
18	Idaho	0
23	Whitman	6
6	Denver	11
121	(3-1-0)	17

1910

5	Idaho	9
3	Oregon State	9
9	Multnomah AC	0
0	Washington	16
8	Whitman	0
25	(2-3-0)	34

1911

58	Gonzaga	0
17	Idaho	0
0	Oregon	6

(cont.)

1911 (cont.)

0	Oregon State	6
11	Whitman	0
6	Washington	30
92	(3-3-0)	42

1912

0	Idaho	13
7	Oregon	0
10	Oregon State	9
0	Washington	19
0	Whitman	30
17	(2-3-0)	71

1913

26	Bremerton Navy	12
34	Montana	9
0	Idaho	3
0	Multnomah AC	7
26	Gonzaga	0
23	Whitman	0
2	Oregon State	10
0	Washington	20
111	(4-4-0)	61

1914

0	Montana	10
3	Idaho	0
0	Oregon	7
7	Whitman	6
0	Oregon State	7
0	Washington	45
10	(2-4-0)	75

1915

28	Oregon	3
17	Whitman	0
29	Oregon State	0
48	Gonzaga	0
41	Idaho	0
27	Montana	7
190	(6-0-0)	10

Rose Bowl

14	Brown	0

1916

31	Idaho	0
10	Oregon State	13
3	Oregon	12
27	Montana	0
18	Gonzaga	0
46	Whitman	0
135	(4-2-0)	25

1917

26	Oregon	3
6	Oregon State	0
19	Whitman	0
28	Montana	0
19	Idaho	0
14	Washington	0
112	(6-0-0)	3

1918—No Team

1919

49	Multnomah AC	0
37	Idaho	0
14	California	0
7	Oregon	0
7	Washington	13
0	Oregon State	6
42	Montana	14
156	(5-2-0)	33

1920

35	Gonzaga	0
14	Idaho	7
31	Montana	0
0	California	49
28	Oregon State	0
21	Nebraska	20
129	(5-1-0)	76

1921

54	Gonzaga	7
20	Idaho	3
0	California	14
7	Oregon	7
7	Oregon State	3
14	Washington	0
7	So. California	28
109	(4-2-1)	62

1922

10	Gonzaga	7
18	Idaho	9
13	Washington	16
0	California	61
0	Oregon	13
0	Oregon State	16
3	So. California	41
44	(2-5-0)	163

1923

19	Pacific U.	0
14	Gonzaga	27
0	Idaho	14
0	California	9
13	Oregon	7
3	Oregon State	3
7	Washington	24
56	(2-4-1)	84

1924

65	Pacific U.	0
12	Gonzaga	14
3	Idaho	19
13	Oregon State	14
7	Oregon	7
0	Washington	14
0	Gonzaga	0
7	California	20
107	(1-5-2)	88

1925

9	Montana	0
6	Idaho	7
0	California	35
0	Washington	23
0	Gonzaga	0
17	So. California	12
24	Honolulu Stars	7
11	Hawaii	20
67	(3-4-1)	104

1926

35	Col. Idaho	0
7	So. California	16
14	Montana	6
9	Washington	6
6	Idaho	0
7	Oregon	0
7	Gonzaga	0
85	(6-1-0)	28

1927

6	Mt. St. Charles	6
53	Col. Idaho	0
35	Montana	0
13	Gonzaga	0
0	Washington	14
6	Oregon State	13
7	Idaho	7
0	So. California	27
120	(3-3-2)	67

1928

33	Whitman	6
3	Gonzaga	0
26	Montana	6
3	California	13
9	Oregon State	7
51	Col. Idaho	0
26	Idaho	0
38	UCLA	0
13	So. California	27
0	Washington	6
202	(7-3-0)	65

1929

48	Col. Idaho	0
38	Mt. St. Charles	0
0	California	14
20	Washington	13
58	Whitman	6
9	Oregon State	0
41	Idaho	7
13	Montana	0
23	Gonzaga	0
7	So. California	27
12	Honolulu Town	0
28	Hawaii	7
297	(10-2-0)	74

1930

44	Col. Idaho	13
16	California	0
7	So. California	6
24	Gonzaga	0
61	Montana	0
14	Oregon State	7
33	Idaho	7

3	Washington	0
13	Villanova	0
215	(9-0-0)	33

Rose Bowl

0	Alabama	24

1931

41	Col. Idaho	0
13	UCLA	0
6	So. California	38
7	California	13
13	Montana	0
7	Oregon State	6
9	Idaho	8
0	Washington	12
13	Gonzaga	6
14	Tulane	28
123	(6-4-0)	111

1932

41	Col. Idaho	0
0	So. California	20
30	Willamette	0
7	California	2
7	Oregon State	6
12	Idaho	0
31	Montana	0
0	Washington	0
3	UCLA	0
131	(7-1-1)	28

1933

56	Puget Sound	0
0	So. California	33
13	Montana	7
6	California	6
0	Oregon State	2
16	Gonzaga	0
14	Idaho	6
17	Washington	6
0	UCLA	7
122	(5-3-1)	67

1934

27	Montana	0
19	So. California	0
6	Gonzaga	13
31	Oregon State	0
6	St. Mary's	9
19	Idaho	0
0	Washington	0
0	Detroit	6
108	(4-3-1)	28

1935

46	Puget Sound	6
33	Willamette	0
13	Montana	7
0	Washington	21
26	Oregon State	13
0	Gonzaga	7
10	So. California	20
7	St. Mary's	7
6	Idaho	0
141	(5-3-1)	81

1936

19	Montana	0
14	Stanford	13
14	Idaho	0
0	So. California	0
3	Oregon	0
14	California	13
6	Oregon State	16
32	UCLA	7
0	Washington	40
6	Gonzaga	13
108	(6-3-1)	102

1937

0	Gonzaga	0
13	Idaho	0
0	California	27
7	Washington	7
3	UCLA	0
0	So. California	0
6	Oregon	10
0	Stanford	23
7	Oregon State	0
36	(3-3-3)	67

1938

2	Oregon	10
3	California	27
0	Stanford	8
6	So. California	19
6	Oregon State	7
15	Gonzaga	13
0	UCLA	21
12	Idaho	0
0	Washington	26
0	Oklahoma	28
44	(2-8-0)	159

1939

19	Gonzaga	6
0	So. California	27
6	Washington	0
7	California	13
0	Oregon State	13
0	Oregon	38
21	Idaho	13
7	Stanford	0
7	UCLA	24
67	(4-5-0)	134

1940

14	So. California	14
13	Montana	0
9	California	6
14	Stanford	26
6	Oregon	6
26	Idaho	0
0	Oregon State	21
26	UCLA	34
14	Gonzaga	7
9	Washington	33
131	(4-4-2)	147

1941

13	Oregon	0
6	So. California	7
26	Idaho	0
13	Washington	23
7	Oregon State	0
14	Stanford	13
0	Texas A&M	7
6	UCLA	7
13	California	6
59	Gonzaga	0
157	(6-4-0)	63

1942

6	Stanford	0
7	Oregon	0
68	Montana	16
12	So. California	26
26	Oregon State	13
25	Michigan State	13
7	Idaho	0
6	Second Air Force	6
0	Washington	0
0	Texas A&M	21
157	(6-2-2)	95

1943-44—No Team

1945

43	Idaho	12
33	Oregon State	0
0	Washington	6
13	Oregon	26
21	Idaho	0
7	California	7
20	Oregon	13
13	Oregon State	6
7	Washington	0
157	(6-2-1)	70

1946

7	So. California	13
32	Idaho	0
7	Washington	21
0	Oregon	0
12	Oregon State	13
14	California	47
26	Stanford	27
20	Michigan State	26
118	(1-6-1)	147

1947

6	Penn State	27
0	So. California	21
7	Idaho	0
7	Michigan State	21
6	California	21
12	Montana	13
35	Portland U.	0
6	Oregon	12
14	Oregon State	13
0	Washington	20
93	(3-7-0)	148

1948

26	UCLA	48
14	Stanford	7
48	Montana	0
10	Washington	0
7	Oregon	33
19	Idaho	14
26	Oregon State	26
14	California	44
0	Michigan State	40
0	Penn State	7
164	(4-5-1)	219

1949

33	Utah State	0
13	Montana	7
7	So. California	35
0	Oregon	21
35	Idaho	13
20	UCLA	27
6	Oregon State	35
14	California	33
21	Washington	34
149	(3-6-0)	205

1950

46	Utah State	6
0	UCLA	42
20	So. California	20
14	Montana	7
7	Idaho	7
21	Oregon	13
18	Stanford	28
21	Oregon State	7
21	Washington	52
168	(4-3-2)	182

1951

21	So. California	31
34	Santa Clara	20
27	Oklahoma A&M	13
35	California	42
26	Oregon State	13
41	Oregon	6
13	Stanford	21
9	Idaho	6
47	Montana	10
27	Washington	25
280	(7-3-0)	187

1952

7	So. California	35
13	Stanford	14
7	Baylor	31
7	Ohio State	35
33	Oregon State	20
36	Idaho	6
19	Oregon	6
13	California	28
9	Oklahoma A&M	7
27	Washington	33
171	(4-6-0)	215

1953

13	So. California	29
26	Col. Pacific	20
12	Iowa	54
7	Oregon	0
30	Idaho	13
7	UCLA	44
19	Stanford	48
7	TCU	21
0	Oregon State	7
25	Washington	20
146	(4-6-0)	256

1954

0	So. California	39
18	Col. Pacific	0
14	Texas	40
34	Oregon State	6
7	California	17
0	Idaho	10
30	Stanford	26
6	Michigan State	54
14	Oregon	26
26	Washington	7
149	(4-6-0)	225

1955

12	So. California	50
0	Kansas	13
0	UCLA	55
20	California	20
9	Idaho	0
6	Oregon State	14
0	Col. Pacific	30
0	Oregon	35
13	San Jose	13
7	Washington	27
67	(1-7-2)	257

1956

26	Stanford	40
33	San Jose	18
33	Idaho	19
0	UCLA	28
0	Oregon State	21
12	Col. Pacific	33
12	So. California	28
7	Oregon	7
14	California	13
26	Washington	40
163	(3-6-1)	247

1957

34	Nebraska	12
13	California	7
13	Iowa	20
21	Stanford	18
13	Oregon	14
13	So. California	12
25	Oregon State	39
13	UCLA	19
21	Idaho	13
27	Washington	7
193	(6-4-0)	161

1958

40	Stanford	6
28	Northwestern	29
14	California	34
8	Idaho	0
6	Oregon	0
6	So. California	14
38	UCLA	20
7	Oregon State	0
34	Col. Pacific	0
18	Washington	14
199	(7-3-0)	117

1959

6	California	20
30	San Jose	6
6	Oregon	14
20	Col. Pacific	12
36	Stanford	19
27	Idaho	5
14	Oregon State	0
6	Oregon	7
0	Washington	20
32	Houston	18
177	(6-4-0)	121

WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF

Seattle, Wash. — Purple and Gold — Huskies

Washington Stadium (55,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—125, Hugh McElhenny, 1951
R—1107, McElhenny, 1950
PA—270, Don Heinrich, 1952
PC—137, Heinrich, 1952
PY—1846, Heinrich, 1950
TDP—14, Heinrich, 1950
TO—1807, Heinrich, 1950
PR—42, George Black, 1952
RY—637, Black, 1952
P—40.6, Dean McAdams, 1940

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—41.9 (461 in 11, '25)
R—207.5 ('50)
PY—204.1 ('50)
TO—411.6 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1889-90	2	0	1	1
William B. Goodwin	1892-93	2	2	4	1
C. (Papa) Cobb	1894	1	1	1	1
Ralph Nichols	1895-98	3	7	4	1
Carl L. Clemans	1897	1	1	2	0
A. S. Jeffs	1899	1	4	1	1
J. S. Dodge	1900	1	1	2	2
Jack Wright	1901	1	3	3	0
Jim Knight	1902-04	3	15	4	1
Oliver F. Cutts	1905	1	4	2	2
Victor M. Place	1906-07	2	8	5	6
Gilmour (Gloomy Gil) Dobie	1908-16	9	58	0	3
Claude J. Hunt	1917; 1919	2	6	3	1
Leonard B. (Stub) Allison	1920	1	1	5	0
Enoch Bagshaw	1921-29	9	63	22	6
James M. (Jimmy) Phelan	1930-41	12	65	37	8
W. Ralph (Pest) Welch	1942-47	6	27	20	3
Howard (Howie) Odell	1948-52	5	23	25	2
John Cherberg	1953-55	3	10	18	2
Darrell Royal	1956	1	5	5	0
James (Jim) Owens	1957-59	3	16	14	1
20 Coaches		69	320	178	42

1889

0	Alumni	7
	(0-1-0)	

1890

0	Wash. College	0
	(0-0-1)	

1891—No Team

1892

0	Seattle AC	8
14	Seattle AC	0
14	(1-1-0)	8

1893

8	Vivieda	4
4	Tacoma AC	6
6	Pt. Twnsnd. AC	6
0	Multnomah AC	30
0	Stanford	40
18	(1-3-1)	86

1894

14	Pt. Twnsnd. AC	14
0	Seattle AC	24
46	Whitman	0
60	(1-1-1)	38

1895

12	Seattle AC	0
0	Seattle AC	0
44	Vashon College	4
8	Tacoma AC	4
34	Vashon College	0
98	(4-0-1)	8

1896

4	Seattle AC	6
0	Pt. Twnsnd. AC	18
0	Multnomah AC	10
4	YMCA	0
12	Seattle AC	6
20	(2-3-0)	40

1897

10	YMCA	0
6	Seattle AC	10
0	Oregon State	16
16	(1-2-0)	26

1898

11	Puyallup Ind.	18
13	Puyallup Ind.	0
24	(1-1-0)	18

1899

16	Pt. Twnsnd. HS	0
0	Pt. Twnsnd. AC	11
33	Everett AC	0
5	All-Seattle	5
11	Willson Bus. Col.	0
6	Whitman	5
71	(4-1-1)	21

1900

5	Seattle HS	0
11	Whitman	11
6	Idaho	12
5	Wash. State	5
0	Oregon	43
27	(1-2-2)	71

1901

0	Whitman	10
0	Wash. State	10
10	Pt. Twnsnd. AC	0
6	Multnomah AC	17
17	Vashon College	5
10	Idaho	0
43	(3-3-0)	42

1902

24	All-Seattle	0
16	Oregon State	5
10	Idaho	0
11	Whitman	5
0	Multnomah AC	17
16	Wash. State	0
77	(5-1-0)	27

1903

5	Oregon State	0
35	Whitman	0
10	Wash. State	0
6	Oregon	5
2	Nevada	0
5	Idaho	0
0	Multnomah AC	6
63	(6-1-0)	11

1904

35	Whitman	0
5	Oregon State	26
45	Utah State	0
12	Wash. State.	6
12	Idaho	10
0	Oregon	18
6	California	6
115	(4-2-1)	66

1905

11	USS Chicago	0
10	Whitworth	4
6	Whitman	6
11	Chemawa Ind.	0
29	Sherman Ind.	0
0	Idaho	8
12	Oregon	12
0	Oregon State	15
79	(4-2-2)	45

1906

5	USS Phila.	0
8	Whitworth	0
4	Seattle HS	0
10	Seattle AC	10
0	Oregon State	0

(cont.)

1906 (cont.)

0	Whitman	0
0	Willamette	0
6	Oregon	16
16	Idaho	9
49	(4-1-4)	35

1907

0	Seattle HS	0
10	Multnomah AC	0
21	Willamette	0
5	Whitworth	0
40	Chemawa Ind.	0
6	USS Nebraska	19
8	Whitman	12
0	Oregon	6
5	Wash. State	11
0	Idaho	0
95	(4-4-2)	48

1908

22	Lincoln HS	0
23	Washington HS	5
24	Whitworth	4
6	Whitman	0
6	Wash. State	6
15	Oregon	0
32	Oregon State	0
128	(6-0-1)	15

1909

52	Milwaukee	0
34	Queen Anne HS	0
20	Lincoln HS	0
50	Idaho	0
17	Whitman	0
21	Oregon State	0
20	Oregon	6
214	(7-0-0)	6

1910

20	Lincoln HS	0
51	Puget Sound	0
29	Idaho	0
16	Wash. State	0
12	Whitman	8
22	Oregon State	0
150	(6-0-0)	8

1911

42	Lincoln HS	0
90	Fort Worden	0
35	Puget Sound	0
17	Idaho	0
34	Oregon State	0
29	Oregon	3
30	Wash. State	6
277	(7-0-0)	9

1912

53	Puget Sound	0
55	Brem. Sailors	0
24	Idaho	0
9	Oregon State	3
30	Oregon	14
19	Wash. State	0
190	(6-0-0)	17

1913

26	Everett HS	0
23	All-Navy	7
100	Whitworth	0
47	Oregon State	0
40	Whitman	6
10	Oregon	7
20	Wash. State	0
266	(7-0-0)	20

1914

33	Aberdeen HS	6
81	Rainier Val. AC	0
45	Wash. Park AC	0
28	Whitman	7
0	Oregon State	0
10	Oregon	0
45	Wash. State	0
242	(6-0-1)	13

1915

31	Ballard Meteors	0
64	Wash. Park AC	0
21	Gonzaga	7
27	Whitman	0
72	California	0
13	California	7
46	Colorado	0
274	(7-0-0)	14

1916

28	Ballard Meteors	0
62	Bremerton Sub.	0
37	Whitman	6
0	Oregon	0
35	Oregon State	0
13	California	3
14	California	7
189	(6-0-1)	16

1917

14	Whitman	6
0	California	27
0	Oregon State	0
0	Wash. State	14
14	(1-2-1)	47

1918*—No Team

1919

35	USS New York	0
120	Whitman	0
13	Oregon	24
13	Wash. State	7
14	Pacific Fleet	0
7	California	0
202	(5-1-0)	31

1920

33	Whitman	14
14	Montana	18
0	Oregon State	3
0	Stanford	3
0	Oregon	17
7	Dartmouth	28
54	(1-5-0)	83

1921

24	9th Army Corps	7
7	Whitman	0
28	Montana	7
0	Oregon State	24
0	Stanford	0
3	California	72
0	Wash. State	14
7	Penn State	21
69	(3-4-1)	145

1922

49	USS Idaho	0
26	Montana	0
2	Idaho	0
14	Oregon State	3
16	Wash. State	13
7	California	45
12	Stanford	8
3	Oregon	3
129	(6-1-1)	72

1923

35	USS Mississippi	0
42	USS New York	7
54	Willamette	0
19	Whitman	0
22	So. California	0
24	Puget Sound	0
14	Oregon State	0
26	Montana	14
0	California	9
24	Wash. State	7
26	Oregon	7
286	(10-1-0)	44

Rose Bowl

14	Navy	14

*Washington maintains football conducted on non-collegiate basis with team composed of SATC students. Two games were played and opponents accept results; Oregon won 7-0 and Washington defeated Oregon State, 6-0.

1924

32	W. Seattle AC	0
33	USS Maryland	0
57	Willamette	0
55	Whitman	0
52	Montana	7
6	Oregon State	3
3	Oregon	7
7	California	7
96	Puget Sound	0
14	Wash. State	0
355	(8-1-1)	24

1925

108	Willamette	0
59	USS Oklahoma	0
56	W. Seattle AC	0
30	Montana	10
6	Nebraska	6
64	Whitman	2
23	Wash. State	0
13	Stanford	0
7	California	0
80	Puget Sound	7
15	Oregon	14
461	(10-0-1)	39

Rose Bowl

19	Alabama	20

1926

20	Bremerton Navy	0
28	Willamette	0
33	Puget Sound	0
23	Oregon	9
26	Idaho	0
6	Wash. State	9
44	Whitman	0
13	California	7
10	Stanford	29
10	Nebraska	6
213	(8-2-0)	60

1927

32	Willamette	6
27	USS Idaho	0
48	USS Idaho	0
40	Puget Sound	0
32	Montana	0
14	Wash. State	0
61	Whitman	7
7	Stanford	13
6	California	0
7	Oregon	0
13	So. California	33
287	(9-2-0)	59

1928

26	Willamette	0
41	USS Tennessee	0
43	Pacific U.	0
7	Whitman	0
25	Montana	0
0	Oregon	27
0	Oregon State	29
40	Puget Sound	0
0	California	6
0	Stanford	12
6	Wash. State	0
188	(7-4-0)	74

1929

47	Whitman	0
6	Montana	6
0	So. California	48
13	Wash. State	20
0	Oregon	14
73	Puget Sound	0
0	Stanford	6
0	California	7
6	Chicago	26
145	(2-6-1)	127

1930

48	Whitman	0
27	Montana	0
27	Idaho	0
0	Oregon	7
13	California	0
60	Puget Sound	0
7	Stanford	25
0	Wash. State	3
0	So. California	32
182	(5-4-0)	67

1931

7	Utah	6
25	Montana	0
0	Oregon	13
38	Idaho	7
0	Stanford	0
77	Whitman	0
0	California	13
12	Wash. State	0
7	So. California	44
166	(5-3-1)	83

1932

19	Gonzaga	7
26	Montana	13
0	Oregon	0
6	California	7
33	Whitman	7
18	Stanford	13
0	Wash. State	0
6	So. California	9
19	UCLA	0
66	W. Seattle AC	0
193	(6-2-2)	56

1933

13	Gonzaga	0
32	Idaho	6
0	Oregon	6
14	Puget Sound	6
6	Stanford	0
0	California	33
10	UCLA	0
6	Wash. State	17
7	So. California	13
88	(5-4-0)	81

1934

13	Idaho	0
16	Oregon	6
13	California	7
14	Oregon State	7
0	Stanford	24
34	Puget Sound	0
0	Wash. State	0
14	So. California	7
104	(6-1-1)	51

1935

14	Idaho	0
13	Santa Clara	6
21	Wash. State	0
0	Stanford	6
33	Montana	7
0	California	14
6	Oregon	7
6	So. California	2
93	(5-3-0)	42

1936

7	Minnesota	14
22	Idaho	0
14	UCLA	0
19	Oregon State	7
13	California	0
7	Oregon	0
14	Stanford	14
12	So. California	0
40	Wash. State	0
148	(7-1-1)	35

Rose Bowl

0	Pittsburgh	21

1937

14	Iowa	0
7	So. California	0
3	Oregon State	6
7	Wash. State	7
7	Stanford	13
21	Idaho	7
26	UCLA	0
14	Oregon	0
53	Hawaii	13
35	Honolulu	6
187	(7-2-2)	52

1938

0	Minnesota	15
12	Idaho	12
0	UCLA	13
6	Oregon State	13
7	California	14
10	Stanford	7
7	So. California	6
0	Oregon	3
26	Wash. State	0
68	(3-5-1)	83

1939

6	Pittsburgh	27
7	UCLA	14
0	Wash. State	6
7	Oregon State	13
8	Stanford	5
9	Montana	0
13	California	6
20	Oregon	13
7	So. California	9
77	(4-5-0)	93

1940

14	Minnesota	19
21	Idaho	0
10	Oregon	0
19	Oregon State	0
7	California	6
10	Stanford	20
14	So. California	0
41	UCLA	0
33	Wash. State	9
169	(7-2-0)	54

1941

6	Minnesota	14
6	Oregon State	9
23	Wash. State	13
14	UCLA	7
7	Stanford	13
21	Montana	0
13	California	6
16	Oregon	19
14	So. California	13
120	(5-4-0)	94

1942

27	Col. Pacific	0
0	So. California	0
15	Oregon	7
35	Montana	0
6	California	19
13	Oregon State	0
7	Stanford	20
0	St. Mary's Pre-Fl.	0
10	UCLA	14
0	Wash. State	0
113	(4-3-3)	60

1943

35	Whitman	6
47	Spokane AB	12
27	March Field	7
41	Spokane AB	7
150	(4-0-0)	32

Rose Bowl

0	So. California	29

1944

71	Willamette	0
65	Whitman	6
40	Willamette	6
71	Whitman	0
7	So. California	38
0	March Field	28
6	Second AF	47
33	California	7
293	(5-3-0)	132

1945

20	Oregon	6
14	California	27
6	Wash. State	0
13	Oregon State	0
13	So. California	7
7	Oregon	0
6	Oregon State	7
12	Idaho	0
0	Wash. State	7
91	(6-3-0)	54

1946

20	St. Mary's	24
13	UCLA	39
21	Wash. State	7
0	So. California	28
20	California	6
21	Stanford	15
16	Oregon	0
21	Montana	0
12	Oregon State	21
144	(5-4-0)	140

1947

6	Minnesota	7
7	Oregon State	14
26	St. Mary's	6
0	Oregon	6
25	Stanford	0
0	So. California	19
7	California	13
7	UCLA	34
20	Wash. State	0
98	(3-6-0)	99

1948

0	Minnesota	20
14	Oregon State	14
27	UCLA	6
0	Wash. State	10
0	California	21
0	Stanford	20
7	Oregon	13
7	So. California	32
34	Idaho	7
0	Notre Dame	46
89	(2-7-1)	189

1949

14	Utah	7
20	Minnesota	48
7	Notre Dame	27
3	Oregon State	7
0	Stanford	40
7	California	21
28	So. California	40
28	Oregon	27
26	UCLA	47
34	Wash. State	21
167	(3-7-0)	285

1950

33	Kansas State	7
28	Minnesota	13
21	UCLA	20
35	Oregon State	6
13	Illinois	20
21	Stanford	7
7	California	14
27	Oregon	12
28	So. California	13
52	Wash. State	21
265	(8-2-0)	133

1951

58	Montana	7
25	Minnesota	20
13	So. California	20
63	Oregon	6
20	Illinois	27
7	Stanford	14
14	Oregon State	40
28	California	37
20	UCLA	20
25	Wash. State	27
273	(3-6-1)	218

1952

39	Idaho	14
19	Minnesota	13
7	UCLA	32
14	Illinois	48
49	Oregon	0
27	Stanford	14
38	Oregon State	13
22	California	7
0	So. California	33
33	Wash. State	27
248	(7-3-0)	201

1953

20	Colorado	21
0	Michigan	50
28	Oregon State	0
13	So. California	13
14	Oregon	6
7	Stanford	13
21	Utah	14
25	California	53
6	UCLA	22
20	Wash. State	25
154	(3-6-1)	217

1954

7	Utah	6
0	Michigan	14
17	Oregon State	7
20	UCLA	21
7	Baylor	34
7	Stanford	13
7	Oregon	26
6	California	27

0	So. California	41
7	Wash. State	26
78	(2-8-0)	215

1955

14	Idaho	7
30	Minnesota	0
19	Oregon	7
7	So. California	0
7	Baylor	13
7	Stanford	7
7	Oregon State	13
6	California	20
17	UCLA	19
27	Wash. State	7
141	(5-4-1)	93

1956

53	Idaho	21
14	Minnesota	34
28	Illinois	13
20	Oregon	7
7	So. California	35
7	California	16
20	Oregon State	28
9	UCLA	13
34	Stanford	13
40	Wash. State	26
232	(5-5-0)	206

1957

6	Colorado	6
7	Minnesota	46
7	Ohio State	35
0	UCLA	19
14	Stanford	21
19	Oregon State	6
12	So. California	19
13	Oregon	6
35	California	27
7	Wash. State	27
120	(3-6-1)	212

1958

14	San Jose State	6
24	Minnesota	21
7	Ohio State	12
12	Stanford	22
0	UCLA	20
12	Oregon State	14
6	Oregon	0
6	So. California	21
7	California	12
14	Wash. State	18
102	(3-7-0)	146

1959

21	Colorado	12
23	Idaho	0
51	Utah	6
10	Stanford	0
15	So. California	22
13	Oregon	12
23	UCLA	7
13	Oregon State	6
20	California	0
20	Wash. State	0
209	(9-1-0)	65

Rose Bowl

44	Wisconsin	8

WEST TEXAS STATE COLLEGE

Canyon, Tex. — Maroon and White — Buffaloes

Buffalo Stadium (20,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—120, Charles Wright, 1950
R—1203, Wright, 1950
PA—153, Gene Mayfield, 1950
PC—78, Mayfield, 1950
PY—1359, Mayfield, 1950
TDP—11, Mayfield, 1950
TO—1566, Mayfield, 1950
PR—23, Bill Cross, 1950
RY—456, Cross, 1950
P—39.9, Frank Wise, 1949

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—37.2 (372 in 10, '50)
R—322.9 ('50)
PY—142.4 ('50)
TO—465.3 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
John G. Miller	1910–12	3	7	8	0
D. A. Shirley	1913–18	6	17	17	0
Wayne McCorkle	1919–20	2	4	6	1
Sam D. Burton	1921–24, 1931–32	6	22	21	4
Oscar (Ox) Eckhart	1925–27	3	13	13	1
Mitchell Jones	1928	1	3	6	0
Claude E. Reed	1929–30	2	11	6	1
Al Baggett	1933–39	7	37	27	5
Jack C. Curtice	1940–41	2	15	5	0
W. A. (Gus) Miller	1942; 1944–46	4	17	16	0
Frank H. Kimbrough	1947–57	11	54	52	2
Clark Jarnagin	1958–59	2	2	18	0
12 Coaches		49	202	195	14

Football at West Texas State during the 1910–18 period consisted largely of competition against local high schools and independent teams. Record for each of those seasons is listed below.

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1910	2	2	0	1913	4	2	0	1916	1	5	0
1911	2	5	0	1914	3	3	0	1917	2	4	0
1912	3	1	0	1915	4	3	0	1918	3	0	0

1919

72	Portales HS	0
0	Plainview HS	6
21	Clarendon	0
6	Wayland	0
99	(3-1-0)	6

1920

0	Hereford	15
0	Wayland	12
0	N.M. Mil.	13
19	Clarendon	28
0	SW Oklahoma	0
21	Wayland	28
0	Clarendon	12
40	(1-5-1)	108

1921

0	TCU	30
68	Wayland	0
35	Ab. Christian	0
10	N.M. Mil.	19
0	Simmons	28
7	NW Oklahoma	14
14	Clarendon	14
0	Clarendon	9
134	(2-5-1)	114

1922

0	New Mexico	12
0	Wayland	19
0	Daniel Baker	13
9	Simmons	35
20	N.M. Mil.	0
7	NW Oklahoma	13
36	(1-5-0)	92

1923

100	Panhandle A&M	0
22	New Mexico	8
6	Simmons	0
6	Clarendon	6
0	N.M. Mil.	22
6	North Texas	14
6	Clarendon	0
146	(4-2-1)	50

1924

7	North Texas	19
21	NW Oklahoma	6
77	N.M. Highlands	0
6	New Mexico	12
12	Simmons	6
23	Ab. Christian	13
13	N.M. Mil.	14
0	Daniel Baker	3
14	N.M. Highlands	0
173	(5-4-0)	73

1925

6	Simmons	19
8	Clarendon	0
7	N.M. Highlands	0
7	Ab. Christian	13
9	New Mexico	7
6	North Texas	20
28	N.M. Mil.	0
16	Daniel Baker	12
12	Texas Tech	13
99	(5-4-0)	84

1926

2	Clarendon	0
0	McMurry	1
0	Daniel Baker	14
2	Simmons	3
3	North Texas	16
46	N.M. Mil.	6
6	Ab. Christian	19
2	Texas Tech	7
61	(2-6-0)	66

1927

44	Clarendon	0
0	Daniel Baker	2
0	McMurry	13
6	SW Oklahoma	6
0	Simmons	7
13	Ab. Christian	6
25	N.M. Highlands	0
19	N.M. Mil.	0
27	S. F. Austin	6
12	Texas Tech	9
146	(6-3-1)	49

1928

0	SW Oklahoma	26
0	McMurry	12
0	Sam Houston	6
6	Simmons	27
18	East Texas	19
27	N.M. Mil.	0
14	Montezuma	0
19	Ab. Christian	14
7	Texas Tech	18
91	(3-6-0)	122

1929

32	Panhandle A&M	0
0	Ab. Christian	16
12	Simmons	14
7	Daniel Baker	0
27	N.M. Mil.	0
13	N.M. Highlands	0
18	McMurry	19
20	Texas Tech	0
129	(5-3-0)	49

1930

0	Central Okla.	7
19	Panhandle A&M	0
16	Ab. Christian	7
14	East Texas	0
6	Texas Tech	0
0	Daniel Baker	0
6	N.M. Mil.	27
64	S. F. Austin	0
6	Simmons	26
6	McMurry	3
137	(6-3-1)	70

1931

0	Texas Tech	21
6	Central Okla.	0
19	Daniel Baker	40
6	Phillips U.	0
0	Ab. Christian	41
44	Panhandle A&M	0
7	N.M. Mil.	0
7	Sul Ross	2
18	McMurry	0
107	(6-3-0)	104

1932

0	Simmons	6
52	Wayland	0
12	Daniel Baker	0
19	McMurry	0
12	Ab. Christian	0
7	Sul Ross	7
7	N.M. Mil.	7
9	Oklahoma City	19
118	(4-2-2)	39

1933

9	N.M. Mil.	26
6	SW Oklahoma	27
0	SE Oklahoma	20
0	Simmons	6
0	Central Okla.	6
0	E. Cen. Okla.	12
13	McMurry	6
13	Oklahoma City	32
7	St. Benedict's	12
7	N.M. Highlands	6
6	NW Oklahoma	7
61	(2-9-0)	160

1934

0	E. Cen. Okla.	12
0	Southwestern	9
20	Texas Mines	6
7	McMurry	17
0	Central Okla.	9
30	N.M. Highlands	6
14	Panhandle A&M	0
14	St. Benedict's	19
47	N.M. Mil.	0
0	NW Oklahoma	13
132	(5-5-0)	91

1935

20	N.M. Mil.	7
14	Panhandle A&M	0
0	Texas Wesleyan	6
7	McMurry	13
34	N.M. Highlands	0
14	Texas Mines	0
7	St. Benedict's	21
0	Central Okla.	0
7	Sul Ross	6
7	SW Oklahoma	13
110	(5-4-1)	66

1936

56	Panhandle A&M	0
13	Texas Mines	7
9	Texas Wesleyan	0
13	New Mexico	7
34	SE Oklahoma	6
26	NW Oklahoma	0
0	Sul Ross	0
26	N.M. Highlands	0
0	N.M. Mil.	0
0	St. Benedict's	19
177	(7-1-2)	39

1937

33	Panhandle A&M	0
19	Daniel Baker	9
6	Texas Wesleyan	13
14	Texas Mines	16
0	Hardin-Simmons	40
26	NW Oklahoma	0
20	St. Benedict's	0
10	Sul Ross	0
41	N.M. Mil.	20
169	(6-3-0)	98

1938

40	Daniel Baker	7
20	East Texas	21
19	SW Oklahoma	14
0	Hardin-Simmons	39
13	Oklahoma City	7
13	Kansas State	13
16	Sul Ross	7
48	N.M. Mil.	0
27	Colo. Western	0
28	St. Benedict's	0
224	(7-2-1)	108

1939

0	Arizona State	19
35	Colo. Western	0
14	Oklahoma City	19
34	St. Mary's (Tex.)	13
7	Kansas State	0
13	Hardin-Simmons	18
26	Sul Ross	6
35	S.D. State	7
0	Texas A&I	0
164	(5-3-1)	82

1940

20	McMurry	0
12	Arizona State	19
48	Colo. Western	13
6	Fresno State	15
27	Flagstaff State	6
40	St. Benedict's	14
7	Hardin-Simmons	28
25	Oklahoma City	0
26	Texas A&I	6
28	St. Mary's (Tex.)	0
239	(7-3-0)	101

1941

34	Oklahoma City	0
7	Fresno State	6
13	Arizona State	7
51	New Mexico A&M	0
66	Colo. Western	7
27	Flagstaff State	0
13	Hardin-Simmons	20
40	Texas Mines	7
40	St. Mary's (Tex.)	21
7	Texas A&I	39
298	(8-2-0)	107

1942

23	New Mexico A & M	0
0	Texas Tech	39
28	Arizona State	0
18	Albuquerque AFB	13
7	Texas Mines	0
27	Flagstaff State	7
0	Hardin-Simmons	40
13	New Mexico	7
14	Lubbock AB	6
130	(7-2-0)	112

1943—No Team

1944

6	Oklahoma A&M	41
19	New Mexico	12
7	Amarillo AB	38
6	Texas Tech	35
19	Lubbock AB	14
41	Ab. Collegians	6
98	(3-3-0)	146

1945

57	Eastern N.M.	6
0	Baylor	32
0	Tulsa	32
0	New Mexico	13
12	Amarillo AB	20
6	Texas Tech	12
21	Dalhart AB	0
19	Colorado Col.	20
115	(2-6-0)	135

1946

14	Texas Tech	26
12	Houston	14
0	New Mexico	6
13	Colorado Col.	12
20	Texas Mines	26
21	New Mexico A&M	14
20	Flagstaff State	0
7	Hardin-Simmons	28
7	Wichita	6
7	Arizona State	0
121	(5-5-0)	132

1947

13	Tulsa	26
7	Ab. Christian	13
13	Texas Tech	21
14	Texas Mines	0
38	Hardin	0
34	New Mexico A&M	7
25	Flagstaff State	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	27
40	Colorado Col.	6
35	Arizona State	7
28	New Mexico	18
253	(7-4-0)	125

1948

28	Flagstaff State	0
41	Ab. Christian	19
0	Texas Tech	19
7	Texas Mines	21
7	North Texas	20
28	Hardin	7
7	East Texas	13
28	Houston	13
6	Hardin-Simmons	28
19	New Mexico	0
21	Corpus Christi	13
192	(6-5-0)	153

1949

41	East Texas	7
7	McMurry	34
19	Texas Tech	35
7	Texas Mines	34
13	Houston	14
47	Flagstaff State	6
55	Trinity	20
19	Hardin-Simmons	7
41	New Mexico	13
249	(5-4-0)	170

1950

52	Flagstaff State	12
34	Arizona	26
41	McMurry	19
28	Texas Tech	13
45	New Mexico	6
39	Sam Houston	18
20	Trinity	27
40	Texas Western	12
47	Hardin-Simmons	31
26	Corpus Christi	13
372	(9-1-0)	177

Sun Bowl

14	Cincinnati	13

1951

7	Trinity	19
7	Texas Tech	46
28	McMurry	20
13	Arizona	28
14	North Texas	42
6	Hardin-Simmons	27
0	Arizona State	34
50	New Mexico A&M	20
6	Texas Western	13
131	(2-7-0)	249

1952

7	Texas Tech	48
19	McMurry	6
45	New Mexico A&M	7
14	Arizona State	48
20	Ab. Christian	18
13	Midwestern	21
6	Trinity	39
6	Hardin-Simmons	25
7	Texas Western	31
137	(3-6-0)	243

1953

14	Texas Tech	40
20	McMurry	20
6	Trinity	14
20	Arizona State	39
14	Hardin-Simmons	26
6	Arizona	39
20	Midwestern	14
6	North Texas	38
13	New Mexico A&M	19
7	Texas Western	27
126	(1-8-1)	276

1954

18	McMurry	19
7	Texas Tech	33
7	Midwestern	14
41	New Mexico A&M	7
14	Arizona State	21
12	Arizona	48
7	Trinity	19
27	Hardin-Simmons	33
13	Texas Western	33
146	(1-8-0)	227

1955

46	Corpus Christi	0
6	McMurry	0
34	Midwestern	0
20	Arizona	20
32	New Mexico A&M	6
18	Hardin-Simmons	19
24	Texas Tech	27
7	Arizona State	27
6	Texas Western	13
193	(4-4-1)	112

1956

29	Corpus Christi	6
33	McMurry	7
48	Sul Ross	0
34	Texas Tech	14
45	New Mexico A&M	0
13	Arizona	20
20	Hardin-Simmons	6
13	Texas Western	16
41	Midwestern	14
276	(7-2-0)	83

Tangerine Bowl

20	Miss. Southern	13

1957

20	McMurry	7
19	Texas Tech	0
12	Texas Western	20
0	Miss. Southern	34
27	Trinity	20
35	New Mexico A&M	7
39	Hardin-Simmons	19
21	Arizona	20
12	Ab. Christian	2
19	Drake	20
204	(7-3-0)	149

1958

12	VPI	28
7	Texas Tech	32
13	Arizona State	16
12	Texas Western	29
7	Trinity	35
0	Miss. Southern	15
8	Arizona	15
21	Ab. Christian	28
6	Hardin-Simmons	26
39	New Mexico State	32
125	(1-9-0)	256

1959

22	Arizona State	43
6	Arizona	7
6	North Texas	28
12	Texas Western	13
6	Miss. Southern	37
0	Hardin-Simmons	22
34	Drake	21
21	VPI	26
8	Trinity	14
13	New Mexico State	35
128	(1-9-0)	246

WEST VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Morgantown, West Va. — Old Gold and Blue — Mountaineers

Mountaineer Field (34,800)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—147, Ira E. Rodgers, 1919
R—921, Harry (Flash) Clarke, 1937
PA—178, Jimmy Walthall, 1948
PC—89, Walthall, 1948
PY—1222, Walthall, 1948
TDP—13, Walthall, 1949
TO—1202, Dick Longfellow, 1958
PR—35, Paul Bischoff, 1950
RY—581, Bischoff, 1950
P—38.1, Tom Keane, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—32.6 (326 in 10,'19)
R—281.8 ('53)
PY—151.2 ('50)
TO—384.5 ('55)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
E. L. Emory	1891	1	0	1	0
John C. Rane	1893-94	2	4	3	0
Harry McCrory	1895	1	5	1	0
Thomas G. (Doggie) Trenchard	1896	1	3	7	2
George R. Krebs	1897	1	5	4	1
Harry M. Anderson	1898	1	6	1	0
Louis Yeager	1899; 1902	2	9	7	0
Dr. John E. Hill	1900-01	2	7	5	0
Harry E. Trout	1903	1	7	1	0
Anthony Chez	1904	1	6	3	0
Carl S. Forkum	1905-06	2	13	6	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Clarence W. Russell	1907	1	6	4	0
C. A. Leuder	1908-11	4	17	13	3
Dr. William P. Edmunds	1912	1	6	3	0
Edwin R. Sweetland	1913	1	3	4	2
Sol S. Metzger	1914-15	2	10	6	1
Mont H. McIntire	1916-17; 1919-20	4	24	11	4
Clarence W. (Doc) Spears	1921-24	4	30	6	3
Ira E. Rodgers	1925-30; 1943-45	9	44	31	8
A. Earle (Greasy) Neale	1931-33	3	12	16	3
Charles C. Tallman	1934-36	3	15	12	2
Dr. Marshall (Sleepy) Glenn	1937-39	3	14	12	3
William F. (Bill) Kern	1940-42; 1946-47	5	24	23	1
Dudley S. (Dud) DeGroot	1948-49	2	13	9	1
Arthur (Pappy) Lewis	1950-59	10	58	38	2
25 Coaches		67	341	227	36

1891

0	Wash. & Jeff.	72
	(0-1-0)	

1892-No Team

1893

0	Wash. & Jeff.	58
12	Mount Pleasant	0
12	Uniontown Ind.	2
24	(2-1-0)	60

1894

16	Mount Pleasant	0
6	Bethany	0
0	Connellsville, Pa.	36
6	Marietta	16
28	(2-2-0)	52

1895

6	Mount Pleasant	0
8	WUP (Pitt)	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	4
10	Latrobe Ind.	0
6	Marietta	0
28	Wash. & Lee	6
58	(5-1-0)	10

1896

6	Grove City	0
0	Lafayette	18
0	Lafayette	6
0	Lafayette	34
4	Pittsburgh AC	0
0	Duquesne AC	0
0	Latrobe Ind.	5
4	Latrobe Ind.	0
0	Duquesne AC	6
0	Pittsburgh AC	0
0	Mahoning Cycle Club	26
0	Centre	6
14	(3-7-2)	101

1897

0	Pittsburgh AC	5
18	Westminster	0
6	Marietta	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	12
0	Pgh. Collegians	0
14	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Ohio U.	12
28	Ohio State	0
30	Bethany	0
0	Latrobe Ind.	16
96	(5-4-1)	45

1898

0	Pittsburgh AC	18
6	Marietta	5
6	WUP (Pitt)	0
6	Marietta	0
24	Westminster	0
6	Virginia	0
16	Ohio U.	0
64	(6-1-0)	23

1899

6	Grove City	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	29
5	Marietta	23
17	Waynesburg	6
0	Waynesburg	20
28	(2-3-0)	78

1900

6	WUP (Pitt)	5
24	Monessen Ind.	6
6	Marietta	19
0	Wash. & Jeff.	36
0	Ohio State	27
6	Ohio Wesleyan	5
11	California (Pa.)	6
53	(4-3-0)	104

1901

0	WUP (Pitt)	12
37	Grove City	0
31	Westminster	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	22
5	Marietta	0
73	(3-2-0)	34

1902

11	Alumni	6
25	Westminster	0
0	Ohio State	30
0	Alumni	6
23	WUP (Pitt)	6
0	Georgetown	5
12	Marietta	6
78	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
53	Grove City	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	23
17	Wash. & Lee	5
219	(7-4-0)	87

1903

24	WUP (Pitt)	6
21	Grove City	0
18	Marietta	0
21	Westminster	0
39	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
6	Ohio State	34
11	Bethany	5
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
146	(7-1-0)	45

1904

15	Westminster	0
16	California (Pa.)	0
19	Ohio Wesleyan	11
0	Penn State	34
0	Michigan	130
0	WUP (Pitt)	53
6	Washington U.	5
25	Marietta	0
18	Alumni	0
99	(6-3-0)	233

1905

15	Westminster	0
12	California (Pa.)	0
28	Ohio U.	0
46	Bethany	0

(cont.)

1905 (cont.)

45	Kentucky	0
17	California (Pa.)	10
24	Bethany	0
0	Penn State	6
17	Marietta	6
204	(8-1-0)	22

1906

2	Marietta	4
0	WUP (Pitt)	17
0	Penn State	10
6	Wash. & Jeff.	29
37	Connellsville Ind.	0
6	Ohio U.	9
11	California (Pa.)	0
25	Grove City	0
51	Carnegie Tech.	0
54	W. Va. Wesleyan	4
192	(5-5-0)	73

1907

65	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
35	Ohio U.	5
36	Calif. Y	0
55	Parkersburg Y	0
27	Westminster	0
11	Alumni	0
2	Marietta	4
0	Navy	6
0	WUP (Pitt)	10
5	Wash. & Jeff.	13
236	(6-4-0)	38

1908

0	Penn	6
16	Carnegie Tech	0
0	Penn State	12
12	Marietta	0
0	Pitt	11
4	Pgh. Lyceum	0
47	Bethany	0
22	Westminster	0
101	(5-3-0)	29

1909

15	Waynesburg	0
0	Penn	12
40	Slippery Rock	5
6	Bucknell	6
3	Marietta	0
0	Pitt	0
0	Penn State	40
49	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	18
113	(4-3-2)	81

1910

6	Westminster	0
0	Bethany	0
0	Bucknell	9
9	Bethany	0
0	Penn	38
5	Marietta	10
0	Pitt	38
20	(2-4-1)	95

1911

17	Waynesburg	0
3	Ohio U.	0
3	Westminster	0
17	Marshall	15
6	Wash. & Jeff.	5
0	Navy	32
6	Allegheny	10
36	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
3	Denison	5
91	(6-3-0)	67

1912

14	W. Va. Wesleyan	19
7	Westminster	0
20	Geneva	13
6	Ohio U.	0
8	Allegheny	7
22	Marietta	6
0	VPI	41
48	Waynesburg	3
6	Denison	17
131	(6-3-0)	106

1913

43	Davis & Elkins	0
45	Waynesburg	0
0	Pitt	40
0	W. Va. Wesleyan	21
0	Morris Harvey	0
14	Marietta	14
0	Wash. & Jeff.	34
0	Wash. & Lee	28
7	Villanova	0
109	(3-4-2)	137

1914

20	Marshall	0
13	Bethany	0
37	Duquesne	0
13	N.C. State	26
0	Wash. & Jeff.	48
55	Davis & Elkins	0
6	Marietta	0
6	Wash. & Lee	8
9	W. Va. Wesleyan	14
159	(5-4-0)	96

1915

0	Penn	7
6	Wash. & Jeff.	6
33	Geneva	0
0	Wash. & Lee	1
92	Marshall	6
19	VPI	0
28	Marietta	0
30	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
208	(5-2-1)	20

1916

0	Penn	3
20	VPI	0
7	Navy	12
58	Davis & Elkins	0
12	Gettysburg	6
0	Rutgers	0
7	Dartmouth	7
40	Catholic U.	3
54	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
198	(5-2-2)	38

1917

9	Pittsburgh	14
7	Navy	0
2	Dartmouth	6
60	Gettysburg	0
7	Rutgers	7
7	Wash. & Jeff.	0
27	VPI	3
0	W. Va. Wesleyan	20
21	N.C. State	0
21	Carlisle	0
161	(6-3-1)	50

1918—No Team

1919

61	Marietta	0
55	Westminster	0
0	Pittsburgh	26
27	Maryland	0
60	Bethany	0
25	Princeton	0
6	Centre	14
30	Rutgers	7
55	Ohio Wesleyan	0
7	Wash. & Jeff.	0
326	(8-2-0)	47

1920

14	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
7	Lehigh	7
13	Pittsburgh	34
0	Yale	24
3	Princeton	10
14	Wash. & Lee	10
17	Rutgers	0
20	Bethany	0
81	Geo. Wash.	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	28
169	(5-4-1)	113

1921

34	W. Va. Wesleyan	3
50	Cincinnati	0
14	Pittsburgh	21
7	Ohio U.	0
0	Bucknell	0
12	Lehigh	21
28	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Virginia	0
7	Rutgers	17

0	Wash. & Jeff.	13
159	(5-4-1)	82

1922

20	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
55	Marietta	0
9	Pittsburgh	6
12	Wash. & Lee	12
28	Rutgers	0
33	Indiana	0
34	Cincinnati	0
13	Virginia	0
28	Ohio U.	0
14	Wash. & Jeff.	0
21	Gonzaga	13
267	(10-0-1)	31

1923

21	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
28	Allegheny	0
13	Pittsburgh	7
81	Marshall	0
13	Penn State	13
27	Rutgers	7
63	Wash. & Lee	0
49	St. Louis	0
2	Wash. & Jeff.	7
297	(7-1-1)	41

1924

21	W. Va. Wesleyan	6
35	Allegheny	6
7	Pittsburgh	14
55	Geneva	0
13	Centre	6
71	Bethany	6
6	Wash. & Lee	0
34	Colgate	2
40	Wash. & Jeff.	7
282	(8-1-0)	47

1925

18	Allegheny	0
6	Davis & Elkins	0
7	Pittsburgh	15
54	Grove City	3
16	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
21	Wash. & Lee	0
20	Boston College	0
14	Penn State	0
19	Wash. & Jeff.	0
175	(8-1-0)	18

1926

18	Davis & Elkins	6
18	Wash. & Lee	0
54	Allegheny	0
13	Georgetown	10
7	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Missouri	27
7	Pittsburgh	17
21	Centre	0
0	Carnegie Tech	20
3	Wash. & Jeff.	13
141	(6-4-0)	93

1927

27	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
6	Wash. & Lee	6
0	Pittsburgh	40
7	Lafayette	7
0	Georgetown	25
7	Carnegie Tech	13
0	Missouri	13
15	Davis & Elkins	12
6	Wash. & Jeff.	6
68	(2-4-3)	129

1928

0	Davis & Elkins	7
12	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
28	Haskell	7
9	Pittsburgh	6
22	Wash. & Lee	0
17	Lafayette	0
18	Fordham	0
32	Oklahoma A & M	6
0	Georgetown	12
14	Wash. & Jeff.	0
152	(8-2-0)	38

1929

16	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
6	Davis & Elkins	13
7	Duquesne	7
7	Pittsburgh	27
26	Wash. & Lee	6
9	Oklahoma A & M	6
0	Fordham	0
0	Detroit	36
0	Georgetown	0
6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
77	(4-3-3)	95

1930

7	Duquesne	0
26	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Pittsburgh	16
33	Wash. & Lee	13
0	Detroit	23
14	Georgetown	7
2	Fordham	18
23	Kansas State	7
6	Wash. & Jeff.	7
0	Oregon State	12
111	(5-5-0)	103

1931

14	Duquesne	6
7	Fordham	20
0	Pittsburgh	34
19	Wash. & Lee	0
7	Detroit	9
0	Kansas State	19
12	W. Va. Wesleyan	7
0	Georgetown	13
19	Penn State	0
13	Wash. & Jeff.	14
91	(4-6-0)	122

1932

0	Duquesne	3
0	Pittsburgh	40
13	Temple	14
14	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
13	Detroit	26
34	Marquette	7
19	Georgetown	0
19	Wash. & Lee	0
25	Davis & Elkins	12
0	Wash. & Jeff.	13
137	(5-5-0)	115

1933

0	Wash. & Lee	0
7	Duquesne	19
0	Pittsburgh	21
0	Fordham	20
7	Temple	13
7	Davis & Elkins	7
13	Marquette	13
6	Wisconsin	25
26	W. Va. Wesleyan	13
14	Georgetown	12
7	Wash. & Jeff.	2
87	(3-5-3)	145

1934

19	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
7	Duquesne	0
6	Pittsburgh	27
12	Wash. & Lee	0
13	Temple	28
12	Davis & Elkins	7
7	Ohio U.	2
20	Fordham	27
7	Geo. Wash.	10
14	Wash. & Jeff.	12
117	(6-4-0)	113

1935

0	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
20	Davis & Elkins	0
6	Pittsburgh	24
7	Geo. Wash.	15
6	Temple	19
20	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Duquesne	19
51	Wash. & Jeff.	0
19	Loyola (La.)	19
129	(3-4-2)	96

1936

7	Waynesburg	0
40	Cincinnati	6
0	Pittsburgh	34
28	Wash. & Lee	7
15	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
26	Centre	13
33	W. Maryland	20
0	Georgetown	28
0	W. Reserve	7
2	Geo. Wash.	7
151	(6-4-0)	122

1937

14	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Pittsburgh	20
6	Wash. & Lee	0
13	Xavier	7
13	Waynesburg	0
64	W. Maryland	0
6	Georgetown	6
34	Toledo	0
26	Geo. Wash.	0
176	(7-1-1)	33

Sun Bowl

7	Texas Tech	6

1938

0	Pittsburgh	19
38	W. Va. Wesleyan	6
6	Wash. & Lee	6
0	Michigan State	26
20	Creighton	13
27	Youngstown	7
0	Western Reserve	7
0	Georgetown	14
0	Manhattan	13
7	Geo. Wash.	6
98	(4-5-1)	117

1939

44	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Pittsburgh	20
7	Cincinnati	0
0	Wash. & Lee	9
6	South Carolina	6
0	Georgetown	14
7	Manhattan	19
6	Kentucky	13
0	Geo. Wash.	13
70	(2-6-1)	94

1940

47	Westminster	0
7	Fordham	20
13	Penn State	17
32	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Geo. Wash.	19
12	Wash. & Lee	7
7	Cincinnati	7
9	Kentucky	7
0	Michigan State	17
127	(4-4-1)	94

1941

13	Waynesburg	7
0	Navy	40
20	W. Va. Wesleyan	0
0	Fordham	27
6	Kentucky	18
7	Wash. & Lee	6
21	Kansas	0
0	Penn State	7
6	Army	7
12	Michigan State	14
85	(4-6-0)	126

1942

21	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Boston Col.	33
13	South Carolina	0
14	Fordham	23
27	Waynesburg	0
24	Penn State	0
7	Kentucky	0
0	Michigan State	7
13	Miami	21
119	(5-4-0)	91

1943

0	Virginia	6
0	Pittsburgh	20
6	Maryland	2
32	Carnegie Tech	0
7	Penn State	32
53	Lehigh	6
26	Bethany	13
124	(4-3-0)	79

1944

13	Pittsburgh	26
32	Case	7
6	Virginia	24
6	Maryland	6
20	Bethany	0
28	Penn State	27
6	Temple	0
71	Lehigh	0
9	Kentucky	40
191	(5-3-1)	130

1945

42	Otterbein	7
0	Pittsburgh	20
42	Drexel	0
0	Syracuse	12
12	Temple	28
13	Maryland	13
7	Virginia	13
6	Kentucky	19
0	Ohio U.	14
122	(2-6-1)	126

1946

13	Otterbein	7
7	Pittsburgh	33
42	Waynesburg	0
6	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Temple	6
13	Syracuse	0
0	Army	19
39	Fordham	0
0	Kentucky	13
0	Virginia	21
120	(5-5-0)	99

1947

59	Otterbein	0
35	Wash. & Lee	6
60	Waynesburg	7
40	NYU	0
14	Penn State	21
0	Maryland	27
6	Kentucky	15
0	Virginia	6
21	Temple	0
17	Pittsburgh	2
252	(6-4-0)	84

1948

29	Waynesburg	16
34	Wooster	6
27	Temple	7
6	Pittsburgh	16
7	Penn State	37
14	Wash. & Lee	7
35	South Carolina	12
48	Ohio U.	6
0	Virginia	7
20	Western Reserve	0
16	Maryland	14
236	(8-3-0)	128

Sun Bowl

21	Texas Western	12

1949

42	Waynesburg	7
7	Ohio U.	17
28	Wash. & Lee	20
7	Pittsburgh	20
20	Boston U.	52
47	Quantico	26
14	Virginia	19
14	Penn State	34
13	Texas Western	13
28	Western Reserve	20
7	Maryland	47
227	(4-6-1)	275

1950

38	Western Reserve	13
7	Wash. & Lee	26
14	Geo. Wash.	21
46	Richmond	7
23	Fordham	27
21	Virginia	28
7	Pittsburgh	21
0	Penn State	27
0	Maryland	41
7	Texas Western	48
163	(2-8-0)	259

1951

20	Waynesburg	9
18	Furman	7
0	Wash. & Lee	34
24	Richmond	0
89	Geneva	0
7	Penn State	13
35	Western Reserve	7
13	South Carolina	34
12	Pittsburgh	32
7	Maryland	54
225	(5-5-0)	190

1952

14	Furman	22
49	Waynesburg	12
21	Penn State	35
31	Wash. & Lee	13
16	Pittsburgh	0
24	Geo. Wash.	0
39	VMI	21
27	Virginia Tech	7
13	South Carolina	6
234	(7-2-0)	116

1953

17	Pittsburgh	7
47	Waynesburg	19
40	Wash. & Lee	14
27	Geo. Wash.	6
52	VMI	20
20	Penn State	19
12	Virginia Tech	7
14	South Carolina	20
61	N.C. State	0
290	(8-1-0)	112

Sugar Bowl

19	Georgia Tech	42

1954

26	South Carolina	6
13	Geo. Wash.	7
19	Penn State	14
40	VMI	6
10	Pittsburgh	13
39	Fordham	9
20	Wm. & Mary	6
28	N.C. State	3
14	Virginia	10
209	(8-1-0)	74

1955

33	Richmond	12
46	Wake Forest	0
47	VMI	12
39	Wm. & Mary	13
21	Penn State	7
39	Marquette	0
13	Geo. Wash.	7
7	Pittsburgh	26
13	Syracuse	20
27	N.C. State	7
285	(8-2-0)	104

1956

13	Pittsburgh	14
30	Richmond	6
7	Texas	6
20	Syracuse	27
20	Wm. & Mary	13
6	Penn State	16
14	Geo. Wash.	0
13	VMI	6
7	Furman	0
0	Miami (Fla.)	18
130	(6-4-0)	106

1957

6	Virginia	6
14	Virginia Tech	0
13	Wisconsin	45
46	Boston U.	6
34	George Wash.	14
19	Wm. & Mary	0
6	Penn State	27
7	Pittsburgh	6
27	Wake Forest	14
7	Syracuse	0
179	(7-2-1)	118

1958

66	Richmond	22
14	Oklahoma	47
12	Indiana	13
30	Boston U.	36
8	Pittsburgh	15
21	Virginia Tech.	20
35	Geo. Wash.	12
14	Penn State	14
56	Wm. & Mary	6
12	Syracuse	15
268	(4-5-1)	200

1959

7	Maryland	27
10	Richmond	7
10	Geo. Wash.	8
0	Boston U.	7
23	Pittsburgh	15
0	Syracuse	44
10	Penn State	28
0	So. California	36
0	VPI	12
14	Citadel	20
74	(3-7-0)	204

WICHITA, UNIVERSITY OF

Wichita, Kan. — Yellow and Black — Wheatshockers

Veterans Field (16,100)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—73, Jimmy Nutter, 1949
R—748, Art Hodges, 1946
PA—184, Eddie Kriwiel, 1949
PC—88, Kriwiel, 1949
PY—1253, Kriwiel, 1949
TDP—10, Kriwiel, 1949
TO—1697, Kriwiel, 1949
PR—30, Nutter, 1949
RY—505, Nutter, 1949
P—41.6, Leroy Hinman, 1954

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS
(Average Per Game)

Pts—32.5 (325 in 10, '54)
R—290.4 ('47)
PY—144.9 ('49)
TO—365.6 ('54)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
T. H. Morrison	1897	1	1	0	0
No coach	1898; 1903	2	6	3	0
Harry Hess	1899–1901	3	10	10	2
Guy Peverly	1902	1	4	3	1
A. F. Holste	1904	1	5	4	0
W. S. Bates	1905–08	4	28	8	3
Roy K. Thomas	1909–11	3	15	8	2
E. V. Long	1912–13	2	6	11	0
H. C. Buck	1914–15	2	6	8	2
Lamar Hoover	1916–17; 1921–22	4	18	14	4
Coach Banbury	1918	1	1	4	0
H. K. Cassidy	1919	1	1	5	2
Wilmer D. Elfrink	1920	1	4	3	2

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Sam H. Hill	1923–24; 1928–29	4	14	14	5
Leonard J. Umnus	1925–27	3	12	7	4
Albert J. (Al) Gebert	1930–41	12	68	40	6
Ralph M. Graham	1942; 1946–47	3	17	13	0
Melvin J. (Mel) Binford	1944–45	2	11	6	1
James W. (Jim) Trimble	1948–50	3	13	14	3
Robert S. (Bob) Carlson	1951–52	2	5	13	1
Jack Mitchell	1953–54	2	13	5	1
Pete Tillman	1955–56	2	11	8	1
Chalmer E. (Woody) Woodard	1957–59	3	10	18	2
22 Coaches		62	279	219	42

*1897

12	Wichita HS	4
	(1-0-0)	

1898

0	Friends	5
	(0-1-0)	

1899

0	Newton City	0
6	Newton City	0
0	Wellington City	11
0	Wellington City	0
7	Wichita HS	0
13	(2-1-2)	11

1900

10	Cooper Col.	6
6	Friends	11
5	Kansas State	11
2	Newton City	15
22	Newton City	0
23	Pratt City	0
10	Wellington City	0
16	Wichita HS	0
94	(5-3-0)	43

1901

0	Bethany	2
6	Cooper Col.	0
12	Friends	5
0	Kingfisher Col.	5
5	Kingfisher	16
5	Lewis Academy	6
0	Oklahoma	42
0	Pratt City	23
16	S'western (Kan.)	0
44	(3-6-0)	99

1902

0	Cooper Col.	0
6	Cooper Col.	11
12	Emporia State	0
0	Emporia State	12
6	Friends	0
0	Kansas	6
17	Kingfisher	0
11	Wellington	0
52	(4-3-1)	29

1903

50	Chilocco	6
0	Cooper Col.	5
6	Cooper Col.	0
11	Friends	5
33	Kan. Wesleyan	0
11	Kingfisher	0
5	Oklahoma	11
10	Wellington	0
126	(6-2-0)	27

1904

28	Arkansas	0
0	Bethany	17
0	Chilocco	4
50	Col. Emporia	0
17	Cooper Col.	11
0	Drury	10
18	Friends	0
15	Kansas State	0
0	Washburn	10
128	(5-4-0)	52

1905

18	Chilocco	0
24	Cooper Col.	0
15	Emporia State	12
0	Emporia State	11
0	Haskell	16
6	Kansas State	11
11	Pratt City	0
11	Southwestern	0
6	Washburn	10
0	Washburn	0
91	(5-4-1)	60

1906

16	NW Oklahoma	0
0	Chilocco	0
6	Emporia State	4
0	Friends	0
12	Haskell	4
12	Kansas State	6
40	Kan. Wesleyan	0
0	St. Mary (Kan.)	6
18	Southwestern	6
7	Washburn	6
111	(7-1-2)	32

1907

51	NW Oklahoma	0
111	Christian U.	0
6	Cooper Col.	0
5	Emporia State	0
6	Kansas State	10
42	Kan. Wesleyan	0
41	Salt City BC	0
16	St. Mary	11
18	Southwestern	11
10	Washburn	12
306	(8-2-0)	44

1908

17	Christian U.	0
18	Col. Emporia	0
50	Drury	0
30	Emporia State	4
34	Kan. Wesleyan	0
4	Oklahoma	12
61	Salt City BC	0
17	Southwestern	0
25	Washburn	16
256	(8-1-0)	32

1909

6	Arkansas	23
20	Col. Emporia	0
12	Chilocco	5
2	Drury	9
0	Emporia State	12
0	Kansas State	71
0	Ottawa	33
6	Southwestern	6
46	(2-5-1)	159

1910

28	NW Oklahoma	0
12	Baker	6
11	Christian U.	6
29	Col. Emporia	0
31	Cooper Col.	0
11	Emporia State	12
35	Haskell	0

*Known as Fairmount College until 1926.

6	Kansas State	33
0	Southwestern	0
163	(6-2-1)	57

1911

6	Baker	5
24	Col. Emporia	17
23	Cooper Col.	5
9	Emporia State	5
5	Kansas State	9
3	Ottawa	0
17	Southwestern	0
22	Washburn	0
109	(7-1-0)	41

1912

39	NW Oklahoma	7
0	Col. Emporia	18
0	Baker	19
43	Cooper Col.	7
0	Emporia State	33
20	Friends	0
0	Kansas State	54
24	Ottawa	7
3	Southwestern	41
129	(4-5-0)	186

1913

90	NW Oklahoma	6
0	Baker	20
9	Col. Emporia	25
7	Cooper Col.	13
0	Emporia State	7
13	Friends	6
7	Kansas State	30
7	Southwestern	29
133	(2-6-0)	136

1914

7	Baker	27
0	Col. Emporia	12
9	Cooper Col.	0
0	Friends	10
55	Pittsburg St.	0
20	Southwestern	0
0	Tonkawa Tech	0
91	(3-3-1)	49

1915

57	Bethel	0
0	Col. Emporia	20
7	Cooper Col.	13
20	Ft. Hays State	6
0	Friends	17
7	Kan. Wesleyan	0
0	Ottawa	0
0	Pittsburg State	7
0	Southwestern	3
91	(3-5-1)	66

1916

3	Bethany	0
6	Bethel	0
7	Col. Emporia	12
6	Cooper Col.	9
9	Friends	6
26	Kan. Wesleyan	0
24	Ottawa	0
16	St. Mary	10
6	Southwestern	28
9	Washburn	0
112	(7-3-0)	65

1917

0	Col. Emporia	35
14	Cooper	14
3	Emporia State	19
6	Friends	6
22	Kan. Wesleyan	6
27	Ottawa	0
0	Southwestern	7
6	Washburn	0
78	(3-3-2)	87

1918

0	Col. Emporia	19
20	Cooper Col.	6
10	Emporia State	13
7	Oklahoma A & M	20
0	Phillips U.	45
37	(1-4-0)	103

1919

14	Bethany	14
0	Col. Emporia	20
0	Cooper Col.	0
0	Friends	13
7	Ottawa	6
0	Pittsburg State	35
0	Southwestern	20
0	Washburn	53
21	(1-5-2)	161

1920

14	Bethany	6
0	Col. Emporia	13
13	Friends	14
0	Kan. Wesleyan	0
14	Pittsburg State	6
20	Sterling	7
14	St. Mary	7
0	Southwestern	0
0	Washburn	7
75	(4-3-2)	60

1921

10	Bethany	0
0	Friends	0
24	Kan. Wesleyan	0
24	McPherson	0
28	Okla. Baptist	3
7	Sterling	0
0	Southwestern	7
6	Washburn	7
99	(5-2-1)	17

1922

0	Baker	20
0	Bethany	10
0	Emporia State	27
7	Ft. Hays State	0
3	Friends	26
3	Haskell	62
3	Kan. Wesleyan	0
10	McPherson	3
7	Sterling	13
0	Southwestern	0
33	(3-6-1)	161

1923

0	Baker	0
14	Emporia State	30
20	Ft. Hays State	0
6	Friends	0
3	Haskell	20
0	Phillips U.	21
0	Sterling	13
0	Southwestern	0
43	(2-4-2)	84

1924

7	Baker	6
9	Emporia State	0
7	Ft. Hays State	13
6	Friends	0
19	Kan. Wesleyan	13
28	Ottawa	0
6	Phillips U.	0
7	Sterling	14
13	Southwestern	13
102	(6-2-1)	59

1925

0	Baker	0
0	Emporia State	0
0	Ft. Hays State	0
9	Friends	7
0	Haskell	35
0	Ottawa	0
12	St. Mary	7
13	Southwestern	7
34	(3-1-4)	56

1926

0	Emporia State	21
7	Ft. Hays State	0
3	Friends	0
0	Haskell	57
14	Pittsburg State	0
17	St. Johns (Winf.)	0
15	St. Mary	0
17	Southwestern	0
73	(6-2-0)	78

1927

7	Col. Emporia	40
0	Emporia State	21
13	Friends	0
13	McPherson	7
0	Pittsburg State	6
40	St. Johns	0
6	Southwestern	7
79	(3-4-0)	81

1928

0	Col. Emporia	27
0	Emporia State	32
0	Ft. Hays State	7
14	Friends	0
9	Pittsburg State	6
0	Southwestern	7
0	Tulsa	46
27	Washburn	0
50	(3-5-0)	125

1929

6	Col. Emporia	6
0	Emporia State	13
0	Ft. Hays State	13
14	Friends	0
0	Pittsburg State	0
13	Southwestern	0
0	Tulsa	19
20	Washburn	0
53	(3-3-2)	51

1930

12	Col. Emporia	9
13	Emporia State	13
14	Ft. Hays State	0
33	Friends	0
6	Haskell	58
0	Oklahoma A&M	12
12	Phillips U.	6
6	Pittsburg State	0
18	Southwestern	7
12	Washburn	31
126	(6-3-1)	136

1931

7	Col. Emporia	6
26	Emporia State	0
61	Ft. Hays State	0
20	Friends	0
6	Kansas State	20
71	Neb. Wesleyan	0
6	Oklahoma A&M	14
9	Pittsburg State	6
7	Southwestern	6
6	Washburn	7
219	(7-3-0)	59

1932

45	Col. Emporia	7
14	Emporia State	0
3	Ft. Hays State	0
38	Friends	6
0	Kansas State	26
26	Phillips U.	0
0	Pittsburg State	12
19	Southwestern	0
28	Washburn	7
173	(7-2-0)	58

1933

6	Col. Emporia	0
13	Emporia State	6
13	Ft. Hays State	9
40	Friends U.	6
28	Haskell	6
18	Oklahoma City	26
7	Pittsburg State	0
0	St. Louis	7
27	Southwestern	16
19	Washburn	0
171	(8-2-0)	76

1934

19	Emporia State	6
7	Ft. Hays State	12
45	Friends	0
0	Gonzaga	0
13	Oklahoma City	0
7	Pittsburg State	12
19	S. D. State	0
27	Southwestern	0
0	Washburn	6
137	(5-3-1)	36

1935

36	NW Oklahoma	6
6	Ft. Hays State	34
14	Emporia State	7
0	North Dakota	14
9	Oklahoma City	10
7	Pittsburg State	6
28	Southwestern	0
7	Texas Tech	13
7	Washburn	6
114	(5-4-0)	96

1936

13	Emporia State	19
0	Ft. Hays State	14
13	Oklahoma City	6
0	Pittsburg State	7
20	S. D. State	0
7	St. Louis	25
19	Southwestern	7
6	Texas Tech	0
6	Washburn	13
84	(4-5-0)	91

1937

55	NW Oklahoma	0
7	DePaul	31
13	Emporia State	0
13	Ft. Hays State	0
18	Kansas	7
8	Oklahoma A&M	14
33	Pittsburg State	0
6	S. D. State	20
28	Southwestern	0
19	Washburn	7
200	(7-3-0)	79

1938

0	Army	32
0	Creighton	6
31	DePaul	13
26	Emporia State	6
15	Ft. Hays State	7
14	Oklahoma A&M	6
12	Pittsburg State	0
0	St. Louis	0
66	Southwestern	0
35	Washburn	6
199	(7-2-1)	76

1939

7	Emporia State	6
26	Ft. Hays State	6
0	Oklahoma A&M	0
0	Pittsburg State	0
33	St. Benedicts	6
0	St. Louis	7
32	Southwestern	0
6	Tulsa	23
7	Washburn	6
0	Texas Mines	14
111	(5-3-2)	68

1940

0	Creighton	7
9	Dayton	0
7	Emporia State	14
19	North Dakota	0
6	Oklahoma A&M	26
12	Pittsburg State	6
33	St. Benedicts	0
0	St. Louis	13
14	Washburn	6
2	Wyoming	0
102	(6-4-0)	72

1941

6	Dayton	14
27	Emporia State	13
13	Oklahoma A&M	33
0	St. Benedicts	7
6	St. Louis	7
13	Southwestern	16
7	Tulsa	13
7	Washburn	7
79	(1-6-1)	110

1942

0	Arkansas	27
19	Emporia State	7
0	Ft. Riley CRTC	6
9	Kansas State	0
18	St. Benedicts	6
20	Southwestern	13
13	Utah State	21
32	Washburn	0
6	Washington (Mo.)	27
117	(5-4-0)	107

1943—No Team

1944

14	Doane	13
13	Drake	12
6	Kansas State	6
0	Kansas State	15
13	McCook AFB	7

0	Olathe NAS	13
24	Rockhurst	0
14	Rockhurst	12
84	(5-2-1)	78

1945

52	Doane	0
19	Drake	13
31	Ft. Riley CRTC	13
0	Kansas	13
6	Kansas State	13
34	Kearney AFB	6
40	Pittsburg State	9
0	Tulsa	61
25	Central Mo.	0
0	Washburn	14
207	(6-4-0)	142

1946

34	Arizona State	19
0	Dayton	21
12	Drake	6
7	Kansas	14
0	Oklahoma City	28
13	St. Louis	0
13	Toledo	7
13	Tulsa	33
21	Washburn	0
6	West Texas	7
119	(5-5-0)	135

1947

6	Utah State	21
7	Ab. Christian	0
33	Central Mo.	0
55	Flagstaff State	7
28	Bradley	7
62	Colorado Col.	6
21	Drake	13
7	Miami (Ohio)	22
38	St. Louis	6
0	Tulsa	7
257	(7-3-0)	89

Raisin Bowl

14	Col. Pacific	26

1948

14	Oklahoma A&M	27
27	Bradley	7
21	Drake	20
16	Miami (Ohio)	41
12	Nevada	42
21	St. Louis	14
39	Southwestern	13
14	Tulsa	14
20	Utah State	7
184	(5-3-1)	185

Camellia Bowl

12	Hardin-Simmons	49

1949

21	Bradley	13
91	Northern State	0
7	Detroit	33
6	Drake	7
6	Houston	26
6	Miami (Ohio)	23
7	Nevada	20
20	Oklahoma A&M	47
21	St. Louis	21
27	Tulsa	21
212	(3-6-1)	211

1950

34	Bradley	6
21	Detroit	13
17	Drake	14
6	Houston	46
6	Kansas State	6
13	Miami (Ohio)	39
37	Nevada	19
20	Oklahoma A&M	32
0	Tulsa	48
49	Utah State	20
203	(5-4-1)	243

1951

13	Miami (Ohio)	21
7	Utah State	21
15	Bradley	6
0	Oklahoma A&M	43
0	Tulsa	33
19	Houston	14
7	Drake	14
6	Boston U.	39
7	Detroit	9
74	(2-7-0)	200

1952

0	Boston U.	6
7	Detroit	22
13	Bradley	0
21	Oklahoma A&M	35
7	Miami (Ohio)	56
0	Tulsa	28
20	Utah State	20
16	Carswell AFB	48
41	Drake	14
34	New Mexico A&M	6
159	(3-6-1)	235

1953

7	Utah State	14
19	Tulsa	10
55	Bradley	0
7	Oklahoma A&M	14
27	Drake	0
0	Kansas State	21
12	Denver	12
39	S. D. State	13
6	Detroit	26
172	(4-4-1)	110

1954

69	Emporia State	7
32	Utah State	7
54	Drake	6
22	Oklahoma A&M	13
14	Denver	27
9	Houston	7
59	N. D. State	0
13	Cincinnati	0
20	Detroit	0
33	Tulsa	19
325	(9-1-0)	86

1955

20	Arizona State	20
19	Utah State	0
0	Detroit	41
14	Oklahoma A&M	7
33	S. D. State	7
12	Texas Western	28
21	Houston	7
20	Cincinnati	16
59	Drake	6
54	Tulsa	0
252	(7-2-1)	132

1956

13	Brigham Young	0
9	Arizona State	37
7	Hardin-Simmons	20
6	Oklahoma A&M	32
19	Detroit	13
27	Drake	14
16	Houston	41
0	Cincinnati	21
14	Dayton	6
6	Tulsa	14
117	(4-6-0)	198

1957

0	Arizona State	28
13	Cincinnati	19
0	Oklahoma State	26
0	Detroit	28
14	Hardin-Simmons	27
13	Dayton	40
14	Drake	7
6	Houston	27
6	Villanova	24
0	Tulsa	24
66	(1-9-0)	250

1958

14	Bowling Green	20
16	Cincinnati	16
12	Oklahoma State	43
0	Houston	44
6	Hardin-Simmons	13
21	Villanova	6
15	North Texas	13
32	Drake	8
26	Geo. Wash.	12
6	Tulsa	25
148	(4-5-1)	200

1959		
19	Kansas State	0
27	Hardin-Simmons	13
21	Geo. Wash.	0
28	Cincinnati	28
14	Oklahoma State	34
0	North Texas	12
13	Houston	28
20	Drake	7
13	Dayton	18
26	Tulsa	21
181	(5-4-1)	161

WILLIAM AND MARY, COLLEGE OF

Williamsburg, Va. — Green, Gold and Silver — Indians

Cary Field (17,500)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—102, Jack Cloud, 1947
R—722, "Bullet" Bill Bowman, 1953
PA—167, Buddy Lex, 1949
PC—90, Lex, 1949
PY—1325, Lex, 1949
TDP—18, Lex, 1949
TO—1736, Lex, 1949
PR—44, Vito Ragazzo, 1949
RY—793, Ragazzo, 1949
P—39.8, Stan Magdziak, 1947

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—34.7 (347 in 10, '46)
R—244.4 ('52)
PY—173.0 ('49)
TO—360.9 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coach	1893-94; 1901-02	4	4	5	2
Richard Armstrong	1896	1	0	2	0
W. J. King	1897-98; 1900	3	2	4	0
William H. Burke	1899	1	2	3	0
H. J. Davall	1903	1	3	3	0
John M. Blanchard	1904-05; 1910	3	7	11	1
H. W. Withers	1906	1	2	7	0
James H. Barry	1907	1	6	4	0
George E. O'Hearn	1908-09	2	9	10	1
Edward R. Wilcox	1911	1	1	4	1
Dr. William J. Young	1912	1	0	6	0
Dexter W. Draper	1013-15	3	2	18	1
Samuel H. Hubbard	1916	1	2	6	1
Herbert K. (Cy) Young	1917	1	3	5	0
James G. (Jimmy) Driver	1919-20	2	6	11	0
William E. (Bill) Fincher	1921	1	4	3	1
William A. Ingram	1922	1	6	3	0
J. Wilder Tasker	1923-27	5	31	17	2
Branch Bocock	1928-30; 1936-37	5	26	20	3
John S. Kellison	1931-34; 1938	5	23	24	2
Thomas W. (Tommy) Dowler	1935	1	3	4	3
Carl M. Voyles	1939-42	4	29	7	3
Ruben N. (Rube) McCray	1944-50	7	45	22	3
Marvin Bass	1951	1	7	3	0
John J. (Jackie) Freeman	1952-56	5	14	29	5
Milton (Milt) Drewer	1957-59	3	10	18	1
25 Coaches		64	247	249	30

1893		
0	Norfolk Y	16
6	Capital City AC	4
14	Old Dom'n Club	4
20	(2-1-0)	24

1894		
0	Hampden-Sydney	24
	(0-1-0)	

1895—No Team

1896		
0	Randolph-Macon	10
0	Randolph-Macon	4
0	(0-2-0)	14

1897		
0	Geo. Wash.	30
	(0-1-0)	

1898		
5	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Richmond	15
5	(1-1-0)	15

1899		
0	Hampden-Sydney	10
41	Hampton HS	0
0	Richmond	40
0	Portsmouth AC	6
6	Baltimore CC	5
47	(2-3-0)	61

1900		
5	Newport News	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	17
0	Randolph-Macon	11
5	(1-2-0)	28

1901		
11	Old Point Comf.	6
0	Randolph-Macon	0
11	Richmond	27
0	Fredericksburg	11
22	(1-2-1)	44

1902		
6	Old Point Comf.	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	40

0	St. Vincents HS	0
6	(1-1-1)	40

1903

15	Norfolk HS	0
5	St Vincents HS	0
0	Randolph-Macon	39
0	Richmond	23
5	Hampton AC	0
0	Old Point Comf.	23
25	(3-3-0)	85

1904

18	Norfolk HS	0
36	Portsmouth AC	0
58	Hampton HS	0
0	Virginia Tech	30
5	Roanoke	6
15	Richmond	6
0	Randolph-Macon	6
132	(4-3-0)	48

1905

6	Hampton AC	0
0	Richmond	0
4	Richmond	0
0	Maryland A&M	17
0	VMI	23
4	Richmond	23
0	Randolph-Macon	28
14	(2-4-1)	91

1906

10	Norfolk HS	0
0	Virginia Tech	12
0	Virginia Tech	28
0	N.C. State	44
0	Maryland (Balt.)	40
0	Richmond	23
0	Richmond	6
4	Randolph-Macon	6
10	Brambleton	0
24	(2-7-0)	159

1907

0	North Carolina	14
12	Randolph-Macon	4
4	Hampden-Sydney	0
3	Randolph-Macon	0
0	Richmond	48
17	Old Point Comf.	5
0	VMI	58
0	North Carolina	14
19	Virginia Med.	0
15	Fort Monroe	0
70	(6-4-0)	143

1908

21	Richmond	18
0	Hampden-Sydney	10
17	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Virginia	11
0	Randolph-Macon	6
0	Randolph-Macon	15
6	St. Vincent's	5
0	VMI	21
0	Brambleton	0
0	N.C. State	24
44	(3-6-1)	110

1909

0	Virginia	30
0	VMI	6
15	Richmond	0
3	Hampden-Sydney	23
15	Hampden-Sydney	8
3	Norfolk Col'gns	0
3	Randolph-Macon	15
11	Norfolk HS	0
9	Episcopal HS	0
6	Virginia Med.	0
65	(6-4-0)	82

1910

0	Virginia	10
0	VMI	55
6	Randolph-Macon	24
6	Hampden-Sydney	20
18	Richmond	6
30	(1-4-0)	115

1911

0	Hampden-Sydney	19
11	Randolph-Macon	14
0	Virginia Med.	6
0	Virginia Med.	0
21	Richmond	0
0	Virginia	81
32	(1-4-1)	120

1912

0	Virginia	61
0	Virginia Med.	20
0	Hampden-Sydney	27
0	Randolph-Macon	20
0	Virginia Med.	66
0	Richmond	20
0	(0-6-0)	214

1913

3	VMI	33
0	Hampden-Sydney	32
0	Richmond	0
3	Randolph-Macon	37
19	Hampden-Sydney	12
13	Richmond	20
38	(1-4-1)	134

1914

3	Richmond	7
0	VMI	38
0	Hampden-Sydney	41
3	Richmond	0
0	Randolph-Macon	63
0	Hampden-Sydney	19
0	Richmond	32
6	(1-6-0)	200

1915

0	Richmond	28
0	Hampden-Sydney	38
0	Union Sem.	7
7	Randolph-Macon	21
0	Hampden-Sydney	28
7	Randolph-Macon	34
6	VMI	19
0	Richmond	40
20	(0-8-0)	215

1916

7	Union Sem.	0
0	Richmond	0
0	Hampden-Sydney	9
0	Randolph-Macon	17
0	Delaware	93
0	VMI	66
14	Randolph-Macon	7
0	Hampden-Sydney	31
0	Richmond	41
21	(2-6-1)	264

1917

0	Richmond	28
0	VMI	53
0	Hampden-Sydney	34
13	Randolph-Macon	0
7	Emory & Henry	0
21	Randolph-Macon	6
0	Hampden-Sydney	21
0	Richmond	19
41	(3-5-0)	161

1918—No Team

1919

3	VMI	21
7	Richmond	0
3	Randolph-Macon	0
3	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Richmond	17
6	Randolph-Macon	7
6	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Richmond	21
28	(2-6-0)	80

1920

0	Virginia	27
0	Virginia Tech	21
14	Gallaudet	7
36	Lynchburg	0
34	Union Sem.	0
0	Richmond	13
0	N. C. State	81
34	Randolph-Macon	0
7	Hampden-Sydney	14
125	(4-5-0)	163

1921

0	Virginia Tech	14
12	Duke	0

(cont.)

1921 (cont.)

7	Geo. Wash.	7
21	Wake Forest	14
35	Randolph-Macon	0
13	Catholic U.	27
76	Union Sem.	0
7	Richmond	17
171	(4-3-1)	79

1922

7	Penn State	27
6	Virginia Tech	20
33	Randolph-Macon	7
13	Duke	7
32	Hampden-Sydney	6
18	Wake Forest	0
14	Roanoke	0
45	Gallaudet	0
3	Richmond	13
171	(6-3-0)	80

1923

21	Norfolk F. D.	0
10	Navy	39
3	Syracuse	61
74	Guilford	0
21	Duke	0
27	Randolph-Macon	0
20	Hampden-Sydney	0
14	Delaware	0
7	Roanoke	9
27	Richmond	6
224	(7-3-0)	115

1924

27	Lenoir-Rhyne	0
7	Navy	14
7	Syracuse	24
27	Randolph-Macon	0
21	Duke	3
27	King	0
27	Albright	0
7	Roanoke	7
20	Richmond	6
170	(6-2-1)	54

1925

13	Quantico	0
44	Lenoir-Rhyne	0
0	Navy	25
0	Syracuse	33
54	Randolph-Macon	0
41	Duke	0
7	Harvard	14
27	Albright	0
13	Haskell	14
23	Roanoke	0
14	Richmond	0
236	(7-4-0)	86

1926

35	Randolph-Macon	0
19	Loyola	0
0	Syracuse	35
7	Harvard	27
14	Geo. Wash.	0
48	Lynchburg	0
10	Columbia	13
13	Wake Forest	6
14	Richmond	0
9	Chattanooga	6
169	(7-3-0)	87

1927

33	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Catholic U.	12
0	Syracuse	18
19	Lenoir-Rhyne	0
14	Quantico	20
13	Concord	7
7	Princeton	35
7	Chattanooga	13
18	Roanoke	7
0	Richmond	0
111	(4-5-1)	119

1928

41	Lynchburg	0
0	Marshall	0
0	Syracuse	32
0	Wake Forest	0
12	Catholic U.	13
0	Emory & Henry	3
24	Geo. Wash.	0
32	Roanoke	6
68	Bridgewater	0
34	Hampden-Sydney	0
7	Richmond	0
218	(6-3-2)	54

1929

19	St. Johns	0
0	Navy	15
7	Emory & Henry	6
14	Virginia Tech	25
59	Bridgewater	0
51	Geo. Wash.	6
19	Roanoke	6
36	Catholic U.	13
25	Richmond	0
20	Hampden-Sydney	6
250	(8-2-0)	77

1930

24	Guilford	0
6	Navy	19
19	Wofford	0
6	Virginia Tech	7
81	Bridgewater	0
13	Harvard	13
27	Emory & Henry	0
39	Roanoke	0
19	Richmond	0
13	Hampden-Sydney	0
247	(7-2-1)	39

1931

32	Guilford	0
6	Navy	13
9	Randolph-Macon	2
6	Virginia Tech	6
95	Bridgewater	0
0	Wash. & Lee	0
13	Roanoke	6
24	Emory & Henry	0
2	Richmond	6
187	(5-2-2)	33

1932

6	Roanoke	0
27	Randolph-Macon	13
6	Navy	0
47	Guilford	0
0	Virginia Tech	7
7	Wash. & Lee	0
0	Army	33
77	Bridgewater	0
20	VMI	7
6	Geo. Wash.	12
18	Emory & Henry	6
7	Richmond	18
221	(8-4-0)	96

1933

37	Guilford	7
0	Navy	12
7	Roanoke	6
13	Randolph-Macon	0
7	Virginia Tech	13
7	Davidson	12
12	Georgetown	6
14	VMI	0
6	Emory & Henry	25
6	Richmond	0
0	Wash. & Lee	7
109	(6-5-0)	88

1934

7	Navy	20
20	Emory & Henry	8
0	Virginia Tech	6
0	Georgetown	3
15	Roanoke	6
6	VMI	13
0	Wash. & Lee	7
0	Richmond	6
48	(2-6-0)	69

1935

0	Virginia	0
0	Navy	30
0	Army	14
0	Virginia Tech	0
44	Guilford	0
14	Roanoke	7
0	VMI	19
0	Dartmouth	34
22	Emory & Henry	0
6	Richmond	6
86	(3-4-3)	110

1936

6	Navy	18
38	Guilford	0

0	Roanoke	13
0	Hampden-Sydney	19
0	VMI	21
7	Wash. & Lee	13
0	Richmond	6
0	Virginia	7
0	Virginia Tech	14
51	(1-8-0)	111

1937

0	Navy	45
9	VMI	20
12	Virginia Tech	0
37	Guilford	0
38	American U.	0
0	Virginia	6
21	Hampden-Sydney	12
12	Wash. & Lee	14
0	Richmond	6
129	(4-5-0)	103

1938

0	Navy	26
8	Newport News	9
0	Virginia Tech	27
45	Guilford	0
0	VMI	14
0	Virginia	34
18	Hampden-Sydney	7
0	Wash. & Lee	27
7	Richmond	10
78	(2-7-0)	154

1939

31	Guilford	6
6	Navy	31
39	Newport News	6
6	Virginia Tech.	6
26	Hampden-Sydney	0
6	Virginia	26
19	Randolph-Macon	6
18	Wash. & Lee	14
7	Richmond	0
158	(6-2-1)	95

1940

0	N.C. State	16
7	Navy	19
42	Newport News	0
20	Virginia Tech	13
41	Hampden-Sydney	0
13	Virginia	6
0	VMI	0
46	Randolph-Macon	6
16	Richmond	0
185	(6-2-1)	60

1941

53	Newport News	0
0	Navy	34
51	Randolph-Macon	7
16	Virginia Tech.	7
28	Hampden-Sydney	0
48	Geo. Wash.	0
3	Dartmouth	0
21	VMI	0
33	Richmond	3
0	N.C. State	13
253	(8-2-0)	64

1942

33	Hampden-Sydney	0
3	Navy	0
21	Virginia Tech	7
7	Harvard	7
61	Geo. Wash.	0
35	Dartmouth	14
40	Randolph-Macon	0
27	VMI	6
10	Richmond	0
0	NC Pre-Flight	14
14	Oklahoma	7
251	(9-1-1)	55

1943—No Team

1944

46	Fort Monroe	0
0	North Carolina	0
0	Pennsylvania	46
2	N.C. State	19
26	VMI	0
38	Hampden-Sydney	0
40	Richmond	0
39	Richmond AB	0
191	(5-2-1)	65

1945

19	Catawba	6
25	Kings Point	7
13	Tennessee	48
33	Maryland	14
0	North Carolina	6
38	Virginia Tech.	0
6	N.C. State	20
13	VMI	9
33	Richmond	0
180	(6-3-0)	110

1946

3	Miami (Fla.)	13
61	Ft. McClelland	0
51	Citadel	12
49	Virginia Tech.	0
41	VMI	0
20	Geo. Wash.	0
34	Wash. & Lee	18
7	North Carolina	21
41	Maryland	7
40	Richmond	0
347	(8-2-0)	71

1947

21	Davidson	0
56	Citadel	7
21	Virginia Tech	7
7	North Carolina	13
47	Boston U.	13
21	Wake Forest	0
28	VMI	20
45	Wash. & Lee	6
20	Bowling Green	0
35	Richmond	0
301	(9-1-0)	66

Dixie Bowl

19	Arkansas	21

1948

14	Davidson	6
12	Wake Forest	21
31	VMI	0
30	Virginia Tech	0
6	St. Bonaventure	7
14	Richmond	6
7	North Carolina	7
14	Boston Col.	14
26	N.C. State	6
9	Arkansas	0
163	(6-2-2)	67

Delta Bowl

20	Oklahoma A&M	0

1949

14	Houston	13
7	Pittsburgh	13
39	Virginia Tech.	13
54	VMI	6
13	Michigan State	42
28	Wake Forest	55
34	Richmond	0
14	North Carolina	20
20	Arkansas	0
33	N.C. State	7
256	(6-4-0)	169

1950

19	VMI	25
20	Cincinnati	14
0	Wake Forest	47
14	Michigan State	33
54	Virginia Tech.	0
7	North Carolina	40
14	Boston U.	16
0	Virginia	13
18	Houston	36
34	N.C. State	0
40	Richmond	6
220	(4-7-0)	230

1951

34	Boston U.	25
7	Oklahoma	49
7	VMI	20
7	Wake Forest	6
35	N.C. State	28
20	Richmond	14
20	Pennsylvania	12
28	Virginia Tech	7
14	Duke	13
0	Virginia	46
172	(7-3-0)	220

1952

34	VMI	13
21	Wake Forest	28
23	Penn State	35
0	Navy	14
28	Boston U.	33
42	Richmond	13
35	Virginia Tech.	15
41	N.C. State	6
13	Virginia	20
237	(4-5-0)	177

1953

16	Wake Forest	14
6	Navy	6
7	Cincinnati	57
13	Virginia Tech	7
12	Geo. Wash.	7
7	N.C. State	6
19	VMI	20
21	Richmond	0
7	Wash. & Lee	33
14	Boston U.	41
122	(5-4-1)	191

1954

0	Navy	27
27	Pennsylvania	7
0	N.C. State	26
14	Rutgers	7
13	Geo. Wash.	13
7	Virginia Tech	7
0	VMI	21
6	West Virginia	20
13	Wake Forest	9
2	Richmond	0
82	(4-4-2)	137

1955

0	Navy	7
7	Virginia Tech	14
7	Duke	47
13	West Virginia	39
0	Geo. Wash.	16
20	VMI	13
7	Wake Forest	13
21	N.C. State	28
6	Richmond	6
81	(1-7-1)	183

1956

0	Wake Forest	39
14	Navy	39
18	Boston U.	18
7	Virginia Tech.	34
13	West Virginia	20
14	Geo. Wash.	16
6	VMI	20
6	Army	34
6	Rutgers	20
0	Richmond	6
84	(0-9-1)	246

1957

0	Geo. Wash.	7
6	Navy	33
13	Virginia Tech.	7
13	Penn State	21
13	VMI	14
0	West Virginia	19
14	Citadel	12
7	N.C. State	6
38	Rutgers	7
7	Richmond	12
111	(4-6-0)	138

1958

0	Navy	14
15	Virginia Tech	27
6	VMI	6
13	N.C. State	6
0	Geo. Wash.	7
7	Boston U.	33
7	Davidson	16
6	West Virginia	56
18	Richmond	15
72	(2-6-1)	180

1959

37	Virginia	0
2	Navy	29
14	Virginia Tech.	20
7	Furman	8
7	VMI	26
14	Geo. Wash.	7
13	Citadel	38
25	Davidson	7
9	Florida State	0
12	Richmond	20
140	(4-6-0)	155

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY OF

Madison, Wis. — Cardinal and White — Badgers

Camp Randall Stadium (64,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Pat Harder, 1941
R—946, Alan Ameche, 1952
PA—199, Jim Haluska, 1952
PC—112, Haluska, 1952
PY—1410, Haluska, 1952
TDP—12, Haluska, 1952
TO—1332, Haluska, 1952
PR—25, Jerry Witt, 1952
RY—386, Dave Schreiner, 1942
P—41.5, Jim Hammond, 1950

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—35.2 (317 in 9, '01)
(Modern) 26.0 (234 in 9, '57)
R—270.8 ('57)
PY—164.0 ('52)
TO—388.6 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Alvin Kletsch	1889	1	0	2	0
Ted Mestre	1890	1	1	3	0
Herb Alward	1891	1	3	1	1
Coach Crawford	1892	1	4	3	0
Parke H. Davis	1893	1	5	1	0
Hiram O. Stickney	1894–95	2	10	4	1
Philip King	1896–1902; 1905	8	65	11	1
Arthur H. Curtis	1903–04	2	11	6	1
Dr. C. P. Hutchins	1906–07	2	8	1	1
J. A. (Tom) Barry	1908–10	3	9	4	3
John R. Richards	1911; 1917; 1919–22	6	29	9	4
William J. (Bill) Juneau	1912–15	4	18	8	2
Dr. Paul O. Withington	1916	1	4	2	1
Guy S. Lowman	1918	1	3	3	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
John J. (Jack) Ryan	1923-24	2	5	6	4
George E. Little	1925-26	2	11	3	2
Glenn F. Thistlethwaite	1927-31	5	26	16	3
Clarence W. (Doc) Spears	1932-35	4	13	17	2
Harry A. Stuhldreher	1936-48	13	45	62	6
Ivan B. (Ivy) Williamson	1949-55	6	41	19	4
Milton (Milt) Bruhn	1956-59	4	21	12	4
21 Coaches		71	332	193	40

1889

0	Calumet Club	27
0	Beloit	4
0	(0-2-0)	31

1890

106	Whitewater	0
0	Minnesota	63
6	Lake Forest	16
10	Northwestern	22
122	(1-3-0)	101

1891

40	Beloit	4
12	Minnesota	26
0	Northwestern	0
6	Lake Forest	4
40	Northwestern	0
98	(3-1-1)	34

1892

32	Beloit	4
6	Michigan	10
4	Purdue	32
10	Lake Forest	6
4	Minnesota	32
26	Northwestern	6
20	Northwestern	6
102	(4-3-0)	96

1893

22	Chicago AA	0
24	Lake Forest	0
18	Beloit	0
34	Michigan	18
0	Minnesota	40
36	Purdue	30
134	(5-1-0)	88

1894

22	Chicago AA	4
0	Purdue*	6
30	Chicago	0
4	Chicago AA	16
44	Iowa	0
46	Beloit	0
6	Minnesota	0
152	(5-2-0)	26

*Lost by forfeit.

1895

12	Northwestern	6
28	Iowa State	6
32	Armour	4
26	Lake Forest	5
14	Grinnell	4
10	Illinois	10
12	Chicago	22
10	Minnesota	14
144	(5-2-1)	71

1896

34	Lake Forest	0
18	Madison HS	0
50	Rush Med.	0
54	Grinnell	6
6	Beloit	0
24	Chicago	0
6	Minnesota	0
6	Northwestern	6
8	Carlisle	18
206	(7-1-1)	30

1897

30	Lake Forest	0
8	Madison HS	0
28	Rush Med.	0
20	Platteville	0
29	Madison HS	0
39	Minnesota	0
11	Beloit	0
23	Chicago	8
0	Alumni	6
22	Northwestern	0
210	(9-1-0)	14

1898

52	Ripon	0
21	Madison HS	0
76	Dixon Col.	0
42	Rush Med.	0
17	Beloit	0
29	Minnesota	0
12	Alumni	11
0	Chicago	6
22	Whitewater	0
47	Northwestern	0
318	(9-1-0)	17

1899

45	Lake Forest	0
36	Beloit	0
38	Northwestern	0
0	Yale	6
17	Rush Med.	0
17	Alumni	5
23	Illinois	0
19	Minnesota	0
58	Lawrence	0
17	Michigan	5
0	Chicago	17
270	(9-2-0)	33

1900

50	Ripon	0
5	Chicago P.& S	0
11	Beloit	0
64	Upper Iowa	0
45	Grinnell	0
5	Minnesota	6
54	Notre Dame	0
39	Chicago	5
27	Illinois	0
300	(8-1-0)	11

1901

26	Milwaukee Med.	0
62	Hyde Park HS	0
40	Beloit	0
23	Knox	5
50	Kansas	0
18	Nebraska	0
45	Iowa State	0
18	Minnesota	0
35	Chicago	0
317	(9-0-0)	5

1902

11	Lawrence	0
24	Hyde Park HS	5
52	Lawrence	0
52	Beloit	6
38	Kansas	0
0	Michigan	6
51	Northwestern	0
0	Minnesota	11
0	Chicago	11
228	(6-3-0)	39

1903

28	North Central	0
40	Lawrence	7

(cont.)

1903 (cont.)

87	Beloit	0
32	Osteopaths	0
54	Knox	6
6	Chicago	15
52	Oshkosh	0
0	Michigan	16
6	Northwestern	6
0	Minnesota	17
305	(6-3-1)	67

1904

45	Fort Sheridan	0
33	Marquette	0
58	Notre Dame	0
82	Drake	0
0	Michigan	28
36	Beloit	0
0	Minnesota	28
11	Chicago	18
265	(5-3-0)	74

1905

16	Co. 1, Marinette	0
49	Northw. Col.	0
29	Marquette	0
34	Lawrence	0
21	Notre Dame	0
0	Chicago	4
17	Alumni	0
16	Minnesota	12
44	Beloit	0
0	Michigan	12
226	(8-2-0)	28

1906

5	Lawrence	0
10	North Dakota	0
18	Iowa	4
16	Illinois	6
29	Purdue	5
78	(5-0-0)	15

1907

4	Illinois	15
6	Iowa	5
11	Indiana	8
12	Purdue	6
17	Minnesota	17
50	(3-1-1)	51

1908

35	Lawrence	0
16	Indiana	0
24	Freshmen	15
9	Marquette	6
5	Minnesota	0
12	Chicago	18
101	(5-1-0)	39

1909

22	Lawrence	0
6	Indiana	3
21	Northwestern	11
6	Minnesota	34
6	Chicago	6
61	(3-1-1)	54

1910

6	Lawrence	6
3	Indiana	12
0	Northwestern	0
0	Minnesota	28
10	Chicago	0
19	(1-2-2)	46

1911

15	Lawrence	0
24	Ripon	0
26	Colorado Col.	0
28	Northwestern	3
12	Iowa	0
6	Minnesota	6
0	Chicago	5
111	(5-1-1)	14

1912

13	Lawrence	0
56	Northwestern	0
41	Purdue	0
30	Chicago	12
64	Arkansas	7
14	Minnesota	0
28	Iowa	10
246	(7-0-0)	29

1913

58	Lawrence	7
13	Marquette	0
7	Purdue	7
7	Michigan State	12
3	Minnesota	21
12	Ohio State	0
0	Chicago	19
100	(3-3-1)	66

1914

21	Lawrence	0
48	Marquette	0
14	Purdue	7
7	Ohio State	6
0	Chicago	0
3	Minnesota	14
9	Illinois	24
102	(4-2-1)	51

1915

82	Lawrence	0
85	Marquette	0
28	Purdue	3
21	Ohio State	0
13	Chicago	14
3	Illinois	17
3	Minnesota	20
235	(4-3-0)	54

1916

20	Lawrence	0
28	S. D. State	3
13	Haskell	0
30	Chicago	7
13	Ohio State	14
0	Minnesota	54
0	Illinois	0
104	(4-2-1)	78

1917

34	Beloit	0
0	Notre Dame	0
0	Illinois	7
20	Iowa	0
10	Minnesota	7
3	Ohio State	16
18	Chicago	0
85	(4-2-1)	30

1918

0	Camp Grant	7
21	Beloit	0
0	Illinois	22
0	Minnesota	6
14	Ohio State	3
7	Michigan State	6
42	(3-3-0)	44

1919

37	Ripon	0
13	Marquette	0
10	Northwestern	6
14	Illinois	10
7	Minnesota	19
0	Ohio State	3
10	Chicago	3
91	(5-2-0)	41

1920

60	Lawrence	0
27	Michigan State	0
27	Northwestern	7
7	Ohio State	13
3	Minnesota	0
14	Illinois	9
3	Chicago	0
141	(6-1-0)	29

1921

28	Lawrence	0
24	S. D. State	3
27	Northwestern	0
20	Illinois	0
35	Minnesota	0
7	Michigan	7
0	Chicago	3
141	(5-1-1)	13

1922

41	Carleton	0
20	S. D. State	6
20	Indiana	0

14	Minnesota	0
0	Illinois	3
6	Michigan	13
0	Chicago	0
101	(4-2-1)	22

1923

7	Coe	3
21	Michigan State	0
52	Indiana	0
0	Minnesota	0
0	Illinois	10
3	Michigan	6
6	Chicago	13
89	(3-3-1)	32

1924

25	North Dakota	0
17	Iowa State	0
7	Coe	7
7	Minnesota	7
0	Michigan	21
3	Notre Dame	38
7	Iowa	21
0	Chicago	0
66	(2-3-3)	94

1925

30	Iowa State	0
35	Franklin	0
0	Michigan	21
7	Purdue	0
12	Minnesota	12
6	Iowa	0
21	Michigan State	10
20	Chicago	7
131	(6-1-1)	50

1926

38	Cornell Col.	0
13	Kansas	0
0	Purdue	0
27	Indiana	2
10	Minnesota	16
0	Michigan	37
20	Iowa	10
14	Chicago	7
122	(5-2-1)	72

1927

31	Cornell Col.	6
26	Kansas	6
0	Michigan	14
12	Purdue	6
7	Minnesota	13
20	Grinnell	2
0	Iowa	16
0	Chicago	12
96	(4-4-0)	75

1928

22	Notre Dame	6
49	Cornell Col.	0
13	N. D. State	7
19	Purdue	19
7	Michigan	0
15	Alabama	0
25	Chicago	0
13	Iowa	0
0	Minnesota	6
163	(7-1-1)	38

1929

22	Ripon	0
21	S.D. State	0
13	Colgate	6
0	Northwestern	7
0	Notre Dame	19
0	Iowa	14
0	Purdue	13
20	Chicago	6
12	Minnesota	13
88	(4-5-0)	78

1930

53	Lawrence	6
28	Carleton	0
34	Chicago	0
27	Pennsylvania	0
6	Purdue	7
0	Ohio State	0
58	S. D. State	7
7	Northwestern	20
14	Minnesota	0
227	(6-2-1)	40

1931

33	Bradley	6
12	N. D. State	7
7	Auburn	7
21	Purdue	14
13	Pennsylvania	27
0	Minnesota	14
7	Illinois	6
0	Ohio State	6
12	Chicago	7
0	Michigan	16
105	(5-4-1)	110

1932

7	Marquette	2
34	Iowa	0
6	Purdue	7
39	Coe	0
7	Ohio State	7
20	Illinois	12
20	Minnesota	13
18	Chicago	7
151	(6-1-1)	48

1933

19	Marquette	0
0	Illinois	21
7	Iowa	26
0	Purdue	14
0	Chicago	0
25	West Virginia	6
0	Ohio State	6
3	Minnesota	6
54	(2-5-1)	79

1934

3	Marquette	0
28	S. D. State	7
0	Purdue	14
0	Notre Dame	19
0	Northwestern	7
10	Michigan	0
7	Illinois	3
0	Minnesota	34
48	(4-4-0)	84

1935

6	S. D. State	13
0	Marquette	33
0	Notre Dame	27
12	Michigan	20
7	Chicago	13
8	Purdue	0
13	Northwestern	32
7	Minnesota	33
53	(1-7-0)	171

1936

24	S. D. State	7
6	Marquette	12
14	Purdue	35
0	Notre Dame	27
6	Chicago	7
18	Northwestern	26
27	Cincinnati	6
0	Minnesota	24
95	(2-6-0)	144

1937

32	S. D. State	0
12	Marquette	0
27	Chicago	0
31	Iowa	6
0	Pittsburgh	21
6	Northwestern	14
7	Purdue	7
6	Minnesota	13
103	(4-3-1)	61

1938

27	Marquette	0
31	Iowa	13
6	Pittsburgh	26
7	Purdue	13
6	Indiana	0
20	Northwestern	13
14	UCLA	7
0	Minnesota	21
111	(5-3-0)	93

1939

14	Marquette	13
7	Texas	17
0	Indiana	14

(cont.)

1939 (cont.)

7	Northwestern	13
13	Iowa	19
0	Illinois	7
7	Purdue	7
6	Minnesota	23
54	(1-6-1)	113

1940

33	Marquette	19
12	Iowa	30
7	Northwestern	27
14	Purdue	13
13	Illinois	6
6	Columbia	7
27	Indiana	10
13	Minnesota	22
125	(4-4-0)	134

1941

7	Marquette	28
14	Northwestern	41
23	Iowa	0
27	Indiana	25
20	Syracuse	27
34	Ohio State	46
13	Purdue	0
6	Minnesota	41
144	(3-5-0)	208

1942

7	Camp Grant	0
7	Notre Dame	7
35	Marquette	7
17	Missouri	9
13	Great Lakes	7
13	Purdue	0
17	Ohio State	7
0	Iowa	6
20	Northwestern	19
20	Minnesota	6
149	(8-1-1)	68

1943

7	Marquette	33
7	Camp Grant	10
7	Iowa	5
7	Illinois	25
0	Notre Dame	50
0	Indiana	34
0	Purdue	32
0	Northwestern	41
0	Michigan	27
13	Minnesota	25
41	(1-9-0)	282

1944

7	Northwestern	6
21	Marquette	2
7	Ohio State	20
13	Notre Dame	28
12	Great Lakes	40
0	Purdue	35
26	Iowa	7
0	Michigan	14
26	Minnesota	28
112	(3-6-0)	180

1945

0	Great Lakes	0
40	Marquette	13
7	Purdue	13
0	Ohio State	12
7	Illinois	7
27	Iowa	7
14	Northwestern	28
7	Navy	36
26	Minnesota	12
128	(3-4-2)	128

1946

34	Marquette	0
28	California	7
0	Northwestern	28
20	Ohio State	7
21	Illinois	27
24	Purdue	20
7	Iowa	21
6	Michigan	28
0	Minnesota	6
140	(4-5-0)	144

1947

32	Purdue	14
7	Indiana	7
7	California	48
9	Yale	0
35	Marquette	12
29	Northwestern	0
46	Iowa	14
6	Michigan	40
0	Minnesota	21
171	(5-3-1)	156

1948

7	Indiana	35
20	Illinois	16
14	California	40
7	Yale	17
32	Ohio State	34
13	Iowa	19
7	Northwestern	16
26	Marquette	0
0	Minnesota	16
126	(2-7-0)	193

1949

41	Marquette	0
13	Illinois	13
20	California	35
48	Navy	13
0	Ohio State	21
30	Indiana	14
14	Northwestern	6
35	Iowa	13
6	Minnesota	14
207	(5-3-1)	129

1950

28	Marquette	6
7	Illinois	6
14	Iowa	0
13	Michigan	26
14	Northwestern	13
33	Purdue	7
14	Ohio State	19
0	Pennsylvania	20
14	Minnesota	0
137	(6-3-0)	97

1951

22	Marquette	6
10	Illinois	14
6	Ohio State	6
31	Purdue	7
41	Northwestern	0
6	Indiana	0
16	Pennsylvania	7
34	Iowa	7
30	Minnesota	6
196	(7-1-1)	53

1952

42	Marquette	19
20	Illinois	6
14	Ohio State	23
42	Iowa	13
7	UCLA	20
21	Rice	7
24	Northwestern	20
37	Indiana	14
21	Minnesota	21
228	(6-2-1)	143

Rose Bowl

0	So. California	7

1953

20	Penn State	0
13	Marquette	11
0	UCLA	13
28	Purdue	19
19	Ohio State	20
10	Iowa	6
34	Northwestern	13
34	Illinois	7
21	Minnesota	21
179	(6-2-1)	110

1954

52	Marquette	14
6	Michigan State	0
13	Rice	7
20	Purdue	6
14	Ohio State	31
7	Iowa	13
34	Northwestern	13
27	Illinois	14
27	Minnesota	0
200	(7-2-0)	98

1955

28	Marquette	14
37	Iowa	14
9	Purdue	0
21	So. California	33
16	Ohio State	26
0	Michigan State	27
41	Northwestern	14
14	Illinois	17
6	Minnesota	21
172	(4-5-0)	166

1956

41	Marquette	0
6	So. California	13
7	Iowa	13
6	Purdue	6
0	Ohio State	21
0	Michigan State	33
7	Northwestern	17
13	Illinois	13
13	Minnesota	13
93	(1-5-3)	129

1957

60	Marquette	6
45	West Virginia	13
23	Purdue	14
7	Iowa	21
13	Ohio State	16
7	Michigan State	21
41	Northwestern	12
24	Illinois	13
14	Minnesota	6
234	(6-3-0)	122

1958

20	Miami (Fla.)	0
50	Marquette	0
31	Purdue	6
9	Iowa	20
7	Ohio State	7
9	Michigan State	7
17	Northwestern	13
31	Illinois	12
27	Minnesota	12
201	(7-1-1)	77

1959

16	Stanford	14
44	Marquette	6
0	Purdue	21
25	Iowa	16
12	Ohio State	3
19	Michigan	10
24	Northwestern	19
6	Illinois	9
11	Minnesota	7
157	(7-2-0)	105

Rose Bowl

8	Washington	44

WYOMING, UNIVERSITY OF

Laramie, Wyo. — Brown and Yellow — Cowboys

War Memorial Stadium (20,000)

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—130, Eddie Talboom, 1950
R—1104, Jim Crawford, 1956
PA—135, Chuck Spaulding, 1952
PC—60, Joe Mastrogiovanni, 1953
PY—920, Talboom, 1950
TDP—8, Talboom, 1950
TO—1514, Mastrogiovanni, 1953
PR—47, Dewey McConnell, 1951
RY—725, McConnell, 1951
P—43.5, Chuck Spaulding, 1951

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—37.5 (375 in 10, '49)
R—283.1 ('49)
PY—151.8 ('50)
TO—380.1 ('50)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Fred Hess	1893; 1898	2	1	4	0
Fred Hess and Justus F. Soule	1894	1	3	0	0
Justus F. Soule	1895-97; 1899	4	6	0	1
William McMurray	1900-06	7	16	11	1
Coach Ehlman	1907-08	2	3	5	0
H. I. Dean	1909-11	3	11	12	1
Leon C. Exelby	1912	1	2	7	0
R. W. Thacker	1913-14	2	1	10	0
John Corbett	1915-17; 1919-23	8	15	44	3
William H. (Lone Star) Dietz	1924-26	3	10	13	2
George W. McLaren	1927-29	3	7	19	0
John R. Rhodes	1930-32	3	10	15	2
Willard A. (Dutch) Witte	1933-38	6	16	30	3
Joel Hunt	1939	1	0	7	1
Claire H. (Okie) Blanchard	1940	1	1	7	1
Bernard F. (Bunny) Oakes	1941-42; 1946	3	6	20	2
Bowden Wyatt	1947-52	6	39	17	1
Phil Dickens	1953-56	4	29	11	1
Robert S. (Bob) Devaney	1957-59	3	21	7	3
18 Coaches		63	197	239	22

1893

14	Cheyenne HS	0
	(1-0-0)	

1894

14	Laramie Town	0
16	Wilson Beauties	0
16	No. 5 Hose Co.	6
46	(3-0-0)	6

1895

34	Colorado State	0
	(1-0-0)	

1896

10	Colorado State	6
18	Denver Manual	14
28	(2-0-0)	20

1897

4	Alumni	0
16	Cheyenne HS	0
20	(2-0-0)	0

1898

0	Colorado Mines	29
0	Colorado Mines	50
0	Denver	5
8	Laramie HS	11
8	(0-4-0)	95

1899

16	Colorado A&M	12
5	Colorado State	5
21	(1-0-1)	17

1900

27	Laramie Town	0
0	Denver AC	33
6	Colorado	10
16	Utah	0
0	Colorado A&M	16
56	Colorado State	0
105	(3-3-0)	59

1901

38	Laramie AC	0
	(1-0-0)	

1902

18	Cheyenne HS	0
	(1-0-0)	

1903

15	Laramie HS	0
6	Laramie AC	0
0	Colorado A&M	17
0	Utah State	46
11	Laramie AC	0
32	(3-2-0)	63

1904

56	Cheyenne HS	0
0	Utah	23
12	Cheyenne HS	6
11	UW Faculty	0
12	Fort Russell	0
6	Colorado A&M	6
97	(4-1-1)	35

1905

0	Utah	31
0	Colorado Mines	28
0	Colorado	69
22	Colorado State	0
10	Cheyenne HS	0
5	Colorado A&M	34
26	Fort Russell	0
63	(3-4-0)	162

1906

0	Colorado Mines	35
12	Laramie HS	0
12	(1-1-0)	35

1907

5	Fort Russell	2
0	Colorado Mines	77
0	Colorado	12
0	Utah	35
56	Fort Russell	0
61	(2-3-0)	126

1908

66	Fort Russell	0
0	Utah	75
0	Colorado A&M	20
66	(1-2-0)	95

1909

30	Cheyenne HS	0
0	Denver	56
25	Laramie HS	0
3	Colorado A&M	32
5	Colorado Col.	44
6	Fort Russell	15
18	Fort Russell	0
6	Colorado Mines	23
93	(3-5-0)	170

1910

61	Cheyenne HS	11
3	Denver	17
0	Colorado Col.	23
3	Colorado	16
17	All-Star Team	0
8	Colorado Mines	9
5	Neb. Wesleyan	0
10	Colorado A&M	0
107	(4-4-0)	76

1911

74	Laramie HS	0
9	Colorado Col.	29
0	S.D. Mines	0
5	Colorado Mines	0
3	Colorado	18
21	Grand Island	0
0	Denver	6
27	Colorado A&M	0
139	(4-3-1)	53

1912

0	Utah	9
0	Colorado Col.	35
0	Colorado	75
0	Colorado Mines	42
0	Utah State	53
14	S.D. Mines	3
25	Chadron	0
25	Kearney	41
0	Colorado A & M	33
64	(2-7-0)	291

1913

0	Colorado	7
0	Colorado Col.	49
0	Colorado Mines	40
0	Denver	26
0	Colorado A & M	61
0	(0-5-0)	183

1914

18	Cheyenne HS	10
0	Utah	20
0	Colorado Mines	25
10	Colorado A & M	48
3	Utah State	24
0	Denver	31
31	(1-5-0)	158

1915

19	Laramie HS	0
0	Colorado	30
7	Utah	70
0	Colorado Mines	19
7	Denver	19
13	Utah State	7
0	Colorado A & M	47
0	Neb. Wesleyan	20
46	(2-6-0)	212

1916

0	Colorado A & M	40
10	Colorado	16
10	Denver	19
23	Utah State	10
7	Colorado Mines	30
50	(1-4-0)	115

1917

6	Colorado A & M	0
3	Colorado Mines	51
0	Utah	14
0	Utah State	57
0	Denver	18
7	Colorado State	0
8	Colorado State	0
24	(3-4-0)	140

1918—No Team

1919

0	Colorado A & M	28
0	Colorado A & M	14
6	Montana State	0
16	Colorado Mines	6
36	Denver	6
0	Neb. Wesleyan	14

0	Creighton	41
0	Utah State	6
58	(3-5-0)	115

1920

0	Colorado A & M	13
10	Denver	7
0	Colorado A & M	42
0	Colorado	7
14	Colorado Mines	7
14	Neb. Wesleyan	7
17	Colorado Col.	20
0	Denver	3
0	Utah	0
3	Ogden AC	0
58	(4-5-1)	106

1921

7	Colorado A & M	7
0	Colorado Col.	10
3	Utah State	14
3	Utah	14
14	Colorado Mines	7
9	Denver	9
3	Idaho	31
39	(1 -4-2)	92

1922

0	Colorado Col.	20
0	Colorado Mines	32
0	Colorado A & M	60
0	Utah	27
0	Denver	6
0	Utah State	26
0	BYU	7
0	Gonzaga	77
13	BYU	0
13	(1-8-0)	255

1923

0	Colorado A&M	33
7	Colorado Col.	34
0	Utah	79
0	Faculty team	14
0	Colorado Mines	20
0	Denver	45
6	Utah State	20
3	Colorado	20
16	(0-8-0)	265

1924

0	Denver	7
33	Colorado State	8
0	Colorado	21
3	Colorado Mines	6
18	Montana State	17
0	Utah	28
2	Utah State	25
3	Colorado Col.	28
59	(2-6-0)	140

1925

34	Kearney	0
7	Colo. Western	0
43	Colorado Mines	0
24	Regis	0
7	Montana State	0
13	Utah State	26
13	Colorado State	10
6	Utah	7
0	Colorado A&M	40
147	(6-3-0)	83

1926

7	Neb. Wesleyan	14
48	Kearney	0
13	Colorado	13
6	Utah State	6
0	Colorado Col.	25
0	Montana State	10
7	Regis	22
71	Colo. Western	0
152	(2-4-2)	90

1927

31	Spearfish Nor.	6
0	Creighton	13
0	Denver	7
30	Chadron	13
0	Utah State	42
8	Colorado Col.	12
0	Montana State	6
26	Montezuma	0
27	Colorado State	6
122	(4-5-0)	105

1928

42	Spearfish Nor.	0
19	Kearney	6
0	Chicago	47
6	Utah State	24
0	Colorado State	28
7	Denver	26
7	Montana State	14
0	Chadron	31
25	Colorado Col.	48
106	(2-7-0)	224

1929

13	Spearfish Nor.	6
7	Colorado A&M	20
6	Denver	19
7	Utah State	12
0	Colorado State	6
0	Montana State	13
0	Utah	44
0	BYU	40
33	(1-7-0)	160

1930

12	BYU	19
0	Utah	72
13	Montana State	20
8	Utah State	13
6	Colorado State	6
21	Colorado A&M	6
7	Denver	19
19	New Mexico	6
86	(2-5-1)	161

1931

59	Fort Warren	0
25	Chadron	0
0	Creighton	3
13	Colorado State	6
32	Montana State	13
0	Utah State	12
6	Colorado A&M	26
13	BYU	7
0	Santa Clara	6
14	New Mexico	2
162	(6-4-0)	75

1932

28	Chadron	6
6	St. Louis	20
13	Montana State	7
6	Colorado Col.	15
0	BYU	25
0	Denver	7
0	Colorado State	0
0	Colorado A&M	23
0	Creighton	34
53	(2-6-1)	137

1933

33	Fort Warren	0
0	Colorado A&M	7
0	Colorado Col.	0
0	Montana State	7
0	Colorado State	27
12	Colorado	40
0	Utah State	27
6	Western State	0
3	BYU	6
54	(2-6-1)	114

1934

40	Fort Warren	0
0	Nebraska	50
7	BYU	0
25	Montana State	6
0	Utah State	19
0	Denver	9
0	Colorado A&M	16
6	Colorado State	9
78	(3-5-0)	109

1935

15	Fort Warren	0
3	Colorado A&M	12
40	Colorado Mines	0
0	Denver	14
6	BYU	13
6	Montana State	2
0	Utah State	18
6	Colorado	0
76	(4-4-0)	59

1936

7	Colorado State	13
0	Utah State	25
0	Colorado A&M	0

(cont.)

1936 (cont.)

14	Denver	25
27	Colorado Mines	0
19	Montana State	6
7	BYU	32
0	Arizona	58
74	(2-5-1)	159

1937

20	Fort Warren	0
7	Nevada	9
6	Colorado Col.	9
7	Colorado A&M	0
7	Utah State	34
0	BYU	19
6	Denver	21
33	Colorado State	0
86	(3-5-0)	92

1938

20	Fort Warren	7
0	Texas Tech.	39
0	Colorado A&M	0
13	BYU	24
0	Denver U.	6
6	Colorado	20
27	Utah State	12
0	Utah	39
66	(2-5-1)	147

1939

7	New Mexico	34
0	Utah	60
7	Denver	32
7	Colorado	27
0	Colorado A&M	22
6	St. Louis	39
13	Utah State	20
7	BYU	7
47	(0-7-1)	241

1940

7	New Mexico	3
0	Colorado A&M	0
0	BYU	20
9	Denver	41
0	Colorado	62
9	Chadron	12
7	Utah	34
0	Wichita	2
0	Utah State	16
32	(1-7-1)	190

1941

19	Colorado State	6
0	Colorado A&M	27
6	Utah	60
0	Denver	40
0	Colorado	27
0	Colorado Col.	16
7	BYU	23
12	Utah State	6
0	Colorado Mines	0
0	New Mexico	28
44	(2-7-1)	233

1942

0	Colorado A&M	10
13	BYU	6
33	Colorado State	0
14	Denver	17
26	Colorado Mines	6
7	Colorado	28
7	Utah	34
6	Utah State	14
106	(3-5-0)	115

1943–45 No Team

1946

7	Colorado State	0
7	Colorado Mines	7
0	Colorado A&M	7
0	Colorado	20
0	Minnesota	46
7	Utah	27
3	BYU	6
6	Denver	19
7	Utah State	21
7	San Francisco	39
44	(1-8-1)	192

1947

7	Arizona	27
12	BYU	7
53	Colorado Mines	6
33	Utah State	19
7	Utah	26
44	Colorado State	14
7	Denver	27
6	Colorado	21
6	Colorado A&M	21
175	(4-5-0)	168

1948

61	Colorado Col.	7
48	Colorado State	0
40	Idaho State	13
20	Colorado A&M	21
7	Utah	19
34	Utah State	45
46	Montana State	12
14	BYU	15
0	Denver	13
270	(4-5-0)	145

1949

58	Idaho State	13
41	New Mexico	14
8	Colorado A&M	0
48	Montana State	0
27	Utah State	0
13	Utah	0
45	BYU	0
103	Colorado State	0
7	Baylor	32
25	Denver	6
375	(9-1-0)	65

1950

61	Montana State	13
7	Baylor	0
34	Colorado A&M	0
40	Utah State	7
53	Utah	13
44	New Mexico	0
14	Idaho	7
48	BYU	0
42	Denver	12
343	(9-0-0)	52

Gator Bowl

20	Wash. & Lee	7

1951

0	Florida	13
28	Idaho	0
20	Denver	14
37	Utah State	0
7	Colorado A&M	14
20	BYU	20
13	Utah	0
34	Montana	7
41	New Mexico	7
20	Arizona State	7
220	(7-2-1)	82

1952

14	Montana	0
14	Utah State	0
0	Colorado A&M	14
0	New Mexico	7
21	Utah	27
24	BYU	13
20	Kansas State	7
21	Denver	14
0	Houston	20
114	(5-4-0)	102

1953

47	New Mexico A&M	0
27	Montana	7
20	Utah State	13
21	Colorado A&M	14
7	Iowa	21
12	Utah	13
27	BYU	0
14	Oklahoma A&M	20
7	New Mexico	9
13	Denver	13
195	(5-4-1)	110

1954

6	Oklahoma A&M	14
13	Kansas State	21
23	Denver	21
34	Colorado A&M	0
9	New Mexico	7
7	Utah	14

21	Utah State	12
34	BYU	13
28	Tulsa	27
40	Arizona	42
215	(6-4-0)	171

1955

38	Kansas State	20
35	Montana	6
21	Utah State	13
13	Colorado A&M	14
23	Tulsa	19
23	Utah	13
14	Brigham Young	6
20	New Mexico	0
3	Denver	6
14	Houston	26
204	(7-3-0)	123

Sun Bowl

21	Texas Tech.	14

1956

40	Colo. Western	13
26	Arizona	20
27	Denver	0
20	Colorado A&M	12
20	New Mexico	13
30	Utah	20
27	Kansas State	15
21	Utah State	0
34	Montana	13
7	Brigham Young	6
252	(10-0-0)	112

1957

12	Kansas State	7
20	Montana	0
19	Utah State	19
27	Colorado A&M	13
0	Brigham Young	0
15	Utah	23
7	Air Force	7
6	Oklahoma A&M	39
20	New Mexico	13
13	Denver	14
139	(4-3-3)	135

1958

14	Kansas State	17
21	Montana	14
15	Denver	12
28	Oregon State	0
7	Colo. State U.	6
12	New Mexico	13
25	Utah	20
41	Utah State	13
6	Air Force	21
22	Brigham Young	14
191	(7-3-0)	130

Sun Bowl

14	Hardin-Simmons	6

1959

58	Montana	0
7	Air Force	20
27	Utah State	2
29	Colo. State U.	0
21	Brigham Young	6
21	Utah	7
26	N.C. State	0
28	San Jose	7
25	New Mexico	20
45	Denver	0
287	(9-1-0)	62

YALE UNIVERSITY

New Haven, Conn. — Yale Blue, Yale Bowl (70,896) — Bulldogs or Elis

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Pts—72, Harold Woodsum, 1952
R—806, Levi Jackson, 1946
PA—176, Edward Molloy, 1952
PC—92, Molloy, 1952
PY—1304, Molloy, 1952
TDP—15, Molloy, 1952
TO—1293, Molloy, 1952
PR—40, Woodsum, 1952
RY—634, Woodsum, 1952
P—40.6, Jackson, 1948

TEAM OFFENSE SEASON RECORDS (Average Per Game)

Pts—(Modern) 30.2 (272 in 9, '46)
R—264.7 ('56)
PY—152.6 ('52)
TO—359.6 ('52)

COACHES' RECORDS

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
No coaches	1872-87	16	79	5	8
Walter C. Camp	1888-92	5	67	2	0
William C. Rhodes	1893-94	2	26	1	0
John A. Hartwell	1895	1	13	0	2
Samuel B. Thorne	1896	1	13	1	0
Frank S. Butterworth	1897-98	2	18	2	2
James O. Rodgers	1899	1	7	2	1
Malcolm L. McBride	1900	1	12	0	0
George S. Stillman	1901	1	11	1	1
Joseph R. Swan	1902	1	11	0	1
George B. Chadwick	1903	1	11	1	0
Charles D. Rafferty	1904	1	10	1	0
John E. (Jack) Owsley	1905	1	10	0	0
Foster H. Rockwell	1906	1	9	0	1
William F. Knox	1907	1	9	0	1
L. Horatio Biglow	1908	1	7	1	1
Howard H. Jones	1909; 1913	2	15	2	3
Edward H. (Ted) Coy	1910	1	6	2	2
John Field	1911	1	7	2	1
Arthur Howe	1912	1	7	1	1
Frank A. Hinkey	1914-15	2	11	7	0
T. A. Dwight (Tad) Jones	1916-17; 1920-27	9	60	15	4
Albert H. Sharpe	1919	1	5	3	0
Marvin A. (Mal) Stevens	1928-32	5	21	11	8
Reginald D. Root	1933	1	4	4	0

	Period	Yrs	W	L	T
Raymond W. (Ducky) Pond	1934–40	7	30	25	2
Emerson W. (Spike) Nelson	1941	1	1	7	0
Howard (Howie) Odell	1942–47	6	35	15	2
Herman M. Hickman	1948–51	4	16	17	2
Jordan Olivar	1952–59	8	46	22	4
29 Coaches		87	577	150	47

1872

3g	Columbia	0
	(1-0-0)	

1873

3g	Rutgers	1g
0	Princeton	3g
2g	Eton Players	1g
	(2-1-0)	

1874

6g	Stevens	0
5g	Columbia	1g
6g	Columbia	1g
	(3-0-0)	

1875

4g	Rutgers	1g
0	Harvard	4g,2t
6g	Wesleyan	0
2g	Columbia	3g
	(2-2-0)	

1876

1g	Harvard	3t
2g 1t	Princeton	0
2g, 5t	Columbia	1t
	(3-0-0)	

1877

1g, 2t	Tufts	0
7g, 5t	Trinity	0
13g, 17t	Stevens	0
2t, 2s	Princeton†	5s
	(3-0-1)	

1878

2g, 3t	Amherst	0
3g, 5t,2s	Trinity	0
1s, 7s	Amherst†	13s
1g, 7s	Harvard	13s
2s	Princeton	1g*,7s
	(4-1-1)	

1879

3g, 5t	Pennsylvania	0
2s, 5g, 3t	Harvard†	4s
2g, 3t,2s	Rutgers	7s
2s	Columbia	7s
	Princeton†	4s
	(3-0-2)	

1880

13g, 3t	Columbia	0
8g, 5t,1s	Brown	11s
8g, 1t	Pennsylvania	0
1g 1t,2s	Harvard	9s
6s	Princeton†	11s
	(4-0-1)	

1881

2g, 4t,3s	Amherst	1s
2g, 2t	Michigan	0
4g, 8t,2s	Amherst	0
0$	Harvard	4s
1g, 1t	Columbia	6s
0	Princeton	0
	(5-0-1)	

1882

9g, 2t	Wesleyan	0
9g, 3t,3s	Rutgers	3s
5g, 1t	Rutgers	1t
6g, 6t	MIT	0
9g, 5t	Amherst	0
11g,	Columbia	0
1g, 3t	Harvard	3s
2g, 2t,1s	Princeton	1g
		2s
	(8-0-0)	

1883

60	Wesleyan	0
94	Wesleyan	0
48	Stevens	0
97	Rutgers	0
93	Columbia	0
64	Michigan	0
6	Princeton	0
23	Harvard	2
485	(8-0-0)	2

1884

31	Wesleyan	0
96	Stevens	0
63	Wesleyan	0
76	Rutgers	10
113	Dartmouth	0
46	Wesleyan	0
18	Graduates	0
48	Harvard	0
0	Princeton	0
491	(8-0-1)	10

1885

55	Stevens	0
18	Wesleyan	0
71	Wesleyan	0
51	MIT	0
52	Crescent AC	0
53	Pennsylvania	5
5	Princeton	6
61	Wesleyan	0
366	(7-1-0)	11

1886

75	Wesleyan	0
62	Wesleyan	0
96	MIT	0
54	Stevens	0
76	Williams	0
136	Wesleyan	0
84	Crescent AC	0
75	Pennsylvania	0
29	Harvard	4
0	Princeton	0
687	(9-0-1)	4

1887

38	Wesleyan	0
106	Wesleyan	0
74	Williams	0

*Winner.
†Tie. Only goals counted toward winning a game.
$Yale won because team which made four less safety touchdowns than opponent was to win game.

50	Pennsylvania	0
74	Rutgers	0
68	Crescent AC	0
76	Wesleyan	4
12	Princeton	0
17	Harvard	8
515	(9-0-0)	12

1888

76	Wesleyan	0
65	Rutgers	0
34	Pennsylvania	0
46	Wesleyan	0
39	Amherst	0
30	Williams	0
68	MIT	0
69	Stevens	0
54	Pennsylvania	0
28	Crescent AC	0
70	Amherst	0
105	Wesleyan	0
10	Princeton	0
694	(13-0-0)	0

1889

38	Wesleyan	0
36	Williams	0
63	Wesleyan	5
56	Cornell	6
42	Amherst	0
64	Trinity	0
62	Columbia	0
22	Pennsylvania	10
30	Stevens	0
18	Crescent AC	0
70	Cornell	0
32	Amherst	0
70	Williams	0
52	Wesleyan	0
6	Harvard	0
0	Princeton	10
661	(15-1-0)	31

1890

8	Wesleyan	0
18	Crescent AC	6
34	Wesleyan	0
26	Lehigh	0
40	Trinity	0
16	Orange AC	0
36	Williams	0
12	Amherst	0
76	Wesleyan	0
52	Crescent AC	0
70	Rutgers	0
60	Pennsylvania	0
6	Harvard	12
32	Princeton	0
486	(13-1-0)	18

1891

28	Wesleyan	0
26	Crescent AC	0
36	Trinity	0
46	Williams	0
28	Springfield Y	0
36	Orange AC	0
38	Lehigh	0
70	Crescent AC	0
76	Wesleyan	0
27	Amherst	0
48	Pennsylvania	0
10	Harvard	0
19	Princeton	0
488	(13-0-0)	0

1892

6	Wesleyan	0
28	Crescent AC	0
32	Williams	0
22	Manhattan AC	0
29	Amherst	0
58	Orange AC	0
50	Springfield Y	0
44	Tufts	0
72	Wesleyan	0
48	New York AC	0
28	Pennsylvania	0
6	Harvard	0
12	Princeton	0
435	(13-0-0)	0

1893

18	Brown	0
16	Crescent AC	0
28	Dartmouth	0
46	Amherst	0
50	Orange AC	0
82	Williams	0
28	Army	0
42	New York AC	0
14	Pennsylvania	6
6	Harvard	0
0	Princeton	6
330	(10-1-0)	12

1894

42	Trinity	0
28	Brown	0
10	Crescent AC	0
23	Williams	4
34	Lehigh	0
34	Dartmouth	0
24	Orange AC	0
23	Boston AA	0
12	Army	5
42	Volunteer AC	0
12	Brown	0
67	Tufts	0
50	Lehigh	0
48	Chicago AC	0
12	Harvard	4
24	Princeton	0
485	(16-0-0)	13

1895

8	Trinity	0
4	Brown	0
26	Union	0
36	Amherst	0
8	Crescent AC	2
26	Dartmouth	0
24	Orange AC	12
54	Williams	0
0	Boston AC	0
32	Dartmouth	0
28	Army	8
18	Carlisle	0
6	Brown	6
26	Orange AC	0
20	Princeton	10
316	(13-0-2)	38

1896

6	Trinity	0
12	Amherst	0
18	Brown	0
12	Orange AC	0
22	Williams	0
42	Dartmouth	0
16	Wesleyan	0
12	Carlisle	6
12	Elizabeth AC	6
16	Army	2
10	Boston AA	0
18	Brown	6
16	New Jersey AC	0
6	Princeton	24
218	(13-1-0)	44

1897

10	Trinity	0
30	Wesleyan	0
18	Amherst	0
32	Williams	0
10	Newton AA	0
18	Brown	14
24	Carlisle	9
6	Army	6
16	Chicago AC	6
0	Harvard	0
6	Princeton	0
170	(9-0-2)	35

1898

18	Trinity	0
5	Wesleyan	0
34	Amherst	0
23	Williams	0
6	Newton AA	0
22	Brown	6
18	Carlisle	5
10	Army	0
10	Chicago AC	0
0	Princeton	6
0	Harvard	17
146	(9-2-0)	34

1899

23	Amherst	0
46	Trinity	0
28	Bates	0
12	Dartmouth	0
6	Wisconsin	0
0	Columbia	5
24	Army	0

(cont.)

1899 (cont.)

42	Penn State	0
0	Harvard	0
10	Princeton	11
191	(7-2-1)	16

1900

22	Trinity	0
27	Amherst	0
30	Tufts	0
50	Bates	0
17	Dartmouth	0
30	Bowdoin	0
38	Wesleyan	0
12	Columbia	5
18	Army	0
35	Carlisle	0
29	Princeton	5
28	Harvard	0
336	(12-0-0)	10

1901

23	Trinity	0
6	Amherst	0
29	Tufts	5
24	Wesleyan	0
24	Navy	0
45	Bowdoin	0
22	Penn State	0
21	Bates	0
10	Columbia	5
5	Army	5
30	Orange AC	0
12	Princeton	0
0	Harvard	22
251	(11-1-1)	37

1902

40	Trinity	0
34	Tufts	6
23	Amherst	0
35	Wesleyan	0
10	Brown	0
32	Vermont	0
11	Penn State	0
24	Syracuse	0
6	Army	6
36	Bucknell	5
12	Princeton	5
23	Harvard	0
286	(11-0-1)	22

1903

35	Trinity	0
19	Tufts	0
46	Vermont	0
33	Wesleyan	0
22	Springfield TS	0
36	Holy Cross	10
27	Penn State	0
17	Army	5
25	Columbia	0
30	Syracuse	0
6	Princeton	11
16	Harvard	0
312	(11-1-0)	26

1904

22	Wesleyan	0
42	Trinity	0
23	Holy Cross	0
24	Penn State	0
6	Springfield TS	0
17	Syracuse	9
6	Army	11
34	Columbia	0
22	Brown	0
12	Princeton	0
12	Harvard	0
220	(10-1-0)	20

1905

27	Wesleyan	0
16	Syracuse	0
29	Springfield TS	0
30	Holy Cross	0
12	Penn State	0
20	Army	0
53	Columbia	0
11	Brown	0
23	Princeton	4
6	Harvard	0
227	(10-0-0)	4

1906

21	Wesleyan	0
51	Syracuse	0
12	Springfield TS	0
17	Holy Cross	0
10	Penn State	0
12	Amherst	0
10	Army	6
5	Brown	0
0	Princeton	0
6	Harvard	0
144	(9-0-1)	6

1907

25	Wesleyan	0
11	Syracuse	0
17	Springfield TS	0
52	Holy Cross	0
0	Army	0
44	Villanova	0
11	Wash. & Jeff.	0
22	Brown	0
12	Princeton	10
12	Harvard	0
206	(9-0-1)	10

1908

16	Wesleyan	0
5	Syracuse	0
18	Holy Cross	0
6	Army	0
38	Wash. & Jeff.	0
49	Mass.	0
10	Brown	10
11	Princeton	6
0	Harvard	4
153	(7-1-1)	20

1909

11	Wesleyan	0
15	Syracuse	0
12	Holy Cross	0
36	Springfield TS	0
17	Army	0
36	Colgate	0
34	Amherst	0
23	Brown	0
17	Princeton	0
8	Harvard	0
209	(10-0-0)	0

1910

22	Wesleyan	0
12	Syracuse	6
17	Tufts	0
12	Holy Cross	0
3	Army	9
0	Vanderbilt	0
19	Colgate	0
0	Brown	21
5	Princeton	3
0	Harvard	0
90	(6-2-2)	39

1911

21	Wesleyan	0
26	Holy Cross	0
12	Syracuse	0
33	VPI	0
0	Army	6
23	Colgate	0
28	NYU	3
15	Brown	0
3	Princeton	6
0	Harvard	0
161	(7-2-1)	15

1912

10	Wesleyan	3
7	Holy Cross	0
21	Syracuse	0
16	Lafayette	0
6	Army	0
13	Wash. & Jeff.	3
10	Brown	0
6	Princeton	6
0	Harvard	20
89	(7-1-1)	32

1913

21	Wesleyan	0
10	Holy Cross	0
0	Maine	0
27	Lafayette	0
37	Lehigh	0
0	Wash. & Jeff.	0
6	Colgate	16
17	Brown	0
3	Princeton	3
5	Harvard	15
126	(5-2-3)	34

1914

20	Maine	0
21	Virginia	0
20	Lehigh	3
28	Notre Dame	0
7	Wash. & Jeff.	13
49	Colgate	7
14	Brown	6
19	Princeton	14
0	Harvard	36
178	(7-2-0)	79

1915

37	Maine	0
0	Virginia	10
7	Lehigh	6
19	Springfield TS	0
7	Wash. & Jeff.	16
0	Colgate	15
0	Brown	3
13	Princeton	7
0	Harvard	41
83	(4-5-0)	98

1916

25	Carnegie Tech	0
61	Virginia	3
12	Lehigh	0
19	VPI	0
36	Wash. & Jeff.	14
7	Colgate	3
6	Brown	21
10	Princeton	0
6	Harvard	3
182	(8-1-0)	44

1917
(Informal)

7	Loomis Inst.	0
33	N.H. Naval B.	0
7	Trinity	0
47	(3-0-0)	0

1918—No Team

1919

20	Springfield	0
34	North Carolina	7
3	Boston Col.	5
37	Tufts	0
31	Maryland	0
14	Brown	0
6	Princeton	13
3	Harvard	10
148	(5-3-0)	35

1920

44	Carnegie Tech	0
21	North Carolina	0
13	Boston Col.	21
24	West Virginia	0
21	Colgate	7
14	Brown	10
0	Princeton	20
0	Harvard	9
137	(5-3-0)	67

1921

28	Bates	0
14	Vermont	0
34	North Carolina	0
23	Williams	0
14	Army	7
45	Brown	7
28	Maryland	0
13	Princeton	7
3	Harvard	10
202	(8-1-0)	31

1922

48	Bates	0
13	Carnegie Tech	0
18	North Carolina	0
0	Iowa	6
38	Williams	0
7	Army	7
20	Brown	0
45	Maryland	3
0	Princeton	3
3	Harvard	10
192	(6-3-1)	29

1923

53	North Carolina	0
40	Georgia	0
29	Bucknell	14
21	Brown	0
31	Army	10
16	Maryland	14
27	Princeton	0
13	Harvard	0
230	(8-0-0)	38

1924

27	North Carolina	0
7	Georgia	6
14	Dartmouth	14
13	Brown	3
7	Army	7
47	Maryland	0
10	Princeton	0
19	Harvard	6
144	(6-0-2)	36

1925

53	Middlebury	0
35	Georgia	7
13	Pennsylvania	16
20	Brown	7
28	Army	7
43	Maryland	14
12	Princeton	25
0	Harvard	0
204	(5-2-1)	76

1926

51	Boston U.	0
19	Georgia	0
14	Dartmouth	7
0	Brown	7
0	Army	33
0	Maryland	15
7	Princeton	10
12	Harvard	7
103	(4-4-0)	79

1927

41	Bowdoin	0
10	Georgia	14
19	Brown	0
10	Army	6
19	Dartmouth	0
30	Maryland	6
14	Princeton	6
14	Harvard	0
157	(7-1-0)	32

1928

27	Maine	0
21	Georgia	6
32	Brown	14
6	Army	18
18	Dartmouth	0
0	Maryland	6
2	Princeton	12
0	Harvard	17
106	(4-4-0)	73

1929

89	Vermont	0
0	Georgia	15
14	Brown	6
21	Army	13
16	Dartmouth	12
13	Maryland	13
13	Princeton	0
6	Harvard	10
172	(5-2-1)	69

1930

38	Maine	0
40	Maryland	13
14	Georgia	18
21	Brown	0
7	Army	7
0	Dartmouth	0
66	Alfred	0
10	Princeton	7
0	Harvard	13
196	(5-2-2)	58

1931

19	Maine	0
7	Georgia	26
27	Chicago	0
6	Army	6
33	Dartmouth	33
52	St. John's (Md.)	0
3	Harvard	0
51	Princeton	14
198	(5-1-2)	79

1932

0	Bates	0
7	Chicago	7
2	Brown	7
0	Army	20
6	Dartmouth	0
7	Princeton	7
19	Harvard	0
41	(2-2-3)	41

1933

14	Maine	7
14	Wash. & Lee	0
14	Brown	6
0	Army	21
14	Dartmouth	13
0	Georgia	7
6	Harvard	19
2	Princeton	27
64	(4-4-0)	100

1934

6	Columbia	12
14	Pennsylvania	6
37	Brown	0
12	Army	20
7	Dartmouth	2
7	Georgia	14
7	Princeton	0
14	Harvard	0
104	(5-3-0)	54

1935

34	New Hampshire	0
31	Pennsylvania	20
7	Navy	6
8	Army	14
6	Dartmouth	14
20	Brown	0
55	Lafayette	0
14	Harvard	7
7	Princeton	38
182	(6-3-0)	99

1936

23	Cornell	0
7	Pennsylvania	0
12	Navy	7
28	Rutgers	0
7	Dartmouth	11
14	Brown	6
26	Princeton	23
14	Harvard	13
131	(7-1-0)	60

1937

26	Maine	0
27	Pennsylvania	7
15	Army	7
9	Cornell	0
9	Dartmouth	9
19	Brown	0
26	Princeton	0
6	Harvard	13
137	(6-1-1)	36

1938

14	Columbia	27
0	Pennsylvania	21
9	Navy	7
13	Michigan	15
6	Dartmouth	24
20	Brown	14
7	Princeton	20
0	Harvard	7
69	(2-6-0)	135

1939

10	Columbia	7
0	Pennsylvnaia	6
20	Army	15
7	Michigan	27
0	Dartmouth	33
14	Brown	14
7	Princeton	13
20	Harvard	7
78	(3-4-1)	122

1940

14	Virginia	19
7	Pennsylvania	50
13	Dartmouth	7
0	Navy	21
2	Brown	6
0	Cornell	21
7	Princeton	10
0	Harvard	28
43	(1-7-0)	162

1941

21	Virginia	19
13	Pennsylvania	28
7	Army	20
0	Dartmouth	7
0	Brown	7
7	Cornell	21
6	Princeton	20
0	Harvard	14
54	(1-7-0)	136

1942

33	Lehigh	6
6	Pennsylvania	35
6	Navy	13
17	Dartmouth	7
27	Brown	0
7	Cornell	13
13	Princeton	6
7	Harvard	3
116	(5-3-0)	83

1943

13	Muhlenberg	6
12	Rochester	14
20	Coast Guard	12
7	Pennsylvania	41
20	Columbia	7
7	Army	39
6	Dartmouth	20
20	Brown	21
27	Princeton	6
132	(4-5-0)	166

1944

7	Coast Guard	3
16	Cornell	7
27	Columbia	10
32	Rochester	0
6	Dartmouth	0
13	Brown	0
13	North Carolina	6
6	Virginia	6
120	(7-0-1)	32

1945

27	Tufts	7
0	Holy Cross	21
13	Columbia	27
18	Cornell	7
6	Dartmouth	0
7	Brown	20
41	Coast Guard	6
20	Princeton	14
28	Harvard	0
160	(6-3-0)	102

1946

33	Kings Point	0
27	Colgate	6
20	Columbia	28
6	Cornell	6
47	Coast Guard	14
33	Dartmouth	2
49	Brown	0
30	Princeton	2
27	Harvard	14
272	(7-1-1)	72

1947

34	Kings Point	13
14	Cornell	0
17	Columbia	7
0	Wisconsin	9
49	Springfield	0
23	Dartmouth	14
14	Brown	20
0	Princeton	17
31	Harvard	21
182	(6-3-0)	101

1948

28	Brown	13
7	Connecticut	0
28	Columbia	34
17	Wisconsin	7
0	Vanderbilt	35
14	Dartmouth	41
52	Kings Point	0
14	Princeton	20
7	Harvard	20
167	(4-5-0)	170

1949

26	Connecticut	0
33	Columbia	7
14	Cornell	48
14	Holy Cross	7
13	Dartmouth	34
0	Brown	14
13	Princeton	21
29	Harvard	6
142	(4-4-0)	137

1950

25	Connecticut	0
36	Brown	12
21	Fordham	14
20	Columbia	14
0	Cornell	7
14	Holy Cross	13
0	Dartmouth	7
12	Princeton	47
14	Harvard	6
142	(6-3-0)	120

1951

48	Bates	0
7	Navy	7
13	Brown	14
0	Columbia	14
0	Cornell	27
27	Colgate	7
10	Dartmouth	14
0	Princeton	27
21	Harvard	21
126	(2-5-2)	131

1952

34	Connecticut	13
0	Navy	31
28	Brown	0
35	Columbia	28
13	Cornell	0
47	Lafayette	0
21	Dartmouth	7
21	Princeton	27
41	Harvard	14
240	(7-2-0)	120

1953

32	Connecticut	0
13	Brown	0
13	Columbia	7
0	Cornell	0
7	Colgate	7
0	Dartmouth	32
32	Temple	6
26	Princeton	24
0	Harvard	13
123	(5-2-2)	89

1954

27	Connecticut	0
26	Brown	24
13	Columbia	7
47	Cornell	21
13	Colgate	13
13	Dartmouth	7
7	Army	48
14	Princeton	21
9	Harvard	13
169	(5-3-1)	154

1955

14	Connecticut	0
27	Brown	20
46	Columbia	14
34	Cornell	6
0	Colgate	7
20	Dartmouth	0
14	Army	12
0	Princeton	13
21	Harvard	7
176	(7-2-0)	79

1956

19	Connecticut	14
20	Brown	2
33	Columbia	19
25	Cornell	7
6	Colgate	14
19	Dartmouth	0
40	Pennsylvania	7
42	Princeton	20
42	Harvard	14
246	(8-1-0)	97

1957

27	Connecticut	0
20	Brown	21
19	Columbia	0
18	Cornell	7
20	Colgate	0
14	Dartmouth	14
20	Pennsylvania	33
20	Princeton	13
54	Harvard	0
212	(6-2-1)	88

1958

8	Connecticut	6
29	Brown	35
0	Columbia	13
7	Cornell	12
14	Colgate	7
14	Dartmouth	22
6	Pennsylvania	30
14	Princeton	50
0	Harvard	28
92	(2-7-0)	203

1959

20	Connecticut	0
17	Brown	0
14	Columbia	0
23	Cornell	0
21	Colgate	0
8	Dartmouth	12
12	Pennsylvania	28
38	Princeton	20
6	Harvard	35
159	(6-3-0)	95

4

Small College Records

ABILENE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Abilene, Tex. — Purple and White — Wildcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	2	2	0	1929	6	1	1	1939	6	2	1	1951	6	4	0
1920	4	0	1	1930	2	7	1	1940	7	2	0	1952	6	3	1
1921	2	5	0	1931	4	5	0	1941	6	3	0	1953	7	3	0
1922	6	2	0	1932	2	6	1	1942	6	2	0	1954	6	3	1
1923	6	1	0	1933	5	3	2	1943–45	No Team			1955	3	5	2
1924	3	4	2	1934	1	7	2	1946	8	1	1	1956	4	6	0
1925	2	5	2	1935	1	6	3	1947	6	3	0	1957	5	3	1
1926	4	4	0	1936	1	7	1	1948	5	3	1	1958	5	5	0
1927	6	1	1	1937	0	9	0	1949	3	6	0	1959	5	5	0
1928	5	4	0	1938	6	2	1	1950	10	0	0				

ADRIAN COLLEGE

Adrian, Mich. — Black and Gold — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1903	5	4	0	1918	No Team			1932	2	6	1	1949	4	3	1
1904	2	0	0	1919	4	2	0	1933	5	3	1	1950	2	6	0
1905	No Team			1920	No Team			1934	3	5	1	1951	0	6	0
1906	0	2	0	1921	1	1	0	1935	7	3	0	1952	3	5	1
1908	4	1	1	1922	4	0	0	1936	3	7	0	1953	2	5	1
1909	0	6	0	1923	4	4	0	1937	1	7	0	1954	2	7	0
1910	2	3	2	1924	6	1	2	1938	0	7	1	1955	4	5	0
1911	8	0	0	1925	6	3	0	1939	2	6	0	1956	3	5	0
1912	5	3	0	1926	4	3	1	1940	1	7	0	1957	3	5	0
1913	2	4	0	1927	2	4	1	1941	2	6	0	1958	3	5	0
1914	3	3	0	1928	5	3	0	1942–45	No Team			1959	2	6	0
1915	2	4	0	1929	1	7	1	1946	0	8	0				
1916	1	0	0	1930	5	4	0	1947	3	4	0				
1917	0	3	0	1931	5	4	0	1948	5	4	1				

AKRON, UNIVERSITY OF

Akron, Ohio — Blue and Gold — Zips

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	0	4	0	1911	3	4	1	1927	5	3	0	1943–45	No Team		
1892	3	4	0	1912	5	2	1	1928	5	4	0	1946	5	4	0
1893	5	2	0	1913	3	4	0	1929	9	1	0	1947	2	6	0
1894	1	0	0	1914	5	4	1	1930	7	1	0	1948	2	6	0
1895	1	2	0	1915	1	7	1	1931	1	7	0	1949	2	6	1
1896	0	1	0	1916	2	7	0	1932	2	4	3	1950	2	7	0
1897–98	No Team			1917	5	3	0	1933	5	3	1	1951	1	8	0
1899	2	1	0	1918	2	2	1	1934	3	3	1	1952	2	6	1
1900	2	3	1	1919	6	1	1	1935	6	3	0	1953	6	3	0
1901	No Team			1920	4	4	0	1936	6	2	1	1954	3	5	0
1902	2	5	0	1921	5	3	0	1937	7	2	0	1955	6	2	0
1903	0	2	0	1922	5	3	0	1938	6	3	0	1956	3	5	1
1904–07	No Team			1923	4	3	1	1939	5	4	0	1957	7	1	1
1908	3	4	0	1924	4	3	0	1940	2	5	2	1958	6	2	1
1909	3	4	0	1925	1	7	0	1941	5	3	1	1959	4	5	0
1910	7	2	0	1926	5	2	2	1942	0	7	2				

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE

Reading, Pa. — Cardinal and White — Lions

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1912	2	7	0	1924	3	6	0	1936	6	1	1	1950	5	4	0
1913	2	5	2	1925	2	6	0	1937	7	0	1	1951	6	3	0
1914	4	3	1	1926	6	3	0	1938	4	5	1	1952	6	3	0
1915	2	7	0	1927	3	4	1	1939	5	4	0	1953	3	6	0
1916	0	7	0	1928	1	7	0	1940	5	5	0	1954	3	6	0
1917	0	7	1	1929	7	2	0	1941	6	4	0	1955	2	7	0
1918	2	5	1	1930	7	1	1	1942	4	5	0	1956	2	7	0
1919	1	6	0	1931	5	4	0	1943–45	No Team			1957	1	7	1
1920	4	1	1	1932	7	2	0	1946	1	7	0	1958	2	6	1
1921	4	3	0	1933	2	5	1	1947	2	6	2	1959	7	3	0
1922	6	3	0	1934	2	7	1	1948	3	5	1				
1923	2	6	0	1935	7	1	0	1949	2	6	1				

ALFRED UNIVERSITY

Alfred, N.Y. — Purple and Gold — Saxons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	0	3	0	1911	2	2	0	1927	0	8	1	1946	5	1	0
1896	3	0	2	1912				1928	2	7	0	1947	4	3	0
1897	0	1	1	1913	1	2	1	1929	2	6	1	1948	3	4	0
1898	0	3	1	1914	2	5	0	1930	4	3	1	1949	4	4	0
1899	2	3	1	1915	4	2	0	1931	2	5	1	1950	5	2	0
1900	2	0	1	1916	5	1	0	1932	2	5	1	1951	6	1	1
1901	3	2	0	1917	3	0	0	1933	3	2	1	1952	6	0	0
1902	3	1	1	1918	4	1	0	1934	1	4	2	1953	5	1	0
1903	4	4	0	1919	4	3	0	1935	2	5	0	1954	6	2	0
1904	0	3	1	1920	4	3	0	1936	0	5	1	1955	8	0	0
1905	3	5	0	1921	3	3	2	1937	7	0	0	1956	7	0	0
1906	1	2	1	1922	4	4	2	1938	4	2	1	1957	2	4	1
1907	1	3	0	1923	1	7	0	1939	5	2	0	1958	1	6	0
1908	3	3	0	1924	2	6	0	1940	6	0	1	1959	0	6	1
1909	2	0	2	1925	1	7	0	1941	4	2	1				
1910	0	3	1	1926	1	7	1	1942–45	No Team						

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE

Meadville, Pa. — Blue and Gold — Gators

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1910	4	2	1	1926	4	5	0	1942	1	5	0
1894-95	No Team			1911	4	4	1	1927	0	7	1	1943-45	No Team		
1896	0	2	0	1912	1	5	1	1928	4	3	1	1946	1	6	0
1897	0	1	0	1913	7	1	0	1929	2	4	2	1947	1	4	2
1898	0	1	0	1914	6	0	1	1930	6	2	0	1948	6	1	0
1899	2	2	1	1915	5	3	0	1931	6	1	2	1949	4	3	1
1900	5	3	0	1916	4	2	1	1932	1	5	1	1950	2	4	1
1901	6	5	1	1917	6	0	1	1933	0	5	0	1951	1	6	1
1902	6	4	0	1918	2	1	0	1934	2	4	1	1952	2	6	0
1903	4	7	0	1919	1	3	1	1935	2	6	0	1953	0	8	0
1904	5	5	0	1920	1	3	3	1936	1	3	2	1954	2	6	0
1905	2	7	0	1921	3	4	1	1937	5	2	0	1955	2	6	0
1906	2	7	0	1922	7	2	0	1938	3	4	0	1956	4	3	1
1907	5	3	2	1923	7	1	0	1939	0	5	2	1957	3	4	1
1908	2	4	1	1924	5	2	0	1940	0	7	0	1958	3	4	1
1909	2	4	1	1925	4	3	0	1941	1	5	0	1959	6	2	0

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE

Springfield, Mass. — Gold and White — Aces

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1934	1	4	1	1940	5	2	0	1948	2	6	1	1954	2	4	1
1935	0	5	0	1941	5	2	0	1949	3	4	1	1955	3	4	0
1936	2	4	0	1942	2	1	2	1950	5	3	1	1956	4	4	1
1937	4	2	1	1943-45	No Team			1951	4	4	0	1957	4	5	0
1938	1	6	0	1946	4	2	1	1952	5	2	0	1958	3	4	1
1939	3	4	0	1947	7	1	1	1953	5	1	1	1959	6	3	0

AMHERST COLLEGE

Amherst, Mass. — Purple and White — Lord Jeffs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1877	1	0	0	1898	4	5	1	1919	6	2	0	1940	4	4	0
1878	1	2	1	1899	3	7	1	1920	5	3	0	1941	5	3	0
1879	1	0	0	1900	4	7	1	1921	4	2	2	1942	7	0	0
1880	0	1	0	1901	4	6	2	1922	2	6	0	1943-44	No Team		
1881	0	3	1	1902	6	3	0	1923	3	3	2	1945	1	2	1
1882	2	2	0	1903	7	3	0	1924	3	5	0	1946	3	4	0
1883	No Team			1904	9	1	0	1925	7	1	0	1947	5	3	0
1884	1	2	0	1905	3	1	2	1926	6	1	1	1948	6	2	0
1885	1	8	1	1906	3	3	1	1927	5	2	0	1949	4	4	0
1886	7	3	0	1907	3	4	1	1928	5	2	1	1950	4	3	1
1887	4	5	0	1908	3	3	2	1929	5	2	1	1951	2	5	1
1888	1	8	1	1909	1	6	1	1930	4	2	2	1952	4	3	1
1889	3	5	2	1910	4	3	1	1931	2	5	0	1953	7	0	1
1890	5	6	1	1911	3	4	1	1932	6	2	0	1954	6	2	0
1891	6	4	3	1912	3	5	0	1933	4	3	1	1955	3	4	0
1892	9	5	1	1913	3	5	0	1934	5	3	0	1956	5	3	0
1893	7	6	1	1914	2	4	2	1935	5	3	1	1957	7	1	0
1894	7	5	1	1915	5	3	0	1936	5	2	1	1958	6	2	0
1895	6	5	0	1916	1	6	0	1937	7	1	0	1959	4	3	1
1896	3	6	1	1917	4	3	0	1938	6	0	1				
1897	2	6	2	1918	2	2	0	1939	4	3	0				

ANDERSON COLLEGE

Anderson, Ind. — Black and Orange — Ravens

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1947	1	5	2	1951	2	7	0	1955	4	5	0	1959	7	1	0
1948	6	2	0	1952	3	5	1	1956	6	2	0				
1949	6	2	0	1953	3	5	0	1957	7	1	0				
1950	4	3	2	1954	2	7	0	1958	8	1	0				

APPALACHIAN STATE COLLEGE

Boone, N.C. — Black and Gold — Mountaineers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1928	4	5	0	1936	8	1	0	1945	1	6	1	1953	6	4	0
1929	4	1	3	1937	8	1	1	1946	6	3	0	1954	8	3	0
1930	8	2	1	1938	9	1	0	1947	9	1	0	1955	6	5	0
1931	9	3	2	1939	7	1	2	1948	8	1	1	1956	3	6	0
1932	5	3	1	1940	6	4	0	1949	9	3	0	1957	4	6	0
1933	7	2	0	1941	4	5	0	1950	9	2	1	1958	6	4	0
1934	3	4	1	1942	5	2	1	1951	6	3	0	1959	6	4	0
1935	5	2	2	1943–44	No Team			1952	2	6	1				

ARIZONA STATE COLLEGE

Flagstaff, Ariz. — Blue and Gold — Lumberjacks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	1	2	1	1934	1	5	1	1943	1	1	0	1952	3	4	0
1926	No Record			1935	3	3	3	1944	2	2	0	1953	4	5	0
1927	6	1	2	1936	3	4	1	1945	2	3	0	1954	3	6	0
1928	7	1	0	1937	5	5	0	1946	5	2	2	1955	0	9	0
1929	5	0	0	1938	2	6	1	1947	1	7	0	1956	8	2	0
1930	4	2	1	1939	1	6	1	1948	4	5	0	1957	8	1	0
1931	3	4	0	1940	2	6	0	1949	1	6	1	1958	11	1	0
1932	3	2	2	1941	3	5	0	1950	2	6	0	1959	6	2	1
1933	5	1	0	1942	1	5	0	1951	1	7	0				

ARKANSAS STATE COLLEGE

Jonesboro, Ark. — Red and Black — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1930	1	4	3	1937	1	4	0	1946	4	3	3	1953	8	0	2
1931	6	2	0	1938	3	3	0	1947	4	2	3	1954	1	8	0
1932	3	4	0	1939	4	3	0	1948	4	4	1	1955	6	3	0
1933	2	4	2	1940	1	4	2	1949	5	4	0	1956	5	4	0
1934	2	5	1	1941	0	7	0	1950	6	3	0	1957	4	5	0
1935	2	7	0	1942–44	No Team			1951	10	2	0	1958	4	5	0
1936	3	5	0	1945	2	3	1	1952	8	3	0	1959	3	6	0

ARLINGTON STATE COLLEGE

Arlington, Tex. — Blue and White — Rebels

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1951	4	4	1	1954	8	2	0	1956*	9	1	1	1958	7	2	1
1952	8	1	1	1955	7	3	0	1957*	12	0	0	1959†	4	3	0
1953	8	1	0												

*Junior Rose Bowl Champions.
†Promoted from junior college to senior college status.

ASHLAND COLLEGE

Ashland, Ohio — Purple and Gold — Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	2	2	0	1930	4	2	3	1940	1	4	1	1952	0	8	0
1921	4	2	0	1931	2	6	0	1941	0	5	0	1953	1	7	0
1922	5	1	1	1932	2	5	1	1942–44	No Team			1954	7	0	0
1923	4	5	1	1933	3	4	1	1945	4	1	0	1955	7	2	0
1924	4	4	1	1934	2	6	1	1946	2	5	1	1956	3	5	0
1925	0	8	0	1935	2	4	1	1947	3	5	0	1957	4	3	1
1926	6	2	0	1936	2	6	0	1948	6	1	2	1958	1	8	0
1927	3	3	0	1937	0	7	0	1949	6	4	0	1959	5	3	2
1928	6	2	0	1938	0	7	0	1950	5	3	1				
1929	6	1	2	1939	2	4	0	1951	2	5	1				

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE

Rock Island, Ill. — Navy Blue and Gold — Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	2	1	0	1921	4	3	0	1934	9	0	0	1948	4	3	1
1894	1	1	0	1922	1	8	0	1935	5	3	0	1949	6	2	0
1895–1900	No Team			1923	3	4	0	1936	3	5	0	1950	2	6	0
1901	0	2	0	1924	2	7	0	1937	5	2	1	1951	3	4	1
1902	2	2	0	1925	3	4	1	1938	3	4	1	1952	3	5	0
1903	2	1	1	1926	5	2	1	1939	4	4	0	1953	5	4	0
1904	4	2	1	1927	2	5	0	1940	4	2	2	1954	3	5	0
1905–16	No Team			1928	7	1	0	1941	2	6	0	1955	2	6	0
1917	3	2	0	1929	3	4	1	1942	7	1	0	1956	1	7	0
1918	3	1	0	1930	4	3	0	1943–44	No Team			1957	5	4	0
1919	1	2	3	1931	5	2	2	1945	1	3	0	1958	2	6	0
1920	6	1	1	1932	6	0	2	1946	3	5	0	1959	5	3	0
				1933	7	1	1	1947	4	2	2				

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE

Sioux Falls, S.D. — Blue and Gold — Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	1	2	0	1930	2	6	0	1940	6	2	0	1951	3	5	0
1921	2	2	1	1931	2	5	0	1941	7	2	0	1952	0	9	0
1922	3	4	0	1932	6	1	0	1942	8	0	0	1953	1	8	0
1923	4	3	1	1933	5	2	0	1943–44	No Team			1954	1	7	1
1924	6	1	0	1934	6	2	0	1945	1	3	0	1955	2	6	1
1925	3	4	0	1935	7	2	0	1946	0	6	1	1956	6	3	0
1926	1	7	0	1936	8	1	0	1947	3	5	0	1957	0	7	0
1927	2	4	0	1937	8	0	0	1948	3	5	0	1958	5	3	0
1928	3	4	1	1938	5	2	1	1949	2	6	0	1959	6	2	1
1929	3	4	0	1939	6	2	0	1950	2	7	0				

BAKER UNIVERSITY

Baldwin, Kan. — Cadmium Orange — Wildcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	2	1	1	1917	3	5	1	1931	2	5	2	1947	5	3	1
1891	4	2	0	1918	0	5	0	1932	4	4	1	1948	4	5	0
1892	2	3	0	1919	4	4	1	1933	2	7	0	1949	7	2	0
1893	6	0	1	1920	5	4	0	1934	5	3	1	1950	6	3	0
1894-				1921	5	3	2	1935	3	3	3	1951	2	7	0
1908	No Team			1922	8	1	0	1936	2	6	0	1952	2	5	1
1909	3	0	1	1923	4	1	4	1937	5	4	0	1953	4	5	0
1910	0	6	0	1924	4	5	0	1938	2	7	0	1954	3	6	0
1911	5	2	1	1925	4	3	1	1939	3	4	2	1955	4	5	0
1912	3	5	0	1926	3	3	2	1940	5	3	0	1956	4	5	0
1913	4	4	0	1927	7	0	1	1941	7	2	0	1957	6	2	1
1914	4	4	0	1928	6	0	2	1942	7	0	0	1958	8	1	0
1915	5	3	0	1929	5	3	1	1943-45	No Team			1959	5	4	0
1916	4	4	1	1930	5	4	0	1946	5	3	1				

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE

Berea, Ohio — Brown and Gold — Yellow Jackets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1913-15	No Team			1931	5	0	3	1947	5	4	0
1894	No Team			1916	0	2	0	1932	6	1	1	1948	5	2	2
1895	3	1	0	1917	1	8	0	1933	5	3	1	1949	6	2	0
1896	2	2	0	1918	5	4	1	1934	7	1	0	1950	6	2	1
1897	2	2	0	1919	0	8	0	1935	9	1	0	1951	3	5	0
1898	2	4	0	1920	6	3	0	1936	7	1	0	1952	4	4	0
1899	0	4	0	1921	3	4	1	1937	6	2	0	1953	4	4	0
1900-02	No Team			1922	4	3	1	1938	3	5	0	1954	1	7	0
1903	0	1	0	1923	5	2	1	1939	6	2	0	1955	2	6	0
1904	No Team			1924	1	7	0	1940	4	4	0	1956	4	5	0
1905	0	1	0	1925	5	3	0	1941	3	4	1	1957	1	6	1
1906	No Team			1926	3	3	2	1942	6	2	0	1958	4	4	1
1907	0	6	0	1927	2	6	0	1943	4	4	1	1959	4	4	0
1908	0	2	0	1928	0	8	0	1944	6	1	2				
1909-11	No Team			1929	6	1	1	1945	6	4	0				
1912	0	1	0	1930	1	6	0	1946	4	2	2				

BATES COLLEGE

Lewiston, Me. — Garnet — Bobcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	0	1	0	1909	2	6	1	1927	1	4	2	1945	No Team		
1890-92	No Team			1910	5	1	3	1928	0	7	0	1946	7	1	0
1893	5	2	0	1911	3	3	1	1929	3	3	1	1947	4	3	0
1894	5	1	0	1912	4	4	0	1930	5	2	0	1948	3	5	0
1895	4	2	0	1913	2	5	0	1931	5	2	0	1949	3	4	0
1896	3	3	1	1914	3	4	0	1932	2	3	2	1950	1	7	0
1897	4	0	1	1915	1	7	0	1933	1	3	2	1951	0	7	1
1898	6	0	0	1916	3	4	0	1934	3	3	1	1952	2	5	1
1899	3	3	1	1917	1	1	2	1935	3	4	1	1953	1	6	0
1900	4	3	0	1918	0	4	0	1936	2	4	0	1954	2	4	1
1901	3	6	0	1919	1	4	1	1937	2	4	1	1955	2	5	0
1902	7	2	0	1920	2	4	1	1938	2	5	0	1956	5	2	0
1903	1	6	1	1921	1	3	5	1939	4	3	0	1957	4	3	0
1904	5	3	1	1922	2	6	1	1940	3	4	0	1958	2	4	1
1905	4	2	2	1923	3	5	0	1941	3	4	0	1959	1	5	1
1906	4	2	2	1924	3	5	0	1942	3	3	0				
1907	3	4	1	1925	3	4	0	1943	1	5	0				
1908	4	4	0	1926	2	5	0	1944	1	4	0				

BELOIT COLLEGE

Beloit, Wis. — Gold — Buccaneers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	1	1	0	1910	6	1	1	1927	1	5	1	1945	2	4	0
1891–94	No Record			1911	4	2	2	1928	3	4	1	1946	3	4	1
1895	5	1	0	1912	6	1	1	1929	2	6	0	1947	4	5	0
1896	2	1	3	1913	5	1	0	1930	1	6	0	1948	0	8	0
1897	3	3	0	1914	5	2	0	1931	4	2	1	1949	2	6	0
1898	4	4	1	1915	0	6	1	1932	3	2	2	1950	5	2	1
1899	5	2	2	1916	1	3	1	1933	3	2	2	1951	7	1	0
1900	7	1	2	1917	2	2	0	1934	3	3	1	1952	8	0	0
1901	4	2	3	1918	3	1	0	1935	1	6	0	1953	6	2	0
1902	5	2	0	1919	0	5	1	1936	0	7	0	1954	2	6	0
1903	3	6	0	1920	4	3	0	1937	2	6	0	1955	7	1	0
1904	No Record			1921	5	2	1	1938	1	4	1	1956	6	2	0
1905	4	4	1	1922	3	3	1	1939	5	2	1	1957	3	4	0
1906	3	4	1	1923	6	1	1	1940	5	1	1	1958	2	6	0
1907	2	6	0	1924	3	3	1	1941	2	5	0	1959	4	4	0
1908	1	4	1	1925	6	2	0	1942	2	4	0				
1909	3	4	0	1926	0	7	0	1943–44	No Team						

BEMIDJI STATE COLLEGE

Bemidji, Minn. — Green and White — Beavers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	1	2	1	1935	1	6	1	1944	4	0	0	1953	1	6	0
1927	5	3	0	1936	3	4	0	1945	3	4	0	1954	1	5	1
1928	4	0	3	1937	3	4	0	1946	3	4	0	1955	4	3	1
1929	1	5	0	1938	1	5	0	1947	4	3	0	1956	2	4	2
1930	2	4	0	1939	3	3	1	1948	3	3	0	1957	4	4	0
1931	3	4	0	1940	3	2	1	1949	3	3	1	1958	7	1	0
1932	2	3	1	1941	6	2	0	1950	4	1	1	1959	6	1	1
1933	3	3	1	1942	3	4	0	1951	6	2	0				
1934	3	5	0	1943	1	1	0	1952	2	4	0				

BETHANY COLLEGE

Lindsborg, Kans. — Blue and Yellow — Swedes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	3	0	0	1919	3	5	0	1932	1	6	0	1947	4	5	0
1894	1	1	0	1920	4	3	1	1933	1	7	0	1948	6	3	0
1895–				1921	6	3	0	1934	1	8	0	1949	5	4	0
1900	No Team			1922	5	3	0	1935	4	4	0	1950	3	5	1
1901	5	2	1	1923	2	7	0	1936	4	2	2	1951	4	5	0
1902	8	1	1	1924	4	3	2	1937	4	5	0	1952	5	4	0
1903	7	1	1	1925	7	0	0	1938	4	4	0	1953	4	5	0
1904	7	0	0	1926	6	2	0	1939	3	5	1	1954	1	6	1
1905–14	No Team			1927	4	2	1	1940	4	5	0	1955	1	7	0
1915	1	6	0	1928	5	3	0	1941	1	7	0	1956	1	7	0
1916	4	5	0	1929	5	3	1	1942	3	3	1	1957	0	7	1
1917	5	5	0	1930	3	4	2	1943–45	No Team			1958	3	4	1
1918	0	3	1	1931	2	4	3	1946	6	2	0	1959	3	4	1

BETHANY COLLEGE

Bethany, W. Va. — Green and White — Bisons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1894	2	1	1	1911	2	4	2	1928	1	6	1	1945	No Team		
1895	3	1	1	1912	3	5	0	1929	1	7	0	1946	1	7	0
1896	6	1	0	1913	2	6	0	1930	0	8	0	1947	1	8	0
1897	2	3	0	1914	3	4	0	1931	1	6	0	1948	1	6	0
1898	No Team			1915	3	5	0	1932	0	5	2	1949	2	6	0
1899	0	1	0	1916	2	7	0	1933	0	5	1	1950	1	6	1
1900	0	3	0	1917	5	4	0	1934	1	5	0	1951	3	5	0
1901	No Team			1918	1	1	0	1935	5	3	0	1952	1	6	0
1902	7	1	0	1919	2	7	0	1936	6	2	0	1953	3	4	0
1903	3	3	1	1920	5	5	0	1937	2	6	0	1954	2	5	0
1904	3	4	2	1921	6	4	0	1938	2	6	0	1955	6	1	0
1905	3	5	0	1922	8	2	0	1939	3	3	1	1956	6	2	0
1906	No Team			1923	1	5	2	1940	6	2	0	1957	5	3	0
1907	6	2	0	1924	1	7	1	1941	0	6	1	1958	1	6	1
1908	3	4	1	1925	3	4	1	1942	1	5	0	1959	1	7	0
1909	2	5	1	1926	2	5	2	1943	0	6	0				
1910	3	3	2	1927	1	6	1	1944	1	4	0				

BETHEL COLLEGE

North Newton, Kan. — Gray and Maroon — Gray Maroons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1914	0	1	0	1928	0	7	0	1938	5	2	0	1950	1	8	0
1915	1	2	0	1929	0	8	0	1939	3	4	1	1951	1	8	0
1916	3	3	0	1930	2	8	0	1940	4	6	0	1952	2	7	0
1917–21	No Team			1931	0	6	1	1941	6	1	1	1953	1	7	1
1922	0	3	0	1932	1	5	0	1942	2	6	1	1954	4	3	1
1923	0	5	0	1933	4	2	1	1943–45	No Team			1955	4	5	0
1924	2	4	0	1934	8	1	0	1946	2	6	0	1956	4	5	0
1925	2	4	0	1935	4	1	2	1947	2	5	1	1957	5	4	0
1926	0	7	0	1936	4	4	0	1948	2	7	0	1958	3	5	1
1927	2	3	0	1937	4	3	0	1949	3	5	0	1959	0	9	0

BLACK HILLS TEACHERS COLLEGE

Spearfish, S.D. — Purple and Gold — Yellow Jackets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	1	0	0	1914	4	2	1	1929	5	2	0	1946	5	2	0
1900	0	1	0	1915	5	2	0	1930	4	3	0	1947	3	4	2
1901	1	1	0	1916	5	2	0	1931	1	5	0	1948	3	6	0
1902	0	2	2	1917	5	3	0	1932	6	0	1	1949	4	5	1
1903	6	1	0	1918	No Team			1933	1	5	0	1950	5	2	1
1904	2	0	0	1919	6	2	0	1934	7	1	0	1951	6	2	0
1905	2	0	0	1920	2	2	1	1935	7	0	0	1952	5	3	0
1906	2	2	1	1921	3	2	0	1936	6	1	0	1953	2	6	0
1907	3	0	1	1922	4	1	1	1937	2	5	0	1954	5	4	0
1908	2	4	0	1923	0	5	0	1938	1	4	1	1955	1	4	2
1909	3	3	0	1924	1	6	0	1939	3	4	0	1956	4	4	0
1910	1	2	0	1925	2	6	1	1940	4	2	2	1957	2	6	1
1911	3	0	2	1926	0	4	1	1941	6	2	0	1958	0	7	1
1912	6	1	0	1927	1	6	1	1942	0	3	0	1959	1	6	0
1913	2	3	1	1928	5	2	0	1943–45	No Team						

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

Brunswick, Me. — White — Polar Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	4	1	0	1907	4	5	0	1925	3	4	1	1943–45	No Team		
1890	3	3	0	1908	5	4	0	1926	5	2	1	1946	2	4	0
1891	1	4	0	1909	6	3	0	1927	4	2	2	1947	3	4	0
1892	7	0	1	1910	6	1	2	1928	2	6	0	1948	4	3	0
1893	7	2	0	1911	2	4	1	1929	2	5	0	1949	3	3	1
1894	4	3	2	1912	2	6	0	1930	4	2	1	1950	3	3	1
1895	5	1	1	1913	3	4	1	1931	0	7	0	1951	5	2	0
1896	5	3	2	1914	2	6	0	1932	2	3	2	1952	5	2	0
1897	3	4	1	1915	3	5	0	1933	3	3	1	1953	4	3	0
1898	7	3	1	1916	4	3	2	1934	0	6	1	1954	0	7	0
1899	6	2	0	1917	5	0	0	1935	5	1	1	1955	1	6	0
1900	7	2	0	1918	2	2	2	1936	5	1	0	1956	0	7	0
1901	2	7	0	1919	3	4	0	1937	4	1	2	1957	1	5	0
1902	3	5	0	1920	2	4	2	1938	6	1	0	1958	0	6	1
1903	4	5	0	1921	5	0	1	1939	5	1	1	1959	2	4	1
1904	5	4	0	1922	2	4	1	1940	3	1	2				
1905	4	5	0	1923	3	3	1	1941	1	6	0				
1906	2	5	2	1924	4	3	1	1942	5	2	0				

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY

Bowling Green, Ohio — Brown and Orange — Falcons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	0	3	0	1930	6	0	2	1941	7	1	1	1952	7	2	0
1920	1	4	0	1931	3	1	4	1942	6	2	1	1953	1	8	0
1921	3	1	1	1932	3	3	1	1943	5	3	1	1954	2	7	0
1922	4	2	1	1933	2	3	2	1944	5	3	1	1955	7	1	1
1923	3	5	0	1934	2	3	2	1945	4	3	0	1956	8	0	1
1924	3	4	0	1935	1	6	0	1946	5	3	0	1957	6	1	2
1925	3	1	3	1936	4	2	3	1947	5	5	0	1958	7	2	0
1926	4	3	1	1937	3	4	1	1948	8	0	1	1959	9	0	0
1927	5	1	1	1938	3	2	3	1949	4	5	0				
1928	5	0	2	1939	6	1	1	1950	3	4	2				
1929	4	2	1	1940	3	4	1	1951	4	4	1				

BRADLEY UNIVERSITY

Peoria, Ill. — Red and White — Braves

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1897	0	3	0	1913	4	3	0	1929	6	3	0	1947	3	6	0
1898	0	5	1	1914	5	1	0	1930	4	3	1	1948	5	4	0
1899	1	5	2	1915	5	1	0	1931	5	3	0	1949	5	5	0
1900	3	0	1	1916	4	3	0	1932	3	3	2	1950	5	5	0
1901	2	3	1	1917	3	4	0	1933	3	5	2	1951	4	5	0
1902	2	4	0	1918	1	3	0	1934	5	3	0	1952	4	5	0
1903	5	3	0	1919	5	1	0	1935	1	6	1	1953	1	7	0
1904	5	2	0	1920	4	4	0	1936	6	3	0	1954	4	1	3
1905	2	3	1	1921	8	2	0	1937	6	3	0	1955	5	3	1
1906	5	1	1	1922	9	0	1	1938	7	0	1	1956	7	2	1
1907	4	1	1	1923	6	2	0	1939	6	1	2	1957	6	2	1
1908	5	3	0	1924	8	1	0	1940	4	4	0	1958	3	4	1
1909	1	4	2	1925	9	0	0	1941	8	1	0	1959	2	7	0
1910	4	4	0	1926	9	0	0	1942	4	3	1				
1911	1	6	0	1927	6	3	0	1943–45	No Team						
1912	3	3	1	1928	7	2	0	1946	7	2	0				

BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY

Waltham, Mass. — Blue and White — Judges

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1951	4	5	0	1954	5	3	0	1956	3	4	2	1958	2	5	0
1952	5	2	1	1955	5	3	0	1957	6	1	0	1959	0	7	1
1953	4	3	0												

BROCKPORT STATE COLLEGE

Brockport, N.Y. — Green and Gold — Golden Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1947	0	3	0	1951	2	4	0	1954	2	3	2	1957	4	2	1
1948	1	5	0	1952	0	3	1	1955	2	5	0	1958	3	4	0
1949	1	4	2	1953	0	6	0	1956	4	4	0	1959	1	5	1
1950	2	5	0												

BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY

Lewisburg, Pa. — Orange and Blue — Bisons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1883	0	1	0	1904	3	3	0	1923	4	4	1	1942	6	2	1
1884-86	No Team			1905	6	4	0	1924	8	2	0	1943	6	4	0
1887	0	2	0	1906	2	3	2	1925	7	3	1	1944	7	2	1
1888	2	3	0	1907	4	5	0	1926	4	5	1	1945	2	5	0
1889	1	2	1	1908	3	5	2	1927	6	3	1	1946	3	6	0
1890	1	3	1	1909	3	4	2	1928	5	2	3	1947	2	7	0
1891	6	2	1	1910	2	6	0	1929	8	2	0	1948	1	8	0
1892	2	2	0	1911	6	3	1	1930	6	3	0	1949	6	2	0
1893	4	3	0	1912	6	2	2	1931	6	0	3	1950	6	3	0
1894	5	3	0	1913	6	4	0	1932	4	4	1	1951	9	0	0
1895	5	2	0	1914	4	4	1	1933	7	2	0	1952	6	3	0
1896	5	2	1	1915	2	6	3	1934	7	2	2	1953	1	8	0
1897	3	3	1	1916	3	9	0	1935	6	3	0	1954	6	3	0
1898	4	4	3	1917	3	5	1	1936	4	4	1	1955	2	6	1
1899	6	4	0	1918	6	0	0	1937	3	3	2	1956	3	5	0
1900	4	4	1	1919	5	4	1	1938	5	3	0	1957	3	6	0
1901	6	4	0	1920	6	3	0	1939	3	5	0	1958	1	8	0
1902	6	4	0	1921	5	3	1	1940	4	2	2	1959	4	5	0
1903	4	5	0	1922	7	4	0	1941	6	3	0				

BUFFALO, UNIVERSITY OF

Buffalo, N.Y. — Royal Blue and White — Bulls

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1894	0	1	1	1903	4	4	0	1922	1	5	0	1931	2	6	0
1895	0	1	1	1904-14	No Team			1923	2	5	1	1932	1	5	1
1896	0	0	2	1915	4	3	0	1924	1	7	0	1933	2	3	2
1897	7	0	0	1916	3	5	2	1925	3	4	1	1934	2	4	1
1898	4	1	0	1917	4	4	0	1926	0	8	0	1935	2	6	0
1899	6	1	1	1918	6	1	0	1927	0	6	1	1936	5	3	0
1900	3	2	2	1919	0	5	1	1928	1	6	0	1937	4	4	0
1901	4	2	0	1920	1	4	0	1929	5	2	0	1938	2	6	0
1902	1	4	1	1921	2	3	2	1930	3	5	0	1939	0	7	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1940	3	5	0	1947	7	2	0	1952	1	7	0	1957	5	4	0
1941	3	4	1	1948	6	1	1	1953	1	5	1	1958	8	1	0
1942	6	2	0	1949	6	3	0	1954	2	7	0	1959	8	1	0
1943–45	No Team			1950	5	3	0	1955	4	4	1				
1946	7	2	0	1951	4	4	0	1956	5	3	0				

BUTLER UNIVERSITY

Indianapolis, Ind. Blue and White Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1884	0	1	0	1903	0	3	0	1922	8	2	0	1941	5	4	0
1885	No Team			1904	9	1	0	1923	7	2	0	1942	2	7	0
1886	0	1	0	1905	2	2	0	1924	4	5	0	1943–44	No Team		
1887	2	1	0	1906	No Team			1925	5	2	2	1945	3	3	0
1888	1	1	0	1907	0	1	1	1926	3	6	0	1946	7	1	0
1889	2	0	0	1908	6	0	1	1927	4	3	1	1947	5	3	1
1890	3	0	1	1909	5	3	0	1928	6	2	0	1948	3	5	0
1891	2	3	0	1910	3	3	1	1929	4	4	0	1949	2	6	0
1892	5	1	0	1911	2	4	1	1930	1	7	0	1950	4	4	1
1893	0	3	0	1912	5	3	0	1931	3	5	0	1951	4	4	1
1894	7	1	0	1913	1	4	2	1932	2	4	1	1952	5	3	1
1895	2	3	0	1914	4	2	0	1933	2	6	0	1953	6	2	0
1896	4	3	0	1915	1	6	0	1934	6	1	1	1954	4	4	1
1897	1	0	0	1916	3	5	0	1935	7	1	0	1955	3	5	0
1898	1	1	1	1917	5	3	0	1936	6	0	2	1956	6	2	0
1899	0	3	0	1918	2	1	1	1937	5	2	1	1957	7	2	0
1900	0	1	0	1919	0	5	1	1938	4	4	0	1958	8	1	0
1901	No Team			1920	7	1	0	1939	7	0	1	1959	9	0	0
1902	0	1	0	1921	6	2	0	1940	4	4	1				

CALIFORNIA AGGIES (U. OF CALIFORNIA)

Davis, Calif. Blue and Gold Mustangs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1911	1	2	0	1923	2	6	0	1935	2	6	1	1949	5	4	0
1912	4	1	1	1924	6	3	1	1936	3	4	0	1950	3	5	0
1913	2	3	2	1925	5	3	0	1937	4	4	0	1951	5	4	0
1914	5	3	0	1926	2	6	1	1938	2	6	1	1952	2	7	0
1915	3	2	0	1927	4	3	1	1939	4	4	0	1953	1	6	1
1916	7	1	0	1928	6	3	0	1940	5	3	1	1954	1	7	0
1917	0	2	0	1929	6	2	0	1941	2	2	4	1955	5	3	1
1918	No Team			1930	0	7	1	1942	1	6	0	1956	7	2	0
1919	2	4	0	1931	4	2	2	1943–45	No Team			1957	1	7	1
1920	3	4	1	1932	1	8	1	1946	0	5	2	1958	5	4	0
1921	2	4	0	1933	2	5	0	1947	4	4	0	1959	1	8	0
1922	3	4	2	1934	0	5	3	1948	2	6	0				

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (CALTECH)

Pasadena, Calif. Orange and White Engineers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1897–1902	No Team			1905–07	No Team			1911–12	No Team		
1894	0	2	0					1908	5	3	0	1913	0	2	0
1895	0	2	0	1903	0	1	0	1909	1	0	0	1914	2	2	0
1896	1	0	0	1904	0	2	0	1910	0	1	0	1915	0	4	0

(cont.)

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (CALTECH) (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1916	1	5	0	1927	2	4	1	1938	1	7	0	1950	1	6	0
1917	0	6	0	1928	5	5	1	1939	2	6	0	1951	2	5	0
1918	0	1	0	1929	3	7	0	1940	2	5	1	1952	0	7	0
1919	4	3	0	1930	5	3	1	1941	2	5	0	1953	0	7	0
1920	2	3	1	1931	6	2	1	1942–43	No Team			1954	0	7	0
1921	2	5	0	1932	2	7	0	1944	4	0	0	1955	1	6	0
1922	4	3	0	1933	2	7	0	1945	4	3	0	1956	3	5	0
1923	5	3	0	1934	1	7	0	1946	2	4	0	1957	4	3	0
1924	3	5	0	1935	1	7	0	1947	1	5	1	1958	2	5	1
1925	2	6	1	1936	0	6	1	1948	1	6	0	1959	1	7	0
1926	4	4	1	1937	0	6	1	1949	0	6	1				

CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE

California, Pa — Red and White — Vulcans

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	0	1	0	1919	1	1	1	1932	3	2	1	1948	6	1	0
1900	0	2	0	1920	2	0	0	1933	4	3	0	1949	7	1	0
1901	0	1	0	1921	No Record			1934	4	2	1	1950	3	3	0
1902	0	2	0	1922	4	0	0	1935	4	3	0	1951	7	2	0
1903	1	2	0	1923	No Record			1936	3	4	1	1952	3	4	1
1904	0	3	0	1924	5	3	1	1937	4	3	1	1953	3	5	0
1905	0	4	1	1925	4	4	1	1938	2	3	2	1954	4	3	0
1906	1	2	0	1926	2	4	1	1939	1	7	0	1955	4	4	0
1907	0	1	0	1927	3	3	1	1940	1	5	0	1956	2	7	0
1908	0	3	0	1928	2	5	0	1941	0	4	0	1957	2	5	0
1909	2	2	0	1929	4	4	0	1942–45	No Team			1958	8	0	0
1910	0	1	0	1930	5	2	1	1946	9	0	0	1959	6	2	0
1911–18	No Record			1931	4	2	2	1947	5	4	0				

CALIFORNIA STATE POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE (CAL POLY)

San Luis Obispo, Calif. — Green and Gold — Mustangs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	3	1	0	1929	3	4	0	1939	4	5	1	1950	3	7	0
1920	1	4	0	1930				1940	7	2	0	1951	5	4	1
1921	3	2	0	1931	3	5	1	1941	5	3	1	1952	7	3	0
1922	1	3	0	1932	4	4	0	1942	4	3	0	1953	9	0	0
1923	2	4	0	1933	7	0	0	1943–44	No Team			1954	6	4	0
1924	1	3	4	1934	6	2	0	1945	1	5	1	1955	7	3	0
1925	3	4	0	1935	5	2	1	1946	6	2	1	1956	7	3	0
1926	1	3	1	1936	5	4	1	1947	1	9	0	1957	8	1	0
1927	2	3	2	1937	4	2	0	1948	3	5	0	1958	9	1	0
1928	2	4	2	1938	7	2	0	1949	4	6	0	1959	6	3	0

CARLETON COLLEGE

Northfield, Minn. — Maize and Blue — Knights

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1883	1	0	0	1893–95	No Team			1898	4	3	0	1901	4	4	0
1884–91	No Team			1896	0	2	2	1899	6	1	0	1902	5	4	1
1892	0	1	0	1897	1	2	0	1900	4	2	1	1903	6	1	2

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1904	4	4	0	1918	2	1	0	1932	5	2	1	1948	6	2	0
1905	6	0	0	1919	No Team			1933	2	2	2	1949	4	4	0
1906	2	5	0	1920	4	1	2	1934	6	1	0	1950	5	3	0
1907	6	2	0	1921	6	1	0	1935	3	2	2	1951	4	3	0
1908	4	4	0	1922	4	3	0	1936	6	1	0	1952	3	5	0
1909	4	1	1	1923	5	2	0	1937	5	3	0	1953	2	6	0
1910	6	0	0	1924	5	2	0	1938	1	6	0	1954	8	0	0
1911	6	1	0	1925	6	1	0	1939	4	3	0	1955	5	3	0
1912	4	1	1	1926	6	1	0	1940	6	1	1	1956	6	2	0
1913	6	0	0	1927	6	1	0	1941	2	4	1	1957	6	1	1
1914	6	0	0	1928	3	1	3	1942	5	3	0	1958	6	1	1
1915	6	0	0	1929	3	4	0	1943–45	No Team			1959	3	5	0
1916	6	0	0	1930	3	4	0	1946	5	3	0				
1917	4	1	0	1931	5	2	0	1947	3	3	2				

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Pittsburgh, Pa. — Tartan Plaid — Tartans, Scots

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1906	0	6	2	1920	5	3	0	1934	4	5	0	1949	4	3	1
1907	1	8	0	1921	7	2	0	1935	2	5	1	1950	7	1	0
1908	3	7	0	1922	5	3	1	1936	2	6	0	1951	6	2	0
1909	5	3	1	1923	4	3	1	1937	2	5	1	1952	4	3	0
1910	1	7	1	1924	5	4	0	1938	7	2	0	1953	5	3	0
1911	4	5	0	1925	5	2	1	1939	3	5	0	1954	7	0	1
1912	3	4	1	1926	7	2	0	1940	3	5	0	1955	5	1	1
1913	2	4	1	1927	5	4	1	1941	1	7	0	1956	3	5	0
1914	4	4	0	1928	7	1	0	1942	3	3	0	1957	4	2	1
1915	7	1	0	1929	5	3	1	1943	0	4	1	1958	6	2	0
1916	4	3	0	1930	6	3	0	1944–45	No Team			1959	7	1	0
1917	2	3	1	1931	3	5	1	1946	0	6	0				
1918	No Team			1932	4	3	2	1947	0	6	0				
1919	3	4	0	1933	4	3	2	1948	1	7	0				

CARROLL COLLEGE

Waukesha, Wis. — Orange and White — Pioneers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	1	0	0	1915	2	3	0	1930	5	1	1	1946	4	2	1
1896	1	0	0	1916	2	3	2	1931	1	4	1	1947	5	1	2
1897–99	No Team			1917	No Team			1932	4	2	0	1948	5	3	0
1900	9	1	0	1918	0	0	1	1933	6	0	1	1949	6	2	0
1901	0	1	0	1919	4	3	0	1934	2	3	2	1950	0	8	0
1902–05	No Team			1920	1	5	1	1935	2	4	1	1951	4	3	0
1906	0	2	1	1921	1	5	0	1936	7	0	0	1952	4	3	0
1907	0	2	0	1922	0	2	0	1937	6	0	1	1953	5	2	0
1908	0	4	0	1923	2	2	0	1938	6	1	0	1954	6	2	0
1909	1	0	0	1924	5	1	1	1939	4	2	1	1955	5	2	1
1910	1	1	1	1925	8	0	0	1940	3	3	1	1956	5	3	0
1911	3	4	1	1926	5	1	2	1941	2	5	0	1957	2	6	0
1912	0	4	0	1927	6	1	1	1942	5	1	1	1958	6	2	0
1913	2	2	3	1928	5	1	1	1943–44	No Team			1959	5	2	1
1914	4	1	0	1929	4	3	0	1945	1	3	0				

CARTHAGE COLLEGE

Carthage, Ill. — Red and White — Redmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	2	0	0	1911	2	4	0	1927	2	3	2	1943-44	No Team		
1896	3	0	0	1912	5	2	0	1928	2	3	1	1945	2	3	0
1897	3	1	0	1913	3	3	1	1929	3	4	1	1946	0	7	1
1898	2	0	0	1914	3	2	0	1930	3	4	1	1947	5	2	1
1899	3	2	0	1915	3	4	0	1931	4	4	1	1948	4	4	0
1900	2	1	0	1916	2	5	0	1932	1	4	4	1949	2	6	1
1901	1	1	0	1917	0	2	1	1933	4	1	2	1950	2	7	0
1902	2	1	1	1918	1	2	0	1934	2	6	0	1951	0	9	0
1903	1	0	0	1919	5	3	0	1935	4	4	0	1952	5	2	0
1904	0	0	2	1920	1	5	1	1936	2	5	1	1953	8	1	0
1905	4	2	0	1921	6	2	0	1937	1	6	0	1954	5	3	0
1906	3	2	0	1922	5	4	0	1938	6	1	1	1955	6	2	0
1907	2	5	0	1923	4	3	1	1939	2	5	1	1956	8	2	0
1908	3	2	0	1924	3	4	1	1940	5	2	1	1957	4	3	1
1909	5	1	1	1925	3	4	1	1941	1	5	2	1958	7	2	0
1910	2	4	0	1926	3	3	2	1942	3	2	0	1959	5	3	1

CASE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Cleveland, Ohio — Brown and White — Roughriders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	2	0	1909	6	1	2	1927	2	6	0	1945	2	5	0
1892	3	0	0	1910	6	1	1	1928	2	6	1	1946	2	7	0
1893	4	0	0	1911	6	2	1	1929	2	7	0	1947	1	7	0
1894	5	3	0	1912	4	6	0	1930	5	4	0	1948	3	5	0
1895	1	1	0	1913	5	5	0	1931	4	3	1	1949	3	5	0
1896	2	4	0	1914	4	6	0	1932	7	2	0	1950	4	4	0
1897	5	1	0	1915	5	6	1	1933	5	3	1	1951	3	5	1
1898	3	5	0	1916	5	5	0	1934	4	3	2	1952	3	5	0
1899	3	3	2	1917	3	6	1	1935	3	6	0	1953	1	7	0
1900	0	5	2	1918	3	5	2	1936	5	4	0	1954	No Team		
1901	2	7	0	1919	3	6	1	1937	6	2	1	1955	3	3	0
1902	6	3	0	1920	2	8	1	1938	2	4	2	1956	1	6	0
1903	9	2	0	1921	6	2	2	1939	5	3	0	1957	0	5	1
1904	8	2	0	1922	2	8	0	1940	5	2	0	1958	2	4	1
1905	9	1	1	1923	0	9	0	1941	7	1	0	1959	1	6	0
1906	4	5	1	1924	6	2	1	1942	4	4	0				
1907	7	3	0	1925	3	4	2	1943	3	4	0				
1908	6	3	1	1926	4	2	3	1944	2	4	2				

CATAWBA COLLEGE

Salisbury, N.C. — Blue and White — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	2	7	0	1935	9	1	0	1944	6	3	0	1953	4	5	1
1927	3	5	0	1936	5	5	0	1945	10	1	0	1954	3	8	0
1928	4	3	1	1937	8	2	0	1946	10	2	0	1955	6	4	0
1929	3	5	1	1938	7	2	1	1947	11	1	0	1956	5	4	1
1930	8	0	1	1939	6	2	2	1948	5	4	1	1957	4	3	0
1931	7	2	1	1940	8	1	0	1949	5	6	0	1958	5	3	2
1932	9	3	1	1941	8	3	0	1950	5	5	0	1959	2	7	1
1933	2	5	2	1942	9	2	0	1951	5	5	0				
1934	5	2	3	1943	No Team			1952	6	4	1				

CENTRAL COLLEGE

Pella, Iowa — Red and White — Flying Dutchmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1903	1	2	0	1921	2	2	1	1935	4	5	0	1949	4	4	1
1904	1	3	0	1922	1	4	1	1936	4	5	0	1950	2	7	0
1905	4	2	0	1923	1	2	0	1937	3	5	1	1951	3	6	0
1906–08	No Team			1924	2	4	1	1938	2	6	0	1952	1	7	0
1909	1	3	1	1925	2	3	1	1939	7	2	0	1953	4	3	1
1910	0	5	1	1926	3	5	1	1940	6	3	0	1954	3	5	0
1911	1	6	0	1927	1	7	0	1941	6	3	0	1955	3	5	0
1912	3	3	2	1928	0	8	0	1942	3	4	1	1956	7	1	0
1913	2	4	1	1929	2	4	1	1943	4	3	0	1957	3	4	1
1914	1	4	2	1930	6	2	0	1944	2	2	0	1958	0	8	1
1915	0	6	0	1931	5	1	2	1945	6	1	0	1959	3	6	0
1916	2	4	0	1932	6	2	0	1946	7	1	0				
1917–19	No Team			1933	2	6	1	1947	7	1	1				
1920	0	4	0	1934	0	7	1	1948	5	2	1				

CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

Mt. Pleasant, Mich. — Maroon and Gold — Chippewas

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	3	1	0	1911	1	0	0	1930	6	2	0	1945	6	1	0
1897	0	1	0	1912–15	No Team			1931	4	3	0	1946	6	2	0
1898	1	1	1	1916	0	4	0	1932	3	4	1	1947	2	5	1
1899	2	2	0	1917–18	No Team			1933	5	3	0	1948	3	6	0
1900	1	0	0	1919	2	2	3	1934	5	3	0	1949	3	4	0
1901	No Team			1920	4	3	1	1935	1	6	0	1950	6	4	0
1902	4	0	0	1921	5	1	1	1936	3	4	1	1951	5	3	0
1903	4	0	0	1922	6	0	1	1937	6	2	0	1952	7	2	0
1904	0	1	0	1923	5	1	2	1938	7	1	0	1953	7	1	1
1905	6	1	0	1924	6	1	0	1939	6	1	0	1954	8	2	0
1906	No Team			1925	4	1	3	1940	4	3	1	1955	8	1	0
1907	2	3	0	1926	3	4	1	1941	4	3	1	1956	9	0	0
1908	2	2	0	1927	7	1	0	1942	6	0	0	1957	4	6	0
1909	4	3	0	1928	6	3	0	1943	2	3	0	1958	7	3	0
1910	5	1	1	1929	2	3	2	1944	5	2	0	1959	7	3	0

CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE

Wilberforce, Ohio — Crimson and Gold — Marauders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1932*	4	0	3	1939	5	2	0	1946	6	2	2	1953	1	5	0
1933	1	5	1	1940	6	1	2	1947	11	1	0	1954	4	4	0
1934	6	3	0	1941	3	4	0	1948	9	1	1	1955	4	4	0
1935	6	2	0	1942	5	3	0	1949	5	4	0	1956	4	3	1
1936	6	1	1	1943	2	2	0	1950	6	4	0	1957	3	4	1
1937	4	2	1	1944	4	2	1	1951	7	2	0	1958	6	2	0
1938	2	3	1	1945	6	3	0	1952	4	4	0	1959	4	3	1

*Wilberforce University until 1947.

CENTRE COLLEGE

Danville, Ky. — Old Gold and White — Praying Colonels

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	0	0	1908	4	4	1	1925	3	6	0	1942	2	5	0
1892	3	1	0	1909	3	1	1	1926	3	4	2	1943-45	No Team		
1893	3	0	0	1910	8	1	0	1927	3	6	0	1946	0	7	0
1894	2	3	0	1911	3	2	1	1928	2	8	0	1947	2	5	1
1895	2	3	1	1912	1	5	0	1929	5	3	1	1948	4	4	0
1896	3	1	1	1913	0	4	0	1930	7	3	0	1949	2	6	0
1897	2	4	0	1914	0	3	0	1931	8	2	1	1950	6	1	1
1898	2	1	0	1915	0	5	1	1932	6	3	0	1951	5	1	0
1899	2	2	1	1916	5	1	3	1933	7	3	0	1952	4	3	0
1900	3	1	1	1917	7	1	0	1934	5	5	0	1953	4	4	0
1901	2	1	0	1918	4	0	0	1935	1	7	1	1954	5	3	0
1902	2	0	0	1919	9	0	0	1936	5	4	0	1955	8	0	0
1903	4	1	1	1920	8	2	0	1937	6	2	1	1956	6	2	0
1904	0	6	0	1921	10	1	0	1938	7	2	0	1957	4	4	0
1905	4	2	3	1922	8	2	0	1939	1	5	2	1958	5	3	0
1906	6	1	1	1923	7	1	1	1940	3	6	0	1959	3	3	2
1907	2	4	0	1924	5	1	1	1941	3	4	0				

CHATTANOOGA, UNIVERSITY OF

Chattanooga, Tenn. — Blue and Gold — Moccasins

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1904	2	3	0	1919	3	5	1	1933	2	3	2	1948	4	5	0
1905	6	1	0	1920	3	4	1	1934	4	1	2	1949	5	4	0
1906	3	3	0	1921	4	6	0	1935	4	3	1	1950	1	9	0
1907	0	6	0	1922	6	2	1	1936	5	2	1	1951	6	5	0
1908	4	4	0	1923	3	4	2	1937	4	3	2	1952	7	3	0
1909	3	2	2	1924	1	7	1	1938	4	5	0	1953	3	7	0
1910	5	2	1	1925	4	4	0	1939	5	2	1	1954	6	4	0
1911	3	2	0	1926	6	2	2	1940	7	1	1	1955	5	4	1
1912	4	4	0	1927	8	1	0	1941	7	1	1	1956	5	4	0
1913	4	3	0	1928	8	2	0	1942	7	4	0	1957	4	5	1
1914	5	4	0	1929	8	2	0	1943-44	No Team			1958	5	5	0
1915	5	2	2	1930	5	3	2	1945	5	3	0	1959	3	7	0
1916	3	5	0	1931	9	1	0	1946	5	5	0				
1917-18	No Team			1932	3	6	0	1947	4	6	0				

CLARION STATE COLLEGE

Clarion, Pa. — Gold and Blue — Golden Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1928	0	5	0	1936	0	6	0	1946	3	4	0	1954	5	2	0
1929	0	7	0	1937	3	3	0	1947	2	5	0	1955	4	3	0
1930	1	6	0	1938	5	3	0	1948	4	4	0	1956	2	6	0
1931	2	5	0	1939	1	5	1	1949	6	2	0	1957	2	6	0
1932	2	4	1	1940	4	3	0	1950	2	5	0	1958	3	6	0
1933	2	5	0	1941	3	3	0	1951	4	2	1	1959	6	1	1
1934	1	4	2	1942	1	3	0	1952	9	0	0				
1935	1	6	0	1943-45	No Team			1953	6	2	0				

COAST GUARD

New London, Conn. — Royal Blue and White — Cadets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	0	3	0	1933	3	2	1	1943	3	6	0	1953	4	2	1
1923	0	3	0	1934	1	6	0	1944	6	3	0	1954	3	4	0
1924-25	No Team			1935	2	5	0	1945	0	7	1	1955	4	3	0
1926	2	2	0	1936	2	2	3	1946	3	5	0	1956	2	5	0
1927	1	5	0	1937	3	3	1	1947	2	3	2	1957	2	5	0
1928	3	3	2	1938	2	6	0	1948	4	3	0	1958	2	4	1
1929	1	6	1	1939	0	8	0	1949	5	3	0	1959	3	5	0
1930	3	5	0	1940	4	4	0	1950	3	4	0				
1931	3	2	1	1941	6	2	0	1951	6	0	1				
1932	1	3	2	1942	6	2	0	1952	5	2	0				

COE COLLEGE

Cedar Rapids, Iowa — Crimson and Gold — Kohawks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	1	0	1908	3	5	0	1925	3	5	0	1942	1	6	0
1892	1	3	0	1909	1	5	2	1926	6	2	0	1943-44	No Team		
1893	2	2	0	1910	2	6	0	1927	4	3	1	1945	2	2	0
1894	2	1	1	1911	1	7	0	1928	6	1	1	1946	3	5	0
1895	0	1	1	1912	2	5	0	1929	5	3	0	1947	0	8	0
1896	3	3	0	1913	4	0	3	1930	6	0	2	1948	1	5	2
1897	1	2	1	1914	7	1	0	1931	1	8	0	1949	1	6	1
1898	0	3	0	1915	7	1	0	1932	2	5	2	1950	6	2	0
1899	3	4	0	1916	4	2	0	1933	7	1	0	1951	3	5	0
1900	5	4	0	1917	4	3	0	1934	6	1	2	1952	7	1	0
1901	5	2	1	1918	4	1	1	1935	5	1	2	1953	5	2	1
1902	6	3	0	1919	4	3	0	1936	6	2	0	1954	4	3	1
1903	4	4	0	1920	5	0	2	1937	4	3	2	1955	8	0	0
1904	1	7	0	1921	6	1	1	1938	4	4	0	1956	4	4	0
1905	1	7	1	1922	7	0	0	1939	2	4	2	1957	6	2	0
1906	3	2	1	1923	6	2	0	1940	3	5	0	1958	7	1	0
1907	3	4	0	1924	3	4	1	1941	2	6	0	1959	8	0	0

COLBY COLLEGE

Waterville, Me. — Blue and Gray — White Mules

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	1	2	0	1909	7	0	0	1926	3	4	0	1943-44	No Team		
1893	4	3	1	1910	3	4	0	1927	4	2	1	1945	1	0	1
1894	2	2	1	1911	4	3	1	1928	3	4	1	1946	1	6	0
1895	4	3	0	1912	5	2	0	1929	4	3	0	1947	1	6	0
1896	5	1	1	1913	4	2	0	1930	3	4	1	1948	1	6	1
1897	4	0	2	1914	6	2	0	1931	2	5	0	1949	3	3	2
1898	1	4	0	1915	4	4	1	1932	5	2	0	1950	4	3	0
1899	2	5	0	1916	5	1	1	1933	3	3	1	1951	2	5	0
1900	1	6	0	1917	0	4	2	1934	3	4	0	1952	3	3	0
1901	3	5	0	1918	1	1	1	1935	2	3	2	1953	2	5	0
1902	5	3	0	1919	1	5	1	1936	1	7	0	1954	1	6	0
1903	3	3	0	1920	2	3	1	1937	2	3	1	1955	1	4	0
1904	4	3	0	1921	1	5	1	1938	5	2	0	1956	1	6	0
1905	2	4	0	1922	1	3	4	1939	5	1	1	1957	3	3	0
1906	3	3	1	1923	4	3	1	1940	6	0	1	1958	5	2	0
1907	3	4	0	1924	2	4	0	1941	5	2	0	1959	4	3	0
1908	6	1	0	1925	3	3	0	1942	3	4	0				

COLORADO COLLEGE

Colorado Springs, Colo. — Black and Gold — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	0	4	0	1909	1	2	0	1927	6	2	0	1945	4	3	1
1890	1	1	0	1910	6	0	0	1928	5	3	0	1946	4	4	1
1891	0	2	0	1911	4	3	0	1929	4	3	0	1947	4	5	0
1892-93	No Team			1912	3	4	0	1930	2	4	2	1948	2	7	1
1894	0	2	1	1913	3	2	1	1931	4	4	0	1949	6	3	0
1896	1	3	1	1914	3	1	1	1932	5	2	0	1950	9	1	0
1897	1	3	0	1915	5	2	0	1933	2	5	1	1951	4	5	0
1898	4	1	1	1916	5	1	0	1934	1	7	0	1952	7	2	0
1899	2	2	1	1917	2	3	0	1935	4	3	1	1953	2	4	2
1900	4	2	0	1918	1	2	0	1936	3	4	1	1954	1	8	1
1901	2	1	0	1919	4	2	1	1937	5	4	0	1955	3	7	0
1902	3	3	0	1920	5	1	1	1938	1	6	0	1956	2	7	0
1903	1	4	0	1921	4	4	0	1939	2	5	1	1957	3	5	0
1904	5	3	1	1922	2	3	1	1940	5	2	1	1958	6	3	0
1905	4	1	2	1923	5	1	1	1941	6	2	0	1959	5	4	0
1906	2	2	1	1924	5	3	0	1942	3	3	1				
1907	4	2	0	1925	5	4	1	1943	7	0	0				
1908	3	2	0	1926	5	2	0	1944	3	6	0				

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES

Golden, Colo. — Blue and Silver — Orediggers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	0	0	1907	5	1	0	1925	2	7	0	1943-45	No Team		
1890	4	0	0	1908	2	3	0	1926	1	6	0	1946	1	4	1
1891	4	1	1	1909	3	2	0	1927	2	5	0	1947	1	7	0
1892	2	2	0	1910	2	4	0	1928	2	5	0	1948	3	6	0
1893	4	1	0	1911	1	5	0	1929	2	5	0	1949	4	4	1
1894	1	2	0	1912	9	1	0	1930	1	5	0	1950	4	6	0
1895	1	1	0	1913	5	1	0	1931	1	5	1	1951	7	2	0
1896	1	2	0	1914	5	0	1	1932	1	7	0	1952	4	5	0
1897	2	2	0	1915	4	2	0	1933	1	5	0	1953	3	4	1
1898	7	0	0	1916	3	2	1	1934	1	6	0	1954	4	5	0
1899	1	3	0	1917	5	3	0	1935	3	7	0	1955	2	5	2
1900	3	1	0	1918	4	0	0	1936	1	6	0	1956	2	7	0
1901	2	4	0	1919	0	4	3	1937	2	5	0	1957	0	6	3
1902	4	1	2	1920	0	6	0	1938	4	3	0	1958	7	3	0
1903	3	2	0	1921	1	5	0	1939	8	0	0	1959	4	6	0
1904	4	0	1	1922	4	2	1	1940	3	4	0				
1905	5	0	1	1923	2	5	0	1941	2	4	2				
1906	3	0	2	1924	4	4	1	1942	3	4	0				

COLORADO STATE COLLEGE

Greeley, Colo. — Purple and Gold — Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	2	0	1919	0	1	1	1928	4	5	0	1937	2	6	0
1894-98	No Team			1920	0	5	0	1929	4	3	0	1938	3	4	1
1899	0	0	1	1921	1	3	1	1930	2	2	3	1939	4	4	0
1900	0	3	0	1922	1	4	1	1931	2	4	1	1940	2	5	1
1901-04	No Team			1923	2	3	1	1932	5	2	1	1941	3	5	0
1905	0	2	0	1924	2	5	0	1933	4	3	0	1942	4	5	0
1906-16	No Team			1925	2	6	1	1934	6	1	0	1943-44	No Team		
1917	0	5	0	1926	6	4	0	1935	4	3	0	1945	4	3	0
1918	2	2	0	1927	2	7	0	1936	5	4	0	1946	6	3	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1947	4	4	1	1951	4	3	0	1954	1	7	1	1957	6	3	0
1948	4	4	0	1952	5	3	0	1955	1	7	1	1958	5	3	1
1949	0	8	0	1953	2	5	0	1956	5	4	0	1959	7	2	0
1950	6	3	1												

CONCORD COLLEGE

Athens, W. Va. Maroon and Gray Mountain Lions

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	2	0	1	1931	0	7	0	1940	7	1	0	1952	3	4	1
1923	6	0	0	1932	3	5	1	1941	4	4	0	1953	4	3	1
1924	6	2	1	1933	4	3	0	1942–45	No Team			1954	5	3	1
1925	4	3	1	1934	5	2	0	1946	1	5	2	1955	5	4	0
1926	6	1	1	1935	3	4	0	1947	1	6	1	1956	0	9	0
1927	5	3	1	1936	6	2	0	1948	4	5	0	1957	2	4	1
1928	4	3	1	1937	5	2	1	1949	5	4	0	1958	3	5	0
1929	1	6	0	1938	5	2	1	1950	1	8	0	1959	2	7	0
1930	0	5	3	1939	5	3	1	1951	1	7	0				

CONCORDIA COLLEGE

Moorhead, Minn. Maroon and Gold Cobbers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	0	3	0	1930	4	3	1	1940	3	5	1	1950	3	4	0
1921	2	3	1	1931	5	2	1	1941	5	2	0	1951	4	4	0
1922	1	4	0	1932	2	2	3	1942	6	0	1	1952	7	2	0
1923	1	3	1	1933	2	3	3	1943	3	1	0	1953	5	3	0
1924	2	3	1	1934	7	1	1	1944	1	2	1	1954	6	1	1
1925	2	2	1	1935	1	6	1	1945	2	2	2	1955	6	2	0
1926	0	7	0	1936	3	5	0	1946	3	3	1	1956	6	3	0
1927	4	2	0	1937	2	4	0	1947	3	4	0	1957	7	2	0
1928	3	1	2	1938	2	6	1	1948	3	4	1	1958	7	2	0
1929	3	2	1	1939	2	4	2	1949	4	5	0	1959	7	2	0

CONCORDIA TEACHERS COLLEGE

River Forest, Ill. Maroon and Gold Cougars

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	0	0	1	1933	4	0	1	1943	3	2	0	1953	1	5	0
1924	1	4	0	1934	4	1	1	1944	2	4	0	1954	1	6	0
1925	1	3	1	1935	6	0	0	1945	2	4	0	1955	1	5	1
1926	2	4	0	1936	4	1	1	1946	1	4	1	1956	1	6	0
1927	1	4	0	1937	6	0	0	1947	1	5	1	1957	1	6	0
1928	1	5	0	1938	4	2	0	1948	1	5	0	1958	2	5	0
1929	0	5	0	1939	2	3	0	1949	6	1	0	1959	2	4	1
1930	4	1	1	1940	1	1	2	1950	2	4	1				
1931	4	1	1	1941	3	4	0	1951	2	3	1				
1932	3	1	1	1942	2	4	1	1952	4	2	0				

COLORADO COLLEGE

Colorado Springs, Colo. — Black and Gold — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	0	4	0	1909	1	2	0	1927	6	2	0	1945	4	3	1
1890	1	1	0	1910	6	0	0	1928	5	3	0	1946	4	4	1
1891	0	2	0	1911	4	3	0	1929	4	3	0	1947	4	5	0
1892-93	No Team			1912	3	4	0	1930	2	4	2	1948	2	7	1
1894	0	2	1	1913	3	2	1	1931	4	4	0	1949	6	3	0
1896	1	3	1	1914	3	1	1	1932	5	2	0	1950	9	1	0
1897	1	3	0	1915	5	2	0	1933	2	5	1	1951	4	5	0
1898	4	1	1	1916	5	1	0	1934	1	7	0	1952	7	2	0
1899	2	2	1	1917	2	3	0	1935	4	3	1	1953	2	4	2
1900	4	2	0	1918	1	2	0	1936	3	4	1	1954	1	8	1
1901	2	1	0	1919	4	2	1	1937	5	4	0	1955	3	7	0
1902	3	3	0	1920	5	1	1	1938	1	6	0	1956	2	7	0
1903	1	4	0	1921	4	4	0	1939	2	5	1	1957	3	5	0
1904	5	3	1	1922	2	3	1	1940	5	2	1	1958	6	3	0
1905	4	1	2	1923	5	1	1	1941	6	2	0	1959	5	4	0
1906	2	2	1	1924	5	3	0	1942	3	3	1				
1907	4	2	0	1925	5	4	1	1943	7	0	0				
1908	3	2	0	1926	5	2	0	1944	3	6	0				

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES

Golden, Colo. — Blue and Silver — Orediggers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	0	0	1907	5	1	0	1925	2	7	0	1943-45	No Team		
1890	4	0	0	1908	2	3	0	1926	1	6	0	1946	1	4	1
1891	4	1	1	1909	3	2	0	1927	2	5	0	1947	1	7	0
1892	2	2	0	1910	2	4	0	1928	2	5	0	1948	3	6	0
1893	4	1	0	1911	1	5	0	1929	2	5	0	1949	4	4	1
1894	1	2	0	1912	9	1	0	1930	1	5	0	1950	4	6	0
1895	1	1	0	1913	5	1	0	1931	1	5	1	1951	7	2	0
1896	1	2	0	1914	5	0	1	1932	1	7	0	1952	4	5	0
1897	2	2	0	1915	4	2	0	1933	1	5	0	1953	3	4	1
1898	7	0	0	1916	3	2	1	1934	1	6	0	1954	4	5	0
1899	1	3	0	1917	5	3	0	1935	3	7	0	1955	2	5	2
1900	3	1	0	1918	4	0	0	1936	1	6	0	1956	2	7	0
1901	2	4	0	1919	0	4	3	1937	2	5	0	1957	0	6	3
1902	4	1	2	1920	0	6	0	1938	4	3	0	1958	7	3	0
1903	3	2	0	1921	1	5	0	1939	8	0	0	1959	4	6	0
1904	4	0	1	1922	4	2	1	1940	3	4	0				
1905	5	0	1	1923	2	5	0	1941	2	4	2				
1906	3	0	2	1924	4	4	1	1942	3	4	0				

COLORADO STATE COLLEGE

Greeley, Colo. — Purple and Gold — Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	2	0	1919	0	1	1	1928	4	5	0	1937	2	6	0
1894-98	No Team			1920	0	5	0	1929	4	3	0	1938	3	4	1
1899	0	0	1	1921	1	3	1	1930	2	2	3	1939	4	4	0
1900	0	3	0	1922	1	4	1	1931	2	4	1	1940	2	5	1
1901-04	No Team			1923	2	3	1	1932	5	2	1	1941	3	5	0
1905	0	2	0	1924	2	5	0	1933	4	3	0	1942	4	5	0
1906-16	No Team			1925	2	6	1	1934	6	1	0	1943-44	No Team		
1917	0	5	0	1926	6	4	0	1935	4	3	0	1945	4	3	0
1918	2	2	0	1927	2	7	0	1936	5	4	0	1946	6	3	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1947	4	4	1	1951	4	3	0	1954	1	7	1	1957	6	3	0
1948	4	4	0	1952	5	3	0	1955	1	7	1	1958	5	3	1
1949	0	8	0	1953	2	5	0	1956	5	4	0	1959	7	2	0
1950	6	3	1												

CONCORD COLLEGE

Athens, W. Va. — Maroon and Gray — Mountain Lions

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	2	0	1	1931	0	7	0	1940	7	1	0	1952	3	4	1
1923	6	0	0	1932	3	5	1	1941	4	4	0	1953	4	3	1
1924	6	2	1	1933	4	3	0	1942–45	No Team			1954	5	3	1
1925	4	3	1	1934	5	2	0	1946	1	5	2	1955	5	4	0
1926	6	1	1	1935	3	4	0	1947	1	6	1	1956	0	9	0
1927	5	3	1	1936	6	2	0	1948	4	5	0	1957	2	4	1
1928	4	3	1	1937	5	2	1	1949	5	4	0	1958	3	5	0
1929	1	6	0	1938	5	2	1	1950	1	8	0	1959	2	7	0
1930	0	5	3	1939	5	3	1	1951	1	7	0				

CONCORDIA COLLEGE

Moorhead, Minn. — Maroon and Gold — Cobbers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	0	3	0	1930	4	3	1	1940	3	5	1	1950	3	4	0
1921	2	3	1	1931	5	2	1	1941	5	2	0	1951	4	4	0
1922	1	4	0	1932	2	2	3	1942	6	0	1	1952	7	2	0
1923	1	3	1	1933	2	3	3	1943	3	1	0	1953	5	3	0
1924	2	3	1	1934	7	1	1	1944	1	2	1	1954	6	1	1
1925	2	2	1	1935	1	6	1	1945	2	2	2	1955	6	2	0
1926	0	7	0	1936	3	5	0	1946	3	3	1	1956	6	3	0
1927	4	2	0	1937	2	4	0	1947	3	4	0	1957	7	2	0
1928	3	1	2	1938	2	6	1	1948	3	4	1	1958	7	2	0
1929	3	2	1	1939	2	4	2	1949	4	5	0	1959	7	2	0

CONCORDIA TEACHERS COLLEGE

River Forest, Ill. — Maroon and Gold — Cougars

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	0	0	1	1933	4	0	1	1943	3	2	0	1953	1	5	0
1924	1	4	0	1934	4	1	1	1944	2	4	0	1954	1	6	0
1925	1	3	1	1935	6	0	0	1945	2	4	0	1955	1	5	1
1926	2	4	0	1936	4	1	1	1946	1	4	1	1956	1	6	0
1927	1	4	0	1937	6	0	0	1947	1	5	1	1957	1	6	0
1928	1	5	0	1938	4	2	0	1948	1	5	0	1958	2	5	0
1929	0	5	0	1939	2	3	0	1949	6	1	0	1959	2	4	1
1930	4	1	1	1940	1	1	2	1950	2	4	1				
1931	4	1	1	1941	3	4	0	1951	2	3	1				
1932	3	1	1	1942	2	4	1	1952	4	2	0				

CONNECTICUT, UNIVERSITY OF

Storrs, Conn. — Blue and White — Huskies

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	5	3	0	1912	3	3	0	1929	4	4	0	1945	7	1	0
1897	5	2	0	1913	5	3	0	1930	1	5	1	1946	4	3	1
1898	0	3	0	1914	3	0	0	1931	2	3	3	1947	4	4	0
1899	6	1	0	1915	1	7	0	1932	0	6	2	1948	3	5	0
1900	4	3	1	1916	1	7	0	1933	1	6	1	1949	4	4	1
1901	8	2	0	1917–18	No Team			1934	1	7	0	1950	3	5	0
1902	4	3	0	1919	2	6	0	1935	2	4	1	1951	4	4	0
1903	3	4	0	1920	1	6	1	1936	7	2	0	1952	5	3	0
1904	5	3	1	1921	3	2	3	1937	6	2	1	1953	3	4	1
1905	2	2	0	1922	2	6	1	1938	4	3	0	1954	1	8	0
1906	2	4	0	1923	3	4	1	1939	5	3	0	1955	4	4	0
1907	2	5	0	1924	6	0	2	1940	4	4	0	1956	6	2	1
1908	4	3	1	1925	3	5	1	1941	2	6	0	1957	5	4	1
1909	3	5	0	1926	7	1	0	1942	6	2	0	1958	7	3	0
1910	1	5	1	1927	5	4	0	1943	No Team			1959	6	3	0
1911	0	5	0	1928	4	1	3	1944	7	1	0				

CORNELL COLLEGE

Mount Vernon, Iowa — Purple and White — Rams

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	1	0	1909	4	3	0	1927	7	1	0	1945	6	2	0
1892	1	1	0	1910	5	0	0	1928	1	7	1	1946	5	2	1
1893	3	0	0	1911	5	1	1	1929	2	6	0	1947	6	2	1
1894	1	1	0	1912	3	3	0	1930	3	4	1	1948	4	4	0
1895	No Team			1913	3	3	1	1931	2	8	0	1949	1	7	0
1896	1	1	0	1914	3	4	0	1932	3	4	2	1950	2	6	0
1897	0	1	0	1915	3	4	1	1933	4	3	2	1951	0	7	0
1898	2	4	0	1916	6	2	0	1934	2	7	0	1952	2	6	0
1899	5	2	0	1917	3	4	1	1935	5	1	3	1953	1	7	0
1900	4	3	1	1918	0	4	1	1936	3	5	0	1954	2	5	1
1901	3	6	0	1919	5	2	1	1937	9	0	0	1955	5	3	0
1902	6	3	0	1920	3	4	2	1938	3	5	1	1956	3	5	0
1903	1	8	0	1921	3	4	1	1939	7	2	0	1957	3	3	2
1904	3	5	1	1922	3	5	0	1940	6	2	1	1958	3	4	1
1905	2	7	0	1923	4	3	1	1941	1	7	0	1959	7	1	0
1906	0	6	0	1924	6	0	1	1942	4	3	0				
1907	4	2	0	1925	5	0	2	1943	2	3	0				
1908	6	1	0	1926	3	3	0	1944	3	4	1				

CORTLAND STATE COLLEGE

Cortland, N.Y. — Red and White — Red Dragons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	5	0	1	1934	4	1	1	1943–45	No Team			1954	2	3	2
1926	3	2	1	1935	6	0	1	1946	4	3	0	1955	6	1	0
1927	0	6	0	1936	5	1	0	1947	5	3	0	1956	4	3	0
1928	0	5	1	1937	4	2	0	1948	5	1	1	1957	4	1	2
1929	3	4	0	1938	2	4	0	1949	4	3	0	1958	5	2	0
1930	4	3	0	1939	5	2	0	1950	3	4	0	1959	2	3	2
1931	2	3	1	1940	2	5	0	1951	3	4	0				
1932	4	0	3	1941	2	3	1	1952	4	2	1				
1933	5	0	2	1942	4	1	0	1953	2	3	1				

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

Canton, Mo. — Blue and White — Wildcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1917	1	1	0	1928	1	5	1	1939	4	4	0	1952	2	5	0
1918	1	2	0	1929	0	7	1	1940	5	2	1	1953	0	8	0
1919	4	3	0	1930	3	2	2	1941	3	5	0	1954	2	5	0
1920	0	3	0	1931	1	6	1	1942	3	3	1	1955	2	4	3
1921	3	4	0	1932	4	3	0	1943-45	No Team			1956	6	3	0
1922	1	4	2	1933	5	1	0	1946	4	4	0	1957	7	2	0
1923	3	5	1	1934	3	5	0	1947	3	5	0	1958	5	5	0
1924	4	4	0	1935	3	2	2	1948	4	5	0	1959	6	3	1
1925	5	4	0	1936	5	4	0	1949	3	6	0				
1926	1	8	1	1937	5	4	0	1950	3	4	2				
1927	3	5	0	1938	2	6	0	1951	3	4	0				

DANA COLLEGE

Blair, Neb. — Scarlet and White — Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1927	0	7	0	1936	1	6	0	1945	No Team			1954	1	5	1
1928	1	3	1	1937	0	6	0	1946	3	2	3	1955	1	6	0
1929	2	4	0	1938	3	4	0	1947	2	3	3	1956	0	6	0
1930	4	3	0	1939	4	2	0	1948	5	2	0	1957	3	4	0
1931	0	5	1	1940	1	3	1	1949	5	3	0	1958	0	8	0
1932	5	0	0	1941	2	2	1	1950	6	2	1	1959	0	8	0
1933	3	2	0	1942	1	3	0	1951	2	6	0				
1934	4	2	0	1943	0	2	0	1952	2	1	0				
1935	1	4	1	1944	0	4	0	1953	4	3	1				

DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Davidson, N.C. — Black and Red — Wildcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	2	2	0	1912	4	3	0	1928	2	7	0	1944-45	No Team		
1897	1	1	0	1913	2	5	0	1929	5	5	0	1946	4	5	0
1898	1	1	0	1914	5	1	1	1930	5	4	0	1947	6	3	1
1899	1	3	1	1915	5	2	1	1931	4	4	2	1948	3	5	1
1900	4	1	0	1916	5	3	1	1932	4	4	1	1949	2	8	0
1901	3	3	0	1917	6	4	0	1933	6	2	1	1950	3	6	0
1902	3	5	1	1918	2	1	1	1934	4	4	1	1951	1	8	0
1903	1	4	0	1919	4	5	1	1935	4	3	2	1952	2	7	0
1904	6	1	1	1920	5	5	0	1936	6	4	0	1953	0	9	0
1905	2	3	0	1921	3	4	3	1937	2	8	0	1954	6	3	0
1906	3	2	2	1922	2	6	2	1938	4	6	0	1955	5	4	0
1907	5	0	1	1923	3	6	0	1939	2	7	0	1956	5	3	1
1908	6	2	2	1924	6	2	1	1940	5	5	0	1957	5	3	0
1909	3	4	2	1925	6	3	1	1941	1	6	3	1958	5	4	0
1910	6	2	0	1926	7	2	1	1942	2	6	1	1959	1	8	0
1911	5	3	0	1927	4	4	1	1943	0	5	0				

DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY OF

Newark, Del. — Blue and Gold — Blue Hens

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	1	1	1891	5	3	1	1893	2	1	0	1895	1	3	0
1890	2	2	0	1892	1	2	2	1894	1	1	1	1896	0	5	0

(cont.)

DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY OF (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1897	2	4	1	1913	2	4	2	1929	0	7	1	1947	4	4	0
1898	1	6	1	1914	7	1	1	1930	6	3	1	1948	5	3	0
1899	6	2	0	1915	6	3	0	1931	5	1	2	1949	8	1	0
1900	2	3	1	1916	4	3	1	1932	5	4	0	1950	2	5	1
1901	5	4	0	1917	2	5	0	1933	2	4	2	1951	5	3	0
1902	3	5	1	1918	1	2	2	1934	4	3	1	1952	4	4	0
1903	4	4	0	1919	2	5	1	1935	2	5	1	1953	7	1	0
1904	1	5	1	1920	3	5	1	1936	2	6	0	1954	8	2	0
1905	3	4	1	1921	5	4	0	1937	1	7	0	1955	8	1	0
1906	5	1	0	1922	6	3	0	1938	3	5	0	1956	5	3	0
1907	0	5	1	1923	5	3	1	1939	1	7	0	1957	4	3	0
1908	3	4	1	1924	4	3	1	1940	5	3	0	1958	5	3	0
1909	1	6	1	1925	4	4	0	1941	7	0	1	1959	8	1	0
1910	1	2	2	1926	3	5	0	1942	8	0	0				
1911	2	5	1	1927	2	5	1	1943-45	No Team						
1912	1	6	1	1928	2	6	0	1946	10	0	0				

DELTA STATE COLLEGE

Cleveland, Miss. — Green and White — Statesmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	0	6	0	1934	2	6	1	1942-45	No Team			1953	6	2	0
1927	3	6	0	1935	1	7	0	1946	3	3	1	1954	8	0	0
1928	6	2	0	1936	5	4	0	1947	5	4	0	1955	4	4	0
1929	5	1	2	1937	6	2	0	1948	7	1	1	1956	8	2	0
1930	5	1	1	1938	2	7	0	1949	4	5	0	1957	5	4	0
1931	5	2	1	1939	2	7	0	1950	5	5	0	1958	2	6	0
1932	3	5	0	1940	0	8	2	1951	1	8	0	1959	10	1	0
1933	1	7	0	1941	1	8	1	1952	4	3	0				

DENISON UNIVERSITY

Granville, Ohio — Red and White — Big Red

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	2	0	1907	3	5	0	1925	4	3	1	1943	No Team		
1890	3	2	0	1908	5	5	0	1926	2	6	1	1944	6	1	1
1891	4	2	0	1909	4	5	1	1927	3	5	0	1945	2	4	0
1892	1	4	0	1910	3	4	2	1928	5	3	0	1946	2	6	0
1893	0	1	0	1911	6	2	2	1929	1	6	1	1947	9	0	0
1894	2	1	1	1912	6	1	1	1930	2	6	1	1948	8	0	0
1895	0	2	3	1913	5	2	0	1931	0	4	2	1949	5	3	0
1896	1	4	0	1914	7	1	0	1932	2	6	0	1950	4	4	0
1897	3	3	0	1915	6	2	0	1933	2	5	1	1951	4	3	1
1898	0	5	1	1916	5	1	2	1934	6	1	1	1952	4	4	0
1899	2	3	0	1917	4	2	0	1935	4	5	0	1953	7	2	0
1900	2	5	1	1918	2	6	0	1936	3	4	1	1954	6	2	1
1901	6	5	0	1919	6	2	1	1937	6	1	1	1955	4	3	2
1902	4	5	0	1920	6	1	1	1938	7	2	0	1956	7	2	0
1903	7	3	1	1921	5	3	0	1939	6	2	0	1957	8	1	0
1904	6	1	2	1922	5	3	0	1940	4	3	1	1958	4	5	0
1905	3	4	0	1923	3	3	2	1941	7	1	1	1959	2	5	2
1906	3	5	1	1924	3	4	1	1942	6	2	1				

DePAUW UNIVERSITY

Greencastle, Ind.

Old Gold

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1888	0	0	1	1906	3	4	0	1924	1	6	0	1942	5	3	0
1889	1	1	0	1907	5	2	0	1925	2	5	1	1943	5	0	1
1890	1	2	0	1908	4	3	0	1926	4	2	2	1944	3	5	0
1891	3	1	1	1909	2	5	1	1927	4	4	0	1945	3	2	0
1892	2	4	0	1910	4	4	0	1928	6	2	0	1946	1	5	2
1893	6	3	0	1911	0	5	3	1929	4	4	0	1947	2	6	0
1894	4	3	0	1912	3	5	0	1930	6	1	0	1948	6	2	0
1895	3	3	1	1913	5	2	1	1931	7	1	0	1949	1	7	0
1896	3	3	0	1914	4	5	0	1932	3	4	1	1950	4	4	0
1897	0	4	0	1915	5	3	0	1933	7	0	0	1951	7	1	0
1898	1	4	1	1916	5	3	0	1934	7	1	0	1952	4	4	0
1899	5	3	0	1917	5	2	0	1935	5	1	2	1953	0	7	1
1900	5	4	1	1918	4	1	0	1936	3	3	2	1954	0	7	1
1901	7	2	0	1919	2	5	1	1937	7	1	0	1955	5	4	0
1902	3	6	0	1920	5	2	0	1938	5	3	0	1956	1	6	1
1903	2	6	1	1921	4	3	0	1939	4	3	1	1957	6	2	0
1904	6	5	0	1922	4	3	2	1940	3	4	0	1958	2	7	0
1905	4	6	0	1923	4	2	1	1941	6	2	0	1959	1	7	1

DICKINSON COLLEGE

Carlisle, Pa.

Red and White

Red Devils

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1885	1	1	0	1904	8	3	1	1923	5	5	0	1942	1	5	0
1886	0	2	0	1905	4	4	0	1924	7	4	0	1943-45	No Team		
1887	0	2	0	1906	3	4	2	1925	5	2	2	1946	6	1	0
1888	1	1	1	1907	3	6	1	1926	1	7	1	1947	4	3	1
1889	5	1	1	1908	5	4	0	1927	3	5	0	1948	3	4	1
1890	3	6	0	1909	4	4	0	1928	3	4	1	1949	5	2	1
1891	2	2	1	1910	3	7	0	1929	2	7	1	1950	3	4	0
1892	1	7	0	1911	4	4	0	1930	2	6	2	1951	3	5	0
1893	2	6	0	1912	4	4	2	1931	4	2	2	1952	3	6	0
1894	2	2	1	1913	4	5	0	1932	1	6	0	1953	3	5	0
1895	0	3	1	1914	2	7	0	1933	2	4	2	1954	2	6	0
1896	4	5	0	1915	0	9	1	1934	3	5	2	1955	2	6	0
1897	7	3	2	1916	4	3	2	1935	6	3	0	1956	2	7	0
1898	8	2	0	1917	5	0	0	1936	4	4	1	1957	0	6	1
1899	7	6	1	1918	2	2	0	1937	7	0	1	1958	4	4	0
1900	5	5	0	1919	3	3	2	1938	3	4	1	1959	1	7	0
1901	5	7	0	1920	5	3	1	1939	4	5	0				
1902	4	6	0	1921	3	5	0	1940	3	4	1				
1903	7	5	0	1922	6	3	0	1941	2	6	0				

DOANE COLLEGE

Crete, Neb.

Orange and Black

Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	2	3	0	1899	2	2	0	1907	1	5	0	1914	3	3	2
1892	1	1	0	1900	2	1	0	1908	4	4	0	1915	5	3	0
1893	1	2	0	1901	3	1	0	1909	3	2	3	1916	2	4	1
1894	5	2	0	1902	2	3	0	1910	3	2	1	1917-18	No Team		
1895	3	2	0	1904	5	1	0	1911	3	3	0	1919	2	5	1
1896	0	4	0	1905	5	2	0	1912	5	3	0	1920	5	1	1
1897-98	No Team			1906	2	3	0	1913	5	1	2	1921	5	2	1

(cont.)

DOANE COLLEGE (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	4	3	1	1932	3	4	1	1942	5	3	0	1952	4	5	0
1923	3	4	0	1933	1	6	1	1943	6	1	1	1953	4	3	2
1924	1	6	1	1934	3	5	0	1944	2	4	0	1954	2	7	0
1925	5	3	0	1935	6	3	0	1945	3	4	1	1955	3	4	1
1926	5	2	2	1936	0	5	2	1946	6	2	1	1956	4	4	1
1927	6	1	1	1937	6	1	1	1947	6	2	1	1957	6	2	0
1928	4	2	1	1938	5	3	0	1948	5	4	0	1958	3	6	0
1929	6	1	0	1939	4	4	0	1949	5	4	0	1959	5	3	1
1930	4	3	0	1940	5	2	1	1950	7	2	1				
1931	1	6	1	1941	4	2	2	1951	7	2	0				

DRAKE UNIVERSITY

Des Moines, Iowa — White and Blue — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	5	2	0	1915	2	6	0	1931	5	6	0	1947	1	7	1
1900	6	3	0	1916	3	5	0	1932	2	6	1	1948	7	3	0
1901	4	4	0	1917	0	5	2	1933	6	3	1	1949	6	2	1
1902	5	2	1	1918	3	2	0	1934	3	6	1	1950	6	2	1
1903	5	3	0	1919	4	3	0	1935	4	4	2	1951	7	2	0
1904	5	4	0	1920	4	5	1	1936	6	4	0	1952	2	7	0
1905	4	4	0	1921	5	2	0	1937	8	2	0	1953	4	4	0
1906	2	4	1	1922	7	0	0	1938	5	4	1	1954	2	7	0
1907	3	4	1	1923	5	2	0	1939	5	5	0	1955	4	4	0
1908	6	2	0	1924	5	2	1	1940	4	5	0	1956	3	6	0
1909	7	1	0	1925	5	3	0	1941	4	5	1	1957	7	2	0
1910	3	5	0	1926	2	6	0	1942	3	7	0	1958	2	7	0
1911	5	2	1	1927	3	6	0	1943	4	2	0	1959	2	7	0
1912	5	3	0	1928	7	1	0	1944	7	2	0				
1913	4	3	1	1929	5	3	1	1945	5	4	1				
1914	4	3	1	1930	5	4	0	1946	2	6	1				

DREXEL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Philadelphia, Pa. — Blue and Gold — Dragons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	0	3	0	1930	6	3	1	1941	4	2	1	1952	3	4	0
1920	0	6	0	1931	7	1	0	1942	2	6	0	1953	2	3	1
1921	2	3	1	1932	5	1	1	1943	No Team			1954	5	2	0
1922	2	4	0	1933	5	3	0	1944	2	2	0	1955	8	0	0
1923	2	7	0	1934	4	3	1	1945	2	5	0	1956	5	3	0
1924	1	8	0	1935	3	2	2	1946	3	4	0	1957	1	7	0
1925	1	7	1	1936	6	3	0	1947	0	8	0	1958	1	7	0
1926	2	5	0	1937	6	2	0	1948	0	8	0	1959	1	6	0
1927	3	5	1	1938	4	3	1	1949	3	3	1				
1928	8	2	0	1939	2	5	1	1950	6	1	0				
1929	6	3	1	1940	2	6	0	1951	3	4	0				

EARLHAM COLLEGE

Richmond, Ind. — Maroon and White — Quakers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	0	1	0	1893	2	2	0	1897	2	4	0	1901	2	4	1
1890	No Team			1894	2	1	0	1898	5	1	0	1902	4	4	1
1891	1	0	0	1895	0	2	0	1899	5	2	0	1903	5	1	1
1892	2	1	0	1896	3	3	0	1900	4	4	0	1904	2	6	1

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1905	2	5	0	1919	3	2	0	1933	3	3	0	1947	3	5	0
1906	5	1	0	1920	3	3	0	1934	3	4	0	1948	0	8	0
1907	5	3	0	1921	2	4	1	1935	3	3	1	1949	3	6	0
1908	2	5	0	1922	2	6	0	1936	2	4	1	1950	3	5	0
1909	6	1	0	1923	2	5	0	1937	4	1	2	1951	4	4	0
1910	3	3	0	1924	4	3	1	1938	1	6	1	1952	6	2	0
1911	6	1	0	1925	7	1	0	1939	5	2	0	1953	6	2	0
1912	4	4	0	1926	3	5	0	1940	1	5	1	1954	1	7	0
1913	0	6	1	1927	3	2	2	1941	2	5	0	1955	3	5	0
1914	3	5	0	1928	5	3	0	1942	1	6	0	1956	1	7	0
1915	2	6	0	1929	3	4	1	1943	2	0	0	1957	0	8	0
1916	1	6	2	1930	1	6	1	1944	1	3	0	1958	0	7	0
1917	2	6	0	1931	2	5	0	1945	3	3	0	1959	1	7	0
1918	No Team			1932	1	5	0	1946	5	3	0				

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

Greenville, N.C. — Purple and Gold — Pirates, Bucs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1932	0	4	0	1939	0	7	0	1949	4	5	1	1956	2	6	1
1933	1	5	0	1940	5	3	0	1950	7	2	0	1957	1	8	0
1934	1	4	1	1941	7	0	0	1951	4	6	0	1958	6	4	0
1935	3	3	0	1942-45	No Team			1952	6	2	2	1959	5	6	0
1936	2	2	0	1946	4	3	1	1953	8	1	0				
1937	2	5	0	1947	3	6	0	1954	5	4	1				
1938	1	6	1	1948	0	9	0	1955	4	5	0				

EAST STROUDSBURG STATE COLLEGE

East Stroudsburg, Pa. — Red and Black — Warriors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	6	1	1	1935	3	5	0	1945	5	4	0	1954	6	2	0
1927	6	1	1	1936	2	6	0	1946	5	2	0	1955	4	3	0
1928	4	5	0	1937	2	6	0	1947	3	4	0	1956	7	2	0
1929	3	4	1	1938	2	6	0	1948	4	3	1	1957	3	4	1
1930	4	4	0	1939	5	3	0	1949	5	3	0	1958	2	5	2
1931	3	2	2	1940	7	1	0	1950	3	4	1	1959	5	2	2
1932	2	5	1	1941	5	2	0	1951	4	4	0				
1933	4	4	0	1942	6	0	0	1952	4	4	0				
1934	4	2	1	1943-44	No Team			1953	3	3	0				

EAST TEXAS STATE COLLEGE

Commerce, Tex. — Blue and Gold — Lions

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1916	0	2	0	1928	3	6	0	1939	7	3	0	1952	11	0	0
1917-18	No Team			1929	0	6	1	1940	4	4	0	1953	10	0	1
1919	4	1	1	1930	2	7	0	1941	7	1	1	1954	6	3	1
1920	0	4	0	1931	3	5	0	1942	4	3	1	1955	5	4	1
1921	3	4	1	1932	3	4	1	1943-45	No Team			1956	2	8	0
1922	4	5	0	1933	5	2	1	1946	5	2	2	1957	9	1	0
1923	1	6	0	1934	8	0	0	1947	8	2	0	1958	10	1	0
1924	1	6	0	1935	6	2	1	1948	3	6	1	1959	9	1	0
1925	2	8	0	1936	8	2	0	1949	5	3	1				
1926	0	7	0	1937	8	2	0	1950	4	5	2				
1927	6	0	2	1938	8	1	0	1951	9	2	0				

EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Charleston, Ill. — Blue and Gray — Panthers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	0	2	0	1915	2	2	1	1931	3	4	0	1947	2	5	1
1900	3	3	0	1916	4	3	0	1932	1	7	0	1948	7	3	0
1901	6	0	3	1917	4	0	1	1933	1	8	0	1949	3	5	0
1902	2	4	0	1918	No Team			1934	3	4	0	1950	5	3	0
1903	5	2	2	1919	3	5	1	1935	1	7	0	1951	4	2	2
1904	6	1	1	1920	2	3	0	1936	4	4	0	1952	2	7	0
1905	1	6	1	1921	2	5	1	1937	3	4	1	1953	1	8	0
1906	2	1	1	1922	4	0	2	1938	5	3	0	1954	2	6	1
1907	3	1	3	1923	4	2	2	1939	4	3	1	1955	3	6	0
1908	6	2	1	1924	5	3	0	1940	6	1	1	1956	2	7	0
1909	0	3	0	1925	5	3	1	1941	0	7	0	1957	0	8	0
1910	2	3	1	1926	3	5	1	1942	1	6	0	1958	2	6	0
1911	4	2	0	1927	5	2	0	1943	No Team			1959	2	6	1
1912	6	1	0	1928	7	0	1	1944	1	3	0				
1913	6	2	0	1929	6	1	0	1945	1	4	2				
1914	8	0	1	1930	6	1	1	1946	2	6	0				

EASTERN KENTUCKY STATE COLLEGE

Richmond, Ky. — Maroon and White — Maroons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	2	3	2	1932	2	1	2	1942	4	2	2	1953	8	2	0
1923	3	5	1	1933	1	2	3	1943-44	No Team			1954	8	1	1
1924	5	1	0	1934	1	6	0	1945	4	3	1	1955	5	4	1
1925	3	3	1	1935	4	4	1	1946	5	4	0	1956	4	5	0
1926	4	5	0	1936	7	2	0	1947	5	4	0	1957	4	5	0
1927	6	3	0	1937	5	2	1	1948	8	3	0	1958	3	6	0
1928	2	5	0	1938	6	1	1	1949	4	4	1	1959	3	6	0
1929	1	8	0	1939	6	3	0	1950	6	4	0				
1930	1	7	0	1940	8	0	0	1951	7	3	0				
1931	1	6	1	1941	6	2	0	1952	3	4	1				

EASTERN WASHINGTON COLLEGE

Cheney, Wash. — Red and White — Savages

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	1	5	0	1931	5	1	2	1940	6	2	0	1952	1	7	0
1923	5	2	0	1932	3	2	3	1941	5	1	1	1953	6	2	0
1924	3	4	1	1933	6	2	0	1942	3	3	0	1954	1	8	0
1925	7	2	0	1934	6	1	0	1943-45	No Team			1955	4	4	0
1926	1	6	0	1935	4	2	1	1947	6	1	1	1956	5	2	1
1927	3	5	0	1936	7	1	0	1948	8	1	0	1957	5	2	1
1928	4	3	0	1937	6	1	0	1949	7	2	0	1958	4	4	0
1929	4	4	0	1938	5	2	1	1950	8	2	0	1959	2	6	1
1930	3	4	0	1939	5	2	0	1951	2	6	0				

ELON COLLEGE

Elon College, N.C. — Maroon and Gold — Fighting Christians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1909	3	2	0	1920	3	4	0	1923	4	4	0	1926	0	10	0
1910-18	No Team			1921	2	5	2	1924	0	7	0	1927	3	4	1
1919	1	2	0	1922	5	4	1	1925	2	6	0	1928	2	7	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1929	5	3	0	1937	7	1	0	1947	4	6	0	1955	3	7	0
1930	6	3	0	1938	5	4	0	1948	4	5	1	1956	5	5	0
1931	4	5	0	1939	5	4	1	1949	8	2	0	1957	6	0	0
1932	2	7	0	1940	5	2	1	1950	7	2	1	1958	3	6	0
1933	5	3	1	1941	8	1	0	1951	6	3	0	1959	1	9	0
1934	6	2	1	1942	4	5	1	1952	3	6	1				
1935	7	3	0	1943-45	No Team			1953	1	6	1				
1936	6	5	0	1946	3	5	1	1954	5	3	1				

EMPORIA STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE

Emporia, Kan. — Black and Gold — Hornets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	1	0	0	1910	5	2	0	1926	7	0	0	1942	3	4	1
1894	0	2	0	1911	6	2	0	1927	7	0	1	1943-45	No Team		
1895	0	2	0	1912	5	3	0	1928	6	1	1	1946	4	5	0
1896	0	3	0	1913	4	6	0	1929	6	2	0	1947	7	1	1
1897-98	No Team			1914	6	1	0	1930	4	2	3	1948	8	2	0
1899	2	2	0	1915	5	2	2	1931	4	4	0	1949	6	4	0
1900	5	2	1	1916	6	3	1	1932	2	5	1	1950	6	2	1
1901	2	6	1	1917	5	3	1	1933	3	5	1	1951	5	3	1
1902	3	7	0	1918	2	2	0	1934	7	2	0	1952	7	3	0
1903	3	3	3	1919	1	5	2	1935	4	4	0	1953	2	5	1
1904	5	2	0	1920	2	4	1	1936	6	4	0	1954	2	7	0
1905	4	5	0	1921	5	1	1	1937	5	2	2	1955	0	10	0
1906	4	4	0	1922	6	2	0	1938	3	6	0	1956	2	6	1
1907	1	6	0	1923	5	1	1	1939	6	3	0	1957	2	7	0
1908	3	5	0	1924	3	4	2	1940	6	2	0	1958	5	4	1
1909	2	4	2	1925	4	3	1	1941	4	3	2	1959	2	7	0

EVANSVILLE COLLEGE

Evansville, Ind. — Purple and White — Purple Aces

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	3	3	1	1932	2	4	1	1941	3	5	1	1952	2	7	0
1924	4	5	0	1933	2	5	1	1942	1	4	0	1953	3	7	0
1925	5	2	0	1934	3	4	1	1943-45	No Team			1954	5	4	0
1926	2	6	0	1935	4	5	0	1946	7	1	2	1955	6	3	0
1927	3	5	0	1936	3	3	2	1947	4	4	1	1956	4	5	0
1928	0	7	0	1937	0	9	0	1948	6	3	0	1957	1	6	0
1929	1	7	0	1938	4	4	1	1949	8	2	1	1958	4	5	0
1930	3	2	2	1939	1	6	1	1950	3	6	1	1959	6	3	0
1931	3	5	0	1940	5	3	0	1951	5	5	0				

FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY

Tallahassee, Fla. — Orange and Green — Rattlers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1933	4	1	0	1940	6	1	3	1947	9	1	0	1954	8	1	0
1934	4	2	0	1941	8	1	0	1948	8	2	0	1955	7	1	1
1935	4	4	1	1942	9	0	0	1949	7	2	0	1956	8	1	0
1936	2	4	1	1943	1	4	2	1950	7	1	1	1957	9	0	0
1937	6	1	1	1944	7	2	0	1951	7	1	1	1958	7	2	0
1938	8	0	0	1945	9	1	0	1952	8	2	0	1959	10	0	0
1939	6	2	1	1946	6	4	1	1953	10	1	0				

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE

Lancaster, Pa. — Blue and White — Diplomats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	7	3	1	1907	4	6	0	1925	5	4	0	1943	8	1	0
1890	8	2	0	1908	4	6	1	1926	0	8	1	1944	1	8	0
1891	3	4	0	1909	9	1	0	1927	1	7	1	1945	4	0	1
1892	2	3	0	1910	4	3	2	1928	4	5	0	1946	3	4	0
1893	5	2	1	1911	3	6	0	1929	6	3	0	1947	4	3	1
1894	5	5	0	1912	6	4	0	1930	5	3	1	1948	5	3	1
1895	3	5	1	1913	6	2	0	1931	6	2	0	1949	2	5	2
1896	3	5	1	1914	6	2	1	1932	4	2	1	1950	9	0	0
1897	3	5	2	1915	6	2	0	1933	4	5	0	1951	5	4	0
1898	4	4	2	1916	1	7	0	1934	8	1	0	1952	7	1	0
1899	4	4	1	1917	1	6	0	1935	7	2	1	1953	5	2	0
1900	4	5	0	1918	2	1	0	1936	7	1	1	1954	3	5	0
1901	7	3	1	1919	2	5	2	1937	4	4	0	1955	2	6	0
1902	8	2	0	1920	3	1	3	1938	6	2	0	1956	5	2	1
1903	5	5	1	1921	6	1	2	1939	5	3	1	1957	4	2	1
1904	0	10	0	1922	8	2	0	1940	7	2	0	1958	5	4	0
1905	4	7	0	1923	3	5	1	1941	5	1	1	1959	4	3	1
1906	3	5	1	1924	3	5	1	1942	1	4	2				

FRESNO STATE COLLEGE

Fresno, Calif. — Cardinal and Blue — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1921	2	4	0	1931	4	6	0	1941	4	3	2	1951	5	5	0
1922	7	1	2	1932	3	5	2	1942	9	1	0	1952	8	2	0
1923	7	2	0	1933	5	4	0	1943	No Team			1953	4	4	2
1924	7	2	0	1934	7	2	1	1944	0	6	0	1954	7	3	0
1925	2	6	1	1935	6	3	0	1945	4	6	2	1955	9	1	0
1926	5	3	1	1936	5	3	1	1946	8	4	0	1956	8	2	0
1927	3	3	2	1937	8	1	1	1947	3	6	2	1957	5	5	0
1928	2	5	1	1938	7	3	0	1948	3	6	1	1958	5	5	0
1929	1	7	0	1939	10	1	0	1949	3	8	0	1959	7	3	0
1930	8	0	0	1940	9	2	1	1950	2	6	1				

GENEVA COLLEGE

Beaver Falls, Pa. — Old Gold and White — Covenanters

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	0	1	0	1907	4	5	2	1924	3	4	2	1941	4	3	0
1891	4	2	0	1908	1	6	2	1925	6	3	0	1942	6	3	0
1892	3	3	0	1909	4	2	0	1926	8	2	0	1943–45	No Team		
1893	2	2	1	1910	2	5	2	1927	8	0	1	1946	7	1	0
1894	5	1	0	1911	0	6	1	1928	5	5	0	1947	7	2	0
1895	0	5	0	1912	3	4	0	1929	2	6	1	1948	2	6	0
1896	3	4	0	1913	4	3	0	1930	9	1	0	1949	7	2	0
1897	3	4	1	1914	5	3	0	1931	6	2	2	1950	8	1	0
1898	1	4	1	1915	5	3	0	1932	7	3	0	1951	2	5	0
1899	2	1	0	1916	2	5	2	1933	7	3	0	1952	1	6	1
1900	5	1	1	1917	5	3	1	1934	2	5	2	1953	4	5	0
1901	5	1	2	1918	4	2	0	1935	8	1	0	1954	6	2	1
1902	7	0	0	1919	4	2	2	1936	4	4	1	1955	6	3	0
1903	9	1	0	1920	5	2	1	1937	3	4	2	1956	5	3	1
1904	1	4	2	1921	5	3	1	1938	5	5	0	1957	4	3	2
1905	4	6	0	1922	4	6	0	1939	5	4	0	1958	5	3	1
1906	No Team			1923	6	2	1	1940	3	6	0	1959	7	2	0

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE

Georgetown, Ky. — Orange and Black — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	2	3	0	1909	4	3	0	1925	1	7	0	1941	6	2	0
1894	3	2	0	1910	2	6	0	1926	5	2	1	1942–45	No Team		
1895	1	1	0	1911	1	5	0	1927	6	1	1	1946	2	6	1
1896	1	3	0	1912	6	0	0	1928	3	6	0	1947	2	5	1
1897	1	2	0	1913	4	4	0	1929	4	5	0	1948	4	5	0
1898	1	3	0	1914	5	3	0	1930	2	7	0	1949	1	5	2
1899	1	3	0	1915	7	3	0	1931	4	5	0	1950	5	3	0
1900	1	4	0	1916	6	1	0	1932	4	5	0	1951	4	4	0
1901	1	5	1	1917	5	2	0	1933	2	5	1	1952	4	4	1
1902	1	2	0	1918	2	3	0	1934	2	6	1	1953–54	No Team		
1903	3	4	0	1919	5	3	0	1935	5	2	1	1955	1	3	1
1904	3	4	1	1920	2	6	0	1936	2	5	1	1956	2	4	0
1905	0	4	0	1921	2	6	0	1937	3	5	0	1957	2	4	0
1906	1	5	0	1922	3	4	1	1938	4	4	0	1958	6	2	0
1907	2	5	0	1923	3	7	0	1939	4	4	1	1959	5	2	0
1908	2	5	0	1924	2	6	0	1940	5	3	2				

GETTYSBURG COLLEGE

Gettysburg, Pa. — Orange and Blue — Bullets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	0	2	0	1907	4	4	0	1924	4	5	0	1941	5	2	0
1891	5	1	0	1908	6	2	0	1925	6	1	2	1942	5	3	0
1892	2	2	0	1909	4	5	0	1926	6	3	1	1943–45	No Team		
1893	4	3	1	1910	6	3	0	1927	6	3	0	1946	4	5	0
1894	1	5	0	1911	4	5	0	1928	6	2	1	1947	3	4	1
1895	1	5	0	1912	3	7	0	1929	6	2	1	1948	5	3	1
1896	6	3	0	1913	2	6	1	1930	6	3	0	1949	7	1	1
1897	2	5	0	1914	1	6	2	1931	2	4	2	1950	3	6	0
1898	4	6	1	1915	3	6	0	1932	4	3	1	1951	6	3	0
1899	4	3	0	1916	5	4	0	1933	5	2	1	1952	6	3	0
1900	5	6	1	1917	2	5	2	1934	6	2	0	1953	8	1	0
1901	6	3	0	1918	1	3	1	1935	3	4	1	1954	5	3	0
1902	4	7	0	1919	7	2	0	1936	3	4	1	1955	6	2	0
1903	0	8	2	1920	6	2	1	1937	3	5	0	1956	7	2	0
1904	5	3	1	1921	3	5	1	1938	6	2	0	1957	7	1	1
1905	7	3	0	1922	6	2	1	1939	6	2	1	1958	7	1	1
1906	7	1	2	1923	8	2	0	1940	4	4	0	1959	5	4	0

GRACELAND COLLEGE

Lamoni, Iowa — Blue and Gold — Yellowjackets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1910	6	0	1	1922	0	4	1	1934	1	4	0	1948	6	1	1
1911	5	0	0	1923	4	2	2	1935	4	1	1	1949	5	4	0
1912	No Record			1924	4	3	2	1936	8	0	0	1950	7	0	0
1913	2	4	0	1925	1	5	1	1937	5	3	0	1951	5	3	1
1914	4	1	2	1926	6	1	1	1938	5	2	1	1952	5	4	0
1915	4	0	2	1927	5	3	0	1939	6	2	0	1953	6	3	0
1916	2	1	2	1928	3	3	2	1940	5	1	2	1954	7	1	1
1917	4	1	0	1929	4	3	2	1941	7	0	0	1955	6	4	0
1918	No Team			1930	4	4	0	1942	3	1	0	1956	5	4	0
1919	1	4	1	1931	6	1	0	1943–45	No Team			1957	4	4	0
1920	2	3	0	1932	4	3	0	1946	5	1	1	1958	4	4	0
1921	2	4	1	1933	0	4	0	1947	7	1	0	1959	2	5	1

GRINNELL COLLEGE

Grinnell, Iowa — Scarlet and Black — Pioneers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	0	0	1907	6	2	0	1925	3	3	2	1943–44	No Team		
1890	1	1	0	1908	5	4	0	1926	6	1	1	1945	0	1	0
1891	1	1	1	1909	2	5	1	1927	0	7	1	1946	3	5	0
1892	4	2	0	1910	5	2	0	1928	4	3	1	1947	3	5	0
1893	3	1	0	1911	5	3	0	1929	5	1	2	1948	1	7	0
1894	6	3	0	1912	5	2	0	1930	5	4	0	1949	5	3	0
1895	5	2	0	1913	2	6	0	1931	5	3	0	1950	2	6	0
1896	4	4	0	1914	2	5	0	1932	3	4	1	1951	1	6	1
1897	5	2	0	1915	6	1	0	1933	0	8	1	1952	0	8	0
1898	5	1	1	1916	6	1	0	1934	2	7	0	1953	4	4	0
1899	7	2	1	1917	7	0	0	1935	3	5	1	1954	2	4	2
1900	2	7	0	1918	1	2	0	1936	2	7	0	1955	4	4	0
1901	6	1	1	1919	1	4	1	1937	2	6	1	1956	1	7	0
1902	2	6	1	1920	3	3	1	1938	3	5	0	1957	3	3	2
1903	5	4	0	1921	2	5	0	1939	3	5	1	1958	2	4	2
1904	1	6	1	1922	3	4	0	1940	5	4	0	1959	1	7	0
1905	7	2	1	1923	2	6	0	1941	6	3	0				
1906	5	2	0	1924	3	3	0	1942	3	4	0				

GROVE CITY COLLEGE

Grove City, Pa. — Crimson — Wolverines

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	3	2	0	1909	6	3	0	1926	7	0	0	1943–45	No Team		
1893	7	1	0	1910	7	1	1	1927	5	2	1	1946	2	4	1
1894	6	3	0	1911	8	0	1	1928	4	1	3	1947	6	2	0
1895	7	2	0	1912	5	1	1	1929	6	1	2	1948	5	2	1
1896	7	2	1	1913	4	4	0	1930	7	2	0	1949	7	1	0
1897	5	1	1	1914	0	8	1	1931	5	1	2	1950	1	7	0
1898	5	2	0	1915	6	1	0	1932	3	5	1	1951	1	6	0
1899	1	4	2	1916	2	4	2	1933	6	1	1	1952	1	6	1
1900	2	2	0	1917	4	2	1	1934	5	1	1	1953	2	6	0
1901	3	5	0	1918	1	1	0	1935	2	4	1	1954	2	6	0
1902	4	6	1	1919	6	0	1	1936	1	5	1	1955	2	6	0
1903	5	6	1	1920	2	4	1	1937	1	7	0	1956	0	8	0
1904	5	5	3	1921	7	2	0	1938	3	3	2	1957	5	3	0
1905	3	4	1	1922	5	3	1	1939	1	6	1	1958	5	2	0
1906	3	5	2	1923	4	5	0	1940	4	4	0	1959	3	5	1
1907	1	6	1	1924	3	5	1	1941	3	2	1				
1908	2	7	1	1925	7	1	0	1942	2	5	0				

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE

St. Peter, Minn. — Black and Gold — Gusties

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1903	0	0	1	1927	7	1	0	1939	6	2	0	1951	8	0	1
1904–16	No Team			1928	4	3	0	1940	7	1	0	1952	7	1	0
1917	1	4	0	1929	6	2	0	1941	4	2	1	1953	6	2	0
1918	0	1	0	1930	6	2	0	1942	4	4	0	1954	7	2	0
1919	2	3	0	1931	2	5	0	1943	0	2	0	1955	5	3	0
1920	1	3	0	1932	3	1	1	1944	2	5	0	1956	3	6	0
1921	1	4	0	1933	5	0	2	1945	6	0	0	1957	5	3	1
1922	0	4	1	1934	1	4	1	1946	7	0	1	1958	8	1	0
1923	2	5	0	1935	6	0	2	1947	7	1	1	1959	8	1	0
1924	2	4	1	1936	5	1	0	1948	7	1	1				
1925	5	1	0	1937	6	0	0	1949	8	1	0				
1926	7	0	0	1938	5	1	0	1950	9	2	0				

HAMILTON COLLEGE

Hamilton, N.Y. — Buff and Blue — Continentals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	4	4	0	1907	3	5	0	1924	3	5	0	1941	5	2	0
1891	3	1	0	1908	2	7	0	1925	2	4	2	1942	2	3	2
1892	2	2	0	1909	2	5	1	1926	2	6	0	1943-45	No Team		
1893	3	3	0	1910	1	4	1	1927	3	4	1	1946	2	2	0
1894	0	4	0	1911	3	3	1	1928	5	2	1	1947	1	6	0
1895	3	3	1	1912	2	4	1	1929	4	3	1	1948	2	5	0
1896	4	1	1	1913	3	4	1	1930	3	3	2	1949	2	5	0
1897	5	3	1	1914	3	4	0	1931	3	4	1	1950	1	6	0
1898	5	2	0	1915	5	1	2	1932	2	3	2	1951	3	4	0
1899	8	2	1	1916	3	4	0	1933	6	1	0	1952	4	2	1
1900	8	1	0	1917	4	1	1	1934	3	3	0	1953	2	4	0
1901	6	3	0	1918	1	1	1	1935	4	3	0	1954	4	3	0
1902	4	2	1	1919	3	4	1	1936	2	5	0	1955	5	2	0
1903	6	3	0	1920	3	4	0	1937	3	3	1	1956	5	2	0
1904	5	3	0	1921	1	6	1	1938	0	6	1	1957	5	2	0
1905	4	3	1	1922	0	4	3	1939	1	5	1	1958	6	0	1
1906	1	5	2	1923	1	7	0	1940	2	5	0	1959	2	5	0

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY

St. Paul, Minn. — Red and Gray — Pipers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1882	1	1	0	1907	1	1	0	1925	1	4	0	1943-44	No Team		
1883	1	1	0	1908	3	1	0	1926	4	4	0	1945	5	1	0
1884-89	No Team			1909	0	2	0	1927	2	4	1	1946	3	2	2
1890	0	1	0	1910	2	2	0	1928	4	3	1	1947	3	4	0
1891-92	No Team			1911	2	1	0	1929	2	6	0	1948	3	2	2
1893	0	1	0	1912	3	0	0	1930	0	6	0	1949	4	3	0
1894	No Team			1913	2	2	0	1931	2	5	1	1950	5	2	0
1895	0	0	1	1914	1	4	0	1932	3	3	0	1951	3	3	0
1896-97	No Team			1915	1	2	0	1933	2	3	1	1952	6	2	0
1898	1	0	0	1916	2	2	1	1934	3	2	0	1953	4	3	0
1899	0	1	0	1917	0	2	0	1935	2	3	0	1954	4	3	0
1900	0	0	2	1918	No Team			1936	1	5	0	1955	0	7	0
1901	2	2	0	1919	3	0	0	1937	3	2	2	1956	1	7	0
1902	0	3	1	1920	4	3	1	1938	2	4	0	1957	0	7	1
1903	0	3	0	1921	7	0	0	1939	1	5	1	1958	2	6	0
1904	1	2	0	1922	2	1	1	1940	2	4	0	1959	0	8	0
1905	0	2	0	1923	4	3	0	1941	4	3	0				
1906	5	2	0	1924	1	3	0	1942	3	2	0				

HAMPTON INSTITUTE

Hampton, Va. — Blue and White — Pirates

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1902	1	0	0	1917	4	1	0	1932	5	2	1	1947	7	2	1
1903	1	0	0	1918	1	1	1	1933	7	1	1	1948	4	5	1
1904	0	1	0	1919	3	3	1	1934	4	4	0	1949	5	4	0
1905	0	1	0	1920	5	3	0	1935	7	1	0	1950	2	7	0
1906	4	1	0	1921	2	3	0	1936	5	2	1	1951	5	4	0
1907	4	1	1	1922	6	1	0	1937	3	6	0	1952	5	4	0
1908	3	0	1	1923	5	2	0	1938	4	3	1	1953	6	4	0
1909	5	3	0	1924	4	3	1	1939	3	3	1	1954	4	5	1
1910	3	2	0	1925	4	1	1	1940	3	4	1	1955	4	6	0
1911	5	1	0	1926	7	0	1	1941	6	2	0	1956	2	7	1
1912	4	1	0	1927	5	1	1	1942	4	1	3	1957	4	5	0
1913	6	0	0	1928	8	1	0	1943	4	2	0	1958	7	3	0
1914	3	1	0	1929	3	5	0	1944	1	5	1	1959	4	4	1
1915	4	0	0	1930	6	2	1	1945	2	6	0				
1916	4	0	0	1931	8	0	1	1946	4	4	0				

HAVERFORD COLLEGE

Haverford, Pa. — Scarlet and Black — Fords

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1879	1	0	1	1901	2	7	1	1921	1	5	1	1941	5	2	0
1880–82	No Team			1902	2	7	0	1922	1	6	1	1942	7	0	0
1883	0	1	0	1903	4	4	0	1923	3	6	0	1943	No Team		
1884	2	0	0	1904	7	1	0	1924	3	6	0	1944	2	1	1
1885	4	2	0	1905	4	5	0	1925	4	4	0	1945	1	4	0
1886	2	2	0	1906	6	0	2	1926	6	1	0	1946	3	4	0
1887	0	3	0	1907	6	2	0	1927	5	3	0	1947	4	4	0
1888	1	2	0	1908	3	5	0	1928	4	4	0	1948	4	2	1
1889	1	2	0	1909	3	6	0	1929	6	1	1	1949	1	5	1
1890	0	6	0	1910	2	3	3	1930	2	5	1	1950	4	3	0
1891	1	5	0	1911	4	4	0	1931	2	6	0	1951	0	7	0
1892	2	2	0	1912	2	6	0	1932	1	5	0	1952	0	7	0
1893	0	5	0	1913	4	4	0	1933	1	5	0	1953	2	4	0
1894	2	3	0	1914	3	3	1	1934	1	5	0	1954	2	5	0
1895	8	2	1	1915	5	3	0	1935	3	4	0	1955	4	3	0
1896	3	4	1	1916	5	0	3	1936	0	6	0	1956	3	1	3
1897	5	2	0	1917	1	5	2	1937	2	3	1	1957	4	2	0
1898	3	2	1	1918	No Team			1938	4	2	0	1958	4	3	0
1899	1	3	1	1919	2	4	1	1939	0	4	2	1959	1	5	1
1900	2	4	1	1920	1	5	1	1940	3	3	0				

HEIDELBERG COLLEGE

Tiffin, Ohio — Red, Orange, and Black — Student Princes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	1	1	0	1910	1	7	0	1927	4	3	0	1945	1	4	1
1893	2	2	0	1911	2	3	1	1928	6	0	1	1946	5	2	1
1894–95	No Team			1912	0	6	0	1929	4	3	0	1947	7	1	0
1896	2	1	0	1913	4	3	0	1930	8	0	0	1948	9	0	0
1897	2	3	0	1914	4	3	1	1931	3	4	0	1949	8	1	0
1898	4	3	0	1915	6	1	1	1932	6	1	1	1950	7	2	0
1899	5	2	0	1916	8	2	0	1933	2	5	2	1951	7	1	1
1900	0	2	1	1917	5	1	1	1934	3	5	0	1952	8	1	0
1901	4	3	1	1918	3	1	0	1935	3	4	2	1953	7	1	1
1902	5	6	0	1919	3	2	0	1936	3	4	1	1954	7	1	1
1903	No Team			1920	7	2	0	1937	4	4	1	1955	9	0	0
1904	6	4	1	1921	0	7	1	1938	1	8	0	1956	8	1	0
1905	6	4	0	1922	1	7	0	1939	2	7	0	1957	7	2	0
1906	3	3	1	1923	3	5	0	1940	5	4	0	1958	6	3	0
1907	2	4	0	1924	3	3	2	1941	6	2	0	1959	7	2	0
1908	1	6	0	1925	4	4	0	1942	4	4	0				
1909	0	7	2	1926	3	4	0	1943–44	No Team						

HENDRIX COLLEGE

Conway, Ark. — Black and Orange — Warriors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1906	3	2	0	1919	4	3	1	1932	6	2	2	1950	4	4	0
1907	1	4	0	1920	1	2	4	1933	6	1	1	1951	3	4	0
1908	2	3	0	1921	2	3	0	1934	3	5	2	1952	1	5	0
1909	4	1	0	1922	3	7	0	1935	6	3	0	1953	1	6	0
1910	4	2	0	1923	5	4	0	1936	6	3	1	1954	0	7	0
1911	3	1	2	1924	5	3	1	1937	6	2	0	1955	0	8	0
1912	2	3	0	1925	6	2	1	1938	5	4	0	1956	No Team		
1913	5	2	0	1926	7	1	1	1939	4	4	1	1957	1	7	0
1914	6	1	0	1927	5	3	1	1940	3	6	0	1958	1	6	1
1915	2	6	1	1928	2	5	1	1941–46	No Team			1959	2	5	1
1916	6	3	0	1929	6	2	1	1947	4	5	1				
1917	3	2	0	1930	6	3	0	1948	2	7	0				
1918	1	3	1	1931	4	5	0	1949	3	5	1				

HILLSDALE COLLEGE

Hillsdale, Mich. — Blue and White — Dales

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	0	1	0	1908	4	3	1	1925	4	3	1	1942	3	5	0
1892	2	2	0	1909	2	2	2	1926	5	2	1	1943–44	No Team		
1893	4	1	0	1910	1	4	2	1927	3	5	1	1945	0	5	0
1894	3	3	0	1911	3	2	0	1928	1	3	3	1946	7	1	0
1895	1	0	1	1912	4	1	2	1929	5	2	1	1947	7	0	2
1896	1	3	0	1913	2	3	1	1930	4	3	0	1948	6	2	1
1897	1	0	1	1914	3	3	1	1931	6	0	2	1949	9	1	0
1898	3	1	1	1915	4	3	1	1932	7	1	0	1950	2	6	1
1899	3	4	0	1916	3	2	1	1933	6	0	2	1951	2	6	0
1900	0	2	0	1917	0	5	0	1934	2	5	1	1952	3	5	0
1901	0	2	0	1918	1	5	0	1935	5	3	1	1953	5	2	2
1902	2	3	0	1919	3	4	0	1936	4	5	1	1954	7	1	1
1903	3	4	0	1920	6	1	1	1937	3	6	0	1955	9	0	0
1905	0	7	0	1921	6	3	0	1938	8	0	0	1956	9	0	0
1905	4	5	0	1922	3	5	0	1939	6	1	0	1957	9	1	0
1906	0	7	0	1923	3	4	1	1940	2	4	1	1958	7	2	0
1907	4	2	0	1924	6	0	1	1941	3	4	1	1959	8	1	0

HIRAM COLLEGE

Hiram, Ohio — Red and Blue — Terriers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	1	1	0	1910	1	2	2	1927	0	7	0	1946	5	3	0
1893	2	4	0	1911	3	4	1	1928	3	4	0	1947	2	4	1
1894	1	4	1	1912	6	4	0	1929	1	7	0	1948	1	5	1
1895	1	1	1	1913	2	5	0	1930	0	8	0	1949	4	5	0
1896	No Team			1914	2	7	1	1931	0	8	0	1950	4	3	0
1897	2	1	0	1915	1	8	0	1932	1	6	1	1951	2	4	2
1898	0	1	0	1916	7	2	0	1933	2	2	3	1952	5	3	0
1899–1901	No Team			1917	0	1	0	1934	2	5	0	1953	1	6	0
				1918	0	5	0	1935	0	8	0	1954	2	4	1
1902	4	3	0	1919	2	7	0	1936	0	8	0	1955	5	3	0
1903	3	1	1	1920	0	9	0	1937	3	4	1	1956	2	4	1
1904	3	4	0	1921	2	4	2	1938	2	6	0	1957	3	5	0
1905	0	6	0	1922	2	7	0	1939	6	1	0	1958	1	7	0
1906	1	4	1	1923	5	2	0	1940	3	2	2	1959	0	8	0
1907	4	2	0	1924	1	7	0	1941	0	5	0				
1908	2	6	0	1925	0	5	3	1942	1	4	1				
1909	0	6	0	1926	0	7	0	1943–45	No Team						

HOBART COLLEGE

Geneva, N.Y. — Orange and Purple — Statesmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	2	0	0	1904	4	3	1	1917	0	7	0	1930	0	8	0
1892	1	2	0	1905	5	4	0	1918	1	2	0	1931	1	8	0
1893	2	1	1	1906	3	2	1	1919	4	2	1	1932	1	4	2
1894	3	3	2	1907	4	3	0	1920	3	5	1	1933	1	4	2
1895	3	4	4	1908	1	5	0	1921	6	3	0	1934	2	3	1
1896	9	1	2	1909	2	3	1	1922	5	4	1	1935	5	2	0
1897	8	6	0	1910	4	2	1	1923	8	2	0	1936	6	1	1
1898	4	6	0	1911	2	4	1	1924	5	4	0	1937	5	2	0
1899	4	4	2	1912	4	4	0	1925	5	4	0	1938	3	1	2
1900	0	4	0	1913	1	5	2	1926	6	3	0	1939	4	3	0
1901	3	5	0	1914	1	6	0	1927	5	4	0	1940	4	3	0
1902	4	7	1	1915	5	0	1	1928	5	4	0	1941	1	6	0
1903	5	3	0	1916	2	4	1	1929	0	9	0	1942	0	6	0

(cont.)

HOBART COLLEGE (CONT.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1943-45	No Team			1949	3	4	0	1953	5	1	0	1957	6	0	0
1946	1	5	0	1950	3	4	0	1954	8	0	0	1958	4	2	1
1947	4	3	1	1951	3	3	0	1955	6	1	1	1959	3	4	1
1948	3	5	0	1952	3	2	2	1956	7	1	0				

HOFSTRA COLLEGE

Hempstead, N.Y. — Blue and Gold — Flying Dutchmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1937	2	4	0	1942-45	No Team			1950	2	6	0	1955	3	6	0
1938	2	3	1	1946	4	3	0	1951	6	2	1	1956	7	3	0
1939	4	2	0	1947	5	3	0	1952	8	1	0	1957	9	1	0
1940	4	3	0	1948	0	6	2	1953	6	3	0	1958	6	4	0
1941	5	2	0	1949	1	5	1	1954	7	2	0	1959	9	0	0

HOWARD COLLEGE

Birmingham, Ala. — Cardinal and Blue — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1906	4	2	1	1920	3	5	1	1934	3	4	2	1949	4	5	0
1907	3	5	0	1921	3	6	0	1935	7	1	2	1950	2	8	0
1908	1	4	0	1922	2	5	1	1936	5	3	1	1951	2	3	1
1909	5	2	1	1923	4	4	2	1937	4	3	0	1952	5	4	0
1910	1	6	0	1924	3	5	1	1938	2	4	0	1953	1	8	0
1911	1	5	1	1925	5	4	0	1939	3	6	1	1954	2	7	0
1912	1	5	0	1926	4	4	1	1940	4	5	0	1955	1	8	0
1913	5	3	1	1927	4	2	2	1941	4	5	1	1956	2	5	2
1914	4	2	1	1928	6	4	1	1942	No Team			1957	4	5	0
1915	3	4	1	1929	5	4	2	1943	2	2	0	1958	1	5	1
1916	6	2	1	1930	5	5	0	1944	0	5	0	1959	9	1	0
1917	2	3	1	1931	8	2	2	1945	0	5	0				
1918	0	2	0	1932	3	7	0	1946-47	No Team						
1919	3	5	2	1933	7	1	2	1948	4	4	0				

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Washington, D.C. — Blue and White — Bisons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	1	0	0	1910	5	0	0	1927	3	3	2	1944	1	4	0
1894	0	1	1	1911	3	0	1	1928	6	1	2	1945	4	4	0
1895	0	1	0	1912	5	0	0	1929	0	7	2	1946	6	3	0
1896	No Team			1913	3	1	1	1930	4	3	1	1947	6	2	1
1897	5	0	0	1914	4	1	0	1931	3	4	0	1948	7	2	0
1898	No Team			1915	2	1	0	1932	2	4	0	1949	6	3	0
1899	3	0	0	1916	5	1	2	1933	3	3	0	1950	5	4	0
1900	2	0	1	1917	0	3	0	1934	3	1	2	1951	5	4	0
1901	4	0	0	1918	0	3	0	1935	1	5	0	1952	6	2	1
1902	1	0	0	1919	3	2	0	1936	0	5	0	1953	3	5	1
1903	2	0	0	1920	7	0	0	1937	2	2	0	1954	2	6	1
1904	1	1	1	1921	6	1	0	1938	2	4	0	1955	3	6	0
1905	1	1	0	1922	4	2	0	1939	1	6	0	1956	4	5	0
1906	2	2	1	1923	7	0	1	1940	1	7	0	1957	3	6	0
1907	3	1	0	1924	2	1	3	1941	1	3	0	1958	6	2	1
1908	6	0	1	1925	6	0	2	1942	1	4	2	1959	3	5	0
1909	4	0	0	1926	7	0	0	1943	No Team						

HUMBOLDT STATE COLLEGE

Arcata, Calif. — Green and Gold — Lumberjacks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1927	0	2	0	1935	6	1	1	1946	5	3	1	1954	5	5	0
1928	2	0	0	1936	5	3	0	1947	5	4	0	1955	7	3	1
1929	1	4	1	1937	4	2	0	1948	6	3	0	1956	9	2	0
1930	0	6	0	1938	4	2	0	1949	0	8	1	1957	4	6	0
1931	0	2	1	1939	4	2	1	1950	0	4	1	1958	7	2	1
1932	0	3	0	1940	3	4	0	1951	4	3	1	1959	9	1	0
1933	0	1	0	1941	2	5	1	1952	7	1	0				
1934	1	2	0	1942–45	No Team			1953	6	2	0				

HURON COLLEGE

Huron, S.D. — Purple and Gold — Scalpers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	0	2	0	1914	0	5	0	1929	0	6	2	1947	4	3	0
1900	2	0	0	1915	2	3	0	1930	2	6	0	1948	3	2	1
1901	1	4	0	1916	4	2	1	1931	1	3	3	1949	5	3	1
1902	0	2	0	1917	2	2	1	1932	0	4	1	1950	6	3	0
1903	4	1	0	1918	0	1	0	1933	4	1	2	1951	5	3	0
1904	2	1	0	1919	1	4	0	1934	6	0	0	1952	7	2	0
1905	0	2	0	1920	2	2	1	1935	5	2	0	1953	6	3	0
1906	1	3	0	1921	3	3	0	1936	3	4	0	1954	6	3	0
1907	2	3	1	1922	1	5	0	1937	0	4	1	1955	5	2	1
1908	2	2	2	1923	3	2	1	1938	4	2	0	1956	7	2	0
1909	1	3	0	1924	1	6	0	1939	3	5	0	1957	7	1	0
1910	1	5	0	1925	0	4	2	1940	0	8	0	1958	9	0	1
1911	2	3	2	1926	0	4	2	1941	0	7	0	1959	8	1	0
1912	6	1	0	1927	4	1	2	1942–45	No Team						
1913	4	1	1	1928	3	5	0	1946	2	4	0				

*ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Normal, Ill. — Red and White — Redbirds

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	4	2	0	1912	0	4	1	1929	0	6	2	1946	6	3	0
1894	5	1	0	1913	1	5	1	1930	1	7	0	1947	4	2	3
1895	6	2	0	1914	2	3	1	1931	1	6	1	1948	7	2	0
1896	2	0	0	1915	2	4	1	1932	7	2	0	1949	6	2	1
1897	1	5	0	1916	2	5	0	1933	6	3	0	1950	7	1	2
1898–1900	No Team			1917	3	4	0	1934	3	3	2	1951	3	5	1
				1918	No Team			1935	5	2	2	1952	1	6	2
1901	1	6	0	1919	0	6	1	1936	3	4	2	1953	5	4	0
1902	No Team			1920	1	5	1	1937	5	1	2	1954	5	3	1
1903	2	1	0	1921	3	3	1	1938	5	4	1	1955	2	5	2
1904	2	5	0	1922	1	4	3	1939	4	2	3	1956	4	4	1
1905	8	2	0	1923	2	4	2	1940	5	3	1	1957	5	3	0
1906	2	3	1	1924	2	4	2	1941	3	4	2	1958	3	6	0
1907	8	0	2	1925	1	7	0	1942	2	5	1	1959	3	5	1
1908	5	4	0	1926	4	4	0	1943	3	7	0				
1909	1	3	2	1927	4	4	0	1944	3	4	1				
1910–11	No Team			1928	2	6	0	1945	4	3	0				

*Formerly Illinois State Normal.

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Bloomington, Ill. — Green and White — Titans

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	1	1	0	1909	1	1	1	1927	6	2	1	1945	6	2	0
1891	0	1	0	1910	7	1	0	1928	5	3	0	1946	3	5	0
1892	No Team			1911	3	4	0	1929	5	3	0	1947	3	5	1
1893	0	1	0	1912	3	4	0	1930	6	2	0	1948	7	3	0
1894	0	2	0	1913	3	3	1	1931	3	5	0	1949	4	5	0
1895	0	2	0	1914	2	5	1	1932	6	2	0	1950	5	3	0
1896–97	No Team			1915	6	2	0	1933	6	2	1	1951	8	0	0
1898	1	1	1	1916	1	5	0	1934	4	2	3	1952	2	5	1
1899	1	2	0	1917	2	2	3	1935	7	3	0	1953	1	7	1
1900	0	3	0	1918	2	1	0	1936	5	3	1	1954	5	3	0
1901	3	2	0	1919	4	3	1	1937	5	3	1	1955	6	3	0
1902	1	0	0	1920	3	6	0	1938	4	4	1	1956	3	5	1
1903	0	1	0	1921	4	3	2	1939	4	4	0	1957	1	7	1
1904	0	1	1	1922	6	1	0	1940	7	1	0	1958	4	4	0
1905	0	4	1	1923	7	2	0	1941	2	5	2	1959	6	3	0
1906	0	2	1	1924	4	4	0	1942	4	5	0				
1907	1	1	2	1925	4	3	2	1943	2	4	1				
1908	0	2	1	1926	3	3	1	1944	3	4	0				

INDIANA CENTRAL COLLEGE

Indianapolis, Ind. — Cardinal and Gray — Greyhounds

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1924	4	2	0	1930	2	7	0	1949	4	4	0	1955	5	3	1
1925	3	4	0	1931	0	7	0	1950	3	5	1	1956	4	5	0
1926	2	5	1	1932–45	No Team			1951	5	3	0	1957	3	6	1
1927	2	3	2	1946	3	4	0	1952	5	3	0	1958	3	6	0
1928	5	1	2	1947	7	1	0	1953	8	0	0	1959	3	5	1
1929	4	4	0	1948	4	4	0	1954	6	3	0				

IOWA STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE

Cedar Falls, Iowa — Purple and Gold — Panthers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	1	2	0	1912	5	2	1	1928	5	1	3	1945	3	3	0
1896	4	3	0	1913	2	4	1	1929	3	4	0	1946	4	1	2
1897	6	1	0	1914	2	5	1	1930	2	5	1	1947	5	3	1
1898	4	0	1	1915	2	4	0	1931	3	5	0	1948	7	3	0
1899	1	3	2	1916	1	7	0	1932	5	3	1	1949	5	2	0
1900	3	4	1	1917	2	3	0	1933	3	6	0	1950	4	4	0
1901	5	3	2	1918	1	3	0	1934	3	3	2	1951	3	4	0
1902	2	6	0	1919	2	4	1	1935	4	2	2	1952	6	2	0
1903	4	3	1	1920	5	2	1	1936	5	2	2	1953	6	3	0
1904	5	3	1	1921	5	1	1	1937	2	4	3	1954	3	5	0
1905	5	3	2	1922	5	2	0	1938	3	5	0	1955	8	1	0
1906–07	No Team			1923	3	3	1	1939	5	3	1	1956	2	5	1
1908	5	0	0	1924	2	5	0	1940	8	1	0	1957	5	3	0
1909	6	0	0	1925	5	1	2	1941	5	3	0	1958	4	5	0
1910	1	4	1	1926	5	3	0	1942	6	1	0	1959	6	3	0
1911	3	2	1	1927	7	0	1	1943–44	No Team						

ITHACA COLLEGE

Ithaca, N.Y. — Blue and Gold — Bombers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1930	1	3	1	1937	2	4	0	1946	1	5	0	1953	2	4	0
1931	3	2	0	1938	3	1	2	1947	2	3	0	1954	0	4	2
1932	4	2	1	1939	3	3	0	1948	4	3	0	1955	1	5	0
1933	3	2	1	1940	3	1	1	1949	4	2	0	1956	1	5	0
1934	5	1	0	1941	2	4	0	1950	2	5	0	1957	2	5	0
1935	4	1	1	1942	0	4	0	1951	4	3	0	1958	6	1	0
1936	3	2	0	1943–45	No Team			1952	1	6	0	1959	5	2	0

JACKSON STATE COLLEGE

Jackson, Miss. — Blue and White — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1946	4	3	1	1950	8	2	0	1954	2	7	1	1958	6	2	1
1947	4	4	0	1951	7	4	0	1955	5	4	0	1959	6	4	0
1948	3	5	0	1952	3	5	1	1956	6	2	2				
1949	7	3	0	1953	5	4	0	1957	6	2	0				

JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY

Cleveland, Ohio — Blue and Gold — Blue Streaks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	4	2	0	1930	3	5	2	1940	2	6	0	1952	4	5	0
1921	2	6	0	1931	4	4	2	1941	2	5	1	1953	7	2	0
1922	4	1	3	1932	5	4	1	1942	3	2	3	1954	3	5	0
1923	4	4	1	1933	5	2	2	1943–45	No Team			1955	3	3	1
1924	7	2	0	1934	5	2	2	1946	1	7	0	1956	4	1	2
1925	2	6	1	1935	1	8	0	1947	6	3	0	1957	6	1	0
1926	2	5	1	1936	2	7	0	1948	7	1	2	1958	3	4	0
1927	3	2	3	1937	3	5	0	1949	6	3	0	1959	7	0	0
1928	6	3	0	1938	6	2	1	1950	8	2	0				
1929	5	3	1	1939	7	1	0	1951	3	6	0				

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY

Baltimore, Md. — Columbia Blue and Black — Blue Jays

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1882	0	2	0	1895	1	3	0	1908	5	2	1	1921	6	3	0
1883	1	2	0	1896	No Team			1909	6	1	0	1922	5	4	1
1884	1	3	0	1897	2	5	1	1910	3	2	1	1923	6	2	1
1885	2	2	0	1898	4	3	0	1911	4	5	0	1924	5	1	2
1886	2	2	1	1899	4	2	0	1912	0	9	0	1925	3	3	2
1887	0	2	0	1900	4	2	3	1913	2	5	0	1926	4	4	0
1888	6	5	0	1901	5	2	1	1914	1	6	1	1927	5	2	1
1889	2	4	1	1902	1	1	1	1915	6	2	0	1928	2	6	0
1890	0	1	0	1903	No Team			1916	0	5	0	1929	1	8	0
1891	0	2	0	1904	4	1	2	1917	1	6	2	1930	3	5	0
1892	7	1	0	1905	4	1	2	1918	1	1	1	1931	6	2	0
1893	2	4	1	1906	2	5	1	1919	4	4	1	1932	5	3	0
1894	1	4	1	1907	2	3	2	1920	4	5	0	1933	3	5	0

(cont.)

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (CONT.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1934	2	6	0	1941	1	5	0	1948	7	1	0	1955	2	6	0
1935	0	5	0	1942	0	4	1	1949	4	4	0	1956	4	3	1
1936	1	6	0	1943	No Team			1950	3	4	1	1957	3	2	2
1937	4	2	0	1944	1	0	2	1951	2	5	1	1958	5	3	0
1938	3	1	2	1945	3	1	0	1952	4	4	0	1959	7	1	0
1939	3	3	0	1946	5	3	0	1953	2	6	0				
1940	1	4	1	1947	5	2	1	1954	2	6	0				

JUNIATA COLLEGE

Huntingdon, Pa. — Blue and Gold — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	1	4	0	1930	3	5	0	1940	3	3	1	1952	6	2	0
1921	0	8	0	1931	4	4	0	1941	2	3	0	1953	7	0	0
1922	3	4	0	1932	3	4	0	1942	3	2	0	1954	8	0	0
1923	2	6	0	1933	1	4	1	1943-45	No Team			1955	8	0	1
1924	2	6	0	1934	2	4	1	1946	0	5	1	1956	6	1	0
1925	0	7	1	1935	2	2	2	1947	3	4	0	1957	7	0	0
1926	0	7	1	1936	4	4	0	1948	4	2	1	1958	7	0	1
1927	1	6	1	1937	5	3	0	1949	5	2	0	1959	7	1	0
1928	3	6	0	1938	3	4	0	1950	4	4	0				
1929	5	4	0	1939	3	4	0	1951	3	3	1				

KALAMAZOO COLLEGE

Kalamazoo, Mich. — Orange and Black — Hornets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	0	2	0	1909	2	3	1	1926	3	4	1	1943-45	No Team		
1893	0	2	0	1910	1	5	1	1927	3	5	0	1946	6	2	0
1894	2	1	0	1911	2	2	0	1928	3	3	2	1947	4	1	3
1895	1	1	0	1912	2	3	0	1929	1	4	3	1948	4	4	1
1896	3	1	1	1913	2	4	0	1930	5	3	0	1949	2	6	0
1897	6	1	0	1914	4	1	0	1931	5	4	0	1950	5	4	0
1898	7	0	0	1915	3	2	0	1932	4	3	1	1951	2	6	0
1899	5	1	2	1916	7	0	0	1933	3	2	2	1952	3	4	1
1900	2	2	1	1917	5	5	0	1934	3	3	1	1953	1	7	0
1901	2	5	1	1918	1	2	0	1935	2	3	2	1954	6	2	0
1902	3	5	1	1919	5	2	0	1936	7	0	1	1955	5	3	0
1903	6	2	0	1920	5	3	1	1937	7	1	0	1956	5	3	0
1904	1	6	0	1921	7	2	0	1938	3	4	1	1957	2	5	1
1905	3	6	0	1922	4	4	1	1939	3	5	0	1958	0	8	0
1906	1	3	1	1923	0	9	0	1940	1	6	1	1959	2	6	0
1907	0	6	0	1924	2	6	0	1941	5	2	1				
1908	1	6	1	1925	5	2	1	1942	4	3	0				

KANSAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Salina, Kan. — Purple and Gold — Coyotes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	0	1	0	1900	0	1	0	1904	No Team			1907	0	2	1
1893-98	No Team			1901-02	No Team			1905	1	1	0	1908	7	3	0
1899	0	1	0	1903	0	3	0	1906	No Team			1909	1	1	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1910–13	No Team			1925	4	2	1	1937	5	3	1	1951	5	4	0
1914	3	3	0	1926	4	4	0	1938	2	5	1	1952	5	4	0
1915	5	4	0	1927	7	0	1	1939	2	3	4	1953	3	5	1
1916	0	8	0	1928	6	2	1	1940	6	1	2	1954	5	3	1
1917	1	8	0	1929	6	0	2	1941	4	3	0	1955	6	3	0
1918	No Team			1930	4	3	2	1942	5	4	2	1956	8	1	0
1919	1	5	0	1931	6	0	2	1943–45	No Team			1957	8	1	0
1920	0	5	3	1932	5	3	0	1946	3	4	2	1958	4	4	1
1921	0	7	0	1933	5	4	0	1947	4	4	1	1959	3	4	1
1922	1	3	0	1934	5	4	0	1948	5	4	0				
1923	4	4	1	1935	4	3	1	1949	3	6	0				
1924	5	3	0	1936	7	1	1	1950	3	6	1				

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY

Kent, Ohio — Blue and Gold — Golden Flashes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	1	2	0	1930	3	3	1	1940	8	1	0	1952	5	4	0
1921	0	2	0	1931	3	3	0	1941	2	5	1	1953	7	2	0
1922	0	7	0	1932	0	5	2	1942	5	3	0	1954	8	2	0
1923	0	5	0	1933	2	2	3	1943–45	No Team			1955	6	2	1
1924	0	4	0	1934	2	3	3	1946	6	2	0	1956	7	2	0
1925	1	1	3	1935	3	5	0	1947	4	4	0	1957	3	6	0
1926	2	6	0	1936	4	4	0	1948	6	2	1	1958	7	2	0
1927	1	5	1	1937	3	4	1	1949	5	3	0	1959	5	3	0
1928	4	2	2	1938	6	2	0	1950	5	4	0				
1929	1	7	0	1939	3	4	1	1951	4	3	2				

KENYON COLLEGE

Gambier, Ohio — Purple and White — Lords

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	2	2	0	1908	7	1	1	1926	1	7	0	1944	0	3	0
1891	4	1	0	1909	5	5	0	1927	1	6	1	1945	0	6	0
1892	4	2	0	1910	1	6	1	1928	0	7	0	1946	1	7	0
1893	5	3	0	1911	1	7	0	1929	3	6	0	1947	3	4	0
1894	2	5	0	1912	3	3	1	1930	1	6	1	1948	1	6	1
1895	2	4	1	1913	3	3	1	1931	4	3	0	1949	0	6	0
1896	2	3	0	1914	4	3	1	1932	2	3	1	1950	5	0	1
1897	2	5	0	1915	3	6	0	1933	1	5	1	1951	3	3	0
1898	4	3	0	1916	2	7	0	1934	0	7	1	1952	3	3	1
1899	3	4	1	1917	3	3	1	1935	3	3	1	1953	3	4	0
1900	5	1	1	1918	1	4	0	1936	3	4	0	1954	0	7	0
1901	7	2	0	1919	0	7	0	1937	2	4	1	1955	0	7	0
1902	2	4	2	1920	2	5	1	1938	1	5	0	1956	1	5	1
1903	2	5	1	1921	1	1	5	1939	0	6	1	1957	2	3	1
1904	3	5	1	1922	3	5	0	1940	2	4	1	1958	3	4	0
1905	5	5	0	1923	1	6	0	1941	5	2	0	1959	1	6	0
1906	2	5	1	1924	4	4	1	1942	4	2	0				
1907	4	4	0	1925	6	2	0	1943	2	0	2				

KING'S COLLEGE

Wilkes-Barre, Pa. — Red and Gold — Monarchs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1946	0	2	0	1950	5	3	0	1954	3	3	1	1958	1	6	0
1947	2	4	1	1951	3	5	0	1955	3	4	0	1959	4	4	0
1948	2	3	1	1952	4	3	0	1956	3	5	0				
1949	3	4	0	1953	4	2	1	1957	1	4	1				

KINGS POINT (U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY)

Kings Point, N.Y. — Royal Blue and Gray — Mariners

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1945	5	3	0	1949	3	5	0	1953	3	5	0	1957	0	8	0
1946	4	7	0	1950	3	4	1	1954	5	3	0	1958	5	4	0
1947	3	5	0	1951	4	3	0	1955	1	6	0	1959	5	4	0
1948	3	4	1	1952	3	3	2	1956	0	8	1				

KNOX COLLEGE

Galesburg, Ill. — Purple and Gold — Old Siwash

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	0	0	1908	2	5	2	1925	2	6	0	1942	6	2	0
1892	1	0	0	1909	1	5	2	1926	2	5	1	1943–44	No Team		
1893	4	1	0	1910	5	4	0	1927	4	4	0	1945	3	1	0
1894	3	4	1	1911	5	2	1	1928	3	5	0	1946	3	5	0
1895	6	1	1	1912	8	2	0	1929	7	1	0	1947	4	4	0
1896	2	6	1	1913	3	3	2	1930	5	2	1	1948	4	3	1
1897	4	4	0	1914	5	3	0	1931	3	5	1	1949	5	3	0
1898	7	1	1	1915	1	1	0	1932	0	7	0	1950	6	1	1
1899	4	4	1	1916	4	1	2	1933	0	8	0	1951	4	3	1
1900	6	4	0	1917	4	2	1	1934	0	8	0	1952	3	5	0
1901	7	3	1	1918	3	2	1	1935	5	2	2	1953	2	6	0
1902	9	2	0	1919	8	0	0	1936	3	5	0	1954	1	7	0
1903	4	6	0	1920	3	3	2	1937	3	4	1	1955	2	6	0
1904	5	2	1	1921	2	7	0	1938	3	4	1	1956	6	2	0
1905	4	6	1	1922	2	7	0	1939	6	1	1	1957	1	6	1
1906	No Team			1923	5	4	0	1940	4	3	1	1958	2	5	1
1907	2	6	0	1924	7	1	0	1941	3	4	1	1959	2	6	0

LaCROSSE STATE COLLEGE

LaCrosse, Wis. — Maroon and Gray — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1911	3	2	0	1924	3	2	2	1937	4	2	1	1951	7	2	0
1912	1	4	0	1925	1	4	2	1938	4	3	0	1952	8	1	0
1913	2	2	2	1926	3	2	2	1939	3	4	0	1953	9	0	1
1914	2	5	0	1927	5	0	2	1940	6	0	0	1954	6	2	1
1915	5	2	0	1928	3	2	1	1941	5	1	0	1955	4	4	1
1916	4	2	0	1929	2	5	0	1942	6	0	1	1956	3	6	0
1917	4	1	0	1930	5	2	2	1943–44	No Team			1957	4	5	0
1918	3	0	1	1931	5	2	1	1945	2	2	0	1958	5	3	0
1919	5	2	1	1932	5	0	2	1946	2	4	1	1959	8	1	0
1920	4	2	1	1933	3	4	1	1947	3	4	0				
1921	4	1	1	1934	5	1	2	1948	7	1	1				
1922	3	2	1	1935	3	4	1	1949	7	2	0				
1923	5	1	1	1936	2	2	4	1950	10	0	0				

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE

Easton, Pa. — Maroon and White — Leopards

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1882	0	2	0	1886	10	2	0	1890	2	5	1	1894	5	9	0
1883	2	4	0	1887	7	2	0	1891	2	9	1	1895	6	2	0
1884	2	5	0	1888	6	3	0	1892	5	7	0	1896	11	0	1
1885	4	1	1	1889	3	4	2	1893	2	7	0	1897	9	2	1

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1898	3	8	0	1914	5	3	2	1930	5	3	1	1946	2	7	0
1899	12	1	0	1915	8	3	0	1931	7	2	0	1947	6	3	0
1900	9	2	0	1916	2	6	1	1932	3	5	0	1948	7	2	0
1901	8	3	0	1917	3	5	0	1933	3	5	1	1949	2	6	0
1902	7	3	0	1918	3	4	0	1934	2	6	0	1950	1	8	0
1903	7	3	0	1919	6	2	0	1935	2	7	0	1951	1	7	0
1904	8	2	0	1920	5	3	0	1936	1	8	0	1952	0	9	0
1905	7	2	1	1921	9	0	0	1937	8	0	0	1953	5	4	0
1906	8	1	1	1922	7	2	0	1938	5	3	0	1954	4	5	0
1907	7	2	1	1923	5	1	2	1939	4	5	0	1955	6	2	0
1908	5	2	2	1924	7	2	0	1940	9	0	0	1956	6	3	0
1909	7	0	1	1925	7	1	1	1941	5	4	0	1957	4	4	0
1910	7	2	0	1926	9	0	0	1942	3	5	1	1958	5	3	1
1911	8	2	0	1927	5	3	1	1943	4	1	0	1959	5	4	0
1912	4	5	1	1928	6	1	2	1944	6	1	0				
1913	4	5	1	1929	3	5	0	1945	1	7	1				

LAKELAND COLLEGE

Plymouth, Wis. Blue and Gold Muskies

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1934*	1	3	2	1940	4	3	0	1948	3	4	1	1954	4	4	0
1935	0	7	0	1941	5	2	0	1949	4	3	0	1955	6	1	0
1936	0	4	0	1942	1	5	0	1950	6	0	0	1956	3	4	0
1937	2	4	0	1943-45	No Team			1951	2	4	0	1957	3	4	0
1938	3	4	0	1946	3	3	0	1952	0	5	1	1958	2	6	0
1939	3	2	1	1947	6	2	0	1953	1	7	0	1959	3	2	1

*Known as Mission House College until 1956.

LAMAR STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

Beaumont, Tex. Red and Blue Cardinals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923*	1	4	1	1935	5	3	0	1943-45	No Team			1953	3	7	0
1924	7	3	0	1936	3	4	0	1946	8	2	0	1954	3	7	0
1925	1	5	2	1937	6	4	0	1947	4	6	0	1955	4	6	0
1926	2	4	0	1938	2	6	1	1948	8	4	0	1956	4	4	1
1927-31	No Team			1939	2	7	0	1949	10	2	0	1957	8	0	2
1932	8	1	0	1940	2	4	1	1950	5	4	1	1958	6	2	0
1933	6	4	2	1941	4	4	0	1951	4	6	0	1959	8	3	0
1934	8	1	1	1942	2	6	1	1952	2	7	0				

*Lamar was a junior college from its origin in 1923 (then known as South Park Junior College) until 1951. From 1932 to 1950 it was Lamar Junior College.

LAWRENCE COLLEGE

Appleton, Wis. Blue and White Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	2	1	1	1902	3	2	0	1908	3	4	0	1914	5	1	1
1897	3	6	0	1903	3	3	0	1909	3	3	0	1915	2	5	0
1898	5	0	0	1904	4	2	1	1910	1	3	1	1916	4	2	1
1899	3	4	2	1905	2	3	0	1911	2	1	1	1917	No Team		
1900	2	5	0	1906	3	2	0	1912	6	1	1	1918	7	0	0
1901	6	1	0	1907	1	2	0	1913	5	1	1	1919	4	3	0

(cont.)

LAWRENCE COLLEGE (CONT.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	7	1	0	1930	3	5	0	1940	2	5	0	1950	2	5	0
1921	5	2	0	1931	2	4	0	1941	4	2	1	1951	7	0	0
1922	7	0	1	1932	3	4	1	1942	6	0	0	1952	7	1	0
1923	3	3	1	1933	3	4	0	1943	2	2	0	1953	6	1	1
1924	4	1	1	1934	4	3	1	1944	2	3	0	1954	6	2	0
1925	4	3	0	1935	4	1	3	1945	3	2	0	1955	1	3	1
1926	4	2	2	1936	3	4	0	1946	6	1	1	1956	4	4	0
1927	2	5	0	1937	2	4	1	1947	7	1	0	1957	1	7	0
1928	2	5	1	1938	6	2	0	1948	7	1	0	1958	1	7	0
1929	4	2	1	1939	2	5	0	1949	7	1	0	1959	4	4	0

LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE

Annville, Pa. — Blue and White — Dutchmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1898	2	5	2	1913	5	5	0	1928	2	5	2	1943-45	No Team		
1899	4	5	0	1914	6	2	0	1929	2	6	1	1946	4	3	1
1900	3	7	0	1915	5	4	0	1930	4	6	0	1947	5	2	1
1901	0	1	0	1916	5	4	1	1931	4	4	0	1948	5	3	1
1902	3	5	0	1917	3	4	0	1932	4	4	0	1949	5	3	0
1903	5	4	1	1918	2	0	0	1933	5	2	2	1950	4	4	0
1904	3	5	0	1919	1	5	2	1934	3	4	1	1951	7	3	0
1905	4	5	0	1920	4	4	0	1935	6	4	0	1952	4	3	0
1906	1	5	1	1921	2	6	1	1936	3	5	0	1953	5	2	0
1907	0	6	0	1922	4	5	0	1937	4	4	0	1954	0	7	0
1908	0	7	0	1923	4	4	1	1938	6	2	0	1955	2	6	1
1909	5	4	0	1924	5	2	2	1939	6	3	0	1956	1	7	0
1910	0	7	0	1925	2	3	3	1940	3	5	0	1957	3	3	0
1911	2	7	0	1926	4	4	0	1941	4	3	1	1958	4	3	1
1912	4	4	1	1927	2	5	1	1942	4	3	1	1959	5	3	0

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY

Bethlehem, Pa. — Brown and White — Engineers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1884	0	4	0	1903	9	2	1	1922	3	5	1	1941	0	6	3
1885	1	4	2	1904	1	8	0	1923	6	2	1	1942	5	2	1
1886	4	2	2	1905	6	7	0	1924	4	1	3	1943	0	5	1
1887	4	3	0	1906	5	5	1	1925	4	4	1	1944	0	6	0
1888	10	2	0	1907	7	2	1	1926	1	8	0	1945	2	4	0
1889	8	3	2	1908	4	3	0	1927	1	7	1	1946	2	6	0
1890	6	4	0	1909	4	3	2	1928	3	6	0	1947	5	4	0
1891	7	6	0	1910	2	6	1	1929	4	3	2	1948	5	4	0
1892	3	6	0	1911	5	5	1	1930	4	5	0	1949	6	3	0
1893	7	3	0	1912	9	2	0	1931	3	7	0	1950	9	0	0
1894	6	8	0	1913	5	3	0	1932	2	6	1	1951	7	2	0
1895	3	5	0	1914	8	1	0	1933	2	6	0	1952	5	4	0
1896	2	5	0	1915	6	4	0	1934	4	4	0	1953	4	5	0
1897	3	7	0	1916	6	2	1	1935	5	4	0	1954	2	5	2
1898	3	6	1	1917	7	2	0	1936	6	2	0	1955	7	2	0
1899	2	9	0	1918	3	3	0	1937	1	8	0	1956	7	2	0
1900	4	6	0	1919	6	3	0	1938	2	5	2	1957	8	1	0
1901	1	11	0	1920	5	2	2	1939	3	6	0	1958	3	3	3
1902	7	3	1	1921	4	4	0	1940	2	7	0	1959	4	5	0

LENOIR RHYNE COLLEGE

Hickory, N.C. — Red and Black — Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1907	0	3	0	1927	3	5	1	1938	4	3	2	1952	8	1	0
1908	3	0	0	1928	2	6	1	1939	6	1	3	1953	4	5	0
1909	0	1	0	1929	4	5	1	1940	6	3	0	1954	2	7	1
1910	1	1	0	1930	4	5	1	1941	5	5	0	1955	9	0	1
1911-20	No Team			1931	3	7	0	1942-45	No Team			1956	10	0	0
1921	2	4	0	1932	3	5	1	1946	5	6	0	1957	8	2	1
1922	1	3	0	1933	3	3	3	1947	5	4	1	1958	9	1	0
1923*	0	4	0	1934	5	4	1	1948	6	3	1	1959	10	1	0
1924	4	4	1	1935	4	4	1	1949	7	3	0				
1925	6	3	0	1936	3	6	1	1950	8	2	0				
1926	7	2	0	1937	3	5	2	1951	10	1	0				

*Name changed from Lenoir College to Lenoir Rhyne.

LEWIS & CLARK COLLEGE

Portland, Ore. — Orange and Black — Pioneers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1946	3	4	1	1950	9	0	0	1954	8	2	0	1958	4	4	1
1947	2	3	3	1951	6	2	0	1955	6	2	0	1959	4	5	0
1948	6	2	0	1952	1	6	0	1956	7	3	0				
1949	6	3	0	1953	4	5	1	1957	4	6	0				

LINFIELD COLLEGE

McMinnville, Ore. — Cardinal and Purple — Wildcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	0	2	0	1923	2	3	1	1935	5	2	2	1949	4	3	0
1897	2	1	0	1924	3	2	0	1936	3	3	2	1950	6	3	0
1898	0	1	0	1925	1	5	1	1937	3	2	0	1951	3	3	3
1899	1	1	0	1926	5	2	1	1938	2	6	0	1952	5	3	1
1900	1	0	0	1927	5	3	1	1939	3	6	0	1953	5	4	1
1901	2	1	1	1928	1	6	0	1940	1	7	0	1954	3	6	0
1902	2	1	1	1929	0	7	0	1941	1	6	1	1955	3	6	0
1903	3	3	0	1930	1	7	0	1942	2	1	1	1956	6	1	2
1904	2	0	0	1931	0	5	1	1943-45	No Team			1957	8	1	0
1905	0	0	1	1932	2	5	0	1946	4	3	1	1958	7	1	1
1906-21	No Team			1933	3	4	0	1947	3	4	1	1959	4	3	2
1922	1	1	0	1934	4	3	0	1948	3	6	0				

LOCK HAVEN STATE COLLEGE

Lock Haven, Pa. — Maroon and Gray — Bald Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1911	2	7	0	1932	4	2	1	1942	6	0	1	1953	4	4	0
1915	3	0	1	1933	7	1	0	1943-44	No Team			1954	5	3	1
1924	5	3	0	1934	4	4	0	1945	4	2	0	1955	5	2	2
1925	0	5	0	1935	5	2	1	1946	4	5	1	1956	6	2	0
1926	0	7	0	1936	6	0	2	1947	7	2	1	1957	8	0	0
1927	0	6	0	1937	6	0	2	1948	6	4	0	1958	5	3	0
1928	0	6	1	1938	4	3	1	1949	3	7	0	1959	6	2	0
1929	2	5	0	1939	5	4	0	1950	5	4	0				
1930	7	1	0	1940	2	7	0	1951	0	8	0				
1931	7	0	2	1941	2	2	3	1952	5	3	0				

LOS ANGELES STATE COLLEGE

Los Angeles, Calif. — Black and Gold — Devils

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1951	1	7	0	1954	2	6	1	1956	3	5	1	1958	4	4	1
1952	4	4	0	1955	3	6	0	1957	5	4	0	1959	6	4	0
1953	2	7	0												

LOUISIANA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (LOUISIANA TECH)

Ruston, La. — Red and Black — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1929*	3	5	2	1937	6	3	2	1945	6	4	0	1953	6	3	0
1930	3	6	0	1938	3	7	1	1946	7	3	0	1954	6	3	0
1931	6	0	0	1939	5	6	0	1947	5	4	0	1955	9	1	0
1932	4	4	0	1940	6	4	0	1948	7	2	1	1956	4	3	2
1933	1	7	0	1941	5	4	1	1949	7	2	0	1957	6	4	0
1934	4	6	0	1942	6	3	0	1950	5	4	1	1958	7	3	0
1935	8	1	0	1943	No Team			1951	4	5	0	1959	9	1	0
1936	6	2	1	1944	3	5	1	1952	6	1	2				

*Football begun in 1901. However, results consistently sketchy or unknown for seasons prior to 1929.

LOUISVILLE, UNIVERSITY OF

Louisville, Ky. — Red and Black — Cardinals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1921	2	2	1	1931	0	8	0	1941	4	4	0	1953	1	8	0
1922	1	7	0	1932	0	7	0	1942	2	3	0	1954	3	6	0
1923	6	2	0	1933	1	7	0	1943-45	No Team			1955	7	2	0
1924	2	5	2	1934	2	5	0	1946	6	2	0	1956	6	3	0
1925	8	0	0	1935	1	6	1	1947	7	0	1	1957	9	1	0
1926	6	2	0	1936	4	4	0	1948	5	5	0	1958	4	4	0
1927	4	4	0	1937	2	5	1	1949	8	2	0	1959	6	4	0
1928	1	6	0	1938	1	6	1	1950	3	6	1				
1929	2	5	0	1939	5	2	1	1951	5	4	0				
1930	5	3	0	1940	3	5	1	1952	3	5	0				

LYCOMING COLLEGE

Williamsport, Pa. — Blue and Gold — Warriors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1954	0	6	0	1956	5	3	0	1958	7	1	0	1959	3	5	0
1955	2	4	1	1957	5	1	1								

MAINE, UNIVERSITY OF

Orono, Me. — Pale Blue and White — Black Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	0	2	0	1897	1	2	0	1902	6	2	0	1907	2	4	1
1893	0	5	0	1898	1	4	0	1903	5	3	0	1908	3	4	0
1894	0	1	0	1899	2	3	0	1904	3	4	0	1909	3	4	1
1895	1	4	0	1900	4	4	0	1905	4	3	1	1910	5	1	2
1896	1	3	1	1901	7	1	0	1906	2	4	2	1911	6	2	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1912	7	1	0	1924	4	3	1	1936	4	3	0	1948	4	3	0
1913	5	2	1	1925	5	2	1	1937	2	3	2	1949	2	4	1
1914	6	3	0	1926	7	1	0	1938	3	4	0	1950	5	1	1
1915	6	3	0	1927	6	1	0	1939	5	2	0	1951	6	0	1
1916	0	4	3	1928	4	1	2	1940	1	6	0	1952	4	3	0
1917	1	3	0	1929	2	5	0	1941	3	2	2	1953	4	2	1
1918	3	1	0	1930	3	4	0	1942	2	4	0	1954	5	2	0
1919	6	1	0	1931	4	3	0	1943	0	1	0	1955	5	1	1
1920	3	3	3	1932	5	1	1	1944	2	2	0	1956	5	2	0
1921	2	5	1	1933	4	3	0	1945	0	5	0	1957	4	3	0
1922	6	2	0	1934	4	3	0	1946	2	5	0	1958	6	2	0
1923	5	3	0	1935	3	3	1	1947	6	1	0	1959	3	3	2

MANKATO STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE

Mankato, Minn. — Purple and Gold — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	3	4	1	1932	4	1	1	1941	3	4	1	1952	4	4	0
1924	2	4	0	1933	0	7	0	1942	4	2	0	1953	1	7	0
1925	4	2	0	1934	2	1	4	1943–45	No Team			1954	2	7	0
1926	5	1	0	1935	5	2	0	1946	5	1	1	1955	4	5	0
1927	5	1	0	1936	5	2	0	1947	1	6	0	1956	7	1	1
1928	2	3	0	1937	1	7	0	1948	5	2	0	1957	2	6	1
1929	5	1	0	1938	4	2	0	1949	4	3	0	1958	7	2	0
1930	3	1	0	1939	0	4	2	1950	4	3	1	1959	6	3	0
1931	5	2	1	1940	0	6	0	1951	4	3	0				

MARIETTA COLLEGE

Marietta, Ohio — Blue and White — Pioneers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	1	1	1	1909	4	3	0	1926	1	7	0	1943–45	No Team		
1893	0	1	0	1910	6	1	0	1927	2	3	1	1946	3	4	0
1894	5	3	0	1911	5	4	0	1928	4	2	1	1947	2	5	0
1895	4	1	1	1912	4	4	0	1929	3	5	0	1948	4	4	0
1896	5	2	0	1913	5	2	1	1930	3	5	0	1949	2	6	0
1897	3	4	1	1914	7	2	0	1931	1	7	0	1950	2	6	0
1898	4	3	0	1915	7	3	1	1932	3	2	2	1951	2	4	1
1899	5	3	0	1916	7	3	0	1933	3	3	1	1952	2	5	1
1900	6	4	0	1917	6	2	1	1934	2	3	2	1953	1	6	0
1901	3	4	2	1918	3	1	0	1935	4	4	0	1954	4	3	1
1902	3	6	1	1919	7	1	0	1936	5	2	0	1955	0	8	0
1903	8	3	0	1920	7	1	0	1937	4	4	0	1956	0	7	0
1904	5	3	1	1921	3	4	3	1938	1	6	0	1957	2	6	0
1905	5	2	2	1922	2	5	1	1939	4	3	0	1958	5	4	0
1906	10	1	0	1923	7	2	0	1940	1	5	1	1959	5	4	0
1907	8	2	0	1924	1	6	1	1941	1	6	0				
1908	6	2	0	1925	0	4	2	1942	2	0	0				

MARSHALL COLLEGE

Huntington, W. Va. — Green and White — Big Green

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1898	0	1	1	1902	2	2	2	1906	4	0	1	1910	5	2	1
1899–1900	No Team			1903	1	2	0	1907	3	2	1	1911	4	1	1
1901	2	0	1	1904	2	2	4	1908	2	3	1	1912	3	4	0
				1905	5	2	0	1909	2	2	0	1913	5	3	0

(cont.)

MARSHALL COLLEGE (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1914	4	5	0	1925	4	1	4	1936	6	3	1	1949	6	4	0
1915	1	8	0	1926	5	4	1	1937	9	0	1	1950	2	8	0
1916	7	2	1	1927	5	3	1	1938	5	4	0	1951	5	4	1
1917	1	7	1	1928	8	1	1	1939	9	2	0	1952	2	7	2
1918	No Team			1929	5	3	1	1940	8	2	0	1953	2	5	2
1919	8	0	0	1930	3	5	1	1941	7	1	0	1954	4	5	0
1920	0	8	0	1931	6	3	0	1942	1	7	1	1955	3	6	0
1921	6	2	1	1932	6	2	1	1943–45	No Team			1956	3	6	0
1922	5	4	0	1933	3	5	1	1946	2	7	1	1957	6	3	0
1923	1	7	0	1934	3	6	0	1947	9	3	0	1958	3	6	0
1924	4	3	1	1935	4	6	0	1948	2	7	1	1959	1	8	0

MARYVILLE COLLEGE

Maryville, Tenn. — Orange and Garnet — Scotties

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	0	1	0	1915	6	0	1	1930	5	4	0	1947	7	1	2
1897–1902	No Team			1916	3	2	2	1931	5	2	2	1948	4	4	0
1903	6	1	0	1917	2	5	0	1932	5	4	0	1949	5	5	0
1904	0	3	0	1918	No Team			1933	4	5	1	1950	0	9	0
1905	4	5	0	1919	3	2	1	1934	4	6	0	1951	0	8	0
1906	5	3	2	1920	2	4	0	1935	4	5	1	1952	4	4	1
1907	3	4	0	1921	7	1	1	1936	5	5	0	1953	4	3	2
1908	2	5	0	1922	4	4	0	1937	5	2	1	1954	4	3	2
1909	2	5	0	1923	7	3	1	1938	4	5	1	1955	3	5	0
1910	1	4	1	1924	5	2	1	1939	4	5	0	1956	3	6	0
1911	3	4	1	1925	7	2	0	1940	5	5	0	1957	3	5	1
1912	6	7	0	1926	7	3	0	1941	8	1	0	1958	0	9	0
1913	3	7	0	1927	6	2	1	1942	2	6	0	1959	1	7	0
1914	4	4	0	1928	6	2	1	1943–45	No Team						
				1929	5	3	1	1946	9	1	0				

MASSACHUSETTS, UNIVERSITY OF

Amherst, Mass. — Maroon and White — Redmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1879	1	0	0	1899	7	3	0	1920	5	2	1	1940	1	8	0
1880	0	1	1	1900	5	5	0	1921	3	4	1	1941	3	4	1
1881	2	1	1	1901	9	1	0	1922	5	3	0	1942	2	5	0
1882	0	2	0	1902	2	3	2	1923	2	5	0	1943	2	1	1
1883	1	1	0	1903	5	4	0	1924	6	1	1	1944–45	No Team		
1884	1	2	0	1904	5	3	0	1925	6	2	0	1946	6	2	0
1885	3	2	1	1905	3	7	0	1926	2	6	0	1947	3	4	1
1886	2	1	0	1906	1	7	1	1927	0	7	1	1948	3	4	1
1887	2	3	0	1907	5	3	1	1928	2	5	1	1949	3	5	0
1888	2	4	0	1908	3	3	3	1929	3	4	1	1950	3	5	0
1889	2	0	0	1909	1	6	2	1930	1	8	0	1951	3	4	1
1890	1	4	0	1910	1	6	2	1931	7	1	1	1952	4	3	1
1891	2	5	0	1911	2	7	0	1932	7	2	0	1953	1	7	0
1892	4	6	2	1912	2	5	2	1933	5	3	0	1954	4	4	0
1893	1	9	0	1913	4	3	0	1934	5	3	1	1955	4	4	0
1894	3	3	0	1914	2	5	0	1935	5	4	0	1956	2	5	1
1895	1	5	0	1915	4	2	2	1936	2	6	0	1957	1	5	1
1896	0	3	0	1916	2	4	2	1937	1	7	1	1958	2	6	0
1897	3	5	1	1917–18	No Team			1938	3	6	0	1959	3	5	1
1898	1	4	1	1919	5	2	1	1939	2	5	2				

McMURRY COLLEGE

Abilene, Tex. — Maroon and White — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	2	3	1	1932	2	4	2	1941	5	3	1	1952	4	4	1
1924	5	2	1	1933	4	4	2	1942	2	6	0	1953	8	1	1
1925	3	4	2	1934	3	3	3	1943–45	No Team			1954	6	3	1
1926	1	9	0	1935	6	3	0	1946	4	4	1	1955	8	2	0
1927	4	1	2	1936	8	1	1	1947	7	3	1	1956	5	5	0
1928	5	2	0	1937	7	2	1	1948	6	4	0	1957	5	5	0
1929	4	1	3	1938	1	8	0	1949	8	2	1	1958	6	4	0
1930	3	4	2	1939	1	5	0	1950	4	5	0	1959			
1931	2	6	0	1940	2	8	0	1951	3	7	0				

McNEESE STATE COLLEGE

Lake Charles, La. — Purple and Gold — Cowboys

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1940	1	4	0	1948	8	3	0	1953	3	7	0	1958	5	5	0
1941–44	No Team			1949	4	7	0	1954	2	8	0	1959	6	3	0
1945	3	4	0	1950	5	5	0	1955	7	1	1				
1946	7	3	0	1951	5	4	1	1956	5	5	0				
1947	8	2	1	1952	7	3	0	1957	8	2	0				

McPHERSON COLLEGE

McPherson, Kan. — Red and White — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	2	3	2	1930	1	7	0	1940	2	7	0	1952	8	0	1
1921	5	5	0	1931	2	6	1	1941	1	8	0	1953	8	1	0
1922	5	4	0	1932	3	6	0	1942	1	4	2	1954	3	5	0
1923	7	1	1	1933	7	2	0	1943–45	No Team			1955	5	3	0
1924	3	5	1	1934	6	2	1	1946	4	3	2	1956	5	4	0
1925	1	4	2	1935	4	3	2	1947	1	6	0	1957	6	3	0
1926	3	4	1	1936	5	3	1	1948	0	8	0	1958	8	1	0
1927	1	7	0	1937	2	7	0	1949	1	8	0	1959	4	5	0
1928	1	6	1	1938	3	5	1	1950	3	5	0				
1929	4	4	0	1939	4	3	2	1951	7	2	0				

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Memphis, Tenn. — Blue and Grey — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1912	1	0	1	1924	1	7	1	1936	0	9	0	1951	5	3	0
1913	0	3	0	1925	0	7	1	1937	1	6	0	1952	2	7	0
1914	3	4	0	1926	6	3	1	1938	10	0	0	1953	6	4	0
1915	4	3	0	1927	5	3	1	1939	3	7	1	1954	3	4	3
1916	1	3	1	1928	5	3	2	1940	5	5	0	1955	2	7	0
1917	4	0	0	1929	8	0	2	1941	6	3	0	1956	5	4	1
1918	2	4	0	1930	6	3	1	1942	2	6	0	1957	6	4	0
1919	3	4	0	1931	2	5	2	1943–46	No Team			1958	4	5	0
1920	4	6	0	1932	4	5	0	1947	6	2	1	1959	6	4	0
1921	4	5	1	1933	7	1	1	1948	6	5	0				
1922	5	2	2	1934	3	3	2	1949	9	1	0				
1923	6	3	0	1935	1	6	1	1950	9	2	0				

MIAMI UNIVERSITY

Oxford, Ohio — Red and White — Redskins

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1888	0	0	1	1906	1	5	1	1924	2	6	0	1942	3	6	0
1889	4	0	0	1907	6	1	0	1925	3	5	0	1943	7	2	1
1890	No Team			1908	7	0	0	1926	5	2	1	1944	8	1	0
1891	1	1	0	1909	3	4	0	1927	8	1	0	1945	7	2	0
1892	2	2	0	1910	2	4	1	1928	6	2	0	1946	7	3	0
1893	3	0	0	1911	2	4	2	1929	7	2	0	1947	9	0	1
1894	1	2	0	1912	3	3	2	1930	4	4	1	1948	7	1	1
1895	3	0	0	1913	6	2	0	1931	4	5	0	1949	5	4	0
1896	3	1	0	1914	5	3	0	1932	7	1	0	1950	9	1	0
1897	2	4	1	1915	6	2	0	1933	7	2	0	1951	7	3	0
1898	0	2	0	1916	7	0	1	1934	5	4	0	1952	8	1	0
1899	1	4	0	1917	6	0	2	1935	5	3	1	1953	7	1	1
1900	0	2	0	1918	5	0	1	1936	7	1	1	1954	8	1	0
1901	1	3	1	1919	7	1	0	1937	4	4	1	1955	9	0	0
1902	5	2	1	1920	5	2	1	1938	6	3	0	1956	7	1	1
1903	1	4	0	1921	8	0	0	1939	1	7	1	1957	6	3	0
1904	1	5	0	1922	5	2	1	1940	0	7	1	1958	6	3	0
1905	4	3	0	1923	3	4	1	1941	2	7	0	1959	5	4	0

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE

Middlebury, Vt. — Blue and White — Panthers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	2	1	0	1910	0	5	1	1927	1	4	0	1944	2	1	0
1894	1	1	1	1911	0	5	1	1928	1	6	1	1945	1	2	1
1895	No Team			1912	2	6	0	1929	3	5	0	1946	2	4	1
1896	6	0	2	1913	2	4	0	1930	2	6	0	1947	6	1	1
1897	1	4	0	1914	2	5	1	1931	3	5	0	1948	7	1	0
1898	No Team			1915	3	4	2	1932	4	4	0	1949	4	2	1
1899	1	2	0	1916	5	2	1	1933	6	1	1	1950	3	4	1
1900	3	2	1	1917	1	5	1	1934	3	3	1	1951	4	4	0
1901	6	2	1	1918	0	3	2	1935	1	6	1	1952	2	5	0
1902	1	1	0	1919	3	3	1	1936	8	0	0	1953	2	5	0
1903	2	3	1	1920	2	4	2	1937	6	2	0	1954	4	2	1
1904	1	3	0	1921	4	4	0	1938	5	3	0	1955	3	4	0
1905	3	4	1	1922	2	6	0	1939	3	4	1	1956	4	3	0
1906	2	3	2	1923	3	3	2	1940	0	8	0	1957	5	2	0
1907	3	3	1	1924	7	1	0	1941	1	7	0	1958	4	3	0
1908	2	6	0	1925	3	5	0	1942	0	8	0	1959	5	1	1
1909	2	3	0	1926	3	4	1	1943	No Team						

MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE COLLEGE

Murfreesboro, Tenn. — Blue and White — Raiders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	3	4	2	1934	0	8	0	1943–45	No Team			1954	4	4	2
1926	4	0	1	1935	8	0	0	1946	6	2	1	1955	7	2	1
1927	6	2	0	1936	7	1	0	1947	9	1	0	1956	7	3	0
1928	1	4	1	1937	6	1	1	1948	5	5	0	1957	10	0	0
1929	6	3	1	1938	3	6	0	1949	8	0	1	1958	8	2	0
1930	5	4	1	1939	2	5	1	1950	9	2	0	1959	9	0	1
1931	2	7	0	1940	4	4	0	1951	7	2	2				
1932	4	6	0	1941	5	2	1	1952	6	5	0				
1933	1	7	1	1942	4	2	1	1953	7	4	0				

MILLSAPS COLLEGE

Jackson, Miss. Purple and White Majors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	1	5	1	1930	6	3	0	1940	4	4	1	1951	3	2	0
1921	1	4	1	1931	3	5	0	1941	4	5	0	1952	5	2	0
1922	3	4	0	1932	5	4	0	1942-43	No Team			1953	5	2	0
1923	2	5	2	1933	4	4	2	1944	6	3	0	1954	6	2	0
1924	3	5	1	1934	4	5	1	1945	No Team			1955	4	4	0
1925	5	4	0	1935	4	4	2	1946	5	1	0	1956	3	2	2
1926	8	2	0	1936	4	5	1	1947	4	2	0	1957	2	5	0
1927	3	8	0	1937	3	5	2	1948	2	3	1	1958	1	6	1
1928	5	3	1	1938	1	10	1	1949	2	5	0	1959	2	7	0
1929	6	1	3	1939	4	3	2	1950	5	1	0				

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

Clinton, Miss. Blue and Gold Choctaws

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1907	1	0	0	1921	7	2	1	1934	5	4	0	1950	6	2	0
1908	0	1	0	1922	6	3	0	1935	2	6	1	1951	1	6	0
1909	3	0	0	1923	5	1	2	1936	5	3	1	1952	5	3	0
1910	0	4	0	1924	2	5	1	1937	3	6	1	1953	6	1	1
1911	1	5	0	1925	1	7	1	1938	7	2	0	1954	4	4	0
1912	3	4	0	1926	5	3	0	1939	6	1	1	1955	5	4	0
1913	5	2	0	1927	8	0	0	1940	5	1	1	1956	2	4	2
1914	4	2	1	1928	5	1	1	1941	5	3	0	1957	5	2	1
1915	3	3	1	1929	4	5	1	1942-45	No Team			1958	0	7	1
1916	5	3	0	1930	6	2	0	1946	7	2	0	1959	7	2	0
1917-18	No Team			1931	5	4	0	1947	5	2	1				
1919	1	2	0	1932	4	4	0	1948	4	5	0				
1920	3	5	0	1933	3	4	1	1949	4	5	0				

MISSISSIPPI SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Hattiesburg, Miss. Black and Gold Southerners

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1930	3	5	1	1937	7	3	0	1947	7	3	0	1954	6	4	0
1931	2	5	0	1938	5	2	0	1948	7	3	0	1955	9	1	0
1932	5	4	0	1939	3	2	3	1949	7	3	0	1956	7	2	1
1933	3	5	2	1940	6	4	0	1950	5	4	0	1957	8	3	0
1934	3	4	2	1941	9	0	1	1951	6	5	0	1958	9	0	0
1935	5	4	0	1942-45	No Team			1952	10	2	0	1959	6	4	0
1936	7	2	1	1946	6	3	0	1953	9	2	0				

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF MINES

Rolla, Mo. Silver and Gold Miners

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1899	No Team			1903	0	3	2	1907	5	2	0
1894	1	0	0	1900	4	3	0	1904	5	0	1	1908	2	3	0
1895-97	No Team			1901	6	2	0	1905	1	3	1	1909	5	4	0
1898	0	1	0	1902	0	3	0	1906	2	4	0	1910	3	3	1

(cont.)

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF MINES (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1911	1	5	2	1923	4	4	0	1935	1	7	0	1948	4	3	2
1912	3	4	0	1924	3	6	0	1936	1	4	2	1949	6	2	0
1913	6	1	1	1925	5	2	1	1937	3	4	1	1950	7	2	0
1914	8	0	0	1926	4	3	1	1938	4	4	0	1951	3	5	0
1915	5	2	0	1927	2	5	1	1939	5	4	0	1952	3	5	0
1916	1	6	1	1928	3	4	1	1940	2	4	2	1953	3	5	0
1917	2	4	0	1929	5	3	0	1941	4	3	2	1954	3	5	0
1918	1	2	0	1930	5	1	1	1942	3	4	0	1955	4	5	0
1919	3	5	0	1931	5	3	0	1943-44	No Team			1956	6	3	0
1920	3	5	0	1932	4	3	1	1945	0	5	0	1957	5	5	0
1921	4	4	0	1933	4	3	0	1946	4	3	2	1958	5	4	0
1922	1	6	1	1934	2	6	0	1947	4	3	0	1959	4	4	0

MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE

Marshall, Mo. — Purple and Old Gold — Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1910	4	2	0	1930	4	4	1	1940	2	4	1	1952	6	4	0
1917	2	0	2	1931	5	3	1	1941	7	2	0	1953	7	1	1
1922	4	2	0	1932	6	1	1	1942	9	0	0	1954	8	0	2
1923	5	0	1	1933	6	1	1	1943-45	No Team			1955	9	1	0
1924	3	3	1	1934	1	8	1	1946	10	0	0	1956	8	2	0
1925	3	3	1	1935	6	3	0	1947	12	0	0	1957	4	2	0
1926	5	2	0	1936	5	3	0	1948	9	1	1	1958	8	1	0
1927	7	0	0	1937	3	4	1	1949	8	3	0	1959	7	2	0
1928	6	1	1	1938	4	3	1	1950	8	2	0				
1929	7	0	1	1939	7	1	0	1951	10	1	0				

MONMOUTH COLLEGE

Monmouth, Ill. — Red and White — Fighting Scots

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	0	1	0	1908	2	4	0	1925	7	0	2	1942	2	6	0
1892	0	1	0	1909	2	5	0	1926	7	1	0	1943-44	No Team		
1893	4	2	0	1910	1	7	1	1927	4	4	0	1945	2	0	0
1894	7	2	1	1911	5	4	0	1928	6	3	0	1946	4	4	0
1895	5	4	0	1912	2	7	0	1929	4	5	0	1947	5	2	1
1896	7	4	0	1913	3	2	1	1930	5	4	0	1948	4	5	0
1897	5	6	0	1914	8	1	0	1931	8	0	1	1949	4	3	1
1898	4	7	1	1915	5	2	1	1932	4	3	2	1950	3	5	0
1899	0	2	0	1916	5	2	1	1933	4	5	0	1951	3	3	2
1900	6	6	1	1917	4	3	1	1934	6	2	1	1952	6	2	0
1901	4	6	0	1918	0	1	0	1935	6	3	0	1953	5	3	0
1902	3	6	0	1919	1	7	0	1936	4	4	0	1954	2	6	0
1903	5	4	1	1920	1	7	0	1937	4	1	4	1955	0	7	0
1904	3	3	3	1921	1	7	0	1938	5	5	0	1956	1	6	1
1905	10	1	0	1922	2	6	0	1939	6	2	2	1957	1	7	0
1906	7	0	0	1923	6	3	1	1940	0	7	2	1958	2	5	1
1907	3	1	1	1924	5	4	1	1941	5	2	1	1959	1	7	0

MONTANA STATE COLLEGE

Bozeman, Mont. — Blue and Gold — Bobcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1897	1	3	0	1899	3	0	0	1901	2	1	0	1903	1	0	1
1898	0	2	0	1900	2	1	0	1902	4	0	1	1904	2	0	1

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1905	1	2	1	1919	1	3	1	1932	3	3	1	1948	2	7	0
1906–07	No Team			1920	3	1	1	1933	2	5	0	1949	2	5	0
1908	2	1	2	1921	2	4	0	1934	2	5	0	1950	1	8	0
1909	0	6	1	1922	4	4	0	1935	2	6	1	1951	0	7	0
1910	1	3	2	1923	5	4	0	1936	3	5	0	1952	2	5	0
1911	1	1	1	1924	6	5	0	1937	3	4	1	1953	4	4	0
1912	0	2	0	1925	6	5	0	1938	3	5	1	1954	8	1	0
1913	2	2	0	1926	4	2	1	1939	2	7	0	1955	4	4	1
1914	5	1	0	1927	4	4	0	1940	4	4	0	1956	9	0	1
1915	5	2	0	1928	4	4	1	1941	1	4	2	1957	8	2	0
1916	2	2	2	1929	6	2	0	1942–45	No Team			1958	8	1	0
1917	0	2	2	1930	6	3	0	1946	5	3	2	1959	6	3	0
1918	No Team			1931	1	5	1	1947	4	5	0				

MOREHOUSE COLLEGE

Atlanta, Ga. — Maroon and White — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1900	0	1	0	1915	2	0	2	1930	9	1	0	1945	1	5	0
1901	0	0	1	1916	6	0	0	1931	2	5	1	1946	1	4	3
1902	0	2	0	1917	3	1	0	1932	3	4	1	1947	3	5	0
1903	1	0	1	1918	1	2	0	1933	4	3	1	1948	4	4	0
1904	1	0	1	1919	6	1	0	1934	4	3	2	1949	3	4	1
1905	4	0	0	1920	5	1	0	1935	5	1	1	1950	1	6	1
1906	4	0	0	1921	7	0	0	1936	4	2	2	1951	3	5	0
1907	5	0	1	1922	5	2	0	1937	2	3	2	1952	3	5	1
1908	7	0	0	1923	6	2	1	1938	4	3	1	1953	5	3	0
1909	5	0	1	1924	5	3	1	1939	4	3	1	1954	4	4	0
1910	4	1	0	1925	5	1	2	1940	1	6	1	1955	3	3	2
1911	4	1	0	1926	2	5	1	1941	3	5	0	1956	1	7	0
1912	5	0	0	1927	5	5	1	1942	3	5	0	1957	2	5	1
1913	3	1	2	1928	3	5	1	1943	2	2	1	1958	3	3	1
1914	5	1	0	1929	4	4	0	1944	3	4	0	1959	5	2	1

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE

Sioux City, Iowa — Maroon and White — Maroons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1898	0	0	1	1914	4	3	0	1930	7	2	0	1947	4	4	0
1899	No Team			1915	3	3	0	1931	2	6	0	1948	3	6	0
1900	1	2	0	1916	5	1	1	1932	2	6	0	1949	7	3	1
1901	2	3	0	1917	5	1	0	1933	4	4	0	1950	6	2	1
1902	1	2	0	1918	2	0	0	1934	4	3	1	1951	3	5	1
1903	2	1	0	1919	5	2	0	1935	0	6	1	1952	5	3	0
1904	0	4	3	1920	6	2	0	1936	3	4	0	1953	3	5	0
1905	4	2	0	1921	5	2	0	1937	4	2	2	1954	5	3	0
1906	1	2	1	1922	1	4	1	1938	4	3	1	1955	4	3	1
1907	1	3	1	1923	5	2	0	1939	2	6	0	1956	6	1	1
1908	1	4	1	1924	2	5	0	1940	3	2	2	1957	6	2	1
1909	2	3	1	1925	3	5	0	1941	3	5	0	1958	4	4	0
1910	3	3	0	1926	6	2	0	1942	2	6	0	1959	5	4	0
1911	3	3	0	1927	3	5	0	1943–44	No Team						
1912	8	1	1	1928	5	4	0	1945	2	2	1				
1913	4	4	1	1929	4	4	0	1946	3	5	1				

MOUNT UNION COLLEGE

Alliance, Ohio — Purple and White — Purple Raiders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	1	2	0	1910	5	2	2	1927	6	2	1	1946	7	1	1
1894	4	5	0	1911	7	2	0	1928	4	5	0	1947	5	4	0
1895	No Team			1912	9	2	0	1929	5	3	1	1948	6	3	0
1896	4	3	1	1913	4	3	2	1930	4	5	1	1949	3	6	0
1897	2	4	1	1914	6	4	0	1931	7	2	1	1950	6	2	0
1898	No Team			1915	3	7	0	1932	1	8	0	1951	3	4	1
1899	5	1	1	1916	8	2	0	1933	3	5	1	1952	1	7	0
1900	1	4	1	1917	2	6	0	1934	4	4	0	1953	5	4	0
1901	5	5	1	1918	6	1	0	1935	7	1	1	1954	2	7	0
1902	6	3	0	1919	1	7	0	1936	7	1	1	1955	1	5	2
1903	2	5	1	1920	7	3	0	1937	3	3	3	1956	2	6	0
1904	2	4	0	1921	1	7	0	1938	5	3	0	1957	2	6	0
1905	2	6	0	1922	6	2	1	1939	3	5	1	1958	3	6	0
1906	2	5	1	1923	5	4	0	1940	0	8	1	1959	2	7	0
1907	9	2	0	1924	5	4	1	1941	1	7	0				
1908	6	4	1	1925	6	2	1	1942	1	6	0				
1909	8	2	0	1926	6	3	0	1943–45	No Team						

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE

Allentown, Pa. — Cardinal and Gray — Mules

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1900	1	3	1	1916	5	3	1	1931	1	8	0	1946	9	1	0
1901	1	2	1	1917	4	1	2	1932	3	4	2	1947	9	1	0
1902	0	1	2	1918	3	2	0	1933	5	4	0	1948	7	3	0
1903–04	No Record			1919	2	5	1	1934	2	6	1	1949	1	7	1
1905	2	1	2	1920	3	6	1	1935	1	9	0	1950	3	4	1
1906	5	4	0	1921	7	3	1	1936	3	5	1	1951	1	8	0
1907	7	3	0	1922	4	5	1	1937	5	4	0	1952	2	5	1
1908	2	6	1	1923	3	5	2	1938	7	3	0	1953	3	5	0
1909	3	4	1	1924	7	3	0	1939	6	4	0	1954	4	3	1
1910	3	2	1	1925	6	3	1	1940	4	6	0	1955	4	4	0
1911	5	3	0	1926	7	3	0	1941	6	4	0	1956	4	4	0
1912	7	3	0	1927	5	4	0	1942	7	3	0	1957	4	4	0
1913	6	2	1	1928	1	8	0	1943	1	10	0	1958	4	4	0
1914	2	6	2	1929	3	6	0	1944	4	5	0	1959	3	6	0
1915	4	5	0	1930	6	4	1	1945	0	5	0				

MURRAY STATE COLLEGE

Murray, Ky. — Blue and Gold — Thorobreds

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	6	0	1	1934	6	3	0	1943	No Team			1952	4	4	0
1926	5	2	1	1935	3	5	0	1944	5	2	0	1953	3	6	0
1927	7	1	1	1936	5	4	0	1945	5	2	1	1954	5	4	0
1928	9	0	1	1937	8	1	1	1946	5	5	0	1955	6	4	0
1929	4	4	0	1938	6	2	1	1947	6	3	0	1956	6	4	0
1930	5	4	0	1939	4	4	1	1948	9	1	1	1957	3	5	1
1931	5	3	1	1940	4	3	2	1949	1	7	1	1958	3	7	0
1932	4	2	3	1941	4	3	2	1950	7	2	1	1959	0	10	0
1933	9	0	0	1942	1	6	2	1951	8	1	0				

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE

New Concord, Ohio — Black and Magenta — Fighting Muskies

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	2	1	0	1912	2	6	0	1928	4	4	1	1944	3	2	0
1897	1	4	0	1913	4	2	1	1929	6	2	0	1945	6	1	1
1898	1	0	0	1914	2	5	0	1930	6	1	1	1946	5	2	1
1899	1	2	0	1915	1	5	1	1931	8	0	0	1947	5	3	0
1900	0	3	1	1916	2	7	0	1932	4	3	1	1948	3	4	1
1901	0	2	0	1917	4	3	0	1933	5	2	1	1949	8	1	0
1902	1	2	0	1918	2	2	0	1934	5	3	1	1950	7	1	0
1903	0	3	0	1919	2	6	0	1935	5	4	0	1951	5	2	1
1904	5	2	1	1920	4	4	0	1936	6	3	0	1952	6	3	0
1905	3	4	1	1921	4	3	2	1937	4	3	2	1953	3	4	1
1906	5	4	0	1922	4	5	0	1938	5	3	1	1954	6	2	1
1907	1	6	0	1923	4	3	1	1939	8	1	0	1955	8	0	0
1908	1	5	0	1924	2	6	0	1940	5	2	1	1956	5	2	1
1909	1	4	0	1925	4	3	1	1941	3	5	0	1957	5	4	0
1910	1	4	1	1926	9	0	0	1942	3	4	2	1958	8	1	0
1911	1	4	1	1927	8	1	0	1943	1	1	0	1959	7	2	0

NEVADA, UNIVERSITY OF

Reno, Nev. — Blue and Silver — Wolf Pack

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	0	1	0	1921	4	3	1	1935	2	6	0	1949	5	5	0
1900	2	2	1	1922	5	3	1	1936	4	4	0	1950	1	9	0
1901	1	2	0	1923	2	3	3	1937	2	6	0	1951	No Team		
1902	1	2	0	1924	3	5	0	1938	2	3	1	1952	2	2	0
1903	2	3	2	1925	4	3	1	1939	5	4	0	1953	2	3	0
1904	0	2	0	1926	4	4	0	1940	4	4	1	1954	2	5	0
1905	0	2	0	1927	2	5	1	1941	3	5	1	1955	2	5	0
1906–14	Rugby			1928	0	7	1	1942	4	3	1	1956	0	7	1
1915	0	3	0	1929	2	5	1	1943	4	1	1	1957	1	8	0
1916	3	5	0	1930	2	4	2	1944	3	4	1	1958	3	3	0
1917	0	1	0	1931	2	5	2	1945	7	3	0	1959	4	3	0
1918	No Team			1932	3	3	2	1946	7	2	0				
1919	7	1	1	1933	4	4	0	1947	9	2	0				
1920	6	3	1	1934	1	7	1	1948	9	2	0				

NEW HAMPSHIRE, UNIVERSITY OF

Durham, N.H. — Blue and White — Blue Wildcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1910	2	3	1	1927	0	7	1	1946	6	1	1
1894	0	1	0	1911	2	5	0	1928	3	2	3	1947	8	1	0
1895	2	3	1	1912	3	4	1	1929	7	2	0	1948	5	3	0
1896	1	4	0	1913	2	4	0	1930	5	2	1	1949	4	4	0
1897	2	5	0	1914	1	6	2	1931	7	2	0	1950	8	0	0
1898	4	4	0	1915	3	6	1	1932	3	4	1	1951	5	2	1
1899	1	0	0	1916	4	4	2	1933	3	3	1	1952	3	4	1
1900	0	2	0	1917	3	2	2	1934	3	4	2	1953	6	2	0
1901	0	5	1	1918	No Team			1935	2	5	0	1954	7	1	0
1902	2	3	1	1919	7	2	0	1936	3	3	2	1955	2	4	2
1903	1	6	1	1920	4	3	1	1937	7	1	0	1956	3	4	1
1904	2	5	0	1921	8	1	1	1938	3	6	0	1957	0	7	1
1905	2	4	2	1922	3	5	1	1939	3	5	0	1958	2	6	0
1906	2	5	1	1923	4	4	1	1940	5	3	0	1959	3	3	2
1907	1	5	2	1924	7	2	0	1941	4	3	1				
1908	1	7	0	1925	4	1	2	1942	6	0	0				
1909	3	4	0	1926	4	5	0	1943–45	No Team						

NORTH CAROLINA A&T COLLEGE

Greensboro, N.C. — Royal Blue and Gold — Aggies

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	1	2	2	1934	7	1	0	1943	3	1	0	1952	6	4	0
1926	5	2	0	1935	6	2	1	1944	1	3	1	1953	4	4	0
1927	7	0	0	1936	4	4	0	1945	3	5	1	1954	4	6	0
1928	3	4	2	1937	3	3	2	1946	5	5	0	1955	4	3	1
1929	2	4	0	1938	2	5	1	1947	2	4	1	1956	5	4	0
1930	3	6	1	1939	3	2	3	1948	4	2	1	1957	4	3	1
1931	3	5	0	1940	3	3	2	1949	7	2	0	1958	7	2	0
1932	1	5	0	1941	2	6	0	1950	7	2	1	1959	6	2	0
1933	3	3	3	1942	1	7	0	1951	7	1	1				

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE

Durham, N.C. — Maroon and Gray — Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1929	0	8	0	1937	2	4	1	1946	7	1	1	1954	7	1	1
1930	4	6	0	1938	2	4	1	1947	2	7	0	1955	4	1	2
1931	4	3	0	1939	4	3	0	1948	5	3	1	1956	5	2	2
1932	3	4	0	1940	4	2	0	1949	4	4	1	1957	5	4	0
1933	4	4	0	1941	6	1	1	1950	6	2	0	1958	7	2	0
1934	4	4	0	1942	2	4	0	1951	5	2	2	1959	4	4	1
1935	4	3	0	1943–44	No Team			1952	4	4	0				
1936	3	3	1	1945	5	3	0	1953	5	3	0				

NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE

Naperville, Ill. — Cardinal and White — Cardinals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1897	0	0	1	1918	2	4	0	1933	4	0	2	1948	1	7	0
1898	1	0	0	1919	5	1	1	1934	5	2	1	1949	3	4	1
1899	0	2	2	1920	3	3	1	1935	4	3	0	1950	4	4	0
1900	3	3	0	1921	1	5	0	1936	4	2	1	1951	3	5	0
1901	3	2	0	1922	4	3	0	1937	1	3	3	1952	0	6	1
1902	5	0	2	1923	2	6	0	1938	3	4	0	1953	2	6	0
1903	3	3	0	1924	1	6	0	1939	2	4	1	1954	2	6	0
1904	3	3	1	1925	2	5	0	1940	4	3	0	1955	2	6	0
1905	0	3	2	1926	4	4	0	1941	5	1	1	1956	2	6	0
1906–12	No Team			1927	5	3	1	1942	5	2	0	1957	7	2	0
1913	2	3	0	1928	5	3	1	1943	No Team			1958	6	3	0
1914	2	6	0	1929	7	1	1	1944	1	3	0	1959	4	3	2
1915	5	4	0	1930	6	2	1	1945	3	3	0				
1916	7	1	1	1931	5	2	0	1946	7	1	0				
1917	6	1	1	1932	4	5	0	1947	7	2	0				

NORTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE

Fargo, N.D. — Green and Yellow — Bisons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1894	2	0	0	1898	1	2	0	1902	4	0	0	1906	3	0	0
1895	1	0	0	1899	0	1	0	1903	4	1	0	1907	3	0	0
1896	0	2	1	1900	7	1	1	1904	3	2	0	1908	2	3	0
1897	0	3	0	1901	7	0	0	1905	0	4	1	1909	2	2	1

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1910	2	3	0	1922	6	2	0	1934	5	3	2	1948	3	7	0
1911	2	0	0	1923	2	3	1	1935	7	1	1	1949	0	9	0
1912	4	1	0	1924	4	3	0	1936	4	4	0	1950	2	7	0
1913	0	2	2	1925	5	0	2	1937	4	4	0	1951	1	5	1
1914	4	3	0	1926	5	3	0	1938	4	4	0	1952	5	4	0
1915	3	3	0	1927	4	4	0	1939	1	6	1	1953	3	5	0
1916	3	2	1	1928	3	4	1	1940	1	8	0	1954	1	7	1
1917	4	2	0	1929	4	3	2	1941	2	7	0	1955	0	9	0
1918	No Team			1930	7	2	0	1942-44	No Team			1956	5	4	0
1919	6	1	0	1931	5	5	0	1945	2	3	1	1957	0	8	0
1920	2	3	1	1932	7	2	0	1946	5	3	0	1958	3	6	0
1921	3	3	1	1933	3	2	4	1947	1	7	0	1959	4	4	1

NORTH DAKOTA, UNIVERSITY OF

Grand Forks, N.D. — Green and White — Sioux

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1894	2	2	0	1911	1	3	1	1928	6	1	1	1946	4	3	0
1895	1	1	0	1912	1	3	0	1929	9	1	0	1947	4	4	0
1896	1	0	0	1913	2	4	0	1930	8	1	0	1948	3	7	0
1897	2	1	0	1914	3	5	0	1931	8	1	2	1949	4	3	1
1898	1	2	0	1915	2	2	3	1932	7	1	0	1950	5	2	2
1899	6	0	0	1916	5	2	0	1933	3	5	1	1951	2	4	0
1900	4	2	1	1917	2	4	0	1934	7	1	0	1952	3	6	0
1901	3	4	0	1918	No Team			1935	6	2	2	1953	6	1	1
1902	3	2	1	1919	2	4	1	1936	9	2	0	1954	4	5	0
1903	6	0	0	1920	4	3	1	1937	4	4	0	1955	6	3	0
1904	6	1	0	1921	4	4	0	1938	6	2	0	1956	2	6	0
1905	3	1	1	1922	4	3	0	1939	5	3	0	1957	3	4	1
1906	0	3	0	1923	5	3	0	1940	5	3	0	1958	5	3	0
1907	2	1	0	1924	1	8	0	1941	4	5	0	1959	2	5	1
1908	4	1	0	1925	4	4	0	1942	2	4	0				
1909	5	0	0	1926	4	4	0	1943-44	No Team						
1910	3	3	0	1927	2	4	0	1945	1	2	0				

NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

Tahlequah, Okla. — Green and White — Redmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1912	2	3	0	1929	2	6	0	1939	2	7	0	1952	9	1	0
1913	2	4	0	1930	4	5	0	1940	0	8	1	1953	7	1	1
1914	4	1	0	1931	2	6	0	1941	5	3	1	1954	3	6	0
1915	4	3	1	1932	1	7	0	1942-45	No Team			1955	7	1	0
1916	1	7	0	1933	3	3	1	1946	4	5	0	1956	8	2	0
1924	3	6	0	1934	5	4	0	1947	5	5	0	1957	7	3	0
1925	2	6	2	1935	4	3	1	1948	2	7	0	1958	11	0	0
1926	4	4	0	1936	6	2	1	1949	2	7	1	1959	3	6	0
1927	3	4	1	1937	3	3	3	1950	1	7	1				
1928	4	1	2	1938	0	6	3	1951	9	1	0				

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

Boston, Mass. — Red and Black — Huskies

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1933	1	3	1	1940	2	6	0	1949	3	3	0	1956	3	5	0
1934	6	1	1	1941	4	3	0	1950	3	3	1	1957	1	6	0
1935	5	0	3	1942	0	5	1	1951	6	0	1	1958	6	2	0
1936	5	4	0	1943-45	No Team			1952	4	3	0	1959	1	6	1
1937	4	3	0	1946	3	3	0	1953	6	1	0				
1938	3	3	1	1947	1	5	0	1954	4	3	0				
1939	0	6	1	1948	1	4	1	1955	4	1	1				

NORTHEAST LOUISIANA STATE COLLEGE

Monroe, La. — Maroon and New Gold — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1931*	4	1	1	1939	5	6	0	1947	7	2	0	1955	4	6	0
1932	0	9	0	1940	6	2	1	1948	5	3	1	1956	8	2	0
1933†	2	4	1	1941	4	3	1	1949	2	5	1	1957	2	6	0
1934	5	3	1	1942	5	3	0	1950‡	4	5	1	1958	6	3	0
1935	4	3	1	1943	9	1	0	1951	6	2	0	1959	2	8	0
1936	4	4	1	1944	2	1	2	1952	5	4	0				
1937	7	0	1	1945	6	2	0	1953	1	9	0				
1938	6	4	0	1946	2	6	0	1954	1	8	1				

* Known as Ouachita Parish Junior College.
† Name changed to Northeast Louisiana Junior College.
‡ Name changed to Northeast Louisiana State College.

NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE COLLEGE

Kirksville, Mo. — Purple and White — Bulldogs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1900	4	1	1	1917	1	5	0	1931	6	1	1	1947	5	3	1
1903	3	0	0	1918	No Team			1932	8	0	0	1948	3	3	2
1904	2	2	0	1919	3	2	2	1933	9	0	0	1949	2	7	0
1905	2	2	1	1920	7	0	0	1934	9	0	0	1950	3	4	3
1906	3	2	0	1921	7	2	0	1935	6	1	0	1951	7	1	1
1907	2	2	0	1922	6	0	2	1936	7	0	0	1952	7	1	0
1908	7	0	0	1923	4	4	0	1937	1	4	2	1953	6	2	0
1909	2	4	0	1924	4	3	2	1938	3	5	0	1954	7	1	0
1910	3	4	0	1925	6	2	1	1939	2	6	0	1955	3	5	0
1911	0	5	0	1926	7	1	0	1940	4	4	1	1956	3	5	0
1912-13	No Team			1927	8	1	0	1941	4	4	1	1957	4	5	0
1914	0	5	0	1928	7	2	1	1942-44	No Team			1958	5	4	0
1915	1	4	0	1929	5	3	1	1945	2	3	1	1959	7	1	1
1916	7	0	0	1930	5	5	0	1946	5	2	2				

NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

DeKalb, Ill. — Cardinal and Black — Huskies

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	1	0	2	1915	2	5	1	1933	5	4	0	1948	6	4	0
1900	2	2	2	1916	6	1	1	1934	5	1	2	1949	7	1	2
1901	6	1	0	1917-20	No Team			1935	7	1	1	1950	3	6	0
1902	1	0	5	1921	3	5	0	1936	4	3	1	1951	9	0	0
1904	5	0	0	1922	5	4	1	1937	3	2	3	1952	3	6	0
1905	3	1	1	1923	1	4	3	1938	6	1	1	1953	1	8	0
1906	4	2	1	1924	4	4	0	1939	5	2	1	1954	2	7	0
1907	2	3	1	1925	6	1	0	1940	6	3	0	1955	0	8	1
1908	1	4	1	1926	5	1	1	1941	7	1	1	1956	1	8	0
1909	2	6	0	1927	1	4	1	1942	4	2	2	1957	2	7	0
1910	4	2	1	1928	0	6	1	1943	4	1	1	1958	4	5	0
1911	8	1	1	1929	6	1	1	1944	7	0	0	1959	7	2	0
1912	8	3	1	1930	6	2	1	1945	4	3	0				
1913	3	3	3	1931	5	3	0	1946	9	2	0				
1914	8	0	1	1932	4	2	1	1947	4	3	3				

NORTHLAND COLLEGE

Ashland, Wis. — Orange and Blue — Lumberjacks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	4	2	1	1933	2	2	2	1941	0	6	0	1952	2	3	0
1924	3	2	1	1934	2	5	0	1942-45	No Team			1953	2	4	0
1925	1	4	2	1935	1	4	0	1946	0	7	0	1954	1	8	0
1926	1	4	1	1936	2	2	1	1947	0	5	0	1955	1	5	1
1927	2	5	0	1937	1	6	0	1948	0	5	0	1956	2	5	0
1928	0	0	1	1938	4	2	0	1949	4	4	0	1957	1	5	1
1931	7	0	1	1939	1	5	0	1950	2	3	2	1958	2	4	1
1932	2	4	1	1940	0	6	0	1951	2	4	1	1959	3	5	0

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE

Orange City, Iowa — Red and White — Red Raiders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1950	4	3	1	1953	8	0	0	1956	6	2	0	1959	4	4	0
1951	6	2	0	1954	7	1	0	1957	3	2	1				
1952	5	1	2	1955	6	1	1	1958	0	8	0				

NORWICH UNIVERSITY

Northfield, Vt. — Maroon and Gold — Cadets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	1	1	0	1912	5	5	1	1929	3	5	0	1946	0	5	1
1894-95	No Team			1913	0	2	0	1930	2	4	1	1947	2	6	0
1896	1	0	0	1914	0	7	0	1931	1	6	0	1948	1	7	0
1897	1	1	0	1915	0	6	1	1932	0	8	0	1949	0	8	0
1898	1	0	0	1916	2	5	1	1933	1	6	1	1950	2	6	0
1899	0	2	0	1917	2	2	1	1934	2	6	0	1951	6	2	0
1900	0	0	1	1918	4	2	0	1935	1	6	1	1952	5	4	0
1901	0	3	0	1919	1	4	0	1936	1	6	1	1953	4	4	0
1902-03	No Team			1920	3	3	0	1937	0	7	0	1954	2	6	0
1904	2	1	0	1921	1	5	1	1938	2	4	0	1955	1	5	1
1905	0	4	1	1922	1	6	0	1939	4	2	1	1956	5	2	1
1906	0	6	1	1923	2	7	0	1940	7	1	0	1957	5	3	1
1907	3	5	1	1924	0	6	0	1941	6	2	0	1958	4	4	0
1908	3	4	0	1925	4	5	0	1942	5	2	0	1959	3	4	1
1909	3	4	1	1926	3	3	1	1943	No Team						
1910	3	4	0	1927	2	2	1	1944	1	3	0				
1911	1	3	0	1928	2	2	4	1945	No Team						

OBERLIN COLLEGE

Oberlin, Ohio — Crimson and Gold — Yeomen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	2	2	0	1897	5	1	1	1903	4	4	1	1909	5	1	1
1892	7	0	0	1898	7	1	0	1904	4	2	1	1910	5	1	2
1893	6	1	0	1899	3	5	0	1905	3	6	0	1911	6	1	1
1894	4	3	1	1900	5	3	0	1906	1	3	3	1912	7	1	0
1895	4	1	1	1901	7	2	0	1907	6	2	0	1913	6	1	1
1896	5	3	1	1902	4	4	0	1908	3	4	0	1914	4	4	0

(cont.)

OBERLIN COLLEGE (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1915	4	4	0	1927	6	1	0	1939	3	4	1	1951	4	4	0
1916	0	7	0	1928	4	3	1	1940	4	3	0	1952	3	5	0
1917	5	2	1	1929	4	4	0	1941	0	7	0	1953	1	6	1
1918	1	4	0	1930	2	6	0	1942	5	1	1	1954	2	5	1
1919	7	1	0	1931	3	4	1	1943	7	0	1	1955	0	8	0
1920	5	2	0	1932	2	6	0	1944	1	6	1	1956	1	6	1
1921	7	0	1	1933	4	4	0	1945	8	0	0	1957	1	6	1
1922	6	1	0	1934	2	5	1	1946	4	2	1	1958	3	5	0
1923	4	3	1	1935	3	4	1	1947	3	4	1	1959	4	4	0
1924	8	0	0	1936	3	5	0	1948	3	5	0				
1925	7	0	1	1937	2	3	3	1949	2	6	0				
1926	7	1	0	1938	3	4	1	1950	7	1	0				

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE

Los Angeles, Calif. Black and Orange Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	5	0	0	1915	7	1	0	1930	3	5	0	1946	1	4	2
1901	2	3	0	1916	6	0	1	1931	3	4	1	1947	4	3	1
1902	2	2	0	1917	3	3	0	1932	4	4	1	1948	9	0	0
1903	2	1	0	1918	2	3	0	1933	2	6	0	1949	4	4	0
1904	0	5	1	1919	3	4	0	1934	3	5	0	1950	4	4	0
1905	2	1	0	1920	3	3	0	1935	3	3	2	1951	6	2	0
1906	2	1	0	1921	2	4	1	1936	3	5	1	1952	4	4	0
1907	6	1	0	1922	4	3	0	1937	2	2	3	1953	6	2	0
1908	9	2	0	1923	4	3	0	1938	3	5	0	1954	4	4	1
1909	5	1	0	1924	3	4	0	1939	3	5	0	1955	6	2	0
1910	2	2	1	1925	6	3	0	1940	3	4	1	1956	3	6	0
1911	2	1	0	1926	4	4	1	1941	5	2	1	1957	1	7	1
1912	4	1	0	1927	3	5	1	1942	3	4	0	1958	3	5	1
1913	5	0	0	1928	7	2	0	1943-44	No Team			1959	3	5	0
1914	4	3	0	1929	6	2	0	1945	1	4	0				

OHIO UNIVERSITY

Athens, Ohio Green and White Bobcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1894	0	1	0	1911	3	3	2	1928	6	3	0	1946	6	3	0
1895	2	3	0	1912	1	7	1	1929	9	0	0	1947	3	5	1
1896	5	2	1	1913	2	5	1	1930	8	0	1	1948	3	6	0
1897	6	2	0	1914	4	4	0	1931	7	1	0	1949	4	4	1
1898	1	2	1	1915	7	2	0	1932	7	2	0	1950	6	4	0
1899	2	2	0	1916	5	2	1	1933	6	2	1	1951	5	4	1
1900	2	4	1	1917	3	5	0	1934	6	2	1	1952	6	2	1
1901	6	1	2	1918	4	0	1	1935	8	0	0	1953	6	2	1
1902	0	5	1	1919	3	5	0	1936	5	2	1	1954	6	3	0
1903	2	4	0	1920	4	3	0	1937	5	3	1	1955	5	4	0
1904	2	4	1	1921	4	4	1	1938	7	2	0	1956	2	7	0
1905	2	5	2	1922	5	3	0	1939	6	3	0	1957	2	6	1
1906	7	1	0	1923	3	5	1	1940	5	2	2	1958	5	4	0
1907	3	4	1	1924	4	4	0	1941	5	2	1	1959	7	2	0
1908	3	5	0	1925	6	2	0	1942	5	3	0				
1909	2	4	2	1926	5	2	1	1943-44	No Team						
1910	0	6	1	1927	4	2	2	1945	3	4	0				

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Delaware, Ohio — Red and White — Battling Bishops

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	4	0	0	1908	4	4	0	1925	7	1	0	1943	4	6	0
1892	1	3	0	1909	5	4	0	1926	6	2	1	1944	1	8	1
1893	0	1	0	1910	6	3	0	1927	4	3	2	1945	3	4	0
1894	1	3	0	1911	6	3	0	1928	8	1	0	1946	5	4	1
1895	2	4	1	1912	3	6	0	1929	6	2	1	1947	6	2	1
1896	7	2	0	1913	2	7	0	1930	7	2	0	1948	6	2	0
1897	7	1	1	1914	3	6	0	1931	5	3	0	1949	7	2	0
1898	2	5	0	1915	5	4	0	1932	5	4	0	1950	5	3	1
1899	5	5	0	1916	2	3	2	1933	6	4	0	1951	8	1	0
1900	2	5	2	1917	4	3	1	1934	7	2	0	1952	6	3	0
1901	8	2	0	1918	3	2	0	1935	5	3	1	1953	8	0	1
1902	7	3	0	1919	4	4	0	1936	1	6	2	1954	7	2	0
1903	5	4	0	1920	4	3	0	1937	2	7	0	1955	3	4	2
1904	5	5	0	1921	1	6	1	1938	1	9	0	1956	1	7	1
1905	4	6	0	1922	8	1	0	1940	2	4	3	1957	4	5	0
1906	3	3	3	1923	6	2	0	1941	5	4	0	1958	6	3	0
1907	7	3	0	1924	7	2	0	1942	4	4	0	1959	7	1	1

OMAHA, UNIVERSITY OF

Omaha, Neb. — Red and Black — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1912	2	4	0	1924	0	6	0	1935	6	3	0	1950	6	3	0
1913	0	4	0	1925	4	3	1	1936	2	3	2	1951	5	4	0
1914	0	3	0	1926	2	5	0	1937	2	6	0	1952	5	4	0
1915	1	4	1	1927	3	6	0	1938	2	5	1	1953	6	2	0
1916	1	7	0	1928	4	3	1	1939	3	5	0	1954	10	0	0
1917-18	No Team			1929	4	2	3	1940	2	3	2	1955	8	1	0
1919	3	2	1	1930	3	4	2	1941	3	4	1	1956	6	2	1
1920	5	1	0	1931	5	1	1	1942-46	No Team			1957	1	7	0
1921	4	1	0	1932	5	2	1	1947	2	5	1	1958	0	8	0
1922	2	3	0	1933	5	3	1	1948	5	4	0	1959	1	7	0
1923	0	0	1	1934	4	1	2	1949	3	5	0				

OTTERBEIN COLLEGE

Westerville, Ohio — Tan and Cardinal — Cardinals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	0	2	0	1908	4	5	0	1926	2	5	0	1944	5	1	0
1891	2	1	0	1909	4	3	1	1927	2	4	1	1945	4	2	2
1892	2	2	0	1910	5	1	1	1928	3	5	0	1946	7	1	0
1893	4	2	1	1911	6	3	1	1929	3	5	0	1947	2	6	1
1894	2	1	1	1912	1	9	0	1930	4	3	1	1948	2	6	1
1895	5	1	0	1913	3	5	0	1931	5	3	0	1949	5	3	0
1896	3	4	0	1914	4	5	0	1932	4	2	2	1950	3	5	0
1897	3	3	2	1915	3	6	0	1933	3	4	1	1951	2	4	2
1898	1	3	0	1916	5	3	0	1934	1	7	0	1952	2	6	0
1899	3	5	0	1917	1	6	0	1935	1	6	1	1953	5	3	0
1900	4	3	1	1918	0	5	0	1936	1	7	0	1954	2	6	0
1901	4	2	2	1919	0	7	0	1937	2	6	0	1955	2	5	1
1902	0	7	1	1920	1	7	0	1938	1	6	0	1956	4	5	0
1903	2	5	1	1921	1	5	2	1939	0	8	0	1957	5	3	0
1904	1	8	0	1922	2	6	0	1940	3	5	0	1958	3	4	2
1905	4	5	1	1923	5	3	0	1941	5	3	0	1959	7	2	0
1906	0	8	0	1924	2	5	0	1942	5	3	0				
1907	2	6	0	1925	2	6	0	1943	2	1	1				

PACIFIC LUTHERAN UNIVERSITY

Tacoma, Wash. — Black and Gold — Lutes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	0	2	0	1934	5	2	0	1942	2	5	1	1952	5	3	1
1927	4	1	2	1935	4	1	1	1943–45	No Team			1953	3	6	0
1928	0	5	2	1936	4	0	2	1946	3	3	1	1954	5	3	0
1929	3	3	0	1937	3	3	1	1947	7	0	2	1955	6	2	0
1930	5	3	0	1938	2	4	1	1948	5	3	1	1956	3	4	1
1931	6	3	0	1939	7	1	0	1949	2	5	2	1957	2	6	0
1932	2	4	0	1940	8	0	0	1950	4	3	1	1958	1	8	0
1933	1	5	0	1941	8	1	0	1951	4	3	0	1959	1	6	1

PENN MILITARY COLLEGE

Chester, Pa. — Red, White and Yellow — Cadets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1879	0	1	0	1922	3	5	0	1935	5	5	0	1949	6	2	1
1885	1	0	0	1923	5	5	0	1936	1	7	0	1950	3	5	0
1886	1	0	1	1924	7	2	0	1937	1	8	1	1951	2	6	0
1888	7	0	0	1925	8	1	0	1938	3	5	1	1952	2	6	0
1889	0	1	1	1926	7	1	1	1939	3	5	1	1953	2	4	0
1909	6	0	1	1927	6	3	0	1940	4	5	0	1954	7	0	0
1912	5	1	2	1928	1	9	0	1941	3	5	0	1955	5	3	0
1916	4	3	0	1929	6	3	1	1942	4	3	1	1956	7	2	0
1917	4	3	0	1930	6	3	1	1943–44	No Team			1957	5	3	0
1918	1	4	1	1931	4	3	1	1945	0	2	0	1958	7	2	0
1919	4	2	2	1932	3	4	2	1946	1	6	0	1959	6	2	0
1920	6	3	1	1933	5	3	1	1947	3	4	1				
1921	6	2	1	1934	7	0	2	1948	8	1	0				

PEPPERDINE COLLEGE

Los Angeles, Calif. — Blue and Orange — Waves

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1946	8	1	0	1950	4	5	0	1954	6	2	0	1958	1	7	0
1947	9	0	0	1951	5	4	1	1955	5	5	0	1959	2	5	1
1948	4	5	0	1952	2	7	0	1956	6	3	0				
1949	4	5	0	1953	3	6	0	1957	3	6	0				

PERU STATE COLLEGE

Peru, Neb. — Blue and White — Bobcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1906	0	2	0	1920	5	4	0	1934	5	3	0	1948	4	4	0
1907	1	0	0	1921	5	3	0	1935	2	5	1	1949	4	5	0
1908	1	1	0	1922	6	1	0	1936	1	6	1	1950	7	2	0
1909	3	1	1	1923	6	1	2	1937	3	5	1	1951	8	2	0
1910	1	1	2	1924	6	0	0	1938	1	7	0	1952	10	0	0
1911	3	1	0	1925	6	2	0	1939	7	1	1	1953	8	0	0
1912	0	4	1	1926	6	1	1	1940	7	0	2	1954	7	2	0
1913	1	2	1	1927	6	0	0	1941	4	3	1	1955	7	2	0
1914	1	3	1	1928	4	1	0	1942	5	2	1	1956	6	3	0
1915	1	4	0	1929	4	1	1	1943	2	5	2	1957	7	2	0
1916	6	1	1	1930	4	1	1	1944	2	6	0	1958	7	1	0
1917	0	4	0	1931	3	3	1	1945	4	1	1	1959	7	1	0
1918	No Team			1932	6	2	0	1946	4	4	1				
1919	5	3	0	1933	5	2	1	1947	3	4	2				

POMONA COLLEGE

Pomona, Calif. — Blue, White and Red — Sagehens

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1911	7	0	0	1927	6	0	1	1943–44	No Team		
1895	1	2	1	1912	4	2	0	1928	4	3	0	1945	4	4	0
1897	2	1	0	1913	5	1	2	1929	7	2	0	1946	1	5	2
1898	1	1	1	1914	7	1	0	1930	2	5	0	1947	3	3	1
1899	6	1	0	1915	4	3	0	1931	2	6	0	1948	6	2	0
1900	7	0	0	1916	4	3	0	1932	2	4	0	1949	6	2	0
1901	4	2	0	1917	5	0	0	1933	2	5	0	1950	4	3	1
1902	3	2	0	1918	1	0	3	1934	2	5	1	1951	1	7	0
1903	4	0	0	1919	5	1	0	1935	5	2	1	1952	2	5	0
1904	4	2	0	1920	6	1	0	1936	6	4	0	1953	7	1	0
1905	4	2	1	1921	1	3	1	1937	5	2	1	1954	8	0	0
1906	0	3	0	1922	5	3	0	1938	7	0	1	1955	7	1	0
1907	3	2	0	1923	5	2	0	1939	4	3	1	1956	4	3	1
1908	2	4	1	1924	5	2	0	1940	4	4	0	1957	3	4	0
1909	5	1	1	1925	1	4	2	1941	2	5	0	1958	3	5	1
1910	6	0	1	1926	5	2	0	1942	3	3	1	1959	5	4	0

PORTLAND STATE COLLEGE

Portland, Ore. — Green and White — Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1952	0	9	0	1954	3	5	0	1956	2	5	1	1958	4	5	0
1953	5	2	0	1955	2	6	0	1957	2	6	0	1959	1	8	0

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

Clinton, S.C. — Garnet and Blue — Blue Stockings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1913	4	3	0	1925	3	6	0	1937	0	10	0	1949	5	4	0
1914	4	1	1	1926	7	2	0	1938	6	4	0	1950	5	5	0
1915	5	2	0	1927	3	3	3	1939	4	3	2	1951	5	4	0
1916	4	3	0	1928	4	5	0	1940	6	4	0	1952	3	6	0
1917	8	1	0	1929	4	4	1	1941	6	3	0	1953	5	3	1
1918	3	0	0	1930	9	1	0	1942	6	4	0	1954	6	3	0
1919	4	3	2	1931	2	5	2	1943	5	6	0	1955	3	5	1
1920	5	1	1	1932	5	2	1	1944	3	6	0	1956	4	6	0
1921	1	7	0	1933	4	2	2	1945	1	6	0	1957	0	8	1
1922	6	2	1	1934	3	4	2	1946	7	2	0	1958	6	3	1
1923	4	3	1	1935	2	7	0	1947	4	5	1	1959	6	4	1
1924	1	6	1	1936	3	6	0	1948	5	4	0				

PRINCIPIA COLLEGE

Elsah, Ill. — Blue and Gold — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1917	3	4	1	1929	2	3	1	1939	3	5	0	1951	0	6	0
1920	3	5	0	1930	3	3	1	1940	4	4	0	1952	4	3	0
1921	0	0	1	1931	7	0	0	1941	4	4	0	1953	3	4	0
1922	0	7	1	1932	3	2	0	1942	2	3	0	1954	7	0	0
1923	0	8	1	1933	5	0	1	1943–45	No Team			1955	3	2	2
1924	4	3	0	1934	5	2	0	1946	2	4	2	1956	4	2	0
1925	3	3	1	1935	2	5	0	1947	3	5	0	1957	1	6	0
1926	3	3	1	1936	3	4	0	1948	1	5	0	1958	3	4	0
1927	2	4	0	1937	3	6	0	1949	4	3	0	1959	4	3	1
1928	5	1	1	1938	0	8	0	1950	7	0	1				

PUGET SOUND, COLLEGE OF

Tacoma, Wash. — Maroon and White — Loggers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1901	2	2	0	1917	2	1	0	1931	6	3	0	1947	4	5	0
1902	1	2	0	1918	1	1	0	1932	7	1	1	1948	6	2	1
1903	6	0	1	1919	5	3	1	1933	6	2	0	1949	7	1	0
1904	1	3	0	1920	1	3	1	1934	3	5	1	1950	3	3	3
1905-06	No Team			1921	2	0	0	1935	4	4	1	1951	7	1	0
1907	0	2	0	1922	3	3	1	1936	4	3	1	1952	5	3	1
1908	0	2	0	1923	4	2	1	1937	3	4	0	1953	7	1	0
1909	3	3	0	1924	2	3	1	1938	2	5	0	1954	6	2	0
1910	2	5	0	1925	4	4	0	1939	1	5	1	1955	6	2	0
1911	2	5	0	1926	3	3	0	1940	3	3	1	1956	7	0	1
1912	3	3	0	1927	3	4	1	1941	2	6	0	1957	4	3	1
1913	0	3	0	1928	5	3	0	1942	4	2	0	1958	4	5	0
1914-15	No Team			1929	3	4	1	1943-45	No Team			1959	6	1	1
1916	0	4	1	1930	1	6	1	1946	3	4	1				

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE

Ashland, Va. — Yellow and Black — Yellow Jackets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1881	0	2	0	1903	4	6	0	1923	0	8	1	1943	0	2	0
1882	0	1	0	1904	4	3	1	1924	1	6	2	1944	No Team		
1883-84	No Team			1905	3	2	2	1925	0	9	0	1945	0	0	1
1885	1	1	0	1906	2	4	0	1926	1	7	0	1946	3	7	0
1886	1	1	0	1907	3	3	0	1927	2	3	2	1947	6	3	0
1887	No Team			1908	5	2	0	1928	0	7	1	1948	4	6	0
1888	0	1	0	1909	3	3	2	1929	2	5	0	1949	2	7	0
1889	0	1	0	1910	4	4	0	1930	3	5	2	1950	5	4	0
1890	2	1	0	1911	5	2	1	1931	7	1	1	1951	5	3	1
1891	1	0	0	1912	5	2	0	1932	5	1	2	1952	5	3	1
1892	0	1	0	1913	4	4	0	1933	3	6	0	1953	3	4	2
1893	2	1	0	1914	5	5	0	1934	4	3	2	1954	6	3	0
1894-95	No Team			1915	4	5	1	1935	9	0	2	1955	6	2	1
1896	2	1	0	1916	1	6	2	1936	5	3	2	1956	4	4	0
1897	0	1	0	1917	0	7	0	1937	9	1	0	1957	3	3	2
1898	0	3	0	1918	0	1	1	1938	3	6	1	1958	5	4	0
1899	No Team			1919	1	7	0	1939	4	6	0	1959	4	2	3
1900	2	3	0	1920	1	5	1	1940	4	4	1				
1901	3	2	1	1921	1	7	0	1941	3	6	0				
1902	0	3	0	1922	4	5	0	1942	4	3	2				

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (RPI)

Troy, N.Y. — Cherry and White — Engineers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1886	0	1	0	1900	2	5	1	1912	5	4	1	1924	4	2	2
1887-88	No Team			1901	1	6	0	1913	3	4	1	1925	3	5	0
1889	0	1	0	1902	1	6	0	1914	4	5	0	1926	1	6	1
1890-91	No Team			1903	2	5	0	1915	1	8	0	1927	1	7	0
1892	0	4	0	1904	3	3	0	1916	3	6	0	1928	4	3	1
1893	0	1	0	1905	1	5	0	1917	3	4	0	1929	3	5	0
1894	2	4	0	1906	3	4	2	1918	1	1	0	1930	4	2	2
1895	2	3	2	1907	3	5	0	1919	3	4	1	1931	2	7	0
1896	1	3	2	1908	6	1	1	1920	3	3	0	1932	2	5	1
1897	0	5	0	1909	4	3	0	1921	4	1	3	1933	3	4	0
1898	1	3	0	1910	2	4	2	1922	6	1	1	1934	0	8	0
1899	2	4	0	1911	7	0	3	1923	5	1	2	1935	0	7	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1936	2	5	0	1942	2	5	0	1948	3	5	0	1954	0	8	0
1937	2	5	1	1943	2	4	0	1949	6	2	0	1955	1	7	0
1938	1	7	0	1944	2	3	0	1950	2	6	0	1956	1	6	0
1939	4	2	2	1945	6	2	0	1951	1	7	0	1957	2	5	0
1940	7	1	0	1946	3	4	1	1952	0	8	0	1958	1	7	0
1941	4	3	0	1947	4	3	1	1953	1	6	1	1959	2	6	0

RHODE ISLAND UNIVERSITY

Kingston, R.I. — Blue and White — Rams

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1897	1	2	0	1914	2	3	3	1929	6	2	1	1945	2	1	0
1898	5	0	0	1915	3	5	0	1930	5	2	1	1946	2	4	0
1899	2	3	1	1916	4	3	1	1931	4	2	0	1947	3	4	0
1900–02	No Team			1917	2	4	2	1932	2	5	1	1948	2	4	1
1903	2	4	1	1918	No Team			1933	6	2	0	1949	0	8	0
1904	3	3	1	1919	0	7	1	1934	5	3	0	1950	3	5	0
1905	3	3	1	1920	0	4	4	1935	4	4	1	1951	3	5	0
1906	No Team			1921	3	4	0	1936	5	4	0	1952	7	1	0
1907	4	1	1	1922	4	4	0	1937	3	4	1	1953	6	2	0
1908	4	2	0	1923	1	5	1	1938	4	4	0	1954	6	2	0
1909	3	4	0	1924	1	6	0	1939	3	4	1	1955	6	1	2
1910	5	1	1	1925	2	5	1	1940	5	3	0	1956	2	6	0
1911	4	3	1	1926	1	6	0	1941	5	2	1	1957	5	2	1
1912	6	3	0	1927	5	3	0	1942	3	3	0	1958	4	4	0
1913	3	4	0	1928	1	7	0	1943–44	No Team			1959	3	5	1

RIPON COLLEGE

Ripon, Wis. — Crimson and White — Redmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1882	1	0	0	1907	4	2	0	1925	1	5	0	1943–44	No Team		
1883–90	No Team			1908	5	0	0	1926	2	3	2	1945	4	1	0
1891	3	0	0	1909	6	1	0	1927	3	3	1	1946	4	3	1
1892	2	2	1	1910	4	3	0	1928	4	3	0	1947	2	5	1
1893	2	2	0	1911	3	4	0	1929	3	3	1	1948	6	2	0
1894	4	1	0	1912	3	3	0	1930	2	5	0	1949	5	2	1
1895	3	2	0	1913	3	2	1	1931	4	3	0	1950	6	2	0
1896	4	1	1	1914	4	3	1	1932	3	2	2	1951	6	2	0
1897	0	1	1	1915	7	0	1	1933	3	2	1	1952	3	4	0
1898	2	3	1	1916	6	1	0	1934	1	4	2	1953	1	6	0
1899	4	0	3	1917	No Team			1935	4	2	1	1954	2	4	2
1900	2	3	0	1918	2	3	0	1936	3	3	1	1955	2	5	1
1901	1	4	0	1919	6	1	0	1937	2	4	1	1956	4	3	1
1902	3	3	1	1920	4	3	0	1938	2	5	0	1957	8	0	0
1903	4	4	0	1921	3	2	1	1939	3	1	2	1958	6	2	0
1904				1922	2	4	1	1940	3	4	1	1959	4	4	0
1905	1	5	0	1923	2	5	0	1941	6	2	1				
1906	5	0	1	1924	2	3	2	1942	3	5	0				

ROCHESTER, UNIVERSITY OF

Rochester, N.Y. — Yellow and Blue — Yellowjackets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889–96	11	18	4	1899	6	1	2	1902	3	6	0	1905	3	3	0
1897	3	3	0	1900	2	4	0	1903	4	4	0	1906	2	4	2
1898	3	3	0	1901	7	4	0	1904	5	3	0	1907	5	3	0

(cont.)

ROCHESTER, UNIVERSITY OF (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1908	7	1	1	1921	5	4	0	1934	5	2	0	1947	6	1	1
1909	4	3	1	1922	6	2	1	1935	1	6	0	1948	4	4	1
1910	4	2	2	1923	2	7	0	1936	2	5	0	1949	3	6	0
1911	4	4	0	1924	4	5	0	1937	0	7	0	1950	1	4	3
1912	3	3	2	1925	1	7	1	1938	2	4	1	1951	7	1	0
1913	6	2	0	1926	3	5	1	1939	0	7	0	1952	8	0	0
1914	3	5	0	1927	6	2	0	1940	4	3	0	1953	4	3	0
1915	3	6	0	1928	5	2	1	1941	6	1	0	1954	5	3	0
1916	6	3	0	1929	6	2	1	1942	7	1	0	1955	3	5	0
1917	1	4	1	1930	7	2	0	1943	6	1	0	1956	4	4	0
1918	2	1	0	1931	4	4	1	1944	5	3	0	1957	5	3	0
1919	3	3	2	1932	4	5	0	1945	3	4	0	1958	8	0	0
1920	3	5	1	1933	1	6	1	1946	3	4	1	1959	7	1	0

ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLLEGE

Billings, Mont. — Kelley Green and Gold — Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1931	4	2	0	1938	1	1	2	1951	3	1	0	1956	2	4	1
1932	1	4	0	1939	2	3	0	1952	3	1	0	1957	2	2	1
1933-35	No Team			1940-48	No Team			1953	4	1	0	1958	3	3	0
1936	0	3	0	1949	0	3	0	1954	2	4	0	1959	4	2	0
1937	0	4	1	1950	1	3	0	1955	5	1	0				

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

Rensselaer, Ind. — Cardinal and Purple — Pumas

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	1	0	0	1920	2	1	1	1938	2	4	1	1951	4	4	0
1897	0	1	0	1921	1	2	0	1939	4	3	0	1952	0	8	1
1901	0	1	0	1922	1	0	1	1940	4	2	1	1953	2	6	0
1905	1	0	0	1923	1	3	0	1941	8	0	1	1954	5	4	0
1907	2	1	0	1924	0	6	0	1942	7	0	1	1955	6	3	0
1913	2	0	0	1925-32	No Team			1943-45	No Team			1956	8	1	0
1914	2	1	0	1933	0	1	1	1946	3	4	0	1957	8	1	0
1915	2	1	0	1934	1	4	0	1947	0	5	3	1958	5	4	0
1916	2	1	0	1935	1	4	0	1948	3	5	0	1959	4	4	0
1917	0	2	0	1936	3	1	1	1949	5	4	0				
1919	0	2	1	1937	4	2	1	1950	1	6	1				

ST. NORBERT COLLEGE

West DePere, Wis. — Green and Gold — Green Knights

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1931	2	2	1	1938	4	3	0	1947	7	1	0	1954	3	4	1
1932	2	2	1	1939	2	4	1	1948	4	5	0	1955	2	5	1
1933	0	5	1	1940	3	3	1	1949	4	4	0	1956	8	1	0
1934	1	4	2	1941	6	2	0	1950	7	0	0	1957	8	0	0
1935	3	1	4	1942	1	6	0	1951	4	4	0	1958	3	6	0
1936	7	1	0	1943-45	No Team			1952	6	0	0	1959	0	6	1
1937	5	2	0	1946	8	0	0	1953	4	4	0				

ST. OLAF COLLEGE

Northfield, Minn. — Gold and Black — Lions

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1918	1	2	0	1929	7	1	0	1940	0	5	0	1951	3	4	0
1919	2	3	0	1930	8	0	0	1941	2	4	1	1952	5	3	0
1920	4	3	0	1931	6	2	0	1942	2	4	1	1953	8	0	0
1921	4	2	0	1932	2	5	0	1943	1	2	0	1954	5	1	2
1922	5	0	1	1933	4	3	0	1944	5	3	0	1955	7	1	0
1923	6	1	1	1934	3	3	1	1945	2	3	0	1956	6	2	0
1924	4	2	1	1935	4	4	0	1946	6	2	0	1957	4	4	0
1925	5	4	0	1936	2	3	1	1947	5	3	0	1958	4	4	0
1926	2	5	0	1937	1	4	2	1948	3	4	1	1959	6	2	0
1927	2	5	0	1938	5	2	0	1949	5	4	0				
1928	1	5	1	1939	2	4	1	1950	2	6	0				

SALEM COLLEGE

Salem, West Va. — Green and White — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1916	0	1	0	1928	5	3	0	1938	2	5	1	1951	0	8	0
1917-19	No Team			1929	2	6	0	1939	1	6	2	1952	0	7	0
1920	0	5	0	1930	2	5	1	1940	2	7	0	1953	0	8	0
1921	6	1	0	1931	2	6	0	1941	0	6	0	1954	2	6	0
1922	5	2	0	1932	2	6	0	1942-45	No Team			1955	4	4	0
1923	3	4	0	1933	7	1	0	1946	0	8	0	1956	4	4	0
1924	0	7	0	1934	5	4	0	1947	3	5	0	1957	2	5	0
1925	5	2	2	1935	6	2	0	1948	3	4	3	1958	1	7	0
1926	5	2	0	1936	3	4	1	1949	3	1	3	1959	7	1	0
1927	5	2	0	1937	0	6	2	1950	3	4	0				

SAN DIEGO STATE COLLEGE

San Diego, Calif. — Scarlet and Black — Aztecs

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1921	4	3	0	1931	5	3	1	1941	6	4	0	1952	4	5	0
1922	6	4	0	1932	3	5	1	1942	0	6	1	1953	5	3	1
1923	9	2	0	1933	4	4	1	1943-44	No Team			1954	5	4	0
1924	7	1	2	1934	3	4	1	1945	2	5	0	1955	2	8	0
1925	5	3	1	1935	3	4	1	1946	6	4	0	1956	4	3	2
1926	3	4	1	1936	6	1	1	1947	7	2	1	1957	2	7	0
1927	4	3	0	1937	7	1	0	1948	4	7	0	1958	3	5	0
1928	3	3	0	1938	5	2	1	1949	6	3	0	1959	1	6	1
1929	2	6	0	1939	2	7	0	1950	5	3	1				
1930	4	3	0	1940	5	3	1	1951	10	0	1				

SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE

San Francisco, Calif. — Purple and Gold — Gators

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1931	2	4	3	1938	2	5	0	1946	3	3	0	1953	5	3	0
1932	1	7	0	1939	2	3	3	1947	2	5	0	1954	8	2	0
1933	2	6	0	1940	3	5	0	1948	3	5	0	1955	5	5	0
1934	3	3	1	1941	2	4	1	1949	3	4	1	1956	5	5	0
1935	2	6	0	1942	0	6	0	1950	6	2	0	1957	7	3	0
1936	2	3	1	1943-44	No Team			1951	8	2	0	1958	7	3	0
1937	1	6	1	1945	0	1	0	1952	4	5	0	1959	10	0	0

SCRANTON, UNIVERSITY OF

Scranton, Pa. — Purple and White — Royals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	7	2	0	1932	7	3	0	1942	5	4	1	1952	6	2	0
1923	8	1	0	1933	7	1	0	1943	No Team			1953	5	3	1
1924	No Record			1934	3	4	1	1944	3	5	0	1954	5	2	0
1925	3	1	2	1935	4	4	0	1945	4	4	1	1955	6	1	0
1926	3	4	1	1936	5	2	2	1946	4	5	1	1956	1	7	0
1927	4	3	1	1937	6	1	1	1947	6	3	0	1957	3	4	0
1928	4	2	3	1938	7	2	0	1948	6	3	0	1958	5	3	0
1929	5	4	0	1939	7	0	2	1949	5	5	0	1959	5	4	0
1930	5	4	0	1940	3	4	2	1950	7	2	0				
1931	2	6	1	1941	3	3	1	1951	5	3	1				

SEWANEE (UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH)

Sewanee, Tenn. — Purple and White — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	2	0	1909	6	1	0	1927	2	6	0	1946	4	3	0
1892	5	1	1	1910	8	2	0	1928	2	7	0	1947	6	1	1
1893	3	3	0	1911	6	3	1	1929	2	5	2	1948	6	1	1
1894	3	4	0	1912	5	1	2	1930	3	6	1	1949	4	2	1
1895	2	2	1	1913	4	3	0	1931	6	3	1	1950	3	6	0
1896	3	3	0	1914	5	3	0	1932	2	7	1	1951	5	3	0
1897	1	3	1	1915	4	3	2	1933	3	6	0	1952	7	2	0
1898	4	0	0	1916	5	2	2	1934	2	7	0	1953	3	5	0
1899	12	0	0	1917	4	2	2	1935	2	7	0	1954	0	8	0
1900	6	1	1	1918	3	2	0	1936	0	6	1	1955	1	8	0
1901	4	2	2	1919	3	6	0	1937	2	7	0	1956	1	6	1
1902	6	1	0	1920	4	3	1	1938	1	8	0	1957	5	2	1
1903	7	2	0	1921	6	2	0	1939	3	5	0	1958	8	0	0
1904	7	1	0	1922	3	4	1	1940	3	5	0	1959	4	3	1
1905	4	2	1	1923	5	4	1	1941	2	5	0				
1906	8	1	0	1924	6	4	0	1942	No Team						
1907	8	1	0	1925	4	4	1	1943	0	3	0				
1908	4	1	3	1926	2	6	0	1944–45	No Team						

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE

Brookings, S.D. — Yellow and Blue — Jackrabbits

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	0	0	1	1912	2	3	1	1928	9	1	0	1944	1	1	0
1897	0	1	0	1913	5	3	0	1929	5	4	1	1945	1	4	1
1898	1	1	1	1914	5	2	0	1930	2	6	1	1946	3	3	2
1899	3	1	0	1915	5	1	1	1931	6	3	0	1947	4	5	0
1900	4	1	0	1916	4	2	0	1932	2	5	1	1948	4	6	0
1901	3	2	0	1917	5	1	0	1933	6	3	0	1949	7	3	0
1902	3	2	0	1918	No Team			1934	6	4	0	1950	9	0	1
1903	1	2	0	1919	4	1	1	1935	4	4	1	1951	8	1	1
1904	4	2	1	1920	4	2	1	1936	3	6	1	1952	4	4	1
1905	2	3	0	1921	7	1	0	1937	4	5	0	1953	5	3	1
1906	3	1	0	1922	5	2	1	1938	3	5	0	1954	7	2	0
1907	5	2	0	1923	3	4	0	1939	7	2	0	1955	6	2	1
1908	3	3	1	1924	6	1	0	1940	4	3	1	1956	4	5	0
1909	1	3	0	1925	2	3	2	1941	2	5	0	1957	6	2	1
1910	4	2	2	1926	8	0	3	1942	4	4	0	1958	4	5	0
1911	4	4	0	1927	5	3	1	1943	No Team			1959	2	7	0

SOUTH DAKOTA TECH

Rapid City, S.D. — Gold and Silver — Hardrockers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	0	1	0	1912	2	4	0	1927	7	2	0	1942-45	No Team		
1896-98	No Team			1913	8	2	0	1928	3	5	0	1946	2	6	0
1899	1	0	0	1914	6	1	0	1929	3	4	0	1947	5	2	2
1900	1	0	2	1915	1	1	1	1930	3	5	0	1948	5	3	0
1901	2	1	0	1916	3	3	0	1931	2	5	0	1949	2	3	2
1902	4	3	0	1917	3	3	0	1932	1	6	0	1950	3	5	0
1903	3	1	0	1918	1	0	0	1933	4	3	0	1951	8	0	0
1904	3	1	0	1919	2	1	0	1934	1	5	0	1952	2	5	0
1905	2	0	1	1920	4	2	0	1935	1	5	1	1953	4	4	1
1906	2	0	1	1921	2	4	1	1936	1	6	1	1954	4	4	0
1907	No Team			1922	5	2	1	1937	5	3	0	1955	2	4	2
1908	5	1	1	1923	4	2	0	1938	7	1	0	1956	0	7	1
1909	6	1	0	1924	6	2	0	1939	3	4	0	1957	2	4	2
1910	2	2	1	1925	3	6	0	1940	2	5	1	1958	1	4	3
1911	3	3	2	1926	4	1	1	1941	4	2	1	1959	3	4	0

SOUTH DAKOTA, UNIVERSITY OF

Vermillion, S.D. — Vermillion and White — Coyotes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	0	1	1909	2	2	1	1926	5	3	1	1943-45	No Team		
1890	1	0	0	1910	5	1	0	1927	7	2	0	1946	1	5	0
1891-93	No Team			1911	7	1	0	1928	3	5	0	1947	7	2	0
1894	2	0	0	1912	5	1	0	1929	4	4	1	1948	7	3	0
1895	0	0	1	1913	3	3	0	1930	1	5	2	1949	2	5	1
1896-97	No Team			1914	5	2	1	1931	2	5	0	1950	3	6	0
1898	1	1	1	1915	4	2	2	1932	4	5	1	1951	7	1	0
1899	4	1	1	1916	1	5	2	1933	5	7	0	1952	4	3	1
1900	4	3	0	1917	2	3	0	1934	2	7	0	1953	2	5	0
1901	6	2	0	1918	1	2	0	1935	5	3	1	1954	5	4	0
1902	9	0	0	1919	2	6	0	1936	4	3	2	1955	4	4	0
1903	2	5	0	1920	3	3	1	1937	6	4	0	1956	4	4	0
1904	4	2	2	1921	2	3	0	1938	8	1	0	1957	4	4	1
1905	5	1	0	1922	2	6	1	1939	4	5	0	1958	5	4	0
1906	No Team			1923	4	3	1	1940	5	5	0	1959	4	5	1
1907	3	2	1	1924	6	2	0	1941	6	2	0				
1908	5	1	0	1925	3	5	0	1942	5	3	0				

SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Hammond, La. — Kelley Green and Gold — Lions

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1930	2	3	0	1937	9	2	1	1946	8	0	0	1953	6	3	0
1931	2	3	1	1938	4	4	2	1947	3	5	1	1954	9	0	0
1932	3	5	0	1939	7	3	0	1948	3	6	1	1955	5	5	0
1933	7	3	0	1940	3	6	1	1949	4	5	1	1956	6	3	0
1934	7	3	0	1941	4	5	0	1950	6	4	0	1957	2	6	1
1935	7	2	0	1942	5	5	0	1951	7	3	0	1958	4	5	0
1936	8	0	1	1943-45	No Team			1952	6	1	2	1959	5	4	0

SOUTHERN CONNECTICUT STATE COLLEGE

New Haven, Conn. — Royal Blue and White — Owls

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1948	3	4	1	1951	6	1	0	1954	4	3	1	1957	5	2	2
1949	8	1	0	1952	4	3	0	1955	7	1	1	1958	8	1	0
1950	6	1	0	1953	5	1	0	1956	9	0	0	1959	8	1	1

SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE

Magnolia, Ark. — Blue and Old Gold — Muleriders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	4	2	1	1933	3	3	2	1946	4	5	0	1954	7	3	1
1926	6	1	1	1934	5	3	1	1947	9	2	1	1955	6	4	0
1927	6	1	1	1935	3	4	0	1948	8	2	0	1956	2	8	0
1928	4	4	0	1936	1	8	0	1949	3	6	0	1957	4	5	0
1929	9	1	1	1937-39	No Team			1950	6	3	1	1958	2	8	0
1930	5	2	1	1940	4	4	1	1951	9	1	0	1959	6	3	0
1931	3	4	1	1941	8	1	0	1952	10	1	0				
1932	2	5	1	1942-45	No Team			1953	5	5	0				

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE

Winfield, Kans. — Purple and White — Builders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1903	4	1	0	1917	5	2	0	1931	3	4	1	1947	7	2	0
1904	5	4	1	1918	3	0	0	1932	3	4	2	1948	7	3	0
1905	3	4	0	1919	7	2	0	1933	2	6	1	1949	2	7	0
1906	3	5	0	1920	2	5	2	1934	5	5	0	1950	3	4	2
1907	5	1	2	1921	5	4	0	1935	4	5	0	1951	1	7	1
1908	3	4	0	1922	6	2	2	1936	1	8	0	1952	1	7	1
1909	2	2	3	1923	2	5	2	1937	3	5	0	1953	1	8	0
1910	3	4	1	1924	5	1	2	1938	1	8	0	1954	1	8	0
1911	5	3	1	1925	5	3	0	1939	1	8	1	1955	4	4	1
1912	6	2	0	1926	2	5	0	1940	3	5	1	1956	4	4	2
1913	7	1	0	1927	6	2	0	1941	9	3	1	1957	1	8	0
1914	3	6	0	1928	3	3	2	1942	4	3	2	1958	1	7	1
1915	5	4	1	1929	2	5	1	1943-45	No Team			1959	8	1	0
1916	5	3	1	1930	2	5	1	1946	8	2	0				

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE AT MEMPHIS

Memphis, Tenn. — Cardinal and Black — Lynx

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1896	0	1	0	1915	0	2	0	1931	4	2	3	1948	2	5	0
1897	No Team			1916	0	6	0	1932				1949	1	4	1
1898	1	1	2	1917-19	No Team			1933	3	4	2	1950	0	7	0
1899	5	2	1	1920	0	5	0	1934	3	6	1	1951	No Team		
1900	No Team			1921	3	5	0	1935	3	4	3	1952	0	8	0
1901	0	1	0	1922	0	1	0	1936	7	2	1	1953	1	7	0
1905	4	1	1	1923	2	4	1	1937	6	4	0	1954	3	4	0
1903-04	No Team			1924	3	6	0	1938	7	1	1	1955	6	2	0
1906	0	1	0	1925	7	2	0	1939	3	5	1	1956	3	5	0
1907	3	3	0	1926	5	4	1	1940	3	5	1	1957	3	5	0
1908	5	2	1	1927	5	4	0	1941	4	4	1	1958	5	3	0
1909	0	3	0	1928	6	4	0	1942-45	No Team			1959	2	6	0
1911	2	4	0	1929	5	3	0	1946	1	2	0				
1914	0	1	0	1930	6	3	0	1947	0	5	1				

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE COLLEGE

San Marcos, Tex. — Maroon and Gold — Bobcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1904	5	1	0	1915	0	1	0	1920	4	2	1	1924	4	4	0
1909	0	1	0	1916	0	1	1	1921	7	0	0	1925	2	6	0
1910	0	1	0	1918	0	1	0	1922	3	3	0	1926	7	2	0
1913	0	1	0	1919	4	4	0	1923	4	4	0	1927	4	4	1

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1928	2	7	0	1936	2	5	1	1946	6	2	2	1954	6	3	1
1929	6	1	2	1937	6	4	0	1947	5	4	0	1955	6	1	2
1930	5	1	3	1938	0	8	0	1948	8	1	0	1956	6	3	0
1931	4	4	0	1939	3	5	2	1949	3	6	1	1957	4	6	0
1932	5	3	0	1940	3	5	1	1950	6	3	0	1958	5	5	0
1933	7	1	1	1941	4	4	0	1951	6	3	1	1959	4	6	0
1934	2	7	1	1942	3	4	1	1952	7	2	0				
1935	2	7	0	1943–45	No Team			1953	5	4	0				

SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE

Springfield, Mass. — Maroon and White — Maroons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	5	3	0	1907	2	4	2	1924	4	2	1	1941	0	6	1
1891	5	8	1	1908	3	4	1	1925	6	1	1	1942	1	7	0
1892	3	3	0	1909	5	1	0	1926	6	2	0	1943–45	No Team		
1893	2	0	0	1910	4	1	1	1927	7	0	2	1946	4	4	0
1894	2	2	0	1911	7	1	0	1928	5	4	0	1947	4	4	0
1895	No Record			1912	6	3	0	1929	5	2	2	1948	6	1	1
1896	3	1	0	1913	7	2	0	1930	8	1	0	1949	6	2	0
1897	4	1	2	1914	6	3	0	1931	5	2	0	1950	6	2	0
1898	0	2	0	1915	4	5	0	1932	5	2	1	1951	3	6	0
1899	2	3	0	1916	5	2	1	1933	3	4	1	1952	3	2	3
1900	5	0	2	1917	4	5	1	1934	2	3	3	1953	4	3	2
1901	3	2	2	1918	5	1	1	1935	6	3	0	1954	3	5	0
1902	3	2	1	1919	3	4	1	1936	4	3	1	1955	5	2	0
1903	1	3	1	1920	4	4	1	1937	1	8	0	1956	8	0	1
1904	4	4	1	1921	4	5	2	1938	4	2	1	1957	6	2	0
1905	3	5	0	1922	6	2	0	1939	4	3	1	1958	1	7	1
1906	1	5	3	1923	0	7	0	1940	2	6	0	1959	5	4	0

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE COLLEGE

Nacogdoches, Tex. — Purple and White — Lumberjacks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	3	3	1	1932	1	7	0	1941	1	6	1	1953	1	8	0
1924	3	6	0	1933	0	6	1	1942–45	No Team			1954	6	3	0
1925	3	5	2	1934	3	3	2	1946	1	9	0	1955	5	4	0
1926	5	5	0	1935	4	5	0	1947	3	6	1	1956	4	6	0
1927	1	6	3	1936	4	3	1	1948	7	2	1	1957	6	4	0
1928	1	9	0	1937	1	6	1	1949	7	2	0	1958	2	7	0
1929	1	8	1	1938	3	5	1	1950	5	5	0	1959	4	6	1
1930	1	7	1	1939	3	4	2	1951	4	4	1				
1931	1	6	0	1940	4	5	0	1952	3	6	0				

STERLING COLLEGE

Sterling, Kans. — Red and Blue — Warriors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	1	1	0	1899	No Team			1904	0	3	0	1909	0	1	1
1894	1	0	0	1900	2	1	0	1905	1	1	1	1910	0	3	1
1895	0	1	0	1901	3	0	0	1906	No Team			1911	0	4	0
1896–97	No Team			1902	3	2	1	1907	4	2	0	1912	2	4	0
1898	1	0	0	1903	2	4	0	1908	0	1	0	1913	3	3	0

(cont.)

STERLING COLLEGE (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1914	4	4	0	1925	1	4	1	1938	7	1	0	1950	1	8	0
1915	6	1	1	1926	4	3	0	1939	5	2	2	1951	1	8	1
1916	6	3	0	1927	4	4	0	1940	4	5	1	1952	1	5	0
1917	2	5	1	1928	4	3	1	1941	3	5	1	1953	3	5	0
1918	0	1	0	1929	7	1	1	1942	0	7	0	1954	4	4	0
1919	0	7	0	1930	8	1	0	1943–44	No Team			1955	5	2	0
1920	0	6	0	1931–33	No Team			1945	0	3	0	1956	6	3	0
1921	1	4	0	1934	0	8	0	1946	No Team			1957	6	3	0
1922	4	4	0	1935	1	6	1	1947	1	8	0	1958	4	4	0
1923	8	1	1	1936	3	5	2	1948	3	4	0	1959	1	7	0
1924	6	2	1	1937	1	6	1	1949	1	8	0				

TAMPA, UNIVERSITY OF

Tampa, Fla. — Red, Gold and Black — Spartans

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1933	6	2	2	1940	3	6	0	1949	0	8	0	1956	7	2	0
1934	8	4	0	1941	5	4	0	1950	5	4	0	1957	5	4	0
1935	5	5	0	1942	5	5	0	1951	7	3	1	1958	6	4	0
1936	5	3	2	1943–45	No Team			1952	8	3	1	1959	3	7	0
1937	4	5	0	1946	2	4	0	1953	6	6	0				
1938	3	7	0	1947	No Team			1954	8	2	0				
1939	2	7	1	1948	2	6	0	1955	7	2	0				

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Philadelphia, Pa. — Cherry and White — Owls

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1925	5	2	2	1934	7	1	2	1943	2	6	0	1952	2	7	1
1926	5	3	0	1935	7	3	0	1944	2	4	2	1953	4	4	1
1927	7	1	0	1936	6	3	2	1945	7	1	0	1954	3	5	0
1928	7	1	2	1937	3	2	4	1946	2	4	2	1955	0	8	0
1929	6	3	1	1938	3	6	1	1947	3	6	0	1956	3	5	0
1930	7	3	0	1939	2	7	0	1948	2	6	1	1957	1	6	0
1931	8	1	1	1940	4	4	1	1949	5	4	0	1958	0	8	0
1932	5	1	2	1941	7	2	0	1950	4	4	1	1959	0	9	0
1933	5	3	0	1942	2	5	3	1951	6	4	0				

TENNESSEE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (TENNESSEE TECH)

Cookeville, Tenn. — Purple and Gold — Golden Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1924	5	3	1	1933	4	4	0	1942	3	4	2	1951	5	5	1
1925	3	2	1	1934	3	5	1	1943	1	5	0	1952	9	2	0
1926	1	4	1	1935	1	5	1	1944	1	2	0	1953	7	4	0
1927	2	5	1	1936	2	5	1	1945	1	8	0	1954	4	4	2
1928	6	0	1	1937	3	5	1	1946	5	5	0	1955	7	3	0
1929	3	3	1	1938	6	3	0	1947	4	7	0	1956	5	4	1
1930	6	2	1	1939	6	3	1	1948	5	6	0	1957	6	4	0
1931	6	3	0	1940	2	6	0	1949	3	6	0	1958	7	3	0
1932	4	0	3	1941	5	4	0	1950	4	7	0	1959	6	2	2

TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

Houston, Tex. — Maroon and Gray — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1946	4	1	2	1950	5	5	1	1954	5	4	1	1958	5	5	0
1947	8	3	0	1951	7	2	1	1955	7	2	1	1959	7	3	0
1948	0	8	1	1952	10	0	1	1956	9	2	0				
1949	3	6	1	1953	7	3	0	1957	7	3	1				

THIEL COLLEGE

Greenville, Pa. — Old Gold and Blue — Tomcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	0	1	0	1915	1	5	0	1930	3	6	0	1948	4	3	1
1893	1	1	0	1916	1	3	1	1931	4	5	0	1949	3	3	1
1894	1	1	0	1917	0	6	0	1932	3	6	0	1950	7	0	0
1895	0	1	0	1918	0	1	0	1933	3	4	0	1951	3	2	1
1896	2	2	0	1919	3	4	0	1934	5	2	0	1952	1	5	0
1897	1	0	0	1920	5	2	2	1935	4	2	0	1953	5	2	0
1898	1	2	0	1921	5	3	1	1936	3	3	0	1954	5	2	0
1899	2	1	1	1922	5	5	0	1937	2	4	1	1955	6	1	0
1900	0	2	0	1923	5	2	1	1938	1	5	2	1956	4	3	0
1901	0	5	0	1924	3	5	1	1939	4	4	0	1957	4	4	0
1902-10	No Team			1925	4	5	0	1940	4	4	0	1958	2	4	1
1911	0	1	0	1926	3	6	0	1941	7	0	0	1959	1	5	1
1912	0	2	0	1927	1	7	1	1942-45	No Team						
1913	0	2	0	1928	1	6	2	1946	7	0	0				
1914	3	3	0	1929	2	5	2	1947	4	3	0				

TOLEDO, UNIVERSITY OF

Toledo, Ohio — Blue and Gold — Rockets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1917	0	3	0	1928	1	6	0	1939	7	3	0	1952	4	5	0
1918	1	1	0	1929	4	2	1	1940	6	3	0	1953	3	6	0
1919	2	4	0	1930	2	5	1	1941	7	4	0	1954	6	2	1
1920	0	3	0	1931	No Team			1942	4	4	1	1955	3	5	1
1921	3	4	0	1932	3	4	0	1943-45	No Team			1956	1	7	1
1922	2	2	3	1933	4	2	2	1946	6	2	2	1957	5	4	0
1923	6	4	0	1934	5	3	0	1947	9	2	0	1958	4	5	0
1924	5	3	0	1935	6	2	1	1948	5	6	0	1959	2	6	1
1925	1	8	0	1936	2	6	0	1949	6	4	0				
1926	3	5	0	1937	6	3	0	1950	4	5	0				
1927	4	2	0	1938	6	3	1	1951	6	4	0				

TRINITY COLLEGE

Hartford, Conn. — Blue and Gold — Hilltoppers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1885	0	1	0	1890	2	5	1	1895	4	4	0	1900	4	3	1
1886	0	3	0	1891	6	4	0	1896	5	3	1	1901	1	6	1
1887	3	3	1	1892	2	4	1	1897	4	4	1	1902	0	4	0
1888	5	1	1	1893	0	9	2	1898	2	5	2	1903	1	6	0
1889	5	3	1	1894	4	3	0	1899	3	5	1	1904	1	6	0

(cont.)

TRINITY COLLEGE (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1905	3	4	1	1919	2	4	0	1933	4	2	0	1949	8	0	0
1906	4	1	1	1920	1	7	0	1934	7	0	0	1950	7	1	0
1907	6	2	0	1921	2	3	1	1935	6	1	0	1951	6	2	0
1908	4	3	1	1922	4	3	0	1936	6	1	0	1952	6	2	0
1909	6	1	2	1923	2	5	0	1937	4	3	0	1953	5	3	0
1910	7	1	0	1924	1	6	0	1938	2	3	1	1954	7	0	0
1911	6	0	2	1925	1	5	0	1939	4	2	1	1955	7	0	0
1912	6	3	0	1926	2	4	0	1940	5	2	0	1956	5	2	0
1913	5	2	1	1927	2	4	0	1941	6	1	0	1957	1	5	0
1914	4	2	1	1928	0	5	1	1942	1	5	1	1958	4	4	0
1915	5	0	2	1929	1	4	0	1943–45	No Team			1959	6	1	1
1916	1	5	0	1930	2	3	1	1946	4	2	0				
1917	3	1	2	1931	2	4	0	1947	6	1	0				
1918	0	1	0	1932	2	4	0	1948	5	2	0				

TRINITY UNIVERSITY

San Antonio, Tex. — Maroon and White — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1900	0	1	0	1915	2	6	0	1929	3	5	1	1946	6	2	0
1901	No Team			1916	4	4	1	1930	2	6	0	1947	5	3	2
1902	2	1	1	1917	2	4	0	1931	2	6	1	1948	6	2	2
1903	2	1	0	1918	No Team			1932	5	2	1	1949	6	5	1
1904	3	1	1	1919	2	6	0	1933	3	5	1	1950	5	4	1
1905	4	2	1	1920	2	5	0	1934	2	6	1	1951	4	5	1
1906	No Team			1921	4	4	0	1935	4	3	1	1952	4	6	0
1907	3	2	0	1922	3	2	3	1936	0	6	3	1953	8	1	0
1908	0	4	1	1923	6	3	0	1937	2	7	0	1954	9	0	0
1909	No Team			1924	2	7	2	1938	4	6	0	1955	5	4	0
1910	5	3	1	1925	9	3	0	1939	6	3	2	1956	5	3	1
1911	1	4	1	1926	3	5	2	1940	4	5	1	1957	3	5	0
1913	4	5	1	1927	4	5	1	1941	1	7	0	1958	6	3	0
1914	4	2	3	1928	2	8	0	1942–45	No Team			1959	3	6	0

TUFTS COLLEGE

Medford, Mass. — Brown and Blue — Jumbos

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1884	2	4	1	1903	4	9	0	1922	5	4	0	1941	5	3	0
1885	1	3	0	1904	2	10	0	1923	6	2	0	1942	2	5	1
1886	0	6	0	1905	5	3	0	1924	3	4	2	1943	6	2	0
1887	3	5	0	1906	6	2	0	1925	1	6	0	1944	1	4	1
1888	No Record			1907	3	4	1	1926	4	4	0	1945	4	1	0
1889	3	0	0	1908	1	6	1	1927	8	0	0	1946	1	6	0
1890	2	3	0	1909	2	6	0	1928	5	2	1	1947	5	3	0
1891	7	1	0	1910	1	6	1	1929	5	1	2	1948	3	4	1
1892	8	2	0	1911	3	4	0	1930	5	2	0	1949	5	3	1
1893	3	7	0	1912	4	4	0	1931	3	2	2	1950	4	4	1
1894	6	5	0	1913	7	1	0	1932	5	1	2	1951	0	7	2
1895	8	5	0	1914	5	3	0	1933	6	2	0	1952	3	4	1
1896	2	6	1	1915	5	1	2	1934	8	0	0	1953	4	3	0
1897	6	7	0	1916	5	3	0	1935	1	5	2	1954	6	2	0
1898	1	9	0	1917	3	3	0	1936	3	3	1	1955	5	2	0
1899	7	4	0	1918	2	3	0	1937	3	4	1	1956	6	1	0
1900	2	6	1	1919	2	5	0	1938	1	6	1	1957	6	1	1
1901	6	6	1	1920	2	6	0	1939	3	4	1	1958	6	2	0
1902	4	6	1	1921	1	5	2	1940	4	4	0	1959	5	2	1

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA BARBARA

Goleta, Calif. — Blue and Gold — Gauchos

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1922	0	4	0	1931	0	6	1	1940	5	5	0	1952	8	2	0
1923	8	3	0	1932	1	6	0	1941	3	5	1	1953	2	6	1
1924	3	7	0	1933	1	8	0	1942–45	No Team			1954	4	5	0
1925	2	4	2	1934	1	6	1	1946	2	6	0	1955	3	6	0
1926	2	4	0	1935	5	2	2	1947	4	3	1	1956	5	5	0
1927	2	7	0	1936	9	1	0	1948	6	5	0	1957	6	2	0
1928	4	5	0	1937	5	2	2	1949	2	7	0	1958	4	4	1
1929	3	4	2	1938	2	8	0	1950	7	3	0	1959	6	4	0
1930	6	1	1	1939	5	4	1	1951	5	5	0				

UPSALA COLLEGE

East Orange, N.J. — Blue and Gray — Vikings

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1921	1	0	0	1930	1	5	1	1939	4	4	1	1952	3	6	0
1922	0	2	0	1931	3	5	0	1940	4	3	0	1953	5	4	0
1923	3	2	0	1932	4	3	1	1941	1	7	0	1954	5	4	0
1924	2	2	1	1933	3	3	0	1942–46	No Team			1955	7	1	1
1925	5	4	0	1934	2	3	1	1947	2	6	0	1956	5	4	0
1926	1	8	0	1935	6	2	1	1948	5	0	1	1957	3	6	0
1927	1	8	0	1936	3	1	3	1949	4	5	0	1958	3	4	0
1928	3	5	0	1937	4	4	0	1950	7	1	0	1959	4	3	0
1929	3	3	1	1938	3	4	1	1951	1	7	0				

VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY

Valparaiso, Ind. — Brown and Gold — Crusaders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	5	3	0	1929	1	7	0	1939	2	6	0	1950	9	1	0
1920	5	3	0	1930	4	5	0	1940	3	2	2	1951	9	0	0
1921	2	2	1	1931	8	1	0	1941	0	7	1	1952	5	3	1
1922	2	2	2	1932	7	0	0	1942	4	4	0	1953	5	2	1
1923	4	2	1	1933	7	1	0	1943–44	No Team			1954	6	2	1
1924	4	3	2	1934	6	2	0	1945	6	1	0	1955	5	4	0
1925	1	6	0	1935	4	4	1	1946	1	7	0	1956	6	4	0
1926	1	4	1	1936	1	6	1	1947	2	5	1	1957	4	2	2
1927	1	5	0	1937	4	4	0	1948	4	5	0	1958	6	3	0
1928	1	6	0	1938	2	3	1	1949	7	2	1	1959	5	4	0

VERMONT, UNIVERSITY OF

Burlington, Vt. — Green and Gold — Catamounts

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1897	3	0	2	1904	1	5	2	1911	3	5	0	1919	3	6	0
1898	3	2	1	1905	6	4	1	1912	3	5	0	1920	3	5	0
1899	5	3	0	1906	5	4	0	1913	1	5	0	1921	4	3	0
1900	5	5	1	1907	4	2	1	1914	2	6	1	1922	6	3	0
1901	5	5	1	1908	3	3	3	1915	1	4	2	1923	6	3	1
1902	5	3	2	1909	4	2	2	1916	4	5	0	1924	2	7	0
1903	4	5	0	1910	1	5	1	1917–18	No Team			1925	3	6	0

(cont.)

VERMONT, UNIVERSITY OF (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	3	5	0	1934	2	4	2	1942	4	3	0	1952	2	5	0
1927	2	6	0	1935	4	5	0	1943–45	No Team			1953	3	3	1
1928	0	7	2	1936	1	8	0	1946	2	3	2	1954	5	1	1
1929	2	7	0	1937	2	6	0	1947	3	4	1	1955	3	3	1
1930	1	7	1	1938	4	2	1	1948	4	3	1	1956	2	5	0
1931	1	8	0	1939	3	3	2	1949	6	2	0	1957	2	5	0
1932	2	4	1	1940	4	4	0	1950	2	5	0	1958	2	4	1
1933	3	5	0	1941	2	6	0	1951	0	7	0	1959	4	3	0

WABASH COLLEGE

Crawfordsville, Ind. — Scarlet — Little Giants

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1884	1	0	0	1905	5	5	0	1924	4	4	0	1943	1	3	0
1885	No Team			1906	5	1	1	1925	5	3	1	1944	4	1	2
1886	2	0	1	1907	5	2	0	1926	5	4	0	1945	2	3	1
1887	0	1	0	1908	2	6	0	1927	7	2	0	1946	7	1	0
1888	No Team			1909	2	3	0	1928	4	4	1	1947	5	1	2
1889	1	1	0	1910	4	0	0	1929	4	5	0	1948	4	4	0
1890	0	2	0	1911	3	3	1	1930	3	6	0	1949	5	2	1
1891	1	3	0	1912	5	2	0	1931	3	5	1	1950	4	2	3
1892	2	3	0	1913	2	2	2	1932	4	2	2	1951	7	0	1
1893	3	3	0	1914	5	2	0	1933	4	2	1	1952	5	4	0
1894	2	4	0	1915	8	0	1	1934	4	2	2	1953	6	2	1
1895	6	2	0	1916	7	2	0	1935	6	1	1	1954	7	1	1
1896	1	4	0	1917	1	7	1	1936	7	1	0	1955	5	3	1
1897–99	No Team			1918	0	4	0	1937	3	3	2	1956	6	2	1
1900	5	4	0	1919	5	2	2	1938	1	6	1	1957	5	4	0
1901	2	5	0	1920	3	4	0	1939	2	5	2	1958	3	6	0
1902	1	2	1	1921	7	2	0	1940	4	4	1	1959	3	5	1
1903	9	3	0	1922	6	2	0	1941	5	3	1				
1904	4	4	0	1923	4	3	2	1942	4	2	1				

WAGNER COLLEGE

Staten Island, N.Y. — Green and White — Seahawks

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1927	1	3	0	1935	0	5	2	1946	1	6	0	1954	2	7	0
1928	1	3	1	1936	0	3	1	1947	4	5	0	1955	0	8	0
1929	1	7	0	1937	0	5	0	1948	3	3	2	1956	0	7	1
1930	3	4	0	1938	4	2	0	1949	7	1	1	1957	2	6	0
1931	3	5	0	1939	4	1	1	1950	3	6	0	1958	3	5	0
1932	2	2	2	1940	4	2	0	1951	2	6	0	1959	6	2	0
1933	0	2	0	1941	5	1	0	1952	3	5	0				
1934	1	4	0	1942–45	No Team			1953	2	4	0				

WARTBURG COLLEGE

Waverly, Iowa — Orange and Black — Knights

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1935	0	6	0	1942	5	2	0	1949	5	4	0	1956	0	7	1
1936	3	5	0	1943	No Team			1950	1	8	0	1957	5	4	0
1937	1	4	2	1944	2	1	1	1951	2	5	0	1958	8	0	1
1938	0	7	0	1945	3	2	1	1952	2	5	0	1959	8	1	0
1939	0	5	1	1946	2	5	0	1953	4	5	0				
1940	0	6	0	1947	4	3	1	1954	5	2	1				
1941	2	5	0	1948	5	3	0	1955	2	6	0				

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE

Washington, Pa. — Red and Black — The Presidents

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	3	0	0	1908	9	2	1	1926	7	1	1	1945	1	4	0
1891	4	2	0	1909	8	1	1	1927	7	0	2	1946	6	2	0
1892	4	0	0	1910	3	4	1	1928	2	5	2	1947	4	5	0
1893	6	2	0	1911	5	4	0	1929	5	2	2	1948	5	3	0
1894	5	2	1	1912	7	3	1	1930	6	2	1	1949	2	6	0
1895	6	1	1	1913	9	0	1	1931	6	4	0	1950	0	8	0
1896	8	0	1	1914	10	1	0	1932	5	3	1	1951	2	4	0
1897	10	1	0	1915	9	1	1	1933	2	7	1	1952	5	1	0
1898	8	3	0	1916	8	2	0	1934	4	5	0	1953	4	4	0
1899	9	1	2	1917	7	3	0	1935	4	4	0	1954	0	7	1
1900	6	3	1	1918	2	2	0	1936	5	3	0	1955	0	8	0
1901	6	2	2	1919	6	2	0	1937	2	5	1	1956	3	4	1
1902	6	4	0	1920	6	3	1	1938	5	2	1	1957	1	6	1
1903	8	2	0	1921	10	0	1	1939	5	3	0	1958	1	7	0
1904	5	3	1	1922	6	3	1	1940	4	4	0	1959	0	6	1
1905	9	3	0	1923	7	1	1	1941	5	1	1				
1906	9	2	0	1924	7	2	0	1942	3	5	0				
1907	7	2	0	1925	6	2	1	1943-44	No Team						

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

Lexington, Va. — Blue and White — Generals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	0	1	0	1907	3	2	1	1924	6	3	1	1941	1	6	2
1891	1	1	1	1908	5	2	1	1925	5	5	0	1942	1	8	0
1892	1	2	0	1909	4	3	0	1926	4	3	2	1943-45	No Team		
1893	0	2	0	1910	4	3	0	1927	4	4	1	1946	2	6	0
1894	0	2	0	1911	2	2	2	1928	2	8	0	1947	5	5	0
1895	0	5	0	1912	8	1	0	1929	3	5	1	1948	4	6	0
1896	4	1	0	1913	8	1	0	1930	3	6	1	1949	3	5	1
1897	3	1	0	1914	9	0	0	1931	4	5	1	1950	8	3	0
1898	0	1	0	1915	7	1	1	1932	1	9	0	1951	6	4	0
1899	1	3	1	1916	5	2	2	1933	4	4	2	1952	3	7	0
1900	0	3	0	1917	4	3	0	1934	7	3	0	1953	4	6	0
1901	4	3	0	1918	1	3	0	1935	3	4	1	1954	No Team		
1902	4	3	0	1919	6	2	0	1936	4	5	0	1955	0	7	0
1903	4	1	0	1920	5	3	0	1937	4	5	0	1956	1	7	0
1904	1	4	0	1921	6	3	0	1938	4	4	1	1957	0	8	0
1905	5	2	0	1922	5	3	1	1939	3	4	1	1958	1	7	0
1906	4	1	1	1923	6	3	1	1940	2	7	1	1959	3	4	1

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

St. Louis, Mo. — Maroon and Myrtle — Bears

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	1	0	0	1899	3	1	0	1908	5	4	1	1917	4	3	0
1890	1	0	0	1900	2	2	2	1909	3	4	0	1918	6	0	0
1891	1	1	1	1901	5	1	0	1910	3	4	0	1919	5	2	0
1892	2	2	0	1902	2	7	1	1911	4	2	2	1920	4	4	0
1893	No Team			1903	4	4	0	1912	4	4	0	1921	4	3	1
1894	2	1	0	1904	4	7	0	1913	1	5	0	1922	2	5	1
1895-96	No Team			1905	6	3	1	1914	3	3	1	1923	3	5	1
1897	0	2	0	1906	2	1	1	1915	5	2	0	1924	4	4	0
1898	6	0	0	1907	1	5	0	1916	3	3	1	1925	2	5	1

(cont.)

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	1	7	0	1934	7	3	0	1942	5	5	0	1953	7	2	0
1927	5	1	2	1935	6	4	0	1943–46	No Team			1954	6	3	0
1928	2	5	1	1936	3	7	0	1947	5	3	0	1955	5	4	0
1929	3	4	1	1937	4	6	0	1948	9	1	0	1956	6	3	0
1930	4	2	2	1938	6	3	1	1949	7	2	0	1957	5	3	0
1931	2	7	0	1939	6	3	1	1950	2	7	0	1958	4	4	0
1932	5	4	0	1940	3	6	0	1951	5	4	0	1959	1	7	0
1933	4	5	0	1941	4	5	0	1952	4	5	0				

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

Detroit, Mich. — Green and Gold — Tartars

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1918	4	0	0	1929	2	7	0	1940	4	1	3	1951	5	4	0
1919	3	5	0	1930	0	9	0	1941	2	6	0	1952	4	4	0
1920	4	1	1	1931	0	6	1	1942	1	6	1	1953	3	4	1
1921	6	0	2	1932	1	6	0	1943	0	3	0	1954	3	5	1
1922	2	3	2	1933	2	5	1	1944	1	1	0	1955	1	5	1
1923	4	3	1	1934	7	1	0	1945	2	5	1	1956	4	2	1
1924	2	5	0	1935	5	2	1	1946	4	5	0	1957	4	3	0
1925	4	3	1	1936	5	2	1	1947	5	2	0	1958	2	4	1
1926	2	4	1	1937	6	2	0	1948	4	4	0	1959	4	3	0
1927	2	6	0	1938	2	6	0	1949	3	5	0				
1928	2	5	1	1939	4	5	0	1950	2	7	0				

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Middletown, Conn. — Cardinal and Black — Cardinals

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1875	0	1	0	1899	7	2	0	1919	6	1	0	1940	3	5	0
1876–80	No Team			1900	5	4	0	1920	5	1	1	1941	4	4	0
1881	1	1	0	1901	3	6	1	1921	1	4	3	1942	3	5	0
1882	3	1	0	1902	3	6	1	1922	5	1	1	1943–44	No Team		
1883	3	5	0	1903	3	6	1	1923	2	5	0	1945	4	0	1
1884	3	2	0	1904	3	7	0	1924	2	6	0	1946	7	0	0
1885	3	4	0	1905	7	2	1	1925	2	5	0	1947	7	0	0
1886	2	5	0	1906	2	4	1	1926	3	5	0	1948	8	0	0
1887	4	4	0	1907	1	7	1	1927	3	5	0	1949	4	4	0
1888	2	7	0	1908	3	3	3	1928	1	6	0	1950	1	5	2
1889	5	7	1	1909	3	5	1	1930	2	3	1	1951	3	4	1
1890	5	7	0	1910	4	4	1	1931	4	3	0	1952	5	2	1
1891	1	6	0	1911	5	3	1	1932	7	1	0	1953	3	3	2
1892	1	7	1	1912	7	2	0	1933	4	3	2	1954	3	5	0
1893	4	1	0	1913	5	3	1	1934	3	5	0	1955	5	3	0
1894	0	5	0	1914	4	4	1	1935	4	4	0	1956	2	4	2
1895	5	4	0	1915	6	3	0	1936	5	2	1	1957	4	4	0
1896	4	5	1	1916	4	1	2	1937	5	3	0	1958	4	4	0
1897	6	6	0	1917	3	2	2	1938	5	3	0	1959	3	5	0
1898	7	3	0	1918	4	2	0	1939	6	2	0				

WEST CHESTER STATE COLLEGE

West Chester, Pa. — Purple and Gold — Rams

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	4	2	0	1929	6	2	0	1939	3	3	3	1950	7	2	0
1920	5	2	0	1930	5	1	1	1940	6	1	1	1951	8	2	0
1921	2	4	1	1931	2	4	1	1941	5	1	2	1952	7	0	0
1922	3	5	0	1932	4	3	0	1942	5	3	1	1953	7	1	0
1923	7	0	0	1933	3	5	0	1943–44	No Team			1954	4	4	0
1924	5	2	0	1934	4	4	0	1945	3	0	1	1955	6	3	0
1925	5	1	1	1935	7	3	0	1946	10	0	0	1956	7	1	0
1926	3	3	0	1936	4	4	1	1947	10	0	0	1957	9	0	0
1927	7	1	0	1937	6	3	1	1948	7	1	0	1958	9	1	0
1928	8	0	0	1938	4	2	3	1949	8	1	0	1959	7	1	0

WESTERN KENTUCKY STATE COLLEGE

Bowling Green, Ky. — Red and White — Hilltoppers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1913	1	0	0	1927	5	4	0	1938	7	2	0	1951	4	5	0
1914	1	2	0	1928	8	1	0	1939	7	1	1	1952	9	1	0
1915	2	3	2	1929	7	3	0	1940	7	2	1	1953	6	4	0
1916	0	2	0	1930	8	1	1	1941	4	5	1	1954	7	3	0
1917–20	No Team			1931	8	4	0	1942	3	4	1	1955	3	6	0
1921	2	4	1	1932	7	1	0	1943–45	No Team			1956	5	4	0
1922	8	1	1	1933	6	2	0	1946	2	6	0	1957	5	3	1
1923	6	4	0	1934	4	2	2	1947	3	4	2	1958	4	5	0
1924	4	5	0	1935	7	3	0	1948	5	4	0	1959	5	4	0
1925	4	4	1	1936	6	3	0	1949	5	4	0				
1926	5	4	1	1937	7	1	1	1950	6	2	2				

WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE

Westminster, Md. — Green and Gold — Green Terrors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1891	1	3	1	1908	5	4	2	1925	7	2	0	1942	4	4	1
1892	No Team			1909	7	2	1	1926	6	2	1	1943–45	No Team		
1893	0	1	0	1910	4	3	1	1927	6	2	0	1946	5	2	0
1894	1	2	0	1911	5	3	0	1928	6	2	1	1947	5	3	1
1895	1	0	0	1912	4	4	0	1929	11	0	0	1948	5	2	0
1896	0	1	0	1913	3	3	0	1930	9	0	1	1949	7	1	0
1897	3	2	0	1914	3	5	0	1931	4	4	2	1950	6	2	0
1898	3	3	0	1915	1	6	1	1932	5	1	2	1951	8	0	0
1899	2	1	1	1916	2	2	0	1933	5	3	0	1952	4	4	0
1900	3	4	2	1917	5	1	0	1934	8	0	1	1953	4	3	1
1901	4	6	0	1918	2	2	1	1935	6	5	0	1954	4	4	0
1902	5	3	1	1919	0	4	0	1936	7	3	1	1955	2	6	0
1903	5	3	1	1920	2	2	1	1937	3	6	0	1956	1	8	0
1904	4	3	2	1921	1	6	1	1938	5	2	1	1957	1	6	1
1905	6	5	0	1922	3	6	2	1939	1	6	0	1958	3	6	0
1906	3	7	0	1923	6	3	1	1940	2	4	1	1959	5	2	2
1907	3	5	1	1924	6	3	1	1941	3	4	1				

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

Kalamazoo, Mich. — Brown and Gold — Broncos

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1906	1	2	0	1920	3	4	0	1934	7	1	0	1948	6	3	0
1907	2	2	2	1921	6	2	0	1935	5	3	0	1949	4	4	0
1908	3	3	0	1922	6	0	0	1936	2	5	0	1950	5	4	0
1909	7	0	0	1923	7	1	0	1937	5	3	0	1951	4	4	0
1910	4	1	1	1924	6	1	0	1938	4	3	0	1952	4	4	0
1911	2	3	0	1925	7	1	1	1939	2	6	1	1953	1	6	1
1912	3	2	1	1926	7	1	0	1940	2	5	0	1954	4	5	0
1913	4	0	0	1927	3	4	0	1941	8	0	0	1955	1	7	1
1914	6	0	0	1928	5	2	0	1942	5	1	0	1956	2	7	0
1915	5	1	0	1929	5	2	1	1943	4	2	0	1957	4	4	1
1916	5	1	0	1930	5	1	1	1944	4	3	0	1958	4	5	0
1917	4	3	0	1931	5	2	0	1945	4	3	0	1959	4	5	0
1918	3	2	0	1932	6	0	1	1946	5	2	1				
1919	4	1	0	1933	3	3	1	1947	5	4	0				

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Cleveland, Ohio — Red and White — Red Cats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1890	0	1	0	1907	8	1	0	1924	5	2	2	1941	7	1	0
1891	6	1	0	1908	9	1	0	1925	3	6	0	1942	8	3	0
1892	3	3	0	1909	5	3	1	1926	3	4	1	1943-45	No Team		
1893	5	3	1	1910	5	4	0	1927	2	6	0	1946	4	3	2
1894	6	0	0	1911	4	3	4	1928	7	1	0	1947	4	5	0
1895	2	4	1	1912	5	4	0	1929	3	6	0	1948	1	8	1
1896	3	3	2	1913	4	4	1	1930	1	7	0	1949	4	5	1
1897	2	4	1	1914	4	6	0	1931	3	5	1	1950	2	8	0
1898	5	3	0	1915	7	2	0	1932	7	1	0	1951	2	6	1
1899	5	4	0	1916	3	7	0	1933	4	3	1	1952	5	4	0
1900	4	2	2	1917	3	5	1	1934	7	1	1	1953	5	3	1
1901	2	5	1	1918	5	1	0	1935	9	0	1	1954	3	4	1
1902	3	6	0	1919	5	4	0	1936	10	0	0	1955	5	1	1
1903	3	6	0	1920	2	8	0	1937	8	2	0	1956	4	3	0
1904	4	2	3	1921	2	7	1	1938	9	0	0	1957	2	4	0
1905	6	3	0	1922	3	7	0	1939	5	3	1	1958	4	3	0
1906	4	2	2	1923	5	4	0	1940	8	1	0	1959	3	4	0

WEST LIBERTY STATE COLLEGE

West Liberty, W. Va. — Orange and Black — Hilltoppers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1923	2	3	2	1932	7	1	1	1941	7	1	1	1952	2	7	0
1924	5	3	1	1933	2	4	2	1942	5	3	0	1953	6	2	0
1925	1	6	1	1934	3	4	2	1943-45	No Team			1954	4	4	0
1926	4	1	0	1935	7	2	0	1946	7	2	0	1955	3	4	1
1927	5	1	1	1936	6	1	1	1947	8	0	2	1956	7	2	0
1928	6	3	0	1937	5	3	1	1948	8	1	0	1957	2	6	1
1929	7	1	0	1938	4	5	0	1949	9	0	1	1958	2	7	0
1930	6	3	0	1939	8	2	0	1950	9	0	0	1959	3	6	0
1931	7	1	1	1940	6	2	0	1951	3	5	0				

WESTMAR COLLEGE

LeMars, Iowa — Blue and White — Golden Eagles

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1911*	8	0	0	1924	1	3	1	1936	2	6	0	1950	3	4	1
1912	4	1	1	1925	3	4	0	1937	4	4	0	1951	1	6	1
1913	1	3	0	1926	4	4	0	1938	5	3	0	1952	No Team		
1914-15	No Team			1927	5	2	0	1939	6	2	1	1953	3	3	0
1916	0	3	0	1928	4	5	0	1940	7	1	0	1954	3	5	0
1917	1	0	0	1929	1	7	1	1941	3	4	1	1955	1	7	0
1918	No Team			1930	0	8	0	1942	0	4	1	1956	2	3	2
1919	0	4	0	1931	1	6	0	1943-45	No Team			1957	6	2	1
1920	2	3	1	1932	2	3	0	1946	5	2	0	1958	1	7	0
1921	1	6	0	1933	0	7	0	1947	3	2	2	1959	3	4	1
1922	3	3	0	1934	0	7	0	1948	2	5	1				
1923	6	1	0	1935	4	2	0	1949	5	3	0				

*Known as Western Union College until 1949.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE

New Wilmington, Pa. — Blue and White — Titans

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	2	1	0	1909	4	6	0	1926	1	4	1	1943-45	No Team		
1893	0	2	0	1910	6	2	0	1927	2	3	2	1946	3	1	4
1894	1	3	1	1911	2	3	1	1928	4	5	0	1947	1	7	0
1895	4	1	0	1912	3	6	0	1929	3	4	0	1948	3	4	1
1896	3	1	2	1913	6	1	1	1930	4	5	0	1949	2	5	2
1897	1	7	2	1914	5	3	0	1931	3	6	0	1950	2	6	1
1898	2	8	1	1915	2	5	0	1932	4	6	0	1951	5	4	0
1899	7	2	0	1916	2	5	1	1933	2	6	0	1952	6	2	0
1900	2	6	0	1917	2	7	0	1934	3	6	1	1953	8	0	0
1901	No Record			1918	2	1	0	1935	2	5	0	1954	6	1	0
1902	3	4	4	1919	2	3	2	1936	2	4	1	1955	6	0	1
1903	3	5	1	1920	0	6	2	1937	1	4	2	1956	8	0	0
1904	4	3	2	1921	1	6	2	1938	1	4	3	1957	4	4	0
1905	9	2	0	1922	0	8	1	1939	3	6	0	1958	6	1	1
1906	6	2	0	1923	1	7	0	1940	2	5	0	1959	6	2	0
1907	7	2	1	1924	4	4	0	1941	5	3	0				
1908	8	2	0	1925	2	6	0	1942	3	4	1				

WHEATON COLLEGE

Wheaton, Ill. — Orange and Blue — Crusaders

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1926	0	6	1	1935	2	5	1	1944	5	1	0	1953	8	1	0
1927	2	4	1	1936	3	2	2	1945	3	4	0	1954	6	2	0
1928	3	4	1	1937	3	5	0	1946	6	2	0	1955	6	1	1
1929	2	6	1	1938	3	3	0	1947	7	1	1	1956	7	1	0
1930	2	6	0	1939	2	4	2	1948	6	2	0	1957	8	1	0
1931	3	5	0	1940	1	6	1	1949	8	2	0	1958	8	0	0
1932	4	3	0	1941	3	5	2	1950	7	2	0	1959	6	1	2
1933	2	2	3	1942	5	3	1	1951	6	2	0				
1934	1	5	1	1943	3	0	3	1952	7	1	0				

WHITMAN COLLEGE

Walla Walla, Wash. — Maize and Blue — Missionaries

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	1	0	0	1911	0	4	0	1928	5	4	0	1945	No Team		
1893-95	No Team			1912	No Team			1929	5	4	0	1946	2	5	0
1896	0	1	0	1913	0	5	0	1930	4	2	1	1947	1	6	1
1897	0	1	0	1914	0	4	0	1931	4	5	0	1948	4	4	1
1898	0	0	1	1915	4	0	1	1932	4	5	0	1949	3	6	0
1899	2	1	0	1916	1	4	0	1933	3	5	1	1950	3	6	0
1900	No Team			1917	1	4	0	1934	1	7	0	1951	3	4	1
1901	3	1	0	1918	No Team			1935	6	2	1	1952	3	6	0
1902	3	2	0	1919	0	2	1	1936	4	4	1	1953	4	3	0
1903	0	3	0	1920	3	2	0	1937	3	5	0	1954	4	4	0
1904	1	3	0	1921	4	1	0	1938	2	4	1	1955	4	4	0
1905	2	2	0	1922	2	4	1	1939	4	3	0	1956	4	4	1
1906	2	1	1	1923	1	5	0	1940	2	4	1	1957	3	4	1
1907	2	2	0	1924	0	6	0	1941	5	1	0	1958	4	4	0
1908	2	4	0	1925	4	3	0	1942	2	5	0	1959	5	3	0
1909	1	3	1	1926	2	4	1	1943	2	4	0				
1910	0	4	0	1927	5	4	0	1944	0	5	0				

WHITWORTH COLLEGE

Spokane, Wash. — Crimson and Black — Pirates

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1905	4	2	1	1920	No Team			1933	0	6	1	1949	5	4	0
1906	0	1	0	1921	5	1	0	1934	0	7	0	1950	3	6	0
1907	2	3	2	1922	5	1	0	1935	1	2	1	1951	3	5	0
1908	6	1	0	1923	No Record			1936	0	4	1	1952	3	4	1
1909	2	1	1	1924	1	3	0	1937	2	4	0	1953	7	1	0
1910	1	2	0	1925	2	3	0	1938	4	2	0	1954	8	0	0
1911	0	1	0	1926	2	2	0	1939	1	4	2	1955	9	0	0
1912	4	2	0	1927	1	2	0	1940	0	6	0	1956	4	5	0
1913	2	4	0	1928	0	4	0	1941	0	5	1	1957	2	6	0
1914-15	No Team			1929	0	4	0	1942-45	No Team			1958	3	7	0
1916	4	0	0	1930	0	1	2	1946	1	7	0	1959	8	1	0
1917-18	No Team			1931	0	4	0	1947	3	6	0				
1919	1	2	0	1932	1	2	2	1948	4	4	1				

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

Salem, Ore. — Cardinal and Gold — Bearcats

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1919	4	1	1	1929	6	2	0	1939	3	4	2	1951	3	5	0
1920	4	1	1	1930	5	3	0	1940	5	4	0	1952	5	2	2
1921	1	5	0	1931	5	4	0	1941	8	2	0	1953	2	5	1
1922	4	4	0	1932	4	4	1	1942	4	1	0	1954	6	2	0
1923	2	5	1	1933	6	3	0	1943-45	No Team			1955	1	7	0
1924	1	5	1	1934	8	1	0	1946	6	2	1	1956	2	4	2
1925	2	7	0	1935	5	2	0	1947	7	2	0	1957	5	2	2
1926	2	4	0	1936	7	2	1	1948	6	5	0	1958	8	1	0
1927	3	3	2	1937	6	3	0	1949	3	6	0	1959	5	3	1
1928	3	5	0	1938	5	3	0	1950	4	4	2				

WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE

Oskaloosa, Iowa — Blue and Gold — Rangers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	1	1	0	1894	0	1	0	1896	3	2	0	1898	5	1	0
1893	1	1	0	1895	2	3	1	1897	2	2	0	1899	4	3	0

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1900	2	5	2	1915	4	3	0	1929	1	6	0	1943-45	No Team		
1901	2	6	1	1916	3	5	0	1930	6	0	2	1946	0	6	0
1902	3	4	1	1917	4	1	1	1931	3	5	0	1947	0	8	0
1903	0	5	1	1918	No Team			1932	0	7	0	1948	0	6	0
1904	5	0	2	1919	0	3	3	1933	2	6	0	1949	1	6	0
1905	5	3	0	1920	1	6	0	1934	2	4	1	1950	0	4	0
1906-07	No Team			1921	1	6	0	1935	1	7	0	1951-52	No Team		
1908	1	1	1	1922	4	3	0	1936	0	7	0	1953	0	4	0
1909	6	1	0	1923	4	4	0	1937	1	5	1	1954	0	3	0
1910	2	3	2	1924	6	2	0	1938	3	3	1	1955	0	5	1
1911	4	3	1	1925	4	2	2	1939	3	3	2	1956	2	2	1
1912	2	4	1	1926	3	4	0	1940	2	6	0	1957	0	4	1
1913	0	6	1	1927	3	4	1	1941	2	6	0	1958	7	2	0
1914	4	3	0	1928	4	4	0	1942	0	7	1	1959	7	3	0

WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Williamstown, Mass. — Royal Purple — Ephmen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1881	0	1	0	1901	6	4	0	1921	5	2	1	1941	7	1	0
1882	No Team			1902	3	6	1	1922	6	2	0	1942	7	1	0
1883	1	1	0	1903	6	4	1	1923	7	1	0	1943-45	No Team		
1884	4	1	0	1904	3	7	0	1924	7	1	0	1946	2	5	0
1885	6	1	0	1905	6	5	0	1925	1	4	3	1947	0	7	0
1886	4	1	1	1906	4	2	2	1926	3	5	0	1948	3	5	0
1887	2	3	0	1907	6	3	0	1927	4	3	1	1949	5	2	1
1888	4	4	0	1908	3	3	2	1928	7	1	0	1950	7	1	0
1889	4	5	1	1909	5	2	0	1929	6	1	1	1951	7	1	0
1890	7	2	0	1910	1	3	3	1930	6	1	1	1952	2	6	0
1891	7	2	1	1911	3	4	1	1931	6	1	1	1953	5	2	1
1892	4	7	0	1912	6	2	0	1932	1	7	0	1954	1	7	0
1893	7	3	2	1913	3	4	1	1933	3	4	0	1955	4	4	0
1894	6	3	1	1914	6	1	1	1934	4	4	0	1956	5	2	1
1895	4	5	0	1915	1	7	0	1935	7	1	0	1957	6	0	1
1896	6	4	1	1916	4	2	2	1936	5	3	0	1958	7	1	0
1897	1	7	1	1917	7	0	1	1937	6	2	0	1959	1	5	1
1898	3	8	0	1918	0	2	0	1938	3	4	1				
1899	9	4	0	1919	6	2	0	1939	2	5	1				
1900	6	4	1	1920	5	3	0	1940	6	1	1				

WILMINGTON COLLEGE

Wilmington, Ohio — Green and White — Quakers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1920	1	6	0	1927	3	4	0	1946	0	5	0	1953	3	4	0
1921	8	0	0	1928	6	3	0	1947	2	6	0	1954	4	3	0
1922	6	4	0	1929	4	3	1	1948	5	3	1	1955	5	3	1
1923	2	6	0	1930	4	2	0	1949	6	2	0	1956	3	4	0
1924	3	3	0	1931	2	6	1	1950	5	3	0	1957	0	6	1
1925	6	2	0	1932	2	6	0	1951	6	2	0	1958	1	6	0
1926	3	4	0	1933-45	No Team			1952	1	7	0	1959	1	6	0

WINONA STATE COLLEGE

Winona, Minn. — Purple and White — Warriors

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1895	1	1	0	1897	2	2	1	1899	5	0	0	1901	3	1	0
1896	5	0	0	1898	3	2	0	1900	2	1	1	1902	1	2	1

(cont.)

WINONA STATE COLLEGE (cont.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1903	0	3	1	1918	No Team			1932	3	3	1	1948	1	7	0
1904	0	4	0	1919	3	2	0	1933	5	3	0	1949	1	6	1
1905	2	1	1	1920	3	4	0	1934	2	5	0	1950	2	4	1
1906	1	1	1	1921	3	3	1	1935	0	8	0	1951	0	6	0
1907	0	2	0	1922	1	5	0	1936	2	5	1	1952	0	7	1
1908	1	2	0	1923	4	2	1	1937	2	4	1	1953	4	4	0
1909	2	1	0	1924	6	0	0	1938	5	2	0	1954	5	2	1
1910	3	1	0	1925	6	0	0	1939	7	1	0	1955	2	6	0
1911	1	2	0	1926	1	4	1	1940	1	4	1	1956	5	3	0
1912	2	0	0	1927	3	1	2	1941	1	4	1	1957	5	3	0
1913-14	No Team			1928	6	0	0	1942	3	4	0	1958	3	4	1
1915	1	1	0	1929	6	1	0	1943-45	No Team			1959	2	5	0
1916	2	4	0	1930	4	1	1	1946	0	6	0				
1917	2	2	1	1931	4	2	1	1947	4	3	1				

WITTENBERG COLLEGE

Springfield, Ohio — Cardinal and Cream — Tigers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	0	2	1	1909	3	6	0	1926	6	2	0	1943-44	No Team		
1893	2	3	0	1910	2	7	0	1927	8	2	0	1945	3	4	0
1894	7	1	0	1911	3	6	0	1928	6	3	0	1946	3	5	0
1895	5	2	0	1912	6	3	1	1929	5	4	1	1947	4	5	0
1896	5	4	0	1913	3	7	0	1930	3	3	3	1948	1	7	0
1897	2	6	0	1914	2	6	0	1931	8	0	1	1949	2	7	0
1898	1	5	1	1915	3	5	1	1932	3	6	0	1950	4	4	1
1899	5	4	0	1916	2	5	2	1933	2	6	0	1951	4	6	0
1900	5	2	1	1917	No Team			1934	2	7	0	1952	5	4	0
1901	4	3	0	1918	4	0	0	1935	4	5	0	1953	3	6	0
1902	3	4	2	1919	6	2	0	1936	4	5	0	1954	4	5	0
1903	5	3	0	1920	8	0	0	1937	2	7	0	1955	4	3	2
1904	6	2	0	1921	4	3	2	1938	4	4	0	1956	5	2	1
1905	7	4	0	1922	6	2	1	1939	5	3	0	1957	7	2	0
1906	5	4	1	1923	7	1	0	1940	8	0	0	1958	8	1	0
1907	5	4	0	1924	7	1	0	1941	4	4	0	1959	5	3	0
1908	3	5	1	1925	3	5	1	1942	1	5	1				

WOOSTER COLLEGE

Wooster, Ohio — Black and Old Gold — Scots

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1889	2	0	0	1913	2	3	2	1929	6	2	1	1945	0	6	0
1890	5	0	0	1914	2	6	0	1930	5	3	1	1946	2	4	2
1891-1900	No Team			1915	4	3	1	1931	4	5	0	1947	4	5	0
1901	0	3	0	1916	6	2	0	1932	5	1	2	1948	3	6	1
1902	3	1	2	1917	6	0	3	1933	7	1	1	1949	5	3	1
1903	3	5	0	1918	6	1	0	1934	8	1	1	1950	1	6	1
1904	1	5	0	1919	8	0	0	1935	3	4	2	1951	6	3	0
1905	7	3	0	1920	9	0	0	1936	3	6	0	1952	7	1	1
1906	5	1	2	1921	6	2	0	1937	6	2	0	1953	5	3	0
1907	2	5	1	1922	8	1	0	1938	5	0	3	1954	6	3	0
1908	3	5	0	1923	9	0	0	1939	2	6	0	1955	7	2	0
1909	1	6	0	1924	6	2	2	1940	4	3	1	1956	5	3	1
1910	1	6	1	1925	6	2	0	1941	5	1	1	1957	3	6	0
1911	0	6	0	1926	6	2	0	1942	6	3	0	1958	6	3	0
1912	2	3	1	1927	6	2	0	1943	2	6	0	1959	7	1	1
				1928	2	4	2	1944	1	3	1				

XAVIER UNIVERSITY

Cincinnati, Ohio — Royal Blue and White — Musketeers

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1901	9	0	0	1925	5	2	1	1937	4	5	1	1950	8	1	0
1902	3	1	2	1926	9	1	0	1938	7	2	0	1951	9	0	1
1903	5	1	0	1927	8	1	1	1939	3	5	1	1952	4	6	0
1904–16	No Team			1928	7	2	0	1940	7	3	0	1953	2	7	1
1917	4	0	1	1929	6	4	0	1941	9	1	0	1954	2	8	0
1918	4	1	1	1930	6	4	0	1942	4	5	0	1955	7	2	0
1919	6	2	0	1931	4	3	1	1943	1	6	0	1956	7	3	0
1920	7	1	0	1932	3	4	1	1944–45	No Team			1957	5	5	0
1921	6	2	0	1933	5	4	0	1946	3	7	0	1958	5	5	0
1922	6	2	1	1934	6	2	1	1947	4	4	1	1959	4	6	0
1923	4	4	0	1935	6	2	0	1948	4	6	0				
1924	2	5	1	1936	6	4	0	1949	10	1	0				

YOUNGSTOWN UNIVERSITY

Youngstown, Ohio — Red and White — Penquins

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1938	4	5	0	1943–45	No Team			1950	3	5	0	1955	4	5	0
1939	4	5	0	1946	7	1	0	1951	2	6	1	1956	4	4	0
1940	7	1	1	1947	8	2	0	1952	4	3	1	1957	3	6	0
1941	7	0	1	1948	4	3	2	1953	7	1	0	1958	4	4	0
1942	6	3	0	1949	4	3	1	1954	7	2	0	1959	5	4	1

MAJOR COLLEGE TEAMS THAT DISCONTINUED FOOTBALL

Approximately 250 senior colleges participated in football but later abandoned the sport. In some cases the institution was disbanded. Twelve of these colleges gained football eminence and merit special attention. All-time records are listed for the former football powers: Carlisle, Centenary, Chicago, Duquesne, Fordham, Georgetown, Loyola of the South, New York University, St. Louis, St. Mary's of California, San Francisco and Santa Clara.

CARLISLE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS

Carlisle, Pa. — Indians

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1900	6	4	1	1907	10	1	0	1914	5	10	1
1894	0	4	1	1901	6	7	1	1908	10	2	1	1915	3	6	2
1895	4	4	0	1902	6	3	0	1909	8	3	1	1916	0	3	0
1896	4	5	0	1903	9	2	1	1910	8	6	0	1917	3	5	0
1897	3	4	0	1904	10	2	0	1911	11	1	0		160	88	11
1898	5	4	0	1905	10	3	0	1912	12	1	1				
1899	7	2	0	1906	9	3	0	1913	11	2	1				

CENTENARY COLLEGE

Shreveport, La. — Maroon and White — Gentlemen

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1894	0	1	0	1897–				1912	No Team			1915–18	No Team		
1895	0	1	0	1910	No Record			1913	1	2	0	1919	1	2	0
1896	0	1	0	1911	0	1	0	1914	0	1	0	1920	0	1	0

(cont.)

CENTENARY COLLEGE (CONT.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1921	4	4	0	1927	10	0	0	1933	7	0	4	1939	2	9	1
1922	8	1	0	1928	6	3	2	1934	10	2	0	1940	3	7	0
1923	10	1	0	1929	6	3	1	1935	6	5	0	1941	0	8	2
1924	8	1	0	1930	8	1	1	1936	6	4	2		134	76	17
1925	6	2	0	1931	5	5	0	1937	6	3	3				
1926	6	3	0	1932	8	0	1	1938	7	4	0				

CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF

Chicago, Ill. — Maroon and White — Maroons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1892	7	4	2	1905	10	0	0	1918	0	6	0	1931	2	5	1
1893	6	4	2	1906	4	1	1	1919	5	2	0	1932	3	4	1
1894	15	7	1	1907	4	1	0	1920	3	4	0	1933	3	3	2
1895	10	3	0	1908	5	0	1	1921	6	1	0	1934	4	4	0
1896	14	2	1	1909	4	1	2	1922	6	1	0	1935	4	4	0
1897	11	1	0	1910	2	5	0	1923	7	1	0	1936	2	5	1
1898	9	2	0	1911	6	1	0	1924	4	1	3	1937	1	6	0
1899	12	0	2	1912	6	1	0	1925	3	4	1	1938	1	6	1
1900	7	5	1	1913	7	0	0	1926	2	6	0	1939	2	6	0
1901	5	5	2	1914	4	2	1	1927	4	4	0		260	145	31
1902	11	1	0	1915	5	2	0	1928	2	7	0				
1903	10	2	1	1916	3	4	0	1929	7	3	0				
1904	8	1	1	1917	3	2	1	1930	1	5	2				

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY

Pittsburgh, Pa. — Red and Blue — Dukes

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	0	1	0	1913	3	5	1	1928	8	1	0	1939	8	0	1
1894–96	No Team			1914	1	5	0	1929	9	0	1	1940	7	1	0
1897	1	3	1	1915–19	No Team			1930	7	3	0	1941	8	0	0
1898	1	0	0	1920	3	3	1	1931	2	6	3	1942	6	3	1
1899	No Team			1921	0	4	1	1932	7	2	1	1943–46	No Team		
1900	0	1	0	1922	0	8	0	1933	10	1	0	1947	2	8	0
1901	0	1	0	1923	4	4	0	1934	8	2	0	1948	2	7	0
1902	1	5	0	1924	2	4	2	1935	6	3	0	1949	3	6	0
1903	0	5	0	1925	0	7	0	1936	8	2	0	1950	2	6	1
1904	9	1	1	1926	2	5	1	1937	6	4	0		144	127	17
1905–12	No Team			1927	4	4	1	1938	4	6	0				

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

New York, N.Y. — Maroon — Rams

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1883	0	1	0	1891	1	2	1	1900	2	1	1	1908	5	1	0
1884	No Team			1892	2	2	0	1901	2	1	1	1909	5	1	2
1885	0	2	0	1893	4	0	0	1902	2	4	1	1910–11	No Team		
1886	1	0	0	1894–95	No Team			1903	1	1	0	1912	4	4	0
1887	2	0	0	1896	1	0	0	1904	4	1	1	1913	3	3	1
1888	1	2	0	1897	2	1	1	1905	5	2	0	1914	6	3	1
1889	1	2	0	1898	1	1	2	1906	5	3	0	1915	4	4	0
1890	1	3	1	1899	3	1	0	1907	6	1	1	1916	6	1	1

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1917	7	2	0	1927	3	5	0	1937	7	0	1	1949	5	3	0
1918	4	1	0	1928	4	5	0	1938	6	1	2	1950	8	1	0
1919	No Team			1929	7	0	2	1939	6	2	0	1951	5	4	0
1920	4	3	0	1930	8	1	0	1940	7	1	0	1952	2	5	1
1921	4	3	2	1931	6	1	2	1941	7	1	0	1953	4	5	0
1922	3	5	2	1932	6	2	0	1942	5	3	1	1954	1	7	1
1923	2	7	0	1933	6	2	0	1943-45	No Team				244	149	35
1924	6	2	0	1934	5	3	0	1946	0	7	0				
1925	8	1	0	1935	6	1	2	1947	1	6	1				
1926	3	4	1	1936	5	1	2	1948	3	6	0				

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

Washington, D.C. — Blue and Gray — Hoyas

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1887	2	1	0	1905	2	7	0	1921	8	1	0	1937	2	4	2
1888	5	1	0	1906	6	1	0	1922	5	2	1	1938	8	0	0
1889	6	0	0	1907	2	4	1	1923	3	6	0	1939	7	1	0
1890	4	3	0	1908	2	4	1	1924	4	4	0	1940	8	2	0
1891	2	2	0	1909	3	2	1	1925	9	1	0	1941	5	4	0
1892	5	2	0	1910	6	1	1	1926	7	2	1	1942	5	3	1
1893	4	4	0	1911	7	1	1	1927	8	1	0	1943-45	No Team		
1894	4	5	0	1912	8	1	0	1928	8	2	0	1946	5	3	0
1895-97	No Team			1913	4	4	0	1929	5	2	2	1947	3	3	0
1898	6	3	0	1914	2	4	2	1930	5	4	0	1948	3	4	1
1899	5	2	1	1915	7	2	0	1931	4	5	1	1949	5	5	0
1900	6	1	2	1916	8	1	0	1932	3	6	1	1950	2	7	0
1901	3	3	2	1917	7	1	0	1933	1	6	1		292	161	24
1902	7	3	0	1918	3	2	0	1934	4	3	1				
1903	7	3	0	1919	8	1	0	1935	4	4	0				
1904	7	1	0	1920	6	4	0	1936	7	2	0				

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

New Orleans, La. — Maroon and Gold — Wolfpack

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1912	0	2	0	1923	5	1	1	1930	9	1	0	1937	2	6	1
1913	0	1	0	1924	3	4	2	1931	5	4	0	1938	4	5	0
1914-15	No Team			1925	2	7	0	1932	6	4	1	1939	5	5	0
1916	0	1	0	1926	10	0	0	1933	7	2	0		90	74	11
1917-20	No Team			1927	7	1	2	1934	4	5	0				
1921	0	2	0	1928	7	3	0	1935	2	6	1				
1922	4	3	1	1929	4	5	2	1936	4	6	0				

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

New York, N.Y. — Violet — Violets

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1873	0	1	0	1883-88	No Record			1894	0	2	0	1900	3	6	1
1874	0	1	0	1889	0	3	0	1895	0	4	0	1901	4	3	1
1875	0	1	0	1890	2	3	0	1896	7	2	0	1902	5	3	0
1876	0	1	0	1891	0	3	1	1897	3	3	0	1903	2	5	0
1877-81	No Record			1892	0	1	0	1898	1	3	0	1904	3	6	0
1882	0	1	0	1893	No Record			1899	2	6	0	1905	3	3	1

(cont.)

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY (CONT.)

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1906	0	4	0	1918	0	4	0	1930	7	3	0	1942-43	No Team		
1907	5	2	0	1919	4	4	0	1931	6	3	1	1944	2	5	0
1908	2	3	2	1920	2	5	1	1932	5	3	0	1945	3	4	0
1909	6	0	1	1921	2	3	3	1933	2	4	1	1946	5	3	0
1910	2	4	1	1922	5	4	0	1934	3	4	1	1947	2	5	1
1911	1	3	3	1923	6	2	1	1935	7	1	0	1948	3	6	0
1912	2	6	0	1924	3	3	1	1936	5	3	1	1949	3	6	0
1913	0	8	0	1925	6	2	1	1937	5	4	0	1950	1	5	1
1914	5	4	0	1926	8	1	0	1938	4	4	0	1951	1	7	0
1915	4	4	1	1927	7	1	2	1939	5	4	0	1952	2	5	1
1916	4	3	1	1928	8	2	0	1940	2	7	0		201	231	32
1917	2	2	3	1929	7	3	0	1941	2	7	0				

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY

St. Louis, Mo. — Royal Blue and White — Billikens

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1899	2	4	1	1912	7	2	0	1925	2	6	1	1938	3	5	2
1900	5	5	0	1913	2	5	0	1926	3	6	0	1939	5	3	2
1901	10	0	0	1914	4	4	0	1927	5	5	0	1940	3	6	1
1902	3	4	3	1915	4	3	1	1928	4	4	1	1941	4	5	1
1903	3	4	1	1916	4	4	0	1929	3	4	1	1942	4	5	0
1904	11	0	0	1917	4	3	1	1930	3	3	2	1943-44	No Team		
1905	7	2	0	1918	3	2	1	1931	8	2	0	1945	5	4	0
1906	11	0	0	1919	3	2	2	1932	5	2	0	1946	4	6	0
1907	7	3	1	1920	3	6	0	1933	6	3	0	1947	4	6	0
1908	7	2	1	1921	4	4	1	1934	3	3	2	1948	4	7	0
1909	3	5	0	1922	6	3	1	1935	5	6	0	1949	2	6	1
1910	7	2	0	1923	5	3	1	1936	5	4	1		235	179	33
1911	7	1	2	1924	6	3	0	1937	7	2	1				

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE

St. Mary's, Calif. — Red and Blue — Galloping Gaels

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1893	1	0	0	1921	4	3	0	1932	6	2	1	1943	2	5	0
1895	1	1	0	1922	3	6	0	1933	6	3	1	1944	0	5	0
1896	1	1	0	1923	5	3	1	1934	7	2	0	1945	7	2	0
1898	3	2	0	1924	9	1	0	1935	5	2	2	1946	6	3	0
1907-14	Rugby			1925	8	2	0	1936	6	3	1	1947	3	7	0
1915	4	5	0	1926	9	0	1	1937	4	3	2	1948	4	6	0
1916	6	3	1	1927	7	2	1	1938	6	2	0	1949	3	6	1
1917	8	1	1	1928	5	4	0	1939	3	4	1	1950	2	7	1
1918	0	6	0	1929	8	0	1	1940	5	3	0		186	122	17
1919	3	4	0	1930	8	1	0	1941	5	4	0				
1920	0	3	0	1931	8	2	0	1942	5	3	1				

SAN FRANCISCO, UNIVERSITY OF

San Francisco, Calif. — Green and Gold — Dons

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1924	0	5	0	1926	2	3	3	1928	4	4	0	1930	6	3	0
1925	2	4	1	1927	3	5	1	1929	4	3	1	1931	4	4	2

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1932	2	6	0	1938	5	2	1	1944-45	No Team			1951	9	0	0
1933	1	6	1	1939	4	3	3	1946	3	6	0		102	107	18
1934	3	3	1	1940	1	6	1	1947	7	3	0				
1935	5	3	0	1941	6	4	0	1948	2	7	0				
1936	4	4	2	1942	6	4	0	1949	7	3	0				
1937	4	5	1	1943	1	7	0	1950	7	4	0				

SANTA CLARA UNIVERSITY

Santa Clara, Calif. Cardinal and White Broncos

	W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T		W	L	T
1902	2	1	2	1916	9	0	0	1929	5	3	0	1942	7	2	0
1903	1	3	0	1917	9	1	0	1930	5	3	1	1943-45	No Team		
1904	3	0	1	1918	No Team			1931	5	4	1	1946	2	5	1
1905	1	1	1	1919	2	4	0	1932	6	3	0	1947	4	4	0
1906-07	No Team			1920	5	1	0	1933	6	2	1	1948	7	2	1
1908	1	3	1	1921	7	0	0	1934	7	2	1	1949	8	2	1
1909	4	3	1	1922	4	4	1	1935	3	6	0	1950	3	7	0
1910	5	3	1	1923	3	4	1	1936	8	1	0	1951	3	5	1
1911	5	2	2	1924	3	5	1	1937	9	0	0	1952	2	6	1
1912	9	2	0	1925	2	6	0	1938	6	2	0		212	123	27
1913	5	3	0	1926	5	4	0	1939	5	1	3				
1914	4	1	0	1927	5	4	2	1940	6	1	1				
1915	No Record			1928	5	4	0	1941	6	3	0				

5

Major Conference Standings

ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE

	W	L	T
1953			
Duke	4	0	0
Maryland	3	0	0
South Carolina	2	3	0
North Carolina	2	3	0
Wake Forest	2	3	0
Clemson	1	2	0
N.C. State	0	3	0
Virginia*			
1954			
Duke	4	0	0
Maryland	4	0	1
North Carolina	4	2	0
South Carolina	3	3	0
Clemson	1	2	0
Wake Forest	1	4	1
Virginia	0	2	0
N.C. State	0	4	0
1955			
Maryland	4	0	0
Duke	4	0	0
Clemson	3	1	0
North Carolina	3	3	0
Wake Forest	3	3	1
South Carolina	1	5	0
N.C. State	0	2	1
Virginia	0	4	0
1956			
Clemson	4	0	1
Duke	4	1	0
South Carolina	5	2	0
Maryland	2	2	1
North Carolina	2	3	1
N.C. State	2	4	0
Wake Forest	1	5	1
Virginia	1	4	0
1957			
N.C. State	5	0	1
Duke	5	1	1
Clemson	4	3	0
North Carolina	4	3	0
Maryland	4	3	0
Virginia	2	4	0
South Carolina	2	5	0
Wake Forest	0	7	0
1958			
Clemson	5	1	0
South Carolina	5	2	0
Duke	3	2	0
North Carolina	4	3	0
Maryland	3	3	0
Wake Forest	2	4	0
N.C. State	2	5	0
Virginia	1	5	0
1959			
Clemson	6	1	0
North Carolina	5	2	0
Maryland	4	2	0
Wake Forest	4	3	0
South Carolina	4	3	0
Duke	2	3	0
Virginia	0	5	0
N.C. State	0	6	0

*Not officially in conference.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN UNIVERSITIES (BIG FIVE)

	W	L	T
1959			
Washington	3	1	0
So. California	3	1	0
UCLA	3	1	0
California	1	3	0
Stanford	0	4	0

BORDER CONFERENCE

	W	L	T
1931			
Tempe State	3	1	0
Arizona	1	1	1
New Mexico	1	1	1
Flagstaff State	2	3	0
N. M. A&M	1	2	0
1932			
Texas Tech	2	0	0
Arizona	3	2	0
Flagstaff State	2	2	0
Tempe State	2	2	0
N. M. A&M	1	2	1
New Mexico	1	3	1
1933			
Texas Tech	1	0	0
Flagstaff State	3	1	0
Arizona	3	2	0
Tempe State	2	2	0
New Mexico	2	2	0
N. M. A&M	0	4	0
1934			
Texas Tech	1	0	0
New Mexico	3	1	0
Arizona	2	1	1
Tempe State	1	2	1
N. M. A&M	0	1	3
Flagstaff State	0	2	1
1935			
Arizona	4	0	0
N. M. A&M	4	1	0
New Mexico	3	2	0
Tempe State	2	3	1
Texas Tech	0	1	0
Flagstaff State	0	3	1
Texas Mines	0	3	0
1936			
Arizona	3	0	1
N. M. A&M	3	2	0
Flagstaff State	2	1	1
Texas Mines	2	1	1
Tempe State	2	5	0
New Mexico	1	4	0
Texas Tech	0	0	1
1937			
Texas Tech	3	0	0
N. M. A&M	4	1	0
Arizona	3	1	0
Texas Mines	2	1	1
New Mexico	2	3	1
Flagstaff State	1	4	0
Tempe State	0	5	0
1938			
Texas Tech	2	0	0
N. M. A&M*	4	1	0
New Mexico*	4	2	0
Texas Mines	3	2	0
Flagstaff State	1	2	0
Arizona	0	3	0
Tempe State	0	4	0
1939			
Tempe State	4	0	0
New Mexico	4	1	0
Texas Mines	2	2	0
Arizona	1	2	0
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
Flagstaff State	0	3	0
1940			
Tempe State	3	0	1
Arizona	3	1	0
Texas Mines	3	1	1
New Mexico	3	2	0
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
Flagstaff State	0	5	0
1941			
Arizona†	5	0	0
Texas Tech	2	0	0
West Texas	4	1	0
Hardin-Simmons†	3	1	0
New Mexico	3	2	1
Texas Mines	3	4	0
Tempe State	2	4	1
Flagstaff State	1	5	0
N. M. A&M	0	6	0
1942			
Hardin-Simmons	3	0	1
Texas Tech	3	0	1
West Texas	5	2	0
Texas Mines	4	3	0
Arizona	4	2	0
New Mexico	3	4	0
Tempe State	2	4	0
Flagstaff State	1	4	0
N. M. A&M	0	6	0
1943-45—No Standings			
1946			
Hardin-Simmons	6	0	0
Texas Tech	3	1	0
New Mexico	4	2	1
Arizona	2	2	1
West Texas	3	4	0
Texas Western	2	4	0
Flagstaff State	1	2	1
Tempe State	1	4	1
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
1947			
Texas Tech	4	0	0
Hardin-Simmons	5	1	0
West Texas	5	2	0
Arizona	3	2	0
Texas Western	3	3	1
Arizona State‡	3	4	0
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
New Mexico	1	5	1
Flagstaff State	0	4	0
1948			
Texas Tech	5	0	0
Texas Western	4	1	1
Arizona	3	2	0
Arizona State	3	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	3	2	1
West Texas	2	3	0
Flagstaff State	1	2	0
New Mexico	1	6	0
N. M. A&M	0	4	0
1949			
Texas Tech	5	0	0
Arizona State	4	1	0
Hardin-Simmons	4	2	0
Texas Western	4	2	0
West Texas	3	2	0
Arizona	2	4	0
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
New Mexico	1	6	0
Flagstaff State	0	3	0
1950			
West Texas	6	0	0
Arizona State	4	1	0
Texas Western	4	2	0
Texas Tech	3	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	3	3	0
Arizona	2	4	0
New Mexico	2	5	0
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
Flagstaff State	0	4	0
1951			
Texas Tech	5	0	0
Arizona State	4	1	0
Hardin-Simmons	4	1	0
Arizona	4	3	0
Texas Western	3	4	0
New Mexico	2	3	0
West Texas	1	5	0
N.M. A & M	1	5	0
Flagstaff State	0	2	0
1952			
Arizona State	4	0	0
Texas Tech	2	1	1

* Co-champions. Texas Tech did not play required number of games.
† Co-champions. Hardin-Simmons defeat by Texas Tech not counted because latter did not play required number of games.
‡ Tempe

	W	L	T
Arizona	3	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	2	2	1
N. M. A&M	1	2	1
Texas Western	1	3	1
West Texas	0	1	0
1953			
Texas Tech	5	0	0
Hardin-Simmons	4	1	0
Texas Western	4	2	0
Arizona	3	2	0
Arizona State	1	3	0
N. M. A&M	1	4	0
West Texas	0	6	0
1954			
Texas Tech	4	0	0
Arizona State	3	1	0
Texas Western	4	2	0
Arizona	3	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	2	3	0
West Texas	1	5	0
N. M. A&M	0	4	0
1955			
Texas Tech	3	0	1
Arizona State	4	1	0
Hardin-Simmons	3	2	0
Texas Western	3	2	1
Arizona	1	2	1
West Texas	1	4	1
N. M. A&M	0	4	0
1956			
Texas Western	6	0	0
Arizona State	3	1	0
West Texas	3	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	2	3	0
Arizona	1	3	0
Texas Tech	1	3	0
N.M. A & M	0	4	0
1957			
Arizona State	4	0	0
West Texas	3	1	0
Texas Western	3	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	3	2	0
N. M. A&M	0	4	0
Arizona	0	4	0
1958			
Hardin-Simmons	4	0	0
Arizona State	4	1	0
Arizona	2	1	0
N. M. State	1	3	0
Texas Western	1	4	0
West Texas	1	4	0
1959			
Arizona State	5	0	0
Arizona	2	1	0
N. M. State	2	2	0
Hardin-Simmons	2	2	0
Texas Western	2	3	0
West Texas	0	5	0

IVY LEAGUE*

	W	L	T
1956			
Yale	7	0	0
Princeton	5	2	0
Dartmouth	4	3	0
Pennsylvania	4	3	0
Brown	3	4	0
Columbia	2	5	0
Harvard	2	5	0
Cornell	1	6	0
1957			
Princeton	6	1	0
Dartmouth	5	1	1
Yale	4	2	1
Brown	3	4	0
Pennsylvania	3	4	0
Cornell	3	4	0
Harvard	2	5	0
Columbia	1	6	0
1958			
Dartmouth	6	1	0
Princeton	5	2	0
Cornell	5	2	0
Brown	4	3	0
Pennsylvania	4	3	0
Harvard	3	4	0
Columbia	1	6	0
Yale	0	7	0
1959			
Pennsylvania	6	1	0
Dartmouth	5	1	1
Harvard	4	3	0
Yale	4	3	0
Cornell	3	4	0
Princeton	3	4	0
Brown	1	5	1
Columbia	1	6	0

*Informal until 1956 season.

MISSOURI VALLEY CONFERENCE

	W	L	T
1907			
Iowa	1	0	0
Nebraska	1	0	0
Kansas	1	1	0
Missouri	1	2	0
Wash. (St. Louis)	0	1	0
1908			
Kansas	4	0	0
Iowa State	2	1	0
Nebraska	2	1	0
Missouri	3	2	0
Drake	1	2	0
Washington	0	2	0
Iowa	0	4	0
1909			
Missouri	4	0	1
Kansas	3	1	0
Drake	2	1	0
Iowa	1	3	1
Nebraska	0	1	1
Iowa State	0	2	1
Washington	0	2	0
1910			
Nebraska	2	0	0
Iowa	3	1	0
Missouri	2	1	1
Iowa State	2	2	0
Kansas	1	1	1
Washington	0	2	0
Drake	0	3	0
1911			
Iowa State	2	0	1
Nebraska	2	0	1
Kansas	1	1	1
Washington	0	0	2
Missouri	0	2	2
Drake	0	2	1
1912			
Iowa State	2	0	0
Nebraska	2	0	0

(cont.)

	W	L	T
1912 (cont.)			
Drake	2	2	0
Missouri	2	3	0
Kansas	1	2	0
Washington	0	2	0
1913			
Missouri	4	0	0
Nebraska	3	0	0
Kansas	3	2	0
Iowa State	2	2	0
Drake	1	3	0
Kansas State	0	2	0
Washington	0	4	0
1914			
Nebraska	3	0	0
Missouri	4	1	0
Iowa State	2	1	0
Kansas	2	2	0
Washington	0	1	1
Drake	0	3	1
Kansas State	0	3	0
1915			
Nebraska	4	0	0
Kansas	3	1	0
Iowa State	2	1	0
Washington	1	1	0
Missouri	2	3	0
Drake	1	4	0
Kansas State	0	3	0
1916			
Nebraska	3	1	0
Missouri	3	1	1
Iowa State	2	1	1
Kansas State	1	1	1
Kansas	1	2	1
Drake	1	3	0
Washington	0	2	0
1917			
Nebraska	2	0	0
Kansas	3	1	0
Iowa State	3	1	0
Kansas State	2	2	0
Missouri	2	4	0
Washington	1	2	0
Drake	0	3	0
1918—No Standings			
1919			
Missouri	4	0	1
Iowa State	3	1	1
Drake	2	2	0
Kansas	1	1	1
Washington	1	2	0
Kansas State	0	3	1
Grinnell	0	2	0
1920			
Oklahoma	4	0	1
Missouri	5	1	0
Kansas	3	2	0
Iowa State	3	2	0
Drake	1	3	1
Washington	1	4	0
Grinnell	0	2	1
Kansas State	0	3	1
1921			
Nebrasks	3	0	0
Kansas State	4	2	0
Missouri	4	2	0
Drake	2	2	0
Kansas	3	3	0
Iowa State	3	4	0
Oklahoma	2	3	0
Washington	2	3	0
Grinnell	0	4	0
1922			
Nebraska	5	0	0
Drake	4	0	0
Kansas State	3	1	2
Missouri	4	3	0
Iowa State	2	4	0
Oklahoma	1	2	2
Grinnell	1	3	0
Kansas	1	3	1
Washington	0	5	1
1923			
Nebraska	3	0	2
Kansas	3	0	3
Drake	3	1	0
Iowa State	3	2	1
Kansas State	2	2	2
Oklahoma	2	4	0
Grinnell	1	3	0
Missouri	1	3	2
Washington	1	4	0
1924			
Missouri	5	1	0
Nebraska	3	1	0
Drake	3	1	1
Grinnell	2	1	0
Iowa State	3	2	0
Oklahoma	2	3	1
Kansas	2	4	1
Kansas State	1	4	1
Washington	0	4	0
1925			
Missouri	5	1	0
Drake	5	2	0
Kansas State	3	2	1
Iowa State	3	2	1
Oklahoma	3	3	1
Nebraska	2	2	1
Grinnell	2	2	1
Kansas	2	5	1
Washington	1	4	1
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	1
1926			
Oklahoma A&M	3	0	1
Nebraska	5	1	0
Missouri	4	1	0
Grinnell	3	1	1
Oklahoma	3	2	1
Kansas State	2	2	0
Iowa State	3	3	1
Drake	1	4	0
Kansas	1	5	0
Washington	0	6	0
1927			
Missouri	5	1	0
Nebraska	4	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	1	0
Iowa State	3	2	0
Kansas	3	3	1
Washington	2	2	1
Oklahoma	2	3	0
Kansas State	2	4	0
Drake	1	2	0
Grinnell	0	5	0
1928			
Drake	3	0	0
Creighton	2	1	0
Grinnell	1	2	0
Washington	0	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	1	0
1929			
Drake	3	0	1
Grinnell	1	0	2
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	0
Washington	0	1	1
Creighton	0	3	0
1930			
Drake	3	0	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	0	0
Washington	2	2	0
Grinnell	1	2	0
Creighton	0	4	0
1931			
Drake	3	0	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	0	0
Creighton	2	2	0
Grinnell	1	2	0
Washington	0	3	0
1932			
Oklahoma A&M	3	0	0
Creighton	3	1	0
Washington	1	2	0
Grinnell	1	3	0
Drake	1	3	1
Butler	0	0	1
1933			
Oklahoma A&M	2	0	0
Drake	4	1	0
Creighton	2	2	0
Washington	1	2	0
Butler	0	2	0
Grinnell	0	2	0

1934	W	L	T
Washington	1	0	0
Creighton	2	1	0
Drake	2	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	0
Grinnell	0	2	0

1935	W	L	T
Tulsa	3	0	0
Washington	3	0	0
Creighton	2	2	1
Drake	1	2	1
Grinnell	1	2	0
Washburn	1	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0

1936	W	L	T
Creighton	3	0	0
Tulsa	3	0	0
Drake	3	2	0
Washington	1	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	2	0
Washburn	1	4	0
Grinnell	0	3	0

1937	W	L	T
Tulsa	3	0	0
Drake	4	1	0
St. Louis	2	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	2	0
Washington	2	2	0
Creighton	1	3	0
Grinnell	1	3	0
Washburn	0	3	0

1938	W	L	T
Tulsa	3	1	0
Washburn*	2	0	0
Creighton*	1	0	1
Drake	2	1	1
Washington	2	1	1
St. Louis	1	1	1
Grinnell	0	3	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	4	0

1939	W	L	T
Washington	4	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	3	1	0
Tulsa	2	1	1
Drake	2	3	0
St. Louis	1	2	1
Creighton	2	4	0
Washburn	1	3	0

1940	W	L	T
Tulsa	4	0	0
Oklahoma A&M	4	1	0
Creighton	2	2	0
Drake	2	2	0
St. Louis	2	3	0
Washington	1	3	0
Washburn	0	4	0

1941	W	L	T
Tulsa	4	0	0
Oklahoma A&M	3	1	0
Creighton	3	2	0
St. Louis	1	3	1
Washington	1	3	0
Drake	0	3	1

1942	W	L	T
Tulsa	5	0	0
Oklahoma A&M	4	1	0
St. Louis	2	3	0
Washington	2	3	0
Drake	1	4	0
Creighton	1	4	0

1943	W	L	T
Tulsa	1	0	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	1	0
Drake	0	0	0

1944	W	L	T
Oklahoma A&M	1	0	0
Tulsa	0	1	0
Drake	0	0	0

1945	W	L	T
Oklahoma A&M	1	0	0
Tulsa	2	1	0
Wichita	1	1	0
Drake	1	2	0
St. Louis	0	1	0

1946	W	L	T
Tulsa	3	0	0
Wichita	2	1	0
St. Louis	1	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	0
Drake	0	4	0

1947	W	L	T
Tulsa	3	0	0
Wichita	2	1	0
St. Louis	1	1	0
Drake	1	3	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	2	0

1948	W	L	T
Oklahoma A&M	2	0	0
Wichita	2	1	1
Drake	1	1	0
Tulsa	0	1	1
St. Louis	0	2	0

1949	W	L	T
Detroit	4	0	0
Drake	3	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	1	1
Wichita	2	3	1
Tulsa	1	2	1
Bradley	1	3	0
St. Louis	0	3	1

1950	W	L	T
Tulsa	3	0	1
Detroit	2	1	1
Wichita	3	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	2	1
Drake	1	2	1
Bradley	0	3	0

1951	W	L	T
Tulsa	4	0	0
Drake	3	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	3	2	0
Houston	2	2	0
Detroit	2	4	0
Wichita	2	4	0
Bradley	0	3	0

1952	W	L	T
Houston	3	0	0
Tulsa	3	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	2	0
Detroit	1	3	0
Wichita	0	3	0

1953	W	L	T
Oklahoma A&M	3	1	0
Detroit	3	1	0
Wichita	1	2	0
Houston	1	2	0
Tulsa	1	3	0

1954	W	L	T
Wichita	4	0	0
Houston	3	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	2	0
Detroit	1	3	0
Tulsa	0	4	0

1955	W	L	T
Detroit	3	1	0
Wichita	3	1	0
Houston	2	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	3	0
Tulsa	1	3	0

1956	W	L	T
Houston	4	0	0
Tulsa	2	1	1
Oklahoma A&M	2	1	1
Wichita	1	3	0
Detroit	0	4	0

1957	W	L	T
Houston	3	0	1
North Texas	2	2	0
Tulsa	2	3	0
Cincinnati	1	3	0
Wichita	1	4	0
Drake	1	1	0

* Lacked required minimum of 4 games for championship.

1958	W	L	T
North Texas	2	1	1
Tulsa	2	2	0
Cincinnati	1	1	2
Houston	2	2	0
Wichita	1	2	1

1959	W	L	T
North Texas	3	1	0
Houston	3	1	0
Tulsa	2	2	0
Wichita	1	2	1
Cincinnati	0	3	1

MISSOURI VALLEY (BIG EIGHT) INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

1928	W	L	T
Nebraska	5	0	0
Missouri	3	2	0
Oklahoma	3	2	0
Iowa State	2	2	1
Kansas	1	3	1
Kansas State	0	5	0

1929	W	L	T
Nebraska	3	0	2
Missouri	3	1	1
Kansas State	3	2	0
Oklahoma	2	2	1
Kansas	2	3	0
Iowa State	0	5	0

1930	W	L	T
Kansas	4	1	0
Oklahoma	3	1	1
Kansas State	3	2	0
Nebraska	2	2	1
Missouri	1	2	2
Iowa State	0	5	0

1931	W	L	T
Nebraska	5	0	0
Iowa State	3	1	0
Kansas State	3	2	0
Kansas	1	3	0
Missouri	1	4	0
Oklahoma	1	4	0

1932	W	L	T
Nebraska	5	0	0
Kansas	3	2	0
Oklahoma	3	2	0
Kansas State	2	3	0
Missouri	1	3	1
Iowa State	0	4	1

1933	W	L	T
Nebraska	5	0	0
Kansas State	4	1	0
Oklahoma	3	2	0
Kansas	2	3	0
Iowa State	1	4	0
Missouri	0	5	0

1934	W	L	T
Kansas State	5	0	0
Nebraska	4	1	0
Oklahoma	2	2	1
Kansas	1	2	2
Iowa State	1	3	1
Missouri	0	5	0

1935	W	L	T
Nebraska	4	0	1
Oklahoma	3	2	0
Kansas	2	2	1
Kansas State	1	2	2
Iowa State	1	3	1
Missouri	0	2	3

1936	W	L	T
Nebraska	5	0	0
Missouri	3	1	1
Kansas State	2	1	2
Oklahoma	1	2	2
Iowa State	1	3	1
Kansas	0	5	0

1937	W	L	T
Nebraska	3	0	2
Oklahoma	3	1	1
Kansas	2	1	2
Missouri	2	2	1
Iowa State	1	4	0
Kansas State	1	4	0

1938	W	L	T
Oklahoma	5	0	0
Iowa State	3	1	1
Nebraska	2	3	0
Missouri	2	3	0
Kansas State	1	3	1
Kansas	1	4	0

1939	W	L	T
Missouri	5	0	0
Nebraska	4	1	0
Oklahoma	3	2	0
Iowa State	1	4	0
Kansas	1	4	0
Kansas State	1	4	0

1940	W	L	T
Nebraska	5	0	0
Oklahoma	4	1	0
Missouri	3	2	0
Iowa State	2	3	0
Kansas State	1	4	0
Kansas	0	5	0

1941	W	L	T
Missouri	5	0	0
Oklahoma	3	2	0
Nebraska	3	2	0
Kansas	2	3	0
Kansas State	1	3	1
Iowa State	0	4	1

1942	W	L	T
Missouri	4	0	1
Oklahoma	3	1	1
Nebraska	3	2	0
Kansas State	2	3	0
Iowa State	1	4	0
Kansas	1	4	0

1943	W	L	T
Oklahoma	5	0	0
Iowa State	3	2	0
Missouri	3	2	0
Kansas	2	3	0
Nebraska	2	3	0
Kansas State	0	5	0

1944	W	L	T
Oklahoma	4	0	1
Iowa State	3	1	1
Missouri	2	1	2
Nebraska	2	3	0
Kansas	1	4	0
Kansas State	1	4	0

1945	W	L	T
Missouri	5	0	0
Oklahoma	4	1	0
Iowa State	2	2	1
Nebraska	2	3	0
Kansas	1	3	1
Kansas State	0	5	0

	W	L	T
1946			
Oklahoma	4	1	0
Kansas	4	1	0
Missouri	3	2	0
Nebraska	3	2	0
Iowa State	1	4	0
Kansas State	0	5	0
1947			
Oklahoma	4	0	1
Kansas	4	0	1
Missouri	3	2	0
Nebraska	2	3	0
Iowa State	1	4	0
Kansas State	0	5	0
1948			
Oklahoma	5	0	0
Missouri	5	1	0
Kansas	4	2	0
Colorado	2	3	0
Iowa State	2	4	0
Nebraska	2	4	0
Kansas State	0	6	0
1949			
Oklahoma	5	0	0
Missouri	5	1	0
Iowa State	3	3	0
Nebraska	3	3	0
Kansas	2	4	0
Colorado	1	4	0
Kansas State	1	5	0
1950			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Nebraska	4	2	0
Missouri	3	2	1
Kansas	3	3	0
Iowa State	2	3	1
Colorado	2	4	0
Kansas State	0	6	0
1951			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Colorado	5	1	0
Kansas	4	2	0
Iowa State	2	4	0
Nebraska	2	4	0
Missouri	2	4	0
Kansas State	0	6	0
1952			
Oklahoma	5	0	1
Missouri	5	1	0
Nebraska	3	2	1
Kansas	3	3	0
Colorado	2	2	2
Iowa State	1	5	0
Kansas State	0	6	0
1953			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Kansas State	4	2	0
Missouri	4	2	0
Colorado	2	4	0
Kansas	2	4	0
Nebraska	2	4	0
Iowa State	1	5	0
1954			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Nebraska	4	2	0
Colorado	3	2	1
Missouri	3	2	1
Kansas State	3	3	0
Iowa State	1	5	0
Kansas	0	6	0
1955			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Nebraska	5	1	0
Colorado	3	3	0
Kansas State	3	3	0
Iowa State	1	4	1
Kansas	1	4	1
Missouri	1	5	0
1956			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Colorado	4	1	1
Missouri	3	2	1
Nebraska	3	3	0
Kansas State	2	4	0
Kansas	2	4	0
Iowa State	0	6	0
1957*			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Kansas	4	2	0
Missouri	3	3	0
Colorado	3	3	0
Iowa State	2	4	0
Kansas State	2	4	0
Nebraska	1	5	0
1958			
Oklahoma	6	0	0
Missouri	4	1	1
Colorado	4	2	0
Kansas	3	2	1
Kansas State	2	4	0
Nebraska	1	5	0
Iowa State	0	6	0
1959			
Oklahoma	5	1	0
Missouri	4	2	0
Iowa State	3	3	0
Kansas	3	3	0
Colorado	3	3	0
Nebraska	2	4	0
Kansas State	1	5	0

*Oklahoma State admitted to conference, but not competing for title until 1960.

MOUNTAIN STATES (SKYLINE) ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

	W	L	T
1938			
Utah	4	0	2
Colorado	3	2	1
Brigham Young	3	2	1
Denver	3	2	1
Utah State	3	3	0
Wyoming	1	4	1
Colorado A&M	0	4	2
1939			
Colorado	5	1	0
Utah	4	1	1
Denver	3	2	1
Brigham Young	2	2	2
Utah State	2	3	1
Colorado A&M	2	4	0
Wyoming	0	5	1
1940			
Utah	5	1	0
Colorado	4	1	1
Denver	4	1	1
Brigham Young	2	3	1
Utah State	2	4	0
Colorado A&M	1	3	2
Wyoming	0	5	1
1941			
Utah	4	0	2
Denver	3	1	2
Brigham Young	3	1	2
Colorado A&M	3	2	1
Colorado	3	2	1
Wyoming	1	5	0
Utah State	0	6	0
1942			
Colorado	5	1	0
Utah	5	1	0

(cont.)

	W	L	T
1942 (cont.)			
Denver	3	2	1
Utah State	2	3	1
Colorado A&M	2	3	0
Brigham Young	1	4	0
Wyoming	1	5	0

1943-45—No Standings

	W	L	T
1946			
Utah State	4	1	1
Denver	4	1	1
Utah	4	2	0
Colorado	3	2	1
Brigham Young	3	2	1
Colorado A&M	1	5	0
Wyoming	0	6	0
1947			
Utah	6	0	0
Denver	3	2	1
Utah State	3	3	0
Colorado	3	3	0
Colorado A&M	2	3	1
Wyoming	2	4	0
Brigham Young	1	5	0
1948			
Utah	5	0	0
Colorado A&M	4	1	0
Denver	2	2	0
Utah State	2	3	0
Brigham Young	1	3	0
Wyoming	0	5	0
1949			
Wyoming	5	0	0
Colorado A&M	4	1	0
Denver	2	2	0
Utah	2	3	0
Utah State	1	3	0
Brigham Young	0	5	0
1950			
Wyoming	5	0	0
Colorado A&M	4	1	0
Denver	2	2	1
Utah	1	2	2
Brigham Young	1	3	1
Utah State	0	5	0
1951			
Utah	4	1	0
Wyoming	5	1	1
Denver	4	3	0
Colorado A&M	3	3	1
Brigham Young	2	3	1
Utah State	2	4	1
New Mexico	2	4	0
Montana	1	4	0
1952			
Utah	5	0	0
New Mexico	5	1	0
Colorado A&M	5	2	0
Wyoming	4	3	0
Brigham Young	3	4	0
Utah State	3	4	0
Montana	1	5	0
Denver	0	7	0
1953			
Utah	5	0	0
Utah State	5	2	0
Wyoming	4	2	1
New Mexico	3	2	1
Colorado A&M	3	4	0
Montana	2	4	0
Denver	1	5	1
Brigham Young	1	5	1
1954			
Denver	6	1	0
Wyoming	5	1	0
Utah State	4	3	0
New Mexico	3	3	0
Utah	3	3	0
Colorado A&M	3	4	0
Montana	1	5	0
Brigham Young	1	6	0
1955			
Colorado A&M	6	1	0
Utah	4	1	0
Denver	5	2	0
Wyoming	5	2	0
Utah State	3	4	0
Montana	2	4	0
New Mexico	1	5	0
Brigham Young	0	7	0
1956			
Wyoming	7	0	0
Utah	5	1	0
Denver	4	3	0
Utah State	4	3	0
Colorado A&M	2	4	1
New Mexico	2	4	0
Brigham Young	1	5	1
Montana	1	6	0
1957			
Utah	5	1	0
Brigham Young	5	1	1
Denver	5	2	0
Wyoming	3	2	2
New Mexico	2	4	0
Colo. State U.	2	5	0
Montana	2	5	0
Utah State	1	5	1
1958			
Wyoming	6	1	0
New Mexico	5	1	0
Brigham Young	5	2	0
Colo. State U.	4	3	0
Utah	3	3	0
Utah State	2	5	0
Denver	2	5	0
Montana	0	7	0
1959			
Wyoming	7	0	0
Colo. State U.	5	2	0
New Mexico	4	2	0
Utah	3	2	0
Denver	2	5	0
Utah State	2	5	0
Brigham Young	2	5	0
Montana	1	5	0

PACIFIC COAST CONFERENCE*

	W	L	T
1916			
Washington	3	0	1
Oregon	2	0	1
Oregon State	0	2	0
California	0	3	0
1917			
Wash. State	3	0	0
California	2	1	0
Oregon State	1	2	1
Oregon	1	2	0
Washington	0	2	1

1918—No Standings

	W	L	T
1919			
Oregon	2	1	0
Washington	2	1	0
California	2	2	0
Wash. State	2	2	0
Stanford	1	1	0
Oregon State	1	3	0
1920			
California	3	0	0
Stanford	2	1	0
Oregon	1	1	1
Wash. State	1	1	0
Oregon State	1	2	1
Washington	0	3	0

*Disbanded June 30, 1959.

	W	L	T
1921			
California	4	0	0
Wash. State	2	1	1
Stanford	1	1	1
Oregon State	1	2	1
Oregon	0	1	2
Washington	0	3	1
1922			
California	4	0	0
Oregon	3	0	1
Washington	4	1	1
So. California	3	1	0
Oregon State	1	3	0
Stanford	1	3	0
Wash. State	1	5	0
Idaho	0	4	0
1923			
California	5	0	0
Washington	4	1	0
Idaho	2	2	1
Stanford	2	2	0
So. California	2	2	0
Wash. State	1	3	1
Oregon State	1	3	1
Oregon	0	4	1
1924			
Standord	3	0	1
California	2	0	2
Washington	3	1	1
Idaho	4	2	0
So. California	2	1	0
Oregon	2	2	1
Oregon State	1	4	0
Montana	0	3	0
Wash. State	0	4	1
1925			
Washington	5	0	0
Stanford	4	1	0
So. California	3	2	0
Oregon State	3	2	0
California	2	2	0
Idaho	2	3	0
Wash. State	2	3	0
Montana	1	4	0
Oregon	0	5	0
1926			
Stanford	4	0	0
So. California	5	1	0
Oregon State	4	1	0
Wash. State	4	1	0
Washington	3	2	0
Oregon	1	4	0
Idaho	1	4	0
Montana	0	4	0
California	0	5	0
1927			
So. California	4	0	1
Stanford	4	0	1
Idaho	2	0	2
Washington	4	2	0
Oregon State	2	3	0
California	2	3	0
Wash. State	1	3	1
Oregon	0	4	1
Montana	0	4	0
1928			
So. California	4	0	1
California	3	0	2
Stanford	4	1	1
Oregon	4	2	0
Wash. State	4	3	0
Oregon State	2	3	0
Idaho	2	3	0
Washington	2	4	0
UCLA	0	4	0
Montana	0	5	0
1929			
So. California	6	1	0
Stanford	5	1	0
Oregon	4	1	0
California	4	1	0
Wash. State	4	2	0
UCLA	1	3	0
Oregon State	1	4	0
Idaho	1	4	0
Montana	0	4	1
Washington	0	5	1
1930			
Wash. State	6	0	0
So. California	5	1	0
Stanford	4	1	0
Oregon	3	1	0
Washington	3	4	0
Oregon State	2	3	0
Montana	1	3	0
California	1	4	0
UCLA	1	4	0
Idaho	0	5	0
1931			
So. California	7	0	0
California	4	1	0
Oregon	3	1	1
Wash. State	4	3	0
Washington	3	3	1
Stanford	2	2	1
Oregon State	1	3	1
Idaho	1	4	0
UCLA	0	3	0
Montana	0	5	0
1932			
So. California	6	0	0
Wash. State	5	1	1
UCLA	4	2	0
Washington	3	2	2
Oregon	2	2	1
California	2	2	1
Stanford	1	3	1
Oregon State	1	4	0
Idaho	1	4	0
Montana	0	5	0
1933			
Oregon	4	1	0
Stanford	4	1	0
So. California	4	1	1
Oregon State	2	1	1
Wash. State	3	3	1
California	2	2	2
Washington	3	4	0
UCLA	1	3	1
Idaho	1	4	0
Montana	0	4	0
1934			
Stanford	5	0	0
Wash. State	4	0	1
Washington	5	1	1
Oregon	4	2	0
California	3	2	0
UCLA	2	3	0
Idaho	1	4	0
So. California	1	4	1
Montana	0	4	1
Oregon State	0	5	2
1935			
California	4	1	0
UCLA	4	1	0
Stanford	4	1	0
Wash. State	3	2	0
Oregon	3	2	0
Washington	4	3	0
Oregon State	2	3	1
So. California	2	4	0
Idaho	1	5	0
Montana	0	5	1
1936			
Washington	7	0	1
Wash. State	6	2	1
So. California	3	2	2
California	4	3	0
UCLA	4	3	1
Stanford	2	3	2
Oregon State	3	5	0
Montana	1	3	0
Oregon	1	6	1
Idaho	0	4	0
1937			
California	6	0	1
Stanford	4	2	1
Washington	4	2	2
Wash. State	3	3	2
Idaho	2	2	0
So. California	2	3	2
Oregon State	2	3	3
Oregon	2	5	0
UCLA	1	5	1
Montana	0	1	0
1938			
California	6	1	0
So. California	6	1	0
UCLA	4	3	1

(cont.)

	W	L	T
1938 (cont.)			
Oregon State	4	3	1
Oregon	4	4	0
Washington	3	4	1
Idaho	2	3	1
Stanford	2	5	0
Wash. State	1	7	0
Montana	0	1	0
1939			
So. California	5	0	2
UCLA	5	0	3
Oregon State	6	1	1
Washington	4	4	0
Oregon	3	3	1
Wash. State	3	5	0
California	2	5	0
Montana	1	2	0
Idaho	0	3	0
Stanford	0	6	1
1940			
Stanford	7	0	0
Washington	6	1	0
Oregon State	4	3	1
Wash. State	3	3	2
Oregon	3	4	1
California	3	4	0
So. California	2	3	2
Montana	1	2	0
UCLA	1	6	0
Idaho	0	4	0
1941			
Oregon State	7	2	0
Wash. State	5	3	0
Washington	5	3	0
Stanford	4	3	0
Oregon	4	4	0
UCLA	3	4	1
California	3	4	0
So. California	2	4	1
Montana	1	3	0
Idaho	0	4	0
1942			
UCLA	6	1	0
Wash. State	5	1	1
Stanford	5	2	0
So. California	4	2	1
Oregon State	4	4	0
Washington	3	3	2
California	3	4	0
Oregon	2	5	0
Idaho	1	5	0
Montana	0	6	0
1943			
So. California	5	0	0
California	2	2	0
Washington	0	1	0
UCLA	0	4	0
1944			
So. California	3	0	2
Washington	1	1	0
UCLA	1	2	1
California	1	3	1
1945			
So. California	5	1	0
Wash. State	6	2	1
Washington	6	3	0
Oregon State	4	4	0
UCLA	2	3	0
California	2	4	1
Oregon	3	6	0
Idaho	1	5	0
Montana	0	1	0
1946			
UCLA	7	0	0
Oregon State	6	1	1
So. California	5	2	0
Washington	5	3	0
Stanford	3	3	1
Oregon	3	4	1
Montana	1	3	0
Wash. State	1	5	1
California	1	6	0
Idaho	0	5	0
1947			
So. California	6	0	0
California	5	1	0
Oregon	5	1	0
UCLA	4	2	0
Montana	2	1	0
Oregon State	3	4	0
Washington	2	5	0
Wash. State	2	5	0
Idaho	1	4	0
Stanford	0	7	0
1948			
Oregon	7	0	0
California	6	0	0
So. California	4	2	0
Wash. State	4	3	1
Oregon State	2	3	2
Stanford	3	4	0
Washington	2	5	1
UCLA	2	6	0
Idaho	1	5	0
Montana	0	3	0
1949			
California	7	0	0
UCLA	5	2	0
Stanford	4	2	0
So. California	4	2	0
Oregon State	5	3	0
Oregon	2	5	0
Washington	2	5	0
Wash. State	2	6	0
Idaho	1	4	0
Montana	0	3	0
1950			
California	5	0	1
Washington	6	1	0
UCLA	5	2	0
Stanford	2	2	2
Idaho	1	1	1
Wash. State	2	3	2
So. California	1	3	2
Oregon State	2	5	2
Oregon	0	7	0
1951			
Stanford	6	1	0
UCLA	4	1	1
California	5	2	0
So. California	4	2	0
Wash. State	4	3	0
Oregon State	3	5	0
Washington	1	5	1
Oregon	1	6	0
Idaho	0	3	0
1952			
So. California	6	0	0
UCLA	5	1	0
Washington	6	2	0
California	3	3	0
Wash. State	3	4	0
Stanford	2	5	0
Oregon	2	5	0
Idaho	1	3	0
Oregon State	1	6	0
1953			
UCLA	6	1	0
Stanford	5	1	1
So. California	4	2	1
California	2	2	2
Wash. State	3	4	0
Oregon State	3	5	0
Washington	2	4	1
Oregon	2	5	1
Idaho	0	3	0
1954			
UCLA	6	0	0
So. California	6	1	0
Oregon	5	3	0
California	4	3	0
Wash. State	3	4	0
Stanford	2	4	0
Idaho	1	2	0
Washington	1	6	0
Oregon State	1	6	0
1955			
UCLA	6	0	0
Oregon State	5	2	0
Stanford	3	2	1
Oregon	4	3	0
Washington	4	3	1
So. California	3	3	0
California	1	5	1
Wash. State	1	5	1
Idaho	0	4	0
1956			
Oregon State	6	1	1
So. California	5	2	0
UCLA	5	2	0
Washington	4	4	0
Oregon	3	3	2

	W	L	T
Stanford	3	4	0
Wash. State	2	5	1
California	2	5	0
Idaho	0	4	0
1957			
Oregon State	6	2	0
Oregon	6	2	0
UCLA	5	2	0
Wash. State	5	3	0
Stanford	4	3	0
Washington	3	4	0
California	1	6	0
So. California	1	6	0
Idaho	0	3	0
1958			
California	6	1	0
Wash. State	6	2	0
So. California	4	2	1
Oregon State	5	3	0
Oregon	4	4	0
UCLA	2	4	1
Stanford	2	5	0
Washington	1	6	0
Idaho	0	3	0

SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE

	W	L	T
1933			
Alabama	5	0	1
LSU	3	0	2
Georgia	3	1	0
Tulane	4	2	1
Tennessee	5	2	0
Auburn	2	2	0
Mississippi	2	2	1
Vanderbilt	2	2	2
Florida	2	3	0
Kentucky	2	3	0
Georgia Tech	2	5	0
Miss. State	1	5	1
Sewanee	0	6	0
1934			
Tulane	8	0	0
Alabama	7	0	0
Tennessee	5	1	0
LSU	4	2	0
Georgia	3	2	0
Vanderbilt	4	3	0
Florida	2	2	1
Mississippi	2	3	1
Kentucky	1	3	0
Auburn	1	6	0
Sewanee	0	4	0
Miss. State	0	5	0
Georgia Tech	0	6	0
1935			
LSU	5	0	0
Vanderbilt	5	1	0
Mississippi	3	1	0
Auburn	5	2	0
Alabama	4	2	0
Tulane	3	3	0
Kentucky	3	3	0
Georgia Tech	3	4	0
Tennessee	2	3	0
Miss. State	2	3	0
Georgia	2	4	0
Florida	1	6	0
Sewanee	0	6	0
1936			
LSU	6	0	0
Alabama	5	0	1
Auburn	4	1	1
Tennessee	3	1	2
Miss. State	3	2	0
Georgia	3	3	0
Georgia Tech	3	3	1
Tulane	2	3	1
Kentucky	1	3	0
Vanderbilt	1	3	1
Florida	1	5	0
Mississippi	0	3	1
Sewanee	0	5	0
1937			
Alabama	6	0	0
LSU	5	1	0
Auburn	4	1	2
Vanderbilt	4	2	0
Miss. State	3	2	0
Georgia Tech	3	2	1
Tennessee	4	3	0
Florida	3	4	0
Tulane	2	3	1
Georgia	1	2	2
Mississippi	0	4	0
Kentucky	0	5	0
Sewanee	0	6	0
1938			
Tennessee	7	0	0
Tulane	4	1	1
Alabama	4	1	1
Mississippi	3	2	0
Georgia Tech	2	1	3
Vanderbilt	4	3	0
Auburn	3	3	1
Florida	2	2	1
Georgia	1	2	1
LSU	2	4	0
Miss. State	1	4	0
Kentucky	0	4	0
Sewanee	0	6	0
1939			
Tennessee	6	0	0
Georgia Tech	6	0	0
Tulane	5	0	0
Miss. State	3	2	0
Auburn	3	3	1
Mississippi	2	2	0
Kentucky	2	2	1
Alabama	2	3	1
Georgia	1	3	0
LSU	1	5	0
Vanderbilt	1	6	0
Sewanee	0	3	0
Florida	0	3	1
1940			
Tennessee	5	0	0
Miss. State	4	0	1
Mississippi	3	1	0
Alabama	4	2	0
Auburn	3	2	1
LSU	3	3	0
Georgia	2	3	1
Florida	2	3	0
Kentucky	1	2	2
Tulane	1	3	0
Georgia Tech	1	5	0
Vanderbilt	1	5	1
Sewanee	0	1	0
1941			
Miss. State	4	0	1
Tennessee	3	1	0
Alabama	5	2	0
Georgia	3	1	1
Mississippi	2	1	1
Vanderbilt	3	2	0
LSU	2	2	2
Tulane	2	3	0
Georgia Tech	2	4	0
Florida	1	3	0
Auburn	0	4	1
Kentucky	0	4	0
1942			
Georgia	6	1	0
Georgia Tech	4	1	0
Tennessee	4	1	0
Miss. State	5	2	0
Alabama	4	2	0
LSU	3	2	0
Auburn	3	3	0
Vanderbilt	2	4	0
Florida	1	3	0
Tulane	1	4	0
Kentucky	0	5	0
Mississippi	0	5	0

	W	L	T
1943			
Georgia Tech	3	0	0
LSU	2	2	0
Tulane	1	1	0
Georgia	0	3	0
1944			
Georgia Tech	4	0	0
Tennessee	5	0	1
Alabama	3	1	2
Georgia	4	2	0
Miss. State	3	2	0
Mississippi	2	3	0
LSU	2	3	1
Tulane	1	2	0
Kentucky	1	5	0
Florida	0	3	0
Auburn	0	4	0
1945			
Alabama	6	0	0
Tennessee	3	1	0
LSU	5	2	0
Georgia	4	2	0
Mississippi	3	3	0
Georgia Tech	2	2	0
Miss. State	2	3	0
Auburn	2	3	0
Vanderbilt	2	4	0
Florida	1	3	1
Tulane	1	3	1
Kentucky	0	5	0
1946			
Georgia	5	0	0
Tennessee	5	0	0
LSU	5	1	0
Georgia Tech	4	2	0
Miss. State	3	2	0
Alabama	4	3	0
Vanderbilt	3	4	0
Kentucky	2	3	0
Tulane	2	4	0
Auburn	1	5	0
Mississippi	1	6	0
Florida	0	5	0
1947			
Mississippi	6	1	0
Georgia Tech	4	1	0
Alabama	5	2	0
Miss. State	2	2	0
Georgia	3	3	0
Vanderbilt	3	3	0
Kentucky	2	3	0
Tulane	2	3	2
LSU	2	3	1
Tennessee	2	3	0
Auburn	1	5	0
Florida	0	3	1
1948			
Georgia	6	0	0
Mississippi	6	1	0
Tulane	5	1	0
Vanderbilt	4	2	1
Georgia Tech	4	3	0
Miss. State	3	3	0
Alabama	4	4	1
Tennessee	2	3	1
Kentucky	1	3	1
Florida	1	5	0
LSU	1	5	0
Auburn	0	7	0
1949			
Tulane	5	1	0
Kentucky	4	1	0
Tennessee	4	1	1
Georgia Tech	5	2	0
LSU	4	2	0
Alabama	4	3	1
Vanderbilt	4	4	0
Mississippi	2	4	0
Auburn	2	4	2
Florida	1	4	1
Georgia	1	4	1
Miss. State	0	6	0
1950			
Kentucky	5	1	0
Tennessee	4	1	0
Alabama	6	2	0
Tulane	3	1	1
Georgia Tech	4	2	0
Georgia	3	2	1
Vanderbilt	3	4	0
Miss. State	3	4	0
LSU	2	3	2
Florida	2	4	0
Mississippi	1	5	0
Auburn	0	7	0
1951			
Georgia Tech	7	0	0
Tennessee	5	0	0
Mississippi	4	2	1
LSU	4	2	1
Kentucky	3	3	0
Auburn	3	4	0
Vanderbilt	3	5	0
Alabama	3	5	0
Florida	2	4	0
Georgia	2	4	0
Miss. State	2	5	0
Tulane	1	5	0
1952			
Georgia Tech	6	0	0
Mississippi	5	0	1
Tennessee	4	0	2
Alabama	4	2	0
Florida	4	3	0
Georgia	3	3	0
Miss. State	3	4	0
Kentucky	3	5	0
Tulane	1	3	2
LSU	2	5	0
Vanderbilt	1	4	1
Auburn	0	7	0
1953			
Alabama	4	0	3
Georgia Tech	4	1	1
Kentucky	4	1	1
Mississippi	4	1	1
Auburn	4	2	1
Miss. State	3	1	3
Tennessee	3	2	1
LSU	2	3	3
Florida	1	3	2
Vanderbilt	1	5	0
Georgia	1	5	0
Tulane	0	7	0
1954			
Mississippi*	5	1	0
Georgia Tech	6	2	0
Florida	5	2	0
Kentucky	5	2	0
Georgia	5	2	1
Auburn	3	3	0
Miss. State	3	3	0
Alabama	3	3	2
LSU	2	5	0
Tulane	1	6	1
Vanderbilt	1	5	0
Tennessee	1	5	0
1955			
Mississippi	5	1	0
Auburn	5	1	1
Georgia Tech	4	1	1
Tennessee	3	2	1
Vanderbilt	4	3	0
Miss. State	4	4	0
Kentucky	3	3	1
Tulane	3	3	1
LSU	2	3	1
Florida	3	5	0
Georgia	2	5	0
Alabama	0	7	0
1956			
Tennessee	6	0	0
Georgia Tech	7	1	0
Florida	5	2	0
Mississippi	4	2	0
Auburn	4	3	0
Kentucky	4	4	0
Tulane	3	3	0
Vanderbilt	2	5	0
Miss. State	2	5	0
Alabama	2	5	0
LSU	1	5	0
Georgia	1	6	0

*Game with Arkansas counted as SEC game by special ruling

1957	W	L	T
Auburn	7	0	0
Mississippi	5	0	1
Miss. State	4	2	1
Florida	4	2	1
Tennessee	4	3	0
Vanderbilt	3	3	1
LSU	4	4	0
Georgia Tech	3	4	1
Georgia	3	4	0
Alabama	1	6	1
Tulane	1	5	0
Kentucky	1	7	0

1958	W	L	T
LSU	6	0	0
Auburn	6	0	1
Mississippi*	4	2	0
Vanderbilt	2	1	3
Tennessee	4	3	0
Kentucky	3	4	1
Alabama	3	4	1
Florida	2	3	1
Georgia Tech	2	3	1
Georgia	2	4	0
Tulane	1	5	0
Miss. State	1	6	0

1959	W	L	T
Georgia	7	0	0
LSU	5	1	0
Mississippi	5	1	0
Alabama	4	1	2
Auburn	4	3	0
Vanderbilt	3	2	2
Georgia Tech	3	3	0
Tennessee	3	4	1
Florida	2	4	0
Kentucky	1	6	0
Tulane	0	5	1
Miss. State	0	7	0

*Houston game counted as SEC game by special ruling.

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

1933	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0
South Carolina	3	0	0
North Carolina	2	1	0
VMI	2	1	1
Wash. & Lee	1	1	1
Clemson	1	1	0
Virginia Tech	1	1	3
Virginia	1	3	1
Maryland	1	4	0
N.C. State	0	4	0

1934	W	L	T
Wash. & Lee	4	0	0
North Carolina	2	0	1
Duke	3	1	0
Maryland	3	1	0
Clemson	2	1	0
Virginia Tech	3	3	0
South Carolina	2	3	0
N.C. State	1	3	1
Virginia	1	4	0
VMI	0	5	0

1935	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0
North Carolina	4	1	0
Maryland	3	1	1
Clemson	2	1	0
Virginia Tech	3	3	1
N.C. State	2	2	0
Wash. & Lee	1	3	1
Virginia	0	3	2
South Carolina	1	4	0
VMI	0	3	1

1936	W	L	T
Duke	7	0	0
North Carolina	5	1	0
Furman	4	1	0
VMI	4	2	0
Clemson	3	2	0
Maryland	3	2	0
Davidson	4	3	0
Wash. & Lee	2	2	0
Wake Forest	2	3	0
N.C. State	2	4	0
Virginia Tech	3	6	0
South Carolina	2	5	0
Richmond	1	3	0
The Citadel	0	4	0
William & Mary	0	4	0

1937	W	L	T
Maryland	2	0	0
North Carolina	4	0	1
Duke	5	1	0
Clemson	2	0	1
VMI	4	2	0
N.C. State	4	2	1
South Carolina	2	2	1
Wash. & Lee	2	3	0
The Citadel	2	3	0
Richmond	2	3	0
Furman	1	2	2
Virginia Tech	2	4	0
William & Mary	1	3	0
Wake Forest	1	4	0
Davidson	1	6	0

1938	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0
Clemson	3	0	1
North Carolina	4	1	0
VMI	4	0	3
Richmond	3	2	1
Wash. & Lee	2	2	0
N.C. State	3	3	1
South Carolina	2	2	0
Wake Forest	3	4	1
Virginia Tech	2	3	2
The Citadel	2	3	0
Maryland	1	2	0
Davidson	2	6	0
Furman	0	4	1
William & Mary	0	4	0

1939	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0
Clemson	4	0	0
William & Mary	2	0	1
North Carolina	5	1	0
VMI	3	1	1
Richmond	3	1	1
Furman	3	3	0
Wake Forest	3	3	0
N.C. State	2	4	0
Wash. & Lee	1	2	0
South Carolina	1	3	0
Virginia Tech	1	4	1
Davidson	1	7	0
Maryland	0	1	0
The Citadel	0	4	0

1940	W	L	T
Clemson	4	0	0
Duke	4	1	0
Wake Forest	4	2	0
William & Mary	2	1	1
North Carolina	3	2	0
Richmond	3	2	0
VMI	3	2	1
Furman	4	3	0
Wash. & Lee	1	1	1
Virginia Tech	2	3	0
N.C. State	3	5	0
Maryland	0	1	1
South Carolina	1	3	0
Davidson	1	5	0
The Citadel	0	4	0

1941	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0
South Carolina	4	0	1
Clemson	5	1	0
William & Mary	4	1	0
VMI	4	2	0
Virginia Tech	4	2	0
Wake Forest	4	2	1

(cont.)

	W	L	T
1941 (cont.)			
N.C. State	3	4	2
Furman	2	3	2
Wash. & Lee	1	2	2
North Carolina	2	4	0
Maryland	1	2	0
Davidson	1	5	2
The Citadel	0	2	1
Geo. Washington	0	4	1
Richmond	0	6	0
1942			
William & Mary	4	0	0
Virginia Tech	5	1	0
Wake Forest	6	1	1
North Carolina	3	1	1
Duke	3	1	1
N.C. State	3	1	2
Furman	3	3	0
The Citadel	2	2	0
Clemson	2	3	1
VMI	2	4	1
Davidson	2	4	1
Geo. Washington	2	4	0
Maryland	1	2	0
South Carolina	1	4	0
Richmond	1	5	0
Wash. & Lee	0	4	0
1943			
Duke	4	0	0
Maryland	2	0	0
South Carolina	2	1	0
Wake Forest	3	2	0
North Carolina	2	2	0
Richmond	1	1	0
Clemson	2	3	0
VMI	2	3	0
N.C. State	1	4	0
Davidson	0	3	0
1944			
Duke	4	0	0
Wake Forest	6	1	0
Clemson	3	1	0
N.C. State	3	1	0
William & Mary	2	1	1
Maryland	1	1	0
South Carolina	1	3	0
VMI	1	5	0
North Carolina	0	4	1
Richmond	0	4	0
1945			
Duke	4	0	0
Wake Forest	4	1	1
William & Mary	4	2	0
Clemson	2	1	1
VMI	3	2	0
Maryland	3	2	0
North Carolina	2	2	0
N.C. State	2	4	0
Virginia Tech	2	5	0
South Carolina	0	3	2
Richmond	0	4	0
1946			
North Carolina	4	0	1
William & Mary	7	1	0
N.C. State	6	1	0
South Carolina	4	2	0
Duke	3	2	0
Richmond	3	2	2
Virginia Tech	3	3	2
VMI	3	3	1
Geo. Washington	1	1	0
Wake Forest	2	3	0
Clemson	2	3	0
Maryland	2	5	0
Furman	1	4	0
Wash. & Lee	1	4	0
The Citadel	1	5	0
Davidson	1	5	0
1947			
William & Mary	7	1	0
North Carolina	4	1	0
South Carolina	4	1	1
Duke	3	1	1
Wash. & Lee	3	2	0
Maryland	3	2	1
N.C. State	3	2	1
Virginia Tech	4	3	0
Davidson	3	3	1
Wake Forest	3	4	0
VMI	2	3	1
Clemson	1	3	0
The Citadel	1	4	0
Furman	1	4	0
Richmond	1	5	0
Geo. Washington	0	4	0
1948			
Clemson	5	0	0
North Carolina	4	0	1
VMI	5	1	0
William & Mary	5	1	1
Wake Forest	5	2	0
Maryland	4	2	0
Duke	3	2	1
Richmond	3	3	1
Wash. & Lee	2	2	0
Geo. Washington	2	4	0
Furman	2	4	0
Davidson	2	5	0
South Carolina	1	3	0
N.C. State	1	4	1
Virginia Tech	0	6	1
The Citadel	0	5	0
1949			
North Carolina	5	0	0
Maryland	4	0	0
Wash. & Lee	3	1	1
Duke	4	2	0
William & Mary	4	2	0
VMI	3	2	1
The Citadel	2	2	0
Clemson	2	2	0
South Carolina	3	3	0
Furman	3	3	0
Wake Forest	3	3	0
Geo. Washington	2	3	0
N.C. State	3	6	0
Virginia Tech	1	5	2
Richmond	2	6	0
Davidson	1	5	0
1950			
Wash. & Lee	6	0	0
Clemson	3	0	1
VMI	5	1	0
Wake Forest	6	1	1
Maryland	4	1	1
Duke	5	2	0
North Carolina	3	2	1
Geo. Washington	4	3	0
N.C. State	4	4	1
William & Mary	3	3	0
The Citadel	2	3	0
South Carolina	2	4	1
Furman	2	4	0
West Virginia	1	3	0
Davidson	1	5	0
Richmond	1	8	0
Virginia Tech	0	8	0
1951			
Maryland	5	0	0
VMI	5	0	0
William & Mary	5	1	0
Wash. & Lee	5	1	0
Clemson	3	1	0
Duke	4	2	0
South Carolina	5	3	0
Wake Forest	5	3	0
Geo. Washington	2	3	1
North Carolina	2	3	0
West Virginia	2	3	0
N.C. State	2	6	0
Richmond	2	6	0
The Citadel	1	3	0
Furman	1	4	1
Davidson	1	5	0
Virginia Tech	1	7	0
1952			
Duke	5	0	0
West Virginia	5	1	0
Wake Forest	5	1	0
William & Mary	4	1	0
Geo. Washington	5	1	1
Virginia Tech	4	4	0
Furman	2	2	1
Washington & Lee	3	4	0
VMI	2	3	1
South Carolina	2	4	0
N.C. State	2	4	0
North Carolina	1	2	0
The Citadel	1	3	1
Davidson	1	6	0
Richmond	0	6	0
Maryland	0	0	0
Clemson	0	0	0
1953			
West Virginia	4	0	0
Furman	2	0	0

	W	L	T
Geo. Washington	4	2	0
William & Mary	3	2	0
Richmond	3	3	0
Virginia Tech	3	3	0
VMI	3	3	0
Wash. & Lee	2	4	0
The Citadel	1	3	0
Davidson	0	5	0

1954

	W	L	T
West Virginia	3	0	0
Furman	2	0	0
Virginia Tech	3	0	1
Davidson	2	1	0
VMI	4	3	0
Richmond	2	3	0
William & Mary	1	2	2
Geo. Washington	0	4	1
The Citadel	0	4	0

1955

	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	0
Virginia Tech	2	1	1
Geo. Washington	3	2	0
Davidson	3	2	0
Richmond	3	2	2
The Citadel	2	2	0
Furman	1	1	0
William & Mary	1	3	1
VMI	1	6	0
Wash. & Lee	0	1	0

1956

	W	L	T
West Virginia	5	0	0
Virginia Tech	3	0	0
Geo. Washington	5	1	0
Davidson	2	2	1
Furman	2	2	0
VMI	2	3	1
Richmond	2	5	0
The Citadel	1	3	0
Wash. & Lee	0	1	0
William & Mary	0	5	0

1957

	W	L	T
VMI	6	0	0
West Virginia	3	0	0
The Citadel	4	2	0
Furman	2	1	0
William & Mary	2	4	0
Richmond	2	4	0
Davidson	1	3	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	0
Geo. Washington	1	5	0
Wash. & Lee	0	0	0

1958

	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	0
Virginia Tech	3	1	0
Geo. Washington	3	2	0
VMI	2	2	1
Richmond	3	4	0
Davidson	2	3	0
The Citadel	2	3	0
Furman	1	2	0
William & Mary	1	4	1

1959

	W	L	T
VMI	5	0	1
Citadel	5	1	0
Virginia Tech	3	1	0
Furman	3	2	0
Richmond	4	3	1
West Virginia	2	2	0
William & Mary	2	5	0
Davidson	0	5	0
Geo. Washington	0	5	0

SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

1915

	W	L	T
Baylor	3	0	0
Oklahoma	3	0	0
Arkansas	1	1	0
Texas	2	2	0
Texas A&M	1	1	0
Rice	1	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0
Southwestern	0	2	0

1916

	W	L	T
Texas	5	1	0
Baylor	3	1	0
Oklahoma	2	1	0
Texas A&M	2	1	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0
Arkansas	0	2	0
Southwestern	0	3	0

1917

	W	L	T
Texas A&M	2	0	0
Baylor	2	1	0
Oklahoma	1	1	1
Texas	2	3	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	2	0
Arkansas	0	1	1

1918

	W	L	T
Texas	4	0	0
Oklahoma	2	0	0
Texas A&M	1	1	0
Rice	1	1	0
SMU	1	2	0
Arkansas	0	1	0
Baylor	0	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	2	0

1919

	W	L	T
Texas A&M	4	0	0
Rice	3	1	0
Oklahoma	2	1	0
Texas	3	2	0
Arkansas	1	2	0
SMU	0	2	1
Baylor	0	3	1
Oklahoma A&M	0	2	0

1920

	W	L	T
Texas	5	0	0
Arkansas	2	0	1
Texas A&M	5	1	0
Rice	2	2	1
Baylor	1	2	1
Phillips	0	3	0
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0
SMU	0	4	1

1921

	W	L	T
Texas A&M	3	0	2
Texas	1	0	1
Arkansas	2	1	0
Baylor	2	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	0
Rice	1	2	1
SMU	0	4	0

1922

	W	L	T
Baylor	5	0	0
Texas	2	1	0
Texas A&M	2	2	0
SMU	2	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0
Arkansas	1	3	0
Rice	1	4	0

1923

	W	L	T
SMU	5	0	0
Texas	2	0	1
TCU	2	1	0
Arkansas	2	2	0
Baylor	1	1	2
Oklahoma A&M	1	3	0
Rice	1	4	0
Texas A&M	0	3	1

1924

	W	L	T
Baylor	4	0	1
SMU	2	0	4
Rice	2	2	0
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	0
Texas	2	3	0
Arkansas	1	2	1
TCU	1	5	0

1925

	W	L	T
Texas A&M	4	1	0
Texas	2	1	1

(cont.)

	W	L	T
1925 (cont.)			
TCU	2	1	1
SMU	1	1	2
Arkansas	2	2	1
Rice	1	2	1
Baylor	0	3	2
1926			
SMU	5	0	0
Baylor	3	1	1
Arkansas	2	2	0
Texas	2	2	0
TCU	1	1	2
Texas A&M	1	3	1
Rice	0	4	0
1927			
Texas A&M	4	0	1
SMU	4	1	0
Arkansas	3	1	0
Texas	2	2	1
TCU	1	2	2
Rice	1	3	0
Baylor	0	5	0
1928			
Texas	5	1	0
Arkansas	3	1	0
Baylor	3	2	0
TCU	3	2	0
SMU	2	2	1
Texas A&M	1	3	1
Rice	0	5	0
1929			
TCU	4	0	1
SMU	3	0	2
Arkansas	3	2	0
Texas	2	2	2
Baylor	2	2	1
Texas A&M	2	3	0
Rice	0	5	0
1930			
Texas	4	1	0
Baylor	3	1	1
TCU	4	2	0
SMU	2	2	1
Arkansas	2	2	0
Rice	2	4	0
Texas A&M	0	5	0
1931			
SMU	5	0	1
TCU	4	1	1
Texas A&M	3	2	0
Rice	3	3	0
Texas	2	3	0
Baylor	1	5	0
Arkansas	0	4	0
1932			
TCU	6	0	0
Texas	5	1	0
Rice	3	3	0
Texas A&M	1	2	2
Baylor	1	4	1
SMU	1	4	1
Arkansas	1	4	0
1933			
Arkansas	4	1	0
Baylor	4	2	0
TCU	4	2	0
Texas A&M	2	2	1
Texas	2	3	1
SMU	2	4	0
Rice	1	5	0
1934			
Rice	5	1	0
Texas	4	1	1
SMU	3	2	1
TCU	3	3	0
Arkansas	2	3	1
Texas A&M	1	4	1
Baylor	1	5	0
1935			
SMU	6	0	0
TCU	5	1	0
Rice	3	3	0
Baylor	3	3	0
Arkansas	2	4	0
Texas A&M	1	5	0
Texas	1	5	0
1936			
Arkansas	5	1	0
TCU	4	1	1
Texas A&M	3	2	1
Baylor	3	2	1
SMU	2	3	1
Rice	1	5	0
Texas	1	5	0
1937			
Rice	4	1	1
TCU	3	1	2
Arkansas	3	2	1
Baylor	3	3	0
Texas A&M	2	2	2
SMU	2	4	0
Texas	1	5	0
1938			
TCU	6	0	0
SMU	4	2	0
Baylor	3	2	1
Rice	3	3	0
Texas A&M	2	3	1
Arkansas	1	5	0
Texas	1	5	0
1939			
Texas A&M	6	0	0
Baylor	4	2	0
SMU	4	2	0
Texas	3	3	0
Arkansas	2	3	1
TCU	1	5	0
Rice	0	5	1
1940			
Texas A&M	5	1	0
SMU	5	1	0
Rice	4	2	0
Texas	4	2	0
TCU	2	4	0
Arkansas	1	5	0
Baylor	0	6	0
1941			
Texas A&M	5	1	0
TCU	4	1	1
Texas	4	1	1
Rice	3	2	1
SMU	2	4	0
Baylor	1	4	1
Arkansas	0	6	0
1942			
Texas	5	1	0
Rice	4	1	1
TCU	4	2	0
Baylor	3	2	1
Texas A&M	2	3	1
SMU	1	4	1
Arkansas	0	6	0
1943			
Texas	5	0	0
Texas A&M	4	1	0
Rice	2	3	0
SMU	2	3	0
Arkansas	1	4	0
TCU	1	4	0
1944			
TCU	3	1	1
Texas	3	2	0
Arkansas	2	2	1
Texas A&M	2	3	0
Rice	2	3	0
SMU	2	3	0
1945			
Texas	5	1	0
SMU	4	2	0
Texas A&M	3	3	0
Rice	3	3	0
TCU	3	3	0
Baylor	2	4	0
Arkansas	1	5	0
1946			
Arkansas	5	1	0
Rice	5	1	0
Texas	4	2	0
Texas A&M	3	3	0
SMU	2	4	0
TCU	2	4	0
Baylor	0	6	0

	W	L	T
1947			
SMU	5	0	1
Texas	5	1	0
Rice	4	2	0
TCU	2	3	1
Texas A&M	1	4	1
Arkansas	1	4	1
Baylor	1	5	0
1948			
SMU	5	0	1
Texas	4	1	1
Baylor	3	2	1
Rice	3	2	1
Arkansas	2	4	0
TCU	1	4	1
Texas A&M	0	5	1
1949			
Rice	6	0	0
Baylor	4	2	0
TCU	3	3	0
Texas	3	3	0
SMU	2	3	1
Arkansas	2	4	0
Texas A&M	0	5	1
1950			
Texas	6	0	0
Baylor	4	2	0
Texas A&M	3	3	0
TCU	3	3	0
Rice	2	4	0
SMU	2	4	0
Arkansas	1	5	0
1951			
TCU	5	1	0
Baylor	4	1	1
Rice	3	3	0
Texas	3	3	0
Texas A&M	1	3	2
Arkansas	2	4	0
SMU	1	4	1
1952			
Texas	6	0	0
Rice	4	2	0
SMU	3	2	1
TCU	2	2	2
Baylor	1	3	2
Texas A&M	1	4	1
Arkansas	1	5	0
1953			
Rice	5	1	0
Texas	5	1	0
Baylor	4	2	0
SMU	3	3	0
Arkansas	2	4	0
Texas A&M	1	5	0
TCU	1	5	0
1954			
Arkansas	5	1	0
SMU	4	1	1
Baylor	4	2	0
Rice	4	2	0
Texas	2	3	1
TCU	1	5	0
Texas A&M	0	6	0
1955			
TCU	5	1	0
Texas A&M	4	1	1
Texas	4	2	0
Arkansas	3	2	1
Baylor	2	4	0
SMU	2	4	0
Rice	0	6	0
1956			
Texas A&M	6	0	0
TCU	5	1	0
Baylor	4	2	0
Arkansas	3	3	0
SMU	2	4	0
Rice	1	5	0
Texas	0	6	0
1957*			
Rice	5	1	0
Texas	4	1	1
Texas A&M	4	2	0
SMU	3	3	0
Arkansas	2	4	0
TCU	2	4	0
Baylor	0	5	1
1958			
TCU	5	1	0
SMU	4	2	0
Rice	4	2	0
Texas	3	3	0
Arkansas	2	4	0
Texas A&M	2	4	0
Baylor	1	5	0
1959			
Texas	5	1	0
TCU	5	1	0
Arkansas	5	1	0
SMU	2	3	1
Baylor	2	4	0
Rice	1	4	1
Texas A&M	0	6	0

*Texas Tech admitted to conference, but not competing for title until 1960 season.

WESTERN CONFERENCE (BIG TEN)

	W	L	T
1896			
Wisconsin	2	0	1
Northwestern	2	1	1
Michigan	2	1	0
Chicago	3	2	0
Minnesota	1	2	0
Illinois	0	2	1
Purdue	0	2	1
1897			
Wisconsin	3	0	0
Chicago	3	1	0
Michigan	2	1	0
Illinois	1	1	0
Purdue	1	2	0
Minnesota	0	3	0
Northwestern	0	2	0
1898			
Michigan	3	0	0
Chicago	3	1	0
Wisconsin	2	1	0
Illinois	1	1	0
Minnesota	1	2	0
Northwestern	0	4	0
Purdue	0	1	0
1899			
Chicago	4	0	0
Wisconsin	4	1	0
Northwestern	2	2	0
Michigan	1	1	0
Purdue	1	2	0
Illinois	0	3	0
Minnesota	0	3	0
1900			
Minnesota	3	0	1
Iowa	2	0	1
Northwestern	2	1	2
Wisconsin	2	1	0
Michigan	3	2	0
Chicago	2	3	1
Indiana	1	2	1
Illinois	1	3	2
Purdue	0	4	0
1901			
Michigan	4	0	0
Wisconsin	2	0	0
Minnesota	3	1	0
Illinois	4	2	0

(cont.)

	W	L	T
1901 (cont.)			
Northwestern	3	2	0
Indiana	1	2	0
Purdue	0	3	1
Iowa	0	3	0
Chicago	0	4	1
1902			
Michigan	5	0	0
Chicago	5	1	0
Minnesota	3	1	0
Illinois	4	2	0
Purdue	2	2	0
Wisconsin	1	3	0
Indiana	0	4	0
Iowa	0	3	0
Northwestern	0	4	0
1903			
Michigan	3	0	1
Minnesota	3	0	1
Northwestern	1	0	2
Chicago	4	1	1
Iowa	1	1	0
Indiana	1	2	0
Illinois	1	5	0
Purdue	0	2	0
Wisconsin	0	3	1
1904			
Minnesota	3	0	0
Michigan	2	0	0
Chicago	5	1	1
Illinois	3	1	1
Northwestern	1	2	0
Purdue	1	2	0
Wisconsin	0	3	0
Indiana	0	3	0
Iowa	0	3	0
1905			
Chicago	7	0	0
Michigan	2	1	0
Minnesota	2	1	0
Purdue	1	1	1
Wisconsin	1	2	0
Indiana	0	1	1
Iowa	0	2	0
Northwestern	0	2	0
Illinois	0	3	0
1906			
Wisconsin	3	0	0
Minnesota	2	0	0
Michigan	1	0	0
Chicago	3	1	0
Illinois	1	3	0
Indiana	0	2	0
Iowa	0	1	0
Purdue	0	3	0
1907			
Chicago	4	0	0
Wisconsin	3	1	1
Illinois	3	2	0
Iowa	1	1	0
Indiana	0	3	0
Purdue	0	3	0
Minnesota	0	1	1
1908			
Chicago	5	0	0
Illinois	4	1	0
Wisconsin	2	1	0
Indiana	1	3	0
Purdue	1	3	0
Iowa	0	1	0
Minnesota	0	2	0
Northwestern	0	2	0
1909			
Minnesota	3	0	0
Chicago	4	1	1
Illinois	3	1	0
Wisconsin	2	1	1
Indiana	1	3	0
Northwestern	1	3	0
Purdue	0	4	0
Iowa	0	1	0
1910			
Illinois	4	0	0
Minnesota	2	0	0
Indiana	3	1	0
Iowa	1	1	0
Chicago	2	4	0
Northwestern	1	2	1
Wisconsin	1	2	1
Purdue	0	4	0
1911			
Minnesota	3	0	1
Chicago	5	1	0
Wisconsin	2	1	1
Illinois	2	2	1
Iowa	2	2	0
Purdue	1	3	0
Northwestern	1	4	0
Indiana	0	3	1
1912			
Wisconsin	5	0	0
Chicago	6	1	0
Minnesota	2	2	0
Purdue	2	2	1
Northwestern	2	3	0
Illinois	1	3	1
Iowa	1	3	0
Indiana	0	5	0
Ohio State	0	0	0
1913			
Chicago	7	0	0
Iowa	2	1	0
Minnesota	2	1	0
Purdue	2	1	2
Illinois	2	2	1
Indiana	2	4	0
Ohio State	1	2	0
Wisconsin	1	2	1
Northwestern	0	6	0
1914			
Illinois	6	0	0
Minnesota	3	1	0
Chicago	4	2	1
Ohio State	2	2	0
Purdue	2	2	0
Wisconsin	2	2	1
Iowa	1	2	0
Indiana	1	4	0
Northwestern	0	6	0
1915			
Minnesota	3	0	1
Illinois	3	0	2
Chicago	4	2	0
Ohio State	2	1	1
Purdue	2	2	0
Wisconsin	2	3	0
Iowa	1	2	0
Indiana	1	3	0
Northwestern	0	5	0
1916			
Ohio State	4	0	0
Northwestern	4	1	0
Minnesota	3	1	0
Chicago	3	3	0
Illinois	2	2	1
Wisconsin	1	2	1
Iowa	1	2	0
Purdue	0	4	1
Indiana	0	3	1
1917			
Ohio State	4	0	0
Minnesota	3	1	0
Northwestern	3	2	0
Wisconsin	3	2	0
Chicago	2	2	1
Illinois	2	2	1
Indiana	1	2	0
Iowa	0	2	0
Purdue	0	4	0
Michigan	0	1	0
1918			
Illinois	4	0	0
Purdue	1	0	0
Michigan	2	0	0
Iowa	2	1	0
Minnesota	2	1	0
Northwestern	1	1	0
Wisconsin	1	2	0
Chicago	0	5	0
Ohio State	0	3	0
Indiana	0	0	0
1919			
Illinois	6	1	0
Ohio State	3	1	0
Chicago	4	2	0
Minnesota	3	2	0
Wisconsin	3	2	0
Iowa	2	2	0
Michigan	1	4	0
Northwestern	1	4	0

	W	L	T
Indiana	0	2	0
Purdue	0	3	0

1920

	W	L	T
Ohio State	5	0	0
Wisconsin	4	1	0
Indiana	3	1	0
Illinois	4	2	0
Iowa	3	2	0
Michigan	2	2	0
Northwestern	2	3	0
Chicago	2	4	0
Minnesota	0	6	0
Purdue	0	4	0

1921

	W	L	T
Iowa	5	0	0
Chicago	4	1	0
Ohio State	4	1	0
Wisconsin	3	1	1
Michigan	2	1	1
Minnesota	2	4	0
Indiana	1	2	0
Purdue	1	4	0
Illinois	1	4	0
Northwestern	0	5	0

1922

	W	L	T
Iowa	5	0	0
Michigan	4	0	0
Chicago	4	0	1
Wisconsin	2	2	1
Illinois	2	4	0
Minnesota	2	3	1
Northwestern	1	3	1
Ohio State	1	4	0
Indiana	0	2	1
Purdue	0	3	1

1923

	W	L	T
Illinois	5	0	0
Michigan	4	0	0
Chicago	5	1	0
Minnesota	2	1	1
Indiana	2	2	0
Iowa	3	3	0
Wisconsin	1	3	1
Ohio State	1	4	0
Purdue	1	4	0
Northwestern	0	6	0

1924

	W	L	T
Chicago	3	0	3
Illinois	3	1	1
Iowa	3	1	1
Michigan	4	2	0
Purdue	2	2	0
Minnesota	1	2	1
Northwestern	1	3	0
Indiana	1	3	0
Ohio State	1	3	2
Wisconsin	0	2	2

1925

	W	L	T
Michigan	5	1	0
Northwestern	3	1	0
Wisconsin	3	1	1
Illinois	2	2	0
Chicago	2	2	1
Iowa	2	2	0
Minnesota	1	1	1
Ohio State	1	3	1
Indiana	0	3	1
Purdue	0	3	1

1926

	W	L	T
Michigan	5	0	0
Northwestern	5	0	0
Ohio State	3	1	0
Purdue	2	1	1
Wisconsin	3	2	1
Minnesota	2	2	0
Illinois	2	2	0
Indiana	0	4	0
Iowa	0	5	0
Chicago	0	5	0

1927

	W	L	T
Illinois	5	0	0
Minnesota	3	0	1
Michigan	3	2	0
Chicago	3	3	0
Purdue	2	2	0
Ohio State	2	3	0
Northwestern	2	3	0
Indiana	1	2	1
Iowa	1	4	0
Wisconsin	1	4	0

1928

	W	L	T
Illinois	4	1	0
Wisconsin	3	1	1
Minnesota	4	2	0
Iowa	3	2	0
Ohio State	3	2	0
Purdue	2	2	1
Northwestern	2	3	0
Michigan	2	3	0
Indiana	2	4	0
Chicago	0	5	0

1929

	W	L	T
Purdue	5	0	0
Illinois	3	1	1
Minnesota	3	2	0
Northwestern	3	2	0
Iowa	2	2	2
Ohio State	2	2	1
Chicago	1	3	0
Michigan	1	3	1
Indiana	1	3	1
Wisconsin	1	4	0

1930

	W	L	T
Northwestern	5	0	0
Michigan	5	0	0
Purdue	4	2	0
Wisconsin	2	2	1
Ohio State	2	2	1
Indiana	1	3	0
Minnesota	1	3	0
Illinois	1	4	0
Iowa	0	1	0
Chicago	0	4	0

1931

	W	L	T
Northwestern	5	1	0
Michigan	5	1	0
Purdue	5	1	0
Ohio State	4	2	0
Minnesota	3	2	0
Wisconsin	3	3	0
Indiana	1	4	1
Chicago	1	4	0
Illinois	0	6	0
Iowa	0	3	1

1932

	W	L	T
Michigan	6	0	0
Purdue	5	0	1
Wisconsin	4	1	1
Ohio State	2	1	2
Minnesota	2	3	0
Northwestern	2	3	1
Illinois	2	4	0
Chicago	1	4	0
Indiana	1	4	1
Iowa	0	5	0

1933

	W	L	T
Michigan	5	0	1
Minnesota	2	0	4
Ohio State	4	1	0
Purdue	3	1	1
Iowa	3	2	0
Illinois	3	2	0
Northwestern	1	4	1
Wisconsin	0	5	1
Chicago	0	3	2
Indiana	0	3	2

1934

	W	L	T
Minnesota	5	0	0
Ohio State	5	1	0
Illinois	4	1	0
Purdue	3	1	0
Northwestern	2	3	0
Wisconsin	2	3	0
Chicago	2	4	0
Indiana	1	3	1
Iowa	1	3	1
Michigan	0	6	0

1935

	W	L	T
Minnesota	5	0	0
Ohio State	5	0	0
Purdue	3	3	0
Indiana	2	2	1
Michigan	2	3	0
Chicago	2	3	0
Northwestern	2	3	1
Iowa	1	2	2
Illinois	1	4	0
Wisconsin	1	4	0

	W	L	T
1936			
Northwestern	6	0	0
Ohio State	4	1	0
Minnesota	4	1	0
Indiana	3	1	1
Purdue	3	1	1
Illinois	2	2	1
Chicago	1	4	0
Iowa	0	4	1
Wisconsin	0	4	0
Michigan	0	5	0
1937			
Minnesota	5	0	0
Ohio State	5	1	0
Indiana	3	2	0
Northwestern	3	3	0
Michigan	3	3	0
Purdue	2	2	1
Wisconsin	2	2	1
Illinois	2	3	0
Chicago	0	4	0
Iowa	0	5	0
1938			
Minnesota	4	1	0
Purdue	3	1	1
Michigan	3	1	1
Northwestern	2	1	2
Ohio State	3	2	1
Wisconsin	3	2	0
Illinois	2	3	0
Iowa	1	3	1
Indiana	1	4	0
Chicago	0	4	0
1939			
Ohio State	5	1	0
Iowa	4	1	1
Purdue	2	1	2
Northwestern	3	2	1
Michigan	3	2	0
Illinois	3	3	0
Minnesota	2	3	1
Indiana	2	3	0
Chicago	0	3	0
Wisconsin	0	5	1
1940			
Minnesota	6	0	0
Michigan	3	1	0
Northwestern	4	2	0
Wisconsin	3	3	0
Ohio State	3	3	0
Iowa	2	3	0
Indiana	2	3	0
Purdue	1	4	0
Illinois	0	5	0
1941			
Minnesota	5	0	0
Michigan	3	1	1
Ohio State	3	1	1
Northwestern	4	2	0
Wisconsin	3	3	0
Iowa	2	4	0
Purdue	1	3	0
Indiana	1	3	0
Illinois	0	5	0
1942			
Ohio State	5	1	0
Wisconsin	4	1	0
Illinois	3	2	0
Michigan	3	2	0
Indiana	2	2	0
Iowa	3	3	0
Minnesota	3	3	0
Purdue	1	4	0
Northwestern	0	6	0
1943			
Michigan	6	0	0
Purdue	6	0	0
Northwestern	5	1	0
Indiana	2	3	1
Minnesota	2	3	0
Illinois	2	4	0
Ohio State	1	4	0
Wisconsin	1	6	0
Iowa	0	4	1
1944			
Ohio State	6	0	0
Michigan	5	2	0
Purdue	4	2	0
Minnesota	3	2	1
Indiana	4	3	0
Illinois	3	3	0
Wisconsin	2	4	0
Northwestern	0	5	1
Iowa	0	6	0
1945			
Indiana	5	0	1
Michigan	5	1	0
Ohio State	5	2	0
Northwestern	3	3	1
Purdue	3	3	0
Wisconsin	2	3	1
Illinois	1	4	1
Minnesota	1	5	0
Iowa	1	5	0
1946			
Illinois	6	1	0
Michigan	5	1	1
Indiana	4	2	0
Iowa	3	3	0
Minnesota	3	4	0
Northwestern	2	3	1
Ohio State	2	3	1
Wisconsin	2	5	0
Purdue	0	5	1
1947			
Michigan	6	0	0
Wisconsin	3	2	1
Illinois	3	3	0
Minnesota	3	3	0
Purdue	3	3	0
Iowa	2	3	1
Indiana	2	3	1
Northwestern	2	4	0
Ohio State	1	4	1
1948			
Michigan	6	0	0
Northwestern	5	1	0
Minnesota	5	2	0
Ohio State	3	3	0
Indiana	2	4	0
Iowa	2	4	0
Purdue	2	4	0
Illinois	2	5	0
Wisconsin	1	5	0
1949			
Ohio State	4	1	1
Michigan	4	1	1
Minnesota	4	2	0
Wisconsin	3	2	1
Illinois	3	3	1
Iowa	3	3	0
Northwestern	3	4	0
Purdue	2	4	0
Indiana	0	6	0
1950			
Michigan	4	1	1
Ohio State	5	2	0
Wisconsin	5	2	0
Illinois	4	2	0
Northwestern	3	3	0
Iowa	2	4	0
Minnesota	1	4	1
Purdue	1	4	0
Indiana	1	4	0
Michigan State	—	—	—
1951			
Illinois	5	0	1
Purdue	4	1	0
Wisconsin	5	1	1
Michigan	4	2	0
Ohio State	2	2	2
Northwestern	2	4	0
Minnesota	1	4	1
Indiana	1	5	0
Iowa	0	5	1
Michigan State	—	—	—
1952			
Wisconsin	4	1	1
Purdue	4	1	1
Ohio State	5	2	0
Michigan	4	2	0
Minnesota	3	1	2
Illinois	2	5	0
Northwestern	2	5	0
Iowa	2	5	0
Indiana	1	5	0
Michigan State	—	—	—

	W	L	T
1953			
Illinois	5	1	0
Michigan State	5	1	0
Wisconsin	4	1	1
Ohio State	4	3	0
Minnesota	3	3	1
Iowa	3	3	0
Michigan	3	3	0
Purdue	2	4	0
Indiana	1	5	0
Northwestern	0	6	0
1954			
Ohio State	7	0	0
Wisconsin	5	2	0
Michigan	5	2	0
Minnesota	4	2	0
Iowa	4	3	0
Purdue	3	3	0
Indiana	2	4	0
Mich. State	1	5	0
Northwestern	1	5	0
Illinois	0	6	0
1955			
Ohio State	6	0	0
Michigan State	5	1	0
Michigan	5	2	0
Purdue	4	2	1
Illinois	3	3	1
Wisconsin	3	4	0
Iowa	2	3	1
Minnesota	2	5	0
Indiana	1	5	0
Northwestern	0	6	1
1956			
Iowa	5	1	0
Michigan	5	2	0
Minnesota	4	1	2
Michigan State	4	2	0
Ohio State	4	2	0
Northwestern	3	3	1
Purdue	1	4	2
Illinois	1	4	2
Wisconsin	0	4	3
Indiana	1	5	0
1957			
Ohio State	7	0	0
Michigan State	5	1	0
Iowa	4	1	1
Purdue	4	3	0
Wisconsin	4	3	0
Michigan	3	3	1
Illinois	3	4	0
Minnesota	3	5	0
Indiana	0	6	0
Northwestern	0	7	0
1958			
Iowa	5	1	0
Wisconsin	5	1	1
Ohio State	4	1	2
Purdue	3	1	2
Indiana	3	2	1
Illinois	4	3	0
Northwestern	3	4	0
Michigan	1	5	1
Minnesota	1	6	0
Michigan State	0	5	1
1959			
Wisconsin	5	2	0
Michigan State	4	2	0
Purdue	4	2	1
Illinois	4	2	1
Northwestern	4	3	0
Iowa	3	3	0
Michigan	3	4	0
Indiana	2	4	1
Ohio State	2	4	1
Minnesota	1	6	0

6

Small College Conference Champions

ARKANSAS INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Arkansas A&M, Arkansas Tech, College of the Ozarks, Conway State, Henderson State, Hendrix, Ouachita.

1929	Hendrix
1930	Henderson State
1931	Arkansas Tech
1932	Hendrix
1933	College of the Ozarks
1934	Ouachita
1935	Arkansas Tech
1936	Conway State
1937	Conway State
1938	Conway State
1939	Arkansas Tech
1940	Conway State
1941	Ouachita
1942–45	No Standings
1946	Arkansas Tech
1947	Arkansas Tech
1948	(Tie) Arkansas Tech and Arkansas A&M
1949	Arkansas Tech
1950	Little Rock
1951	Southern State
1952	Southern State
1953	Arkansas A&M
1954	Arkansas Tech
1955	Arkansas A&M
1956	Arkansas A&M
1957	Arkansas A&M
1958	(Tie) Arkansas Tech and Arkansas A&M
1959	(Tie) Conway State and Henderson State

BADGER-GOPHER CONFERENCE*

MEMBERS—Bethel (Minn.), Lakeland, Milton Northland, Northwestern College (Wis.).

1932	Wisconsin Mines
1933	(Tie) Northwestern College, Milton and Wisconsin Mines
1934	(Tie) Aurora and Wartburg
1935	Milton
1936	Wisconsin Mines
1937	Northwestern College
1938	Northwestern College
1939	Milton
1940	Wisconsin Tech
1941	(Tie) Northwestern College and Mission House
1942	(Tie) Northwestern College, Milton, and Wisconsin Tech
1943–45	No Standings
1946	Northwestern College
1947	Northwestern College
1948	(Tie) Northwestern College and Lewis
1949	Lewis
1950	Mission House
1951	Northwestern College
1952	Northwestern College
1953	Northwestern College
1954	Northwestern College
1955	(Tie) Northwestern College and Mission House
1956	Milton
1957	No Standings
1958	Bethel (Minn.)
1959	(Tie) Lakeland and Northland

*Known as Tri-State Conference, 1932–40, and Badger-Illini Conference, 1941–56.

CALIFORNIA COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—California Poly (SLO), Fresno State, Long Beach State, Los Angeles State, San Diego State, University of California at Santa Barbara.

1939	San Jose State
1940	San Jose State
1941	Fresno State
1942	Fresno State
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	San Jose State
1947	College of the Pacific
1948	San Jose State
1949	San Jose State
1950	San Jose State
1951	San Diego State
1952	California Poly
1953	California Poly
1954	Fresno State
1955 -57	No Standings -Informal Play
1958	Fresno State
1959	Fresno State

CENTRAL INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—Bluefield State, Delaware State, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville State, Hampton Institute, Howard U., Johnson C. Smith, Lincoln U. (Pa.), Maryland State, Morgan State, North Carolina A&T, North Carolina College, St. Augustine's, St. Paul's, Shaw, Virginia State, Virginia Union, Winston-Salem.

1912	Howard U.
1913	Hampton Institute
1914	(Tie) Hampton Institute, Howard U., and Lincoln U. (Pa.)
1915	Hampton Institute
1916	Hampton Institute
1917	Virginia Union
1918 -20	No Standings
1921	Virginia Union
1922	Hampton Institute
1923	Virginia Union
1924	Lincoln U.
1925	Hampton Institute
1926	Hampton Institute
1927	North Carolina A&T
1928	Hampton Institute
1929	Virginia State
1930	Morgan State
1931	Hampton Institute
1932	Morgan State
1933	Morgan State
1934	Morgan State
1935	Morgan State
1936	Virginia State
1937	Morgan State
1938	Virginia State
1939	Virginia State
1940	Morgan State
1941	Morgan State
1942	Morgan State
1943	Morgan State
1944	Morgan State
1945	Virginia State
1946	Morgan State
1947	Shaw
1948	West Virginia State
1949	Morgan State
1950	North Carolina A&T
1951	West Virginia State
1952	Virginia State
1953	North Carolina College
1954	North Carolina College
1955	Maryland State
1956	(Tie) North Carolina College, Morgan State, and Delaware State
1957	Maryland State
1958	North Carolina A&T
1959	North Carolina A&T

CENTRAL INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Emporia State, Fort Hays State, Pittsburg State, St. Benedict's, Southwestern (Kan.), Washburn.

1928	College of Emporia
1929	Emporia State
1930	Washburn
1931	(Tie) Wichita and Washburn
1932	Wichita
1933	Wichita
1934	Fort Hays State
1935	(Tie) Pittsburg State, Fort Hays State, and Wichita
1936	Fort Hays State
1937	Wichita
1938	Wichita
1939	Wichita
1940	St. Benedict's
1941	Pittsburg State
1942	Pittsburg State
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	Southwestern (Kan.)
1947	Emporia State
1948	Emporia State
1949	Pittsburg State
1950	Emporia State
1951	(Tie) Pittsburg and Emporia State
1952	Emporia State
1953	(Tie) St. Benedict's and Washburn
1954	(Tie) Fort Hays State and Washburn
1955	Pittsburg State
1956	St. Benedict's
1957	Pittsburg State
1958	St. Benedict's
1959	St. Benedict's

COLLEGE CONFERENCE OF ILLINOIS

MEMBERS—Augustana, Carroll (Wis.), Illinois Wesleyan, Lake Forest, Millikin, and North Central. (NOTE: Wheaton and Elmhurst withdrew from conference following 1959 season.)

1946	North Central
1947	North Central
1948	Illinois Wesleyan
1949	(Tie) Wheaton and Augustana
1950	Wheaton
1951	Illinois Wesleyan
1952	Lake Forest
1953	Wheaton

1954	(Tie) Wheaton and Millikin
1955	Wheaton
1956	Wheaton
1957	(Tie) Wheaton and Lake Forest
1958	Wheaton
1959	Wheaton

EVERGREEN CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Central Washington, Eastern Washington, Pacific Lutheran, Puget Sound, Western Washington, Whitworth.

1939*	Pacific Lutheran and Eastern Washington
1940	Pacific Lutheran
1941	Pacific Lutheran
1942	Central Washington
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	Central Washington
1947	(Tie) Pacific Lutheran and Eastern Washington
1948	(Tie) Eastern Washington and Puget Sound
1949	(Tie) Eastern Washington and Puget Sound
1950	Eastern Washington
1951	(Tie) Pacific Lutheran, Puget Sound and Western Washington
1952	Pacific Lutheran
1953	(Tie) Puget Sound and Whitworth
1954	Whitworth
1955	Whitworth
1956	Puget Sound
1957	Central Washington
1958	(Tie) Central Washington and Western Washington
1959	Whitworth

*Known as Washington Intercollegiate Conference, 1939-47.

FAR WESTERN CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—California Aggies, Chico State, Humboldt State, Nevada, Sacramento State, San Francisco State.

1925	St. Mary's
1926	St. Mary's
1927	St. Mary's
1928	St. Mary's
1929	California Aggies
1930	Fresno State
1931	No Award
1932	(Tie) San Jose State and Nevada
1933	Nevada
1934	(Tie) San Jose State and Fresno State
1935	Fresno State
1936	College of the Pacific
1937	Fresno State
1938	College of the Pacific
1939	Nevada
1940	College of the Pacific
1941	College of the Pacific
1942	College of the Pacific
1943 -46	No Standings
1947	(Tie) Calif. Aggies and Southern Oregon
1948	(Tie) Chico State and Southern Oregon
1949	California Aggies
1950	San Francisco State
1951	California Aggies
1952	Humboldt State
1953	Chico State
1954	San Francisco State
1955	Chico State
1956	(Tie) Humboldt State, Calif. Aggies, and San Francisco State
1957	San Francisco State
1958	San Francisco State
1959	San Francisco State

FRONTIER CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Arizona (Flagstaff) State, New Mexico Highlands, New Mexico Western, Panhandle A&M.

1940*	New Mexico Western
1941	New Mexico Military
1942	New Mexico Western
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	Adams State
1947	Sul Ross State
1948	Sul Ross State
1949	Sul Ross State
1950	Eastern New Mexico
1951	Eastern New Mexico
1952	(Tie) Eastern N. M. and Panhandle A&M
1953	Panhandle A&M
1954	Panhandle A&M
1955	(Tie) Adams State and N. M. Military
1956	(Tie) Flagstaff State and N. M. Military
1957	Flagstaff State
1958	Flagstaff State
1959	Flagstaff State

*Known as New Mexico Intercollegiate Conference, 1940-54.

GULF STATES CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Louisiana Tech, McNeese State, Northeast Louisiana, Northwest Louisiana, Southeast Louisiana, Southwest Louisiana.

1948	Mississippi Southern
1949	Louisiana Tech
1950	Mississippi Southern
1951	Mississippi Southern
1952	Louisiana Tech
1953	(Tie) Louisiana Tech, NW Louisiana, and SE Louisiana
1954	Southeast Louisiana

(cont.)

GULF STATES CONFERENCE (cont.)

1955 Louisiana Tech
1956 Southeast Louisiana
1957 (Tie) Louisiana Tech, McNeese State, and NW Louisiana
1958 (Tie) Louisiana Tech and NW Louisiana
1959 Louisiana Tech

HOOSIER CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Anderson, Franklin, Hanover, Indiana Central, Manchester, Taylor.

1948 Hanover
1949 Hanover
1950 Canterbury
1951 Hanover
1952 Hanover
1953 Indiana Central
1954 Indiana Central
1955 Indiana Central
1956 Hanover
1957 (Tie) Hanover and Anderson
1958 Hanover
1959 Anderson

INDIANA COLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Ball State, Butler, DePauw, Evansville, Indiana State, St. Joseph's, Valparaiso.

1951 Valparaiso
1952 (Tie) Valparaiso and Butler
1953 Butler
1954 Valparaiso
1955 (Tie) St. Joseph's and Evansville
1956 St. Joseph's
1957 St. Joseph's
1958 Butler
1959 Butler

INTERSTATE INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Central Michigan, Eastern Illinois, Eastern Michigan, Illinois Normal, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois, Western Illinois.

1950 Illinois Normal
1951 Northern Illinois
1952 Central Michigan
1953 Central Michigan
1954 (Tie) Central Michigan and Eastern Michigan
1955 (Tie) Central Michigan and Eastern Michigan
1956 Central Michigan
1957 Eastern Michigan
1958 Western Illinois
1959 Western Illinois

IOWA INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Buena Vista, Central College, Dubuque, Iowa Wesleyan, Luther, Parsons, Simpson, Upper Iowa, Wartburg.

1926 Parsons
1927 Iowa Teachers
1928 Iowa Teachers
1929 Iowa Wesleyan
1930 (Tie) Penn College and Iowa Wesleyan
1931 Simpson
1932 Luther
1933 Simpson
1934 St. Ambrose
1935 St. Ambrose
1936 Parsons
1937 (Tie) St. Ambrose and Upper Iowa
1938 Luther
1939 (Tie) Upper Iowa and Central College
1940 Dubuque
1941 Luther
1942 Dubuque
1943-44 No Standings
1945 Central College
1946 (Tie) Upper Iowa and Central College
1947 Upper Iowa
1948 Dubuque
1949 Simpson
1950 St. Ambrose
1951 St. Ambrose
1952 Buena Vista
1953 Iowa Wesleyan
1954 Luther
1955 Parsons
1956 Central College
1957 Luther
1958 Wartburg
1959 Wartburg

KANSAS COLLEGE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Baker, Bethany, Bethel, College of Emporia, Friends, Kansas Wesleyan, McPherson, Ottawa.

1928	Baker	1938	Ottawa	1951	College of Emporia
1929	Kansas Wesleyan	1939	Ottawa	1952	McPherson
1930	St. Mary	1941	Baker	1953	College of Emporia
1931	Kansas Wesleyan	1942	Baker	1954	College of Emporia
1932	Ottawa	1943		1955	College of Emporia
1933	Ottawa	-45	No Standings	1956	Kansas Wesleyan
1934	(Tie) Kansas Wesleyan and Baker	1946	Bethany	1957	Kansas Wesleyan
1935	Kansas Wesleyan	1947	Ottawa	1958	Baker
1936	Kansas Wesleyan	1948	Ottawa	1959	College of Emporia
1937	Baker	1949	Baker		
		1950	Ottawa		

LITTLE THREE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Amherst, Wesleyan, Williams.

1913*	Wesleyan	1929	Williams	1946	Wesleyan
1914	Williams	1930	Williams	1947	Wesleyan
1915	Amherst	1931	Williams	1948	Wesleyan
1916	Williams	1932	Amherst	1949	Williams
1917	Williams	1933	Wesleyan	1950	Williams
1918	Wesleyan	1934	Amherst	1951	Williams
1919	Three-way tie	1935	Williams	1952	Amherst
1920	Three-way tie	1936	Three-way tie	1953	Amherst
1921	Williams	1937	Amherst	1954	Amherst
1922	Williams	1938	Amherst	1955	Wesleyan
1923	Williams	1939	Wesleyan	1956	Williams
1924	Williams	1940	Williams	1957	Williams
1925	Amherst	1941	Williams	1958	Williams
1926	Amherst	1942	Amherst	1959	Amherst
1927	Wesleyan	1943			
1928	Williams	-45	No Standings		

* Start of uninterrupted round-robin play.

LONE STAR CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—East Texas State, Howard Payne, Lamar State, Sam Houston State, Southwest Texas State, Stephen F. Austin State, Sul Ross State, Texas A&I.

1932	North Texas State	1942	East Texas State		State and Southwest Texas State
1933	East Texas State	1943		1955	(Tie) Southwest Texas State, East Texas State, and Sam Houston State
1934	East Texas State	-45	No Standings	1956	Sam Houston State
1935	(Tie) East Texas State, North Texas State, and Stephen F. Austin State	1946	North Texas State	1957	Lamar State
1936	North Texas State	1947	North Texas State	1958	East Texas State
1937	East Texas State	1948	Southwest Texas State	1959	(Tie) Texas A&I and East Texas State
1938	East Texas State	1949	East Texas State		
1939	North Texas State	1950	Sul Ross State		
1940	North Texas State	1951	East Texas State		
1941	North Texas State	1952	East Texas State		
		1953	East Texas State		
		1954	(Tie) East Texas		

MAINE INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—Bates, Bowdoin, Colby, Maine.

1893	Bowdoin	1895	Bowdoin	1897	(Tie) Bates and Colby
1894	Bowdoin	1896	Bowdoin		

(cont.)

MAINE INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (cont.)

1898	Bates
1899	Bates
1900	Bates and Bowdoin
1901	Maine
1902	Maine
1903	Maine
1904	Bowdoin
1905	Maine
1906	Bates
1907	Bowdoin
1908	(Tie) Bowdoin and Colby
1909	Colby
1910	Bowdoin
1911	Maine
1912	Maine
1913	Maine
1914	Colby
1915	Maine
1916	Colby
1917	Bowdoin
1918	No Standings
1919	Maine
1920	Maine
1921	Bowdoin
1922	Maine
1923	Colby
1924	Maine
1925	Maine
1926	Maine
1927	(Tie) Colby and Maine
1928	(Tie) Colby and Maine
1929	Bates
1930	Bates
1931	Maine
1932	Maine
1933	Maine
1934	Maine
1935	Bowdoin
1936	Bowdoin
1937	Bowdoin
1938	(Tie) Bowdoin and Colby
1939	(Tie) Bowdoin and Colby
1940	(Tie) Bowdoin and Colby
1941	Colby
1942	Bowdoin
1943-45	No Standings
1946	Bates
1947	Maine
1948*	(Tie) Bates, Bowdoin and Maine
1949	(Tie) Bowdoin and Colby
1950	(Tie) Bowdoin and Maine
1951	Maine
1952	Bowdoin
1953	Maine
1954	Maine
1955	Maine
1956	Bates
1957*	(Tie) Bates, Colby, and Maine
1958	Colby
1959	Colby

*No championship declared when more than two teams tie for first.

MASON-DIXON CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Bridgewater, Gallaudet, Hampden-Sydney, Johns Hopkins, Randolph-Macon, Western Maryland.

1946	Delaware
1947	Randolph-Macon
1948	Johns Hopkins
1949	Western Maryland
1950	Randolph-Macon
1951	Western Maryland
1952	Randolph-Macon
1953	Hampden-Sydney
1954	Hampden-Sydney
1955	Randolph-Macon
1956	John Hopkins
1957	Hampden-Sydney
1958	Randolph-Macon
1959	Johns Hopkins

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—Adrian, Albion, Alma, Hillsdale, Hope, Kalamazoo, Olivet.

1904	Albion
1905	Michigan State
1906	Olivet
1907	Olivet
1908	Albion
1909	Olivet
1910	Alma
1911	(Tie) Olivet and Adrian
1912	Alma
1913	Olivet
1914	(Tie) Olivet and Hillsdale
1915	(Tie) Albion and Alma
1916	Kalamazoo
1917	Alma
1918	No Standings
1919	Kalamazoo
1920	Albion
1921	No Standings
1922	Albion
1923	Alma
1924	Hillsdale
1925	Eastern Michigan
1926	Alma
1927	Alma
1928	Albion
1929	Alma
1930	(Tie) Alma and Kalamazoo
1931	Hillsdale
1932	Hillsdale
1933	Hillsdale
1934	(Tie) Hope and Kalamazoo
1935	Alma
1936	Kalamazoo
1937	Kalamazoo
1938	Hillsdale
1939	Albion
1940	Albion
1941	Alma
1942	Alma
1943-45	No Standings
1946	(Tie) Kalamazoo and Hillsdale
1947	(Tie) Kalamazoo and Hillsdale
1948	Alma
1949	Hillsdale
1950	Alma
1951	(Tie) Alma and Hope
1952	Albion
1953	Hope
1954	Hillsdale
1955	Hillsdale
1956	Hillsdale
1957	Hillsdale
1958	(Tie) Hillsdale, Albion, and Hope
1959	Hillsdale

MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Bowling Green, Kent State, Marshall, Miami University (Ohio), Ohio University, Toledo, Western Michigan.

1947	Cincinnati	1952	Cincinnati	1957	Miami
1948	Miami (Ohio)	1953	Ohio University	1958	Miami
1949	Cincinnati	1954	Miami	1959	Bowling Green
1950	Miami	1955	Miami		
1951	Cincinnati	1956	Bowling Green		

MIDDLE ATLANTIC CONFERENCE

UNIVERSITY DIVISION: Bucknell, Delaware, Gettysburg, Lafayette, Lehigh, Muhlenberg, Rutgers, Temple.

COLLEGE DIVISION—North: Albright, Dickinson, Juniata, Lebanon Valley, Lycoming, Moravian, Scranton, Susquehanna, Wagner, Wilkes.

COLLEGE DIVISION—South: Drexel Tech, Franklin & Marshall, Haverford, Johns Hopkins, Penn Military, Swarthmore, Ursinus, West Chester, Western Maryland.

UNIVERSITY DIVISION		COLLEGE DIVISION—NORTH		COLLEGE DIVISION—SOUTH	
1958	Rutgers	1958	Juniata	1958	Penn Military
1959	Delaware	1959	Albright	1959	Johns Hopkins

MID-OHIO CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Ashland, Bluffton, Defiance, Findlay, Ohio Northern, Wilmington.

1949	Findlay	1953	Defiance	1957	Bluffton
1950	Ohio Northern	1954	Ashland	1958	Bluffton
1951	Bluffton	1955	Ashland	1959	Bluffton
1952	Ohio Northern	1956	Bluffton		

MIDWEST ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—Central State, Kentucky State, Lincoln (Mo.), Tennessee A&I.

1926	Wilberforce	1938	Kentucky State	1950	Wilberforce
1927	Bluefield State	1939	Wilberforce	1951	Central State
1928	Bluefield State	1940	Wilberforce	1952	Lincoln (Mo.)
1929	Wilberforce	1941	Kentucky State	1953	Lincoln (Mo.)
1930	Wilberforce	1942	Kentucky State	1954	Tennessee A&I
1931	Wilberforce	1943		1955	Grambling
1932	Kentucky State	-44	No Standings	1956	Tennessee A&I
1933	Wilberforce	1945	Tennessee A&I	1957	Tennessee A&I
1934	Kentucky State	1946	Tennessee A&I	1958	Lincoln (Mo.)
1935	Wilberforce	1947	Tennessee A&I	1959	Tennessee A&I
1936	West Virginia State	1948	Wilberforce		
1937	Kentucky State	1949	Tennessee A&I		

MIDWEST CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Beloit, Carleton, Coe, Cornell College, Grinnell, Knox, Lawrence, Monmouth, Ripon, St. Olaf.

1922	Coe	1927	Cornell College	1932	(Tie) Monmouth and Ripon
1923	Beloit	1928	Coe	1933	Coe
1924	Knox	1929	Coe	1934	(Tie) Coe and Monmouth
1925	Cornell College	1930	Coe	1935	Ripon
1926	Carleton	1931	Monmouth		

(cont.)

MIDWEST CONFERENCE (cont.)

1936	Coe
1937	Cornell College
1938	Lawrence
1939	(Tie) Ripon and Knox
1940	Beloit
1941	Ripon
1942	Lawrence
1943 -45	No Standing
1946	Lawrence
1947	Lawrence
1948	Ripon
1949	Lawrence
1950	(Tie) Knox, Ripon and Coe
1951	Lawrence
1952	Coe
1953	St. Olaf
1954	Carleton
1955	Coe
1956	(Tie) St. Olaf, Carleton, and Knox
1957	Ripon
1958	Coe
1959	Coe

MINNESOTA INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Augsburg, Concordia, Duluth Branch, Gustavus Adolphus, Hamline, Macalester, St. John's, St. Thomas.

1924	Carleton
1925	Macalester
1926	Gustavus Adolphus
1927	Gustavus Adolphus
1928	(Tie) St. Mary's and Augsburg
1929	St. Thomas
1930	(Tie) St. Olaf and St. Thomas
1931	Concordia
1932	St. John's
1933	Gustavus Adolphus
1934	Concordia
1935	(Tie) St. Olaf, St. John's and Gustavus Adolphus
1936	Gustavus Adolphus
1937	Gustavus Adolphus
1938	St. John's
1939	St. Thomas
1940	Gustavus Adolphus
1941	St. Thomas
1942	St. Thomas
1943 -44	No Standings
1945	Gustavus Adolphus
1946	Gustavus Adolphus
1947	(Tie) Macalester and St. Thomas
1948	St. Thomas
1949	St. Thomas
1950	Gustavus Adolphus
1951	Gustavus Adolphus
1952	(Tie) Gustavus Adolphus and Concordia
1953	(Tie) Gustavus Adolphus and St. John's
1954	Gustavus Adolphus
1955	Gustavus Adolphus
1956	St. Thomas
1957	Concordia
1958	Gustavus Adolphus
1959	Gustavus Adolphus

MISSOURI COLLEGE ATHLETIC UNION

MEMBERS—Central College, Culver-Stockton, Missouri Valley, Tarkio, William Jewell.

1923	Missouri Valley
1924	Westminster
1925	Missouri Wesleyan
1926	Westminster
1927	Missouri Valley
1928	Central College
1929	Missouri Valley
1930	Central College
1931	Westminster
1932	Missouri Valley
1933	Missouri Valley
1934	Central College
1935	Missouri Valley
1936	William Jewell
1937	Tarkio
1938	Missouri Valley
1939	(Tie) Missouri Valley and Culver-Stockton
1940	(Tie) William Jewell and Culver-Stockton
1941	Missouri Valley
1942	Missouri Valley
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	Missouri Valley
1947	Missouri Valley
1948	Missouri Valley
1949	Missouri Valley
1950	William Jewell
1951	Missouri Valley
1952	Missouri Valley
1953	William Jewell
1954	(Tie) Missouri Valley and William Jewell
1955	Missouri Valley
1956	William Jewell
1957	Culver-Stockton
1958	Missouri Valley
1959	William Jewell

MISSOURI INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—Central Missouri State, Missouri Mines, Northeast Missouri State, Northwest Missouri State, Southeast Missouri State, Southwest Missouri State.

1924	NE Missouri State
1925	NW Missouri State
1926	Central Missouri State
1927	NE Missouri State
1928	(Tie) SW Missouri and NE Missouri
1929	NE Missouri State
1930	NE Missouri State
1931	NW Missouri State
1932	NE Missouri State
1933	NE Missouri State
1934	NE Missouri State

1935	NE Missouri State
1936	NE Missouri State
1937	SE Missouri State
1938	NW Missouri State
1939	NW Missouri State
1940	SW Missouri State
1941	SW Missouri State
1942 -46	No Standings
1947	Missouri Mines
1948	(Tie) SW Missouri and NW Missouri
1949	Missouri Mines
1950	Missouri Mines
1951	(Tie) SW Missouri and NE Missouri
1952	(Tie) NW Missouri and NE Missouri
1953	NE Missouri State
1954	NE Missouri State
1955	SE Missouri State
1956	(Tie) Missouri Mines and Central Missouri
1957	SE Missouri State
1958	SE Missouri State
1959	SE Missouri State

NEBRASKA COLLEGE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Chadron State, Concordia, Dana, Doane, Hastings, Kearney State, Midland, Nebraska Wesleyan, Peru State, Wayne State.

1924	Peru State
1925	Chadron State
1926	Chadron State
1927	Peru State
1928	Hastings
1929	Cotner
1930	Cotner
1931	Nebraska Wesleyan
1932	(Tie) Hastings and Nebraska Wesleyan
1933	Chadron State
1934	Omaha
1935	Hastings
1936	Hastings
1937	Hastings
1938	(Tie) Doane and Midland
1939	Hastings
1940	(Tie) Doane and Hastings
1941	Midland
1942	Doane
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	Doane
1947	(Tie) Nebraska Wesleyan and Chadron
1948	(Tie) Wayne and Chadron
1949	Wayne State
1950	Doane
1951	(Tie) Peru State and Doane
1952	Peru State
1953	Peru State
1954	Hastings
1955	Kearney State
1956	Kearney State
1957	Hastings
1958	(Tie) Kearney State and Chadron State
1959	Kearney State

NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Augustana (S.D.), Iowa Teachers, Morningside, North Dakota State, North Dakota, South Dakota State, South Dakota.

1923	Morningside
1924	South Dakota State
1925	(Tie) Creighton and North Dakota State
1926	South Dakota State
1927	(Tie) Creighton and South Dakota
1928	North Dakota
1929	North Dakota
1930	North Dakota
1931	North Dakota
1932	North Dakota State
1933	South Dakota State
1934	North Dakota
1935	North Dakota State
1936	North Dakota
1937	North Dakota
1938	South Dakota
1939	(Tie) South Dakota, North Dakota, and South Dakota State
1940	Iowa Teachers
1941	Iowa Teachers
1942	(Tie) Iowa Teachers and Augustana (S.D.)
1943 -45	No Standings
1946	Iowa Teachers
1947	(Tie) Iowa Teachers and South Dakota
1948	Iowa Teachers
1949	(Tie) Iowa Teachers and South Dakota State
1950	South Dakota State
1951	South Dakota
1952	Iowa Teachers
1953	South Dakota State
1954	(Tie) South Dakota State and Morningside
1955	South Dakota State
1956	Morningside
1957	South Dakota State
1958	North Dakota
1959	Augustana (S.D.)

NORTH DAKOTA INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Bismarck JC, Dickinson State, Jamestown, Mayville State, Minot State, North Dakota N&I, North Dakota Science, Valley City State.

1931	(Tie) Minot State and North Dakota N&I
1932	(Tie) Minot State and North Dakota N&I
1933	Jamestown
1934	Jamestown

(cont.)

NORTH DAKOTA INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE (cont.)

1935	Jamestown
1936	North Dakota Science
1937	North Dakota Science
1938	North Dakota Science
1939	North Dakota Science
1940	Mayville State
1941	Jamestown
1942	North Dakota Science
1943-45	No Standings
1946	Minot State
1947	Valley City State
1948	(Tie) Minot State and N.D. Science
1949	Valley City State
1950	Valley City State
1951	(Tie) Dickinson State and Valley City State
1952	(Tie) Minot, Jamestown, and Valley City State
1953	Valley City State
1954	(Tie) Valley City State and Minot State
1955	Jamestown
1956	Jamestown
1957	Jamestown
1958	(Tie) Valley City State and Dickinson State
1959	Mayville State

NORTHERN STATE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Bemidji State, Mankato State, Michigan Tech, Moorhead State, St. Cloud State, Winona State.

1930*	Mankato State
1931	Mankato State
1932	(Tie) Mankato State and St. Cloud State
1933	St. Cloud State
1934	Moorhead State
1935	Moorhead State
1936	St. Cloud State
1937	St. Cloud State
1938	Mankato State
1939	Winona State
1940	St. Cloud State
1941	St. Cloud State
1942	(Tie) St. Cloud State and Mankato State
1943-45	No Standings
1946	Mankato State
1947	(Tie) Moorhead State, Bemidji State, and Winona State
1948	(Tie) Mankato State, Duluth Branch, and St. Cloud State
1949	Mankato State
1950	(Tie) Bemidji State and Mankato State
1951	St. Cloud State
1952	(Tie) St. Cloud State and Moorhead State
1953	St. Cloud State
1954	St. Cloud State
1955	St. Cloud State
1956	St. Cloud State
1957	(Tie) Winona State and Bemidji State
1958	Mankato State
1959	(Tie) Mankato State and Bemidji State

* Known as Minnesota State Teachers College Conference until 1958.

NORTH STATE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Appalachian State, Catawba, East Carolina, Elon, Guilford, Lenoir Rhyne, Western Carolina.

1931	Catawba
1932	Catawba
1933	Elon
1934	Elon
1935	Elon
1936	Elon
1937	Appalachian State
1938	(Tie) Elon and Catawba
1939	(Tie) Applalachian State and Lenoir Rhyne
1940	Catawba
1941	Elon
1942	Catawba
1943-44	No Standings
1945	(Tie) Catawba and High Point
1946	Catawba
1947	Catawba
1948	Appalachian State
1949	Western Carolina
1950	Appalachian State
1951	Lenoir Rhyne
1952	Lenoir Rhyne
1953	East Carolina
1954	Appalachian State
1955	Lenoir Rhyne
1956	Lenoir Rhyne
1957	Lenoir Rhyne
1958	Lenoir Rhyne
1959	Lenoir Rhyne

OHIO CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Akron, Capital, Denison, Heidelberg, Hiram, Kenyon, Marietta, Mount Union, Muskingum, Oberlin, Ohio Wesleyan, Otterbein, Wittenberg, Wooster.

1902	Case
1903	Case
1904	Case
1905	Case
1906	Ohio State
1907	Western Reserve
1908	Western Reserve
1909	Oberlin
1910	Oberlin
1911	Oberlin
1912	Ohio State
1913	Oberlin

1914	Denison
1915	Western Reserve
1916	Miami (Ohio)
1917	Miami
1918	Miami
1919	Wooster
1920	Wooster
1921	Miami
1922	Ohio Wesleyan
1923	Wooster
1924	Oberlin
1925	Ohio Wesleyan
1926	Muskingum
1927	(Tie) Miami and Muskingum
1928	Heidelberg
1929	Muskingum
1930	Muskingum
1931	Muskingum
1932	Case
1933	Dayton
1934	Wooster
1935	Baldwin-Wallace
1936	Marietta
1937	Baldwin-Wallace
1938	John Carroll
1939	Muskingum
1940	Wittenberg
1941	Case
1942	Ohio Northern
1943–44	No Standings
1945	Oberlin
1946	Otterbein
1947	Denison
1948	Heidelberg
1949	Muskingum
1950	Muskingum
1951	Ohio Wesleyan
1952	Heidelberg
1953	Ohio Wesleyan
1954	Heidelberg
1955	Muskingum
1956	Heidelberg
1957	(Tie) Denison and Wittenberg
1958	Wittenberg
1959	(Tie) Wooster and Heidelberg

OHIO VALLEY CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—East Tennessee, Eastern Kentucky, Middle Tennessee, Morehead State, Murray State, Tennessee Tech, Western Kentucky.

1948	(Tie) Murray State and Evansville
1949	Evansville
1950	Murray State
1951	Murray State
1952	(Tie) Tennessee Tech and Western Kentucky
1953	Tennessee Tech
1954	Eastern Kentucky
1955	Tennessee Tech
1956	Middle Tennessee
1957	Middle Tennessee
1958	(Tie) Middle Tennessee and Tennessee Tech
1959	(Tie) Middle Tennessee and Tennessee Tech

OKLAHOMA COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Central State (Edmond), East Central State (Ada), Langston, Northeastern State (Tahlequah), Northwestern State (Alva), Southeastern State (Durant), Southwestern State (Weatherford).

1929	Central State
1930	East Central State
1931	Central State
1932	Southwestern State
1933	Southwestern State
1934	Central State
1935	(Tie) Central State and East Central State
1936	Central State
1937	Central State
1938	Central State
1939	Central State
1940	Oklahoma Baptist
1941	Central State
1942–45	No Standings
1946	Southeastern State
1947	Southeastern State
1948	(Tie) Central State and Southeastern State
1949	(Tie) Central State and Southeastern State
1950	(Tie) Central State and Southeastern State
1951	Northeastern State
1952	Northeastern State
1953	Northeastern State
1954	(Tie) Central State and Southwestern State
1955	(Tie) Southwestern State, Northeastern State, and Central State
1956	(Tie) Central State and Northeastern State
1957	Southwestern State
1958	Northeastern State
1959	Langston

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—College of Idaho, Lewis & Clark, Linfield, Pacific U., Whitman, Willamette.

1926	College of Idaho
1927	College of Idaho
1928	Whitman
1929	Willamette
1930	Whitman
1931	Whitman
1932	Puget Sound
1933	Puget Sound
1934	Willamette
1935	Willamette
1936	Willamette
1937	Willamette
1938	(Tie) Willamette and Puget Sound
1939	Puget Sound
1940	Willamette
1941	Willamette
1942	Willamette
1943–45	No Standings
1946	Willamette

(cont.)

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE (cont.)

1947	Willamette
1948	College of Idaho
1949	(Tie) Pacific U., College of Idaho, and Lewis & Clark
1950	Lewis & Clark
1951	(Tie) Puget Sound & Lewis & Clark
1952	(Tie) Puget Sound & College of Idaho
1953	College of Idaho
1954	(Tie) Lewis & Clark, College of Idaho, and Willamette
1955	(Tie) Lewis & Clark & College of Idaho
1956	Linfield
1957	Linfield
1958	Willamette
1959	Willamette

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Bloomsburg, California, Cheyney, Clarion, East Stroudsburg, Edinboro, Indiana, Kutztown, Lock Haven, Mansfield, Millersville, Shippensburg, Slippery Rock, West Chester.

1934	Indiana
1935	Shippensburg
1936	Lock Haven
1937	Lock Haven
1938	Mansfield
1939	Slippery Rock
1940	(Tie) Indiana and Millersville
1941	Millersville
1942	West Chester
1943-45	No Standings
1946	California
1947	Mansfield
1948	Bloomsburg
1949	Bloomsburg
1950	West Chester
1951	Bloomsburg
1952	West Chester
1953	West Chester
1954	(Tie) Bloomsburg, East Stroudsburg and West Chester
1955	Bloomsburg
1956	West Chester
1957	(Tie) Lock Haven and Shippensburg
1958	(Tie) California and West Chester
1959	West Chester

PRAIRIE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Illinois College, Principia, Rose Poly.

1953	Rose Poly
1954	Principia
1955	(Tie) Illinois College and Principia
1956	Principia
1957	Rose Poly
1958	Rose Poly
1959	(Tie) Illinois College and Principia

PRESIDENTS' ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Allegheny, Bethany (W. Va.), Case Tech, John Carroll, Thiel, Washington & Jefferson, Wayne State, Western Reserve.

1955	Western Reserve
1956	Wayne State
1957	John Carroll
1958	Western Reserve
1959	John Carroll

ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Adams State, Colorado College, Colorado Mines, Colorado State, Colorado Western State, Idaho State.

1900*	Colorado College
1901	Colorado
1902	Colorado
1903	Colorado
1904	Colorado Mines
1905	(Tie) Colorado College and Colorado Mines
1906	Colorado Mines
1907	Colorado Mines
1908	Denver
1909	(Tie) Colorado and Denver
1910	(Tie) Colorado College and Colorado
1911	Colorado
1912	Colorado Mines
1913	Colorado
1914	Colorado Mines
1915	Colorado A&M
1916	Colorado A&M
1917	Denver
1918	Colorado Mines
1919	Colorado A&M
1920	Colorado A&M

*Colorado Faculty Conference until 1909.

1921	Utah State
1922	Utah
1923	Colorado
1924	Colorado
1925	Colorado A&M
1926	Utah
1927	Colorado A&M
1928	Utah
1929	Utah
1930	Utah
1931	Utah
1932	Utah
1933	(Tie) Utah, Denver and Colorado A&M
1934	(Tie) Colorado State, Colorado A&M, and Colorado
1935	(Tie) Colorado and Utah State
1936	Utah State
1937	Colorado
1938	Montana State
1939	Colorado Mines
1940	Colorado College
1941	Colorado College
1942	Colorado Mines
1943-45	No Standings
1946	Montana State
1947	No Award
1948	Colorado State
1949	Colorado College
1950	Colorado College
1951	Colorado Mines
1952	Idaho State
1953	Idaho State
1954	Colorado Western State
1955	Idaho State
1956	Montana State
1957	Idaho State
1958	(Tie) Colorado Mines and Colorado College
1959	Idaho State

SOUTH DAKOTA INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Black Hills, Dakota Wesleyan, General Beadle, Huron, Northern State, South Dakota Tech, Southern State.

1922	Dakota Wesleyan
1923	(Tie) Northern State, Columbus College and Dakota Wesleyan
1924	Columbus
1925	(Tie) Northern and Yankton
1926	Columbus
1927	Columbus
1928	Dakota Wesleyan
1929	(Tie) Dakota Wesleyan and Black Hills
1930	Black Hills
1931	Northern State
1932	(Tie) Augustana and Black Hills
1933	Augustana
1934	Augustana
1935	Augustana
1936	Augustana
1937	Augustana
1938	Yankton
1939	Northern State
1940	(Tie) Northern and Black Hills
1941	Northern State
1942	Augustana
1943-45	No Standings
1946	Black Hills
1947	Northern State
1948	Northern State
1949	Southern State
1950	Northern State
1951	South Dakota Mines
1952	Northern State
1953	Northern State
1954	Southern State
1955	Northern State
1956	Northern State
1957	Huron
1958	Huron
1959	(Tie) Southern and Huron

SOUTHEASTERN ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERS—Albany State, Claflin, Morris, Paine, Savannah State.

1929	Claflin
1930	South Carolina State
1931	South Carolina State
1932	(Tie) Benedict and Paine
1933	Claflin
1934	Claflin
1935	Claflin
1936	Allen
1937	Allen
1938	Georgia State*
1939	Allen
1940	Allen
1941	Allen
1942	Bethune-Cookman
1943-45	No Standings
1946	Allen
1947	Bethune-Cookman
1948	Savannah State
1949	Claflin
1950	Savannah State
1951	Morris
1952	Morris
1953	Claflin
1954	Florida N&I
1955	Albany State
1956	(Tie) Savannah State and Florida N&I
1957	Florida N&I
1958	Claflin
1959	(Tie) Claflin and Albany State

* Later known as Savannah State.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—California Tech, Claremont, Occidental, Pomona, Redlands, Whittier.

1922	(Tie) Pomona and California Tech
1923	Whittier
1924	Pomona
1925	Occidental
1926	Pomona
1927	(Tie) Pomona and UCLA
1928	Occidental
1929	Occidental
1930	California Tech
1931	California Tech

(cont.)

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ATHLETIC CONFERENCE (cont.)

1932	Whittier
1933	Redlands
1934	Whittier
1935	Whittier
1936	San Diego State
1937	San Diego State
1938	Pomona
1939	Whittier
1940	Redlands
1941	Whittier
1942	Pomona
1943 -44	No Standings
1945	Redlands
1946	Redlands
1947	Redlands
1948	Occidental
1949	Whittier
1950	Whittier
1951	Occidental
1952	Whittier
1953	(Tie) Pomona and Claremont
1954	(Tie) Pomona and Claremont
1955	(Tie) Pomona and Claremont
1956	Redlands
1957	Whittier
1958	Whittier
1959	Whittier

SOUTHERN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Alabama A&M, Alabama State, Allen, Benedict, Bethune-Cookman, Clark, Fisk, Florida A&M, Fort Valley State, Knoxville, Lane, Morehouse, Morris Brown, South Carolina State, Tuskegee Institute, Xavier (La.).

1924	Tuskegee Institute
1925	Tuskegee Institute
1926	Tuskegee Institute
1927	Tuskegee Institute
1928	(Tie) Atlanta University and Clark
1929	Tuskegee Institute
1930	South Carolina State
1931	South Carolina State
1932	Tuskegee Institute
1933	Morris Brown
1934	Morris Brown
1935	Alabama State
1936	Tuskegee Institute
1937	Florida A&M
1938	Florida A&M
1939	Alabama State
1940	Morris Brown
1941	Morris Brown
1942	Florida A&M
1943 -44	No Standings
1945	Florida A&M
1946	Florida A&M
1947	Florida A&M
1948	Florida A&M
1949	Florida A&M
1950	(Tie) Florida A&M and Xavier (La.)
1951	Morris Brown
1952	(Tie) Bethune-Cookman, South Carolina State, and Fisk
1953	Florida A&M
1954	Florida A&M
1955	Florida A&M
1956	Florida A&M
1957	Florida A&M
1958	Florida A&M
1959	Florida A&M

SOUTHWESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Arkansas AM&N, Grambling, Jackson State, Prairie View, Southern U., Texas College, Texas Southern, Wiley.

1922	Wiley
1923	Wiley
1924	Paul Quinn
1925	Bishop
1926	Samuel Huston
1927	Wiley
1928	Wiley
1929	Wiley
1930	Wiley
1931	Prairie View
1932	Wiley
1933	Langston
1934	Texas College
1935	Texas College
1936	Langston
1937	Texas College
1938	(Tie) Langston and Southern U.
1939	Langston
1940	(Tie) Langston and Southern U.
1941	No Standings
1942	Texas College
1943 -44	No Standings
1945	Wiley
1946	Southern U.
1947	Southern U.
1948	Southern U.
1949	(Tie) Southern U. and Langston
1950	Southern U.
1951	Prairie View
1952	Prairie View
1953	Prairie View
1954	Prairie View
1955	Southern U.
1956	(Tie) Texas Southern and Wiley
1957	Wiley
1958	Prairie View
1959	Southern U.

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Carnegie Tech, Geneva, St. Vincent, Waynesburg, Westminster.

1958	Westminster
1959	Westminster

WEST VIRGINIA ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Bluefield, Concord, Davis & Elkins, Fairmont, Glenville, Potomac, Salem, Shepherd, West Liberty, West Virginia State, West Virginia Tech, West Virginia Wesleyan.

1940	West Liberty
1941	Morris Harvey
1942	Morris Harvey
1943–45	No Standings
1946	West Liberty
1947	Potomac
1948	Morris Harvey
1949	West Virginia Tech
1950	(Tie) Morris Harvey, West Liberty, and Potomac
1951	Morris Harvey
1952	Fairmont
1953	Morris Harvey
1954	Morris Harvey
1955	Shepherd
1956	West Liberty
1957	Fairmont
1958	Glenville
1959	Fairmont

WISCONSIN STATE TEACHERS CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Eau Claire, LaCrosse, Milwaukee, Oshkosh, Platteville, River Falls, Stevens Point, Stout, Superior, Whitewater.

1924	River Falls
1925	River Falls
1926	River Falls
1927	LaCrosse
1928	Superior
1929	(Tie) Milwaukee and Superior
1930	Milwaukee
1931	Milwaukee
1932	Whitewater
1933	Stevens Point
1934*	(N) LaCrosse
	(S) Stevens Point
1935	(N) Superior
	(S) Oshkosh
1936	(N) Superior
	(S) Stevens Point
1937	(N) Superior
	(S) Whitewater
1938	(N) River Falls
	(S) Milwaukee and Platteville
1939	(N) LaCrosse
	(S) Milwaukee
1940	(N) LaCrosse
	(S) Whitewater
1941	(N) LaCrosse and Stout
	(S) Platteville and Whitewater
1942	(N) LaCrosse
	(S) Whitewater and Platteville
1943–45	No Standings
1946	(N) Superior
	(S) Stevens Point and Milwaukee
1947	(N) River Falls
	(S) Milwaukee
1948	Eau Claire
1949	LaCrosse
1950	(Tie) LaCrosse and Whitewater
1951	LaCrosse
1952	LaCrosse
1953	LaCrosse
1954	LaCrosse
1955	Stevens Point
1956	Eau Claire
1957	Platteville
1958	Stevens Point
1959	Whitewater

* (N) Northern and (S) Southern Division leaders.

YANKEE CONFERENCE

MEMBERS—Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

1947	New Hampshire
1948	New Hampshire
1949	(Tie) Connecticut and Maine
1950	New Hampshire
1951	Maine
1952	(Tie) Connecticut, Maine, and Rhode Island
1953	(Tie) New Hampshire and Rhode Island
1954	New Hampshire
1955	Rhode Island
1956	Connecticut
1957	(Tie) Connecticut and Rhode Island
1958	Connecticut
1959	Connecticut

7

Bowl Games and National Champions

THE BOWLS

Football games are now as necessary on New Year's Day as headache remedies, and this popularity all stems from the ambitions of James Wagner, a young eastern executive who moved to Pasadena, California, and became president of the Tournament of Roses.

The annual Tournament of Roses had been stumbling along for 12 years, and its status was so precarious that the Pasadena city fathers had voted to change its date from New Year's Day to Washington's Birthday in hopes of breathing new life into it. In the past there had been parades with pretty girls tossing roses from gaily decorated surreys, carriages, tallyhos, and even bicycles. At the parade's conclusion there were speeches, foot races, other races involving horses against greyhounds, and a thing called the Tourney of the Rings. In this, mounted horsemen would ride at full tilt and attempt to stick their spear or lance through a ring of flowers hanging from a post. From this the celebration got its name of Tournament of Roses.

But none of these events warranted newspaper consideration the day after. Wagner searched for something that newspapers would consider publishing on the second day in any new year. In the autumn of 1901, he hit upon the idea of a football game. That decision virtually changed the routine of every American family for January 1 in the years to come, as first radio and then television brought the football bowl extravaganzas into almost every home.

He ran into immediate opposition. There were those who said that guaranteeing the two teams a total of $3,500 for expenses was a sure invitation to bankruptcy, especially when that huge amount had to come from charging spectators a minimum of 50 cents each. And wasn't the Tournament dying anyway?

With the hope of keeping the Tournament going until the change of dates became effective in 1903, the young upstart from the east, Wagner, was elected president of the Tournament organization.

Wagner had scanned the records of Michigan, winner of 10 straight by the lopsided aggregate score of 501 to 0, Georgetown, and the Carlisle Indians among the eastern teams. On the west coast there were such powers as unbeaten California and Stanford, whose only defeat was a 2–0 setback by the Golden Bears. But the idea seemed dead even as late as early December. The huge guarantee was just too big a financial hurdle.

Then up stepped Fielding (Hurry Up) Yost, coach of the 1901 Michigan team, with a challenge to California. He wanted to bring his great team to California and play a West Coast team as full payment for the treatment given him the year before when Stanford had to fire him because of a new graduate-coach-only rule adopted by western colleges. Yost was certain the rule had been passed because other western coaches were jealous of his success at Stanford. California wouldn't rise to the Yost bait, however, but Stanford was finally persuaded to accept the challenge.

Some 8,000 spectators saw the revenge-thirsty Wolverines trample Stanford 49–0 on January 1, 1902, and the gate receipts provided the tournament with profits of almost $4,000 after the fearsome guarantee had been paid. Thus was born the granddaddy of all the bowl games. But Michigan's ease in handling Stanford was so apparent that it wasn't until 14 years later that the second Rose Bowl football game was played. Between those widely spaced first and second games the committee turned to Roman chariot racing as its main athletic attraction. For the first few years amateur drivers were used, and they almost annihilated each other. When professional drivers were installed, complaints of fixed races forced the switch back to college football.

Despite the success of the Rose bowl, it wasn't until 1933 that the bowl idea spread. That year, Miami sponsored a Palm festival, and repeated it the next January before changing the name to the Orange bowl. New Orleans followed with the Sugar Bowl in 1935; and Dallas moved into the picture with the Cotton Bowl in 1937. These four, with the fast growing Gator Bowl that Jacksonville, Florida, established in 1946, remain the prestige contests each Christmas season.

However, they must share some of the glory each holiday season with the annual Shrine All-Star (East-West) Game in San Francisco. There, college seniors from east of the Mississippi river oppose those from west of the river in what has been described as football's finest hour. Since 1925, profits from this game have been sent to Shrine hospitals for crippled children.

Far from the controversial $3,500 guarantee of 1902, payments averaged more than $100,000 to each of the opposing forces in the five major college bowls in 1960. In the 1946–47 holiday season, 47 bowl games of varying types were played. Then the National Collegiate Athletic Association set up rules and took over supervision of the games, and the list was cut almost in half. But new games spring up each holiday period as a continuing compliment to the idea James Wagner spawned in 1901.

BLUE AND GRAY

(Montgomery, Ala., except for 1932, Baltimore, Md., and 1934, Knoxville, Tenn.)

1932 Gray 7, Blue 6
1934 Blue 7, Gray 0
1939 Blue 7, Gray 6 (Jan. 2)
1939 Gray 33, Blue 20 (Dec. 30)

1940 Blue 14, Gray 12
1941 Gray 16, Blue 0
1942 Gray 24, Blue 0
1943 No game
1944 Gray 24, Blue 7
1945 Blue 26, Gray 0
1946 Gray 20, Blue 13
1947 Gray 33, Blue 6
1948 Blue 19, Gray 13
1949 Gray 27, Blue 13
1950 Gray 19, Blue 18
1951 Gray 20, Blue 14
1952 Gray 28, Blue 7
1953 Gray 40, Blue 20
1954 Blue 14, Gray 7
1955 Gray 20, Blue 19
1956 Blue 14, Gray 0
1957 Gray 21, Blue 20
1958 Blue 16, Gray 0
1959 Blue 20, Gray 8

BLUEBONNET BOWL
(Houston, Texas, December 19, 1959)

Clemson	0	3	0	20	-23
Texas Christian	0	7	0	0	- 7

Clemson scoring—TD: Barnes, King, Scrudato; PAT: Armstrong 2; FG: Armstrong.
Texas Christian scoring—TD: Moreland; PAT: Dodson.

CIGAR BOWL
(Tampa, Fla.)

1947 Delaware 21, Rollins 7
1948 Missouri Valley 27, West Chester State 6
1949 Missouri Valley 13, St. Thomas 13
1950 Florida State 19, Wofford 6
1951 LaCrosse State 47, Valparaiso 14
1952 Brooks Medics 20, Camp Lejune 0
1953 Tampa 21, Lenoir Rhyne 12
1954 LaCrosse State 12, Missouri Valley 12
1955 Tampa 21, Morris Harvey 0
1956 Discontinued

COTTON BOWL
(Dallas, Texas)

1937

Marquette	6	0	0	0	- 6
Texas Christian	10	6	0	0	-16

Marquette scoring—TD: Art Gueppe.
Texas Christian scoring—TD: Meyer 2; FG: Meyer; PAT: Meyer.

1938

Rice	7	14	7	0	-28
Colorado	14	0	0	0	-14

Rice scoring—TD: Schuele, Lain, Cordell, Steen; PAT: Vestal 4.
Colorado scoring—TD: Antonio, White; PAT: White 2.

1939

St. Mary's	7	7	6	0	-20
Texas Tech	0	0	0	13	-13

St. Mary's scoring—TD: Heffernan, Kiotovich, Smith; PAT: Perrie, Marefos.
Texas Tech scoring—TD: Tarbox, McKnight; PAT: Marek.

1940

Clemson	0	6	0	0	- 6
Boston College	0	3	0	0	- 3

Clemson scoring—TD: Timmons.

Boston College scoring—FG: Lukachick.

1941

Fordham	0	6	0	6	-12
Texas A&M	0	0	13	0	-13

Fordham scoring—TD: Filipocz, Blumenstock.

Texas A&M scoring—TD: Smith, Kimbrough; PAT: Puch.

1942

Alabama	0	7	13	9	-29
Texas A&M	0	7	0	14	-21

Alabama scoring—TD : Craft, Nelson 2, Rast; FG: Hecht; PAT: Nelson, Hecht.

Texas A&M scoring—TD: Cowley, Webster, Sterling; PAT: Webster 3.

1943

Georgia Tech	0	0	0	7	- 7
Texas	7	0	7	0	-14

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Eldredge; PAT: Jordan.

Texas scoring—TD: Minor, Field; PAT: Field, McKay.

1944

Texas	0	7	0	0	- 7
Randolph Field	7	0	0	0	- 7

Texas scoring—TD: McCall; PAT: Calahan.

Randolph scoring—TD: Aulds; PAT: West.

1945

Oklahoma A&M	14	0	7	13	-34
Texas Christian	0	0	0	0	- 0

Oklahoma A&M scoring—TD: Fenimore 2, Spavital, Thomas, Creager; PAT: Creager 4.

1946

Missouri	7	7	0	13	-27
Texas	14	7	6	13	-40

Missouri scoring—TD: Oakes, Dellastatious, Bonnett, Hopkins; PAT: Kekeris 3.

Texas scoring—TD: Baumgardner 2, Layne 4; PAT: Layne 4.

1947

Louisiana State	0	0	0	0	- 0
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	- 0

1948

Penn State	0	7	6	0	-13
So. Methodist	7	6	0	0	-13

Penn State scoring—TD: Cooney, Tripplett; PAT: Czekaj.

Southern Methodist scoring—TD: Page, Walker; PAT: Walker.

1949

Oregon	0	0	0	13	-13
So. Methodist	7	0	7	7	-21

Oregon scoring—TD: Wilkins, Sanders; PAT: Ethridge.

Southern Methodist scoring—TD: Walker, Rote, Roberts; PAT: Walker 3.

1950

North Carolina	0	0	0	13	-13
Rice	0	14	7	6	-27

North Carolina scoring—TD: Rizzo 2; PAT: Egbert Williams.

Rice scoring—TD: Burkhalter 2, Lantrip, James Williams; PAT: James Williams 3.

1951

Tennessee	7	0	0	13	-20
Texas	0	14	0	0	-14

Tennessee scoring—TD: Gruble, Kozar 2; PAT: Shires 2.

Texas scoring—TD: Townsend, Dawson; PAT: Tompkins 2.

1952

Kentucky	7	6	0	7	-20
Texas Christian	0	0	7	0	- 7

Kentucky scoring—TD: Clark 2, Hamilton; PAT: H. Jones 2.

Texas Christian scoring—TD: Floyd; PAT: Flowers.

1953

Texas	2	7	0	7	-16
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	- 0

Texas scoring—TD: Dawson, Quinn; PAT: Dawson 2; S: Griffith downed in end zone while trying to punt.

1954

Alabama	6	0	0	0	- 6
Rice	0	14	7	7	-28

Alabama scoring—TD: Lewis.

Rice scoring—TD: Moegle 3, Grantham; PAT: Fenstemaker 3, Burk.

1955

Georgia Tech	0	0	7	7	-14
Arkansas	0	6	0	0	- 6

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Rotenberry, Mitchell; PAT: Mitchell 2.

Arkansas scoring—TD: Walker.

1956

Mississippi	0	7	0	7	-14
Texas Christian	7	6	0	0	-13

Mississippi scoring—TD: Cothren, Lott; PAT: Cothren 2.

Texas Christian scoring—TD: Swink 2; PAT: Pollard.

1957

Syracuse	0	14	0	13	-27
Texas Christian	7	7	7	7	-28

Syracuse scoring—TD: Brown 3, Ridlon; PAT: Brown 3.

Texas Christian scoring—TD: Nikkel, Shofner, Curtis, Swink; PAT: Pollard 4.

1958

Navy	6	7	7	0	-20
Rice	0	0	7	0	- 7

Navy scoring—TD: Tranchini, Hurst, Oldham; PAT: Oldham 2.

Rice scoring—TD: Williams; PAT: Hill.

1959

Air Force	0	0	0	0	- 0
Texas Christian	0	0	0	0	- 0

1960

Syracuse	7	8	8	0	-23
Texas	0	0	6	8	-14

Syracuse scoring—TD: Davis 2, Schwedes; PAT: Davis 4, Yates.

Texas scoring—TD: Collins, Lackey; PAT: Schulte 2.

GATOR BOWL
(Jacksonville, Fla.)

1946

Wake Forest	6	0	6	14	-26
South Carolina	0	7	0	7	-14

Wake Forest scoring—TD: Brinkley 2, Nick Sacrinity, Smathers; PAT: Robert Sacrinity 2.

South Carolina scoring—TD: Giles, Brembs; PAT: Brembs 2.

1947

Oklahoma	7	20	0	7	-34
N. Carolina St.	7	0	6	0	-13

Oklahoma scoring—TD: Davis 3, Wallace, Owens; PAT: Wallace 4.

North Carolina State scoring—TD: Phillips, Palmer; PAT: Byler.

1948

Maryland	0	7	13	0	-20
Georgia	0	0	7	13	-20

Maryland scoring—TD: Gambino 3; PAT: McHugh 2.

Georgia scoring—TD: Rauch, Geri, Donaldson; PAT: Geri 2.

1949

Missouri	0	14	2	7	-23
Clemson	14	0	7	3	-24

Missouri scoring—TD: Entsminger 2; Bounds; PAT: Dawson 3; S: Pass grounded in end zone.

Clemson scoring—TD: Cone, 2 Poulos; FG: Miller; PAT: Miller 3.

1950

Missouri	0	0	0	7	- 7
Maryland	7	13	0	0	-20

Missouri scoring—TD: Klein; PAT: Glorioso.

Maryland scoring—TD: Shemonski 2, Modzelewski; PAT: Dean 2.

1951

Wyoming	0	13	7	0	-20
Wash. & Lee	0	0	0	7	- 7

Wyoming scoring—TD: Campbell, Talboom, Melton; PAT: Talboom 2.

Washington & Lee scoring—TD: Bocetti; PAT: Brewer.

1952

Miami	7	7	0	0	-14
Clemson	0	0	0	0	- 0

Miami scoring—TD: Mallios 2; PAT: Tremont 2.

1953

Florida	7	7	0	0	-14
Tulsa	0	0	7	6	-13

Florida scoring—TD: Casares, Hall; PAT: Casares 2.

Tulsa scoring—TD: Roberts, Waugh; PAT: Miner.

1954

Texas Tech	0	7	14	14	-35
Auburn	7	6	0	0	-13

Texas Tech scoring—TD: Cavazos 3; Erwin, Spooner; PAT: Kirkpatrick 5.

Auburn scoring—TD: Duke, Dooley; PAT: Davis.

1955

Auburn	7	14	12	0	-33
Baylor	7	0	6	0	-13

Auburn scoring—TD: Childress 2, James, Long, Freeman; PAT: Childress 3.

Baylor scoring—TD: Saage, Duprex; PAT: Smith

1956

Vanderbilt	7	6	6	6	-25
Auburn	0	7	0	6	-13

Vanderbilt scoring—TD: Orr 2, Stephenson, Horton; PAT: Jalufka.

Auburn scoring—TD: James, Phillips; PAT: Tubbs.

1957

Georgia Tech	0	7	7	7	-21
Pittsburgh	0	7	7	0	-14

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Owen, Nabors, Rotenberry; PAT: Mitchell 3.

Pittsburgh scoring—TD: Bowen, Salvatera; PAT: Walton, Bagamery.

1958

Tennessee	0	0	0	3	- 3
Texas A&M	0	0	0	0	- 0

Tennessee scoring—FG: Burklow.

1959

Mississippi	7	0	0	0	- 7
Florida	3	0	0	0	- 3

Mississippi scoring—TD: Anderson; PAT: Khayat.

Florida scoring—FG: Booker.

1960

Arkansas	0	7	7	0	-14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	0	- 7

Arkansas scoring—TD: Alberty, Mooty; PAT: Akers 2.

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Tibbetts; PAT: Faucette.

JUNIOR COLLEGE ROSE BOWL
(Pasadena, Calif.)

(Usually played second Saturday of each December)

1946 Compton, Calif., 19, Kilgore, Texas, 0

1947 Chaffey, Calif., 39, Cameron of Lawton, Okla., 26

1948 Compton, Calif., 48, Duluth, Minn., 14
1949 Little Rock, Ark., 25, Santa Ana, Calif., 19
1950 Long Beach, Calif., 33, Boise, Idaho, 13
1951 Pasadena, Calif., 28, Tyler, Texas, 26
1952 Hartnell of Salinas, Calif., 20, Bacone, Okla., 20
1953 Bakersfield 13, Northeastern Oklahoma of Miami 6
1954 Hinds, Miss., 13, El Camino, Calif., 7
1955 Compton, Calif., 22, Jones, Ellisville, Miss., 13
1956 Arlington, Texas, 20, Compton, Calif., 13
1957 Arlington, Texas, 21, Cerritos, Calif., 12
1958 Santa Monica, Calif., 30, Northeastern Oklahoma of Miami, 12
1959 Bakersfield, Calif., 36, Del Mar, Texas, 14

LIBERTY BOWL
(Philadelphia, Pa., December 19, 1959)

Alabama	0	0	0	0	- 0
Penn State	0	7	0	0	- 7

Penn State scoring—TD: Kochman; PAT: Stellatella.

NAIA HOLIDAY BOWL
(St. Petersburg, Fla.)

1956 St. Joseph's (Ind.) 0, Montana State 0
1957 Pittsburg, Kan, State 27, Hillsdale 26
1958 Northeastern Oklahoma State 19, Flagstaff, Ariz., State 13
1959 Texas A&I 20, Lenoir Rhyne 7

North-South(Shrine College All-Star) Game
(Miami, Fla.)

1948 South 24, North 14
1949 North 20, South 14
1950 South 14, North 9
1951 South 35, North 7
1952 North 21, South 21 (tie)
1953 South 20, North 0
1954 South 20, North 17
1955 South 20, North 7
1956 North 17, South 7
1957 North 23; South 20
1958 South 49, North 20
1959 North 27, South 17

ORANGE BOWL
(Miami, Fla.)

1933

Miami	0	0	0	7	- 7
Manhattan	0	0	0	0	- 0

Miami scoring—TD: Cook; PAT: Bates.

1934

Duquesne	0	0	6	27	-33
Miami	0	0	0	7	- 7

Duquesne scoring—TD: Zaneski 2, Zaninelli, Baker, DeLuca; PAT: Niccolai 3.

1935

Bucknell	0	7	6	13	-26
Miami	0	0	0	0	- 0

Bucknell scoring—TD: Smith 2, Miller, Reznichak; PAT: Dobie 2.

1936

Catholic U.	7	6	7	0	-20
Mississippi	0	6	0	13	-19

Catholic U. scoring—TD: Adamaitis, Foley, Rydzewski; PAT: Mulligan, Makofske.

Mississippi scoring—TD: Peters, Bernard, Poole; PAT: Richardson.

1937

Duquesne	0	7	0	6	-13
Mississippi State	6	6	0	0	-12

Duquesne scoring—TD: Brumbaugh, Hefferle; PAT: Brumbaugh.

Mississippi State scoring—TD: Pickle, Walters.

1938

Auburn	0	6	0	0	- 6
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	- 0

Auburn scoring—TD: O'Gwynne.

1939

Tennessee	7	3	0	7	-17
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	- 0

Tennessee scoring—TD: Foxx, Wood; FG: Wyatt; PAT: Wyatt, Foxx.

1940

Georgia Tech	7	7	7	0	-21
Missouri	7	0	0	0	- 7

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Ector, Ison, Wheby; PAT: Goree 3.

Missouri scoring—TD: Christman; PAT: Cunningham.

1941

Georgetown	0	0	7	0	- 7
Mississippi State	7	7	0	0	-14

Georgetown scoring—TD: Castiglia; PAT: Lio.

Mississippi State scoring—TD: Tripson, Jefferson; PAT: Dees, Bruce.

1942

Texas Christian	7	0	7	12	-26
Georgia	19	14	7	0	-40

Texas Christian scoring—TD: Gillespie, Alford 2, Kring; PAT: Medanich 2.

Georgia scoring—TD: Kenper 2, Conger, Sinkwich, Kimsey, Davis; PAT: Costa 4.

1943

Alabama	0	22	6	9	-37
Boston College	14	7	0	0	-21

Alabama scoring—TD: Jenkins 2, Leeth, Cook, August; FG: Hecht; PAT: Hecht 2; S: Boston snap from center downed in end zone.

Boston College scoring—TD: Holovak 3; PAT: Connolly 3.

1944

Texas A&M	7	0	7	0	-14
Louisiana State	13	0	7	0	-20

Texas A&M scoring—TD: Burditt, Settegast; PAT: Burditt, Turner.

Louisiana State scoring—TD: Van Buren 2, Goode; PAT: Van Buren.

1945

Tulsa	14	0	12	0	-26
Georgia Tech	0	0	6	6	-12

Tulsa scoring—TD: Shedlosky 2, White, Wilson; PAT: Moss 2.

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: McIntosh, Taylor.

1946

Holy Cross	0	6	0	0	- 6
Miami	0	6	0	7	-13

Holy Cross scoring—TD: Brennan.

Miami scoring—TD: Krull, Hudson; PAT: Ghaul.

1947

Rice	8	0	0	0	- 8
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	- 0

Rice scoring—TD: Keeney; S: Blocked punt downed in end zone.

1948

Georgia Tech	0	7	13	0	-20
Kansas	0	7	0	7	-14

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Patton 2, Queen; PAT: Bowen 2.

Kansas scoring—TD: Evans 2; PAT: Fambrough, Evans.

1949

Texas	13	7	7	14	-41
Georgia	7	7	7	7	-28

Texas scoring—TD: Borneman, Landry, Samuels, Proctor, Clay 2; PAT: Clay 5.

Georgia scoring—TD: Geri 2, Bodine, Walton; PAT: Geri 4.

1950

Santa Clara	0	0	14	7	-21
Kentucky	0	7	0	6	-13

Santa Clara scoring—TD: Pasco, Haynes, Vogel; PAT: Vargas 3.

Kentucky scoring—TD: Jamerson, Clark; PAT: Brooks.

1951

Clemson	0	7	6	2	-15
Miami	0	0	14	0	-14

Clemson scoring—TD: Cone, Glenn Smith; PAT: Radcliff; S: Sterling Smith tackled Frank Smith in end zone.

Miami scoring—TD: Mallios, Frank Smith; PAT: Watson.

1952

Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-17
Baylor	7	7	0	0	-14

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Hardeman, Martin; FG: Rodgers; PAT: Rodgers 2.

Baylor scoring—TD: Parma, Coody; PAT: Brocato 2.

1953

Alabama	7	14	20	20	-61
Syracuse	6	0	0	0	- 6

Alabama scoring—TD: Luna 2, Lewis 2, Marlow, Tharp, Cummings, Ingram, Hill; PAT: Luna 7.

Syracuse scoring—TD: Szombathy.

1954

Oklahoma	0	7	0	0	- 7
Maryland	0	0	0	0	- 0

Oklahoma scoring—TD: Grigg; PAT: Leake.

1955

Duke	0	14	6	14	-34
Nebraska	0	0	7	0	- 7

Duke scoring—TD: Kocourek, Sorrell, McKeithan, Eberdt; PAT: Nelson 4.

Nebraska scoring—TD: Comstock; PAT: Smith.

1956

Oklahoma	0	0	14	6	-20
Maryland	0	6	0	0	- 6

Oklahoma scoring—TD: McDonald, O'Neal, Dodd; PAT: Pricer 2.

Maryland scoring—TD: Vereb.

1957

Colorado	0	20	0	7	-27
Clemson	0	0	14	7	-21

Colorado scoring—TD: Bayuk 3, Dowler; PAT: Indorf 2, Cook.

Clemson scoring—TD: Wells 2, Spooner; PAT: Bussey 3.

1958

Oklahoma	7	7	7	27	-48
Duke	0	7	7	7	-21

Oklahoma scoring—TD: Baker 2, Thomas, Dodd, Sandefer, Hobby, Carpenter; PAT: Dodd 4, Boyd, McDaniel.

Duke scoring—TD: McElhaney 2, Detrow; PAT: Carlton.

1959

Oklahoma	14	0	7	0	-21
Syracuse	0	0	0	6	- 6

Oklahoma scoring—TD: Gautt, Coyle, Hobby; PAT: Hobby 2, Boyd.

Syracuse scoring—TD: Weber.

1960

Missouri	0	0	0	0	- 0
Georgia	7	0	7	0	-14

Georgia scoring—TD: McKenny, Box; PAT: Pennington 2.

PRAIRIE VIEW BOWL
(Houston, Texas)

1929 Atlanta University 7, Prairie View 0
1930 Fisk 20, Prairie View 0
1931 Tuskegee 19, Prairie View 7
1932 Prairie View 27, Alabama State 2
1933 Prairie View 14, Tuskegee 0
1934 Prairie View 20, Langston 7
1935 Tuskegee 15, Prairie View 6
1936 Wiley 7, Prairie View 6
1937 Tuskegee 6, Prairie View 0
1938 Tuskegee 6, Prairie View 0
1939 Prairie View 34, Tuskegee 0
1940 Prairie View 7, Xavier of New Orleans 6
1941 Prairie View 7, Alabama State 6
1942 Kentucky State 19, Prairie View 13
1943 Langston 18, Prairie View 13
1944 Prairie View 6, Wiley 0
1945 Wiley 26, Prairie View 0
1946 Prairie View 12, Tuskegee 0
1947 Prairie View 14, Lincoln (Mo.) 0
1948 Texas State 13, Prairie View 0
1949 Wilberforce 6, Prairie View 0
1950 Prairie View 27, Fisk 6
1951 Prairie View 6, Bishop 0
1952 Prairie View 27, Arkansas AM&N 26
1953 Texas Southern 13, Prairie View 12
1954 Prairie View 33, Texas Southern 8
1955 Prairie View 14, Texas Southern 12
1956 Prairie View 59, Fisk 0
1957 Prairie View 27, Texas Southern 6
1958 Texas Southern 6, Prairie View 6
1959 Prairie View 34, Langston 0
1960 Prairie View 47, Wiley 10

ROSE BOWL
(Pasadena, Calif.)

1902

Michigan	17	32	-49
Stanford	0	0	- 0

(game played in halves with touchdowns and field goals each counting five points)

Michigan scoring—TD: Snow 5, Redden 2, Hernstein; FG: Sweeley; PAT: Shorts 4.

1916

Brown	0	0	0	0	- 0
Washington State	0	0	7	7	-14

Washington State scoring—TD: Boone, Dietz; PAT: Durham 2.

1917

Oregon	0	0	7	7	-14
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	- 0

Oregon scoring—TD: Tegert, S. Huntington; PAT: S. Huntington 2.

1918

Mare Isl. Marines	0	9	0	10	-19
C. Lewis Army	0	7	0	0	- 7

Marine scoring—TD: Brown, Huntington; FG: Ambrose; PAT: Ambrose.
Army scoring—TD: Romney; PAT: McKay.

1919

Mare Isl. Marines	0	0	0	0	- 0
Gr. Lakes Navy	3	7	7	0	-17

Navy scoring—TD: Reeves, Halas; FG: Driscoll; PAT: Blacklock.

1920

Harvard	0	7	0	0	- 7
Oregon	0	6	0	0	- 6

Harvard scoring—TD: Church; PAT: A. Horween.
Oregon scoring—FG: Steers, Manerud.

1921

Ohio State	0	0	0	0	- 0
California	7	14	0	7	-28

California scoring—TD: Sprott 2, Stephens, Deeds; PAT: Toomey 3, Erb.

1922

Wash. & Jeff.	0	0	0	0	- 0
California	0	0	0	0	- 0

1923

Penn State	3	0	0	0	- 3
So. California	0	7	7	0	-14

Penn State scoring—FG: Palm.
Southern California scoring—TD: Campbell, Baker; PAT: Hawkins 2.

1924

Navy	0	14	0	0	-14
Washington	0	7	0	7	-14

Navy scoring—TD: Cullen, McKee; PAT: McKee 2.
Washington scoring—TD: Wilson, Bryan; PAT: Sherman 2.

1925

Notre Dame	0	13	7	7	-27
Stanford	3	0	7	0	-10

Notre Dame scoring—TD: Layden 3, Huntsinger; PAT: Crowley 3.
Stanford scoring—TD: T. Shipkey; FG: Cuddeback; PAT: Cuddeback.

1926

Alabama	0	0	20	0	-20
Washington	6	6	0	7	-19

Alabama scoring—TD: Hubert, J. M. Brown 2, Buckler 2.
Washington scoring—TD: Patton, Cole, Gottormsen; PAT: Cook.

1927

Alabama	0	0	0	7	- 7
Stanford	7	0	0	0	- 7

Alabama scoring—TD: Johnson; PAT: Caldwell.
Stanford scoring—TD: Walker; PAT: Bogue.

1928

Pittsburgh	0	0	6	0	- 6
Stanford	0	0	7	0	- 7

Pittsburgh scoring—TD: Hagan.
Stanford scoring—TD: Wilton; PAT: Hoffman.

1929

Georgia Tech	0	2	6	0	- 8
California	0	0	0	7	- 7

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Thomason; S: blocked California punt and ball rolled through end zone.
California scoring—TD: Phillips; PAT: Barr.

1930

Pittsburgh	0	0	7	7	-14
So. California	13	13	14	7	-47

Pittsburgh scoring—TD: Walinchus, Collins; PAT: Parkinson 2.
Southern California scoring—TD: Edelson 2, Duffield 2, Saunders, Pinckert, Wilcox; PAT: Shaver 2, Baker 2, Duffield.

1931

Alabama	0	21	3	0	-24
Wash. State	0	0	0	0	- 0

Alabama scoring—TD: Campbell 2, Suther; FG: Whitworth; PAT: Campbell 3.

1932

Tulane	0	0	6	6	-12
So. California	0	7	14	0	-21

Tulane scoring—TD: Payne, Glover.

Southern California scoring—TD: Pinckert 2, Sparling; PAT: Baker 3.

1933

Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	- 0
So. California	7	0	7	21	-35

Southern California scoring—TD: Warburton 2, Palmer, Griffith, Barber; PAT: Smith 4, Lady.

1934

Columbia	0	7	0	0	- 7
Stanford	0	0	0	0	- 0

Columbia scoring—TD: Barabas; PAT: Wilder.

1935

Alabama	0	22	0	7	-29
Stanford	7	0	6	0	-13

Alabama scoring—TD: Howell 2, Hutson 2; FG: Smith; PAT: Smith 2.

Stanford scoring—TD: Grayson, Van Dellen; PAT: Moscrip.

1936

So. Methodist	0	0	0	0	- 0
Stanford	7	0	0	0	- 7

Stanford scoring—TD: Paulman; PAT: Moscrip.

1937

Pittsburgh	7	0	7	7	-21
Washington	0	0	0	0	- 0

Pittsburgh scoring—TD: Patrick 2, Daddio; PAT: Daddio 3.

1938

Alabama	0	0	0	0	- 0
California	0	7	6	0	-13

California scoring—TD: Bottari 2; PAT: Chapman.

1939

Duke	0	0	0	3	- 3
So. California	0	0	0	7	- 7

Duke scoring—FG: Ruffa.

Southern California scoring—TD: Krueger; PAT: Gaspar.

1940

Tennessee	0	0	0	0	- 0
So. California	0	7	0	7	-14

Southern California scoring—TD: Schindler, Krueger; PAT: J. Jones, Gaspar.

1941

Nebraska	7	6	0	0	-13
Stanford	7	7	7	0	-21

Nebraska scoring—TD: Francis, Zikmund; PAT: Francis.

Stanford scoring—TD: Gallarneau 2, Kmetovic; PAT: Albert 3.

1942

Duke	0	7	7	2	-16
Oregon State	7	0	13	0	-20

Duke scoring—TD: Lach, Siegfried; PAT: Gantt, Prothro; S: Durdan, Oregon State, tackled in end zone.

Oregon State scoring—TD: Durdan, Zellick, Gray; PAT: Simas 2.

1943

Georgia	0	0	0	9	- 9
UCLA	0	0	0	0	- 0

Georgia scoring—TD: Sinkwich; PAT: Costa; S: blocked Waterfield punt rolled through end zone.

1944

Washington	0	0	0	0	- 0
So. California	0	7	13	9	-29

Southern California scoring—TD: George Callanan 2; Gray 2; PAT: Jamison 3; S: Washington downed own blocked punt in end zone.

1945

Tennessee	0	0	0	0	- 0
So. California	6	6	0	13	-25

Southern California scoring—TD: James Callanan, Salata, James Hardy; MacLachlan; PAT: West.

1946

Alabama	7	13	7	7	-34
So. California	0	0	0	14	-14

Alabama scoring—TD: Self 2, Gilmer, Hodges, Tew; PAT: Morrow 4.

Southern California scoring—TD: Adelman, Clark; PAT: Lilywhite 2.

1947

Illinois	6	19	0	20	-45
UCLA	7	7	0	0	-14

Illinois scoring—TD: Young 2, Rykovich, Patterson, Moss, Steger, Green; PAT: Maechtle 3.

UCLA scoring—TD: Case, Hoisch; PAT: Case 2.

1948

Michigan	7	14	7	21	-49
So. California	0	0	0	0	- 0

Michigan scoring—TD: Weisenburger 3, C. Elliott, Yerges, Derricote, Rifenburg; PAT: Brieske 7.

1949

Northwestern	7	6	0	7	-20
California	7	0	7	0	-14

Northwestern scoring—TD: Aschenbrenner 2, Murakowski; PAT: Farrar 2.

California scoring—TD: Jensen, Swaner; PAT: Cullom 2.

1950

Ohio State	0	0	14	3	-17
California	0	7	7	0	-14

Ohio State scoring—TD: Morrison, Krall; FG: Hague; PAT: Hague 2.

California scoring—TD: Monachino 2; PAT: Cullom 2.

1951

Michigan	0	0	0	14	-14
California	0	6	0	0	- 6

Michigan scoring—TD: Dufek 2; PAT: Allis 2.

California scoring—TD: Cummings.

1952

Illinois	6	0	7	27	-40
Stanford	7	0	0	0	- 7

Illinois scoring—TD: Bachouros, Tate 2, Karras, Stevens, Ryan; PAT: Rebecca 4.

Stanford scoring—TD: Hugasian; PAT: Kerkorian.

1953

So. California	0	0	7	0	- 7
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	- 0

Southern California scoring—TD: Carmichael; PAT: Tsagalakis.

1954

Michigan State	0	7	14	7	-28
UCLA	7	7	0	6	-20

Michigan State scoring—TD: Duckett, Bolden, Wells; PAT: Slonac 4.

UCLA scoring—TD: Stits, Cameron, Loudd; PAT: Hermann 2.

1955

Ohio State	0	14	0	6	-20
So. California	0	7	0	0	- 7

Ohio State scoring—TD: Leggett, Watkins, Harkrader; PAT: Weed, Watkins.

Southern California scoring—TD: Dandoy; PAT: Tsagalakis.

1956

Michigan State	0	7	0	10	-17
UCLA	7	0	0	7	-14

Michigan State scoring—TD: Peake, Lewis; FG: Kaiser; PAT: Planutis 2.

UCLA scoring—TD: Davenport, Peters; PAT: Decker 2.

1957

Iowa	14	7	7	7	-35
Oregon State	0	6	6	7	-19

Iowa scoring—TD: Ploen, Hagler 2, Happel, Gibbons; PAT: Prescott 5.

Oregon State scoring—TD: Berry, Beamer, Hammack; PAT: Beamer.

1958

Ohio State	7	0	0	3	-10
Oregon	0	7	0	0	- 7

(cont.)

1958 (cont.)

Ohio State scoring—TD: Kremblas, FG: Sutherlin; PAT: Kremblas.

Oregon scoring—TD: Shanley; PAT: Morris.

1959

Iowa	7	13	12	6	-38
California	0	0	6	6	-12

Iowa scoring—TD: Fleming 2, Duncan, Langston, Horn, Jeter; PAT: Prescott 2.

California scoring—TD: Hart 2.

1960

Wisconsin	0	8	0	0	- 8
Washington	17	7	7	13	-44

Wisconsin scoring—TD: Wiesner; PAT: Schoonover 2.

Washington scoring—TD: McKeta, Fleming, Folkins, Jackson, Schloreot, Millich; FG: Fleming; PAT: Fleming 5.

SENIOR BOWL
(Mobile, Ala.)

1950 South 22, North 13
1951 South 19, North 18
1952 North 20, South 6
1953 North 28, South 13
1954 North 20, South 14
1955 South 12, North 6
1956 South 12, North 2
1957 South 21, North 7
1958 North 15, South 13
1959 South 21, North 12
1960 North 26, South 6

SHRINE ALL-STAR (EAST-WEST) GAME
(San Francisco, Calif.)
(Games played Jan. 1 of year designated unless otherwise marked)

1926 (December 26, 1925)

East	0	0	0	0	- 0
West	0	0	6	0	- 6

West scoring—TD: Muller (California).

1927

East	0	3	0	0	- 3
West	0	7	0	0	- 7

East scoring—FG: Rauber (Washington & Lee).

West scoring—TD: Sweet (Olympic Club); PAT: Sweet.

1928 (December 26, 1927)

East	0	0	6	0	- 6
West	7	9	0	0	-16

East scoring—TD: Caldwell (Yale).

West scoring—TD: Hunt (Texas A&M), Mann (Southern Methodist); PAT: Wilson (Washington) 2; S: Amos (Washington & Jefferson) downed in end zone.

1929 (December 29, 1928)

East	7	6	0	7	-20
West	0	0	0	0	- 0

East scoring—TD: Holmer (Northwestern) 2, Howell (Nebraska); PAT: Nowack (Illinois) 2.

1930

East	6	10	0	3	-19
West	0	0	7	0	- 7

East scoring—TD: Booma (Dartmouth), Glasgow (Iowa); PAT: Peters (Illinois); FG: Peters (Illinois) 2.

West scoring—TD: Clark (Colorado); PAT: Clark (Colorado).

1931 (December 27, 1930)

East	0	0	0	0	- 0
West	0	0	0	3	- 3

West scoring—FG: Mills (Oklahoma).

1932

East	6	0	0	0	- 6
West	0	0	0	0	- 0

East scoring—TD: Purvis (Purdue).

1933 (January 2, 1933)

East	6	0	0	7	-13
West	0	0	14	7	-21

East scoring—TD: Viviano (Cornell), Fencl (Northwestern); PAT: Manders (Minnesota).

West scoring—TD: Schaldach (California) 3; PAT: Schaldach (California) 3.

1934

East	0	0	0	0	- 0
West	12	0	0	0	-12

West scoring — TD: Sauer (Nebraska) 2.

1935

East	0	0	6	7	-13
West	12	7	0	0	-19

East scoring—TD: Shepherd (Western Maryland), Bogdanski (Colgate); PAT: Weinstock (Pittsburgh).

West scoring—TD: Barber (San Francisco), Warburton (Southern California), Clemens (Southern California); PAT: Fuqua (Southern Methodist).

1936

East	0	0	0	19	-19
West	0	0	0	3	- 3

East scoring—TD: Pauk (Princeton), Irwin (Colgate), Jones (Ohio State); PAT: Irwin (Colgate).

West scoring—FG: Sylvester (Rice).

1937

East	0	0	3	0	- 3
West	0	0	0	0	- 0

East scoring — FG: Sandbach (Princeton).

1938

East	0	0	0	0	- 0
West	0	0	0	0	- 0

1939 (January 2, 1939)

East	0	0	0	0	- 0
West	0	7	0	7	-14

West scoring—TD: Coughlan (Santa Clara) 2; PAT: Hutchins (Oregon State), Heilman (Iowa State).

1940

East	7	0	2	2	-11
West	7	14	0	7	-28

East scoring—TD: Stirnweiss (North Carolina); PAT: Stulgatis (Columbia); S: punts blocked through end zones.

West scoring—Anahu (Santa Clara), Cordill (Rice), Emmons (Oregon), Aroe (California); PAT: Favor (Oklahoma), Sanders (Southern Methodist) 2, Zimmerman (San Jose).

1941

East	7	0	0	7	-14
West	0	14	6	0	-20

East scoring—TD: Evashevski (Michigan), Frutig (Michigan); PAT: Ruffa (Duke) 2.

West scoring—TD: McAdams (Washington), Banta (Southern California), Johnson (Santa Clara); PAT: McAdams (Washington), Hickey (Arkansas).

1942 (At New Orleans, January 3, 1942)

East	0	0	6	0	- 6
West	0	0	0	6	- 6

East scoring—TD: Geyer (Colgate).

West scoring—TD: Robertson (Southern California).

1943

East	7	0	0	6	-13
West	0	6	6	0	-12

East scoring—TD: Schreiner (Wisconsin), Filipowicz (Fordham); PAT: Klug (Marquette).

West scoring—TD: Kennedy (Washington State), Susoeff (Washington State).

1944

East	7	0	6	0	-13
West	7	0	6	0	-13

East scoring—TD: Williams (Minnesota), Pihos (Indiana); PAT: Tavener (Indiana).

West scoring—TD: DeFruiter (Nebraska), Renfro (Washington State); PAT: Norberg (Stanford).

1945

East	7	0	0	0	- 7
West	0	0	0	13	-13

East scoring—TD: Mead (Wisconsin); PAT: Hughes (Purdue).

West scoring—TD: Kennedy (Washington State), Waterfield (UCLA), PAT: Kekeris (Missouri).

1946

East	0	0	7	0	- 7
West	0	7	0	0	- 7

East scoring—TD: Dekdebrun (Cornell); PAT: Hughes (Purdue).

West scoring—TD: Goode (Texas A&M); PAT: Leicht (Oregon State).

1947

East	0	6	0	3	- 9
West	0	6	0	7	-13

East scoring—TD: Pihos (Indiana); FG: Orlando (Colgate).

West scoring—TD: Provo (Washington), Wilson (Southern Methodist); PAT: LeForce (Tulsa).

1948

East	6	7	7	20	-40
West	7	0	2	0	- 9

East scoring—TD: Swiacki (Columbia), Sullivan (Holy Cross), Maves (Wisconsin), Lujack (Notre Dame), Mihajlovich (Indiana), Smith (Iowa); PAT: Yablonski (Columbia) 4.

West scoring—TD: Bruce (Washington); PAT: Wedemeyer (St. Mary's); S: Luongo trapped in end zone.

1949

East	0	7	7	0	-14
West	6	0	0	6	-12

East scoring—TD: Panelli (Notre Dame), Rossides (Columbia); PAT: Dean (Cornell) 2.

West scoring—TD: Williams (Washington State), Goode (Texas A&M).

1950 (December 31, 1949)

East	0	14	7	7	-28
West	0	6	0	0	- 6

East scoring—TD: Chandnois (Michigan State) 2, Hart (Notre Dame), Tonnemaker (Minnesota); PAT: Soltau (Minnesota) 4.

West scoring—TD: Paul (Washington State).

1951 (December 30, 1950)

East	0	7	0	0	- 7
West	7	7	0	2	-16

East scoring—TD: Alger (Colgate); PAT: Bolkovac (Pittsburgh).

West scoring—TD: Rowland (McMurry), Kirkby (Washington); PAT: White (Arizona State) 2; S: Powers (Navy) downed in own end zone.

1952 (December 29, 1951)

East	3	6	6	0	-15
West	0	0	7	7	-14

East scoring—TD: Janowicz (Ohio State), Dorow (Michigan State); FG: Janowicz (Ohio State).

West scoring—TD: Gifford (Southern California), Lippman (Texas A&M); PAT: Richter (California) 2.

1953 (December 27, 1952)

East	7	7	0	7	-21
West	6	7	0	7	-20

East scoring—TD: Babcock (Georgia), McAuliffe (Michigan State), Reynolds (Pittsburgh); PAT: Haner (Villanova) 3.

West scoring—TD: Olszewski (California) 2, Vessels (Oklahoma); PAT: Reynolds (Nebraska) 2.

1954 (January 2, 1954)

East	0	0	0	7	- 7
West	7	0	10	14	-31

East scoring—TD: Worden (Notre Dame); PAT: Hague (Ohio State).

West scoring—TD: Switzer (Kansas State) 2, Talley (California), Garrett (Stanford); PAT: Garrett (Stanford) 2, Davidson (Baylor); FG: Davidson (Baylor).

1955

East	0	6	0	7	-13
West	6	0	6	0	-12

East scoring—TD: Bailey (Penn State), Kerr (Purdue); PAT: Garrity (Penn State).

West scoring—TD: Hazeltine (California), Washington (Washington State).

1956 (December 31, 1955)

East	7	7	0	15	-29
West	0	6	0	0	- 6

East scoring—TD: Reichow (Iowa) 2, Branoff (Michigan), Lindbeck (Illinois); PAT: Schaefer (Notre Dame) 2, Branoff (Michigan); S: Contratto (Southern California) downed in own end zone.

West scoring — TD: Carpenter (Arkansas).

1957 (December 29, 1956)

East	0	0	0	6	- 6
West	7	0	0	0	- 7

East scoring—TD: Woodson (Illinois).

West scoring—TD: O'Garro (UCLA); PAT: Derby (Washington).

1958 (December 28, 1957)

East	0	7	6	0	-13
West	7	6	7	7	-27

East scoring—TD: Kowalczyk (Michigan State), Dugan (Dayton); PAT: Michaels (Kentucky).

West scoring—TD: Nesbitt (Arkansas) 3, Douglas (Utah); PAT: Kramer (Idaho) 3.

1959 (December 27, 1958)

East	0	6	14	6	-26
West	0	0	7	7	-14

East scoring—TD: Pietrosante (Notre Dame) 2, Haley (Pittsburgh), Franckhauser (Purdue); PAT: Clark (Ohio State) 2.

West scoring—TD: Wallen (UCLA), Dove (Colorado); PAT: Rash (Missouri).

1960 (January 2, 1960)

East	0	0	7	7	-14
West	0	7	0	14	-21

East scoring—TD: White (Ohio State), Norton (Iowa); PAT: Stickles (Notre Dame) 2.

West scoring—TD: Spikes (Texas Christian), Buford (Stanford), Bass (College of Pacific); PAT: Bucek (Rice) 3.

SUGAR BOWL
(New Orleans, La.)

1935

Tulane	0	7	7	6	-20
Temple	7	7	0	0	-14

Tulane scoring—TD: Hardy 2, Simmons; PAT: Mintz 2.

Temple scoring—TD: Testa, Smukler; PAT: Smukler 2.

1936

Louisiana State	0	2	0	0	- 2
Texas Christian	0	3	0	0	- 3

LSU scoring—S: Baugh dropped ball while attempting to pass in own end zone.

Texas Christian scoring — FG: Manton.

1937

Santa Clara	14	0	7	0	-21
Louisiana State	0	7	0	7	-14

Santa Clara scoring—TD: Gomez, Finney, Falaschi; PAT: Pellegrini 2, Smith.

LSU scoring—TD: Tinsley, Reed; PAT: Crass, Milner.

1938

Santa Clara	6	0	0	0	- 6
Louisiana State	0	0	0	0	- 0

Santa Clara scoring—TD: Coughlan.

1939

Carnegie Tech	0	7	0	0	- 7
Texas Christian	6	0	6	3	-15

Carnegie Tech scoring—TD: Muha; PAT: Muha.

Texas Christian scoring—TD: Horner, Sparks; FG: O'Brien.

1940

Texas A&M	7	0	0	7	-14
Tulane	0	0	7	6	-13

Texas A&M scoring—TD: Kimbrough 2; PAT: Price 2.

Tulane scoring—TD: Kellogg, Butler; PAT: Thibaut.

1941

Tennessee	7	0	6	0	-13
Boston College	0	0	13	6	-19

Tennessee scoring—TD: Thompson, Warren, PAT: Foxx:

Boston College scoring—TD: Connolly, Holovak, O'Rourke; PAT: Maznicki.

1942

Fordham	2	0	0	0	- 2
Missouri	0	0	0	0	- 0

Fordham scoring—S: Blocked Missouri punt skidded through end zone.

1943

Tulsa	0	7	0	0	- 7
Tennessee	0	6	2	6	-14

Tulsa scoring—TD: Purdin; PAT: Leforce.

Tennessee scoring—TD: Gold, Fuson; S: Blocked punt recovered in end zone.

1944

Georgia Tech	0	7	6	7	-20
Tulsa	6	12	0	0	-18

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Scharfschwerdt, Tinsley, Broyles; PAT: Prokop, 2.

Tulsa scoring—TD: Shedlosky, Ford, LeForce.

1945

Alabama	12	7	0	7	-26
Duke	7	6	7	9	-29

Alabama scoring—TD: Hodges 2, Jones, Morrow; PAT: Morrow 2.

Duke scoring—TD: Clarke 2, Davis 2; S: Alabama intentionally grounded ball in end zone; PAT: Raether 3.

1946

St. Mary's	7	6	0	0	-13
Oklahoma A&M	7	7	6	13	-33

St. Mary's scoring—TD: O'Connor, DeSalvo; PAT: Wedemeyer.

Oklahoma A&M scoring — TD: Hankins, Fenimore 2, Reynolds, Thomas; PAT: Reynolds 2, Fenimore.

1947

North Carolina	0	7	3	0	-10
Georgia	0	0	13	7	-20

North Carolina scoring—TD: Pupa; FG: Cox; PAT: Cox.

Georgia scoring—TD: Rauch 2, Edwards; PAT: Jernigan 2.

1948

Alabama	0	7	0	0	- 7
Texas	7	0	7	13	-27

Alabama scoring—TD: White; PAT: Morrow.

Texas scoring—TD: Blount, Vasicek, Holder, Layne; PAT: Guess 3.

1949

North Carolina	6	0	0	0	- 6
Oklahoma	7	0	7	0	-14

North Carolina scoring — TD: Rodgers.
Oklahoma scoring—TD: Mitchell, Pearson; PAT: Ming 2.

1950

Oklahoma	0	14	7	14	-35
Louisiana State	0	0	0	0	- 0

Oklahoma scoring—TD: Thomas 2, Heath 2, Royal; PAT: Tipps 5.

1951

Kentucky	7	6	0	0	-13
Oklahoma	0	0	0	7	- 7

Kentucky scoring—TD: Jamerson 2; PAT: Gain.
Oklahoma scoring—TD: Green; PAT: Weatherall.

1952

Maryland	7	14	7	0	-28
Tennessee	0	6	0	7	-13

Maryland scoring—TD: Fullerton 2, Shemonski, Scarbath; PAT: Decker 4.
Tennessee scoring—TD: Rechichar, Payne; PAT: Rechichar.

1953

Mississippi	7	0	0	0	- 7
Georgia Tech	0	10	7	7	-24

Mississippi scoring—TD: Dillard; PAT: Lear.
Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Brigman, Hardeman, Knox; FG: Rodgers; PAT: Rodgers.

1954

West Virginia	0	6	0	13	-19
Georgia Tech	14	6	9	13	-42

West Virginia scoring—TD: Williams, Marconi, Allman; PAT: Allman.
Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Hensley, Durham, Hair, Hardeman, Ruffin, Teas; FG: Rodgers; PAT: Rodgers 2, Turner.

1955

Navy	7	0	14	0	-21
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	- 0

Navy scoring—TD: Gattuso 2, Weaver; PAT: Weaver.

1956

Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	- 0
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	0	- 7

Georgia Tech scoring—TD: Mitchell; PAT: Mitchell.

1957

Baylor	0	6	0	7	-13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	- 7

Baylor scoring—TD: Marcontell, Humphrey; PAT: Berry.
Tennessee scoring—TD: Majors; PAT: Burklow.

1958

Texas	0	0	0	7	- 7
Mississippi	6	13	7	13	-39

Texas scoring—TD: Alvis; PAT: Lackey.
Mississippi scoring—TD: Brown 2, Williams, Lovelace, Franklin, Taylor; PAT: Khayat 3.

1959

Clemson	0	0	0	0	- 0
Louisiana State	0	0	7	0	- 7

LSU scoring—TD: Mangham; PAT: Cannon.

1960

Mississippi	0	7	7	7	-21
Louisiana State	0	0	0	0	- 0

Mississippi scoring—TD: Woodruff, Grantham, Blair; PAT: Khayat 3.

SUN BOWL
(El Paso, Texas)

1936 Hardin-Simmons 14, New Mexico State 14

1937 Hardin-Simmons 34, Texas Mines 6

1938 West Virginia 7, Texas Tech 6
1939 Utah 26, New Mexico 0
1940 Catholic 0, Tempe, Ariz., State 0
1941 Western Reserve 26, Tempe, Ariz., State 13
1942 Tulsa 6, Texas Tech 0
1943 Second Air Force 13, Hardin-Simmons 7
1944 Southwestern 7, New Mexico 0
1945 Southwestern 35, University of Mexico 0
1946 New Mexico 34, Denver 24
1947 Cincinnati 38, Virginia Tech 6
1948 Miami (Ohio) 13, Texas Tech 12
1949 West Virginia 21, Texas Mines 12
1950 Texas Western 33, Georgetown 20
1951 West Texas 14, Cincinnati 13
1952 Texas Tech 25, College of Pacific 14
1953 College of Pacific 26, Mississippi Southern 7
1954 Texas Western 37, Mississippi Southern 14
1955 Texas Western 47, Florida State 20
1956 Wyoming 21, Texas Tech 14
1957 George Washington 13, Texas Western 0
1958 Louisville 34, Drake 20
1959 Wyoming 14, Hardin-Simmons 6
1960 New Mexico State 28, North Texas State 8

TANGERINE BOWL
(Orlando, Fla.)

1947 Catawba 31, Maryville (Tenn.) 6
1948 Catawba 7, Marshall 0
1949 Murray State 21, Sul Ross 21
1950 St. Vincent 7, Emory & Henry 6
1951 Morris Harvey 35, Emory & Henry 14
1952 Stetson 35, Arkansas State 20
1953 East Texas State 33, Tennessee Tech 0
1954 East Texas State 7, Arkansas State 7
1955 Omaha 7, Eastern Kentucky State 6
1956 Juniata 6, Missouri Valley 6
1957 West Texas State 20, Mississippi Southern 13
1958 East Texas State 10, Mississippi Southern 9
1959 East Texas State 26, Missouri Valley 7
1960 Middle Tennessee 21, Presbyterian 12

VULCAN BOWL
(also known as Steel Bowl)
(Birmingham, Ala.)

1941 Morris Brown 19, Wilberforce 3
1942 Langston 13, Morris Brown 0
1943 Texas College 13, Tuskegee 10
1944 Tuskegee 12, Clark 7
1945 Tennessee State 13, Tuskegee 0
1946 Tennessee State 33, Texas College 6
1947 Tennessee State 32, Louisville Municipal 0
1948 Wilberforce 27, Grambling 21
1949 Kentucky State 23, North Carolina A&T 13
1950 No game
1951 No game
1952 Bethune-Cookman 27, Texas College 13
1953 Discontinued

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE CHAMPIONS

The choice of the national collegiate football champion is generally a matter of opinion. Rarely does one team stand out so distinctly that it has unanimous approval.

The Helms Athletic Foundation of Los Angeles has made a studious effort to select the champions for the all years from 1889 on. Only a few experts would argue with the designations. In 1924, the national champions were picked by an informal tribunal and awarded the Rissman trophy. This trophy was retired in 1930 when Notre Dame won it a third time.

The Four Horsemen—Elmer Layden, James Crowley, Harry Stuhldreher, and Don Miller—then donated the Knute Rockne Memorial trophy, and the informal tribunal continued in business until the Associated Press began its Top Ten poll at the end of the 1936 season. The AP choice, determined by a nationwide poll of sportswriters, was to receive the Rockne award annually until it had been taken three times by any college.

This Minnesota did in 1940, and the following year the Big Ten college put up the Dr. Henry L. Williams trophy, which remained in competition until Oklahoma won it a third time in 1957. Since then the award has been known as the AP Trophy. United Press International began a poll of representative coaches in 1950, and has rewarded its winner with a similar trophy since that season.

In 1959, the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame also picked a champion, awarding the General Douglas MacArthur trophy. The unbeaten Syracuse team was the inaugural recipient.

The Grantland Rice award, given annually by the Football Writers Association of America since 1954, was named after the late beloved sports writer.

Rissman Trophy

1924 Notre Dame	1927 Illinois	1929 Notre Dame
1925 Dartmouth	1928 So. California	1930 Notre Dame
1926 Stanford		

Knute Rockne Memorial Trophy

1931 So. California	1933 Michigan	1935 So. Methodist
1932 Michigan	1934 Minnesota	

As determined by the Associated Press Poll

1936—1. Minnesota; 2. Louisiana State; 3. Pittsburgh; 4. Alabama; 5. Washington; 6. Santa Clara; 7. Northwestern; 8. Notre Dame; 9. Nebraska; 10. Pennsylvania.

1937—1. Pittsburgh; 2. California; 3. Fordham; 4. Alabama; 5. Minnesota; 6. Villanova; 7. Dartmouth; 8. Louisiana State; 9. Notre Dame; 10. Santa Clara.

1938—1. Texas Christian; 2. Tennessee; 3. Duke; 4. Alabama; 5. Notre Dame; 6. Carnegie Tech; 7. Southern California; 8. Pittsburgh; 9. Holy Cross; 10. Minnesota.

1939—1. Texas A&M; 2. Tennessee; 3. Southern California; 4. Cornell; 5. Tulane; 6. Missouri; 7. UCLA; 8. Duke; 9. Iowa; 10. Duquesne.

1940—1. Minnesota; 2. Stanford; 3. Michigan; 4. Tennessee; 5. Boston College; 6. Texas A&M; 7. Nebraska; 8. Northwestern; 9. Mississippi State; 10. Washington.

1941—1. Minnesota; 2. Duke; 3. Notre Dame; 4. Texas; 5. Michigan; 6. Fordham; 7. Missouri; 8. Duquesne; 9. Texas A&M; 10. Navy.

1942—1. Ohio State; 2. Georgia; 3. Wisconsin; 4. Tulsa; 5. Georgia Tech; 6. Notre Dame; 7. Tennessee; 8. Boston College; 9. Michigan; 10. Alabama.

1943—1. Notre Damė; 2. Iowa Pre-Flight; 3. Michigan; 4. Navy; 5. Purdue; 6. Great Lakes; 7. Duke; 8. Del Monte Pre-Flight; 9. Northwestern; 10. March Field.

1944—1. Army; 2. Ohio State; 3. Randolph Field; 4. Navy; 5. Bainbridge; 6. Iowa Pre-Flight; 7. Southern California; 8. Michigan; 9. Notre Dame; 10. Fourth Air Force.

1945—1. Army; 2. Alabama; 3. Navy; 4. Indiana; 5. Oklahoma A&M; 6. Michigan; 7. St. Mary's; 8. Pennsylvania; 9. Notre Dame; 10. Texas.

1946—1. Notre Dame; 2. Army; 3. Georgia; 4. UCLA; 5. Illinois; 6. Michigan; 7. Tennessee; 8. Louisiana State; 9. North Carolina; 10. Rice.

1947—1. Notre Dame; 2. Michigan; 3. Southern Methodist; 4. Penn State; 5. Texas; 6. Alabama; 7. Pennsylvania; 8. Southern California; 9. North Carolina; 10. Georgia Tech.

1948—1. Michigan; 2. Notre Dame; 3. North Carolina; 4. California; 5. Oklahoma; 6. Army; 7. Northwestern; 8. Georgia; 9. Oregon; 10. Southern Methodist.

1949—1. Notre Dame; 2. Alabama; 3. California; 4. Army; 5. Rice; 6. Ohio State; 7. Michigan; 8. Minnesota; 9. Louisiana State; 10. College of Pacific.

1950—1. Oklahoma; 2. Army; 3. Texas; 4. Tennessee; 5. California; 6. Princeton; 7. Kentucky; 8. Michigan State; 9. Michigan; 10. Clemson.

1951—1. Tennessee; 2. Michigan State; 3. Maryland; 4. Illinois; 5. Georgia Tech; 6. Princeton; 7. Stanford; 8. Wisconsin; 9. Baylor; 10. Oklahoma.

1952—1. Michigan State; 2. Georgia Tech; 3. Notre Dame; 4. Oklahoma; 5. Southern California; 6. UCLA; 7. Mississippi; 8. Tennessee; 9. Alabama; 10. Texas.

1953—1. Maryland; 2. Notre Dame; 3. Michigan State; 4. Oklahoma; 5. UCLA; 6. Rice; 7. Illinois; 8. Georgia Tech; 9. Iowa; 10. West Virginia.

1954—1. Ohio State; 2. UCLA: 3. Oklahoma; 4. Notre Dame; 5. Navy; 6. Mississippi; 7. Army; 8. Maryland; 9. Wisconsin; 10. Arkansas.

1955—1. Oklahoma; 2. Michigan State; 3. Maryland; 4. UCLA; 5. Ohio State; 6. Texas Christian; 7. Georgia Tech; 8. Auburn; 9. Notre Dame; 10. Mississippi.

1956—1. Oklahoma; 2. Tennessee; 3. Iowa; 4. Georgia Tech; 5. Texas A&M; 6. Miami; 7. Michigan; 8. Syracuse; 9. Michigan State; 10. Oregon State.

1957—1. Auburn; 2. Ohio State; 3. Michigan State; 4. Oklahoma; 5. Navy; 6. Iowa; 7. Mississippi; 8. Rice; 9. Texas A&M; 10. Notre Dame.

1958—1. Louisiana State; 2. Iowa; 3. Army; 4. Auburn; 5. Oklahoma; 6. Air Force; 7. Wisconsin; 8. Ohio State; 9. Syracuse; 10. Texas Christian.

1959—1. Syracuse; 2. Mississippi; 3. Louisiana State; 4. Texas; 5. Georgia; 6. Wisconsin; 7. Texas Christian; 8. Washington; 9. Arkansas; 10. Alabama.

As determined by the United Press International Poll

1950—1. Oklahoma; 2. Texas; 3. Tennessee; 4. California; 5. Army; 6. Michigan; 7. Kentucky; 8. Princeton; 9. Michigan State; 10. Ohio State.

1951—1. Tennessee; 2. Michigan State; 3. Illinois; 4. Maryland; 5. Georgia Tech; 6. Princeton; 7. Stanford; 8. Wisconsin; 9. Baylor; 10. Texas Christian.

1952—1. Michigan State; 2. Georgia Tech; 3. Notre Dame; 4. (tie) Oklahoma and Southern California; 6. UCLA; 7. Mississippi; 8. Tennessee; 9. Alabama; 10. Wisconsin.

1953—1. Maryland; 2. Notre Dame; 3. Michigan State; 4. UCLA; 5. Oklahoma; 6. Rice; 7. Illinois; 8. Texas; 9. Georgia Tech; 10. Iowa.

1954—1. UCLA; 2. Ohio State; 3. Oklahoma; 4. Notre Dame; 5. Navy; 6. Mississippi; 7. Army; 8. Arkansas; 9. Miami (Fla.); 10. Wisconsin.

1955—1. Oklahoma; 2. Michigan State; 3. Maryland; 4. UCLA; 5. Texas Christian; 6. Ohio State; 7. Georgia Tech; 8. Notre Dame; 9. Mississippi; 10. Auburn.

1956—1. Oklahoma; 2. Tennessee; 3. Iowa; 4. Georgia Tech; 5. Texas A&M; 6. Miami (Fla.); 7. Michigan; 8. Syracuse; 9. Minnesota; 10. Michigan State.

1957—1. Ohio State; 2. Auburn; 3. Michigan State; 4. Oklahoma; 5. Iowa; 6. Navy; 7. Rice; 8. Mississippi; 9. Notre Dame; 10. Texas A&M.

1958—1. Louisiana State; 2. Iowa; 3. Army; 4. Auburn; 5. Oklahoma; 6. Wisconsin; 7. Ohio State; 8. Air Force; 9. Texas Christian; 10. Syracuse.

1959—1. Syracuse; 2. Mississippi; 3. Louisiana State; 4. Texas; 5. Georgia; 6. Wisconsin; 7. Washington; 8. Texas Christian; 9. Arkansas; 10. Penn State.

Helms Athletic Foundation National Champions

1889 Princeton	1891 Yale	1893 Princeton
1890 Harvard	1892 Yale	1894 Yale

1895 Pennsylvania
1896 Princeton
1897 Pennsylvania
1898 Harvard
1899 Harvard
1900 Yale
1901 Michigan
1902 Michigan
1903 Princeton
1904 Pennsylvania
1905 Chicago
1906 Princeton
1907 Yale
1908 Pennsylvania
1909 Yale
1910 Harvard
1911 Princeton
1912 Harvard
1913 Harvard
1914 Army
1915 Cornell
1916 Pittsburgh
1917 Georgia Tech
1918 Pittsburgh
1919 Harvard
1920 California
1921 Cornell
1922 Cornell
1923 Illinois
1924 Notre Dame
1925 Alabama
1926 Alabama
1927 Illinois
1928 Georgia Tech
1929 Notre Dame
1930 Notre Dame
1931 So. California
1932 So. California
1933 Michigan
1934 Minnesota
1935 Minnesota
1936 Minnesota
1937 California
1938 Texas Christian
1939 Texas A&M
1940 Stanford
1941 Minnesota
1942 Wisconsin
1943 Notre Dame
1944 Army
1945 Army
1946 Army
1947 Notre Dame
1948 Michigan
1949 Notre Dame
1950 Oklahoma
1951 Michigan State
1952 Michigan State
1953 Notre Dame
1954 UCLA
1955 Oklahoma
1956 Oklahoma
1957 Auburn
1958 Louisiana State
1959 Syracuse

Lambert Trophy
(Emblematic of Eastern Championship)

1936 Pittsburgh
1937 Pittsburgh
1938 Carnegie Tech
1939 Cornell
1940 Boston College
1941 Fordham
1942 Boston College
1943 Navy
1944 Army
1945 Army
1946 Army
1947 Penn State
1948 Army
1949 Army
1950 Princeton
1951 Princeton
1952 Syracuse
1953 Army
1954 Navy
1955 Pittsburgh
1956 Syracuse
1957 Navy
1958 Army
1959 Syracuse

Lambert Cup
(Emblematic of Eastern small college championship)

1957 Lehigh
1958 Buffalo
1959 Delaware

Grantland Rice Award
(Presented by Football Writers' Association of America)

1954 UCLA
1955 Oklahoma
1956 Oklahoma
1957 Ohio State
1958 Iowa
1959 Syracuse

8

All-America Selections

Whether Caspar W. Whitney or Walter C. Camp originated and selected the early All-America football teams was a subject of controversy for many years. In the Early 1890's, Whitney was a leading authority on sports and big game hunting, part owner of a small magazine known as *The Week's Sport* and a close friend of Camp, a Yale athletic immortal and noted authority on football. In 1950, Clarence G. McDavitt, a prominent Dartmouth alumnus, conducted an extensive inquiry on the subject for the National Collegiate Athletic Association. The following is a summary of his findings:

1. The idea of All-America football teams first came to Whitney. In need of expert advice, he turned to Camp, who cooperated and worked with Whitney on the first two teams, 1889 and 1890.
2. Whitney began picking All-America teams for *Harper's Weekly* in 1891.
3. The first All-America selection definitely known to have been selected by Camp and credited under his own name was the 1897 team when Camp picked the players for *Harper's Weekly* while Whitney was on a world sports tour.
4. Camp began picking All-America teams for *Collier's* in 1898.

It was in *The Week's Sport* that the 1889 and 1890 teams appeared. The magazine died shortly after 1890, and Whitney became associated with *Harper's Weekly*. From 1891 through 1896 All-America teams appeared over Whitney's name in *Harper's Weekly* with no mention of Camp as participating in the selections.

The Camp "legend" is believed to have started when he selected the 1898 team for *Collier's*. In addition to the 1898 team, he included the names of players previously listed in *Harper's Weekly* under Whitney's name for the years 1889 to 1896 inclusive. He gave no credit to Whitney and he made no specific claim for himself to authorship of all the teams listed.

Several weeks later Camp felt compelled to announce in the January 28, 1899, issue of *Collier's*: "In giving the list of All-America teams for a number of years

in a recent issue it was my intention to state that the selections were those of Mr. Caspar Whitney in *Harper's Weekly*." However, in the January 6, 1900, issue of *Collier's*, Camp selected his team for 1899 and reprinted the Whitney *Harper's Weekly* teams of 1889–96 without credit to Whitney and *Harper's Weekly*—despite his disclaimer of a year earlier.

Consequently, because no credit for any of these teams was given to Whitney, the implication seemed clear that Camp claimed authorship of all of them. Thereafter, until McDavitt's inquiry, Camp was popularly regarded as the sole originator and sole selector of all the early All-America teams.

Whitney, upon his return from the sports tour, selected the 1898 and 1899 teams for *Harper's Weekly*. In 1900, he became owner and managing editor of *Outing Magazine*. All-America teams were published in *Outing* until 1909. He died January 12, 1929. Camp continued the All-America selections in *Collier's* until his death, March 14, 1925.

Many All-America teams have been selected through the years, but the majority of them have been chosen by agencies which reflect a regional emphasis or special interests. What follows are the first-team selections made for a national audience and which are, therefore, nationwide in scope.

Identifying Symbols for Selections

AA . . . . All-America Board (1924–55), selected by a board of coaches from all of the 48 states
AP . . . . Associated Press (1925 to present)
C . . . . . Walter C. Camp, for *Harper's Weekly* (1897); for *Collier's* (1898–1916, 1918–24)
COL . . . *Collier's* magazine (1925–56), selected by Grantland Rice from 1925–47, and the American Football Coaches Association from 1948–56
FC . . . . American Football Coaches Association; in *Saturday Evening Post*, 1945–47; in *Collier's*, 1948–56; by General Mills, Inc., 1957 to present
FWA. . . Football Writers' Association (1944 to present), published in *Look* magazine since 1946
INS . . . International News Service (1924–57); formed UPI with UP
L . . . . . *Look* magazine (1942 to present), selected by FWA since 1946
M. . . . . Frank Menke (1913–20)
UP . . . . United Press (1925–57); formed UPI with INS
UPI . . . United Press International (1958 to present); resulted from merger of UP and INS
W. . . . . Caspar W. Whitney, with Camp for *The Week's Sport* (1889–90); for *Harper's Weekly* (1891–96, 1898–99); for *Outing Magazine* (1900–1908)
-o . . . . . offensive
-d . . . . . defensive

1889 (W)

ENDS—Amos Alonzo Stagg, Yale; Arthur Cumnock, Harvard
TACKLES—Hector Cowan, Princeton; Charles Gill, Yale
GUARDS—William Heffelfinger, Yale; John Cranston, Harvard

BACKS—Edgar Allan Poe, Princeton; Roscoe Channing, Princeton; Knowlton Ames, Princeton; James Lee, Harvard

1890 (W)

ENDS—Frank Hallowell, Harvard; Ralph Warren, Princeton
TACKLES—Marshall Newell, Harvard; William Rhodes, Yale
GUARDS—William Heffelfinger, Yale; Jesse Riggs, Princeton
CENTER—John Cranston, Harvard
BACKS—Thomas McClung, Yale; Sheppard Homans, Princeton; Dudley Dean, Harvard; John Corbett, Harvard

1891 (W)

ENDS—Frank Hinkey, Yale; John Hartwell, Yale
TACKLES—Wallace Winter, Yale; Marshall Newell, Harvard
GUARDS—William Heffelfinger, Yale; Jesse Riggs, Princeton
CENTER—John Adams, Pennsylvania
BACKS—Philip King, Princeton; Everett Lake, Harvard; Thomas McClung, Yale; Sheppard Homans, Princeton

1892 (W)

ENDS—Frank Hinkey, Yale; Frank Hallowell, Harvard
TACKLES—Marshall Newell, Harvard; A. Hamilton Wallis, Yale
GUARDS—Arthur Wheeler, Princeton; Bertram Waters, Harvard
CENTER—William Lewis, Harvard
BACKS—Arthur Brewer, Harvard; Vance McCormick, Yale; Philip King, Princeton; Harry Thayer, Pennsylvania

1893 (W)

ENDS—Frank Hinkey, Yale; Thomas Trenchard, Princeton
TACKLES—Langdon Lea, Princeton; Marshall Newell, Harvard
GUARDS—Arthur Wheeler, Princeton; William Hickok, Yale
CENTER—William Lewis, Harvard
BACKS—Philip King, Princeton; Arthur Brewer, Harvard; Franklin Morse, Princeton; Frank Butterworth, Yale

1894 (W)

ENDS—Frank Hinkey, Yale; Charles Gelbert, Pennsylvania
TACKLES—Bertram Waters, Harvard; Langdon Lea, Princeton
GUARDS—Arthur Wheeler, Princeton; Willian Hickok, Yale
CENTER—Philip Stillman, Yale
BACKS—George Adee, Yale; Arthur Knipe, Pennsylvania; George Brooke, Pennsylvania; Frank Butterworth, Yale

1895 (W)

ENDS—Norman Cabot, Harvard; Charles Gelbert, Pennsylvania
TACKLES—Langdon Lea, Princeton; Fred Murphy, Yale
GUARDS—Charles Wharton, Pennsylvania; Dudley Riggs, Princeton
CENTER—Alfred Bull, Pennsylvania
BACKS—Clinton Wyckoff, Cornell; Samuel Thorne, Yale; Arthur Brewer, Harvard; George Brooke, Pennsylvania

1896 (W)

ENDS—Norman Cabot, Harvard; Charles Gelbert, Pennsylvania
TACKLES—William Church, Princeton; Fred Murphy, Yale
GUARDS—Charles Wharton, Pennsylvania; Wylie Woodruff, Pennsylvania
CENTER—Robert Gailey, Princeton
BACKS—Clarence Fincke, Yale; Edgar Wrightington, Harvard; Addison Kelly, Princeton; John Baird, Princeton

1897 (C)

ENDS—Garret Cochran, Princeton; J. A. Hall, Yale
TACKLES—B. C. Chamberlin, Yale; John Outland, Pennsylvania
GUARDS—T. Truxtun Hare, Pennsylvania; Gordon Brown, Yale
CENTER—Alan Doucette, Harvard
BACKS—Charles DeSaulles, Yale; Benjamin Dibblee, Harvard; Addison Kelly, Princeton; John Minds, Pennsylvania

1898

ENDS—Lew Palmer, Princeton (C, W); John Hallowell, Harvard (C, W)
TACKLES—Arthur Hillebrand, Princeton (C, W); B. C. Chamberlin, Yale (C, W)
GUARDS—T. Truxtun Hare, Pennsylvania (C, W); Gordon Brown, Yale (C); Walter Boal, Harvard (W)
CENTERS—Pete Overfield, Pennsylvania (C); William Cunningham, Michigan (W)
BACKS—Charles Daly, Harvard (C, W); Benjamin Dibblee, Harvard (C, W); John Outland, Pennsylvania (C); Clarence Herschberger, Chicago (C); Malcolm McBride, Yale (W); Charles Romeyn, Army (W)

1899

ENDS—David Campbell, Harvard (C, W); Arthur Poe, Princeton (C, W)
TACKLES—Arthur Hillebrand, Princeton (C, W); George Stillman, Yale (C, W)
GUARDS—T. Truxtun Hare, Pennsylvania (C, W); Gordon Brown, Yale (C)
CENTER—Pete Overfield, Pennsylvania (C, W)
BACKS—Charles Daly, Harvard (C, W); Josiah McCracken, Pennsylvania (C, W*); Malcolm McBride, Yale (C, W); Isaac Seneca, Carlisle (C); Albert Sharpe, Yale (W); Howard Reiter, Princeton (W)

1900

ENDS—John Hallowell, Harvard (C, W); David Campbell, Harvard (C); William Smith, Army (W)
TACKLES—George Stillman, Yale (C, W); James Bloomer, Yale (C)
GUARDS—Gordon Brown, Yale (C, W); T. Truxtun Hare, Pennsylvania (C, W)
CENTERS—Herman Olcott, Yale (C); W. E. Bachman, Lafayette (W)
BACKS—Bill Morley, Columbia (C, W); George Chadwick, Yale (C, W); Perry Hale, Yale (C, W†); William Fincke, Yale (C); Charles Daly, Harvard (W); Raymond Starbuck, Cornell (W)

1901

ENDS—David Campbell, Harvard (C); Ralph Davis, Princeton (C); Edward Bowditch, Harvard (W); Neil Snow, Michigan (W)

*Selected as a guard. †Selected as a tackle.

TACKLES—Oliver Cutts, Harvard (C, W); Paul Bunker, Army (C); Crawford Blagden, Harvard (W)
GUARDS—William Warner, Cornell (C); William Lee, Harvard (C); Charles Barnard, Harvard (W); Sanford Hunt, Cornell (W)
CENTERS—Henry Holt, Yale (C); W. E. Bachman, Lafayette (W)
BACKS—Robert Kernan, Harvard (C, W); Charles Daly, Army (C, W); Thomas Graydon, Harvard (C, W); Harold Weekes, Columbia (C); Bill Morley, Columbia (W)

1902

ENDS—Thomas Shevlin, Yale (C, W); Edward Bowditch, Harvard (C, W)
TACKLES—Ralph Kinney, Yale (C, W); James Hogan, Yale (C); Paul Bunker, Army (W)
GUARDS—Edgar Glass, Yale (C, W); John DeWitt, Princeton (C); William Warner, Cornell (W)
CENTERS—Henry Holt, Yale (C); Robert Boyers, Army (W)
BACKS—Foster Rockwell, Yale (C, W); George Chadwick, Yale (C, W); Thomas Graydon, Harvard (C, W); Paul Bunker, Army (C); T. A. Barry, Brown (W)

1903

ENDS—Howard Henry, Princeton (C, W); Charles Rafferty, Yale (C, W)
TACKLES—Daniel Knowlton, Harvard (C, W); James Hogan, Yale (C); Fred Schacht, Minnesota (W)
GUARDS—John DeWitt, Princeton (C, W); Andrew Marshall, Harvard (C); James Bloomer, Yale (W)
CENTER—Henry Hooper, Dartmouth (C, W)
BACKS—Willie Heston, Michigan (C, W); J. Dana Kafer, Princeton (C, W); J. Johnson, Carlisle (C); Richard Smith, Columbia (C); Myron Witham, Dartmouth (W); W. Ledyard Mitchell, Yale (W)

1904

ENDS—Thomas Shevlin, Yale (C, W); F. A. Speik, Chicago (W)
TACKLES—James Hogan, Yale (C, W); James Cooney, Princeton (C, W)
GUARDS—Frank Piekarski, Pennsylvania (C, W); Joseph Gilman, Dartmouth (W); Ralph Kinney, Yale (C)
CENTER—Arthur Tipton, Army (C, W)
BACKS—Daniel Hurley, Harvard (C, W); Walter Eckersall, Chicago (C, W*); Vincent Stevenson, Pennsylvania (C); Willie Heston, Michigan (C); Andrew Smith, Pennsylvania (C); Foster Rockwell, Yale (W); Henry Torney, Army (W)

1905

ENDS—Thomas Shevlin, Yale (C, W); Ralph Glaze, Dartmouth (C); Mark Catlin, Chicago (W)
TACKLES—Otis Lamson, Pennsylvania (C, W); Beaton Squires, Harvard (C); Karl Brill, Harvard (W)
GUARDS—Roswell Tripp, Yale (C, W); Francis Burr, Harvard (C, W)
CENTER—Robert Torrey, Pennsylvania (C, W)

*Selected as an end.

(cont.)

1905 (cont.)

BACKS—Walter Eckersall, Chicago (C, W); Howard Roome, Yale (C); John Hubbard, Amherst (C); James McCormick, Princeton (C); Guy Hutchinson, Yale (W); Daniel Hurley, Harvard (W); Henry Torney, Army (W)

1906

ENDS—L. Caspar Wister, Princeton (C, W); Robert Forbes, Yale (C, W)
TACKLES—L. Horatio Biglow, Yale (C, W); James Cooney, Princeton (C); Charles Osborne, Harvard (W)
GUARDS—Francis Burr, Harvard (C, W); Elmer Thompson, Cornell (C); August Ziegler, Pennsylvania (W)
CENTERS—W. T. Dunn, Penn State (C); William Newman, Cornell (W)
BACKS—Walter Eckersall, Chicago (C, W); Hugh Knox, Yale (C, W); John Mayhew, Brown (C); Paul Veeder, Yale (C); Edward Dillon, Princeton (W); William Hollenback, Pennsylvania (W)

1907

ENDS—Clarence Alcott, Yale (C); Bill Dague, Navy (C); A. A. Exendine, Carlisle (W); L. Caspar Wister, Princeton (W)
TACKLES—Dexter Draper, Pennsylvania (C, W); L. Horatio Biglow, Yale (C, W)
GUARDS—August Ziegler, Pennsylvania (C, W); William Erwin, Army (C, W)
CENTERS—Adolph Schulz, Michigan (C); Patrick Grant, Harvard (W)
BACKS—Thomas A. D. Jones, Yale (C, W); John Wendell, Harvard (C, W); Edwin Harlan, Princeton (C); James McCormick, Princeton (C); Edward Coy, Yale (W); P. Hauser, Carlisle (W)

1908

ENDS—Hunter Scarlett, Pennsylvania (C, W); George Schildmiller, Dartmouth (C)
TACKLES—Hamilton Fish, Harvard (C, W); M. Frank Horr, Syracuse (C); Percy Northcroft, Navy (W)
GUARDS—William Goebel, Yale (C); Clark Tobin, Dartmouth (C); Hamlin Andrus, Yale (W); Bernard O'Rourke, Cornell (W)
CENTER—Charles Nourse, Harvard (C, W)
BACKS—William Hollenback, Pennsylvania (C, W); Frederick Tibbott, Princeton (C, W); Edward Coy, Yale (C, W*); Walter Steffen, Chicago (C); Ed Lange, Navy (W); Hamilton Corbett, Harvard (W)

1909 (C)

ENDS—John Reed Kilpatrick, Yale; Adrian Regnier, Brown
TACKLES—Hamilton Fish, Harvard; Henry Hobbs, Yale
GUARDS—Albert Benbrook, Michigan; Hamlin Andrus, Yale
CENTER—Carroll Cooney, Yale
BACKS—Edward Coy, Yale; John McGovern, Minnesota; Stephen Philbin, Yale; Wayland Minot, Harvard

1910 (C)

ENDS—John Reed Kilpatrick, Yale; Stanfield Wells, Michigan
TACKLES—Robert McKay, Harvard; James Walker, Minnesota

*Selected as an end.

GUARDS—Robert Fisher, Harvard; Albert Benbrook, Michigan
CENTER—Ernest Cozens, Pennsylvania
BACKS—E. LeRoy Mercer, Pennsylvania; Percy Wendell, Harvard; W. Earl Sprackling, Brown; Talbot Pendleton, Princeton

1911 (C)

ENDS—Douglass Bomeisler, Yale; Sanford White, Princeton
TACKLES—Edward Hart, Princeton; Leland Devore, Army
GUARDS—Robert Fisher, Harvard; Joseph Duff, Princeton
CENTER—Henry Ketcham, Yale
BACKS—Jim Thorpe, Carlisle; Percy Wendell, Harvard; Arthur Howe, Yale; Jack Dalton, Navy

1912 (C)

ENDS—Samuel Felton, Harvard; Douglass Bomeisler, Yale
TACKLES—Wesley Englehorn, Dartmouth; Robert Butler, Wisconsin
GUARDS—Stanley Pennock, Harvard; W. John Logan, Princeton
CENTER—Henry Ketcham, Yale
BACKS—Charles Brickley, Harvard; Jim Thorpe, Carlisle; George Crowther, Brown; E. LeRoy Mercer, Pennsylvania

1913

ENDS—Robert Hogsett, Dartmouth (C, M); Louis Merillat, Army (C, M)
TACKLES—Harold Ballin, Princeton (C); Nelson Talbott, Yale (C); Miller Pontius, Michigan (M); H. R. Hitchcock, Harvard (M)
GUARDS—John Brown, Navy (C, M); Stanley Pennock, Harvard (C); Ray Keeler, Wisconsin (M)
CENTER—Paul Des Jardien, Chicago (C, M)
BACKS—Charles Brickley, Harvard (C, M); Edward Mahan, Harvard (C, M); James Craig, Michigan (C, M); Ellery Huntington, Colgate (C); Charles Dorais, Notre Dame (M)

1914

ENDS—Huntington Hardwick, Harvard (C, M); John O'Hearn, Cornell (C); Perry Graves, Illinois (M)
TACKLES—Harold Ballin, Princeton (C, M); Walter Trumbull, Harvard (C); Vic Halligan, Nebraska (M)
GUARDS—Stanley Pennock, Harvard (C); Ralph Chapman, Illinois (C); Arlie Mucks, Wisconsin (M); Clarence Spears, Dartmouth (M).
CENTERS—John McEwan, Army (C); Robert Peck, Pittsburgh (M)
BACKS—John Maulbetsch, Michigan (C, M); Milton Ghee, Dartmouth (C); Frederick Bradlee, Harvard (C); Edward Mahan, Harvard (C); Charles Barrett, Cornell (M); J. E. Spiegel, Washington & Jefferson (M); Harry Legore, Yale (M)

1915

ENDS—Bert Baston, Minnesota (C); Murray Shelton, Cornell (C); Guy Chamberlin, Nebraska (M); Bob Higgins, Penn State (M)
TACKLES—Joseph Gilman, Harvard (C); Earl Abell, Colgate (C); Howard Buck, Wisconsin (M); M. M. Witherspoon, Washington & Jefferson (M)

(cont.)

1915 (cont.)

GUARDS—Clarence Spears, Dartmouth (C, M); Christopher Schlachter, Syracuse (C); H. A. White, Syracuse (M)

CENTER—Robert Peck, Pittsburgh (C, M)

BACKS—Charles Barrett, Cornell (C, M); Edward Mahan, Harvard (C, M); Richard King, Harvard (C); Bart Macomber, Illinois (C); Eugene Mayer, Virginia (M); Neno Jerry DePrato, Michigan State (M)

1916

ENDS—Bert Baston, Minnesota (C, M); George Moseley, Yale (C); James Herron, Pittsburgh (M)

TACKLES—Clarence Horning, Colgate (C, M); D. Belford West, Colgate (C); Robert Karch, Ohio State (M)

GUARDS—Clinton Black, Yale (C, M); Harrie Dadmun, Harvard (C); Frank Hogg, Princeton (M)

CENTER—Robert Peck, Pittsburgh (C, M)

BACKS—Elmer Oliphant, Army (C, M); Fritz Pollard, Brown (C, M); Oscar Anderson, Colgate (C); Charles Harley, Ohio State (C); C. Long, Minnesota (M); Stan Cofall, Notre Dame (M)

1917 (M)

ENDS—Charles Bolen, Ohio State; Paul Robeson, Rutgers

TACKLES—Wilbur Henry, Washington & Jefferson; Walker Carpenter, Georgia Tech

GUARDS—Frank Culver, Michigan; C. G. Higgins, Chicago

CENTER—Russell Bailey, West Virginia

BACKS—George Strupper, Georgia Tech; Elmer Oliphant, Army; George McLaren, Pittsburgh; B. Boynton, Williams

1918

ENDS—Paul Robeson, Rutgers (C, M); Robert Hopper, Pennsylvania (C); Bill Fincher, Georgia Tech (M)

TACKLES—Leonard, Hilty, Pittsburgh (C); Lou Usher, Syracuse (C); Joe Guyon, Georgia Tech (M); Wilbur Henry, Washington & Jefferson (M)

GUARDS—Joe Alexander, Syracuse (C, M); Lyman Perry, Navy (C, M)

CENTERS—Ashel Day, Georgia Tech (C); John Depler, Illinois (M)

BACKS—Frank Murrey, Princeton (C, M); Tom Davies, Pittsburgh (C, M); Wolcott Roberts, Navy (C, M); Frank Steketee, Michigan (C); George McLaren, Pittsburgh (M)

1919

ENDS—Bob Higgins, Penn State (C, M); Henry Miller, Pennsylvania (C); Lester Belding, Iowa (M)

TACKLES—Wilbur Henry, Washington & Jefferson (C, M); D. Belford West, Colgate (C, M)

GUARDS—Joe Alexander, Syracuse (C, M); Adolf Youngstrom, Dartmouth (C, M)

CENTERS—James Weaver, Centre (C); Charles Carpenter, Wisconsin (M)

BACKS—Charles Harley, Ohio State (C, M); Ira Rodgers, West Virginia (C, M); Edward Casey, Harvard (C, M); Bo McMillin, Centre (C); B. Boynton, Williams (M)

1920

ENDS—Charles Carney, Illinois (C); Bill Fincher, Georgia Tech (C); L. Urban, Boston College (M); Frank Weston, Wisconsin (M)

TACKLES—J. Stanton Keck, Princeton (C, M); Ralph Scott, Wisconsin (C); Charles McGuire, Chicago (M)

GUARDS—J. Timothy Callahan, Yale (C); Thomas Woods, Harvard (C); James Tolbert, Harvard (M); Iolas Huffman, Ohio State (M)

CENTER—Herb Stein, Pittsburgh (C, M)

BACKS—George Gipp, Notre Dame (C, M); Gaylord Stinchomb, Ohio State (C, M); Charles Way, Penn State (C); Donald Lourie, Princeton (C); B. Boynton, Williams (M); Tom Davies, Pittsburgh (M)

1921 (C)

ENDS—Harold Muller, California; James Roberts, Centre

TACKLES—Russell Stein, Washington & Jefferson; Charles McGuire, Chicago

GUARDS—Frank Schwab, Lafayette; John Brown, Harvard

CENTER—Henry Vick, Michigan

BACKS—Aubrey Devine, Iowa; Edgar Kaw, Cornell; Glenn Killinger, Penn State; Malcolm Aldrich, Yale

1922 (C)

ENDS—Harold Muller, California; Wendell Taylor, Navy

TACKLES—C. Herbert Treat, Princeton; John Thurman, Pennsylvania

GUARDS—Frank Schwab, Lafayette; Charles Hubbard, Harvard

CENTER—Edgar Garbisch, Army

BACKS—Harry Kipke, Michigan; Gordon Locke, Iowa; John Thomas, Chicago; Edgar Kaw, Cornell

1923 (C)

ENDS—Lynn Bomar, Vanderbilt; Homer Hazel, Rutgers

TACKLES—Century Milstead, Yale; Frank Sundstrom, Cornell

GUARDS—Charles Hubbard, Harvard; Joe Bedenk, Penn State

CENTER—Jack Blott, Michigan

BACKS—Red Grange, Illinois; Earl Martineau, Minnesota; William Mallory, Yale; George Pfann, Cornell

1924

ENDS—Richard Luman, Yale (AA, INS); Henry Bjorkman, Dartmouth (C); Charles Berry, Lafayette (C); Heck Wakefield, Vanderbilt (INS); Jim Lawson, Stanford (AA)

TACKLES—Ed Weir, Nebraska (AA, C, INS); Edward McGinley, Pennsylvania (AA, C, INS)

GUARDS—Joseph Pondelik, Chicago (AA, INS); Edgar Garbisch, Army (C); Edliff Slaughter, Michigan (C); Dutch Diehl, Dartmouth (INS); Gus Farwick, Army (AA)

CENTERS—Edwin Horrell, California (C, INS); Winslow Lovejoy, Yale (AA)

BACKS—Harry Stuhldreher, Notre Dame (AA, C, INS); Red Grange, Illinois (AA, C, INS); Jim Crowley, Notre Dame (AA, INS); Elmer Layden, Notre Dame (AA, INS); Walter Koppisch, Columbia (C); Homer Hazel, Rutgers (C)

1925

ENDS—Bennie Oosterbaan, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); George Tully, Dartmouth (AP, INS, UP); George Thayer, Pennsylvania (COL); Charles Born, Army (AA)

TACKLES—Ed Weir, Nebraska (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ralph Chase, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL); Nathan Parker, Dartmouth (UP); E. Lindenmeyer, Missouri (INS)

GUARDS—Dutch Diehl, Dartmouth (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Herbert Sturhahn, Yale (AA, AP); Edwin Hess, Ohio State (COL, UP); Brice Taylor, Southern California (INS)

CENTERS—Edward McMillan, Princeton (AA, AP, COL, UP); Robert Brown, Michigan (INS)

BACKS—Andy Oberlander, Dartmouth (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Red Grange, Illinois (AP, COL, INS, UP); George Wilson, Washington (AA, AP, COL); Ernie Nevers, Stanford (AA, AP, COL); Benny Friedman, Michigan (AA, INS, UP); Jacob Slagle, Princeton (INS, UP)

1926

ENDS—Victor Hanson, Syracuse (AP, COL, UP); Bennie Oosterbaan, Michigan (AA, COL); Ted Shipkey, Stanford (AA, INS); Hal Broda, Brown (INS, UP); Hoyt Winslett, Alabama (AP)

TACKLES—Frank Wickhorst, Navy (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bud Sprague, Army (AP, INS); Al Lassman, New York U. (UP); Orland Smith, Brown (COL); Lloyd Yoder, Carnegie Tech (AA)

GUARDS—Babe Connaughton, Georgetown, (AP, COL, INS, UP); Bernie Shively, Illinois (AA, AP, COL); Edwin Hess, Ohio State (INS, UP); Herbert Sturhahn, Yale (AA)

CENTERS—Art Boeringer, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS); John Butler, Pennsylvania (UP)

BACKS—Benny Friedman, Michigan (AP, COL, INS, UP); Mort Kaer, Southern California (AA, AP, COL, INS); Herb Joesting, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS); Ralph Baker, Northwestern (AP, COL, INS); Tom Hamilton, Navy (UP); Charles Rodgers, Pennsylvania (UP); Marty Karow, Ohio State (UP); Harry Wilson, Army (AA); Roy Randall, Brown (AA)

1927

ENDS—Bennie Oosterbaan, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Tom Nash, Georgia (AA, COL, INS); Ivey Shiver, Georgia (AP, UP)

TACKLES—Jesse Hibbs, Southern California (AA, INS, UP); Ed Hake, Pennsylvania (AP, UP); Bud Sprague, Army (AP, INS); Leo Raskowski, Ohio State (COL); John Smith, Pennsylvania (COL); Sidney Quarrier, Yale (AA)

GUARDS—John Smith, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); William Webster, Yale (AA, AP, INS); H. Hanson, Minnesota (INS, UP); Russ Crane, Illinois (COL)

CENTERS—Larry Bettencourt, St. Mary's (AA, AP, INS); John Charlesworth, Yale (COL, UP)

BACKS—Gilbert Welch, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Morley Drury, Southern California (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Herb Joesting, Minnesota

(AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Chris Cagle, Army (AA, COL); Bill Spears, Vanderbilt (AP); Christy Flanagan, Notre Dame (UP); Bruce Caldwell, Yale (INS)

1928

ENDS—Wesley Fesler, Ohio State (AA, COL, INS, UP); Irv Phillips, California (AA, UP); Ike Frankian, St. Mary's (AP); Dale Vansickle, Florida (AP); T. Rosenzweig, Carnegie Tech (INS); Kenneth Haycraft, Minnesota (COL)

TACKLES—Otto Pommerening, Michigan (AP, COL, INS, UP); Mike Getto, Pittsburgh (AA, COL); Frank Speer, Georgia Tech (AP); Fred Miller, Notre Dame (INS); Butch Nowack, Illinois (AA)

GUARDS—Seraphim Post, Stanford (AA, AP, COL, INS); Ed Burke, Navy AP, COL); George Gibson, Minnesota (AA, UP*); Don Robesky, Stanford (UP); F. M. Douds, Washington & Jefferson (UP); Dan McMullen, Nebraska (INS)

CENTERS—Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (AA, COL, INS, UP); Charles Howe, Princeton (AP)

BACKS—Chris Cagle, Army (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ken Strong, New York U. (AP, COL, INS, UP); Howard Harpster, Carnegie Tech (AA, COL, UP); Chuck Carroll, Washington (AA, AP, UP); Paul Scull, Pennsylvania (AA, COL, INS); Earl Clark, Colorado College (AP); Warner Mizell, Georgia Tech (INS)

1929

ENDS—Joe Donchess, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Francis Tappaan, Southern California (AA, UP); Wesley Fesler, Ohio State (AP, INS); Wear Schoonover, Arkansas (COL)

TACKLES—Bronko Nagurski, Minnesota (AP, COL, INS, UP); Elmer Sleight, Purdue (AA, AP, COL, INS); Marion Hammon, Southern Methodist (UP); George Ackerman, St. Mary's (AA)

GUARDS—Jack Cannon, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ray Montgomery, Pittsburgh (AA, COL, INS, UP); Bert Schwarz, California (AP)

CENTER—Ben Ticknor, Harvard (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP)

BACKS—Frank Carideo, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ralph Welch, Purdue (AA, COL, INS, UP); Chris Cagle, Army (AA, AP, COL); Toby Uansa, Pittsburgh (AP); Tony Holm, Alabama (AP); Gene McEver, Tennessee (UP); Merle Hufford, Washington (UP); Alton Marsters, Dartmouth INS); Tom Parkinson, Pittsburgh (INS); Willis Glassgow, Iowa (COL); Willis Banker, Tulane (AA)

1930

ENDS—Wesley Fesler, Ohio State (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Frank Baker, Northwestern (AP, INS, UP); Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (AA, COL)

TACKLES—Fred Sington, Alabama (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); A. G. Edwards, Washington State (AP, INS); Milo Lubratovich, Wisconsin (UP); Hugh Rhea, Nebraska (COL); Mel Hein, Washington State (AA)

*Selected as a tackle.

(cont.)

1930 (cont.)

GUARDS—Ted Beckett, California (AA, COL, INS); Bert Metzger, Notre Dame (AP, UP); Wade Woodworth, Northwestern (AP); Henry Wisniewski, Fordham (UP); R. Maddox, Georgia (INS); Barton Koch, Baylor (COL); Frederick Linehan, Yale (AA)

CENTER—Ben Ticknor, Harvard (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP)

BACKS—Frank Carideo, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Len Macaluso, Colgate (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Marchy Schwartz, Notre Dame (AP, INS, UP); Erny Pinckert, Southern California (AA, AP, COL); Phil Moffett, Stanford (UP); Jim Murphy, Fordham (INS); Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (COL); Marty Brill, Notre Dame (AA)

1931

ENDS—Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Vernon Smith, Georgia (AP, COL); John Orsi, Colgate (AA, INS); Henry Cronkite, Kansas State (UP)

TACKLES—Jess Quatse, Pittsburgh (AA, COL, UP); Dallas Marvil, Northwestern (AP, INS); Paul Schwegler, Washington (AP, COL); Joe Kurth, Notre Dame (UP); Jack Price, Army (INS); Jack Riley, Northwestern (AA)

GUARDS—Clarence Munn, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); John Baker, Southern California (AA, INS, UP); Nordy Hoffman, Notre Dame (AP); Herman Hickman, Tennessee (COL)

CENTERS—Tommy Yarr, Notre Dame (AA, AP, INS); Charles Miller, Purdue (UP); Maynard Morrison, Michigan (COL)

BACKS—Marchy Schwartz, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Pug Rentner, Northwestern (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Gus Shaver, Southern California (AA, COL, UP); Barry Wood, Harvard (AP, COL, INS); Jimmy Cain, Alabama (AA, UP); Erny Pinckert, Southern California (AP); Don Zimmerman, Tulane (INS)

1932

ENDS—Paul Moss, Purdue (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Joe Skladany, Pittsburgh (INS, UP); Jose Martinez-Zorilla, Cornell (AP); Dave Nisbet, Washington (COL); Fred Petoskey, Michigan (AA)

TACKLES—Joe Kurth, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ernie Smith, Southern California (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP)

GUARDS—Milt Summerfelt, Army (AP, COL, INS, UP); Bill Corbus, Stanford (AA, COL, UP); Robert Smith, Colgate (AA); John Vaught, Texas Christian (AP); Aaron Rosenberg, Southern California (INS)

CENTERS—Lawrence Ely, Nebraska (AP, COL); Pete Gracey, Vanderbilt (UP); Charles Bernard, Michigan (INS); Arthur Krueger, Marquette (AA)

BACKS—Harry Newman, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Warren Heller, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Jimmy Hitchcock, Auburn (AA, AP, COL, INS); Don Zimmerman, Tulane (AP, COL, UP); Frank Christiensen, Utah (UP); Angel Brovelli, St. Mary's (INS); Roy Horstmann, Purdue (AA)

1933

ENDS—Joe Skladany, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL, INS); Paul Geisler, Centenary (AP, UP); Edgar Manske, Northwestern (UP); Fred Petoskey,

Michigan (INS); Frank Larson, Minnesota (COL); Bill Smith, Washington (AA)

TACKLES—Fred Crawford, Duke (AP, COL, INS, UP); Francis Wistert, Michigan (AA, COL, UP); Charles Ceppi, Princeton (AA, INS); Ade Schwammel, Oregon State (AP)

GUARDS—Bill Corbus, Stanford (AA, AP, COL, INS); Aaron Rosenberg, Southern California (AA, COL, INS, UP); Francis Schammel, Iowa (AP, UP)

CENTER—Charles Bernard, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP)

BACKS—Cotton Warburton, Southern California (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); George Sauer, Nebraska (AA, AP, COL, INS); Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (AA, COL, INS); Duane Purvis, Purdue (AA, COL, UP); Jack Buckler, Army (AP, UP); Francis Lund, Minnesota (AP, INS); Norman Franklin, Oregon State (UP)

1934

ENDS—Don Hutson, Alabama (AA, AP, INS, UP); Frank Larson, Minnesota (AP, COL, INS); Monk Moscrip, Stanford (AA, INS, UP)

TACKLES—Bill Lee, Alabama (AP, COL, INS); Bob Reynolds, Stanford (AP, COL); James Steen, Syracuse (INS, UP); George Maddox, Kansas State (AA); Clyde Carter, Southern Methodist (UP)

GUARDS—George Barclay, North Carolina (AA,* AP, COL, INS); Bill Bevan, Minnesota (COL, INS, UP); Charles Hartwig, Pittsburgh (AA, AP); Regis Monahan, Ohio State (AA, UP)

CENTERS—George Shotwell, Pittsburgh (COL, UP); Jack Robinson, Notre Dame (AA, INS); Darrell Lester, Texas Christian (AP)

BACKS—Francis Lund, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bobby Grayson, Stanford (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Buzz Borries, Navy (AP, COL, INS, UP); Dixie Howell, Alabama (AA, INS, UP); Bill Wallace, Rice (AP, COL); Jay Berwanger, Chicago (AA)

1935

ENDS—Wayne Millner, Notre Dame (AA, INS, UP); Gaynell Tinsley, Louisiana State (AP, COL, UP); Monk Moscrip, Stanford (AA, COL, INS); Bob Shuler, Army (AP)

TACKLES—Larry Lutz, California (AA, AP, INS); Dick Smith, Minnesota (AP, COL, UP); Ed Widseth, Minnesota (AA, INS, UP); Truman Spain, Southern Methodist (COL)

GUARDS—John Weller, Princeton (AP, COL, INS, UP); Sidney Wagner, Michigan State (INS, UP); Paul Tangora, Northwestern (AP); Inwood Smith, Ohio State (COL); J. C. Wetsel, Southern Methodist (AA)

CENTERS—Gomer Jones, Ohio State (AA, INS, UP); Darrell Lester, Texas Christian (AA,† AP, COL)

BACKS—Jay Berwanger, Chicago (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bobby Grayson, Stanford (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bobby Wilson, Southern Methodist (AP, COL, UP); Riley Smith, Alabama (AA, AP, COL); Sammy Baugh, Texas Christian (INS, UP); Bill Shakespeare, Notre Dame (AA, INS)

*Selected as a tackle. †Selected as a guard.

1936

ENDS—Larry Kelley, Yale (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Gaynell Tinsley, Louisiana State (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP)

TACKLES—Ed Widseth, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Averell Daniell, Pittsburgh (AP, COL, INS, UP); Frank Kinard, Mississippi (AA)

GUARDS —Max Starcevich, Washington (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Steve Reid, Northwestern (AA, COL); Joe Routt, Texas A&M (AP); John Lautar, Notre Dame (UP); Arthur White, Alabama (INS)

CENTERS—Alex Wojciechowicz, Fordham (COL, INS); Mike Basrak, Duquesne (AA, AP); Bob Herwig, California (UP)

BACKS—Sam Francis, Nebraska (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Sammy Baugh, Texas Christian (COL, INS, UP); Clarence Parker, Duke (AA, AP, UP); Ray Buivid, Marquette (AP, COL, INS); Ed Goddard, Washington State (INS, UP); Clint Frank, Yale (AP, COL); Nello Falaschi, Santa Clara (AA); Kent Ryan, Utah State (AA)

1937

ENDS—Chuck Sweeney, Notre Dame (AP, INS, UP); Jerome Holland, Cornell (AP, COL); Ray King, Minnesota (AA, INS); Andy Bershak, North Carolina (COL); Perry Schwartz, California (AA); John Wysocki, Villanova (UP)

TACKLES—Ed Franco, Fordham (AP, COL, UP); Tony Matisi, Pittsburgh (AA, AP); Vic Markov, Washington (COL, INS); Frank Kinard, Mississippi (UP); James Ryba, Alabama (INS); Ed Beinor, Notre Dame (AA)

GUARDS—Joe Routt, Texas A&M (AP, COL, INS, UP); Leroy Monsky, Alabama (AA, AP, COL); Vard Stockton, California (INS, UP); Gus Zarnas, Ohio State (AA)

CENTERS—Alex Wojciechowicz, Fordham (AA, INS, UP); Carl Hinkle, Vanderbilt (AP, COL)

BACKS—Clint Frank, Yale (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Marshall Goldberg, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Byron White, Colorado (AP, COL, INS, UP); Sam Chapman, California (AA, AP, COL, UP); Corby Davis, Indiana (AA, INS)

1938

ENDS—Walter Young, Oklahoma (AP, COL, INS); Bowden Wyatt, Tennessee (AA, COL, INS); Jerome Holland, Cornell (AP); Earl Brown, Notre Dame (AA); Bill Daddio, Pittsburgh (UP); John Wysocki, Villanova (UP)

TACKLES—Ed Beinor, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Al Wolff, Santa Clara (AP, INS, UP); Bob Voigts, Northwestern (AA); William McKeever, Cornell (COL)

GUARDS—Ralph Heikkinen, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Edward Bock, Iowa State (AP); Bob Suffridge, Tennessee (UP); Elmer Twedell, Minnesota (INS); Sid Roth, Cornell (COL); Harry Smith, Southern California (AA)

CENTERS—Ki Aldrich, Texas Christian (AP, COL, UP); Dan Hill, Duke (AA, INS)

BACKS—Davey O'Brien, Texas Christian (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Marshall Goldberg, Pittsburgh (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bob MacLeod, Dartmouth (AA, COL, INS); Parker Hall, Mississippi (AP, UP); Vic Bottari, California

(AA, COL); Johnny Pingel, Michigan State (AP); Eric Tipton, Duke (UP); Howard Weiss, Wisconsin (INS)

1939

ENDS—Esco Sarkkinen, Ohio State (AA, COL, UP); Ken Kavanaugh, Louisiana State (INS, UP); Bud Kerr, Notre Dame (AA, AP); Paul Severin, North Carolina (AP); Harlan Gustafson, Pennsylvania (INS); Frank Ivy, Oklahoma COL)

TACKLES—Nick Drahos, Cornell (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Harley McCollum, Tulane (AP); Jim Reeder, Illinois (AA); Harry Stella, Army (INS, UP); Joe Boyd, Texas A&M (COL)

GUARDS—Harry Smith, Southern California (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ed Molinski, Tennessee (AA, AP, COL); Bob Suffridge, Tennessee (INS, UP)

CENTERS—John Schiechl, Santa Clara (AA, AP, COL); John Haman, Northwestern (INS, UP)

BACKS—Tommy Harmon, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Nile Kinnick, Iowa (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); John Kimbrough, Texas A&M (AA, AP, INS, UP); George Cafego, Tennessee (INS, UP); Banks McFadden, Clemson (AP, COL); Paul Christman, Missouri (AA, COL)

1940

ENDS—Gene Goodreault, Boston College (AA, COL, INS, UP); Dave Rankin, Purdue (AA, COL, UP); Buddy Elrod, Mississippi State (AP); Paul Severin, North Carolina (AP); Ed Frutig, Michigan (INS)

TACKLES—Nick Drahos, Cornell (AA, AP, INS, UP); Alf Bauman, Northwestern (AA, COL, UP); Bob Reinhard, California (AP, COL); Urban Odson, Minnesota (INS)

GUARDS—Bob Suffridge, Tennessee (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Warren Alfson, Nebraska (AP, INS); Marshall Robnett, Texas A&M (AA, UP); Augie Lio, Georgetown (COL)

CENTERS—Rudy Mucha, Washington (AA, COL, UP); Chet Gladchuck, Boston College (AP); Ray Frick, Pennsylvania (INS)

BACKS—Tommy Harmon, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); John Kimbrough, Texas A&M (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Frank Albert, Stanford (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); George Franck, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP)

1941

ENDS—Holt Rast, Alabama (AA, INS, UP); Bob Dove, Notre Dame (AA, INS, UP); Malcolm Kutner, Texas (AP, COL); Dave Schreiner, Wisconsin (AP); John Rokisky, Duquesne (COL)

TACKLES—Dick Wildung, Minnesota (AA, AP, INS, UP); Ernie Blandin, Tulane (COL, UP); Bob Reinhard, California (AP, COL, INS); Alf Bauman, Northwestern (AA)

GUARDS—Endicott Peabody, Harvard (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Ray Frankovich, Washington (AA, UP); Bernie Crimmins, Notre Dame (COL); Ralph Fife, Pittsburgh (AP); Chal Daniel, Texas (INS)

CENTERS—Darold Jenkins, Missouri (AA, AP, UP); Vince Vanonis, Detroit (COL, INS)

(cont.)

1941 (cont.)

BACKS—Bruce Smith, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bob Westfall, Michigan (AA, COL, INS, UP); Frank Albert, Stanford (AA, AP, COL, INS); Frank Sinkwich, Georgia (AA, AP, UP); Bill Dudley, Virginia (AP, COL, UP); Steve Lach, Duke (INS)

1942

ENDS—Dave Schreiner, Wisconsin (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Bob Dove, Notre Dame (AA, UP); Don Currivan, Boston College (COL, INS); Bob Shaw, Ohio State (AP); Bernard Kuczynski, Pennsylvania (L)

TACKLES—Dick Wildung, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, L, UP); Albert Wistert, Michigan (AA, L, UP); Clyde Johnson, Kentucky (AP); Robin Olds, Army (COL); Derrell Palmer, Texas Christian (INS); Charles Csuri, Ohio State (INS)

GUARDS—Chuck Taylor, Stanford (AA, AP, L); Harvey Hardy, Georgia Tech (INS, UP); Julius Franks, Michigan (COL, INS); Lindell Houston, Ohio State (AA, COL); Alex Agase, Illinois (L, UP); Gerrard Ramsey, William & Mary (AP)

CENTERS—Joe Domnanovich, Alabama (AA, AP, COL, L); George Moseley, Yale (UP); Fred Naumetz, Boston College (INS)

BACKS—Frank Sinkwich, Georgia (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Paul Governali, Columbia (AA, AP, COL, UP); Mike Holovak, Boston College (AP, COL, L, UP); Billy Hillenbrand, Indiana (AA, COL, UP); Glenn Dobbs, Tulsa (AP, INS); Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame (L); Monk Gafford, Auburn (INS); Jackie Fellows, Fresno State (L); Bob Kennedy, Washington State (INS); Pat Harder, Wisconsin (AA)

1943

ENDS—Ralph Heywood, Southern California (AA, AP, INS, UP); John Yonakor, Notre Dame (AA, INS, UP); Pete Pihos, Indiana (AA, COL); Joe Parker, Texas (AP); Herb Hein, Northwestern (COL); Bob Gantt, Duke (L)

TACKLES—Jim White, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Don Whitmire, Navy (AA, INS, L, UP); Merv Pregulman, Michigan (COL,* L); Pat Preston, Duke (AP); Art McCaffray, College of the Pacific (COL)

GUARDS—Alex Agase, Purdue (AA, INS, L, UP); John Steber, Georgia Tech (AA, AP, INS); Pat Filley, Notre Dame (COL, UP); George Brown, Navy (AP); Harold Fischer, Southwestern (Tex.) (L)

CENTER—Cas Myslinski, Army (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP)

BACKS—Bill Daley, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame (AA, COL, INS, L, UP); Creighton Miller, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Bob Odell, Pennsylvania (AP, COL, INS, L); Otto Graham, Northwestern (AA, AP); Tony Butkovich, Purdue (AP); John Podesto, College of the Pacific (L)

1944

ENDS—Phil Tinsley, Georgia Tech (AA, AP, COL, INS, L); John Dugger, Ohio State (AA, FWA, INS, UP); Paul Walker, Yale (COL, FWA, L); Barney Poole, Army (UP); Hub Bechtol, Texas (AP)

*Selected as a guard.

TACKLES—Don Whitmire, Navy (AA, AP, COL, FWA, INS, L, UP); John Ferraro, Southern California (AA, AP, COL, FWA, INS); Bill Willis, Ohio State (L, UP)

GUARDS—Bill Hackett, Ohio State (AA, AP, COL, FWA); Ben Chase, Navy (AA, INS, UP); Joe Stanowicz, Army (FWA, INS, UP); Hamilton Nichols, Rice (AP); John Green, Army (COL); Bill Hachten, California (L); Ellis Jones, Tulsa (L)

CENTERS—John Tavener, Indiana (FWA, INS, L, UP); Tex Warrington, Auburn (AA, AP, COL)

BACKS—Les Horvath, Ohio State (AA, AP, COL, FWA, INS, L, UP); Glenn Davis, Army (AA, AP, FWA, INS, UP); Doc Blanchard, Army (AA, AP, FWA, INS, L, UP); Bob Jenkins, Navy (AA, COL, UP); Bob Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M (AP, COL, FWA); Boris Dimancheff, Purdue (INS); Doug Kenna, Army (COL); Jug Girard, Wisconsin (L); Buddy Young, Illinois (L)

1945

ENDS—Dick Duden, Navy (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, UP); Hub Bechtol, Texas (AP, COL, L); Max Morris, Northwestern (AA, FC, INS); Bob Ravensburg, Indiana (FWA, L); Henry Foldberg, Army (INS, UP)

TACKLES—Dewitt Coulter, Army (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, INS, UP); George Savitsky, Pennsylvania (AA, COL, FC, FWA, L, UP); Albert Nemetz, Army (AP); Mike Castronis, Georgia (INS); Tom Hughes, Purdue (L)

GUARDS—Warren Amling, Ohio State (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, INS, L, UP); John Green, Army (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, UP); John Mastrangelo, Notre Dame (INS); Al Sparks, UCLA (L)

CENTERS—Vaughn Mancha, Alabama (AP, COL, FWA, INS, UP); Dick Scott, Navy (AA, FC, L)

BACKS—Glenn Davis, Army (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, INS, L, UP); Doc Blanchard, Army (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, INS, L, UP); Herman Wedemeyer, St. Mary's (AA, AP, COL, FC, FWA, INS, L, UP); Bob Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M (AA, AP, FC, FWA, INS, UP); Harry Gilmer, Alabama (COL, L)

1946

ENDS—Burr Baldwin, UCLA (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Hub Bechtol, Texas (AA, FC, L); Henry Foldberg, Army (COL, INS, UP); Elmer Madar, Michigan (AP)

TACKLES—George Connor, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, UP); Dick Huffman, Tennessee (AA, AP, COL, FC, L); Warren Amling, Ohio State (L,* INS, UP); George Savitsky, Pennsylvania (L)

GUARDS—Weldon Humble, Rice (AA, AP, COL, FC, L, UP); Alex Agase, Illinois (AA, AP, FC, INS, UP); John Mastrangelo, Notre Dame (COL, INS)

CENTERS—Paul Duke, Georgia Tech (AA, AP, COL, FC, UP); George Strohmeyer, Notre Dame (INS, L)

BACKS†—Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Glenn Davis, Army (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Doc Blanchard, Army (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Charley Trippi, Georgia (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Arnold Tucker, Army (COL)

*Selected as a guard. †Collier's selected five backs.

1947

ENDS—Bill Swiacki, Columbia (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, UP); Paul Cleary, Southern California (AP, COL, INS, L); Barney Poole, Mississippi (AA, FC, UP); Leon Hart, Notre Dame (L)

TACKLES—Robert Davis, Georgia Tech (AP, COL, FC, INS, L); George Connor, Notre Dame (AA, COL, FC, UP); John Ferraro, Southern California (AA,UP); Dick Harris, Texas (AP); Ziggy Czarobski, Notre Dame (INS); George Savitsky, Pennsylvania (L)

GUARDS—Joe Steffy, Army (AA, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Bill Fischer, Notre Dame (AP, L, UP); Steve Suhey, Penn State (AP, COL, INS); Rod Franz, California (AA, FC)

CENTERS—Chuck Bednarik, Pennsylvania (AA, AP, FC, INS, UP); Dick Scott, Navy (COL, L)

BACKS—Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Bob Chappuis, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, FC, INS, L, UP); Doak Walker, Southern Methodist (AA, AP, FC, INS, UP); Bobby Layne, Texas (L, UP); Charley Conerly, Mississippi (INS, L); Ray Evans, Kansas (AP, COL); Chalmers (Bump) Elliott, Michigan (AA, FC); Tony Minisi, Pennsylvania (COL)

1948*

ENDS—Dick Rifenburg, Michigan (AA, AP, INS-o, L, UP); Leon Hart, Notre Dame (AA, INS-d, L,‡ UP); Barney Poole, Mississippi (AP, INS-d); Sam Tamburo, Penn State (COL, INS-o); George Brodnax, Georgia Tech (COL); Art Weiner, North Carolina (L)

TACKLES—Leo Nomellini, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS-o,† L, UP); Alvin Wistert, Michigan (AA, COL, UP); Lauri Niemi, Washington State (INS-o); Paul Lea, Tulane (INS-o); Jim Turner, California (INS-d)

GUARDS—Buddy Burris, Oklahoma (AA, AP, COL, INS-d, UP); Bill Fischer, Notre Dame (AA, AP,‡ INS-d, ‡ UP); William Healy, Georgia Tech (INS-d, L); Joe Henry, Army (INS-o, L); Rod Franz, California (AP); Marty Wendell, Notre Dame (COL)

CENTERS—Chuck Bednarik, Pennsylvania (AA, AP, COL, INS-o, L, UP); Alex Sarkisian, Northwestern (INS-d)

BACKS—Doak Walker, Southern Methodist (AA, AP, COL, INS-d, L, UP); Charley Justice, North Carolina (AA, AP, COL, INS-o, UP); Jackie Jensen, California (AA, COL, INS-o, L, UP); Clyde Scott, Arkansas (COL, INS-o); John Rauch, Georgia (AA, L) ; Bobby Stuart, Army (AP); Art Murakowski, Northwestern (AP); Stan Heath, Nevada (UP); Norm Van Brocklin, Oregon (INS-o); Emil Sitko, Notre Dame (L); Bobby Gage, Clemson (INS-d); Pete Elliott, Michigan (INS-d); George Taliaferro, Indiana (INS-d)

1949§

ENDS—Leon Hart, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS-o &-d, L, UP); James Williams, Rice (AA, AP, COL, L); Art Weiner, North Carolina (INS-d, UP); Jim Owens, Oklahoma (INS-o)

TACKLES—Leo Nomellini, Minnesota (AA, COL, UP); Alvin Wistert, Michigan (AA, INS-d, UP); Wade Walker, Oklahoma (AP, COL, L); Jim Martin,

*INS selected first offensive and defensive teams. †Selected as a guard. ‡ Selected as a tackle.
§INS selected offensive and defensive teams.

Notre Dame (AP, INS-d); Jim Turner, California (INS-o); Thurman McGraw, Colorado A&M (INS-o); Allen Wahl, Michigan (L)

GUARDS—Rod Franz, California (AA, AP, COL, INS-o, L, UP); Edward Bagdon, Michigan State (L, UP); John Schweder, Penn (AP, INS-o); Bernie Barkouskie, Pittsburgh (COL, INS-d); Stan West, Oklahoma (AA); Lewis McFadin, Texas (INS-d)

CENTERS—Clayton Tonnemaker, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, L, UP); Joe Watson, Rice (INS-o); Tom Novak, Nebraska (INS-d)

BACKS—Emil Sitko, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS-o, L, UP); Doak Walker, Southern Methodist (AA, AP, INS-d, L, UP); Arnold Galiffa, Army (AP, COL, INS-o, L, UP); Charley Justice, North Carolina (AA, AP, COL, INS-o); Bob Williams, Notre Dame (AA, L, UP); Lynn Chandnois, Michigan State (COL, INS-d); Eddie Price, Tulane (INS-o); Eddie LeBaron, College of the Pacific (INS-d); Darrell Royal, Oklahoma (INS-d)

1950*

ENDS—Dan Foldberg, Army (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Bill McColl, Stanford (AA, COL, INS-d, L-d, UP); Bucky Curtis, Vanderbilt (INS-d, L-o); Don Stonesifer, Northwestern (AP-o); Frank Anderson, Oklahoma (AP-d); Don Menasco, Texas (AP-d); Jim Doran, Iowa State (INS-o); Dorne Dibble, Michigan State (L-d)

TACKLES—Jim Weatherall, Oklahoma (AP-o, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Bob Gain, Kentucky (AA, AP-o, INS-d, L-o, UP); Al Wahl, Michigan (AA, AP-d, INS-o); Holland Donan, Princeton (Col, L-d); Al Tate, Illinois (L-d); Charles Shira, Army (INS-d); Al Carapella, Miami, Fla. (AP-d)

GUARDS-LINEBACKERS—Lewis McFadin, Texas (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Les Richter, California (AA, AP-d, INS-o, L-d, UP); Ted Daffer, Tennessee (AP-d, COL, INS-d, L-d); Bob Ward, Maryland (AP-o, L-o); Bob Momsen, Ohio State (L-d); Bill Ciaravino, Lehigh (INS-d)

CENTERS-LINEBACKERS—Irvin Holdash, North Carolina (AA, AP-d); Redmond Finney, Princeton (INS-o, L-o); Elmer Stout, Army (AP-d, L-d); Donn Moomaw, UCLA (INS-d); Jerry Groom, Notre Dame (UP); Bob McCullough, Ohio State (COL); Bill Vohaska, Illinoi (AP-o)

BACKS—Vic Janowicz, Ohio State (AA, AP-d, COL, INS-d, L-o, UP); Kyle Rote, Southern Methodist (AA, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Leon Heath, Oklahoma (AA, COL, INS-d, UP); Vito Parilli, Kentucky (AA, COL, INS-o); Bob Williams, Notre Dame (AP-d, L-o, UP); Bob Reynolds, Nebraska (AP-o, INS-d, L-o); Everett Grandelius, Michigan State (AP-o, INS-o); Dick Kazmaier, Princeton (AP-o); Ed Withers, Wisconsin (L-d); Don Heinrich, Washington (AP-o); Ed Salem, Alabama (AP-d); Richard Sprague, Washington L-d); Eddie Talboom, Wyoming (INS-o); Buddy Jones, Oklahoma (L-d); Johnny Bright, Drake (INS-d)

1951*

ENDS—Bill McColl, Stanford (AA, AP-d, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Bob Carey, Michigan State (AA, AP-o, UP); Frank McPhee, Princeton (INS-d, L-d); Pat O'Donahue, Wisconsin (AP-d, L-d); Dewey McConnell, Wyoming (AP-d);

*AP, INS, and *Look* selected offensive and defensive teams.

(cont.)

1951 (cont.)

Bill Howton, Rice (COL); Hal Faverty, Wisconsin (INS-o); Ed Bell, Penn INS-d); Stan Williams, Baylor (L-o)

TACKLES—Don Coleman, Michigan State (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-d, L-o, UP); Jim Weatherall, Oklahoma (AA, AP-d, COL, INS-d, L-d, UP); Bill Pearman, Tennessee (AP-d, L-d); Bob Toneff, Notre Dame (AP-o); Charles Ulrich, Illinois (INS-o); Lamar Wheat, Georgia Tech (INS-d); Jack Little, Texas A&M (L-o)

GUARDS-LINEBACKERS—Bob Ward, Maryland (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-d, L-d, UP); Les Richter, California (AA, AP-d, INS-o, L-d, UP); Ray Beck, Georgia Tech (AP-d, COL, L-o); Marv Matuszak, Tulsa (AP-o); Joe Palumbo, Virginia (AP-d); George Mrkonic, Kansas (INS-o); Ted Daffer, Tennessee (INS-d); Nick Liotta, Villanova (L-o); Chet Millett, Holy Cross (L-d)

CENTERS-LINEBACKERS—Dick Hightower, Southern Methodist (COL, INS-o, UP); Doug Moseley, Kentucky (AP-o, L-o); Keith Flowers, Texas Christian (AP-d); Pat Cannamela, Southern California (INS-d, L-d)

BACKS—Dick Kazmaier, Princeton (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Hank Lauricella, Tennessee (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); John Karras, Illinois (AA, COL, L-o, UP); Vito Parilli, Kentucky (AA, INS-d, UP); Larry Isbell, Baylor (AP-o, INS-d, L-o); Ollie Matson, San Francisco (AP-d, INS-o, L-d); Bobby Dillon, Texas (AP-d, L-d); Al Brosky, Illinois (AP-d, L-d); Hugh McElhenny, Washington (AP-o); Frank Gifford, Southern California (COL); Ed Modzelewski, Maryland (INS-o); Gary Kerkorian, Stanford (INS-d); Al Dorow, Michigan State (INS-d)

1952*

ENDS—Frank McPhee, Princeton (AA, AP-o, INS-d, L-d, UP); Bernie Flowers, Purdue (AA, L-o, UP); Tom Stolhandske, Texas (AP-o, INS-o, L-o); Ed Bell, Pennsylvania (COL, INS-d); Don Branby, Colorado A&M (AP-d); Tom Scott, Virginia (AP-d); Buck Martin, Georgia Tech (COL); Joe Collier, Northwestern (INS-o); Don Voss, Wisconsin (L-d)

TACKLES—Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (AA, COL, L-d, UP); Hal Miller, Georgia Tech (L-o, UP); Doug Atkins, Tennessee (AA, INS-o); Kline Gilbert, Mississippi (AP-o, L-o); David Suminski, Wisconsin (AP-o); J. D. Kimmel, Houston (AP-d); Charles LaPradd, Florida (AP-d); Bob Fleck, Syracuse (INS-o); Ed Meadows, Duke (COL); Harvey Achziger, Colorado A&M (INS-d); Jerry Minnick, Nebraska (INS-d); Eldred Kraemer, Pittsburgh (L-d)

GUARDS-LINEBACKERS†—John Michels, Tennessee (AA, AP-o, L-o, UP); Elmer Willhoite, Southern California (COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Harley Sewell, Texas (AA, COL, L-d); Frank Kush, Michigan State (AP-d, L-d); Steve Eisenhauer, Navy (AP-d, INS-d); Marv Matuszak, Tulsa (AP-o); Mike Takacs, Ohio State (INS-o); Joe Schmidt, Pittsburgh (INS-d)

CENTERS-LINEBACKERS† —Donn Moomaw, UCLA (COL, INS-d, L-d, UP); Tom Catlin, Oklahoma (AA, INS-o, L-o); Dick Tamburo, Michigan

*Last year of two-platoon selections. AP, INS, and *Look* selected offensive and defensive teams.
†Linebacker on defensive team.

State (AP-d, INS-d); Pete Brown, Georgia Tech (AP-o); George Morris, Georgia Tech (L-d)

BACKS—John Lattner, Notre Dame (AA, AP-d, COL, INS-d, L-d, UP); Jack Scarbath, Maryland (AA, AP-o, COL, INS-o, L-o, UP); Billy Vessels, Oklahoma (AA, AP-o, INS-o, L-o, UP); Jim Sears, Southern California (AP-d, INS-d, L-d); Leon Hardeman, Georgia Tech (AA, INS-o); Paul Giel, Minnesota (AP-o, L-o); Bobby Moorhead, Georgia Tech (AP-d, INS-d); Don McAuliffe, Michigan State (COL, UP); Don Heinrich, Washington (AP-o); John Olszewski, California (INS-o); Buck McPhail, Oklahoma (COL); Gene Filipski, Villanova (L-o); Gil Reich, Kansas (L-d)

1953*

ENDS—Don Dohoney, Michigan State (AP, COL, L, UP); Carlton Massey, Texas (AA, INS, L, UP); Steve Meilinger, Kentucky (AA, COL); Sam Morley, Stanford (AP); Joe Collier, Northwestern (INS); Ken Buck, College of the Pacific (L); John Carson, Georgia (L)

TACKLES—Stan Jones, Maryland (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Art Hunter, Notre Dame (AA, INS, L, UP); Jack Shanafelt, Pennsylvania (AP, L); Jim Smith, Baylor (COL); Ed Meadows, Duke (L)

GUARDS—J. D. Roberts, Oklahoma (AA, AP, INS, L, UP); Crawford Mims, Mississippi (AP, COL, L, UP); Bob Fleck, Syracuse (COL, INS); Ray Correll, Kentucky (L); Milt Bohart, Washington (L); Steve Eisenhauer, Navy (AA)

CENTERS—Larry Morris, Georgia Tech (AA, AP, COL, UP); Matt Hazeltine, California (INS, L); Jerry Hilgenberg, Iowa (L)

BACKS—John Lattner, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Paul Giel, Minnesota (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Paul Cameron, UCLA (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); J. C. Caroline, Illinois (COL, L, UP); Bob Garrett, Stanford (AA, L); David Johnson, Rice (AP, L); Bernie Faloney, Maryland (INS); Alan Ameche, Wisconsin (L); Jackie Parker, Mississippi State (L)

1954

ENDS—Max Boydston, Oklahoma (AA, COL, INS, L, UP); Ron Beagle, Navy (AA, AP, INS, L); Don Holleder, Army (COL, UP); Frank McDonald, Miami, Fla. (AP, L); Dean Dugger, Ohio State (L)

TACKLES—Jack Ellena, UCLA (AA, AP, COL, INS, UP); Sid Fournet, Louisiana State (COL, INS, L, UP); Art Walker, Michigan (AA, L); Darris McCord, Tennessee (L); Bud Brooks, Arkansas (L); Rex Boggan, Mississippi (AP)

GUARDS—Bud Brooks, Arkansas (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Calvin Jones, Iowa (AA, L, UP); Tom Bettis, Purdue (INS, L); Jim Salsbury, UCLA (COL, L); Ralph Chesnauskas, Army (AP); Frank Mincevich, South Carolina (L)

CENTERS—Kurt Burris, Oklahoma (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Matt Hazeltine, California (L)

BACKS—Howard Cassady, Ohio State (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Ralph Guglielmi, Notre Dame (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Alan Ameche, Wisconsin (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Dicky Moegle, Rice (AA, AP, COL, L,

*Look began selection of 22-player team.

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

UP); Tommy Bell, Army (INS, L); Bob Davenport, UCLA (L); Paul Larson, California (L); Bob McNamara, Minnesota (L)

1955*

ENDS—Ron Beagle, Navy (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Ron Kramer, Michigan (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Rommie Loudd, UCLA (L); Harold Burnine, Missouri (L)

TACKLES—Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (AA, COL, INS, UP); Norman Masters, Michigan State (L, UP); Frank D'Agostino, Auburn (AP, COL); Hardiman Cureton, UCLA (AA, L); Paul Wiggin, Stanford (AP); John Witte, Oregon State (INS); Sam Huff, West Virginia (L); Herb Gray, Texas (L)

GUARDS—Bo Bolinger, Oklahoma (AA, COL, INS, L, UP); Calvin Jones, Iowa (AA, L, UP); Hardiman Cureton, UCLA (COL, INS); James Brown, UCLA (AP); Pat Bisceglia, Notre Dame (AP); Jim Parker, Ohio State (L); Tony Sardisco, Tulane (L)

CENTERS—Bob Pellegrini, Maryland (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Hugh Pitts, Texas Christian (L)

BACKS—Howard Cassady, Ohio State (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Jim Swink, Texas Christian (AA, AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Paul Hornung, Notre Dame (AA, L, UP); Earl Morrall, Michigan State (AP, COL, INS, L); Don Schaefer, Notre Dame (COL, INS, L); Jon Arnett, Southern California (L, UP); Tommy McDonald, Oklahoma (AP); Art Davis, Mississippi State (L); Joe Childress, Auburn (L); Bob Davenport, UCLA (AA)

1956

ENDS—Ron Kramer, Michigan (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Joe Walton, Pittsburgh (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Buddy Cruze, Tennessee (L); Bill Steiger, Washington State (L)

TACKLES—John Witte, Oregon State (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Lou Michaels, Kentucky (COL, UP); Alex Karras, Iowa (AP, L); Charles Krueger, Texas A&M (INS); Norman Hamilton, Texas Christian (L); Bob Hobert, Minnesota (L)

GUARDS—Jim Parker, Ohio State (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Bill Glass, Baylor (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Sam Valentine, Penn State (L); John Barrow, Florida (L)

CENTERS—Jerry Tubbs, Oklahoma (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Don Stephenson, Georgia Tech (L)

BACKS—Jimmy Brown, Syracuse (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Johnny Majors, Tennessee (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); Tom McDonald, Oklahoma (AP, COL, INS, L, UP); John Brodie, Stanford (COL, INS, L); Paul Hornung, Notre Dame (L, UP); Jim Crawford, Wyoming (L); Don Bosseler, Miami, Fla. (AP); Bill Barnes, Wake Forest (L); Jack Pardee, Texas A&M (L)

1957

ENDS—Jimmy Phillips, Auburn (AP, FC, INS, L, UP); Dick Wallen, UCLA (AP, FC, INS, L); Jim Gibbons, Iowa (L, UP); Fred Dugan, Dayton (L)

*Last All-American Board selection.

TACKLES—Lou Michaels, Kentucky (AP, FC, L, UP); Alex Karras, Iowa (AP, INS, L, UP); Charles Krueger, Texas A&M (INS, L); Tom Topping, Duke (L); Bob Reifsnyder, Navy (FC)

GUARDS—Bill Krisher, Oklahoma (AP, INS, L, UP); Aurelius Thomas, Ohio State (AP, FC, L); Al Ecuyer, Notre Dame (INS, UP); Jack Simpson, Mississippi (FC, L); Bill Johnson, Tennessee (L)

CENTERS—Dan Currie, Michigan State (AP, FC, INS, L); Don Stephenson, Georgia Tech (UP); Bob Reifsnyder, Navy (L)

BACKS—John Crow, Texas A&M (AP, FC, INS, L, UP); Bob Anderson, Army (INS, L, UP); Walt Kowalczyk, Michigan State (FC, L, UP); King Hill, Rice (AP, FC, L); Clendon Thomas, Oklahoma (FC, UP); Bob Stransky, Colorado (INS, L); Jim Pace, Michigan (AP); Dick Christy, North Carolina State (AP); Tom Forrestal, Navy (INS); Lee Grosscup, Utah (L); Jim Bakhtiar, Virginia (L); Jimmy Taylor, Louisiana State (L)

1958

ENDS—Buddy Dial, Rice (AP, FC, L, UP); Sam Williams, Michigan State (UPI); Jim Houston, Ohio State (AP, L); Al Goldstein, North Carolina (L); Curt Merz, Iowa (L); Jim Wood, Oklahoma State (FC)

TACKLES—Ted Bates, Oregon State (AP, FC, UPI); Brock Strom, Air Force (AP, UPI); Andy Cvercko, Northwestern (L); Don Floyd, Texas Christian (L); Vel Heckman, Florida (L); Gene Selawski, Purdue (L); Hogan Wharton, Houston (FC)

GUARDS—George Deiderich, Vanderbilt (AP, FC, L); John Guzik, Pittsburgh (L, UPI); Zeke Smith, Auburn (AP, L); Al Ecuyer, Notre Dame (UPI); Bob Novogratz, Army (L); John Wooten, Colorado (FC)

CENTERS—Bob Harrison, Oklahoma (AP, L, UPI); Max Fugler, Louisiana State (L); Jackie Burkett, Auburn (FC)

BACKS—Randy Duncan, Iowa (AP, FC, L, UPI); Pete Dawkins, Army (AP, FC, L, UPI); Billy Cannon, Louisiana State (AP, FC, L, UPI); Bob White, Ohio State (L, UPI); Nick Pietrosante, Notre Dame (FC, L); Billy Austin, Rutgers (AP); Bob Anderson, Army (L); Joe Kapp, California (L); Don Meredith, Southern Methodist (L)

1959

ENDS—Bill Carpenter, Army (FC, L, UP); Marlin McKeever, Southern California (AP, L); Fred Mautino, Syracuse (AP); Monty Stickles, Notre Dame (UPI); Don Norton, Iowa (L); Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (L); Chris Burford, Stanford (FC)

TACKLES—Dan Lanphear, Wisconsin (AP, FC, L, UPI); Don Floyd, Texas Christian (AP, FC, UPI); Mike McGee, Duke (L); Ken Rice, Auburn (L)

GUARDS—Roger Davis, Syracuse (AP, FC, L,* UPI); Bill Burrell, Illinois (AP, L, UPI); Maurice Doke, Texas (L); Pat Dye, Georgia (L); Marvin Terrell, Mississippi (L); Zeke Smith, Auburn (FC)

CENTERS—Maxie Baughan, Georgia Tech (AP, FC, UPI); Jim Andreotti, Northwestern (L); E. J. Holub, Texas Tech (L)

*Selected as a tackle.

(cont.)

1959 (cont.)

BACKS—Billy Cannon, Louisiana State (AP, FC, L, UPI); Charley Flowers, Mississippi (AP, FC, L, UPI); Richie Lucas, Penn State (FC, L, UPI); Ron Burton, Northwestern (FC, L, UPI); Bob Schloredt, Washington (AP); Jim Mooty, Arkansas (AP); Dean Look, Michigan State (L); Don Meredith, Southern Methodist (L); Dwight Nichols, Iowa State (L); Jack Spikes, Texas Christian (L)

Small College All-America Selections (Courtesy The Associated Press)

1934

ENDS—William Grinnell, Tufts; Tod Goodwin, West Virginia
TACKLES—Tony Blazine, Illinois Wesleyan; Charles Garland, Catawba
GUARDS—Cris Kjeldsen, College of the Pacific; Loren Grannis, Willamette
CENTER—Rudy Prochaska, Tulsa
BACKS—John Mackorell, Davidson; John Turley, Ohio Wesleyan; Ike Peterson, Gonzaga; Melvin (Fritz) Hanson, North Dakota State

1935

ENDS—Robert Klein, Chattanooga; Hershel Ramsey, Texas Tech
TACKLES—Arthur Lewis, Ohio; Charles Garland, Catawba
GUARDS—Virgil Baker, Kansas Wesleyan; John Butler, San Diego State
CENTER—Woodrow Sponaugle, Franklin & Marshall
BACKS—John Oravec, Willamette; Milton Kobrosky, Trinity (Connecticut); Billy Roy, Loyola (New Orleans); James Fraley, Emporia (Kansas) Teachers

1936

ENDS—Henry Hammond, Southwestern Tennessee; Leo Deutsch, St. Benedicts (Kansas)
TACKLES—George Mike, West Virginia Wesleyan; Ralph Niehaus, Dayton
GUARDS—Douglas Oldershaw, Santa Barbara; George Anderson, Middlebury
CENTER—Norman Cooper, Howard
BACKS—Douglas Locke, St. Mary's (Texas); Richard Riffle, Albright; Milton Krobosky, Trinity (Connecticut); Richard Weisgerber, Willamette

1937

ENDS—Harry Klein, Emporia (Kansas) Teachers; William Smith, Marshall (West Virginia)
TACKLES—Wayne Godard, Cape Girardeau (Missouri) Teachers; Walter Riddle, Birmingham-Southern
GUARDS—Elmer Cochran, Murray (Kentucky) Teachers; Douglas Oldershaw, Santa Barbara
CENTER—Wallace Johnson, Austin
BACKS—Burns McKinney, Hardin-Simmons; Richard Riffle, Albright; Wendell Butcher, Gustavus Adolphus; Clay Calhoun, Loyola (New Orleans)

1938

ENDS—Lloyd Thomas, San Jose State; Kenneth Moore, Roanoke
TACKLES—George Somers, La Salle; Myron Claxton, Whittier
GUARDS—Robert Sutton, Chattanooga; Dan Buckwick, Toledo

CENTER—John Horton, Morehead (Kentucky) Teachers
BACKS—Gaylon Smith, Southwestern Tennessee; Ted Panish, Bradley; Sam Roeder, Franklin & Marshall; Darrell Tully, East Texas Teachers

1939

ENDS—Sherrill Busby, Troy (Alabama) Teachers; Jack Mulkey, Fresno State
TACKLES—Jack Gregory, Chattanooga; Mike Kostiuk, Detroit Tech
GUARDS—Marion Rogers, Maryville (Missouri) Teachers; Frank Loughney, La Salle
CENTER—Clyde Turner, Hardin-Simmons
BACKS—Lloyd Madden, Colorado Mines; Sam Hammerstrom, Union (New York); Tony Canadeo, Gonzaga; LeRoy Zimmerman, San Jose

1940

ENDS—Charles Lingerfelt, Rollins; Jack Mulkey, Fresno State
TACKLES—Dave Evans, Muskingum; Alex Schibanoff, Franklin & Marshall
GUARDS—Nick Kerosiotis, St. Ambrose; Walter Ptak, Albion
CENTER—Stuart Clark, Texas A&I
BACKS—Dominic Collangelo, Newberry; Marvin Tommervik, Pacific Lutheran; Owen Goodnight, Hardin-Simmons; Jackie Hunt, Marshall (West Virginia)

1941

ENDS—Henry Stanton, Arizona; Mike Yurcheshen, Case
TACKLES—Dick Moe, Colorado Mines; Ed Kromka, Missouri Mines
GUARDS—Nick George, Waynesburg; Garland Gregory, Louisiana Tech
CENTER—Stuart Clark, Texas A&I
BACKS—Nolle Smith, Hawaii; Marvin Tommervik, Pacific Lutheran; James (Casey) Jones, Union (Tennessee); Jackie Hunt, Marshall (West Virginia)

1942

ENDS—Adrian Hasse, Amherst; Aubrey Faust, Wofford
TACKLES—John Sanchez, San Francisco; Joe Kiernan, Rockhurst
GUARDS—Hugh Bogovich, Delaware; Warren Schmakel, Central Michigan
CENTER—Vincent Zachem, Morehead (Kentucky) Teachers
BACKS—Rudolph Mobley, Hardin-Simmons; Virgil Wagner, James Millikin; James (Casey) Jones, Union (Tennessee); Vince Pacewic, Loyola (Los Angeles)

1943 and 1944

No teams picked because of World War II

1945

ENDS—Theodore Molitor, St. Thomas; Robert Eyer, Lock Haven (Pennsylvania) Teachers
TACKLES—Thomas Stewart, Chattanooga; Robert Kirkman, Dakota Wesleyan
GUARDS—Andy Kavounis, Presbyterian; Ed Cameron, Miami (Florida)
CENTER—William Levitt, Miami (Florida)
BACKS—Carroll Bowen, Catawba; Walter Trojanowski, Connecticut; James Boswell, Oberlin; Walter Schlinkman, Texas Tech

1946

ENDS—George Bibighaus, Muhlenberg; Marvin Goodman, Willamette
TACKLES—Tony Stallino, Delaware; Robert Hawkins, Evansville
GUARDS—Bert VanderClute, Wesleyan; Mike Reed, Louisiana Tech
CENTER—Cliff Rothrock, North Dakota State
BACKS—Rudolph Mobley, Hardin-Simmons; Phil Colella, St. Bonaventure; Gene Roberts, Chattanooga; Hank Carver, Presbyterian

1947

ENDS—William Hart, Denison; William Iannicelli, Franklin & Marshall
TACKLES—Ken Dubard, Wofford; Frank Whitlow, North Texas State
GUARDS—James Nelson, Missouri Valley; Albert Oley, Randolph-Macon
CENTER—Dan D'Andrea, Pacific Lutheran
BACKS—Darwin Horn, Pepperdine; Robert Hanlon, Loras; Harold Bell, Muhlenberg; Eddie LeBaron, College of the Pacific

1948

ENDS—John Caskey, Appalachian; Frank LoVuola, St. Bonaventure
TACKLES—Ralph Hutchinson, Chattanooga; Jack Geary, Wesleyan
GUARDS—James Nelson, Missouri Valley; Robert Osgood, Central Washington
CENTER—William Wehr, Denison
BACKS—Eddie LeBaron, College of the Pacific; Lyn Chewning, Hampden-Sydney; V. T. Smith, Abilene Christian; Jack Salscheider, St. Thomas

1949

ENDS—Claude Radtke, Lawrence; Charles Williams, Sam Houston
TACKLES—Elbert Hammett, Wofford; Herbert McKinney, Missouri Valley
GUARDS—Vincent Sarratore, Chattanooga; Arthur Byrd, West Carolina Teachers
CENTER—Robert Numbers, Lehigh
BACKS—Eddie LeBaron, College of the Pacific; Brad Rowland; McMurry; William Young, Hillsdale; Conrad Callahan, Morningside

1950

ENDS—Norbert Hecker, Baldwin-Wallace; Bernard Calendar, Louisiana College
TACKLES—Sal Gero, Elon; Calvin Roberts, Gustavus Adolphus
GUARDS—Jack Hawkins, Central Washington College; Ed Douglas, New Hampshire
CENTER—Charles Cope, Franklin & Marshall
BACKS—Brad Rowland, McMurry; Carl Taseff, John Carroll; Dick Doyne, Lehigh; Robert Miller, Emory & Henry

1951

Offense

ENDS—Dale Bruce, Ohio Wesleyan; Haldo Norman, Gustavus Adolphus
TACKLES—Lester Wheeler, Abilene Christian; Robert Williamson, San Francisco State
GUARDS—William Chai, College of Emporia; William Dawkins, Florida State

CENTER—James Hazlette, Susquehanna
BACKS—Robert Miller, Emory & Henry; Robert Flanagan, St. Ambrose; Joe Pahr, Valparaiso; Ralph DiMicco, Alfred

Defense

ENDS—Jack Wilson, Rochester; James Terry, Stephen Austin
TACKLES—George Young, Bucknell; Chester LaGod, Chattanooga
GUARDS—Charles Salmon, Williams; Victor Makovitch, Western Maryland
LINEBACKERS—Tito Carinci, Xavier; Ken Spencer, St. Lawrence
BACKS—Jack Beeler, Wofford; Norman Hash, Western Washington; Ray Renfro, North Texas State

1952

Offense

ENDS—Joe Kirven, Presbyterian; Tony Chambers, Massachusetts
TACKLES—Robert Lade, Peru (Nebraska) Teachers; Tom Fann, Tennessee Tech
GUARDS—Jodie Connell, Jacksonville (Florida) Teachers; Pete Swanson, Whitworth
CENTER—Lou Bohnsack, Iowa Wesleyan
BACKS—Don Gottlob, Sam Houston; Al Conway, William Jewell; Ralph DiMicco, Alfred; Steve Trudnak, Lenoir-Rhyne

Defense

ENDS—Al Feeny, Western Reserve; Charles Kuehn, McNeese
TACKLES—Chester LaGod, Chattanooga; Calvin Roberts, Gustavus Adolphus
GUARDS—Donald Bardell, Rochester; Charles Weber, West Chester (Pennsylvania) Teachers
LINEBACKERS—Robert Wiechard, U. S. Merchant Marine Academy; Ted Levanhagen, LaCrosse (Wisconsin) Teachers
BACKS—Ron Billings, Pacific Lutheran; Wallace Bullington, Abilene Christian; Neil Garrett, University of Nevada

1953

ENDS—John Gustafson, St. Olaf; Hal Morrison, East Tennessee State
TACKLES—Robert Lade, Peru (Nebraska) Teachers; Norman Hayes, College of Idaho
GUARDS—Bruno Ashley, East Texas State; Robert Adams, Shippensburg (Pennsylvania) Teachers
CENTER—Stan Sheriff, California Poly
BACKS—Pence Dacus, Southwest Texas; Hugh Pepper, Mississippi Southern; Leo Lewis, Lincoln University (Missouri); Richard Woit, Arkansas State

1954

ENDS—William McKenna, Brandeis; R. C. Owens, College of Idaho
TACKLES—Joe Veto, Juniata; Larry Paradis, Whitworth
GUARDS—Robert Patterson, Memphis State; Gene Nei, Gustavus Adolphus
CENTER—Stokeley Fulton, Hampden-Sydney
BACKS—Alvin Beal, Trinity (Texas); Don Miller, Delaware; Leo Lewis, Lincoln University (Missouri); Richard Young, Chattanooga

1955

ENDS—Charles Schultz, Alfred; Richard Donlin, Hamiline
TACKLES—Charles Gibbons, Rhode Island; Vincent Vidas, Drexel
GUARDS—Wixie Robinson, Pepperdine; Steve Myhra, North Dakota
CENTER—Hubert Cook, Trinity (Texas)
BACKS—Nate Clark, Hillsdale; Gene Scott, Centre; Dave Burnham, Wheaton; Charles Sticka, Trinity (Connecticut)

1956

ENDS—Charles Schultz, Alfred; Milton Robichaux, Trinity (Texas)
TACKLES—Don Owens, Mississippi Southern; Vincent Vidas, Drexel
GUARDS—Steve Myhra, North Dakota; Robert Mitchell, College of Puget Sound
CENTER—William Earp, Emory & Henry
BACKS—James Stehlin, Brandeis; Nate Clark, Hillsdale; Larry Houdek, Kansas Wesleyan; William Rhodes, Western State

1957

ENDS—Howard Clark, Chattanooga; Peter Kasson, Ripon
TACKLES—Bruce Hartman, Luther (Iowa); Dudley Meredith, Lamar Tech
GUARDS—Howard Morris, Linfield; Dave Young, Randolph-Macon
CENTER—Richard Huston, Eastern Washington
BACKS—Dan Nolan, Lehigh; Charles Bradshaw, Woffrod; Leonard Lyles, Louisville; Norman Jarock, St. Norbert's

1958

ENDS—Robert Yencho, Mississippi Southern; Tom Taylor, Albion
TACKLES—Richard Emerich, West Chester (Pennsylvania) State; Robert Baake, Wheaton
GUARDS—Charles Gonzales, California Poly; Charles Davis, McMurry
CENTER—William Long, Willamette
BACKS—John Green, Chattanooga; Sam McCord, East Texas State; Robert Webb, St. Ambrose; Edward Meador, Arkansas Tech

1959

ENDS—Hugh McInnis, Mississippi Southern; Tom Hackler, Tennessee Tech
TACKLES—Walter Meincke, Lehigh; Bob Zimpfer, Bowling Green
GUARDS—Gerald Lambert, Texas A&I; Marvin Cisneros, Willamette
CENTER—Roger Leclerc, Trinity (Connecticut)
BACKS—Sam McCord, East Texas State; Walter Beach, Central Michigan; Vince Tesone, Colorado Mines; William Larson, Western Illinois

9

Hall of Fame and Special Awards

THE NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION AND HALL OF FAME

The National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame, with headquarters on the Rutgers campus in New Brunswick, not far from the site of that first historic Princeton-Rutgers game, is actually a two-in-one project. The National Football Foundation concerns itself primarily with the present and the future of amateur football, especially of college football. The Hall of Fame is the custodian of football history. There is only one set of officers for the two divisions, and both will be housed in the building now being planned.

The Foundation, brought into being in 1954, serves all official groups connected with the playing and conducting of the game; it also acts as spokesman for the sport. It does not seek to legislate. Through communication of problems and the methods of solving them, it hopes to foster a more widespread interest in football.

"The foundation aims to serve today's game by making clearer the enforcement policies of the NCAA, the code of the coaches, the power and influence of the sportswriters and sportscasters, and by tackling the problems faced by the college presidents in the world of football," explains Chester J. LaRoche, president of the Foundation. "We believe in football as a vital force in preparing American youth for the competitive business of everyday life, and we want to see that football retains its place in the American educational structure."

The Hall of Fame was born in 1947, when a group of Syracuse sportsmen, headed by the late Arthur Evans, received a charter. Conceived as a national shrine and museum of amateur football, in it will be placed the records, pictures, names, and other memorabilia of the past.

In 1949, Rutgers was selected as the site for the contemplated building in a nationwide vote by sportswriters, coaches, and other athletic leaders. Evans was chosen executive secretary, and in 1951 a mass induction of 52 players and coaches into the Hall of Fame was made. Evans died within the next year, and

the drive was slowed even further when his successor, George E. Little, became seriously ill.

A reorganization was completed in 1954 with the election of LaRoche as president of the combined National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame and the naming of Harvey Harman, former Pennsylvania and Rutgers coach, as replacement for the ailing Little.

When the Hall of Fame was initiated in 1947, literally thousands of names were suggested as worthy for membership. An honors court of 12 studied every suggestion and in the first 13 years approved only the present 126 players and 45 coaches, all of whom have been off the gridiron for more than 10 years. Now that the first rush of organization is over, only a limited number of new inductees will be made each year, probably about eight players and one coach annually.

Players in the Hall of Fame

Frank Albert	Stanford	Qb	1939–41
Joseph Alexander	Syracuse	G	1919–20
Stanley N. Barnes	California	E	1918–21
Charles Barrett	Cornell	Qb	1913–15
Bert Baston	Minnesota	E	1914–16
Clifford F. Battles	West Virginia Wesleyan	Hb	1929–31
Samuel Baugh	Texas Christian	Hb	1934–36
James Bausch	Kansas	Hb	1929–30
John J. Berwanger	Chicago	Qb	1933–35
Felix (Doc) Blanchard	Army	Fb	1944–46
Lynn Bomar	Vanderbilt	E-Hb	1921–24
Gordon F. Brown	Yale	G	1897–1900
John (Babe) Brown, Jr.	Navy	T-G	1910–13
John Mack Brown	Alabama	Hb	1923–25
Christian Cagle	Army	Hb	1926–29
David C. Campbell	Harvard	E	1899–1901
Frank Carideo	Notre Dame	Qb	1928–30
C. Hunter Carpenter	VPI	Hb	1900–1903, 1905
Paul Christman	Missouri	Hb	1938–40
Earl (Dutch) Clark	Colorado College	Qb	1927–29
William Corbus	Stanford	G	1931–33
Hector W. Cowan	Princeton	T	1885–89
Edward (Ted) Coy	Yale	Fb	1907–09
Gerald Dalrymple	Tulane	E	1929–31
Charles D. Daly	Harvard	Qb	1898–1900
	Army	Qb	1901–02
Paul R. DesJardien	Chicago	C	1912–14
John R. DeWitt	Princeton	G	1901–03
Robert L. (Bobby) Dodd	Tennessee	Qb	1928–30
Morley Drury	Southern California	Qb	1925–27
William Dudley	Virginia	Hb	1939–41
Walter Eckersall	Chicago	Qb	1904–06

W. Beattie Feathers	Tennessee	Hb	1931–33
Wesley Fesler	Ohio State	E	1928–30
Hamilton Fish	Harvard	T	1907–09
A. R. Flowers	Georgia Tech	Hb	1918–20
Clinton E. Frank	Yale	Hb	1935–37
Benjamin Friedman	Michigan	Qb	1924–26
Edgar W. Garbisch	Army	C	1921–24
Walter Gilbert	Auburn	C	1934–36
George Gipp	Notre Dame	Fb	1917–20
Marshall Goldberg	Pittsburgh	Hb	1936–38
Otto Graham	Northwestern	Hb	1941–43
Harold (Red) Grange	Illinois	Hb	1923–25
Robert Grayson	Stanford	Fb	1933–35
H. R. (Tack) Hardwick	Harvard	E-Hb	1912–14
T. Truxton Hare	Pennsylvania	G	1897–1900
Charles W. Harley	Ohio State	Fb-Hb	1916–19
Thomas D. Harmon	Michigan	Hb	1938–40
Howard Harpster	Carnegie Tech	Qb	1926–28
Edward J. Hart	Princeton	Fb-T	1909–11
Homer Hazel	Rutgers	Fb	1922–24
W. W. Heffelfinger	Yale	G	1888–91
Melvin J. Hein	Washington State	C	1928–30
Wilbur F. Henry	Washington & Jefferson	T	1917–19
William M. Heston	Michigan	Hb	1901–04
Herman M. Hickman	Tennessee	G	1929–31
Frank A. Hinkey	Yale	E	1891–94
Carl Hinkle	Vanderbilt	C	1935–37
James Hitchcock	Auburn	Hb	1930–32
James J. Hogan	Yale	T	1902–04
William Hollenback	Pennsylvania	Hb	1906–08
Donald Hutson	Alabama	E	1932–34
Herbert Joesting	Minnesota	Fb	1925–27
Edgar L. Kaw	Cornell	Hb	1920–22
James Stanton Keck	Princeton	T	1920–21
John Reed Kilpatrick	Yale	E	1908–10
John Kimbrough	Texas A&M	Fb	1938–40
Frank Minard	Mississippi	T	1935–37
Nile Kinnick	Iowa	Hb	1937–39
Harry Kipke	Michigan	Hb	1921–23
Elmer F. Layden	Notre Dame	Fb	1922–24
James Leech	VMI	Hb	1919–20
Francis Lund	Minnesota	Hb	1932–34
James B. McCormick	Princeton	Fb	1905–07
Eugene T. McEver	Tennessee	Hb	1928–29, 1931
James Banks McFadden	Clemson	Hb	1937–39
Alvin McMillin	Centre	Qb	1919–21
Robert McWhorter	Georgia	Hb	1910–13

Edward W. Mahan	Harvard	Fb	1913–15
J. L. Mauthe	Penn State	Hb	1910–12
LeRoy E. Mercer	Pennsylvania	Hb	1910–12
Harold (Brick) Muller	California	E	1920–22
Bronko Nagurski	Minnesota	T-Fb	1927–29
Ernest A. Nevers	Stanford	Fb	1923–25
Marshall Newell	Harvard	T	1890–93
Andrew J. Oberlander	Dartmouth	Hb	1923–25
Robert David O'Brien	Texas Christian	Hb	1936–38
Elmer Oliphant	Purdue	Hb	1911–13
	Army	Hb	1915–17
Benjamin Oosterbaan	Michigan	E	1925–27
Clarence Parker	Duke	Hb-Qb	1934–36
Robert Peck	Pittsburgh	C	1914–16
Stanley B. Pennock	Harvard	G	1912–14
George Pfann	Cornell	Qb	1921–23
Henry D. Phillips	University of the South	G	1901–04
Ernie Pinckert	Southern California	Hb	1929–31
Frederick D. Pollard	Brown	Hb	1914–16
Ira E. Rogers	West Virginia	Fb	1917–19
George Sauer	Nebraska	Fb	1931–33
David Schreiner	Wisconsin	E	1940–42
Adolf (Germany) Schulz	Michigan	C	1905–08
Frank Schwab	Lafayette	G	1919–22
Thomas Shevlin	Yale	E	1903–05
Frederick Sington	Alabama	T	1928–30
Frank Sinkwich	Georgia	Hb	1940–42
F. F. (Duke) Slater	Iowa	T	1918–21
Harry Smith	Southern California	G	1937–39
Clarence W. Spears	Dartmouth	G	1914–15
Amos Alonzo Stagg	Yale	E	1885–89
Kenneth Strong	New York University	Fb	1926–28
Harry Stuhldreher	Notre Dame	Qb	1922–24
James Thorpe	Carlisle	Hb	1908, 1911–12
Benjamin Tickner	Harvard	C	1928–30
Gaynell Tinsley	Louisiana State	E	1934–36
Charles Trippi	Georgia	Hb	1945–46
E. Doak Walker	Southern Methodist	Qb	1946–49
Kenneth Washington	UCLA	Hb	1937–39
Harold H. Weekes	Columbia	Hb	1900–02
Ed Weir	Nebraska	T	1923–25
John A. C. Weller	Princeton	G	1933–35
D. Belford West	Colgate	T	1915–16, 1919
Byron (Whizzer) White	Colorado	Hb	1936–38
Donald Whitmire	Alabama	T	1941–42
	Navy	T	1943–44

Edwin Widseth	Minnesota	T	1934–36
Richard Wildung	Minnesota	T	1940–42
George Wilson	Washington	Hb	1923–25
Alex Wojciechowicz	Fordham	C	1934–36
H. K. (Cy) Young	Washington & Lee	Hb	1913–16

COACHES IN THE HALL OF FAME

William A. Alexander	Georgia Tech	1921–44
Ike Armstrong	Utah	1925–49
Madison (Matty) Bell	Haskell Institute	1920–21
	Carroll College	1922
	Texas Christian	1923–28
	Texas A&M	1929–33
	Southern Methodist	1935–41
		1945–49
Hugo Bezdek	Arkansas	1908–12
	Oregon	1913–17
	Penn State	1918–29
Dana X. Bible	Louisiana State	1916
	Texas A&M	1917, 1919, 1928
	Nebraska	1929–36
	Texas	1937–45
Bernard W. Bierman	Mississippi A&M	1925–26
	Tulane	1927–32
	Minnesota	1932–41
		1945–50
Walter Camp	Yale	1888–92
	Stanford	1893–95
	Yale (advisory)	1882–1910
Frank W. Cavanaugh	Holy Cross	1903–05
	Dartmouth	1911–16
	Boston College	1919–26
	Fordham	1927–32
Herbert (Fritz) Crisler	Minnesota	1930–31
	Princeton	1932–37
	Michigan	1938–47
Gilmore Dobie	Washington	1908–16
	Navy	1917–19
	Cornell	1920–35
	Boston College	1936–38
Michael J. Donohue	Auburn	1904–22
	Louisiana State	1923–27
Charles (Gus) Dorais	Detroit	1925–44

Edward K. Hall	Chairman, American Intercollegiate Rules Committee	1911–32
Richard C. Harlow	Penn State	1914–17
	Colgate	1922–25
	Western Maryland	1926–34
	Harvard	1935–42
		1942–47
Percy P. Haughton	Cornell	1899–1900
	Harvard	1908–16
	Columbia	1923–24
John W. Heisman	Oberlin	1892, 1894
	Akron	1893
	Auburn	1895–99
	Clemson	1900–03
	Georgia Tech	1904–19
	Pennsylvania	1920–22
	Washington & Jefferson	1923
	Rice	1924–27
Robert A. Higgins	West Virginia Wesleyan	1920–24
	Washington (St. Louis)	1925–27
	Penn State	1930–48
Howard H. Jones	Syracuse	1908
	Yale	1909, 1913
	Ohio State	1910
	Iowa	1916–23
	Duke	1924
	Southern California	1925–40
L. McC. (Biff) Jones	Army	1926–29
	Louisiana State	1932–34
	Oklahoma	1935–36
	Nebraska	1937–42
Thomas (Tad) Jones	Syracuse	1909–10
	Yale	1916, 1920–27
Andrew Kerr	Stanford	1922–23
	Washington & Jefferson	1926–28
	Colgate	1929–46
George E. Little	Cincinnati	1914–16
	Miami (Ohio)	1916–17
		1919–22
	Wisconsin	1925–27
Daniel McGugin	Vanderbilt	1904–34
L. R. (Dutch) Meyer	Texas Christian	1934–52

Bernie H. Moore	Louisiana State	1935–47
Ray Morrison	Southern Methodist	1915–16
		1922–34
	Vanderbilt	1935–39
	Temple	1940–48
	Austin	1949–52
Clarence Munn	Michigan State	1947–53
Robert R. Neyland	Tennessee	1926–34
		1936–40
		1946–52
Frank (Buck) O'Neill	Colgate	1902
	Syracuse	1906–07
	Columbia	1920–22
Bennie Owen	Oklahoma	1905–26
E. N. Robinson	Nebraska	1896–97
	Brown	1898–1901
		1904–07
		1910–25
Knute K. Rockne	Notre Dame	1918–31
E. L. (Dick) Romney	Utah State	1919–48
William W. Roper	Princeton	1906–08
	Missouri	1909
	Princeton	1910–11
		1919–30
Andrew L. Smith	Pennsylvania	1909–12
	Purdue	1913–15
	California	1916–25
Amos Alonzo Stagg	Chicago	1892–1933
	College of the Pacific	1934–46
John B. (Jock) Sutherland	Lafayette	1919–23
	Pittsburgh	1924–38
Frank W. Thomas	Chattanooga	1925–28
	Alabama	1931–46
W. Wallace Wade	Alabama	1922–30
	Duke	1931–41
Glenn S. (Pop) Warner	Georgia	1895–96
	Cornell	1897–98
	Carlisle	1899–1914
	Pittsburgh	1915–24
	Stanford	1925–32
	Temple	1933–38

E. E. (Tad) Wieman	Secretary of Rules Committee	
	Honors Court	
	Athletic Director:	
	Michigan	1927–28
	Princeton	1938–42
John W. Wilce	Ohio State	1913–28
Henry L. Williams	Minnesota	1900–21
Fielding H. Yost	Michigan	1900–28
Robert Zuppke	Illinois	1913–41

WALTER CAMP MEMORIAL TROPHY

(Given annually by the Touchdown Club of Washington to the Nation's outstanding college back)

1937 Marshall Goldberg, Pittsburgh
1938 David O'Brien, Texas Christian
1939 Nile Kinnick, Iowa
1940 Tom Harmon, Michigan
1941 William Dudley, Virginia
1942 Frank Sinkwich, Georgia
1943 Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame
1944 Glenn Davis, Army
1945 Felix Blanchard, Army
1946 Charles Trippi, Georgia
1947 John Lujack, Notre Dame
1948 Charles Justice, North Carolina
1949 Emil Sitko, Notre Dame
1950 Vito Parilli, Kentucky
1951 Richard Kazmaier, Princeton
1952 Don McAuliffe, Michigan State
1953 John Lattner, Notre Dame
Paul Giel, Minnesota
Barnard Foloney, Maryland
1954 Ralph Guglielmi, Notre Dame
1955 Howard Cassady, Ohio State
1956 Paul Hornung, Notre Dame
1957 John D. Crow, Texas A&M
1958 Randy Duncan, Iowa
1959 Billy Cannon, Louisiana State

COACH OF THE YEAR

(Courtesy New York World-Telegram & Sun)

1935 Lynn O. Waldorf, Northwestern
1936 Richard Harlow, Harvard
1937 E. E. Mylin, Lafayette
1938 William F. Kern, Carnegie Tech
1939 Dr. Ed N. Anderson, Iowa
1940 Clark Shaughnessy, Stanford
1941 Frank Leahy, Notre Dame
1942 William Alexander, Georgia Tech
1943 A. A. Stagg, College of the Pacific
1944 Carroll Widdoes, Ohio State
1945 Alvin McMillin, Indiana
1946 Earl H. Blaik, Army
1947 H. O. (Fritz) Crisler, Michigan
1948 Bennie Oosterbaan, Michigan
1949 Charles (Bud) Wilkinson, Oklahoma
1950 Charles Caldwell, Princeton
1951 Charles Taylor, Stanford
1952 Clarence L. Munn, Michigan State
1953 James Tatum, Maryland
1954 Henry (Red) Saunders, UCLA
1955 Hugh Daugherty, Michigan State
1957 Woodrow Hayes, Ohio State
1958 Paul Dietzel, Louisiana State
1959 Floyd Schwartzwalder, Syracuse

HEISMAN TROPHY
(Courtesy Downtwon A. C. of New York)

1935 Jay Berwanger, Chicago, E
1936 Larry Kelley, Yale, E
1937 Clinton Frank, Yale, Qb
1938 David O'Brien, Texas Christian, Qb
1939 Nile Kinnick, Iowa, Qb
1940 Tom Harmon, Michigan, Qb
1941 Bruce Smith, Minnesota, Hb
1942 Frank Sinkwich, Georgia, B
1943 Angelo Bertelli, Notre Dame, Qb
1944 Leslie Horvath, Ohio State, Qb
1945 Felix Blanchard, Army, Fb
1946 Glenn Davis, Army, Hb
1947 John Lujack, Notre Dame, Qb
1948 Doak Walker, So. Methodist, B
1949 Leon Hart, Notre Dame, E
1950 Vic Janowicz, Ohio State, B
1951 Richard Kazmaier, Princeton, B
1952 Billy Vessels, Oklahoma, B
1953 John Latner, Notre Dame, B
1954 Alan Ameche, Wisconsin, Fb
1955 Howard Cassady, Ohio State, B
1956 Paul Hornung, Notre Dame, B
1957 John Crow, Texas A&M, B
1958 Pete Dawkins, Army, B
1959 Billy Cannon, Louisiana State, B

Helms Athletic Foundation College Player Hall of Fame

Frank Albert, Stanford
Felix Blanchard, Army
Lynn Bomar, Vanderbilt
Charles Brickley, Harvard
Christian Cagle, Army
Frank Carideo, Notre Dame
Charles Carroll, Washington
William Corbus, Stanford
Hector Cowan, Princeton
Edward Coy, Yale
Charles Daly, Harvard-Army
Glenn Davis, Army
Morley Drury, Southern California
Marshall Duffield, Southern California
Walter Eckersall, Chicago
Robert Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M
Wesley Fesler, Ohio State
Benjamin Friedman, Michigan
Edgar Garbisch, Army
George Gipp, Notre Dame
Harold Grange, Illinois
T. Truxton Hare, Pennsylvania
Charles Harley, Ohio State
Tom Harmon, Michigan
William Heffelfinger, Yale
Wilbur Henry, Washington & Jefferson
William Heston, Michigan
Frank Hinkey, Yale
William Hollenback, Pennsylvania
Edgar Kaw, Cornell
John Kimbrough, Texas A&M
Frank Kinard, Mississippi
Nile Kinnick, Iowa
Langdon Lea, Princeton
Alvin McMillin, Centre
Robert McWhorter, Georgia
Edward Mahan, Harvard
Harold Muller, California
Bronko Nagurski, Minnesota
Ernest Nevers, Stanford
Marshall Newell, Harvard
Pat O'Dea, Wisconsin
Elmer Oliphant, Purdue-Army
Benjamin Oosterbaan, Michigan
Robert Peck, Pittsburgh
Stanley Pennock, Harvard
Ernie Pinckert, So. California
Robert Reynolds, Stanford
Adolph Schulz, Michigan
Gaius Shaver, Southern California
Thomas Shevlin, Yale
Ernest Smith, Southern California
Harry Smith, Southern California
James Thorpe, Carlisle

Gaynell Tinsley, Louisiana State
Doak Walker, Southern Methodist
Kenneth Washington, UCLA
Ed Weir, Nebraska
D. Belford West, Colgate
Byron White, Colorado
George Wilson, Washington

Helms Athletic Foundation College Coaches Hall of Fame

William Alexander
Dr. Eddie Anderson
Charles Bachman
Madison Bell
Dana X. Bible
Bernard Bierman
Earl Blaik
Dr. H. C. Byrd
Charles Caldwell
Walter Camp
Frank Cavanaugh
Herbert (Fritz) Crisler
Gilmour Dobie
Mike Donahue
Don Faurot
Richard Harlow
Jesse Harper
Percy Haughton
John A. Heisman
Robert A. Higgins
Harry Hughes
Howard Jones
Andrew Kerr
Frank Leahy
Louis Little
Dan McGugin
Tuss McLaughry
Alvin McMillin
Edward Madigan
Leo Meyer
Andrew C. Moore
Ray Morrison
Frank Murray
Jess Neely
Robert Neyland
Homer Norton
Bennie Owen
James Phelan
E. N. Robinson
Knute Rockne
E. L. (Dick) Romney
William Roper
Henry (Red) Sanders
Francis Schmidt
Clark Shaughnessy
Andrew L. Smith
Carl Snavely
Ossie Solem
William H. Spaulding
Amos Alonzo Stagg
John B. Sutherland
James Tatum
Frank Thomas
Wallace Wade
Lynn Waldorf
Adam Walsh
Glenn S. Warner
Dr. Henry L. Williams
Warren Woodson
Fielding H. Yost
Robert Zuppke

Robert W. Maxwell Memorial Football Award (Philadelphia)

1937 Clint Frank, Yale, B
1938 David O'Brien, TCU, B
1939 Nile Kinnick, Iowa, B
1940 Tom Harmon, Michigan, B
1941 William Dudley, Virginia, B
1942 Paul Governali, Columbia, B
1943 Robert Odell, Pennsylvania, B
1944 Glenn Davis, Army, B
1945 Felix Blanchard, Army, B
1946 Charles Trippi, Georgia, B
1947 E. Doak Walker, SMU, B
1948 Charles Bednarik, Penn, C

1949 Leon Hart, Notre Dame, E
1950 Francis Bagnell, Penn, B
1951 Richard Kazmaier, Princeton, B
1952 John Lattner, Notre Dame, B
1953 John Lattner, Notre Dame, B
1954 Ron Beagle, Navy, E
1955 Howard Cassady, Ohio State, B
1956 Tom McDonald, Oklahoma, B
1957 Robert Reifsnyder, Navy, T
1958 Pete Dawkins, Army, B
1959 Richard Lucas, Penn State, B

UPI Collegiate Player of the Year

1950 Victor Janowicz, Ohio State, B
1951 Richard Kazmaier, Princeton, B
1952 William Vessels, Oklahoma, B
1953 Paul Giel, Minnesota, B
1954 Alan Ameche, Wisconsin, B
1955 Howard Cassady, Ohio State, B
1956 John Majors, Tennessee, B
1957 John Crow, Texas A&M, B
1958 Billy Cannon, Louisiana State, B
1959 Billy Cannon, Louisiana State, B

OFFICIAL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS ALL-AMERICA FOOTBALL TEAMS

1955

Squad of 55 Players chosen

ENDS—Merlin Bachman, Nebraska State; Robert Bradner, Whitworth; George Cilek, Coe; Richard Cipriani, Bridgeport; Quentious Crews, Arkansas A&M; Huey Husser, Southeast Louisiana; Pete Innis, James Millikin; Milton Robichaux, Texas Trinity; Tom Rychlec, American International; John Schneider, Southeast Missouri

TACKLES—Matthew Boone, North Carolina College; Harold Cook, Central Oklahoma State; Jack Crook, Central Wisconsin State; William Danenhauer, College of Emporia; Dean Hesse, East Texas State; Earl Looman, Stetson; Robert Lovely, Tampa; Aubrey Rozzell, Delta State; Fred Thurston, Valparaiso; Phillip Wright, West Texas State

GUARDS—Robert Cupit, Upsala; Willie Davis, Grambling; Clarence Froehle, St. John's (Minnesota); Howard Green, Idaho State; Julius Gutowski, San Diego State; Gerald Kluth, Pacific Lutheran; Merle Muckleroy, Texas A&I; Lavon Norvell, Missouri Valley; Arden Ray, Lenoir Rhyne; Wixie Robinson, Pepperdine

CENTERS—James Argeris, Montana State; Bud Bahner, South Oklahoma State; Les Clark, Mississippi Southern; Louis Hallow, Eastern Carolina; Jack Henderson, Gustavus Adolphus

BACKS—Willy Bersinski, LaCrosse Teachers; John Buck, Southwest Oklahoma State; Geno Cantele, Illinois Wesleyan; Nate Clark, Hillsdale; Harold Davis, Wesminster (Pennsylvania); Earl Engebretson, Lewis & Clark; William Engelhardt, Omaha; Bobby Fox, East Texas State; Paul Goad, Abilene Christian; Ronald Holcomb, East New Mexico State; Kenneth Lutterbach, Evansville; Elroy Payne, McMurry; Russell Rainbolt, Louisiana Tech; William Rhodes, Western Colorado State; John Sample, Maryland State; Gene Scott, Centre; John Shearer, Shepherd State; J. D. Smith, North Carolina A&T; Thomas Spiers, Arkansas State; Wendell Taylor, Florence (Alabama) State

1956

ENDS—Thomas Davis, Sam Houston State; Milton Robichaux, Texas Trinity
TACKLES—Ronald Warzeka, Montana State; Alvin Richardson, Grambling
GUARDS—Robert Mitchell, College of Puget Sound; Steve Myhra, North Dakota
CENTER—Lewis Pitney, New Haven State
BACKS—Ralph Tite, St. Joseph's (Indiana); James Podoley, Central Michigan; William Rhodes, Western Colorado State; William Englehardt, Omaha

1957

ENDS—G. E. McCormick, Middle Tennessee; Norman Roberts, East Texas State
TACKLES—Len Mansfield, Pittsburg (Kansas) State; Dudley Meredith, Lamar Tech
GUARDS—Dave Trippett, Hillsdale; Claude Billingsley, Northeast Oklahoma State
CENTER—Louis Pitney, New Haven State
BACKS—Douglas Maison, Hillsdale; Norman Jarock, St. Norbert; Max Fields, Whittier; Harold Bullard, Lenoir Rhyne

1958

ENDS—Jack Westin, Gustavus Adolphus; Norman Roberts, East Texas State
TACKLES—Glenn Morgan, Flagstaff (Arizona) State; Robert Splain, New Haven State
GUARDS—Claude Billingsley, Northeast Oklahoma State; William Johnson, Lenoir Rhyne
CENTER—William Rill, Gustavus Adolphus
BACKS—Stan Jackson, California Poly; Claire Boroff, Kearney State; Corky Bridges, Central Washington; Brad Hustad, Luther (Iowa)

1959

ENDS—William Cole, Whitworth; J. W. Lockett, Central Oklahoma
TACKLES—William Beck, Gustavus Adolphus; Charles Sanders, Lenoir Rhyne
GUARDS—Gerald Lambert, Texas A&I; Arnold Branch, Langston
CENTERS—Jerry Fornoff, Western Illinois
BACKS—Gerald Campbell, Whittier; Lee Farmer, Lenoir Rhyne; Gerney Henley, Huron; Rusty Addleman, College of Emporia

OUTLAND AWARD

(Given by Football Writers' Association of America to the nation's outstanding interior lineman)

1946 George Connor, Notre Dame
1947 Joe Steffy, Army
1948 William Fischer, Notre Dame
1949 Ed Bagdon, Michigan State
1950 Robert Gain, Kentucky
1951 James Weatherall, Oklahoma
1952 Richard Modzelewski, Maryland
1953 J. D. Roberts, Oklahoma
1954 William Brooks, Arkansas
1955 Calvin Jones, Iowa
1956 Jim Parker, Ohio State
1957 Alex Karras, Iowa
1958 Zeke Smith, Auburn
1959 Mike McGee, Duke

Writers Coach of the Year

1957 Woodrow Hayes, Ohio State
1958 Paul Dietzel, Louisiana State
1959 Ben Schwartzwalder, Syracuse

KNUTE ROCKNE MEMORIAL TROPHY

(Given annually by the Touchdown Club of Washington to the nation's outstanding college lineman)

1939 Kenneth Kavanaugh, LSU
1940 Robert Suffridge, Tennessee
1941 Endicott Peabody, III, Harvard
1942 Robert Dove, Notre Dame
1943 Casimir Myslinski, Army
1944 Donald Whitmire, Navy
1945 Richard Duden, Navy
1946 Burr Baldwin, UCLA
1947 Charles Bednarik, Penn
1948 William Fischer, Notre Dame
1949 Leon Hart, Notre Dame
1950 Lewis McFadin, Texas
1951 Robert Ward, Maryland
1952 Richard Modzelewski, Maryland
1953 Stanley Jones, Maryland
1954 Max Boydston, Oklahoma
1955 Robert Pellegrini, Maryland
1956 Jerry Tubbs, Oklahoma
1957 Louis Michaels, Kentucky
1958 Robert Novogratz, Army
1959 Robert Davis, Syracuse

TOUCHDOWN CLUB OF NEW YORK AWARD

(For meritorious service for a period of years)

1938 LeRoy Mills, Princeton
1939 William S. Langford, Trinity
1940 Amos Alonzo Stagg, Yale
1941 Walter R. Okeson, Lehigh
1942 Roland B. Bevan, Army
1943 Lou Little, Pennsylvania
1944 Grantland Rice, Vanderbilt
1945 Tom Hamilton, Navy
1946 Andrew Kerr, Colgate
1947 Glenn S. Warner, Cornell
1948 William Alexander, Ga. Tech
1949 Robert Zuppke, Wisconsin
1950 William F. Halsey, Navy
1951 Douglas A. MacArthur, Army
1952 Charles Caldwell, Princeton
1953 W. W. Heffelfinger, Yale
1954 Dana X. Bible, Texas
1955 Herbert O. Crisler, Chicago
1956 Herman Hickman, Tennessee
1957 Asa S. Bushnell, Princeton
1958 Earl H. Blaik, Army
1959 John J. McEwan, Army

UPI SMALL COLLEGE CHAMPIONS

1958 Mississippi Southern
1959 Bowling Green

10

History of Professional Football

EARLY DAYS: ROUGHHOUSE AND RHUBARBS

Professional football officially came into being on a sultry Saturday afternoon, August 31, 1895; struggled through an exciting but unorganized childhood until 1920; reached manhood in 1933 when the present rules of operation were adopted; and by 1960, through television, became the giant of the American sports scene.

John Brallier, later a dentist in Latrobe, Pennsylvania, holds the distinction of being the first player to take the field for pay. It happened back there on that hot Saturday on a rocky field some 50 miles from Pittsburgh.

Young Brallier had learned the game at what is now Indiana (Pennsylvania) State College and was guaranteed $10 by his hometown Latrobe team if he would quarterback it in its tussle with Jeannette, a neighboring village. Brallier, who also played at West Virginia University, accepted, and was instrumental in Latrobe's 12–0 triumph. Professional football had been born. For the next 25 years it existed and spread almost unnoticed by the American football public.

Unfortunately, the general sports public was not as rapidly nor easily convinced of the might, skill, and great potential of pro football as were those executives and players involved. Many, in the early days, played for the sheer enjoyment of the game. That it developed into a business that ultimately would draw 3,000,000 paying customers a year and that millions of others would watch on the TV screen would have surprised them. They simply didn't care. They wanted to play.

In the next few years after its 1895 start, pro football spread in Pennsylvania, New York, and Ohio, with the teams in the Buckeye state contributing most to its growth toward the form in which we know it now.

Some of the outstanding college players of that time also were on the professional rosters, including Pudge Heffelfinger of Yale and the Pierce Indians, Bemus and Hawey, of Carlisle. Glenn (Pop) Warner played for Syracuse University at the turn of the century, but was in the lineup of a Syracuse profes-

sional team when it defeated the Philadelphia Nationals 6–0 at New York's old Madison Square Garden in the first pro indoor game, December 28, 1902.

Baseball's immortal Connie Mack formed a football team called the Philadelphia Athletics in 1902 and listed his eccentric pitcher, Rube Waddell, as a lineman. Waddell played only a few seconds before hurrying to the safety of the dressing room, but Mack had enough players of bona fide stature to claim the world championship in the team's first year.

About this time pro football began to catch on in Ohio—a development that was to form the opening wedge toward an organized pro league. Between 1902 and 1920, teams sprang up in Canton, Massillon, Akron, Columbus and Dayton. Out of these back-yard rivalries came some of the great stories of pro football.

Canton in 1905 paid the then-unheard-of sum of $600 for the services of Willie Heston, the University of Michigan's backfield ace, in a game against Massillon. On the first play, Heston suffered a broken leg that virtually ended his pro career.

In 1906, seven players named Nesser were in the starting lineup for the Columbus Panhandles, so named because they all worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad. Six of the Nessers were brothers and the seventh was Fred Nesser, the son of Ted, oldest of the brothers. The Nessers' father was the club trainer and their mother laundered the uniforms. It was in this season that Al Nesser began a career that was to last for a quarter century. He retired from the Cleveland Rams of the National League in 1931.

Between 1910 and 1920, however, the Ohio era of pro football was the era of Jim Thorpe, the big Carlisle halfback. His name a national byword after his feats in the 1912 Olympics and the subsequent controversy that cost him his medals, Thorpe drew crowds wherever he played.

In one game, Knute Rockne, an end who feared no man, twice flattened Thorpe on end runs. Each time Thorpe cautioned, "Rock, these people want to see Big Jim run." When Rockne's third tackle was even more furious, the Indian remained silent. Solemnly, Thorpe took the ball again and Rockne moved in for the tackle. There was a grinding collision of flesh and equipment, and when the dust had cleared Rockne was sprawled on the turf and Thorpe was racing over the goal line for a touchdown.

They were hauling Rockne to the sidelines for repairs when Thorpe approached. "That's right," said Thorpe, patting the Rock on the shoulder, "let Big Jim run!"

With so many teams packed into such a relatively small area, it was only natural that bidding for players would be intense. Massillon in the 'teens once hired 45 players for a game and used less than a third of them. Massillon was making sure that few talented players were available to play for its opponents.

Rockne one season played for six different teams on six successive weekends. That college players of Saturday were professionals under assumed names on Sunday was a known fact, and the hue and cry of protest from college football was deafening. On one specific weekend, Notre Dame and Illinois engaged in a massive struggle on Saturday; then, next day, virtually the same two teams met again as representatives of two southern Illinois coalmining towns.

Coupled with the general animosity that the colleges had for the pros, the

instability of the rosters made any team recognition impossible for the fans. One who recognized this problem was Joseph F. Carr, the manager of the Columbus Panhandles. Together with an associate, Jerry Corcoran, he proposed that an organization be formed to compel teams to honor the contracts of players signed by other pro teams and, just as important, to keep hands off players with college eligibility remaining.

The actual formation of a league waited until September 17, 1920, when the pioneering fathers gathered in the automobile agency of Ralph Hays in Canton, Ohio, and formed the American Professional Football Association. These stalwarts stood around one of the horseless carriages on display, a bucket of beer on each fender, and talked. By evening the beer was gone and the league had been formed, with Jim Thorpe as president. A membership fee of $100 was set, and the Association began operations as a league with 11 members—Canton, Cleveland, Dayton, Akron, and Massillon, Ohio; Rochester, New York; Hammond and Muncie, Indiana; and the Chicago Cardinals, Rock Island, and Decatur (Staley A. C.) in Illinois.

It had rocky going, and a year later the group was reorganized under the leadership of Carr, who began a 19-year reign as head of the league. The Staley A. C., coached, managed, and led on the field by George Halas, and known as the Chicago Bears because they played their games in Chicago, became the first champions of professional football.

The year 1921 thus marked the beginning of the present National Football League, although it did not adopt that name until 1922 at Halas' suggestion.

GROWING PAINS, STARS, AND BARNSTORMING

About the time George Halas and the Chicago Bears were trying to establish themselves, a young redhead who picked up spending money as an iceman completed an incredible football career at Wheaton, Illinois, high school and enrolled at the University of Illinois.

From 1923–25, Red Grange, the Wheaton Iceman, was probably the most publicized player in the history of football. And when, after Grange's final college game against Ohio State in November of 1925, he slipped into Chicago and signed a contract with the Bears, professional football was on its way.

Although the guidance of President Joe Carr had kept the National Football League going through the early 1920's, pro football drew little national attention. What it did draw was usually derogatory, with the colleges still decrying professional raids on their talent and educators warning youngsters against following pro football as a career. That Grange left Illinois immediately after his last game as a senior added fuel to the fire, but the prospect of Grange as a pro was much more intriguing to the general public.

With Charles C. "Cash and Carry" Pyle handling the promotion, Grange and the Bears began on Thanksgiving Day a tour that in the next few weeks brought pro football more publicity and good will than all its previous 30 years.

Grange's pro debut on Thanksgiving 1925 against the Chicago Cardinals was an artistic flop—it ended in a scoreless tie and Grange did little ground-gaining —but it lured a capacity crowd of 36,000 to Wrigley Field.

Three days later, on Sunday, Grange and the Bears beat the Columbus

Tigers 14–13, with the Redhead gaining 140 yards in a heavy snowstorm. Despite weather conditions, 28,000 turned out. The next day only 8,000 watched in St. Louis as Grange scored four touchdowns against an all-star team rounded up by a promotion-minded undertaker, but three days later there were 35,000 watching in Philadelphia as the Bears beat the Frankford Yellowjackets, and a day later a mammoth crowd of 68,000 watched Grange score a touchdown to beat the New York Giants 14–7 at the Polo Grounds in New York.

The tour moved on to Washington, Boston (against the Providence Steam Rollers), Pittsburgh, and Detroit, before a weary, battered bunch of Bears returned to Chicago. Grange, who had injured his left shoulder in Pittsburgh on December 10 and had missed the December 12 game in Detroit, played before the 18,000 who turned out at Wrigley Field December 13, but he could do little —and his teammates less. They lost to the Giants 9–0, but a following had been won for pro football.

While Grange was earning headlines with his barnstorming, the college protest storm grew around the President of the National Football League, Joe Carr. As a result of the Grange incident, Carr, at a meeting in Detroit in February of 1926, succeeded in the adoption of a rule he had long considered necessary. In simple terms it said that pro football pledged itself to make no attempt to sign a college player until his collegiate eligibility had expired. Violations were subject to a $1,000 fine or loss of franchise, or both.

Stabilization finally came to the NFL through Carr's leadership and judgement, which included modernizing playing rules, solidifying franchises from a financial standpoint, and providing for player minimums and for a standard player contract similar to that in effect in professional baseball.

In 1933, the league for the first time was split into two divisions, with the two winners meeting for the championship at the end of the season. The Chicago Bears defeated the New York Giants 23–21 in the first championship playoff at New York in December of 1933, as pro football clearly established itself as a major league sport.

By 1933, George Halas' Chicago Bears, Charlie Bidwell's Chicago Cardinals, and the Green Bay Packers of Curly Lambeau and George Calhoun were the only survivors of the group that started with the NFL in 1921. But other strong club organizations were turning up as the pro league took its place in the national sports picture.

Timothy J. Mara, a bookmaker when such undertakings were legal in New York, bought a franchise for $2,500 and created the Giants in 1925. In 1932, George Preston Marshall was among a group of four who took over the Boston franchise, subsequently moving it to Washington. In 1933, Art Rooney gained control of the Pittsburgh franchise, and Bert Bell and Ludlow Wray created the Philadelphia Eagles from the remnants of the Frankford Yellowjackets.

Detroit, replacing Portsmouth, returned to the NFL in 1934, under a new organization headed by G. A. Richards. Multimillionaire Dan Topping took over the Brooklyn Dodgers in the same year. Cincinnati, the other league franchise when the split to two five-team divisions was made in 1933, was transferred to St. Louis during 1934 and then folded. The NFL operated with nine teams until Cleveland rejoined in 1937.

Unlike the old days when players jumped from team to team as the dollar beckoned, the sports fan could now recognize a club from week to week and year to year. Tremendous rivalries developed, including some among the owners and coaches who had fought side-by-side to establish the league.

One of the strongest of long-standing rivalries is, of course, between George Preston Marshall and George Halas. In 1937, extracurricular activity got particularly heated during a Redskins-Bears game when Washington claimed one of the Bears had slugged Sammy Baugh, the ace Redskin passer. Marshall stormed out of his box seat, raced over to the Bears' bench, and he and Halas spent the next few minutes berating each other with an amazing assortment of adjectives, phrases, and exclamations, until finally Marshall was persuaded to resume his seat. Mrs. Marshall, sitting next to him, hoped to be somewhat soothing as he stewed in white anger.

"That man Halas," she said, "He's positively revolt - - -." She got no further as her husband exploded, "Don't you dare say anything against Halas. He's my best friend."

On the field, natural rivalries began between the Giants and the Redskins, the Lions and the Packers, and Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. The Packer-Bears and Bears-Cardinals feuds were carried over.

The 1930's ushered in not only a more stabilized pro football, but a decade of great players and competition. In 1935, the NFL adopted a draft of college players. The first collegian chosen under the new system was the University of Chicago's All-America halfback Jay Berwanger, by Philadelphia. Berwanger did not play as a professional, but the draft, devised to favor the weaker teams with first selections, soon began channeling many of the top college players onto the pro rosters.

The accounts of the 1930's were filled with the deeds of such players as: Arnie Herber, Don Hutson, Johnny (Blood) McNally, Clark Hinkle, and Cal Hubbard of the Green Bay Packers; Mel Hein, Ed Danowski, Tuffy Leemans, and Ward Cuff of the New York Giants; Sammy Baugh, Cliff Battles, Andy Farkas, and Turk Edwards of the Washington Redskins; Beattie Feathers, Bronko Nagurski, Bill Hewitt, and Joe Stydahar of the Chicago Bears; Herman Hickman, Ralph Kercheval, and Ace Parker of the Brooklyn Dodgers; Gus Tinsley, Ki Aldrich, and Ernie Nevers of the Chicago Cardinals; Dutch Clark and Lloyd Caldwell of the Detroit Lions; Parker Hall and Johnny Drake of the Cleveland Rams; Whizzer White of the Pittsburgh Steelers (then Pirates); and Joe Carter and Emmett Mortell of the Philadelphia Eagles.

The Green Bay story, the saga of a tiny midwestern town of about 30,000 that stuck its chest out and won in a fast-growing major league sport, also came to be written during the 1930's, behind the passing of Arnie Herber—and then Cecil Isbell and the pass-catching genius of Don Hutson.

The Packers, who developed out of Curly Lambeau's lifelong dream in 1921, won three consecutive National League championships from 1929 to 1931; won division titles in 1936, 1938, and 1939; and took world championships in two of those three years, beating Boston in the 1936 playoff 21–6, and New York in 1939, 27–0.

The College All-Star Game matching senior college stars against the NFL

champion of the preceding season, created by Arch Ward, the late sports editor of the *Chicago Tribune*, made its appearance in 1934 as part of Chicago's Century of Progress exposition. It quickly caught on to become an annual August fixture at Soldier Field. The game has played a large part in popularizing pro football and its players. From the beginning, it has been played before huge crowds.

League attendance, too, finally made the big leagues, topping one million in the 1939 season for the first time. Yet, one of the men most responsible, Joe Carr, president of the League since 1921, did not live to see the million barrier passed. Carr died May 20, 1939, and was succeeded by Carl L. Storck, who had served as secretary-treasurer from the beginning of the League and had operated the Dayton franchise until it was moved to Brooklyn in 1930.

THE BIG TIME: COMPETITION, MERGER, AND EXPANSION

Late in 1940, coincident with the Chicago Bears' frantic 11-touchdown 73–0 rout of the Washington Redskins in the title game, club owners of the National League decided the time had come for pro football to have a high commissioner like organized baseball. The man chosen was Elmer Layden, who happened to be carrying in his pocket an unsigned contract for another term as head coach and athletic director at Notre Dame. Taking office as commissioner on March 1, 1941, Layden began five somewhat stormy years of trying to hold the league together through the days of World War II and against the threat of a major challenge from the rival All America Football Conference.

With Arch Ward as the driving force, the AAFC began to take shape in 1944. Within a year it had reached the stage where it was ready to go into operation once the shooting war ended. When V-J Day came in August of 1945, it was too close to the start of the football season for the AAFC's launching; but Ward and his wealthy cohorts opened their pocketbooks and prepared for 1946.

Actually, the All America Conference was the second major threat to the NFL. A year after Red Grange turned pro and toured under Cash and Carry Pyle's management with the Chicago Bears, Pyle set up an independent league with Grange as his jewel. He bucked the Bears and the Cardinals in Chicago with a team called the Bulls and made Grange the star of the New York Yankees, which Pyle operated in competition with Tim Mara's fledgling Giants.

Pyle's league, called the American League, also had teams in Boston, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Rock Island (Illinois), and Newark, and had a nameless traveling team that moved around to fill-in open dates. The Philadelphia Quakers won the league championship in 1926, but the league itself won few friends and followers and was disbanded—with Pyle a "wiser but poorer" man.

Other professional leagues were formed on a minor league level during the NFL's climb to power, including: the American Professional Football Association, with teams in Providence, Rhode Island; Paterson, Newark, Jersey City, and Union City, New Jersey; Wilmington, Delaware; Brooklyn, New York; and Danbury, Connecticut; the Dixie League, with Portsmouth, Roanoke, Richmond, Newport News, and Norfolk, Virginia; and Baltimore, Maryland; and the American Professional Football League, with teams in Columbus and Cincin-

nati, Ohio; Los Angeles, California; St. Louis, Missouri; Chicago, Illinois; Louisville, Kentucky; Dayton, Ohio; and Kenosha, Wisconsin.

In 1946, the surviving "minor leagues," including the larger Eastern and Pacific Coast Leagues, became affiliated with the NFL in a major-minor agreement. Beginning in the 1930's, many of the minor clubs served as farm clubs of NFL teams.

The All America Football Conference, had considerably more than hope going for it in 1946. Owners and investors included such sportsmen as Don Ameche, Benjamin Lindheimer, Bing Crosby, Louis B. Mayer, Gene Tunney, Arthur J. McBride, Anthony Morabito, Sam Cordovano, and John Keeshin. And they had their backs up once Layden made reference to "getting themselves a football first" when a committee of the AAFC approached him for a discussion of problems.

The war for talent—coaches, players and executives—was becoming heated when Layden resigned as commissioner and was succeeded by Bert Bell, a pioneer in the development of the Pittsburgh and Philadelphia franchises.

Armed with such nationally-known players as Glenn Dobbs, Otto Graham, Frankie Sinkwich, Norm Standlee, and Elroy Hirsch, the All America Football Conference began in 1946 with eight teams, five of them in National League cities. With the 10 NFL clubs, there were 18 major league teams in operation, and it was a question of whether pro football had grown enough to warrant that many.

In the end, the answer was "no," although in the Cleveland Browns the AAFC furnished one of the great teams of any sport. In 1949, Bell and Arthur Friedlund, the commissioner of the rival league, announced a merger whereby Cleveland, the San Francisco 49ers, and Baltimore were added to the NFL and the other AAFC players absorbed into the 13 surviving teams.

A few months later, at a reorganizational meeting, the NFL was divided into National and American Conference (later Eastern and Western), with the Chicago Cardinals, Cleveland Browns, New York Giants, Philadelphia Eagles, Pittsburgh Steelers and Washington Redskins in the East, and the Baltimore Colts, Chicago Bears, Detroit Lions, Green Bay Packers, Los Angeles Rams, New York Yanks, and San Francisco 49ers in the West.

Ironically, the first year of the merger, 1950, pushed attendance to a record level—just short of two million—and sent into the championship playoff the Cleveland Browns, who had swept to the title in all four years of the AAFC's existence, against the Los Angeles Rams, the old Cleveland NFL club that switched to the West Coast in 1946.

The Browns, in crushing the defending champion Philadelphia Eagles 35–10 in their first game in the NFL, at once established themselves as equal or superior to anything competing in the league. But the way Paul Brown and Co. won the championship playoff of 1950 against Los Angeles was the talk of sports circles for weeks.

Icy field and all, it was a mighty duel between the Browns' Otto Graham and the Rams' Bob Waterfield, finally decided when Graham moved the Browns the length of the field on short passes and runs and Lou Groza kicked a field goal with 26 seconds left to give Cleveland a 30–28 victory.

Baltimore, as the thirteenth team in the league, played a swing schedule in 1950, meeting each other club once. After one season the club folded and gave up its franchise. In 1953, however, Baltimore was back under happier circumstances. It obtained a berth in the league when the New York Yanks' franchise that was shifted to Dallas in 1952 was turned back to the league as a financial flop midway through the campaign. The Colts were given a new franchise, and this time they made it—in spades—building up to a championship in 1958, followed by another title in 1959, each time at the expense of the Eastern champion New York Giants.

Under Bert Bell, the National Football League achieved a stature unforeseen even by its most vociferous supporters. When Bell died of a heart attack in October of 1959, "at home" watching a pro game from his box at Penn's Franklin Field, pro football was in the midst of its greatest season, playing before more than three million paying fans, and millions more on a series of regional telecasts that each week beam games to all parts of the nation and into Canada.

Meeting in Miami Beach in January, 1960, NFL club owners resolved a week-long deadlock by naming 33-year-old Pete Rozelle, general manager of the Los Angeles Rams, as Bell's successor. Like Bell in 1946, Rozelle stepped into a stormy situation. For the 1960 season, Dallas was admitted to the NFL, and Minneapolis-St. Paul was voted a franchise to begin playing in 1961.

At the same time, indications of another pro war grew stronger from backers of a new rival—the American Football League. Founded by wealthy Lamar Hunt of Dallas with Joe Foss, former governor of South Dakota, as its commissioner, the AFL has franchises in Dallas, Houston, New York, Buffalo, Denver, Boston, Los Angeles, and Oakland. This presents a direct challenge for patronage in Los Angeles, New York, the San Francisco area, and Dallas, where a single pro team lasted only five games just eight years ago.

THE YEARS IN REVIEW

1895 Latrobe, Pa., YMCA defeats Jeannette, Pa., 12–0 in first football game involving paid player.

1902 Connie Mack, of baseball fame, organizes Philadelphia Athletics pro football team with Rube Waddell. Claims world championship when team defeats Pittsburgh, with Christy Mathewson at fullback, 12–6 on November 26. Five days earlier, the Athletics defeat Kanaweola A. C., at Elmira, N. Y., in fiirst pro night game, 39–0. Syracuse, with Glenn (Pop) Warner in lineup, defeats Philadelphia Nationals 6–0 in first indoor game in New York's Madison Square Garden; three thousand attend.

1920 American Professional Football Association formed at Canton, Ohio, with Canton Bulldogs, Cleveland Indians, Dayton Triangles, Akron Professionals, Massillon Tigers, Rochester, N. Y., Rock Island, Ill., Muncie, Ind., Decatur (Ill.) Stalezo, Chicago Cardinals, and Hammond, Ind., as members. Jim Thorpe elected president and price of franchise set at $100. In first professional player deal, Buffalo buys contract of Bob Nash from Akron for $300.

1921 Joseph F. Carr elected president of association, succeeding Thorpe.

1922 George Halas' Decatur Staleys franchise transferred to Chicago and team Decatur (Ill.) Staleys, Chicago Cardinals, and Hammond, Ind., as members. Jim Thorpe elected president and price of franchise set at $100. In first professional nicknamed the Bears. Earl (Curly) Lambeau granted a franchise at Green Bay, Wis. Name of association changed to National Football League.

1924 Frankford franchise moved to Philadelphia.

1925 Timothy J. Mara and Will Gibson pay $2,500 for New York franchise. Red Grange signs with Chicago Bears the day after completing season at the University of Illinois.

1926 League adopts rule making all players ineligible for National League competition until their college classes have been graduated. Milwaukee fined $500 for using four high school stars against Chicago Cardinals; owner ordered to dispose of franchise within 90 days.

1927 Brooklyn, Detroit, and nine other clubs drop out of league. League revives Brooklyn franchise and awards it to C. C. Pyle and Grange.

1928 Detroit reinstated. Cleveland withdraws and Duluth and Buffalo franchises dropped.

1929 Chicago Cardinals train at Coldwater, Mich., first pro team to hold out-of-town training camp.

1930 Player limit increased to 20. New York Giants raise $115,163 for New York Unemployment Fund by defeating Notre Dame All-Stars, 21–0.

1931 Chicago Bears, Green Bay, and Portsmouth fined $1,000 each for having players on their rosters whose college classes had not been graduated.

1932 Boston franchise transferred to syndicate headed by George P. Marshall. Bears defeat Portsmouth 9–0 for league title in game played indoors in Chicago Stadium.

1933 Goal posts returned to goal line and forward passing legalized from any spot behind the line of scrimmage. Franchise fee increased to $10,000.

1934 Bears held scoreless by College All-Stars in first All-Star Game.

1935 Draft of college players proposed by Bert Bell, Philadelphia Eagles, and league adopts plan.

1936 Jay Berwanger, University of Chicago halfback, chosen by Eagles as first player drafted.

1937 Boston franchise transferred to Washington.

1940 Detroit fined $5,000 for tampering with Clyde (Bulldog) Turner, Hardin-Simmons center drafted by the Chicago Bears.

1941 Elmer F. Layden, head coach and director of athletics at Notre Dame, named National League commissioner and president.

1942 National Football league raises $680,384.07 for war relief charities.

1943 Free substitution rule adopted for duration of World War II.

1944 Coaching from bench legalized.

1945 Twenty-one athletes who had played in at least one National League game lost their lives during World War II.

1946 Bert Bell, co-owner of Pittsburgh Steelers, succeeds the resigned Elmer Layden as league president and commissioner. National League enters three-year major-minor agreement with American League, Dixie League, and Pacific Coast League, but refuses recognition to All America Football Conference.

1947 The league's 60 regular season games average 30,624 each in attendance; 30,759 see championship title game.

1948 Player limit set at 35.

1949 National Football league and All America Football Conference merge, with Baltimore, Cleveland, and San Francisco of the AAFC joining the National League and the two Los Angeles clubs combining.

1950 Thirteen teams comprise the league. Cleveland defeats Los Angeles 30–28 in title playoff game.

1951 American (Eastern) Conference All-Stars defeat National (Western) Conference team in first Pro Bowl game at Los Angeles, 28–27, before 53,676 spectators.

1952 Rule prohibiting tackles, guards, or center from becoming eligible pass receivers made part of permanent code. Dallas takes over New York Yanks franchise.

1953 Dallas franchise dissolved and new one issued Baltimore.

1954 On October 3, 78,945 watch Los Angeles and San Francisco play to a 24–24 tie in Los Angeles Coliseum. Bert Bell given 12-year contract as league president-commissioner.

1955 Los Angeles defeats New York Giants 23–17 in sudden-death preseason game. It is the first time the sudden-death method of breaking a tie is tried by league teams.

1956 League adopts rule that ball is dead when any part of a ball carrier other than his hands or feet touches the ground after he has made contact with the defense.

1957 Regular season attendance record for a single game shattered as 88,312 watch Rams defeat San Francisco 37–24 in Los Angeles Coliseum on November 10.

1958 Baltimore defeats New York Giants 23–17 after 8 minutes of the 15-minute sudden-death period for league title in the first time this method of breaking a tie is used in a championship game.

1959 For first time since 1933, no changes are made in playing rules. Commissioner Bert Bell dies of heart attack while attending game at Philadelphia on

October 11. Austin H. Gunsel, former FBI man and league treasurer, named acting commissioner. For eighth straight year league sets attendance record, with 3,140,409 paying customers. Increase is $4^1/_2$ per cent over 1958.

1960 Pete Rozelle named successor to Bert Bell as NFL president-commissioner. Club owners award franchise to Dallas and approve transfer of Chicago Cardinals to St. Louis. American Football League, with New York, Oakland, Dallas, Los Angeles, Boston, Buffalo, Houston, and Denver as charter members, is formed.

11

National Football League Records and Standings

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Rushing

Most Attempts

Career—1,415, by Joe Perry, San Francisco, 10 seasons (1950-1959), gained 7,151 yards, averaged 5.05 yards a carry.

Season—290, by Jimmy Brown, Cleveland, 1959, gained 1,329 yards, averaged 4.6 yards a carry.

Game—39, by Harry Newman, New York Giants, vs. Green Bay, Nov. 11, 1934, gained 114 yards, averaged 2.9 yards a carry.

Most Yards Gained

Career—7,151, by Joe Perry, San Francisco, 10 seasons (1950-1959), in 1,415 attempts, averaged 5.05 yards a carry.

Season—1,527, by Jimmy Brown, Cleveland, 1958, in 257 attempts, averaged 5.9 yards a carry.

Game—237, by Jimmy Brown, Cleveland, vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 24, 1957, in 31 attempts, averaged 7.6 yards a carry.

Longest Run from Scrimmage—97, Andy Uram, Green Bay, vs. Cardinals, Oct. 8, 1939 (scored); Robert Gage, Pittsburgh, vs. Bears, Dec. 4, 1949 (scored).

Longest Return of Kickoff—106, Al Carmichael, Green Bay, vs. Detroit, Oct. 7, 1956 (scored).

Longest Punt Return—98, Gil LeFebvre, Cincinnati, vs. Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1933 (scored).

Longest Return Intercepted Pass—102; J. Robert Smith, Detroit, vs. Bears, Nov. 24, 1949 (scored).

Longest Return Intercepted Pass Plus Lateral—99, Ernest Zalejski, Baltimore, vs. Washington, Nov. 26, 1950 (scored).

Longest Return Missed Field Goal Attempt—99, Jerry Williams, Los Angeles, vs. Green Bay, Dec. 16, 1951 (scored); Carl Taseff, Baltimore, vs. Los Angeles, Dec. 12, 1959 (scored).

Longest Run with Fumble—98, George Halas, Bears, vs. Thorpe's Indians, Nov. 4, 1923 (scored).

Longest Return Intercepted Lateral—93, Richard Poillon, Washington, vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1948 (scored).

Forward Passing

Most Passes Completed

Career—1,709, by Sammy Baugh, Washington, 16 seasons (1937-1952), attempted 3,016.

Season—210, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 1947, attempted 354.

Game—36, Charles Conerly, New York, vs. Pittsburgh, Dec. 5, 1948, attempted 53.

Most Passes Attempted

Career—3,109, Bobby Layne, Bears-New York Bulldogs-Detroit-Pittsburgh, 12 seasons (1948-1959).

Season—382, Tobin Rote, Green Bay, 1954, completed 180.

Game—60, Davey O'Brien, Philadelphia, vs. Washington, Dec. 1, 1940, completed 33, none intercepted.

Most Passes Had Intercepted

Career—205, Sammy Baugh, 16 seasons (1937-1952), 3,016 attempts.

Season—31, Sid Luckman, Bears, 1947, 323 attempts.

Game—8, Jim Hardy, Cardinals, vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1950, 39 attempts.

Fewest Passes Had Intercepted

Career, (600 or more attempts)—42, Ed Danowski, New York, 7 seasons.

Season, (100 or more attempts)—3, Dwight Sloan, Detroit, 1939, 102 attempts.

Most Passes Intercepted By

Career—74, Emlen Tunnell, New York-Green Bay, 12 seasons (1948-1959), returned 1,240 yards, 4 touchdowns.

Season—14, Richard Lane, Los Angeles, 1952, returned 298 yards, 2 touchdowns.

Most Yards Returned Intercepted Passes

Career—1,240, Emlen Tunnell, New York-Green Bay, 12 seasons (1948-1959), 74 interceptions.

Season—301, Don Doll, Detroit, 11 interceptions, 1 touchdown.

Most Passing Yards Gained

Career—22,085, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 16 seasons (1937-1952).

Season—2,938, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 1947, 12 games.

Game—554, Norman Van Brocklin, Los Angeles, vs. New York Yanks, Sept. 28, 1951, 27 completions.

Longest Completed Pass—99, Frank Filchock, Washington, to Andy Farkas, vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 15, 1939 (includes pass and run) (scored).

Shortest Completed Touchdown Pass—4 inches, Cecil Isbell, Green Bay, to Don Hutson, vs. Cleveland Rams, Oct. 18, 1942.

Most Touchdown Passes

Career—187, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 16 seasons, 1937-1952.

Season—32, John Unitas, Baltimore, 1959, 12 games.

Game—7, Sid Luckman, Bears, vs. New York, Nov. 14, 1943; Adrian Burk, Philadelphia, vs. Washington, Oct. 17, 1954.

Most Consecutive Games Throwing Touchdown Passes—37, John Unitas, Baltimore (3 in 1956, 12 in 1957, 10 in 1958, 12 in 1959).

Best Passing Efficiency

Career—56.6%, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 16 seasons (1937-1952), 1,709 completions in 3,016 attempts.

Season—70.3%, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 1945, 128 completions in 182 attempts.

Most Passes Caught

Career—489, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 11 seasons, 1935-1945.

Season—84, Tom Fears, Los Angeles, 1950.

Game—18, Tom Fears, Los Angeles, vs. Green Bay, Dec. 3, 1950.

Most Touchdown Passes Caught

Career—101, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 11 seasons, 1935-1945.

Season—17, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 1942; Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles, 1951.

Game—5, Bob Shaw, Cardinals, vs. Baltimore, Oct. 2, 1950.

Most Yards Gained Catching Passes

Career—8,010, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 11 seasons, 1935-1945.

Season—1,495, Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles, 1951.

Game—303, Jim Benton, Cleveland, vs. Detroit, Nov. 22, 1945, caught 10.

Longest Completed Touchdown Pass—99, Andy Farkas, from Frank Filchock, Washington, vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 15, 1939 (includes pass and run).

Shortest Completed Touchdown Pass—4 inches, Don Hutson, from Cecil Isbell, Green Bay, vs. Cleveland, Oct. 18, 1942.

Passing Oddity—John Unitas, Baltimore, caught own pass for one-yard gain vs. Detroit, Nov. 18, 1956.

Scoring

Most Points Scored

Career—825, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 11 seasons (1935-1945), 105 touchdowns, 174 extra points, 7 field goals.

Season—138, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 1942, 17 touchdowns, 33 extra points, 1 field goal.

Game—40, Ernie Nevers, Cardinals, vs. Bears, Nov. 28, 1929, 6 touchdowns, 4 extra points.

One Quarter—29, Don Hutson, Green Bay, vs. Detroit, Oct. 7, 1945.

Most Consecutive Games Scoring One Point or More—107, Lou Groza, Cleveland (started third game 1950 season, stopped third game 1959 season).

Most Touchdowns Scored

Career—105, Don Hutson, Green Bay, 11 seasons, (1935-1945).

Season—18, Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia, 1945 (10 games); James Brown, Cleveland, 1958 (12 games).

Game—6, Ernie Nevers, Cardinals, vs. Bears, Nov. 28, 1929.

Most Field Goals

Career—131, Lou Groza, Cleveland, 10 seasons (1950-1959).

Season—23, Lou Groza, Cleveland, 1953.
Game—5, Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles, vs. Detroit, Dec. 9, 1951; Ernie Nevers, Duluth, vs. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1926.
Longest Field Goal—56, Albert Rechichar, Baltimore, vs. Bears, Sept. 27, 1953.
Most Points After Touchdown
Career—343, Lou Groza, Cleveland, 10 seasons (1950-1959).
Season—54, Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles 1950 (missed four).
Game—9, Pat Harder, Cardinals, vs. New York, Oct. 17, 1948.
Most Consecutive Points After Touchdowns—156, George Blanda, Bears (started string fifth game 1951 season, ended fifth game 1956).

Punting

Most Punts
Season—92, Howard Maley, Boston Yanks, 1947.
Game—14, Sammy Baugh, Washington, vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1939.
Best Punting Average, Season—51.4 yards, Sammy Baugh, Washington, 1940, 35 punts.
Most Punts Returned
Season—38, Emlen Tunnell, New York, 1953, for 223 yards.
Career—254, Emlen Tunnell, New York-Green Bay, 12 seasons, 1948-1959, 2,209 yards, 5 touchdowns.
Game—7, Bosh Pritchard, Philadelphia, vs. Green Bay, Nov. 29, 1942, for 81 yards.

Kickoff Returns

Most Kickoff Returns
Career—153, Al Carmichael, Green Bay, 6 seasons (1953-1958) for 3,907 yards.
Season—34, Woody Lewis, Los Angeles, 1954, for 836 yards.
Game—4, Wally Triplett, Detroit, vs. Los Angeles, Oct. 29, 1950, for 294 yards.

TEAM RECORDS

Ground Gaining

Most Total Yards Gained
Season—5,506, Los Angeles, 1951.
Game—735, Los Angeles, vs. New York Yanks, Sept. 28, 1951, 181 yards rushing, 554 passing.
Most Yards Gained Rushing
Season—2,885, Detroit, 1956.
Game—426, Detroit vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 4, 1934.
Most Yards Gained Passing
Season—3,709, Los Angeles, 1950.
Game—554, Los Angeles vs. New York Yanks, Sept. 28, 1951, 27 completions, 5 touchdowns.
One Game, Both Teams—748, Bears (463) vs. Cardinals (280), Dec. 11, 1949.

Fewest Total Yards Gained
Season—1,481, Brooklyn, 1934.
Game, 14, Cardinals vs. Detroit, Sept. 15, 1940.
Fewest Yards Gained Rushing
Season—298, Philadelphia, 1940.
Game—minus 53, Detroit vs. Cardinals, Oct. 17, 1943.
Fewest Yards Gained Passing
Season—577, Brooklyn, 1934.
Game—minus 3, New York vs. Washington, Oct. 1, 1939, 6 passes attempted, 1 completed; Washington vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 27, 1955, 9 passes attempted, 1 completed.
Most Yards Gained Rushing and Passing, One Game, Both Teams—1,133, Los Angeles (266 rushing, 370 passing) vs. New York Yanks (185 rushing, 312 passing), Nov. 19, 1950.
Most First Downs (including touchdowns from scrimmage)
Season—278, Los Angeles, 1950 (84 rushing, 111 passing, 24 penalties, 59 touchdowns from scrimmage).
Game—35, Pittsburgh vs. Cardinals, Dec. 13, 1958, Steelers won, 38–21, 11 first downs rushing, 21 passing, 3 penalties, 5 touchdowns.
Both Teams, One Game—58, Los Angeles 30, vs. Chicago Bears 28, Oct. 24, 1954.
Fewest First Downs
Season—68, Philadelphia, 1937.
Game—0, Hammond vs. Canton, Sept. 30, 1923 (lost 17–0); Racine vs. Cardinals, Oct. 3, 1926 (lost 20–0), New York vs. Green Bay, Oct. 1, 1933 (won 10–7), Pittsburgh vs. Boston, Oct. 29, 1933 (won 16–14), Philadelphia vs. Detroit, Sept. 20, 1935 (lost 35–0), New York vs. Washington, Sept. 27, 1942 (won 14–7).
Both Teams, One Game—3, Brooklyn 1, vs. Boston 2, Sept. 29, 1935.

Fumbles

Most Fumbles
Season—56, Bears, 1928.
Game, One Team—10, Phil-Pitt vs. New York, Oct. 9, 1943.
Game, Both Teams—14, Bears 7, vs. Cleveland 7, Nov. 24, 1940.
Fewest Fumbles, Season—11, Green Bay, 1944.
Most Fumbles Recovered (Opponents and Own)
Season—46, New York, 1946 (out of 78).
Game—10, Bears 7 own, 3 opponent, vs. Cardinals, Sept. 11, 1938.
Fewest Fumbles Recovered (Opponents and Own), Season—14, Cleveland, 1956 (out of 29).
Most Fumbles Recovered (Own), Season—27, Philadelphia, 1946 (out of 54).
Fewest Fumbles Recovered (Own), Season—2, Washington, 1958 (out of 18).
Most Opponent Fumbles Recovered
Season—28, Green Bay, 1946 (out of 45).
Game—6, Detroit vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1940; Green Bay vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 23, 1941; Philadelphia vs. New York Bulldogs, Nov. 20, 1949; New

York Giants vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 17, 1950; Cleveland vs. San Francisco, Nov. 12, 1950; Detroit vs. Green Bay, Nov. 27, 1952; Washington vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1955; San Francisco vs. New York, Dec. 1, 1957.

Fewest Opponent Fumbles Recovered, Season—4, Philadelphia, 1944 (out of 29).

Forward Passing

Most Passes Completed
- Season—253, Los Angeles, 1950 (attempted 453).
- Game—36, New York vs. Pittsburgh, Dec. 5, 1948 (attempted 53).

Fewest Passes Completed
- Season—34, Cardinals, 1934 (attempted 140).
- Game—0, Detroit vs. Cleveland, Sept. 10, 1937; Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn, Nov. 16, 1941; Pittsburgh vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 13, 1949; Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1950 (none attempted).

Most Passes Attempted
- Season—478, Green Bay, 1951 (completed 231).
- Game—60, Philadelphia vs. Washington, Dec. 1, 1940 (completed 33).

Fewest Passes Attempted
- Season—120, Detroit, 1937 (completed 44).
- Game—0, Detroit vs. Cleveland, Sept. 10, 1937; Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn, Nov. 16, 1941; Pittsburgh vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 13, 1949; Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1950.

Best Passing Efficiency, Season—64%, Washington, 1945, 146 completions in 228 attempts.

Most Passes Had Intercepted
- Season—41, Card-Pitt, 1944.
- Game—9, Detroit vs. Green Bay, Oct. 24, 1943.

Fewest Passes Had Intercepted, Season—9, Brooklyn, 1936, attempted 141; New York, 1943, attempted 149; Cleveland, 1953, attempted 303.

Most Touchdown Passes
- Season—33, Philadelphia, 1954.
- Game—7, Bears vs. New York, Nov. 14, 1943.
- Game, Both Teams—10, Bears (6) vs. Cardinals (4), Dec. 5, 1937.

Most Passes Completed, One Game, Both Teams—55, Bears (30) vs. San Francisco (25), Nov. 1, 1953.

Most Passes Had Intercepted, One Game, Both Teams—11, Philadelphia (7) vs. Boston (4), Nov. 3, 1935; Boston (6) vs. Pittsburgh (5), Dec. 1, 1935; Cleveland (7) vs. Green Bay (4), Oct. 30, 1938; Green Bay (7) vs. Detroit (4), Oct. 20, 1940; Detroit (7) vs. Bears (4), Nov. 22, 1942; Cleveland (7) vs. Detroit (4), Nov. 26, 1944; Cardinals (8) vs. Philadelphia (3), Sept. 24, 1950.

Scoring

Most Points
- Season—466, Los Angeles, 1950, 12 games.
- Game—70, Los Angeles vs. Baltimore, Oct. 22, 1950.
- Game, Both Teams—98, Cardinals (63) vs. New York (35), Oct. 17, 1948.

Game, One Team, One Quarter—41, Green Bay vs. Detroit (second quarter), Oct. 7, 1945.
Fewest Points, Season—10, Cincinnati, 1934, 8 games.
Most Points After Touchdowns
Season—59, Los Angeles, 1950, 12 games.
Game—10, Los Angeles vs. Baltimore, Oct. 22, 1950.
Game, Both Teams—14, Cardinals (9) vs. New York (5), Oct. 17, 1948.
Most Touchdowns
Season—64, Los Angeles, 1950, 12 games.
Game—10, Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati, Nov. 6, 1934.
Game, Both Teams—14, Cardinals (9) vs. New York (5), Oct. 17, 1948.
Most Touchdowns Rushing
Season—37, Bears, 1941, 11 games.
Game—7, Bears vs. Detroit, Oct. 19, 1941.
Most Touchdowns Passing
Season—33, Philadelphia, 1954, 12 games.
Game—7, Bears vs. New York, Nov. 14, 1943.
Most Field Goals
Season—23, Cleveland, 1953, 12 games.
Game—5, Los Angeles vs. Detroit, Dec. 9, 1951; Baltimore vs. Los Angeles, Dec. 4, 1954.

Punting

Most Punts
Season—113, Boston, 1934; Brooklyn, 1934.
Game—17, Bears vs. Green Bay, Oct. 22, 1933.
Game By Both Teams—31, Bears (17) vs. Green Bay (14), Oct. 22, 1933.
Fewest Punts
Season—32, Bears, 1941.
Game—0, New York vs. Bears, Nov. 4, 1934; Philadelphia vs. Washington, Nov. 13, 1949.

Penalties

Most Penalties
Season—122, Washington, 1948, 1,100 yards.
Game—23, Brooklyn vs. Green Bay, Sept. 17, 1944, 168 yards; Bears vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1944, 170 yards.
Fewest Penalties, Season—19, Detroit, 1937, 139 yards.
Most Yards Penalized
Season—1,107, Bears, 1951, 118 penalties.
Game—209, Cleveland vs. Bears, Nov. 25, 1951, 21 penalties.
One Game, Both Teams—374, Cleveland (209) vs. Bears (165), Nov. 25, 1951.
Fewest Yards Penalized, Season—139, Detroit, 1937, 19 penalties.

Defense

Most Points Allowed, Season—462, Baltimore, 1950, 12 games.
Fewest Points Allowed, Season—20, New York, 1927, 13 games.

Most Yards Allowed, Season—5,402, Baltimore, 1950, 12 games.
Fewest Yards Allowed, Season—1,578, Cardinals, 1934, 11 games.
Most Yards Allowed Rushing, Season—2,857, Baltimore, 1950, 12 games.
Fewest Yards Allowed Rushing, Season—519, Bears, 1942, 11 games.
Most Yards Allowed Passing, Season—2,905, Washington, 1954, 12 games.
Fewest Yards Allowed Passing, Season—625, Cardinals, 1934, 11 games.
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Game—14, Detroit vs. Cardinals, Sept. 15, 1940.
Fewest Yards Allowed Rushing, Game—minus 53, Cardinals vs. Detroit, Oct. 17, 1943.
Fewest Yards Allowed Passing, Game—minus 5, Dallas vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 9, 1952, 17 passes attempted, 5 completed.
Most Passes Intercepted By, Season—42, Green Bay, 1942, opponents attempted 242.
Fewest Passes Intercepted By, Season—8, Pittsburgh, 1940, opponents attempted 192.
Most Interceptions Returned for Touchdowns, Season—5, Green Bay, 1945, intercepted 24.
Most Yards Interceptions Returned
Season—712, Los Angeles, 1952, intercepted 38.
Game—182, Dallas vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 2, 1952, intercepted 4.
Most Passes Intercepted By
Game—9, Green Bay vs. Detroit, 1943.
Game, Both Teams—11, Boston (7), Philadelphia (4), Nov. 3, 1935; Pittsburgh (6) vs. Boston (5), Dec. 1, 1935; Green Bay (7) vs. Cleveland (4), Oct. 30, 1938; Detroit (7) vs. Green Bay (4), Oct. 20, 1940; Bears (7) vs. Detroit (4), Nov. 22, 1942; Detroit (7) vs. Cleveland (4), Nov. 26, 1944; Philadelphia (8) vs. Cardinals (3), Sept. 24, 1950.

YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

Total Yards Gained

1932	Bears	2,755	1942	Bears	3,900	1951	Los Angeles	5,506
1933	New York	2,970	1943	Bears	4,045	1952	Cleveland	4,352
1934	Bears	3,750	1944	Bears	3,239	1953	Philadelphia	4,811
1935	Bears	3,454	1945	Washington	3,549	1954	Los Angeles	5,187
1936	Detroit	3,703	1946	Los Angeles	3,763	1955	Bears	4,316
1937	Green Bay	3,201	1947	Bears	5,053	1956	Bears	4,537
1938	Green Bay	3,037	1948	Cardinals	4,694	1957	Los Angeles	4,143
1939	Bears	3,988	1949	Bears	4,873	1958	Baltimore	4,539
1940	Green Bay	3,400	1950	Los Angeles	5,420	1959	Baltimore	4,458
1941	Bears	4,265						

Yards Rushing

1932	Bears	1,770	1942	Bears	1,881	1951	Bears	2,408
1933	Boston	2,367	1943	Phil.-Pitt.	1,730	1952	San Francisco	1,905
1934	Detroit	2,763	1944	Philadelphia	1,663	1953	San Francisco	2,230
1935	Bears	2,096	1945	Cleveland	1,714	1954	San Francisco	2,498
1936	Detroit	2,885	1946	Green Bay	1,765	1955	Bears	2,388
1937	Detroit	2,074	1947	Los Angeles	2,171	1956	Bears	2,468
1938	Detroit	1,893	1948	Cardinals	2,560	1957	Los Angeles	2,142
1939	Bears	2,043	1949	Philadelphia	2,607	1958	Cleveland	2,526
1940	Bears	1,818	1950	New York	2,336	1959	Cleveland	2,149
1941	Bears	2,156						

Forward Passing

		Thrown	Completed	Pct			Thrown	Completed	Pct
1932	New York	188	87	46.2	1946	Los Angeles	326	153	46.9
1933	Brooklyn	169	79	46.7	1947	Washington	416	231	55.5
1934	New York	154	63	40.9	1948	New York	363	191	52.6
1935	New York	154	69	44.8	1949	Los Angeles	366	192	52.5
1936	Green Bay	255	108	42.3	1950	Los Angeles	453	253	55.8
1937	Washington	222	99	44.5	1951	Cleveland	271	151	55.7
1938	Cardinals	240	114	47.5	1952	Green Bay	337	161	47.8
1939	Cleveland	253	127	50.1	1953	Cleveland	303	191	63.0
1940	Washington	244	144	59.0	1954	Cleveland	295	174	59.0
1941	Green Bay	253	133	52.6	1955	Cleveland	234	130	55.6
1942	Washington	257	137	53.3	1956	Baltimore	279	158	56.6
1943	Washington	254	139	54.7	1957	San Francisco	305	191	62.6
1944	Washington	299	170	56.8	1958	San Francisco	383	223	58.2
1945	Washington	228	146	64.0	1959	Cleveland	276	159	57.6

Yards Passing

1932	Bears	1,013	1942	Green Bay	2,407	1951	Los Angeles	3,296
1933	New York	1,335	1943	Bears	2,310	1952	Cleveland	2,566
1934	Green Bay	1,165	1944	Washington	2,021	1953	Philadelphia	3,089
1935	Green Bay	1,416	1945	Cleveland	1,857	1954	Bears	3,104
1936	Green Bay	1,629	1946	Los Angeles	2,080	1955	Philadelphia	2,472
1937	Green Bay	1,398	1947	Washington	3,336	1956	Los Angeles	2,419
1938	Washington	1,536	1948	Washington	2,861	1957	Baltimore	2,388
1939	Bears	1,965	1949	Bears	3,055	1958	Pittsburgh	2,752
1950	Washington	1,887	1950	Los Angeles	3,709	1959	Baltimore	2,753
1941	Bears	2,002						

Points Scored

1932	Green Bay (14 games)	152	1941	Bears (11)	396	1951	Los Angeles (12) 392
1933	New York (14)	244	1942	Bears (11)	376	1952	Los Angeles (12) 349
1934	Bears (13)	286	1943	Bears (10)	303	1953	San Francisco (12) 372
1935	Bears (12)	192	1944	Philadelphia (10)	267	1954	Detroit (12) 337
1936	Green Bay (12)	248	1945	Philadelphia (10	272	1955	Cleveland (12) 349
1937	Green Bay (11)	220	1946	Bears (11)	289	1956	Bears (12) 363
1938	Green Bay (11)	223	1947	Bears (12)	363	1957	Los Angeles (12) 307
1939	Bears (11)	298	1948	Cardinals (12)	395	1958	Baltimore (12) 381
1940	Washington (11)	245	1949	Philadelphia (12)	364	1959	Baltimore (12) 374
			1950	Los Angeles (12)	466		

YEAR-BY-YEAR INDIVIDUAL DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

Scoring

		TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1932	Earl (Dutch) Clark, Portsmouth	4	6	3	39
1933	Ken Strong, New York	6	13	5	64
	Glenn Presnell, Portsmouth	6	10	6	64
1934	Jack Manders, Bears	3	31	10	79
1935	Earl (Dutch) Clark, Detroit	6	16	1	55
1936	Earl (Dutch) Clark, Detroit	7	19	4	73
1937	Jack Manders, Bears	5	15	8	69
1938	Clarke Hinkle, Green Bay	7	7	3	58
1939	Andy Farkas, Washington	11	2	0	68
1940	Don Hutson, Green Bay	7	15	0	57
1941	Don Hutson, Green Bay	12	20	0	95
1942	Don Hutson, Green Bay	17	33	1	138
1943	Don Hutson, Green Bay	12	36	3	117
1944	Don Hutson, Green Bay	9	31	0	85
1945	Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia	18	2	0	110
1946	Ted Fritsch, Green Bay	10	13	9	100
1947	Pat Harder, Cardinals	7	39	7	102

(cont.)

SCORING (cont)

		TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1948	Pay Harder, Cardinals	6	53	7	110
1949	Pat Harder, Cardinals	8	45	3	102
	Gene Roberts, New York	17	0	0	102
1950	Doak Walker, Detroit	11	38	8	128
1951	Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles	17	0	0	102
1952	Gordon Soltau, San Francisco	7	34	6	94
1953	Gordon Soltau, San Francisco	6	48	10	114
1954	Robert Walston, Philadelphia	11	36	4	114
1955	Doak Walker, Detroit	7	27	9	96
1956	Bobby Layne, Detroit	5	33	12	99
1957	Sam Baker, Washington	1	29	14	77
	Lou Groza, Cleveland	0	32	15	77
1958	James Brown, Cleveland	18	0	0	108
1959	Paul Hornung, Green Bay	7	31	7	94

Ball Carrying

		Yds	Att			Yds	Att
1932	Bob Campiglio, Stapleton	504	104	1946	Bill Dudley, Pittsburgh	604	146
1933	Cliff Battles, Boston	737	146	1947	Steve Van Buren, Phila.	1,008	217
1934	Beattie Feathers, Bears	1,004	101	1948	Steve Van Buren, Phila.	945	201
1935	Doug Russell, Cardinals	499	140	1949	Steve Van Buren, Phila.	1,146	263
1936	Tuffy Leemans, New York	830	206	1950	Marion Motley, Cleveland	810	140
1937	Cliff Battles, Washington	874	216	1951	Ed Price, New York	971	271
1938	Byron White, Pittsburgh	567	152	1952	Dan Towler, Los Angeles	894	156
1939	Bill Osmanski, Bears	699	121	1953	Joe Perry, San Francisco	1,018	192
1940	Byron White, Detroit	514	146	1954	Joe Perry, San Francisco	1,049	173
1941	Clarence Manders, Brooklyn	486	111	1955	Alan Ameche, Baltimore	961	213
1942	Bill Dudley, Pittsburgh	696	162	1956	Rick Casares, Bears	1,126	234
1943	Bill Paschal, New York	572	147	1957	Jimmy Brown, Cleveland	942	202
1944	Bill Paschal, New York	737	196	1958	Jimmy Brown, Cleveland	1,527	257
1945	Steve Van Buren, Phila.	832	143	1959	Jimmy Brown, Cleveland	1,329	290

Pass Receiving

		PR	YDS	TD			PR	YDS	TD
1932	Luke Johnsos, Bears	24	321	2	1950	Tom Fears, Los Angeles	84	1,116	7
1933	John Kelley, Brooklyn	21	219	3	1951	Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles	66	1,495	17
1934	Joe Carter, Philadelphia	16	237	3	1952	Max Speedie, Cleveland	62	911	5
1935	Tod Goodwin, New York	26	432	4	1953	Pete Pihos, Philadelphia	63	1,049	10
1936	Don Hutson, Green Bay	34	526	9	1954	Pete Pihos, Philadelphia	60	872	10
1937	Don Hutson, Green Bay	41	552	7		Billy Wilson, San Francisco	60	830	5
1938	Gaynell Tinsley, Cardinals	41	516	1	1955	Pete Pihos, Philadelphia	62	864	7
1939	Don Hutson, Green Bay	34	846	6	1956	Billy Wilson, San Francisco	60	889	5
1940	Don Looney, Philadelphia	58	707	4	1957	Billy Wilson, San Francisco	52	757	6
1941	Don Hutson, Green Bay	58	738	10	1958	Ray Berry, Baltimore	56	794	9
1942	Don Hutson, Green Bay	74	1,211	17		Palmer Ratzlaff, Philadelphia	56	766	2
1943	Don Hutson, Green Bay	47	776	11	1959	Ray Berry, Baltimore	66	959	14
1944	Don Hutson, Green Bay	58	866	9					
1945	Don Hutson, Green Bay	47	834	9					
1946	Jim Benton, Los Angeles	63	981	6					
1947	Jim Keane, Bears	64	910	10					
1948	Tom Fears, Los Angeles	51	698	4					
1949	Tom Fears, Los Angeles	77	1,013	9					

Forward Passing

		PA	PC	Yds	TD	Int
1932	Arnie Heber, Green Bay	101	37	639	9	9
1933	Harry Newman, New York	132	53	963	8	17
1934	Arnie Heber, Green Bay	115	42	799	8	12
1935	Ed Danowski, New York	113	57	795	9	9
1936	Arnie Heber, Green Bay	173	77	1,239	9	13
1937	Sammy Baugh, Washington	171	81	1,127	7	14

		PA	PC	Yds	TD	Int
1938	Ed Danowski, New York	129	70	848	8	8
1939	Parker Hall, Cleveland	208	106	1,227	9	13
1940	Sammy Baugh, Washington	177	111	1,367	12	10
1941	Cecil Isbell, Green Bay	206	117	1,479	15	11
1942	Cecil Isbell, Green Bay	268	146	2,021	24	14
1943	Sammy Baugh, Washington	239	133	1,754	23	19
1944	Frank Filchock, Washington	147	84	1,139	13	9
1945	Sammy Baugh, Washington	182	128	1,669	11	4
1946	Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles	251	127	1,747	18	17
1947	Sammy Baugh, Washington	354	210	2,938	25	15
1948	Tommy Thompson, Philadelphia	246	141	1,965	25	11
1949	Sammy Baugh, Washington	255	145	1,903	18	14
1950	Norm Van Brocklin, Los Angeles	233	127	2,061	18	14
1951	Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles	176	88	1,566	13	10
1952	Norm Van Brocklin, Los Angeles	205	133	1,736	14	17
1953	Otto Graham, Cleveland	258	167	2,722	11	9
1954	Norm Van Brocklin, Los Angeles	260	139	2,637	13	21
1955	Otto Graham, Cleveland	185	98	1,721	15	8
1956	Eddie Brown, Bears	168	96	1,667	11	12
1957	Tommy O'Connel, Cleveland	110	63	1,229	9	8
1958	Eddie LeBaron, Washington	145	79	1,365	11	10
1959	Charles Conerly, New York	194	113	1,706	14	4

Field Goals

1932	Earl (Dutch) Clark, Portsmouth	3	1945	Joe Aguirre, Washington	7
1933	Jack Manders, Bears	6	1946	Ted Fritsch, Green Bay	9
	Glenn Presnell, Portsmouth	6	1947	Pay Harder, Cardinals	7
1934	Jack Manders, Bears	10	1948	Cliff Patton, Philadelphia	8
1935	Armand Niccolai, Pittsburgh	6	1949	Cliff Patton, Philadelphia	9
	Bill Smith, Cardinals	6		Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles	9
1936	Jack Manders, Bears	7	1950	Lou Groza, Cleveland	13
	Armand Niccolai, Pittsburgh	7	1951	Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles	13
1937	Jack Manders, Bears	8	1952	Lou Groza, Cleveland	19
1938	Ward Cuff, New York	5	1953	Lou Groza, Cleveland	23
	Ralph Kercheval, Brooklyn	5	1954	Lou Groza, Cleveland	16
1939	Ward Cuff, New York	7	1955	Fred Cone, Green Bay	16
1940	Clarke Hinkle, Green Bay	9	1956	Sam Baker, Washington	17
1941	Clarke Hinkle, Green Bay	6	1957	Lou Groza, Cleveland	15
1942	William Daddio, Cardinals	5	1958	Paige Cothren, Los Angeles	14
1943	Don Hutson, Green Bay	3		Thomas Miner, Pittsburgh	14
1944	Ken Strong, New York	6	1959	Pat Summerall, New York	20

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Most Years Active Player in League—16, Sammy Baugh (back), Washington, 1937–1952; 15, John (Blood) McNally (back), Milwaukee, 1925, Duluth, 1926–1927, Pottsville, 1928, Green Bay, 1929–1936, Pittsburgh, 1937–1939; Mel Hein (center), New York, 1931–1945.

Most Consecutive Games by Player—138, Emlen Tunnell (back), New York–Green Bay, Last six games in 1948, 12 each in seasons 1949–1959. Also in two playoff and two Championship games.

Most Years Head Coach in League—33, Earl (Curly) Lambeau, Green Bay 1921–1949; Cardinals 1950–1951; Washington 1952–1954; George Halas, 32, Bears 1920–1929, 1933–1942, 1946–1955, 1958–1960.

Most Consecutive Victories—18, Bears (twice), 1933–1934 and 1941–1942.

Most Consecutive Games Won by Shutouts—7, Detroit, 1934.

Most Consecutive Games Without Defeat—24, Canton, 1922–1923 (won 21, tied 3).

Most Consecutive Games Without Victory—16, Pittsburgh, 1938–1939 (lost 15, tied 1).

Sammy Baugh's Records

(16 seasons, 1937–1952)

Most Passes Completed—1,709.
Most Passes Completed (one season; 1947)—210.
Most Passes Attempted—3,016.
Most Passes Had Intercepted—205.
Most Yards Gained on Passes—22,085.
Most Yards Gained on Passes (one season; 1947)—2,938.
Most Touchdown Passes—187.
Best Passing Efficiency, 500 or More Attempts—56.7%.
Best Passing Efficiency, One Season; 1945—70.3%.
Most Punts, One Game—14.
Best Punting Average, One Season, 1940—51.4 (35 punts).
Most Years Active Player in N.F.L.—16.
Most Years Leading Passer—6.

Championship Game Records

Longest Punt—85 yards.
Most Years Participated—5.
Most Yards Gained on Passes, One Game—335.

Sammy Baugh's Passing Record

Year	PA	PC	Pct PC	PY	Avg. G. per PC	TD P	Long. Gain	Int	Pct Int
1937	171	81	.473	1,127	13.9	7	59	14	.081
1938	128	63	.292	853	13.5	5	60	11	.086
1939	96	53	.552	518	9.7	6	44*	9	.093
1940	177	111	.627	1,367	12.3	12	81*	10	.056
1941	193	106	.549	1,236	11.6	10	55	19	.098
1942	225	132	.541	1,524	11.5	16	53	11	.049
1943†	260	149	.573	1,953	12.9	24	72	21	.080
1944	146	82	.562	849	10.3	4	71*	8	.054
1945	182	128	.703‡	1,669	13.	11	70*	4	.022
1946	161	87	.540	1,163	13.3	8	51	17	.105
1947	354	210‡	.593	2,938‡	14.	25	74	15	.042
1948	315	185	.587	2,599	14.0	22	86	23	.073
1949	255	145	.569	1,903	13.1	18	76*	14	.055
1950	166	90	.542	1,130	12.6	10	56	11	.066
1051	154	67	.435	1,104	16.4	7	53*	17	.110
1952	33	20	.606	152	7.6	2	20	1	.030
Total	3,016‡	1,709‡	.567‡	22,085‡	12.9	187‡	86	205‡	.068

*Touchdown pass.
†Includes divisional playoff.
‡League record.

Don Hutson's Records

(11 seasons, 1935–1945)

Most Passes Caught—489.
Most Touchdown Passes Caught—101.
Most Yards Gained Catching Passes—8,010.
Most Points Scored—825.
Most Touchdowns Scored—105.
Shortest Touchdown Pass Caught—4 inches.

Most Touchdown Passes Caught, Season, 1942—17 (Tied 1951—Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles.).
Most Points Scored, Season, 1942—138.
Most Years Named Most Valuable Player—2.
Most Years Leading Pass Receiver—8.
Most Years Leading Scorer—5.
Most Consecutive Years Leading Scorer—5.
Most Consecutive Years Leading Pass Receiver—5.
Most Records Held—14.
Most Points One Quarter—29.

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEAGUE STANDINGS

	W	L	T	Pct
1921				
Bears	10	1	1	.909
Buffalo	9	1	2	.900
Akron	7	2	1	.778
Green Bay	6	2	2	.750
Canton	4	3	3	.571
Dayton	4	3	1	.571
Rock Island	5	4	1	.556
Cardinals	2	3	2	.400
Cleveland	2	6	0	.250
Rochester	2	6	0	.250
Detroit	1	7	1	.125
Columbus	0	6	0	.000
Cincinnati	0	8	0	.000
1922				
Canton	10	0	2	1.000
Bears	9	3	0	.750
Cardinals	8	3	0	.727
Toledo	5	2	2	.714
Rock Island	4	2	1	.667
Dayton	4	3	1	.571
Green Bay	4	3	3	.571
Racine	5	4	1	.556
Buffalo	3	4	1	.429
Akron	3	4	2	.429
Milwaukee	2	4	3	.333
Marion	2	6	0	.250
Minneapolis	1	3	0	.250
Evansville	0	2	0	.000
Louisville	0	3	0	.000
Rochester	0	3	1	.000
Hammond	0	4	1	.000
Columbus	0	7	0	.000
1923				
Canton	11	0	1	1.000
Bears	9	2	1	.818
Green Bay	7	2	1	.778
Milwaukee	7	2	3	.778
Cleveland	3	1	3	.750
Cardinals	8	4	7	.667
Duluth	4	3	0	.571
Columbus	5	4	1	.556
Buffalo	5	4	3	.556
Racine	4	4	2	.500
Toledo	2	3	2	.400
Rock Island	2	3	3	.400
Minneapolis	2	5	2	.286
St. Louis	1	4	2	.200
Hammond	1	5	1	.167
Dayton	1	6	1	.143
Akron	1	6	0	.143
Marion	0	10	0	.000
Rochester	0	2	0	.000
Louisville	0	3	0	.000
1924				
Cleveland	7	1	1	.875
Bears	6	1	4	.857
Frankford	11	2	1	.846
Duluth	5	1	0	.833
Rock Island	6	2	2	.750
Green Bay	8	4	0	.667
Buffalo	6	4	4	.600
Racine	4	3	3	.571
Cardinals	5	4	1	.556
Columbus	4	4	0	.500
Hammond	2	2	1	.500
Milwaukee	5	8	0	.385
Dayton	2	7	0	.222
Kansas City	2	7	0	.222
Akron	1	6	0	.143
Kenosha	0	5	1	.000
Minneapolis	0	6	0	.000
Rochester	0	7	0	.000
1925				
Cardinals	11	2	1	.846
Pottsville	10	2	0	.833
Detroit	8	2	2	.800
New York	8	4	0	.667
Akron	4	2	2	.667
Bears	9	5	3	.643
Frankford	12	7	0	.632
Rock Island	5	5	3	.625
Green Bay	6	5	0	.545
Providence	6	5	1	.545
Canton	4	4	0	.500
Cleveland	5	8	1	.385
Kansas City	2	5	1	.286
Hammond	1	3	0	.250
Buffalo	1	6	2	.143
Duluth	0	3	0	.000
Rochester	0	6	1	.000
Milwaukee	0	6	0	.000
Dayton	0	7	1	.000
Columbus	0	9	0	.000

1926	W	L	T	Pct
Frankford	14	1	1	.933
Bears	12	1	3	.923
Pottsville	10	2	1	.833
Kansas City	8	3	1	.727
Green Bay	7	3	3	.700
Los Angeles	6	3	1	.667
New York	8	4	0	.667
Duluth	6	5	2	.545
Buffalo	4	4	2	.500
Cardinals	5	6	1	.455
Providence	5	7	0	.417
Detroit	4	6	2	.400
Hartford	3	7	0	.300
Brooklyn	3	8	0	.272
Milwaukee	2	7	0	.222
Dayton	1	4	1	.200
Akron	1	4	3	.200
Racine	1	4	0	.200
Columbus	1	6	0	.143
Canton	1	9	3	.100
Louisville	0	4	0	.000
Hammond	0	4	0	.000

1927	W	L	T	Pct
New York Giants	11	1	1	.917
Green Bay	7	2	1	.778
Chicago Bears	9	3	2	.750
Cleveland	8	4	1	.667
Providence	8	5	1	.615
NY Yankees	7	8	1	.467
Frankford	6	9	3	.400
Pottsville	5	8	0	.385
Cardinals	3	7	1	.300
Dayton	1	6	1	.143
Duluth	1	8	0	.111
Buffalo	0	5	0	.000

1928	W	L	T	Pct
Providence	8	1	2	.889
Frankford	11	3	2	.786
Detroit	7	2	1	.778
Green Bay	6	4	3	.600
Bears	7	5	1	.583
NY Giants	4	7	2	.364
NY Yankees	4	8	1	.333
Pottsville	2	8	0	.200
Cardinals	1	5	4	.167
Dayton	0	7	0	.000

1929	W	L	T	Pct
Green Bay	12	0	1	1.000
New York	12	1	1	.923
Frankford	9	4	5	.692
Cardinals	6	6	1	.500
Boston	4	4	0	.500
Stapleton	3	4	3	.429
Orange	3	4	3	.429
Providence	4	6	2	.400
Bears	4	8	2	.333
Buffalo	1	7	1	.125
Minneapolis	1	9	0	.100
Dayton	0	6	0	.000

1930	W	L	T	Pct
Green Bay	10	3	1	.769
New York	13	4	0	.765
Bears	9	4	1	.692
Brooklyn	7	4	1	.636
Providence	6	4	1	.600
Stapleton	5	5	2	.500
Cardinals	5	6	2	.455
Portsmouth	5	6	3	.455
Frankford	4	14	1	.222
Minneapolis	1	7	1	.125
Newark	1	10	1	.091

1931	W	L	T	Pct
Green Bay	12	2	0	.857
Portsmouth	11	3	0	.786
Bears	8	4	0	.667
Cardinals	5	4	0	.556
New York	7	6	1	.538
Providence	4	4	3	.500
Stapleton	4	7	1	.396
Cleveland	2	8	0	.200
Brooklyn	2	12	0	.143
Frankford	1	6	1	.143

1932	W	L	T	Pct
Bears	7	1	6	.875
Green Bay	10	3	1	.769
Portsmouth	6	2	4	.750
Boston	4	4	2	.500
New York	4	6	2	.400
Brooklyn	3	9	0	.250
Cardinals	2	6	2	.250
Stapleton	2	7	3	.222

1933		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	10	2	1	.833	165	88
	Portsmouth	6	5	0	.545	116	94
	Green Bay	5	7	1	.417	191	107
	Cincinnati	3	6	1	.333	30	76
	Cardinals	1	9	1	.100	52	101
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	11	3	0	.786	244	101
	Brooklyn	5	4	1	.556	86	61
	Boston	5	5	2	.500	103	97
	Philadelphia	3	5	1	.375	77	158
	Pittsburgh	3	6	2	.333	50	205

TITLE GAME (at Chicago, Dec. 17, 1933)

New York	0	7	7	7	—21
Bears	3	3	10	7	—23

New York scoring—TD: Badgro, Krause, Strong: PAT: Strong 3.
Bear scoring—TD: Karr 2; PAT: Manders 2; FG: Manders 3. Att: 26,000.

1934		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	13	0	0	1.000	273	93
	Detroit	10	3	0	.768	238	59
	Green Bay	7	6	0	.538	157	112
	Cardinals	5	6	0	.455	80	84
	Cincinnati-St. Louis	1	10	0	.000	52	274
(Cincinnati transferred to St. Louis, Nov. 5)							
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	8	5	0	.615	147	101
	Boston	6	6	0	.500	107	99
	Brooklyn	4	7	0	.364	66	163
	Philadelphia	4	7	0	.364	127	85
	Pittsburgh	2	10	0	.167	53	206

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 9, 1934)

Bears	0	10	3	0	—13
New York	3	0	0	27	—30

Bear scoring—TD: Nagurski; PAT: Manders; FG: Manders.
New York scoring—TD: Strong 2, Frankian, Danowski; PAT: Strong 3; FG: Strong.
Att: 35,059

1935		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Detroit	7	3	2	.700	191	111
	Green Bay	8	4	0	.666	181	96
	Cardinals	6	4	2	.600	99	97
	Bears	6	5	1	.545	192	106
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	9	3	0	.750	179	96
	Brooklyn	5	6	1	.454	90	141
	Pittsburgh	4	8	0	.333	100	209
	Boston-x	2	8	1	.200	65	123
	Philadelphia-x	2	9	0	.181	60	179
(x—One game cancelled because of weather)							

TITLE GAME (at Detroit, Dec. 15, 1935)

New York	0	7	0	0	— 7
Detroit	13	0	0	13	—26

New York scoring—TD: Strong; PAT: Strong.
Detroit scoring—TD: Gutowsky, Clark, Caddel, Parker; PAT: Presnell, Clark. Att: 15,000.

1936		W	L	5	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Green Bay	10	1	1	.909	248	118
	Bears	9	3	0	.750	222	94
	Detroit	8	4	0	.667	235	102
	Cardinals	3	8	1	.272	74	143
EASTERN DIVISION:	Boston	7	5	0	.714	149	110
	Pittsburgh	6	6	0	.500	88	187
	New York	5	6	1	.454	115	163
	Brooklyn	3	8	1	.272	92	161
	Philadelphia	1	11	0	.084	51	196

TITLE GAME (at Polo Grounds, New York, Dec. 13, 1936)

Green Bay	7	0	7	7	—21
Boston	0	6	0	0	— 6

Green Bay scoring—TD: Hutson, Gantenbein, Monnett; PAT: Ernest Smith 2; Engebretsen.
Boston scoring—TD: Rentner. Att: 29,545.

1937		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	9	1	1	.900	201	100
	Green Bay	7	4	0	.636	220	122
	Detroit	7	4	0	.636	180	105
	Cardinals	5	5	1	.500	135	165
	Cleveland	1	10	0	.091	75	207
EASTERN DIVISION:	Washington	8	3	0	.727	195	120
	New York	6	3	2	.667	128	109
	Pittsburgh	4	7	0	.364	122	145
	Brooklyn	3	7	1	.300	83	177
	Philadelphia	2	8	1	.200	86	177

TITLE GAME (at Chicago, Dec. 12, 1937)

Washington	7	0	7	14	—28
Bears	7	7	7	0	—21

Washington scoring—TD: Millner 2, Battles, Justice; PAT: Riley Smith 4.
Bear scoring—TD: Manders 2, Manske; PAT: Manders 3. Att: 15,870.

1938		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Green Bay	8	3	0	.727	223	118
	Detroit	7	4	0	.636	119	108
	Bears	6	5	0	.545	194	148
	Cleveland	4	7	0	.364	131	215
	Cardinals	2	9	0	.182	111	168
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	8	2	1	.800	194	79
	Washington	6	3	2	.667	148	154
	Brooklyn	4	4	3	.600	131	161
	Philadelphia	5	6	0	.455	154	164
	Pittsburgh	2	9	0	.182	69	169

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 11, 1938)

Green Bay	0	14	3	0	—17
New York	9	7	7	0	—23

Green Bay scoring—TD: Carl Mulleneaux, Hinkle; PAT: Engebretsen 2; FG: Engebretsen.
New York scoring—TD: Leemans, Barnard, Soar; PAT: Cuff 2; FG: Cuff. Att: 48,120.

1939		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Green Bay	9	2	0	.818	233	153
	Bears	8	3	0	.727	298	157
	Detroit	6	5	0	.545	145	150
	Cleveland	5	5	1	.500	195	164
	Cardinals	1	10	0	.091	84	254
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	9	1	1	.900	168	85
	Washington	8	2	1	.800	242	94
	Brooklyn	4	6	1	.400	108	219
	Philadelphia	1	9	1	.100	105	200
	Pittsburgh	1	9	1	.100	114	216

TITLE GAME (at Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1939)

New York	0	0	0	0	— 0
Green Bay	7	0	10	10	—27

Green Bay scoring—TD: Gantenbein, Laws, Jankowski; PAT: Engebretsen 2, Smith; FG: Engebretsen, Smith. Att: 32,279.

1940		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	8	3	0	.727	238	152
	Green Bay	6	4	1	.600	238	155
	Detroit	5	5	1	.500	138	153
	Cleveland	4	6	1	.400	171	191
	Cardinals	2	7	2	.222	139	222
EASTERN DIVISION:	Washington	9	2	0	.818	245	142
	Brooklyn	8	3	0	.727	186	120
	New York	6	4	1	.600	131	133
	Pittsburgh	2	7	2	.222	60	178
	Philadelphia	1	10	0	.091	111	211

TITLE GAME (at Washington, Dec. 8, 1940)

Bears	21	7	26	29	—73
Washington	0	0	0	0	— 0

Bear scoring—TD: Clark 2, Osmanski, Luckman, Maniaci, Kavanaugh, Turner, Pool, Nolting, McAfee, Famiglietti; PAT: Snyder 2; Manders, Martinovich, Plasman, Stydahar, Maniaci. Att: 36,034.

1941		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Bears	10	1	0	.909	396	147
	Green Bay	10	1	0	.909	258	120
	Detroit	4	6	1	.400	121	195
	Cardinals	3	7	1	.300	127	197
	Cleveland	2	9	0	.182	116	244
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	New York	8	3	0	.727	238	114
	Brooklyn	7	4	0	.636	158	127
	Washington	6	5	0	.545	176	174
	Philadelphia	2	8	1	.200	119	218
	Pittsburgh	1	9	1	.100	103	276

DIVISIONAL PLAYOFF

Bears defeated Green Bay 33–14 for Western Conference title

TITLE GAME (at Chicago, Dec. 21, 1941)

New York	6	0	3	0	— 9
Chicago	3	6	14	14	—37

New York scoring—TD: Franck; FG: Cuff.
Chicago scoring—TD: Standlee 2, McAfee, Kavanaugh; PAT: Snyder, Maniaci, Artoe, McLean; FG: Anyder 3. Att: 13,341.

1942		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	11	0	0	1.000	376	84
	Green Bay	8	2	1	.800	3300	215
	Cleveland	5	6	0	.455	150	207
	Cardinals	3	8	0	.273	98	209
	Detroit	0	11	0	.00	38	263
EASTERN DIVISION:	Washington	10	1	0	.909	227	102
	Pittsburgh	7	4	0	.636	167	119
	New York	5	5	1	.500	155	139
	Brooklyn	3	8	0	.273	100	169
	Philadelphia	2	9	0	.182	143	239

TITLE GAME (at Washington, Dec. 13, 1942)

Bears	0	6	0	0	— 6
Washington	0	7	7	0	—14

Bear scoring—TD: Artoe.
Washington scoring—TD: Moore, Farkas; PAT: Masterson 2. Att: 36,006.

1943		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	8	1	1	.889	303	157
	Green Bay	7	2	1	.778	264	172
	Detroit	3	6	1	.333	178	218
	Cardinals	0	10	0	.000	95	238
EASTERN DIVISION:	Washington	6	3	1	.667	229	137
	New York	6	3	1	.667	197	170
	Phil-Pitt	5	4	1	.555	225	230
	Brooklyn	2	8	0	.200	65	234

DIVISIONAL PLAYOFF
Washington defeated New York 28-0 for Western Division title
TITLE GAME (at Chicago, Dec. 26, 1943)

Washington	0	7	7	7	—21
Bears	0	14	13	14	—41

Washington scoring—TD: Farkas 2, Aguirre; PAT: Masterton 2, Aguirre.
Bear scoring—TD: Clark 2, Magnani 2, Nagurski, Benton; PAT: Snyder 5. Att: 34,320.

1944		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Green Bay	8	2	0	.800	238	141
	Bears	6	3	1	.667	258	172
	Detroit	6	3	1	.667	216	151
	Cleveland	4	6	0	.400	188	224
	Card- Pitt	0	10	0	.000	108	328
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	8	1	1	.889	206	75
	Philadelphia	7	1	2	.875	267	131
	Washington	6	3	1	.667	169	180
	Boston	2	8	0	.200	82	233
	Brooklyn	0	10	0	.000	69	166

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 17, 1944)

Green Bay	0	14	0	0	—14
New York	0	7	0	0	— 7

Green Bay scoring—TD: Fritsch 2; PAT: Hutson 2.
New York scoring—TD: Cuff; PAT: Strong. Att. 46,016.

1945		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Cleveland	9	1	0	.900	244	136
	Detroit	7	3	0	.700	195	194
	Green Bay	6	4	0	.600	158	172
	Bears	3	7	0	.300	192	225
	Cardinals	1	9	0	.100	98	231
EASTERN DIVISION:	Washington	8	2	0	.800	209	121
	Philadelphia	7	3	0	.700	272	133
	New York	3	6	1	.333	179	197
	Boston	3	6	1	.333	123	211
	Pittsburgh	2	8	0	.200	79	220

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 16, 1945)

Washington	0	7	7	0	—14
Cleveland	2	7	6	0	—15

Washington scoring—TD: Bagarus, Seymour; PAT: Aguirre 2.
Cleveland scoring—TD: Benton, Gillette; PAT: Waterfield; s: automatic when Baugh pass hit goal post and fell into end zone. Att: 32,178.

1946		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Bears	8	2	1	.800	289	193
	Los Angeles	6	4	1	.600	277	257
	Green Bay	6	5	0	.545	148	158
	Cardinals	6	5	0	.545	260	198
	Detroit	1	10	0	.091	142	310
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	7	3	1	.700	236	162
	Philadelphia	6	5	0	.545	231	220
	Washington	5	5	1	.500	171	191
	Pittsburgh	5	5	1	.500	136	117
	Boston	2	8	1	.200	189	273

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 15, 1946)

Bears	14	0	0	10	—24
New York	7	0	7	0	—14

Bear scoring—TD: Kavanaugh, Magnani, Luckman; PAT: Maznicki 3; FG: Maznicki.
New York scoring—TD: Liebel, Filipowicz; PAT: Strong 2. Att: 58,346.

1947		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Cardinals	9	3	0	.750	306	231
	Bears	8	4	0	.667	363	241
	Green Bay	6	5	1	.545	274	210
	Los Angeles	6	6	0	.500	259	214
	Detroit	3	9	0	.230	231	305
EASTERN DIVISION:	Philadelphia	8	4	0	.667	308	242
	Pittsburgh	8	4	0	.667	240	259
	Boston	4	7	1	.364	168	156
	Washington	4	8	0	.333	295	367
	New York	2	8	2	.200	190	390

DIVISIONAL PLAYOFF 21-0
Philadelphia defeated Pittsburgh for Eastern division title.
TITLE GAME (at Chicago, Dec. 28, 1947)

Philadelphia	0	7	7	7	—21
Cardinals	7	7	7	7	—28

Philadelphia scoring—TD: McHugh, Van Buren, Craft; PAT: Patton 3.
Cardinal scoring—TD: Trippi 2, Angsman 2; PAT: Harder 4. Att: 30,759.

1948		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Cardinals	11	1	0	.917	395	226
	Bears	10	2	0	.833	375	151
	Los Angeles	6	5	1	.545	327	269
	Green Bay	3	9	0	.250	154	290
	Detroit	2	10	0	.167	200	407
EASTERN DIVISION:	Philadelphia	9	2	1	.818	376	156
	Washington	7	5	0	.583	291	287
	New York	4	8	0	.333	297	388
	Pittsburgh	4	8	0	.333	200	243
	Boston	3	9	0	.250	174	372

TITLE GAME (at Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1948)

Cardinals	0	0	0	0	— 0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	7	— 7

Philadelphia scoring—TD: Van Burne; PAT: Patton. Att: 36,309.

1949		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Los Angeles	8	2	2	.800	360	239
	Bears	9	3	0	.750	332	301
	Cardinals	6	5	1	.545	360	301
	Detroit	4	8	0	.333	237	259
	Green Bay	2	10	0	.167	114	329
EASTERN DIVISION:	Philadelphia	11	1	0	.917	362	134
	Pittsburgh	6	5	1	.545	224	214
	NY Giants	6	6	0	.500	287	298
	Washington	4	7	1	.364	268	339
	NY Bulldogs	1	10	1	.091	153	368

TITLE GAME (at Los Angeles, Dec. 18, 1949)

Philadelphia	0	7	7	7	—14
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	— 0

Philadelphia scoring—TD: Pihos, Skladany; PAT: Patton 2. Att: 27,980.

1950		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
NATIONAL CONFERENCE:	Los Angeles	9	3	0	.750	466	309
	Bears	9	3	0	.750	279	207
	New York Yanks	7	5	0	.583	366	367
	Detroit	6	6	0	.500	321	285
	Green Bay	3	9	0	.250	244	406
	San Francisco	3	9	0	.250	213	400
	Baltimore	1	11	0	.083	213	462
AMERICAN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	10	2	0	.833	310	144
	New York Giants	10	2	0	.833	268	150
	Philadelphia	6	6	0	.500	254	141
	Pittsburgh	6	6	0	.500	180	195
	Cardinals	5	7	0	.417	254	266
	Washington	3	9	0	.250	232	336

CONFERENCE PLAYOFFS

Cleveland defeated New York Giants 8–3 for Conference title

Los Angeles defeated Bears 24–14 for Western title

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 24, 1950)

Los Angeles	14	0	14	0	—28
Cleveland	7	6	7	10	—30

Los Angeles scoring—TD: Davis, Hoerner 2, Brink; PAT: Waterfield 4.

Cleveland scoring—TD: Jones, Lavelli 2, Bumgardner; PAT: Groza 3; FG: Groza. Att: 29,751.

1951		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
NATIONAL CONFERENCE:	Los Angeles	8	4	0	.667	392	261
	Detroit	7	4	1	.636	336	256
	San Francisco	7	4	1	.636	255	205
	Bears	7	5	0	.583	286	282
	Green Bay	3	9	0	.250	254	375
	New York Yanks	1	9	2	.100	241	382
AMERICAN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	11	1	0	.917	331	152
	New York Giants	9	2	1	.818	252	161
	Washington	5	7	0	.417	183	296
	Pittsburgh	4	7	1	.364	183	235
	Philadelphia	4	8	0	.333	234	262
	Cardinals	3	9	0	.250	206	287

TITLE GAME (at Los Angeles, Dec. 23, 1951)

Cleveland	0	10	0	7	—17
Los Angeles	0	7	7	10	—24

Cleveland scoring—TD: Jones, Carpenter; PAT: Groza 2; FG: Groza.

Los Angeles scoring—TD: Hoerner, Towler, Fears; PAT: Waterfield 3. Att: 59,475.

1952		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
NATIONAL CONFERENCE:	Detroit	9	3	0	.750	344	192
	Los Angeles	9	3	0	.750	349	234
	San Francisco	7	5	0	.583	285	221
	Green Bay	6	6	0	.500	295	312
	Bears	5	7	0	.417	245	326
	Dallas	1	11	0	.083	182	427
AMERICAN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	8	4	0	.667	310	213
	New York	7	5	0	.583	234	231
	Philadelphia	7	5	0	.583	252	271
	Pittsburgh	7	7	0	.417	300	273
	Cardinals	4	8	0	.333	172	221
	Washington	4	8	0	.333	240	287

CONFERENCE PLAYOFF

Detroit defeated Los Angeles 31–21 for Conference title

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 28, 1952)

Detroit	0	7	7	3	—17
Cleveland	0	0	7	0	— 7

Detroit scoring—TD: Layne, Walker; PAT: Harder 2; FG: Harder.

Cleveland scoring—TD: Jagade; PAT: Groza. Att: 50,934.

1953		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Detroit	10	2	0	.833	271	205
	San Francisco	9	3	0	.750	372	237
	Los Angeles	8	3	1	.727	366	236
	Bears	3	8	1	.273	218	262
	Baltimore	3	9	0	.250	182	350
	Green Bay	2	9	1	.182	200	338
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	11	1	0	.917	348	162
	Philadelphia	7	4	1	.636	352	215
	Washington	6	5	1	.545	208	215
	Pittsburgh	6	6	0	.500	211	263
	New York	3	9	0	.250	179	277
	Cardinals	1	10	1	.091	190	337

TITLE GAME (at Detroit, Dec. 27, 1953)

Cleveland	0	3	7	6	—16
Detroit	7	3	0	7	—17

Cleveland scoring—TD: Jagade; PAT: Groza; FG: Groza 3.
Detroit scoring—TD: Walker, Doran; PAT: Walker 2; FG: Walker. Att: 54,577.

1954		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Detroit	9	2	1	.818	337	189
	Bears	8	4	0	.667	301	279
	San Francisco	7	4	1	.636	313	251
	Los Angeles	6	5	1	.545	314	285
	Green Bay	4	8	0	.333	234	251
	Baltimore	3	9	0	.250	131	279
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	9	3	0	.750	336	162
	Philadelphia	7	4	1	.636	284	230
	New York	7	5	0	.583	293	184
	Pittsburgh	5	7	0	.417	219	263
	Washington	3	9	0	.250	207	432
	Cardinals	2	10	0	.167	183	347

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 26, 1954)

Detroit	3	7	0	0	—10
Cleveland	14	21	14	7	—56

Detroit scoring—TD: Bowman; PAT: Walker; FG: Walker.
Cleveland scoring—TD: Graham 3, Renfro 2, Brewster, Morrison, Hanulak; PAT: Groza 8. Att: 43,827.

1955		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Los Angeles	8	3	1	.727	260	231
	Bears	8	4	0	.667	294	251
	Green Bay	6	6	0	.500	258	276
	Baltimore	5	6	1	.455	214	239
	San Francisco	4	9	0	.333	216	298
	Detroit	3	9	0	.250	230	275
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	9	2	1	.818	349	218
	Washington	8	4	0	.667	246	222
	New York	6	5	1	.545	267	223
	Cardinals	4	7	1	.364	224	252
	Philadelphia	4	7	1	.364	248	231
	Pittsburgh	4	8	0	.333	195	285

TITLE GAME (at Los Angeles, Dec. 26, 1955)

Cleveland	3	14	14	7	—38
Los Angeles	0	7	0	7	—14

Cleveland scoring—TD: Graham 2, Renfro, Paul, Lavelli; PAT: Groza 5; FG: Groza.
Los Angeles scoring—TD: Quinlan, Waller; PAT: Richter 2; Att: 85,693.

1956		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Bears	9	2	1	.818	363	246
	Detroit	9	3	0	.750	300	188
	San Francisco	5	6	1	.455	233	284
	Baltimore	5	7	0	.417	270	322
	Green Bay	4	8	0	.333	264	342
	Los Angeles	4	8	0	.333	291	307
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	New York	8	3	1	.727	264	197
	Cardinals	7	5	0	.583	240	182

		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
	Washington	6	6	0	.500	183	225
	Cleveland	5	7	0	.417	167	177
	Pittsburgh	5	7	0	.417	217	250
	Philadelphia	3	8	1	.273	143	215

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 30, 1956)

Bears	0	7	0	0	— 7
New York	13	21	6	7	—47

Bear scoring—TD: Casares; PAT: Blanda.
New York scoring—TD: Webster 2, Triplett, Henry Moore, Rote, Gifford; PAT: Agajanian 5; FG: Agajanian 2. Att: 56,836.

1957		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Detroit	8	4	0	.667	251	231
	San Francisco	8	4	0	.667	260	264
	Baltimore	7	5	0	.583	303	235
	Los Angeles	6	6	0	.500	307	278
	Bears	5	7	0	.417	203	211
	Green Bay	3	9	0	.250	218	311
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	Cleveland	9	2	1	.818	269	172
	New York	7	5	0	.583	254	211
	Pittsburgh	6	6	0	.500	161	178
	Washington	5	6	1	.455	251	230
	Philadelphia	4	8	0	.333	173	230
	Cardinals	3	9	0	.250	200	299

CONFERENCE PLAYOFF
Detroit defeated San Francisco 31–27 for Western title

TITLE GAME (at Detroit, Dec. 29, 1957)

Cleveland	0	7	7	0	—14
Detroit	17	14	14	14	—59

Cleveland scoring—TD: Brown, Carpenter; PAT: Groza.
Detroit scoring—TD: Junker 2, Rote, Gedman, Barr, Doran, Middleton, Cassady; PAT: Martin 8; FG: Martin. Att: 55,263.

1958		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Baltimore	9	3	0	.750	381	203
	Bears	8	4	0	.667	298	230
	Los Angeles	8	4	0	.667	344	278
	San Francisco	6	6	0	.500	257	324
	Detroit	4	7	1	.364	261	276
	Green Bay	1	10	0	.091	193	382
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	New York	9	3	0	.750	246	183
	Cleveland	9	3	0	.750	302	217
	Pittsburgh	7	4	1	.636	261	230
	Washington	4	7	1	.364	214	268
	Cardinals	2	9	1	.182	261	356
	Philadelphia	2	9	1	.182	235	306

CONFERENCE PLAYOFF
New York defeated Cleveland 10–0 for Eastern title

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 28, 1958)

Baltimore	0	14	0	3	6	—23
New York	3	0	7	7	0	—17

Baltimore scoring—TD: Ameche 2, Berry; PAT: Myhra 2; FG: Myhra.
New York scoring—TD: Triplet, Gifford; PAT: Summerall 2; FG: Summerall. Att: 64,185.

1959		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN CONFERENCE:	Baltimore	9	3	0	.750	374	251
	Bears	8	4	0	.667	252	196
	Green Bay	7	5	0	.583	248	246
	San Francisco	7	5	0	.583	255	237
	Detroit	3	8	1	.273	203	275
	Los Angeles	2	10	0	.167	242	315
EASTERN CONFERENCE:	New York	10	2	0	.833	284	170
	Cleveland	7	5	0	.583	270	214
	Philadelphia	7	5	0	.583	268	278
	Pittsburgh	6	5	1	.545	257	216
	Washington	3	9	0	.250	185	350
	Cardinals	2	10	0	.167	234	324

TITLE GAME (at Baltimore, Dec. 27, 1959)

New York	3	3	3	7	—16
Baltimore	7	0	0	24	—31

New York scoring—TD: Schnelker; PAT: Summerall; FG: Summerall 3.
Baltimore scoring—TD: Moore, Unitas, Richardson, Sample; PAT: Myhra 4; FG: Myhra. Att: 57,577.

12

Records of the Professional Teams

BALTIMORE COLTS

In 1954 when the Baltimore Colts swiped Weeb Ewbank from Paul Brown's coaching staff at Cleveland, Ewbank said he was putting the Colts on a five-year plan. "It'll take us that long," he said, "to build a winner."

Five years later, the Baltimore Colts reigned as champions of the National Football League. Still, Ewbank had an apology. Since the Colts had been forced to go into sudden-death overtime to beat the New York Giants 23–17 in the title game of 1958, Ewbank said: "I guess it took us 8 minutes and 15 seconds longer than we expected."

It was at the 8:15 mark of overtime that Colts' fullback Alan (The Horse) Ameche smashed through a gaping hole for the touchdown that brought Baltimore its first pro championship. It was a remarkable success for coach Ewbank, for quarterback John Unitas, who quickly became the new Otto Graham of the NFL, and for such players as Gino Marchetti, Big Daddy Lipscomb, Art Donovan, Lennie Moore, Jim Parker, Ray Berry, and Jim Mutschuller. When the Colts repeated their championship in 1959, again beating the Giants in the title game, a new era was under way in the NFL, sparked by a club that literally had to battle its way back into membership in pro football after muffing its first opportunity.

In 1948 and 1949, Baltimore played as a member of the All America Conference and was one of three clubs absorbed into the NFL when the two conferences merged in 1950. The Colts were the 13th NFL team in 1950, and, as such, played a swing schedule—meeting each team once instead of facing division members twice and other foes on a rotating basis as did the other clubs. Y. A. Tittle provided them with an outstanding passing quarterback, but there was little else. The club won only one game and lost 11; after the season it quietly folded.

It was not until 1953 that Baltimore got another chance. When the Dallas Texans' franchise, switched from New York to Dallas in 1952, was turned back

to the league as a financial failure and became available to bidders the next season, a Baltimore citizens committee sold 15,000 season tickets in advance and by this show of strength enabled the Colts to re-enter the league on a new franchise.

Under the leadership of Carroll Rosenbloom and Don Kellett in the front office and Ewbank on the field, the Colts gradually built toward success. Ewbank came in as head coach in 1954, after Keith Molesworth's club was 3-9 in 1953. Ewbank's first team matched that, but improved to 5-6-1 in 1955, 5-7 in 1956, and 7-5 in 1957, when observers called the Colts just a touchdown away from a great team.

It was during the 1956 season that George Shaw, the Colts' all-purpose quarterback from Oregon, suffered an injury, and Ewbank went to a reserve quarterback named John Unitas, a Louisville University graduate. Sloughed off by the Pittsburgh Steelers, Unitas was playing semipro football at $6 a game when the Colts signed him for a tryout. Unitas blossomed and Shaw, a capable quarterback, passer, and field leader, never regained his job. Starting in the 1956 season and continuing through the three subsequent seasons, Unitas threw for at least one touchdown pass in 39 consecutive games. In 1959, when the Colts climaxed their second straight pro championship with a 31-16 triumph over New York, Unitas broke Sid Luckman's record of 28 with 32 touchdown passes. So brilliant was his pass work that the first three Colt receivers—Berry, Moore, and Mutschuller—ranked one-two-four in league pass-receiving statistics.

Championships

1958 Won Western Conference (9-3-0), defeated New York in sudden-death title game, 23-17

1959 Won Western Conference (9-3-0), defeated New York in title game, 31-16

Coaches

1950	Clem Crowe (1-11-0)	1954-1959	Wilbur Ewbank (38-33-1)
1953	Keith Molesworth (3-9-0)		

All-Star Selections

1953 Thomas Keane, Hb

1954 Art Donovan, T

1955 Art Donovan, T; Alan Ameche, Fb

1956 Art Donovan, T

1957 Gino Marchetti, E; Art Donovan, T; Milt Davis, Hb

1958 Gino Marchetti, E; Ray Berry, E; Jim Parker, T; Gene Lipscomb, T; John Unitas, Qb; Lenny Moore, Hb

1959 Ray Berry, E; Gino Marchetti, E; Jim Parker, T; Gene Lipscomb, T; Arthur Spinney, G; John Unitas, Qb; Lenny Moore, Hb; Andrew Nelson, Hb

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—24, Lenny Moore, Oct. 4, 1958, against Bears
season—84, Lenny Moore, 1958, and by Ray Berry, 1959

R game—194, Alan Ameche, Sept. 25, 1955, against Bears
season—961, Alan Ameche, 1955

PA game—43, John Unitas, Sept. 28, 1958, against Detroit
season—367, John Unitas, 1959

PC game—23, John Unitas, Dec. 8, 1957, against San Francisco (equaled same mark three times since then)
season—193, John Unitas, 1959

PY game—397, John Unitas, Nov. 1, 1959, against Cleveland
season—2,899, John Unitas, 1959

TDP game—4, John Unitas, Oct. 20, 1957, against Detroit (equalled mark twice since then)
season—32, John Unitas, in 1959

PR game—12, Ray Berry, Nov. 10, 1957 against Washington
season—66, Ray Berry, 1959

RY game—224, Ray Berry, Nov. 10, 1957, against Washington
season—959, Ray Berry, 1959

P season—41.8, Dave Sherer, 1959

Club Records—Team

Pts game—56, against Los Angeles, Nov. 25, 1956, and against Green Bay, Nov. 2, 1958
season—381, in 1958

R game—318, against Green Bay, Oct. 28, 1956
season—2,202, in 1956

PY game—381, against Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1959
season—2,753, in 1959

TO game—574, against Los Angeles, Nov. 25, 1956
season—4,539, in 1958

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—6

Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—7

1950

14	Washington	38
0	Cleveland	31
13	Cardinals	55
14	Philadelphia	24
27	Los Angeles	70
14	San Francisco	17
41	Green Bay	21
7	Pittsburgh	17
20	New York Giants	55
28	Washington	38
21	Detroit	45
14	New York Yanks	51
213	(1-11-0)	462

1953

13	Bears	9
17	Detroit	27
16	Bears	14
14	Green Bay	37
27	Washington	17
24	Green Bay	35
7	Detroit	17
14	Philadelphia	45
13	Los Angeles	21
21	San Francisco	38
2	Los Angeles	45
14	San Francisco	45
182	(3-9-0)	350

1954

0	Los Angeles	48
20	New York	14
9	Bears	28
0	Detroit	35
6	Green Bay	7
21	Washington	24
3	Detroit	27
13	Green Bay	24
13	Bears	28
17	San Francisco	13
22	Los Angeles	21
7	San Francisco	10
131	(3-9-0)	279

1955

23	Bears	17
28	Detroit	13
24	Green Bay	20
10	Bears	38
13	Washington	14
14	Detroit	24
7	New York	17
17	Los Angeles	17
26	San Francisco	14
14	Los Angeles	20
24	San Francisco	35
14	Green Bay	10
214	(5-6-1)	239

1956

28	Bears	21
14	Detroit	31
33	Green Bay	38
27	Bears	58
28	Green Bay	21
21	Cleveland	7
3	Detroit	27
56	Los Angeles	21
17	San Francisco	20
7	Los Angeles	31
17	San Francisco	30
19	Washington	17
270	(5-7-0)	322

1957			1958			1959		
34	Detroit	14	28	Detroit	15	21	Detroit	9
21	Bears	10	51	Bears	38	21	Bears	26
45	Green Bay	17	24	Green Bay	17	31	Detroit	24
27	Detroit	31	40	Detroit	14	21	Bears	7
21	Green Bay	24	35	Washington	10	38	Green Bay	21
13	Pittsburgh	19	56	Green Bay	0	31	Cleveland	38
21	Washington	17	21	New York	24	24	Washington	27
29	Bears	14	17	Bears	0	28	Green Bay	24
27	San Francisco	21	34	Los Angeles	7	45	San Francisco	14
31	Los Angeles	14	35	San Francisco	27	35	Los Angeles	21
13	San Francisco	17	28	Los Angeles	30	34	San Francisco	14
21	Los Angeles	37	12	San Francisco	21	45	Los Angeles	26
303	(7-5-0)	235	381	(9-3-0)	203	374	(9-3-0)	251

CHICAGO BEARS

The Bears, synonymous with success in pro football until the Cleveland Browns' era began in 1950, were created by George Halas when he was director of sports activities for the Staley Company of Decatur, Illinois. Halas was one of the architects of pro football. He sat in on the formation of the first professional league and won the first professional title in 1921; and it was Halas who proposed that the league change its name to the National Football League in 1922. As owner, coach, and guiding spirit, he formed all of the great Bears teams, beginning with the original Staleys who were quarterbacked by Chuck Dressen, later to manage major league baseball teams.

With Red Grange and Bronko Nagurski, plus some of football's greatest lines, the Bears had won division titles in 1933, 1934, and 1937, before young Columbia left-halfback Sid Luckman joined the club. Under Luckman, the Bears won division titles in 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, and 1946, and were world champions in all but 1942, when they lost to the Redskins 14–6 in the title game. In other title games, they routed the Redskins 73–0 in 1940 and the Giants 37–9 in 1941, and defeated the Redskins 41–21 in 1943 and the Giants 24–14 in 1946.

It may be some consolation to the players and fans who felt the whip of the Bears' T-formation in those years to hear Luckman say now: "I was just getting the idea of the T in 1939 and still learning things about it when I quit in 1950."

Halas, of whom Illinois coach Bob Zuppke commented when he graduated in 1917 that it was too bad boys graduated from college just when they were starting to learn something about football, contends that it takes a quarterback three years to learn the Bears' system he has devised with his T-formation genius Clark Shaughnessy. Luckman learned it in one year. In the title rout of the Redskins in 1940, he was called the perfect quarterback. In 1943 he threw five touchdown passes in the championship game with the Redskins, and in that same season he passed for 433 yards and seven touchdowns in a 56–7 victory over the Giants.

The Bears have learned their lessons so well from Papa Bear Halas and their other teachers since the NFL began in 1921, that they have won seven world pro football championships and nine division titles; and they are credited with perhaps the greatest single-game performance in their stunning defeat of a strong Washington Redskins team 73–0 in the 1940 title match. But the pendulum

swings, and now the Bears have gone 13 years (1947–59) without a championship; and they have had only the 1956 conference title to show for their efforts.

In 1956, when the first post-Luckman team to do so won the conference championship, the New York Giants administered a 47–7 thrashing in the title game. Paddy Driscoll handled the Bears in 1956; but when the club stumbled to a 5–7 record the next year, Halas came back to the coaching bench again.

Championships

1921 Won league title (10–1–1)
1932 Won league title (7–1–6)
1933 Won Western Division (10–2–1), defeated New York in league title game, 23–21
1934 Won Western Division (13–0–0), lost to New York in league title game, 30–13
1937 Won Western Division (9–1–1), lost to Washington in league title game, 28–21
1940 Won Western Division (8–3–0), defeated Washington in league title game, 73–0
1941 Tied with Green Bay for Western Division (10–1–0), won conference playoff, 33–14, defeated New York in league title game, 37–9
1942 Won Western Division (11–0–0), lost to Washington in league title game, 14–6
1943 Won Western Division (8–1–1), defeated Washington in league title game, 41–21
1946 Won Western Division (8–2–1), defeated New York in league title game, 24–14
1956 Won Western Conference (9–2–1), lost to New York in league title game, 47–7

Coaches

1920–1929	George S. Halas (75–29–17)	1946–1955	George S. Halas (75–42–1)
1930–1932	Ralph Jones (24–9–7)	1956–1957	John (Paddy) Driscoll (14–9–1)
1933–1942	George S. Halas (82–22–4)	1958–1959	George S. Halas (16–8–0)
1942–1945	Heartly Anderson and Luke Johnsos (23–11–2)		

All-Star Selections

1931 Harold (Red) Grange, Hb
1932 Luke Johnsos, E; Jules Carlson, G; Bronko Nagurski, Fb
1933 William Hewitt, E; Joseph Kopcha, G; Bronko Nagurski, Fb
1934 William Hewitt, E; Joseph Kopcha, G; Beattie Feathers, Hb; Bronko Nagurski, Fb
1935 William Karr, E; George Musso, T; Joseph Kopcha, G
1937 Joe Stydahar, T; George Musso, G

1938 Joe Stydahar, T; Daniel Fortmann, G
1939 Joe Stydahar, T; Daniel Fortmann, G; Bill Osmanski, Fb
1940 Joe Stydahar, T; Daniel Fortmann, G
1941 Daniel Fortmann, G; Clyde Turner, C; Sid Luckman, Qb; George McAfee, Hb
1942 Lee Artoe, T; Daniel Fortmann, G; Clyde Turner, C; Sid Luckman, Qb; Gary Famiglietti, Fb
1943 Daniel Fortmann, Clyde Turner, C; Sid Luckman, Qb; Harry Clark, Hb
1944 Clyde Turner, C; Sid Luckman, Qb
1946 Ken Kavanaugh, E; Clyde Turner, C
1947 Ken Kavanaugh, E; Fred Davis, T; Sid Luckman, Qb
1948 Raymond Bray, G; Clyde Turner, C
1949 Raymond Bray, G
1950 George Connor, T; Richard Barwegan, G; John Lujack, Qb
1951 George Connor, T; Richard Barwegan, G
1952 George Connor, T
1953 George Connor, T
1954 Harlon Hill, E
1955 Harlon Hill, E; William Wightkin, T; George Connor, T; Stanley Jones, G; William George, G
1956 Harlon Hill, E; Stanley Jones, G; William George, G; Larry Strickland, C; Rick Casares, Fb
1957 William George, G; Larry Strickland, C
1958 William George, G
1959 Stanley Jones, G; William George, G

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—24, by Rick Casares, Oct. 28, 1956, against San Francisco; equalled since by Casares and by Willie Galimore and Harlon Hill
season—109, by John Lujack, 1950

R game—190, by Rick Casares, Dec. 16, 1956, against Detroit
season—1,126, by Rick Casares, 1956

PA game—52, by John Lujack, Oct. 23, 1949, against New York
season—362, by George Blanda, 1953

PC game—29, by John Lujack, Oct. 23, 1949, against New York, and by George Blanda Nov. 1, 1953, against San Francisco
season—176, by Sid Luckman, 1947

PY game—468, by John Lujack, Dec. 11, 1949, against Cardinals
season—2,712, by Sid Luckman, 1947

TDP game—7, by Sid Luckman, Nov. 14, 1943, against New York
season—28, by Sid Luckman, in 1943

PR game—14, by Jim Keane, Oct. 23, 1949, against New York
season—64, by Jim Keane, 1947

RY game—214, by Harlon Hill, Oct. 31, 1954, against San Francisco
season—1,128, by Harlon Hill, in 1956

P season—47.2, by George Gulyanics, in 1949

Club Records—Team

Pts game—58, against Baltimore, Oct. 21, 1956
season—396, 1941

R game—408, against Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 1935
season—2,835, 1934

PY game—488, against New York, Nov. 14, 1943
season—3,104, 1954

TO game—682, against New York, Nov. 14, 1943
season—5,053, in 1947

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—18

Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—10

1920

20	Moline	0
27	Kenwanee	0
7	Rock Island	0
10	Chicago Tigers	0
29	Rockford	0
20	Champaign	0
28	Hammond	0
0	Rock Island	0
3	Minneapolis	0
6	Chicago Tigers	0
6	Cardinals	7
10	Cardinals	0
0	Akron	0
166	(10-1-2)	7

1921

35	Waukegan	0
14	Rock Island	0
16	Rochester	13
7	Dayton	0
20	Detroit	9
3	Rock Island	0
22	Cleveland	7
6	Buffalo	7
20	Green Bay	0
10	Buffalo	7
10	Canton	0
0	Cardinals	0
163	(10-1-1)	43

1922

6	Racine	0
10	Rock Island	0
7	Rochester	0
7	Buffalo	0
6	Canton	7
9	Dayton	0
33	Thorpe Indians	6
3	Rock Island	0
20	Akron	10
0	Cardinals	6
22	Toledo	0
0	Cardinals	9
123	(9-3-0)	38

1923

0	Rock Island	3
3	Racine	0
3	Green Bay	0
18	Buffalo	3
0	Canton	6
26	Oorang Indians	0
20	Akron	6
7	Rock Island	3
14	Hammond	7
3	Cardinals	0
29	Rock Island	7
7	Milwaukee	7
130	(9-2-1)	42

1924

0	Green Bay	5
0	Rock Island	0
10	Racine	10
6	Cardinals	0
33	Frankford	3
3	Rock Island	3
12	Columbus	6
3	Racine	3
3	Green Bay	0
21	Cardinals	0
31	Milwaukee	14
122	(6-1-4)	34

1925

0	Rock Island	0
10	Green Bay	14
0	Detroit	0
28	Hammond	7
7	Cleveland	0
0	Cardinals	9
6	Rock Island	0
19	Frankford	0
14	Detroit	0
21	Green Bay	0
0	Cardinals	0
14	Columbus	13
14	Frankford	7
19	New York	7
6	Providence	9
0	Detroit	21
0	New York	9
158	(9-5-3)	96

1926

10	Milwaukee	7
6	Green Bay	6
10	Detroit	7
7	New York	0
16	Cardinals	0
24	Duluth	6
17	Akron	0
34	Louisville	7
10	Cardinals	0
10	Milwaukee	7
19	Green Bay	13
0	Cardinals	0
35	Canton	0
6	Frankford	7
9	Pottsville	7
3	Green Bay	3
216	(12-1-3)	63

1927

6	New York Yanks	26
10	Cardinals	0
7	Green Bay	6
12	New York Yanks	0
14	Cleveland	12
14	Dayton	0
0	Providence	0
30	Pottsville	12
14	Green Bay	6
7	New York Giants	13
0	Cardinals	3
0	Frankford	0
9	Frankford	0
27	Duluth	0
150	(9-3-2)	84

1928

15	Cardinals	0
12	Green Bay	12

(cont.)

1928 (cont.)

12	Minneapolis	6
13	New York Giants	0
6	Green Bay	16
6	Detroit	6
27	New York Yanks	0
27	Dayton	0
13	Pottsville	6
0	Cardinals	34
28	Frankford	6
0	Green Bay	6
0	Frankford	19
153	(7-5-1)	111

1929

19	Minneapolis	6
0	Green Bay	23
7	Minneapolis	6
16	Buffalo	0
0	Cardinals	0
27	Minneapolis	0
14	New York Giants	26
0	Green Bay	14
14	Frankford	20
0	New York Giants	34
6	Cardinals	40
0	Frankford	0
0	Green Bay	25
9	New York Giants	14
112	(4-8-2)	208

1930

0	Brooklyn	0
0	Green Bay	7
20	Minneapolis	0
0	New York	12
32	Cardinals	6
6	Portsmouth	7
13	Frankford	7
20	Minneapolis	7
12	Green Bay	13
12	New York	0
6	Cardinals	0
14	Portsmouth	6
21	Green Bay	0
9	Cardinals	7
165	(9-4-1)	72

1931

21	Cleveland	0
0	Green Bay	7
6	New York	0
26	Cardinals	13
12	Frankford	13
2	Green Bay	6
9	Portsmouth	6
12	New York	6
26	Brooklyn	0
18	Cardinals	7
6	New York	25
7	Green Bay	6
145	(8-4-0)	89

1932

0	Green Bay	0
0	Stapleton	0
0	Cardinals	0
0	Green Bay	2
13	Brooklyn	0
27	Stapleton	7
7	Boston	7
28	New York	8
13	Portsmouth	13
20	Brooklyn	0
34	Cardinals	0
7	Portsmouth	7
6	New York	0
9	Green Bay	0
164	(7-1-6)	34

1933

14	Green Bay	7
7	Boston	0
10	Brooklyn	0
12	Cardinals	9
10	Green Bay	7
14	New York	10
0	Boston	10
3	Philadelphia	3
0	New York	3
17	Portsmouth	14
22	Cardinals	6
17	Portsmouth	7
7	Green Bay	6
133	(10-2-1)	82

1934

21	Cincinnati	3
21	Brooklyn	7
28	Pittsburgh	0
20	Cardinals	0
24	Green Bay	10
27	Green Bay	14
27	New York	7
21	Boston	0
10	New York	9
17	Cardinals	6
19	Detroit	16
10	Detroit	7
28	Philadelphia	14
273	(13-0-0)	93

1935

0	Green Bay	7
23	Pittsburgh	7
39	Philadelphia	0
24	Brooklyn	14
14	Green Bay	17
20	New York	3
31	Boston	14
0	New York	3
20	Detroit	20
2	Detroit	14
7	Cardinals	7
13	Cardinals	0
192	(6-4-2)	106

1936

30	Green Bay	3
17	Philadelphia	0
27	Pittsburgh	9
7	Cardinals	3
26	Pittsburgh	7
12	Detroit	10
10	Green Bay	21
25	New York	7
26	Boston	0
28	Philadelphia	7
7	Detroit	13
7	Cardinals	14
222	(9-3-0)	94

1937

14	Green Bay	2
7	Pittsburgh	0
20	Cleveland	2
16	Cardinals	7
28	Detroit	20
3	New York	3
14	Green Bay	24
29	Brooklyn	7
13	Detroit	0
15	Cleveland	7
42	Cardinals	28
201	(9-1-1)	100

1938

16	Cardinals	13
2	Green Bay	0
28	Philadelphia	6
7	Cleveland	14
34	Cardinals	28
21	Cleveland	23
7	Detroit	13
17	Green Bay	24
31	Washington	7
24	Brooklyn	6
7	Detroit	14
194	(6-5-0)	148

1939

30	Cleveland	21
16	Green Bay	21
32	Pittsburgh	0
35	Cleveland	21
44	Cardinals	7
13	New York	16
0	Detroit	10
30	Green Bay	27
23	Detroit	13
27	Philadelphia	14
48	Cardinals	7
298	(8-3-0)	157

1940

41	Green Bay	10
7	Cardinals	21
21	Cleveland	14
7	Detroit	0
16	Brooklyn	7
37	New York	21
14	Green Bay	7
14	Detroit	17
3	Washington	7
47	Cleveland	25
31	Cardinals	23
238	(8-3-0)	150

1941

25	Green Bay	17
48	Cleveland	21
53	Cardinals	7
49	Detroit	0
34	Pittsburgh	7
14	Green Bay	16
31	Cleveland	13
35	Washington	21
24	Detroit	7
49	Philadelphia	14
34	Cardinals	24
396	(10-1-0)	147

1942

44	Green Bay	28
21	Cleveland	7
41	Cardinals	14
26	New York	7
45	Philadelphia	14
16	Detroit	0
35	Brooklyn	0
38	Green Bay	7
42	Detroit	0
47	Cleveland	7
21	Cardinals	7
376	(11-0-0)	91

1943

21	Green Bay	21
27	Detroit	21
20	Cardinals	0
48	Philadelphia	21
33	Brooklyn	21
35	Detroit	14
21	Green Bay	7
56	New York	7
7	Washington	21
35	Cardinals	24
303	(8-1-1)	157

1944

28	Green Bay	42
7	Cleveland	19
34	Card-Pitt	7
21	Detroit	21
28	Cleveland	21
21	Green Bay	0
21	Boston	7
21	Detroit	41
28	Philadelphia	7
49	Card-Pitt	7
258	(6-3-1)	172

1945

21	Green Bay	31
0	Cleveland	17
7	Cardinals	16
21	Cleveland	41
10	Detroit	16
28	Green Bay	24
28	Detroit	35
21	Washington	28
28	Pittsburgh	7
28	Cardinals	20
192	(3-7-0)	225

1946

30	Green Bay	7
34	Cardinals	17
28	Los Angeles	28
21	Philadelphia	14
0	New York	14
10	Green Bay	7
27	Los Angeles	21
24	Washington	20
42	Detroit	6
28	Cardinals	35
45	Detroit	24
289	(8-2-1)	193

1947

20	Green Bay	29
7	Cardinals	31
40	Philadelphia	7
33	Detroit	24
56	Washington	20
28	Boston	24
20	Green Bay	17
41	Los Angeles	21
49	Pittsburgh	7
34	Detroit	14
14	Los Angeles	17
21	Cardinals	30
363	(8-4-0)	240

1948

45	Green Bay	7
28	Cardinals	17
42	Los Angeles	21
28	Detroit	0
7	Philadelphia	12
35	New York	14
21	Los Angeles	6
7	Green Bay	6
51	Boston	17
48	Washington	13
42	Detroit	14
21	Cardinals	24
375	(10-2-0)	151

1949

17	Green Bay	0
17	Cardinals	7
16	Los Angeles	31
38	Philadelphia	21
28	New York Giants	35
24	Los Angeles	27
24	Green Bay	3
27	Detroit	24
31	Washington	21
28	Detroit	7
30	Pittsburgh	21
52	Cardinals	21
332	(9-3-0)	218

1950

24	Los Angeles	10
32	San Francisco	20
21	Green Bay	30
27	Cardinals	6
28	Green Bay	14
27	New York Yanks	38
35	Detroit	21
28	New York Yanks	20
17	San Francisco	0
24	Los Angeles	14
10	Cardinals	20
6	Detroit	3
279	(9-3-0)	196

1951

31	Green Bay	20
14	Cardinals	28
24	New York Yanks	21
13	San Francisco	7
28	Detroit	23
27	Washington	0
28	Detroit	41
24	Green Bay	13
21	Cleveland	42
17	Los Angeles	42
45	New York Yanks	21
14	Cardinals	24
286	(7-5-0)	282

1952

24	Green Bay	14
10	Cardinals	21
38	Dallas	20
16	San Francisco	40
7	Los Angeles	31
20	San Francisco	17
28	Green Bay	41
24	Los Angeles	40
24	Detroit	23
23	Dallas	27
21	Detroit	45
10	Cardinals	7
242	(5-7-0)	326

1953

9	Baltimore	13
17	Green Bay	13
14	Baltimore	16
28	San Francisco	35
24	Los Angeles	38
14	San Francisco	24
21	Green Bay	21
27	Washington	24
16	Detroit	20
24	Los Angeles	21
7	Detroit	13
17	Cardinals	24
218	(3-8-1)	262

1954

23	Detroit	48
10	Green Bay	3
28	Baltimore	9
24	San Francisco	31
38	Los Angeles	42
31	San Francisco	27
28	Green Bay	23
10	Cleveland	39
28	Baltimore	13
24	Los Angeles	13

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

29	Cardinals	7
28	Detroit	24
311	(8-4-0)	279

1955

17	Baltimore	23
3	Green Bay	24
19	San Francisco	20
38	Baltimore	10
34	San Francisco	23
31	Los Angeles	20
52	Green Bay	31
24	Los Angeles	3
24	Detroit	14
14	Cardinals	53
21	Detroit	20
17	Philadelphia	10
294	(8-4-0)	251

1956

37	Green Bay	21
21	Baltimore	28
31	San Francisco	7
58	Baltimore	27
38	San Francisco	21
35	Los Angeles	24
38	Green Bay	14
30	Los Angeles	21
17	New York	17
10	Detroit	42
10	Cardinals	3
38	Detroit	21
363	(8-4-0)	246

1957

17	Green Bay	21
10	Baltimore	21
17	San Francisco	21
34	Los Angeles	26
17	San Francisco	21
16	Los Angeles	10
21	Green Bay	14
14	Baltimore	29
27	Detroit	7
3	Washington	14
14	Cardinals	6
13	Detroit	21
203	(5-7-0)	211

1958

34	Green Bay	20
38	Baltimore	51
28	San Francisco	6
31	Los Angeles	10
27	San Francisco	14
35	Los Angeles	41
24	Green Bay	10
0	Baltimore	17
20	Detroit	7
10	Pittsburgh	24
30	Cardinals	14
21	Detroit	16
278	(8-4-0)	230

1959

6	Green Bay	9
26	Baltimore	21
21	Los Angeles	28
7	Baltimore	21
17	San Francisco	20
26	Los Angeles	21
28	Green Bay	17
14	San Francisco	3
24	Detroit	14
31	Cardinals	7
27	Pittsburgh	21
25	Detroit	14
252	(8-4-0)	196

CLEVELAND BROWNS

Thanks to an early start in pro football and to Paul Brown, Cleveland can boast of more championships than any other city in the league.

Before Paul and his Cleveland Browns turned up in town to make football history almost overnight, Cleveland had two pro football champions while a member of the National League. The first came in 1924, only three years after the NFL was formally organized, when virtually the entire Canton Rams' team was transferred to Cleveland, with the mighty Guy Chamberlain as coach. Canton, which had won in 1922 and 1923, did the same thing for Cleveland in 1924, storming to seven victories and a tie and losing only once.

After some in and out years, including a couple when there was no team at all, Cleveland finally returned for good to the NFL in 1937. Still known as the Rams, they won the National League title in 1945 behind the passing of rookie Bob Waterfield and the coaching of Adam Walsh, of Notre Dame fame. Starting with the 1946 season, the Rams moved to Los Angeles and left Cleveland to the All America Conference Browns and Paul Brown. Cleveland has been just delighted about it ever since.

Brown, who had astounding success at Massillon High School, Ohio, and Ohio State University, became coach of the Browns when he was serving in the Navy during World War II. While still in blue, he signed such future pro stars as Otto Graham, Lou Groza, Dante Lavelli, Mac Speedie, Marion Motley, Lou Rymkus, and Frank Gatski, among a dozen others. He molded them together into a team that made a shambles of the new All America Conference, winning every one of four titles between 1946 and 1949, and losing only four of 59 games played. In 1950, the Browns had their biggest test, open competition with the

great teams and players of the NFL after the All America loop folded and Cleveland, San Francisco, and Baltimore merged with the National League.

In their first league game, the Browns crushed the defending NFL champion Philadelphia Eagles 35–10. Commissioner Bert Bell, former coach and owner of the Eagles, called Cleveland, "The best coached team I have ever seen." Other National League veterans nodded agreement.

The Browns went on to win the American Conference title, beating the New York Giants 8–3 in a playoff; and then they won the National Football League championship with a 30–28 victory over Los Angeles, formerly the Rams of Cleveland, on Groza's field goal with 28 seconds left.

During the remainder of the 1950's the Browns participated in six other title games—losing in 1951 to Los Angeles 24–17; losing to Detroit in 1952, 17–7; losing to Detroit in 1953, 17–16; beating Detroit 56–10 in 1954; beating Los Angeles in 1955, 38–14; and losing to Detroit 59–14 in 1957. Only in 1956, when the club finished 5–7, did Brown have a losing season. The 1958 and 1959 seasons marked the only successive seasons Cleveland has failed to win a conference title, and it took the New York Giants in a playoff to knock the Browns out of the 1958 title picture.

Fine fullbacking, first by Marion Motley and then by Jim Brown, and crisp, regimented team play have been the trade-marks of Paul Brown's teams. They ranked as all but unbeatable when Otto Graham, who retired in 1955, was doing the passing and quarterbacking.

Cleveland has had several firsts in pro football, including: Brown's shuttle system of guards carrying in succeeding plays, the roving work of the middle linebacker as pioneered by Bill Willis, and the trick of dropping the punter 13 to 15 yards back of the line of scrimmage to produce a higher kick and more thorough downfield coverage. Brown and Graham perfected the down-and-out sideline pass as one of the best clutch weapons in football.

To beat the Cleveland Browns any day is a chore. In 1958, after his Giants had beaten Cleveland in an Eastern Conference playoff after tying the conference race with an upset of the Browns a week earlier, coach Jim Lee Howell drawled, "I just have to sit here and grin. Beating them once is wonderful. Beating them twice is something. But beating them three times in a season—I just have to sit here and grin."

Championships

1950 Tied with New York for American Conference title (10–2–0), won in playoff 8–3; defeated Los Angeles in title game, 30–28
1951 Won American Conference (11–1–0); lost to Los Angeles in title game, 24–17
1952 Won American Conference (8–4–0), lost to Detroit in title game, 17–7
1953 Won Eastern Conference (11–1–0), lost to Detroit in title game, 17–16
1954 Won Eastern Conference (9–3–0), defeated Detroit in title game, 56–10
1955 Won Eastern Conference (9–2–1), defeated Los Angeles in title game, 38–14
1957 Won Eastern Conference (9–2–1), lost to Detroit in title game, 59–14
1958 Tied with New York for Eastern Conference title (9–3–0), lost in playoff, 10–0

Coaches

1950–1959 Paul Brown (88–30–2)

All-Star Selections

1950 Mac Speedie, E; Visco Grgich, G; Lou Şaban, C; Otto Graham, Qb
1951 Dante Lavelli, E; Len Ford, E; Lou Groza, T; Frank Gatski, C; Otto Graham, Qb; William (Dub) Jones, Hb; Warren Lahr, Hb; Tony Adamle, Fb
1952 Mac Speedie, E; Lem Ford, E; Lou Groza, T; William Willis, G; Frank Gatski, C; Otto Graham, Qb
1953 Dante Lavelli, E; Len Ford, E; Lou Groza, T; William Willis, G; Frank Gatski, C; Thomas Thompson, C; Otto Graham, Qb; Ken Gal, Hb
1954 Len Ford, E; Lou Groza, T; Otto Graham, Qb
1955 Len Ford, E; Don Colo, T; Lou Groza, T; Abe Gibron, G; Frank Gatski, C; Otto Graham, Qb; Don Paul, Hb
1956 None
1957 Lou Groza, T
1958 Jimmy Brown, Fb
1959 Jim Ray Smith, G; Jimmy Brown, Fb

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—36, by Dub Jones, Nov. 25, 1951, against Bears
season—108, by Lou Groza, 1953, and by Jimmy Brown, 1958
R game—237, by Jimmy Brown, Nov. 24, 1957, against Los Angeles
season—1,527, by Jimmy Brown, 1958
PA game—49, by Otto Graham, Oct. 4, 1952, against Pittsburgh
season—364, by Otto Graham, 1952
PC game—27, by Otto Graham, Sept. 5, 1949, against Buffalo
season—108, by Otto Graham, 1952
PY game—401, by Otto Graham, Oct. 4, 1952, against Pittsburgh
season—2,816, by Otto Graham, 1952
TDP game—4, by Otto Graham, Dec. 10, 1950, against Washington and Dec. 24, 1950, against Los Angeles
season—20, by Otto Graham, 1952
PR game—11, by Mac Speedie, Nov. 9, 1952, against Cardinals
season—62, by Mac Speedie, 1952
RY game—157, by Mac Speedie, Nov. 9, 1950, against Cardinals
season—911, by Mac Speedie, 1952
P season—44.6, by Horace Gillom, 1947

Club Records—Team

Pts game—62, against New York, Dec. 6, 1953
season—349, in 1955
R game—338, against Pittsburgh, Oct. 29, 1950
season—2,526 in 1948
PY game—401, against Pittsburgh, Nov. 8, 1953
season—2,814, 1953

TO game—495, against New York, Dec. 6, 1953
season—4,391, 1953
Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—11
Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—3

1950

35	Philadelphia	10
31	Baltimore	0
0	New York	6
30	Pittsburgh	17
34	Cardinals	24
13	New York	17
45	Pittsburgh	7
10	Cardinals	7
34	San Francisco	14
20	Washington	14
13	Philadelphia	7
45	Washington	21
310	(10-2-0)	144

1951

10	San Francisco	24
38	Los Angeles	23
45	Washington	0
17	Pittsburgh	0
14	New York	13
34	Cardinals	17
20	Philadelphia	17
10	New York	0
42	Bears	21
49	Cardinals	28
28	Pittsburgh	0
24	Philadelphia	9
331	(11-1-0)	152

1952

37	Los Angeles	7
21	Pittsburgh	20
9	New York	17
49	Philadelphia	7
19	Washington	15
6	Detroit	17
28	Cardinals	13
29	Pittsburgh	28
20	Philadelphia	28
48	Washington	24
10	Cardinals	0
34	New York	37
309	(8-4-0)	213

1953

27	Green Bay	0
27	Cardinals	7
37	Philadelphia	13
30	Washington	14
7	New York	0
27	Washington	3
34	Pittsburgh	16
23	San Francisco	21
20	Pittsburgh	16
27	Cardinals	16
62	New York	14
27	Philadelphia	42
348	(11-1-0)	162

1954

10	Philadelphia	28
31	Cardinals	7
27	Pittsburgh	55
35	Cardinals	3
24	New York	14
62	Washington	3
39	Bears	10
6	Philadelphia	0
16	New York	7
34	Washington	14
42	Pittsburgh	7
10	Detroit	14
336	(9-3-0)	162

1955

17	Washington	27
38	San Francisco	3
21	Philadelphia	17
24	Washington	14
41	Green Bay	10
26	Cardinals	20
24	New York	14
17	Philadelphia	33
41	Pittsburgh	14
35	New York	35
30	Pittsburgh	7
35	Cardinals	24
349	(9-2-1)	218

1956

7	Cardinals	9
14	Pittsburgh	10
9	New York	21
9	Washington	20
16	Pittsburgh	24
24	Green Bay	7
7	Baltimore	21
16	Philadelphia	0
17	Washington	20
17	Philadelphia	14
24	New York	7
7	Cardinals	24
167	(5-7-0)	177

1957

6	New York	3
23	Pittsburgh	12
24	Philadelphia	7
7	Philadelphia	17
17	Cardinals	7
21	Washington	17
24	Pittsburgh	0
30	Washington	30
45	Los Angeles	31
31	Cardinals	0
7	Detroit	20
34	New York	28
269	(9-2-1)	172

1958

30	Los Angeles	27
45	Pittsburgh	12
35	Cardinals	28
27	Pittsburgh	10
38	Cardinals	24
17	New York	21
10	Detroit	30
20	Washington	10
28	Philadelphia	14
21	Washington	14
21	Philadelphia	14
10	New York	13
302	(9-3-0)	217

1959

7	Pittsburgh	17
34	Cardinals	7
6	New York	10
17	Cardinals	7
34	Washington	7
38	Baltimore	31
28	Philadelphia	7
31	Washington	17
20	Pittsburgh	21
7	New York	48
28	Philadelphia	21
270	(7-5-0)	214

DETROIT LIONS

Seldom does a team in any sport burst into major league competition with the fireworks displayed by the Detroit Lions when they returned to the National Football League after the 1933 season. Detroit first played in the National

League in 1925 and 1926 with a team led by Jimmy Conzelman as player-coach; this team died of financial malnutrition. Two years later, a club organized by Benny Friedman also flopped financially, although it had a successful 7–2–1 record.

Second in their division in 1934, through the astute coaching of George (Potsy) Clark and the whirlwind play of Earl (Dutch) Clark, the club won the Eastern Division crown the next season and defeated the New York Giants for the world title 26–7.

Dutch Clark, one of the greatest drop kickers in football, could also pass; he was to many experts the finest example of a broken-field runner in football in the 1930's. "He's like a rabbit in a brush heap," said his coach, Potsy Clark. In the 1935 title game against New York, Dutch ran 40 yards for one touchdown that observers swear covered more than 100 yards including his cut-backs, changes of pace, and swerving around.

The title harvest, however, was sparse from 1935 to 1952. Then, Buddy Parker, a halfback of the 1935 champions, came back as coach and guided the Lions to more success. To help him was another swivel-hipped halfback like Clark—Doak Walker, 165 pounds of as shifty and capable a football player as any coach ever drooled over. With veteran Pat Harder at fullback, Bobby Layne at quarterback, and Bob (Hunchy) Hoernschemeyer at the other halfback post, the Lions of Buddy Parker won the National Conference title in 1952 and the newly-established Western Conference title in 1953 and 1954—and whipped Cleveland's mighty Browns 17–7 and 17–16 for world titles the first two years.

Touchdowns by Layne on a 2-yard sneak, and Walker on a 67-yard quick opener, built up a 14–7 Detroit lead in the 1952 game. Then, the Browns threatened on a 42-yard run to the Detroit 5 by big Marion Motley; but the Lions' defense rose up to throw back two successive plays to the 22, and on third down Otto Graham was intercepted to end the threat. Harder later kicked a field goal to insure the victory.

In 1953, the Browns took a 16–10 lead with 2½ minutes left, after trailing 10–3 at the half; but again Layne and Detroit had the answer. Bobby hit on three of five passes, then clicked on a 33-yard scoring toss to Jim Doran, which led to a 17–16 victory after Walker calmly kicked the extra point.

The teams met again in 1954, but three straight Cleveland losses was a little too much to expect. This time the incomparable Graham passed for three touchdowns and scored three more himself in a 56–10 Cleveland romp.

The Lions next title chance came in 1957, after George Wilson had succeeded Parker as coach. Layne was out with a broken leg for this championship game with Cleveland, but the Lions found an able replacement in Tobin Rote. He threw for four touchdowns as the Lions made up for the memory of 1954 with a 59–14 rout of the Browns.

Championships

1935 Won Western Division (7–3–2), defeated New York in title game, 26–7

1952 Tied with Los Angeles for National Conference (9–3–0); won conference playoff, 31–21; defeated Cleveland in title game, 17–16

1953 Won Western Conference (10–2–0), lost to Cleveland in title game, 56–10

1957 Tied with San Francisco for Western Conference (8-4-0); won conference playoff, 31-27; defeated Cleveland in title game, 59-14

Coaches

1934-1936	George (Potsy) Clark (26-9-2)	1942	John Karcis (0-11-0)
1937-1938	Earl (Dutch) Clark (14-8-0)	1943-1947	Charles Dorais (20-31-2)
1939	Gus Henderson (6-5-0)	1948-1950	Alvin (Bo) McMillin (12-24-0)
1940	George (Potsy) Clark (5-5-1)	1951-1956	Raymond Parker (47-23-2)
1941	William Edwards (4-6-1)	1957-1959	George Wilson (15-19-2)

All-Star Selections

1934 George Christensen, T; Earl Clark, Qb
1935 Earl Clark, Qb
1936 Grover Emerson, G; Earl Clark, Qb
1937 Earl Clark, Qb
1938 Lloyd Cardwell, Hb
1940 John Wiethe, G; Byron White, Hb
1944 Frank Sinkwich, Hb
1945 Emil Uremovich, T; William Radovich, G; Robert Westfall, Fb
1950 Doak Walker, Hb
1951 Leon Hart, E; Les Bingaman, G; Lou Creekmur, G; Doak Walker, Hb
1952 Cloyce Box, E; Thurman McGraw, T; Lou Creekmur, G; Les Bingaman, G; Bobby Layne, Qb; Jack Christiansen, Hb; Robert Smith, Hb
1953 Lou Creekmur, T: Dick Stanfel, G; Les Bingaman, G; Doak Walker, Hb; Jack Christiansen, Hb
1954 Lou Creekmur, T; Dick Stanfel, G; Les Bingaman, G; Joseph Schmidt, C; Doak Walker, Hb; James David, Hb; Jack Christiansen, Hb
1955 Joseph Schmidt, C; Jack Christiansen, Hb
1956 Lou Creekmur, T; Charles Ane, C; Joseph Schmidt, C; Bobby Layne, Qb; Jack Christiansen, Hb; Yale Lary, Hb
1957 Lou Creekmur, T; Joseph Schmidt, C; Jack Christiansen, Hb; Yale Lary, Hb
1958 Joseph Schmidt, C; Yale Lary, Hb
1959 Joseph Schmidt, LB

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—24, by Doak Walker, Nov. 19, 1950 against Green Bay
season—128, by Doak Walker, 1950
R game—198, by Bob Hoernschemeyer, Nov. 23, 1950 against New York Yanks
season—827, by Ace Gutowsky, 1936
PA game—49, by Harry Gilmer, Dec. 11, 1955, against New York
season—336, by Bobby Layne, 1950
PC game—26, by Bobby Layne, Nov. 9, 1955, against Los Angeles
season—152, by Bobby Layne, 1950 and 1951

PY game—374, by Bobby Layne, Nov. 5, 1950, against Bears
season—2,403, by Bobby Layne, 1951
TDP game—4, by Bobby Layne (3 times); Frank Sinkwich, Tobin Rote
season—26, by Bobby Layne, 1951
PR game—12, by Cloyce Box, Dec. 3, 1950, against Baltimore
season—65, by Bob Mann, 1949
RY game—302, by Cloyce Box, Dec. 3, 1950, against Baltimore
season—1,014, by Bob Mann, 1949
P season—47.1, by Yale Larry, 1959

Club Records—Team

Pts game—59, against Cleveland, Dec. 29, 1957
season—344, in 1952
R game—426, against Pittsburgh, Nov. 4, 1934
season—2,763, in 1934
PY game—379, against San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1954
season—2,825, in 1954
TO game—591, against New York Yanks, Nov. 23, 1950
season—4,433, in 1954
Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—10
Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—11

1934

9	New York	0
6	Cardinals	0
3	Green Bay	0
10	Philadelphia	0
24	Boston	0
28	Brooklyn	0
38	Cincinnati	0
40	Pittsburgh	7
17	Cardinals	13
40	Cincinnati	7
0	Green Bay	3
16	Bears	10
7	Bears	10
238	(10-3-0)	59

1935

35	Philadelphia	0
10	Cardinals	10
10	Brooklyn	12
17	Boston	7
9	Green Bay	13
14	Boston	0
7	Cardinals	6
7	Green Bay	31
20	Green Bay	10
20	Bears	20
14	Bears	2
28	Brooklyn	0
191	(7-3-2)	111

1936

39	Cardinals	0
23	Philadelphia	0
14	Brooklyn	7
18	Green Bay	20
10	Bears	12
7	New York	14
28	Pittsburgh	3
38	New York	0
14	Cardinals	7
13	Bears	7
17	Green Bay	26
14	Brooklyn	6
235	(8-4-0)	102

1937

28	Cleveland	0
16	Cardinals	7
6	Green Bay	26
7	Pittsburgh	3
30	Brooklyn	0
20	Bears	28
13	Green Bay	14
27	Cleveland	7
17	New York	0
16	Cardinals	7
0	Bears	13
180	(7-4-0)	105

1938

16	Pittsburgh	7
5	Washington	7
10	Cardinals	0
17	Cleveland	21
17	Green Bay	7
7	Cardinals	3
13	Bears	7
6	Cleveland	0
7	Green Bay	28
14	Bears	7
7	Philadelphia	21
119	(7-4-0)	108

1939

21	Cardinals	13
27	Brooklyn	7
17	Cardinals	3
15	Cleveland	7
7	Green Bay	26
10	Bears	0
18	New York	14
13	Bears	23
3	Cleveland	14
7	Washington	31
7	Green Bay	12
145	(6-5-0)	150

1940

0	Cardinals	0
7	Pittsburgh	10
6	Cleveland	0
43	Cardinals	14
0	Bears	7
23	Green Bay	14
14	Washington	20
0	Cleveland	24
17	Bears	14
21	Philadelphia	0
7	Green Bay	50
138	(5-5-1)	153

1941

0	Green Bay	23
7	Brooklyn	14
14	Cardinals	14
17	Cleveland	7

0	Bears	49
7	Green Bay	24
14	Cleveland	0
13	New York	20
21	Philadelphia	17
7	Bears	24
21	Cardinals	3
121	(4-6-1)	195

1942

0	Cardinals	13
0	Cleveland	14
7	Brooklyn	28
7	Green Bay	38
0	Cardinals	7
7	Green Bay	28
0	Bears	16
7	Pittsburgh	35
7	Cleveland	27
0	Bears	42
3	Washington	15
38	(0-11-0)	263

1943

35	Cardinals	17
27	Brooklyn	0
21	Bears	27
14	Green Bay	35
7	Cardinals	0
6	Green Bay	27
14	Bears	35
0	New York	0
20	Washington	42
34	Phil-Pitt	35
178	(3-6-1)	218

1944

6	Green Bay	27
19	Brooklyn	14
17	Cleveland	20
21	Bears	21
0	Green Bay	14
27	Card-Pitt	6
21	Card-Pitt	7
41	Bears	21
26	Cleveland	14
38	Boston	7
216	(6-3-1)	151

1945

10	Cardinals	0
21	Green Bay	57
28	Philadelphia	24
25	Cardinals	0
16	Bears	10
10	Boston	9
35	Bears	28
14	New York	35
21	Cleveland	28
14	Green Bay	3
195	(7-3-0)	194

1946

14	Cardinals	34
16	Washington	17
14	Cardinals	36
14	Los Angeles	35
7	Green Bay	10
20	Los Angeles	41
17	Pittsburgh	7
0	Green Bay	9
6	Bears	42
10	Boston	34
24	Bears	45
142	(1-10-0)	310

1947

10	Pittsburgh	17
21	Cardinals	45
21	Boston	7
13	Los Angeles	27
24	Bears	33
17	Green Bay	34
35	New York	7
7	Cardinals	17
38	Washington	21
17	Los Angeles	28
14	Bears	34
14	Green Bay	35
231	(3-9-0)	305

1948

7	Los Angeles	44
21	Green Bay	33
14	Boston	17
0	Bears	28
27	Los Angeles	34
24	Green Bay	20
20	Cardinals	56
21	Washington	46
17	Pittsburgh	14
14	Cardinals	28
14	Bears	42
21	Philadelphia	45
200	(2-10-0)	407

1949

24	Los Angeles	27
14	Philadelphia	22
7	Pittsburgh	14
10	Los Angeles	21
24	Cardinals	7
14	Green Bay	16
19	Cardinals	42
24	Bears	27
45	New York Giants	21
7	Bears	28
28	New York Bulldogs	27
21	Green Bay	7
237	(4-8-0)	259

1950

45	Green Bay	7
10	Pittsburgh	7
21	New York Yanks	44
24	San Francisco	7
28	Los Angeles	30
27	San Francisco	28
24	Los Angeles	65
21	Bears	35
24	Green Bay	21
49	New York Yanks	14
45	Baltimore	21
3	Bears	6
321	(6-6-0)	285

1951

35	Washington	17
37	New York Yanks	10
21	Los Angeles	27
24	New York Yanks	24
23	Bears	28
24	Green Bay	17
41	Bears	28
28	Philadelphia	7
52	Green Bay	35
10	San Francisco	20
24	Los Angeles	22
17	San Francisco	21
336	(7-4-1)	256

1952

3	San Francisco	17
17	Los Angeles	14
0	San Francisco	28
24	Los Angeles	16
52	Green Bay	17
17	Cleveland	6
31	Pittsburgh	6
43	Dallas	13
23	Bears	24
48	Green Bay	24
45	Bears	21
41	Dallas	6
344	(9-3-0)	187

1953

38	Pittsburgh	21
27	Baltimore	17
24	San Francisco	21
19	Los Angeles	31
14	San Francisco	10
24	Los Angeles	37
17	Baltimore	7
14	Green Bay	7
20	Bears	16
34	Green Bay	15
13	Bears	7
27	New York	16
261	(10-2-0)	205

1954

48	Bears	23
21	Los Angeles	3
35	Baltimore	0
31	San Francisco	37
27	Los Angeles	24
27	Baltimore	3
48	San Francisco	7
21	Green Bay	17
28	Green Bay	24
13	Philadelphia	13
24	Bears	28
14	Cleveland	10
337	(9-2-1)	189

1955

17	Green Bay	20
13	Baltimore	28
10	Los Angeles	17
24	San Francisco	27
13	Los Angeles	24
21	San Francisco	38
24	Baltimore	14
31	Pittsburgh	28
14	Bears	24
24	Green Bay	10
20	Bears	21
19	New York	24
230	(3-9-0)	275

1956

20	Green Bay	16
31	Baltimore	14
24	Los Angeles	21
20	San Francisco	17
16	Los Angeles	7
17	San Francisco	13
17	Washington	18
27	Baltimore	3
20	Green Bay	24
42	Bears	10
45	Pittsburgh	7
21	Bears	38
300	(9-3-0)	188

1957

14	Baltimore	34
24	Green Bay	14
10	Los Angeles	7
31	Baltimore	27
17	Los Angeles	35
31	San Francisco	35
27	Philadelphia	16
31	San Francisco	10
7	Bears	27
18	Green Bay	6
20	Cleveland	7
21	Bears	13
251	(8-4-0)	231

1958

15	Baltimore	28
13	Green Bay	13
28	Los Angeles	42
14	Baltimore	40
41	Los Angeles	24
21	San Francisco	24
30	Cleveland	10
35	San Francisco	21
7	Bears	20
24	Green Bay	14
17	New York	19
16	Bears	21
261	(4-7-1)	276

1959

9	Baltimore	21
10	Green Bay	28
24	Baltimore	31
13	San Francisco	34
17	Los Angeles	7
7	San Francisco	33
10	Pittsburgh	10
23	Los Angeles	17
14	Bears	24
17	Green Bay	24
45	Cardinals	21
14	Bears	25
203	(3-8-1)	275

GREEN BAY PACKERS

For almost 30 years, Green Bay meant Earl (Curly) Lambeau. Those were the years of formation, realization, and, finally, of aggravation. Lambeau was a Green Bay athlete who went on to Notre Dame and was a letter-winner on Knute Rockne's first Irish team. When the Notre Dame season ended, Lambeau returned home for an operation. Instead of returning to college, he took a job with a packing company. When the next autumn rolled around, Lambeau discovered he still had his liking for football; so he persuaded his employer to sponsor a team.

The player-workers won 10 of 11 games in 1919, losing the Wisconsin state title to Beloit 6–0. In 1921, Green Bay's Acme Packing Company received a franchise from the American Professional Football Association, the forerunner of the National Football League. This venture ended after one season when the league took back the permit because of Green Bay's use of ineligible players. A year later, the APFA was reorganized into the NFL; the Packers got a franchise and were on their way as the biggest little town (population then only 31,000) in major sports.

Although successful from the start, it wasn't until 1929 that Green Bay finally won a championship. From the beginning, the team relied on passing, first from Lambeau and then from Arnie Herber. It was with Herber that the Packers found the winning touch, taking the 1929 title with 12 victories and a tie, the 1930 championship with an 11–3–1 record, and the 1931 title with 12–2. A 10–3–1 mark in 1932 was not quite good enough, as the Chicago Bears won with one of the strangest records ever—seven wins, one loss, and *six* ties!

Stars of this Green Bay team included Herber, Red Dunn, Bo Molenda, Verne Lewellen, Lavern Dilweg, Cal Hubbard, Mike Machalske, and the fabulous Johnny Blood (John McNally). Blood, whose antics amazed spectators

and paralyzed coaches for 15 years, was a former Notre Dame player who found the training rules too confining at South Bend.

One day he and a pal went to a movie while killing time before a pro game, in which, as Notre Dame players, they would have to use assumed names. "That's it," said McNally, as he and his buddy watched Rudolph Valentino in *Blood and Sand*, "I'm Blood and you're Sand tomorrow." And as Johnny Blood he cavorted on NFL gridirons to stardom.

A few years later, Lambeau went on a scouting trip to the West Coast. At the East-West Shrine camp he signed Clark Hinkle, a fullback from Bucknell. At workouts for the Rose Bowl, he scouted an end from Alabama named Don Hutson. Hutson eventually signed and brought with him to Green Bay the start of another of the little town's big eras. Herber and Hutson were a tremendous passer-receiver combination, and Hinkle a running demon, as the Packers won the Western Division title with 10–1–1 in 1936 and took the championship playoff 21–6 from Boston. The Bears muscled Green Bay out of the title in 1937; but in 1938 and 1939, the Packers were back again, although they lost the championship game 23–17 to New York the first year, they got revenge on the Giants, 27–0, in the title game of 1939 when Cecil Isbell joined Herber on the firing line.

In 1941, the Packers tied the hated Bears for the Western Division title, but lost in a playoff. They came back for another championship in 1944, beating New York 14–7, but that was the end of the Packers as consistent threats.

In 1950, Lambeau was ousted as coach after prolonged bickering with officials of the community corporation who now controlled the franchise. Gene Ronzani, Liz Blackbourn, and Ray (Scooter) McLean followed as coaches with meager success. A reorganization of the entire enterprise resulted in the hiring of Vince Lombardi for the 1959 season. Lombardi, who had been an assistant coach of the Giants, took over as general manager as well as head coach and rallied the Packers to a 7–5 mark. He was hailed by some as coach of the year, and Green Bay started the long road back to the top.

Championships

1929 Won league title (12–0–1)
1930 Won league title (10–3–1)
1931 Won league title (12–2–0)
1936 Won Western Division (10–1–1), defeated Boston for league title, 21–6
1938 Won Western Division (8–3–0), lost to New York for league title, 23–17
1939 Won Western Division (9–2–0), defeated New York for league title, 27–0
1941 Tied with Chicago Bears for Western Division (10–1–0), lost in conference playoff, 33–14
1944 Won Western Division (8–2–0), defeated New York for league title, 14–7

Coaches

1921–1949	Earl Lambeau (212–109–24)	1958	Ray McLean (1–10–1)
1950–1953	Gene Ronzani (14–33–1)	1959	Vincent Lombardi (7–5–0)
1954–1957	Lisle Blackbourn (17–31–0)		

All-Star Selections

1931 Lavern Dilweg, E; Robert Hubbard, T; August Michalske, G; John (Blood) McNally, Hb
1932 Robert Hubbard, T; Nathan Barrager, C; Arnold Herber, Hb
1933 Robert Hubbard, T
1935 August Michalski, G
1936 Don Hutson, E; Ernest Smith, T; Lon Evans, G; Clark Hinkle, Fb
1937 Lon Evans, G; Clark Hinkle, Fb
1938 Don Hutson, E; Russell Letlow, G; Clark Hinkle, Fb
1939 Don Hutson, E
1940 Don Hutson, E
1941 Don Hutson, E; Cecil Isbell, Hb; Clark Hinkle, Fb
1942 Don Hutson, E; Cecil Isbell, Hb
1943 Don Hutson, E; Anthony Canadeo, Fb
1944 Don Hutson, E
1945 Don Hutson, E; Charles Brock, C; Theodore Fritsch, Fb
1946 Theodore Fritsch, Fb
1949 Anthony Canadeo, Hb
1950 Clayton Tonnemaker, C
1954 Roger Zatkoff, T; Robert Dillon, Hb
1955 Roger Zatkoff, T; Robert Dillon, Hb
1956 William Howton, E; Robert Dillon, Hb
1957 William Howton, E; James Ringo, C; Robert Dillon, Hb
1958 Robert Dillon, Hb
1959 James Ringo, C.

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—31, by Don Hutson, Oct. 7, 1945, against Detroit
season—138, by Don Hutson, in 1942
R game—167, by Billy Grimes, Oct. 8, 1950, against New York Yanks
season—1,052, by Tony Canadeo, 1949
PA game—46, by Bert Starr, Oct. 12, 1958, against Baltimore
season—382, by Tobin Rote, 1954
PC game—26, by Bert Starr, Oct. 12, 1958, against Baltimore
season—180, by Tobin Rote, 1954
PY game—335, by Tobin Rote, Dec. 16, 1956, against Los Angeles
season—2,311, by Tobin Rote, in 1954
TDP game—5, by Cecil Isbell, Nov. 1, 1942, against Cleveland
season—24, by Cecil Isbell, in 1942
PR game—14, by Don Hutson, Nov. 22, 1942, against New York
season—74, by Don Hutson, in 1942
RY game—257, by Bill Howton, Oct. 21, 1956, against Los Angeles
season—1,231, by Bill Howton, in 1952
P season—43.5, by Jack Jacobs, in 1947

Club Records—Team

Pts game—57, against Detroit, Oct. 7, 1945
season—300, 1942

R game—366, against Detroit, Oct. 26, 1947
season—2,149, in 1947
PY game—423, against Cardinals, Nov. 1, 1942
season—2,846, in 1951
TO game—492, against Los Angeles, Oct. 21, 1956
season—3,859, in 1952
Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—23
Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—9

1920

3	Chicago Boosters	3
56	Kaukauna	0
3	Stambaugh	0
25	Marinette	0
62	DePere	0
7	Beloit	0
9	Milwaukee Stars	0
3	Beloit	14
19	Menominee	7
26	Lapham A.C.	0
14	Stambaugh	0
227	(9-1-1)	24

1921

13	Chicago Boosters	0
49	Rockford	0
40	Chicago Huskers	0
3	Rock Island	10
7	Minneapolis	6
43	Evansville	6
14	Hammond	7
3	Cardinals	3
0	Staleys	20
3	Racine	3
175	(6-2-2)	55

1922

3	Cardinals	6
14	Rock Island	19
6	Racine	10
0	Milwaukee	0
0	Rock Island	0
3	Columbus	0
14	Minneapolis	6
3	Racine	3
13	Milwaukee	0
14	Racine	0
70	(4-3-3)	44

1923

12	Minneapolis	0
0	St. Louis	0
0	Bears	3
12	Milwaukee	0
3	Racine	24
3	St. Louis	0
10	Milwaukee	7
16	Racine	0
10	Duluth	0
19	Hammond	0
85	(7-2-1)	34

1924

5	Bears	0
3	Duluth	6
0	Cardinals	3
16	Kansas City	0
17	Milwaukee	0
19	Minneapolis	0
6	Racine	3
13	Duluth	0
17	Milwaukee	10
0	Bears	3
17	Kansas City	6
0	Racine	7
113	(8-4-0)	38

1925

14	Bears	10
0	Rock Island	3
33	Rochester	13
20	Rock Island	0
31	Milwaukee	0
6	Cardinals	9
7	Dayton	0
7	Philadelphia	13
0	Bears	21
0	Pottsville	31
14	Providence	10
132	(6-5-0)	110

1926

21	Detroit	0
6	Bears	6
7	Milwaukee	0
7	Cardinals	13
0	Duluth	0
35	Racine	0
3	Cardinals	0
21	Milwaukee	0
14	Louisville	0
13	Bears	19
14	Frankford	19
7	Detroit	0
3	Bears	3
151	(7-3-3)	60

1927

14	Dayton	0
12	Cleveland	7
6	Bears	7
20	Duluth	0
13	Cardinals	0
13	New York Yanks	0
6	Cardinals	6
6	Dayton	0
6	Bears	14
17	Frankford	9
113	(7-2-1)	43

1928

9	Philadelphia	19
12	Bears	12
0	New York Giants	6
20	Cardinals	0
16	Bears	6
17	Dayton	0
26	Pottsville	14
0	New York Yanks	0
7	New York Giants	0
0	Pottsville	26
7	Providence	7
0	Frankford	2
6	Bears	0
120	(6-4-3)	92

1929

9	Dayton	2
23	Bears	0
9	Cardinals	2
14	Frankford	2
24	Minneapolis	0
7	Cardinals	6
16	Minneapolis	6
14	Bears	0
12	Cardinals	0
20	New York	6
0	Frankford	0
25	Providence	0
25	Bears	0
198	(12-0-1)	24

1930

14	Cardinals	0
7	Bears	0
14	New York	7
27	Philadelphia	12
13	Minneapolis	0
19	Minneapolis	0
47	Portsmouth	13
13	Bears	12
6	Cardinals	13
6	New York	13
25	Philadelphia	7
37	Stapleton	7
0	Bears	21
6	Portsmouth	6
246	(10-3-1)	111

1931

26	Cleveland	0
32	Brooklyn	6
7	Bears	0
27	New York	7
26	Cardinals	7
15	Philadelphia	7
48	Providence	20
6	Bears	2
26	Stapleton	0
13	Cardinals	21
14	New York	10
38	Providence	7
7	Brooklyn	0
6	Bears	7
291	(12-2-0)	74

1932

15	Cardinals	7
0	Bears	0
13	New York	0
15	Portsmouth	10
2	Bears	0
13	Brooklyn	0
26	Stapleton	0
19	Cardinals	9
21	Boston	0
0	New York	6
7	Brooklyn	0
21	Stapleton	3
0	Portsmouth	19
0	Bears	9
152	(10-3-1)	63

1933

7	Boston	7
7	Bears	14
7	New York	10
17	Portsmouth	0
47	Pittsburgh	0
7	Bears	10
35	Philadelphia	9
14	Cardinals	6
0	Portsmouth	7
7	Boston	20
6	New York	17
10	Philadelphia	0
6	Bears	7
170	(5-7-1)	107

1934

19	Philadelphia	0
10	Bears	24
20	New York	6
0	Detroit	3
41	Cincinnati	0
15	Cardinals	0
14	Bears	27
10	Boston	0
3	New York	17
0	Cardinals	9
3	Detroit	0
0	Cardinals	6
21	St. Louis	14
156	(7-6-0)	112

1935

6	Cardinals	7
7	Bears	0
16	New York	7
27	Pittsburgh	0
0	Cardinals	3
13	Detroit	9
17	Bears	14
31	Detroit	7
10	Detroit	20
34	Pittsburgh	14
7	Cardinals	9
13	Philadelphia	6
181	(8-4-0)	96

1936

10	Cardinals	7
3	Bears	30
24	Cardinals	0
31	Boston	2
20	Detroit	18
42	Pittsburgh	10
21	Bears	10
7	Boston	3
38	Brooklyn	7
26	New York	14
26	Detroit	17
0	Cardinals	0
248	(10-1-1)	118

1937

7	Cardinals	14
2	Bears	14
26	Detroit	6
34	Cardinals	13
35	Cleveland	10
35	Cleveland	7
14	Detroit	13
24	Bears	14
37	Philadelphia	7
0	New York	10
6	Washington	14
220	(7-4-0)	122

1938

26	Cleveland	17
0	Bears	2
28	Cardinals	17
24	Cardinals	22
7	Detroit	17
35	Brooklyn	7
20	Pittsburgh	0
28	Cleveland	7
24	Bears	17
28	Detroit	7
3	New York	15
223	(8-3-0)	118

1939

14	Cardinals	10
21	Bears	16
24	Cleveland	27
26	Detroit	7
24	Washington	14
27	Bears	30
23	Philadelphia	16
28	Brooklyn	0
7	Cleveland	6
12	Detroit	7
27	New York	0
260	(9-2-0)	153

1940

27	Philadelphia	20
10	Bears	41
31	Cardinals	6
31	Cleveland	14
14	Detroit	23
24	Pittsburgh	3
7	Bears	14
28	Cardinals	7
3	New York	7
50	Detroit	7
13	Cleveland	13
238	(6-4-1)	155

1941

23	Detroit	0
24	Cleveland	7
17	Bears	25
14	Cardinals	13
30	Brooklyn	7
17	Cleveland	14
24	Detroit	7
16	Bears	14
17	Cardinals	9
54	Pittsburgh	7
22	Washington	17
258	(10-1-0)	120

1942

28	Bears	44
17	Cardinals	13
38	Detroit	7
45	Cleveland	28
28	Detroit	7
55	Cardinals	24
30	Cleveland	12
7	Bears	38
21	New York	21
7	Philadelphia	0
24	Pittsburgh	21
300	(8-2-1)	215

1943

21	Bears	21
28	Cardinals	7
35	Detroit	14
7	Washington	33
27	Detroit	6
35	New York	21
7	Bears	21
35	Cardinals	14
31	Brooklyn	7
38	Phil-Pitt	28
264	(7-2-1)	172

1944

14	Brooklyn	7
42	Bears	28
27	Detroit	6
34	Card-Pitt	7
30	Cleveland	21
14	Detroit	0
0	Bears	21
42	Cleveland	7
0	New York	24
35	Card-Pitt	20
238		141

1945

31	Bears	21
57	Detroit	21
14	Cleveland	27
38	Boston	14
33	Cardinals	14
24	Bears	27
7	Cleveland	20
28	Boston	0
23	New York	14
3	Detroit	14
258	(6-4-0)	172

1946

7	Bears	30
17	Los Angeles	21
19	Philadelphia	7
17	Pittsburgh	7
10	Detroit	7
7	Bears	10
19	Cardinals	7
9	Detroit	0
6	Cardinals	24
20	Washington	7
17	Los Angeles	38
148	(6-5-0)	158

1947

29	Bears	20
17	Los Angeles	14
10	Cardinals	14
27	Washington	10
34	Detroit	17
17	Pittsburgh	18
17	Bears	20
20	Cardinals	21
24	New York	24
30	Los Angeles	10
35	Detroit	14
14	Philadelphia	28
274	(6-5-1)	210

1948

31	Boston	0
7	Bears	45
33	Detroit	21
7	Cardinals	17
16	Los Angeles	0
7	Washington	23
20	Detroit	24
7	Pittsburgh	38
6	Bears	7
3	New York	49
10	Los Angeles	24
7	Cardinals	42
154	(3-9-0)	290

1949

0	Bears	17
7	Los Angeles	48
19	New York Bulldogs	0
17	Cardinals	39
7	Los Angeles	35
16	Detroit	14
3	Bears	24
10	Giants	30
7	Pittsburgh	30
21	Cardinals	41
0	Washington	30
7	Detroit	21
114	(2-10-0)	329

1950

7	Detroit	45
35	Washington	21
31	Bears	21
31	New York Yanks	44
14	Bears	28
17	New York Yanks	35
21	Baltimore	41
14	Los Angeles	45
21	Detroit	24
25	San Francisco	21
14	Los Angeles	51
14	San Francisco	30
244	(3-9-0)	406

1951

20	Bears	31
35	Pittsburgh	33
37	Philadelphia	24
0	Los Angeles	28
29	New York Yanks	27
17	Detroit	24
7	Pittsburgh	28
13	Philadelphia	24
35	Detroit	52
28	New York Yanks	31
19	San Francisco	31
14	Los Angeles	42
254	(3-9-0)	375

1952

14	Bears	24
35	Washington	20
28	Los Angeles	30
24	Dallas	14
17	Detroit	52
12	Philadelphia	10
41	Bears	28
17	New York	3
42	Dallas	14
24	Detroit	48
27	Los Angeles	45
14	San Francisco	24
295	(6-6-0)	312

1953

0	Cleveland	27
13	Bears	17
20	Los Angeles	38
37	Baltimore	14
14	Pittsburgh	31
35	Baltimore	24
21	Bears	21
7	Detroit	14
7	San Francisco	37
15	Detroit	34
14	San Francisco	48
17	Los Angeles	33
200	(2-9-1)	338

1954

21	Pittsburgh	21
3	Bears	10
17	San Francisco	23
35	Los Angeles	17
7	Baltimore	6
37	Philadelphia	14
23	Bears	28
24	Baltimore	13
17	Detroit	21
24	Detroit	28
0	San Francisco	35
27	Los Angeles	35
215	(4-8-0)	251

1955

20	Detroit	17
24	Bears	3
20	Baltimore	24
30	Los Angeles	28
10	Cleveland	41
10	Baltimore	14
31	Bears	52
27	San Francisco	21
10	Detroit	24
28	San Francisco	7
17	Los Angeles	31
31	Cardinals	14
258	(6-6-0)	276

1956

16	Detroit	20
21	Bears	37
38	Baltimore	33
42	Los Angeles	17
21	Baltimore	28
7	Cleveland	24
14	Bears	38
16	San Francisco	17
24	Detroit	20
24	Cardinals	21
20	San Francisco	38
21	Los Angeles	49
264	(4-8-0)	342

1957			1958			1959		
21	Bears	17	20	Bears	34	9	Bears	6
14	Detroit	24	13	Detroit	13	28	Detroit	10
17	Baltimore	45	17	Baltimore	24	21	San Francisco	20
14	San Francisco	24	21	Washington	37	6	Los Angeles	45
24	Baltimore	21	38	Philadelphia	35	21	Baltimore	38
17	New York	31	0	Baltimore	56	3	New York	20
14	Bears	21	10	Bears	24	17	Bears	28
27	Los Angeles	31	7	Los Angeles	20	24	Baltimore	28
27	Pittsburgh	10	12	San Francisco	48	21	Washington	0
6	Detroit	18	20	Los Angeles	34	24	Detroit	17
17	Los Angeles	42	14	Detroit	24	38	Los Angeles	20
20	San Francisco	27	21	San Francisco	48	36	San Francisco	14
218	(3-9-0)	311	193	(1-10-1)	382	248	(7-5-0)	246

LOS ANGELES RAMS

The Los Angeles Rams had just won their first National Football League championship. As the gun sounded ending their 24–17 victory over the Cleveland Browns in 1951, the players rushed to Joe Stydahar, their 300-pound coach. In one motion, they picked him up and swung him to their shoulders—then staggered under his weight and dropped him flat. That, probably better than any other anecdote, tells the story of the Los Angeles Rams.

Dan Reeves bought the Rams, then in Cleveland, in 1941 with the express purpose of moving the club to Los Angeles. He was able to take his championship team to Los Angeles after the 1946 season only because he threatened to drop the club unless the transfer could be made. Yet, despite a title-winning team quarterbacked by Bob Waterfield and strengthened by the addition of Mike Holovak and Tommy Harmon, the Rams needed until 1949 before they could capture another division championship.

Two coaches, Adam Walsh and Bob Snyder, lost their jobs in the attempt before Clark Shaughnessy, who had helped George Halas perfect his T formation a decade before, finally turned up a winner in 1949. With Waterfield and Norm Van Brocklin forming a tremendous passing pair, the Rams rolled to an 8–2–2 record and beat off the challenge of the Los Angeles Dons of the All America Conference. But, trying for a world title, the Rams ran into the Eastern champion Philadelphia Eagles on a day of rain and mud—conditions under which the Rams' passing attack could hardly flourish—and the Eagles won 14–0.

In keeping with the strange pattern that seems to follow the Rams, Shaughnessy was out after that title year and Joe Stydahar was in as head coach. No sooner had Shaughnessy commented, "Why, I could take a high school team and beat him," than Stydahar, the old Burly Chicago Bear, was off on a run of two consecutive National Conference titles. Mighty as his defensive play had been, Stydahar as a coach was for all-out offense on the theory "gimme a team that'll roll up 30 or 40 points and then let the other guy try to match me."

Through Stydahar in 1950 and 1951, successor Hamp Pool in 1952, 1953, and 1954, the Rams consistently gained yardage, threw passes, went off on breakaway runs, and scored points at a pace unapproached by the rest of the National Football League. Yet, the Rams won only one world title—in 1951, when in the

closing minutes Van Brocklin and end Tom Fears collaborated on a 73-yard touchdown pass-play that broke Cleveland's mighty string of All America and National League titles, winning the game for Los Angeles, 24–17.

Waterfield retired after 1952, but Van Brocklin and later Billy Wade kept the Rams' offense in usual gear. Sid Gillman, capable coach at Cincinnati, became head coach of the Rams succeeding Pool and won a Western Conference title with an 8–3–1 record in 1955, losing in the championship playoff to Cleveland 38–14. Thereafter, the Rams dipped again, to 4–8 in 1956, 6–6 in 1957, 8–4 in 1958, and 2–10 with eight straight losses in 1959 before Gillman resigned and was replaced by former quarterback Waterfield.

Championships

1945 Won Western Division (9–1–0), defeated Washington for league title, 15–14
1949 Won Western Division (8–2–2), lost to Philadelphia for league title, 14–0
1950 Tied with Chicago Bears for National Conference (9–3), defeated Bears in playoff, 24–14, lost to Cleveland for league title, 30–28
1951 Won National Conference (8–4–0), defeated Cleveland for league title, 24–17
1955 Won Western Conference (8–3–1), lost to Cleveland for league title, 38–14

Coaches

1937–1938	Hugo Bezdek (3–13)	1947	Bob Snyder (6–6–0)
1938	Arthur Lewis (2–4)	1948–1949	Clark Shaughnessy (14–7–3)
1939–1942	Earl Clark (16–26–2)		
1943	No team because of war	1950–1952	Joe Stydahar (17–8–0)
1944	Aldo Donelli (4–6–0)	1952–1954	Hamp Pool (23–10–2)
1945–1946	Adam Walsh (14–5–1)	1955–1959	Sid Gillman (28–31–1)

All-Star Selections

1940 John Drake, Fb
1944 Riley Matheson, G
1945 Jim Benton, E; Steve Pritko, E; Eberle Schultz, T; Riley Matheson, G; James Gillette, Hb; Robert Waterfield, Qb
1946 Jim Benton, E; Riley Matheson, G; Robert Waterfield, Qb
1948 Richard Huffman, T
1949 Tom Fears, E; Richard Huffman, T; Fred Naumetz, C; Robert Waterfield, Qb
1950 Tom Fears, E
1951 Elroy Hirsch, E; Larry Brink, E; Paul Younger, Hb; Dan Towler, Fb
1952 Larry Brink, E; Stanley West, G; Dan Towler, Hb; Herbert Rich, Hb
1953 Andrew Robustelli, E; Don Paul, G
1954 Robert Boyd, E
1955 Duane Putnam, G; Ron Waller, Hb; Willard Sherman, Hb
1956 Les Richter, C
1957 Duane Putnam, G
1958 Delbert Shofner, E; Duane Putnam, G; Jon Arnett, Hb
1959 Delbert Shofner, E

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—24, by Bob Shaw, Dec. 11, 1949, against Washington, and by Elroy Hirsch, Oct. 1, 1951, against New York Yanks
season—102, Elroy Hirsch, in 1951

R game—223, by Tom Wilson, Dec. 8, 1956, against Green Bay
season—894, by Dan Towler, 1952

PA game—53, by Jim Hardy, Oct. 31, 1948, against Cardinals
season—341, by Bill Wade, 1958

PC game—28, by Jim Hardy, Oct. 31, 1948, against Cardinals
season—181, by Bill Wade, 1958

PY game—554, by Norm Van Brocklin, Oct. 1, 1951, against New York Bulldogs
season—2,875, by Bill Wade, 1958

TDP game—5, by Bob Waterfield, Nov. 27, 1949, against New York Bulldogs, and by Norm Van Brocklin, Oct. 29, 1950 against Detroit
season—20, by Norm Van Brocklin, 1957

PR game—18, by Tom Fears, Dec. 13, 1950, against Green Bay
season—84, by Tom Fears, 1950

RY game—303, by Jim Benton, Nov. 23, 1946, against Detroit
season—1,495, by Elroy Hirsch, 1951

P season—44.6, by Bob Waterfield, 1946, and by Norm Van Brocklin, 1955

Club Records—Team

Pts game—70, against Baltimore, Oct. 22, 1950
season—466, 1950

R game—371, against New York Yanks, Nov. 18, 1951
season—2,210, 1951

PY game—554, against New York Yanks, Sept. 28, 1951
season—3,709, 1950

TO game—735, against New York Yanks, Sept. 28, 1951
season—5,506, 1951

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—9
Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—12

(Cleveland Rams, 1937-1945)

1937

0	Detroit	28
21	Philadelphia	3
7	Brooklyn	9
0	Cardinals	6
2	Bears	20
10	Green Bay	35
7	Green Bay	35
7	Cardinals	13
7	Detroit	27
7	Washington	16
7	Bears	15
75	(1-10-0)	207

1938

17	Green Bay	26
6	Cardinals	7
13	Washington	27
21	Detroit	17
14	Bears	7
23	Bears	21
7	Green Bay	28
0	Detroit	6
0	New York	28
17	Cardinals	31
13	Pittsburgh	7
131	(2-9-0)	215

1939

21	Bears	30
12	Brooklyn	23
23	Green Bay	24
21	Bears	35
7	Detroit	15
24	Cardinals	0
14	Pittsburgh	14
14	Cardinals	0
14	Detroit	3
6	Green Bay	7
35	Philadelphia	13
195	(5-5-1)	164

1940

21	Philadelphia	13
0	Detroit	16
14	Bears	21
14	Green Bay	31
26	Cardinals	14
7	Cardinals	17
24	Detroit	0
13	New York	0
14	Brooklyn	29
25	Bears	47
13	Green Bay	13
171	(4-6-1)	191

1941

17	Pittsburgh	14
10	Cardinals	6
7	Green Bay	24
21	Bears	48
7	Detroit	17
14	Green Bay	17
13	Washington	17
0	Detroit	14
13	Bears	31
14	New York	49
0	Cardinals	7
116	(2-9-0)	244

1942

0	Cardinals	7
24	Phil-Pitt	14
14	Detroit	0
7	Bears	21
14	Washington	33
28	Green Bay	45
7	Cardinals	3
17	Brooklyn	0
12	Green Bay	30
27	Detroit	7
0	Bears	47
150	(5-6-0)	207

1943—No Team

1944

30	Card-Pitt	28
19	Bears	7
20	Detroit	17
21	Green Bay	30
21	Bears	28
10	Washington	14
7	Green Bay	42
33	Card-Pitt	6
14	Detroit	26
13	Philadelphia	26
188	(4-6-0)	224

1945

21	Cardinals	0
17	Bears	0
27	Green Bay	14
41	Bears	21
14	Philadelphia	28
21	New York	17
20	Green Bay	7
35	Cardinals	21
28	Detroit	21
20	Boston	7
244	(9-1-0)	136

1946

14	Philadelphia	25
21	Green Bay	17
28	Bears	28
35	Detroit	14
10	Cardinals	34
41	Detroit	20
21	Bears	27
17	Cardinals	14
21	Boston	40
31	New York	21
38	Green Bay	17
277	(6-4-1)	257

1947

48	Pittsburgh	7
14	Green Bay	17
27	Detroit	13
27	Cardinals	7
7	Philadelphia	14
10	Cardinals	17
16	Boston	27
21	Bears	41
28	Detroit	17
10	Green Bay	30
17	Bears	14
34	New York	10
259	(6-6-0)	214

1948

44	Detroit	7
28	Philadelphia	28
21	Bears	42
0	Green Bay	16
34	Detroit	27
22	Cardinals	27
6	Bears	21
52	New York	37
24	Cardinals	27
24	Green Bay	10
41	Washington	13
31	Pittsburgh	14
327	(6-5-1)	269

1949

27	Detroit	24
48	Green Bay	7
31	Bears	16
21	Detroit	10
35	Green Bay	7
27	Bears	24
14	Philadelphia	38
7	Pittsburgh	7
28	Cardinals	28
42	New York Bulldogs	20
27	Cardinals	31
53	Washington	27
360	(8-2-2)	239

1950

20	Bears	24
45	New York Yanks	28
35	San Francisco	14
20	Philadelphia	56
30	Detroit	28
70	Baltimore	27
65	Detroit	24
28	San Francisco	21
45	Green Bay	14
43	New York Yanks	35
14	Bears	24
51	Green Bay	14
466	(9-3-0)	309

1951

54	New York Yanks	14
23	Cleveland	38
27	Detroit	21
28	Green Bay	0
17	San Francisco	44
23	San Francisco	16
45	Cardinals	21
48	New York Yanks	21
21	Washington	31
42	Bears	17
22	Detroit	24
42	Green Bay	14
392	(8-4-0)	261

1952

7	Cleveland	52
14	Detroit	17
30	Green Bay	28
16	Detroit	24
31	Bears	7
42	Dallas	20
27	Dallas	6
40	Bears	24
35	San Francisco	9
34	San Francisco	21
45	Green Bay	27
28	Pittsburgh	14
349	(9-3-0)	234

1953

21	New York	7
30	San Francisco	31
38	Green Bay	20
31	Detroit	19
38	Bears	24
37	Detroit	24
27	San Francisco	31
24	Cardinals	24
21	Baltimore	13
21	Bears	24
45	Baltimore	2
33	Green Bay	17
366	(8-3-1)	236

1954

48	Baltimore	0
24	San Francisco	24
3	Detroit	21
17	Green Bay	35
42	Bears	38
24	Detroit	27
42	San Francisco	34
28	Cardinals	17
17	New York	16
13	Bears	24
21	Baltimore	22
35	Green Bay	27
314	(6-5-1)	285

1955

23	San Francisco	14
27	Pittsburgh	26
17	Detroit	10
28	Green Bay	30

(cont.)

1955 (cont.)

24	Detroit	13
20	Bears	31
27	San Francisco	14
3	Bears	24
17	Baltimore	17
23	Philadelphia	21
20	Baltimore	14
31	Green Bay	17
260	(8-3-1)	231

1956

27	Philadelphia	7
30	San Francisco	33
21	Detroit	24
17	Green Bay	42
17	Detroit	16
24	Bears	35
30	San Francisco	6
21	Bears	30
21	Baltimore	56
13	Pittsburgh	30
31	Baltimore	7
49	Green Bay	21
291	(4-8-0)	307

1957

17	Philadelphia	13
20	San Francisco	23
7	Detroit	10
26	Bears	34
35	Detroit	17
10	Bears	16
37	San Francisco	24
31	Green Bay	27
31	Cleveland	45
14	Baltimore	31
42	Green Bay	17
37	Baltimore	21
307	(6-6-0)	278

1958

27	Cleveland	30
33	San Francisco	3
42	Detroit	28
10	Bears	31
24	Detroit	41
41	Bears	35
56	San Francisco	7
20	Green Bay	7
7	Baltimore	34
20	Cardinals	14
30	Baltimore	28
34	Green Bay	20
344	(8-4-0)	278

1959

21	New York	23
0	San Francisco	34
28	Bears	21
45	Green Bay	6
7	Detroit	17
21	Bears	26
16	San Francisco	24
17	Detroit	23
20	Philadelphia	23
21	Baltimore	35
20	Green Bay	38
26	Baltimore	45
242	(2-10-0)	315

NEW YORK GIANTS

The story of the New York Giants is the story of two big men, big in every sense of the word. One was Timothy J. Mara, a devout bookmaker when such man-to-man betting was legal in New York. He bought a National League franchise for $2,500 in 1925, saying that "any New York franchise in any sport should be worth that much." The other large gentleman was, of course, Steve Owen, a bible-quoting tackle as a player and a defensive genius as a coach. For more than a quarter of a century these two men, cut from the same cloth, were the New York Giants—no matter who represented the nation's largest city on the field of play.

There were heroes galore as the club won 153 games while losing 107 and took eight division titles and two world titles after Owen took over as coach at the start of the 1931 season. And never, in all the years up to his resignation after the 1953 season, did Owen and Mara bother to draw up a contract.

Among the stars who helped the Giants to their many victories under Owen were: Mel Hein, the indestructable center; Tuffy Leemans, Ward Cuff, Ed Danowski, Frank Gifford, Eddie Price, Ken Strong, and Charlie Conerly in the backfield; guard Len Younce; Al Blozis, the huge tackle who died a hero's death in World War II; and ends Ray Flaherty and Kyle Rote.

After Owen's departure, the club was taken over by one of his more astute playing stars, Jim Lee Howell, who has carried on the tradition while turning up still more individual standouts in Sam Huff, Jim Patton, Roosevelt Brown, Alex Webster, Jack Stroud, and Cliff Livingston.

In all the history of the Giants, two games stand out—one belonging to the Owen era, and one to Howell's time. Both were world champsionship playoffs.

On December 9, 1934, what was perhaps the greatest Chicago Bear team met the Giants in the NFL title game at the Polo Grounds in New York. The tem-

perature was a frosty 10 degrees at noon, and the gridiron was as hard as rock and as slick as glass. The Bears, unbeaten in 33 games, had built up a 10–3 edge over the Giants, who had not lost at home in 12 games, before the players skidded to the dressing rooms for the halftime rest. When play resumed for the second half, all the Giants except center Mel Hein and Potsy Jones, a guard, had changed from football cleats to basketball shoes for better traction on the hard-frozen turf. The unorthodox footwear gave the Giants secure footing on the icy surface, while the Bears lurched about like so many drunken sailors. The Bears added a field goal for 13–3 lead before the Giants raced for 27 points in the fourth quarter to take the title 30–13.

The Giants also won the pro title in 1927, 1938, and 1946, but their second all-time achievement came in a game they lost. This one followed the 1958 season; the Baltimore Colts had won their first Western Conference championship and were matched with the Eastern titlist Giants at Yankee Stadium on December 28. In the two preceding weeks, New York had twice beaten the Cleveland Browns—the first time to tie the Eastern Conference race and the second time to win in the Eastern playoff.

Weary and battered though the team was, Conerly, Gifford, Webster, and a defensive line of Andy Robustelli, Jim Katcavage, Harland Svare, Dick Modzewlewski, Cliff Livingston, and Huff, battled Johnny Unitas and the Colts to a standstill. Trailing 14–3, the Giants fought to a 17–14 lead in the fourth quarter; but a Baltimore field goal by Steve Myhra with 7 seconds left tied the score and set up pro football's first sudden-death overtime in a championship game.

Holding the Giants on downs, the Colts drove 83 yards, nailing a 23–17 sudden-death victory as Alan (The Horse) Ameche burst over his right side from a yard away for the deciding touchdown.

Championships

1927 Won league title (11–1–1)
1933 Won Eastern Division (11–3–0), lost to Chicago Bears in title game, 23–21
1934 Won Eastern Division (8–5–0), defeated Chicago Bears in title game, 30–13
1935 Won Eastern Division (9–3–0), lost to Detroit in title game, 26–7
1938 Won Eastern Division (8–2–1), defeated Green Bay in title game, 23–17
1939 Won Eastern Division (9–1–1), lost to Green Bay in title game, 27–0
1941 Won Eastern Division (8–3–0), lost to Chicago Bears in title game, 37–9
1944 Won Eastern Division (8–1–1), lost to Green Bay in title game, 14–7
1946 Won Eastern Division (7–3–1), lost to Chicago Bears in title game, 24–14
1950 Tied with Cleveland for American Conference (10–2–0) and lost in conference playoff, 8–3
1956 Won Eastern Conference (8–3–1), defeated Chicago Bears in title game, 47–7
1958 Tied with Cleveland for Eastern Conference (9–3–0) and won in conference playoff, 10–7; lost to Baltimore in sudden-death title game 23–17
1959 Won Eastern Conference (10–2–0); lost to Baltimore in title game, 31–16

Coaches

1925	Robert Folwell (8-4-0)	1929-1930	LeRoy Andrews (25-5-1)
1926	Joseph Alexander (8-4-0)	1931-1953	Steve Owen (150-100-17)
1927-1928	Earl Potteiger, (15-8-3)	1954-1958	Jim Lee Howell (37-23-3)

All-Star Selections

1931 Morris Badgro, E; Denver Gibson, G
1932 Ray Flaherty, E
1933 Morris Badgro, E; Mel Hein, C; Harry Newman, Qb
1934 Morris Badgro, E; William Morgan, T; Denver Gibson, G; Mel Hein, C; Kenneth Strong, Hb
1935 William Morgan, T; Mel Hein, C; Edward Danowski, Hb
1936 Mel Hein, C; Tuffy Leemans, Hb
1937 Mel Hein, C
1938 Mel Hein, C; Edward Danowski, Hb
1939 James Poole, E; John Dell Isola, G; Mel Hein, C; Tuffy Leemans, Hb
1940 Mel Hein, C
1942 William Edwards, G
1943 Al Blozis, T; Ward Cuff, Hb
1944 Frank Cope, T; Leonard Younce, G; Ward Cuff, Hb; William Paschal, Fb
1945 Frank Cope, T
1946 James White, T; Frank Filchok, Hb
1947 Leonard Younce, G
1950 Arnold Weinmeister, T
1951 Arnold Weinmeister, T; Al Derogatis, T; DeWitt Coulter, T; Jon Baker, G; Emlen Tunnell, Hb; Otto Schnellbacher, Hb; Eddie Price, Fb
1952 Arnold Weinmeister, T; Emlen Tunnell, Hb; Eddie Price, Fb
1953 Arnold Weinmesiter, T
1954 Thomas Landry, Hb
1955 William Austin, G; Frank Gifford, Hb; Emlen Tunnell, Hb
1956 Andy Robustelli, E; Roosevelt Brown, T; Frank Gifford, Hb
1956 Andy Robustelli, E; Roosevelt Brown, T; Roosevelt Grier, T; Frank Gifford, Hb; Emlen Tunnell, Hb
1957 Andy Robustelli, E; Roosevelt Brown, T; Frank Gifford, Hb
1958 Andy Robustelli, E; Roosevelt Brown, T; Sam Huff, G; Ray Wietecha, C; Jim Patton, Hb
1959 Andy Robustelli, E; Roosevelt Brown, T; Sam Huff, Lb; Frank Gifford, Hb; Jim Patton, Hb

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—18, by Gene Roberts in 1949 (equalled same mark three additional times; total also equalled by seven other players eight times)
season—102, by Gene Roberts, 1949

R game—218, by Gene Roberts, Nov. 12, 1950, against Cardinals
season—971, by Eddie Price, 1951

PA game—53, by Charles Conerly, Nov. 21, 1948, against Green Bay
season—305, by Charles Conerly, in 1949

PC game—36, by Charles Conerly, Oct. 24, 1948, against Pittsburgh
season—162, by Charles Conerly, in 1949

PY game—363, Charles Conerly, Oct. 24, 1948, against Pittsburgh
season—2,175, by Charles Conerly, in 1948

TDP game—4, by Charles Conerly on four different occasions, also by Paul Governali, Ed Danowski and Arnold Heber
season—22, by Charles Conerly, in 1948

PR game—11, by Frank Gifford, Dec. 1, 1957, against San Francisco
season—55, by Frank Gifford, in 1956

RY game—212, by Gene Roberts, Nov. 13, 1949, against Green Bay
season—768, by Frank Gifford, in 1959

P season—47.4, by Kay Eakin, in 1941

Club Records—Team

Pts game—56, against Philadelphia
season—308, in 1930

R game—423, against Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1950
season—2,336, in 1950

PY game—363, against Pittsburgh, Oct. 24, 1948
season—2,504, in 1948

TO game—625, against New York Yanks, Dec. 3, 1950
season—4,173, 1959

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—14

Longest nonwinning streak (including ties)—9

1925

0	Providence	14
3	Frankford	5
0	Frankford	14
7	Buffalo	0
19	Cleveland	0
19	Columbus	0
13	Rochester	0
13	Providence	12
9	Kansas City	3
23	Dayton	0
7	Bears	19
9	Bears	0
122	(8-4-0)	67

1926

21	Hartford	0
7	Providence	6
0	Bears	7
0	Frankford	6
0	Frankford	6
13	Kansas City	0
20	Cardinals	0
14	Duluth	13
0	Los Angeles	6
21	Providence	0
17	Brooklyn	0
27	Brooklyn	0
140	(8-4-0)	44

1927

0	Cleveland	0
19	Pottsville	0
0	Cleveland	6
13	Frankford	0
27	Frankford	0
16	Pottsville	0
21	Duluth	0
25	Providence	0
19	Stapleton	0
28	Cardinals	7
18	Stapleton	0
13	Bears	7
14	New York Yankees	0
213	(11-1-1)	20

1928

7	Orange	0
12	Pottsville	6
6	Green Bay	6
0	Bears	13
0	Detroit	28
10	New York Yankees	7
0	Frankford	0
19	Detroit	19
0	Green Bay	7
0	Providence	16
0	Stapleton	7
13	New York Yankees	19
6	New York Yankees	7
73	(4-7-2)	135

1929

0	Orange	0
7	Providence	0
19	Stapleton	9
32	Frankford	0
19	Providence	0
26	Bears	14
45	Buffalo	6
22	Orange	0
34	Bears	0
6	Green Bay	20

(cont.)

1929 (cont.)

21	Stapleton	7
24	Cardinals	21
12	Frankford	0
31	Frankford	0
318	(12-1-1)	77

1930

32	Newark	0
27	Providence	7
7	Green Bay	14
12	Bears	0
25	Cardinals	12
53	Frankford	0
25	Providence	0
34	Newark	7
9	Stapleton	7
19	Portsmouth	6
13	Chicago Bears	7
13	Green Bay	6
0	Bears	12
6	Stapleton	7
6	Brooklyn	7
14	Frankford	6
13	Brooklyn	0
308	(13-4-0)	98

1931

14	Providence	6
6	Portsmouth	14
7	Green Bay	27
0	Bears	6
7	Stapleton	0
27	Brooklyn	0
14	Portsmouth	0
13	Frankford	0
6	Bears	12
10	Green Bay	14
6	Stapleton	9
0	Providence	0
19	Brooklyn	6
25	Bears	6
154	(7-6-1)	94

1932

6	Portsmouth	7
0	Green Bay	13
6	Boston	14
20	Brooklyn	12
0	Boston	0
0	Portsmouth	6
8	Bears	28
27	Stapleton	7
6	Green Bay	0
13	Stapleton	13
13	Brooklyn	7
0	Bears	6
99	(4-6-2)	113

1933

23	Pittsburgh	2
20	Boston	21
10	Green Bay	7
7	Portsmouth	17
56	Philadelphia	0
21	Brooklyn	7
10	Bears	14
13	Portsmouth	10
7	Boston	0
3	Bears	0
17	Green Bay	6
10	Brooklyn	0
27	Pittsburgh	3
20	Philadelphia	14
244	(11-3-0)	101

1934

0	Detroit	9
6	Green Bay	20
14	Pittsburgh	12
16	Boston	13
14	Brooklyn	0
17	Philadelphia	0
17	Philadelphia	7
7	Bears	27
17	Green Bay	3
9	Bears	10
3	Boston	0
27	Brooklyn	0
0	Philadelphia	6
147	(8-5-0)	107

1935

42	Pittsburgh	7
7	Green Bay	16
20	Boston	12
10	Brooklyn	7
17	Boston	6
13	Cardinals	14
3	Bears	20
3	Bears	0
10	Philadelphia	0
21	Brooklyn	0
21	Philadelphia	14
13	Pittsburgh	0
170	(9-3-0)	96

1936

7	Philadelphia	10
7	Pittsburgh	10
7	Boston	0
10	Brooklyn	10
14	Cardinals	6
21	Philadelphia	17
14	Detroit	7
7	Bears	25
0	Detroit	38
14	Green Bay	26
14	Brooklyn	0
0	Boston	14
115	(5-6-1)	163

1937

3	Washington	13
10	Pittsburgh	7
16	Philadelphia	7
21	Philadelphia	0
21	Brooklyn	0
3	Bears	3
17	Pittsburgh	0
0	Detroit	17
10	Green Bay	0
13	Brooklyn	13
14	Washington	49
128	(6-3-2)	109

1938

27	Pittsburgh	14
10	Philadelphia	14
10	Pittsburgh	13
10	Washington	7
17	Philadelphia	7
28	Brooklyn	14
6	Cardinals	0
28	Cleveland	0
15	Green Bay	3
7	Brooklyn	7
36	Washington	0
194	(8-2-1)	78

1939

13	Philadelphia	3
0	Washington	0
14	Pittsburgh	7
27	Philadelphia	10
16	Bears	13
7	Brooklyn	6
14	Detroit	18
17	Cardinals	7
23	Pittsburgh	7
28	Brooklyn	7
9	Washington	7
168	(9-1-1)	85

1940

10	Pittsburgh	10
7	Washington	21
20	Philadelphia	14
17	Philadelphia	7
12	Pittsburgh	0
21	Bears	37
10	Brooklyn	7
0	Cleveland	13
7	Green Bay	3
21	Washington	7
6	Brooklyn	14
131	(6-4-1)	133

1941

24	Philadelphia	0
17	Washington	10
37	Pittsburgh	10
16	Philadelphia	0
28	Pittsburgh	7
13	Brooklyn	16
7	Cardinals	10
20	Detroit	13
49	Cleveland	14
20	Washington	13
7	Brooklyn	21
238	(8-3-0)	114

1942

14	Washington	7
10	Pittsburgh	13
35	Philadelphia	17

7	Bears	26
7	Brooklyn	17
9	Pittsburgh	17
14	Philadelphia	0
7	Washington	14
21	Green Bay	21
21	Cardinals	7
10	Brooklyn	0
155	(5-5-1)	139

1943

14	Phil-Pitt	28
20	Brooklyn	0
0	Detroit	0
31	Washington	7
42	Phil-Pitt	14
21	Green Bay	35
7	Bears	56
24	Cardinals	13
24	Brooklyn	7
14	Washington	10
197	(6-3-1)	170

1944

22	Boston	10
14	Brooklyn	7
23	Card-Pitt	0
17	Philadelphia	24
31	Boston	0
21	Philadelphia	21
24	Green Bay	0
7	Brooklyn	0
16	Washington	13
31	Washington	0
206	(8-1-1)	75

1945

34	Pittsburgh	6
13	Boston	13
7	Pittsburgh	21
14	Washington	24
17	Cleveland	21
17	Philadelphia	38
35	Detroit	14
14	Green Bay	23
28	Philadelphia	21
0	Washington	17
179	(3-6-1)	197

1946

17	Boston	0
17	Pittsburgh	14
14	Washington	24
28	Cardinals	24
14	Bears	10
14	Philadelphia	28
45	Philadelphia	17
28	Boston	28
7	Pittsburgh	0
21	Los Angeles	31
31	Washington	0
236	(7-3-1)	166

1947

7	Boston	7
0	Philadelphia	23
20	Washington	28
0	Boston	14
21	Pittsburgh	38
7	Detroit	35
24	Philadelphia	41
7	Pittsburgh	24
28	Green Bay	28
35	Cardinals	31
35	Washington	10
10	Los Angeles	34
194	(2-8-2)	313

1948

27	Boston	7
10	Washington	41
0	Philadelphia	45
35	Cardinals	63
34	Pittsburgh	27
14	Bears	35
14	Philadelphia	35
37	Los Angeles	52
49	Green Bay	3
28	Boston	14
28	Pittsburgh	38
21	Washington	28
287	(4-8-0)	388

1949

7	Pittsburgh	28
38	New York Bulldogs	14
45	Washington	35
17	Pittsburgh	21
35	Bears	28
41	Cardinals	38
24	New York Bulldogs	31
30	Green Bay	10
21	Detroit	45
23	Washington	7
3	Philadelphia	24
3	Philadelphia	17
287	(6-6-0)	298

1950

18	Pittsburgh	7
6	Cleveland	0
21	Washington	7
6	Pittsburgh	17
17	Cleveland	13
3	Cardinals	17
24	Washington	21
51	Cardinals	21
55	Baltimore	20
7	Philadelphia	3
51	New York Yanks	7
9	Philadelphia	7
268	(10-2-0)	150

1951

13	Pittsburgh	13
35	Washington	14
28	Cardinals	17
26	Philadelphia	24
13	Cleveland	14
37	New York Yanks	31
28	Washington	14
0	Cleveland	10
10	Cardinals	0
14	Pittsburgh	0
21	Philadelphia	7
27	New York Yanks	17
252	(9-2-1)	161

1952

24	Dallas	6
31	Philadelphia	7
17	Cleveland	9
23	Cardinals	24
10	Philadelphia	14
28	Cardinals	6
23	San Francisco	14
3	Green Bay	17
14	Washington	10
7	Pittsburgh	63
17	Washington	27
37	Cleveland	34
234	(7-5-0)	231

1953

7	Los Angeles	21
14	Pittsburgh	24
9	Washington	13
21	Cardinals	7
0	Cleveland	7
23	Cardinals	20
7	Philadelphia	30
10	Pittsburgh	14
21	Washington	24
37	Philadelphia	28
14	Cleveland	62
16	Detroit	27
179	(3-9-0)	277

1954

41	Cardinals	10
14	Baltimore	20
51	Washington	21
31	Cardinals	17
24	Washington	7
14	Cleveland	24
30	Pittsburgh	6
27	Philadelphia	14
16	Los Angeles	17
7	Cleveland	16
24	Pittsburgh	3
14	Philadelphia	29
293	(7-5-0)	184

1955

17	Philadelphia	27
17	Cardinals	28
23	Pittsburgh	30
10	Cardinals	0
17	Pittsburgh	19
35	Washington	7
14	Cleveland	24

(cont.)

1955 (cont.)

17	Baltimore	7
31	Philadelphia	7
35	Cleveland	35
27	Washington	20
24	Detroit	19
267	(6-5-1)	223

1956

38	San Francisco	21
27	Cardinals	35
21	Cleveland	9
38	Pittsburgh	10
20	Philadelphia	3
17	Pittsburgh	14
23	Cardinals	10
7	Washington	33
17	Bears	17
28	Washington	14
7	Cleveland	24
21	Philadelphia	7
264	(8-3-1)	197

1957

3	Cleveland	6
24	Philadelphia	20
24	Washington	20
35	Pittsburgh	0
14	Washington	31
31	Green Bay	17
27	Cardinals	14
13	Philadelphia	0
28	Cardinals	21
17	San Francisco	27
10	Pittsburgh	21
28	Cleveland	34
254	(7-5-0)	211

1958

37	Cardinals	7
24	Philadelphia	27
21	Washington	14
6	Cardinals	23
17	Pittsburgh	6
21	Cleveland	17
24	Baltimore	21
10	Pittsburgh	31
30	Washington	0
24	Philadelphia	10
19	Detroit	17
13	Cleveland	10
246	(9-3-0)	183

1959

23	Los Angeles	21
21	Philadelphia	49
10	Cleveland	6
24	Philadelphia	7
21	Pittsburgh	16
20	Green Bay	3
9	Cardinals	3
9	Pittsburgh	14
30	Cardinals	20
45	Washington	14
48	Cleveland	7
24	Washington	10
284	(10-2-0)	170

PHILADELPHIA EAGLES

They say Earle "Greasy" Neale got his nickname because he called another schoolmate "Dirty" and his buddy naturally had to think of something to call him back. Whatever the reason, "Greasy," for nearly a decade meant the Philadelphia Eagles in pro football—with a little help from such fellows as Steve Van Buren, Tommy Thompson, Pete Pihos, Al Ferrante, Bucko Kilroy, and Bosh Pritchard.

In their first 27 years in the National Football League, the Eagles won three division titles and two world championships. The division championships came in 1947, 1948, and 1949, and the playoff titles the latter two years. The rest of the time, pro football in Philadelphia has been a struggle for better times.

Bert Bell, later the guiding force of the NFL as commissioner from 1946 until his death in 1959, established the Eagles in 1933, when he and Ludlow Wray, a former teammate at Penn, bought the old Frankford (Pennsylvania) Yellowjackets franchise for $2,800. They coached and managed the team for the next seven years, Wray handling the coaching job until Bell took over in 1938. In that year, Bell served as owner, coach, general manager, business manager, ticket manager, and auditor.

But while Bell was learning the pro football business thoroughly, the Eagles themselves were making little progress, and, except for a game here and there, did nothing to distinguish themselves until Davey O'Brien arrived from Texas Christian in 1939. Even then, they won only two games in O'Brien's first two years with the club. Little Davey's passing though—21 completions in a 1939 game against the Bears and 33 out of 60 attempts against Sammy Baugh's Redskins in 1940—kept the turnstiles clicking often enough for Bell and Wray to make ends meet.

Bell sold out after 1940 and went to the Pittsburgh Steelers, and Lex Thompson took control of the Eagles. One of his first jobs was to hire Greasy Neale,

and one of Neale's first jobs was to pick an obscure back from Tulsa named Tommy Thompson and make him into a T-formation quarterback. The war intervened, but in 1947, 1948, and 1949, Thompson hit his peak as such players as Kilroy, Pritchard, Van Buren, Pihos, Ferrante, Al Wistert, and Joe Muha jelled into a winning unit.

In 1947, the Eagles shared the Eastern Division title with Pittsburgh at 8–4, beat the Steelers 21–0 in the division playoff, and met the Western champion Chicago Cardinals in their first championship game.

Van Buren, who had set a single-season rushing record with 96 yards picked up in the playoff against Pittsburgh, was held to 26 yards in 18 carries by the Cards' defense, but Thompson made up the slack by completing 27 of 44 passes for 297 yards—both records for a title game. Still the Cards' won 28–21 on four break-away runs—two of 44 and 75 yards by Charlie Trippi and two of 70 yards each by Elmer Angsman.

The same two teams met in the 1948 championship game, this one in Philadelphia; and the Eagles out-staggered the Cards in a raging blizzard for a 7–0 victory on Van Buren's 5-yard scoring run in the fourth quarter. The Eagles, clearly outplaying the Cards, were on the Chicago 2 when the game ended. This time Van Buren carried for 98 yards on 26 trips.

In 1949, after setting a league ground-gaining mark that lasted until Cleveland's Jimmy Brown came along, Van Buren had perhaps his greatest game. The former LSU ace carried 31 times for 196 yards as Philadelphia won its second straight NFL championship, 14–0 over Los Angeles.

Merger of the All America Conference brought the Cleveland Browns into the NFL for the 1950 season, and everyone awaited the season's opening game between the Browns and the Eagles. Although Van Buren was hurt and did not play, the Browns of Otto Graham, Dub Jones, and Marion Motley easily established their superiority, winning 35–10.

The Eagles dropped to third place with a 6–6 mark that year and have since risen no higher than second behind a succession of coaches: Bo McMillin, Wayne Millner, Jim Trimble, Hugh Devore, and Buck Shaw.

Championships

1947 Tied with Pittsburgh for Eastern Division (8–4–0); won conference playoff, 21–0; lost to Chicago Cardinals in title game, 28–21

1948 Won Eastern Division (9–2–1), defeated Chicago Cardinals in title game, 7–0

1949 Won Eastern Division (11–1–0); defeated Los Angeles in title game, 14–0

Coaches

1934–1937	Ludlow Wray (7–27–0)	1951–1952	Wayne Millner (10–12–0)
1938–1940	Bert Bell (7–25–1)	1953–1955	James Trimble (18–15–3)
1941–1950	Earle Neale (63–43–5) (Walter Kiesling co-coach in 1943)	1956–1957	Hugh Devore (7–16–1)
		1958–1959	Lawrence Shaw (9–14–1)
1951	Alvin (Bo) McMillin (1–1–0)		

All-Star Selections

1936 William Hewitt, E
1937 William Hewitt, E
1939 Davey O'Brien, Qb
1943 Victor Sears, T
1944 Albert Wistert, T; Leroy Zimmerman, Qb; Steve Van Buren, Hb
1945 Albert Wistert, T; Steve Van Buren, Hb
1946 Albert Wistert, T; Augie Lio, G
1947 Albert Wistert, T; Steve Van Buren, Hb
1948 Albert Wistert, T; Steve Van Buren, Hb
1949 Pete Pihos, E; Victor Sears, T; Steve Van Buren, Hb
1950 Charles Bednarik, C
1951 Vic Lindskog, C; Charles Bednarik, G
1952 Pete Pihos, E; Charles Bednarik, G
1953 Pete Pihos, E; Norman Willey, E; Charles Bednarik, G
1954 Pete Pihos, E; Norman Willey, E; Frank Kilroy, G; Charles Bednarik, G
1955 Pete Pihos, E; Charles Bednarik, G
1956 Charles Bednarik, G

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—25, by Bob Walston, Oct. 10, 1954, against Washington
season—110, by Steven Van Buren, 1945
R game—205, by Steve Van Buren, Nov. 27, 1949, against Pittsburgh
season—1,146, by Steve Van Buren, 1949
PA game—60, by Davey O'Brien, Dec. 1, 1940, against Washington
season—374, by Norman Van Brocklin, in 1958
PC game—33, by Davey O'Brien, Dec. 1, 1940, against Washington
season—198, by Norman Van Brocklin, 1958
PY game—437, by Bobby Thomason, Nov. 18, 1953, against New York
season—2,617, by Norm Van Brocklin, 1959
TDP game—7, by Adrian Burk, Oct. 17, 1954, against Washington
season—25, by Tommy Thompson, in 1948
PR game—14, by Don Looney, Dec. 1, 1940, against Washington
season—63, by Pete Pihos, in 1953
RY game—186, by Bud Grant, Nov. 30, 1952, against Cardinals
season—1,049, by Pete Pihos, in 1953
P season—47.2, by Joe Muha, in 1948

Club Records—Team

Pts game—64, against Cincinnati, Nov. 6, 1934
season—376, 1948
R game—376, against Washington, Nov. 21, 1948
season—2,607, 1949
PY game—460, against New York, Nov. 8, 1953
season—3,089, 1953
TO game—575, against Washington, Nov. 21, 1948
season—4,811, in 1953

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—9
Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—15

1933

0	New York	56
0	Portsmouth	25
9	Green Bay	35
6	Cincinnati	0
3	Bears	3
25	Pittsburgh	6
20	Cincinnati	3
0	Green Bay	10
14	New York	20
77	(3-5-1)	158

1934

6	Green Bay	19
17	Pittsburgh	0
7	Pittsburgh	9
0	Detroit	10
0	Boston	6
0	New York	7
64	Cincinnati	0
7	Brooklyn	10
7	Boston	14
13	Brooklyn	0
6	New York	0
127	(4-7-0)	85

1935

7	Pittsburgh	17
7	Detroit	35
17	Pittsburgh	6
0	Bears	39
6	Brooklyn	17
7	Boston	6
0	Brooklyn	3
3	Cardinals	12
0	New York	10
14	New York	21
6	Green Bay	13
60	(2-9-0)	179

1936

7	Brooklyn	13
10	New York	7
3	Boston	26
0	Bears	17
0	Brooklyn	18
0	Detroit	23
0	Pittsburgh	17
7	Boston	17
17	New York	21
0	Pittsburgh	6
0	Cardinals	13
7	Bears	28
51	(1-11-0)	206

1937

14	Pittsburgh	27
7	Brooklyn	13
3	Cleveland	21
6	Cardinals	6
7	New York	16
14	Washington	0
0	New York	21
7	Washington	10
7	Pittsburgh	6
14	Brooklyn	10
7	Green Bay	37
86	(2-8-1)	177

1938

23	Washington	26
27	Pittsburgh	7
14	New York	10
6	Bears	28
7	New York	17
14	Washington	20
7	Cardinals	0
7	Brooklyn	10
14	Brooklyn	32
14	Pittsburgh	7
21	Detroit	7
154	(5-6-0)	164

1939

0	Washington	7
3	New York	13
0	Brooklyn	0
10	New York	27
14	Brooklyn	23
6	Washington	7
6	Green Bay	23
14	Bears	27
17	Pittsburgh	14
12	Pittsburgh	24
13	Cleveland	35
105	(1-9-1)	200

1940

20	Green Bay	27
13	Cleveland	21
14	New York	20
17	Brooklyn	30
7	New York	17
17	Washington	34
7	Brooklyn	21
3	Pittsburgh	7
0	Detroit	21
7	Pittsburgh	0
6	Washington	13
111	(1-10-0)	211

1941

0	New York	24
10	Pittsburgh	7
13	Brooklyn	24
0	New York	16
17	Washington	21
21	Cardinals	14
6	Brooklyn	15
7	Pittsburgh	7
17	Detroit	21
14	Bears	49
14	Washington	20
119	(2-8-1)	218

1942

24	Pittsburgh	14
14	Cleveland	24
14	Brooklyn	35
10	Washington	14
17	New York	35
0	Pittsburgh	14
14	Bears	45
27	Washington	30
0	New York	14
14	Brooklyn	7
7	Green Bay	7
134	(2-9-1)	239

1943

(Phil-Pitt Combine)

17	Brooklyn	0
28	New York	14
34	Cardinals	13
21	Bears	48
14	New York	42
14	Washington	14
7	Brooklyn	13
35	Detroit	34
27	Washington	14
28	Green Bay	38
225	(5-4-1)	230

1944

28	Boston	7
31	Washington	31
38	Boston	0
24	New York	17
21	Brooklyn	7
21	New York	21
37	Washington	7
7	Bears	28
34	Brooklyn	0
26	Cleveland	13
267	(7-1-2)	131

1945

21	Cardinals	6
24	Detroit	28
14	Washington	24
28	Cleveland	14
45	Pittsburgh	3
38	New York	17
30	Pittsburgh	6
16	Washington	0
21	New York	28
35	Boston	7
272	(7-3-0)	133

1946

25	Los Angeles	14
49	Boston	25
7	Green Bay	19
14	Bears	21
28	Washington	24
24	New York	14
17	New York	45
7	Pittsburgh	10
10	Washington	27
10	Pittsburgh	7
40	Boston	14
231	(6-5-0)	220

1947

45	Washington	42
23	New York	0
7	Bears	40
24	Pittsburgh	35
14	Los Angeles	7
28	Washington	14
41	New York	24
32	Boston	0
14	Boston	21
21	Pittsburgh	0
21	Cardinals	45
28	Green Bay	14
308	(8-4-0)	242

1948

14	Cardinals	21
28	Los Angeles	28
45	New York	0
45	Washington	0
12	Bears	7
34	Pittsburgh	7
35	New York	14
45	Boston	0
42	Washington	21
17	Pittsburgh	0
14	Boston	37
45	Detroit	21
376	(9-2-1)	156

1949

7	New York Bulldogs	0
22	Detroit	14
28	Cardinals	3
21	Bears	38
49	Washington	14
38	Pittsburgh	7
38	Los Angeles	14
44	Washington	21
42	New York Bulldogs	0
34	Pittsburgh	17
24	New York Giants	3
17	New York Giants	3
364	(11-1-0)	134

1950

10	Cleveland	35
45	Cardinals	7
56	Los Angeles	20
24	Baltimore	14
17	Pittsburgh	10
35	Washington	3
7	Pittsburgh	9
33	Washington	0
10	Cardinals	14
3	New York Giants	7
7	Cleveland	13
7	New York Giants	9
254	(6-6-0)	141

1951

17	Cardinals	14
21	San Francisco	14
24	Green Bay	37
24	New York Giants	26
23	Washington	27
34	Pittsburgh	13
17	Cleveland	20
10	Detroit	28
13	Pittsburgh	17
35	Washington	21
7	New York Giants	21
9	Cleveland	24
234	(4-8-0)	262

1952

31	Pittsburgh	25
7	New York	31
26	Pittsburgh	21
7	Cleveland	49
14	New York	10
10	Green Bay	12
38	Washington	20
10	Cardinals	7
28	Cleveland	20
22	Cardinals	28
38	Dallas	21
21	Washington	27
252	(7-5-0)	271

1953

21	San Francisco	31
21	Washington	21
13	Cleveland	37
23	Pittsburgh	7
56	Cardinals	17
35	Pittsburgh	7
30	New York	7
45	Baltimore	14
38	Cardinals	0
28	New York	37
0	Washington	10
42	Cleveland	27
352	(7-4-1)	215

1954

28	Cleveland	10
35	Cardinals	16
24	Pittsburgh	22
49	Washington	21
7	Pittsburgh	17
14	Green Bay	37
30	Cardinals	14
14	New York	27
0	Cleveland	6
41	Washington	33
13	Detroit	13
29	New York	14
284	(7-4-1)	230

1955

27	New York	17
30	Washington	31
17	Cleveland	21
7	Pittsburgh	13
24	Cardinals	24
24	Pittsburgh	0
21	Washington	34
33	Cleveland	17
7	New York	31
21	Los Angeles	23
27	Cardinals	3
10	Bears	17
248	(4-7-1)	231

1956

7	Los Angeles	27
13	Washington	9
35	Pittsburgh	21
6	Cardinals	20
3	New York	20
17	Cardinals	28
14	Pittsburgh	7
0	Cleveland	16
10	San Francisco	10
14	Cleveland	17
17	Washington	19
7	New York	21
143	(3-8-1)	215

1957

13	Los Angeles	17
20	New York	24
7	Cleveland	24
17	Cleveland	7
0	Pittsburgh	6
38	Cardinals	21
16	Detroit	27
0	New York	13
21	Washington	12
7	Pittsburgh	6
7	Washington	42
27	Cardinals	31
173	(4-8-0)	230

1958

14	Washington	24
27	New York	24
3	Pittsburgh	24
24	San Francisco	30
35	Green Bay	38
21	Cardinals	21
24	Pittsburgh	31
49	Cardinals	21
14	Cleveland	28
10	New York	24
14	Cleveland	21
0	Washington	20
235	(2-9-1)	306

1959							
14 San Francisco	24	28 Cardinals	24	0 Pittsburgh	31
49 New York	21	30 Washington	23	34 Washington	14
28 Pittsburgh	24	7 Cleveland	28	21 Cleveland	28
7 New York	24	27 Cardinals	17	268 (7-5-0)	278
		23 Los Angeles	20		

PITTSBURGH STEELERS

The folks who tried to stop the first Sunday National Football League game played in Pittsburgh back in 1933 failed because they could not find the city official who might have stopped it. It turned out later that the official in question was at the football game that Sunday afternoon with Art Rooney.

Rooney, who has owned and operated the Steelers from their inception in 1933, has found one way or another of keeping pro football in business in Pittsburgh without a championship team to lure spectators. Of the current National Football League teams, only the San Francisco 49ers and the Steelers have never had a winner. Yet both are among the most active and successful franchises in the league.

Only once was the Steeler franchise in serious trouble, says Rooney, and Dr. John B. (Jock) Sutherland gave it the boost it needed. Sutherland was head coach only two years with the Steelers, but according to Rooney, "He gave Pittsburgh fans the kind of teams they were looking for. If it hadn't been for the doctor, I would never have been able to continue in pro football."

The Steelers, last with a 2–8 record in 1945, improved to 5–5–1 in Sutherland's first season, and tied Philadelphia for the Eastern Division title in 1947 with an 8–4 mark. This bid, the Steelers only chance for a title, ended when the Eagles won the division playoff 21–0.

Without a championship, the Steelers have had to concentrate on individual stars, and there have been many, including: Bullet Bill Dudley, Whizzer White, Steve Lach, Lynn Chandnois, Elbie Nickel, Jim Finks, and, more recently, such backs as Bobby Layne, Tom (The Bomb) Tracy, and defensive backs Jack Butler and Gary Glick, and linemen such as Dale Dodrill and Ernie Stautner.

Dr. Sutherland died suddenly in 1948, and Johnny Michelosen, Joe Bach, and Walt Kiesling handled the Steeler coaching job at various times until Buddy Parker moved to Pittsburgh in 1957 after a hassle at Detroit. Parker immediately launched a trading splurge that brought several of his former Detroit players to Pittsburgh, including Layne, the quarterback of Parker's championship teams, and Tracy, a likely-looking newcomer from Tennessee.

The Steelers were 6–6 in Parker's first season, but went unbeaten in their last seven games for a 7–4–1 mark in 1958, trailing only New York and Cleveland. The team dipped to 6–5–1 in 1959, but appears to be about ready to cash in with a championship one of these years.

Along with the playoff with Philadelphia for the Eastern title in 1947, one game stands out in Steeler history. In 1952, entertaining the defense-minded New York Giants, the Steelers had one of the hottest days on a football field since the Bears' 73–0 championship lacing of Washington back in 1940. Chandnois, a hard-working halfback from Michigan State, ran back the opening kickoff for a

touchdown. He later ran back a punt nearly the length of the field for a score. Finks, the free-firing quarterback, hit one receiver after another. The Steelers won 63–7.

Championships

1947 Tied with Philadelphia for Eastern Division (8–4–0), lost in conference playoff, 21–0

Coaches

1933	Forest Douds (3–6–2)
1934	Luby DiMelio (2–10–0)
1935–1936	Joseph Bach (10–14–0)
1937–1939	John (Blood) McNally (6–22–0)
1939–1940	Walter Kiesling (3–10–3)
1941	Bert Bell (0–2–0)
1941	Aldo (Buff) Donelli (1–5–1)
1941–1944	Walter Kiesling (14–18–1) (co-coach with Earle Neale in 1943 and with Philip Handler in 1944)
1945	James Leonard (2–8–0)
1946–1947	Dr. John Sutherland (13–9–0)
1948–1951	John Michelosen (20–26–2)
1952–1953	Joseph Bach (11–13–0)
1954–1956	Walter Kiesling (14–22–0)
1957–1959	Raymond Parker (18–15–2)

All-Star Selections

1942 William Dudley, Hb
1943 Victor Sears, T
1946 William Dudley, Hb
1947 William Moore, G
1950 Joseph Geri, Hb
1951 Jerry Shipkey, Hb
1952 William Walsh, C; Jerry Shipkey, Hb
1953 Dale Dodrill, G
1954 William Walsh, C; Dale Dodrill, G
1955 Dale Dodrill, G
1956 Ernest Stautner, T
1957 John Butler, Hb
1958 Ernest Stautner, T; John Butler, Hb
1959 John Butler, Hb; Dean Derby, Hb

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—24, by Ray Mathews, Oct. 17, 1954, against Cleveland
season—73, by Tom Miner, in 1958

R game—168, by Jerry Nuzum, Nov. 20, 1949, against Green Bay, and Fran Rogel, Oct. 24, 1953, against Green Bay
season—714, by Tom Tracy, in 1958

PA game—49, by Jim Finks, Nov. 5, 1955, and by Bobby Layne, Dec. 13, 1958, both against Cardinals
season—344, by Jim Finks, 1955

PC game—27, by Jim Finks, Sept. 26, 1954, against Green Bay
season—165, by Jim Finks, 1955

PY game—409, by Bobby Layne, Dec. 13, 1958, against Cardinals
season—2,339, by Bobby Layne, 1958

TDP game—4, by Jim Finks, Nov. 16, 1952, against New York, mark equalled two other times
season—20, by Jim Finks, 1952

PR game—10, Val Jansante, Nov. 30, 1949, against Philadelphia, and by Elbie Nickel, Dec. 14, 1952, against Los Angeles
season—62, by Elbie Nickel, in 1952

RY game—215, James Orr, Dec. 13, 1938, against Cardinals
season—910, by James Orr, in 1958

P season—46.9, by Pat Brady, 1953

Club Records—Team

Pts game—63, against New York, Nov. 30, 1952
season—300, in 1952

R game—356, against New York Bulldogs, Oct. 23, 1949
season—2,209, in 1949

PY game—481, against Cardinals, Dec. 13, 1958
season—2,895, in 1958

TO game—683, against Cardinals, Dec. 13, 1958
season—4,273, in 1958

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—6

Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—10

	1933	
3	Brooklyn	3
0	Brooklyn	32
14	Cardinals	13
0	Green Bay	47
2	New York	23
3	New York	27
6	Philadelphia	25
6	Boston	21
16	Boston	14
50	(2-6-1)	205
	1934	
13	Cincinnati	0
0	Boston	7
7	Philadelphia	17
12	New York	14
9	Philadelphia	7
0	Bears	28
0	Boston	39
7	New York	17
3	Brooklyn	21
7	Detroit	40
0	St. Louis	6
0	Brooklyn	10
53	(2-10-0)	206
	1935	
17	Philadelphia	7
7	New York	42
7	Bears	23
0	Green Bay	27
6	Philadelphia	17
17	Cardinals	13
6	Boston	0
7	Brooklyn	13
16	Brooklyn	7
14	Green Bay	34
3	Boston	13
0	New York	13
100	(4-8-0)	209
	1936	
10	Boston	0
10	Brooklyn	6
10	New York	7
9	Bears	27
17	Philadelphia	0
7	Bears	26
10	Green Bay	42
10	Brooklyn	7
6	Philadelphia	0
3	Detroit	28
6	Cardinals	14
0	Boston	30
98	(6-6-1)	187
	1937	
27	Philadelphia	14
21	Brooklyn	0
7	New York	10
0	Bears	7
3	Detroit	7
21	Washington	34
7	Cardinals	13
16	Philadelphia	7
0	New York	17
21	Washington	13
0	Brooklyn	23
122	(4-7-0)	145
	1938	
7	Detroit	16
14	New York	27
7	Philadelphia	27
17	Brooklyn	3
13	New York	10
7	Brooklyn	17
0	Green Bay	20
0	Washington	7
7	Philadelphia	14
0	Washington	15
7	Cleveland	13
79	(2-9-0)	169
	1939	
7	Brooklyn	12
0	Cardinals	10
0	Bears	32
7	New York	14
14	Washington	44
14	Washington	21
14	Cleveland	14
13	Brooklyn	17
7	New York	23

(cont.)

1939 (cont.)

14	Philadelphia	17
24	Philadelphia	12
114	(1-9-1)	216

1940

7	Cardinals	7
10	New York	10
10	Detroit	7
3	Brooklyn	10
10	Washington	40
0	Brooklyn	21
0	New York	12
3	Green Bay	24
10	Washington	37
7	Philadelphia	3
0	Philadelphia	7
60	(2-7-2)	178

1941

14	Cleveland	17
7	Philadelphia	10
10	New York	37
20	Washington	24
7	New York	28
7	Bears	34
3	Washington	23
7	Philadelphia	7
14	Brooklyn	7
7	Green Bay	54
7	Brooklyn	35
103	(1-9-1)	276

1942

14	Philadelphia	24
14	Washington	24
13	New York	10
7	Brooklyn	0
14	Philadelphia	0
0	Washington	14
17	New York	9
35	Detroit	7
19	Cardinals	3
13	Brooklyn	0
21	Green Bay	24
167	(1-9-1)	115

1943
(Phil-Pitt Combine)

17	Brooklyn	0
28	New York	14
21	Bears	48
14	New York	42
34	Cardinals	14
14	Washington	14
7	Brooklyn	13
35	Detroit	34
27	Washington	14
28	Green Bay	38
225	(5-4-1)	230

1944
(Card-Pitt Combine)

28	Cleveland	30
7	Green Bay	34
7	Bears	34
0	New York	23
20	Washington	42
6	Detroit	27
7	Detroit	21
0	Cleveland	33
7	Bears	49
20	Green Bay	35
102	(0-10-0)	295

1945

7	Boston	28
6	New York	34
0	Washington	14
21	New York	7
6	Boston	10
3	Philadelphia	45
23	Cardinals	0
6	Philadelphia	30
7	Bears	28
0	Washington	24
79	(2-8-0)	220

1946

14	Washington	14
14	New York	17
16	Boston	7
7	Green Bay	17
33	Boston	7
14	Washington	7
7	Detroit	17
0	New York	7
7	Philadelphia	10
14	Cardinals	7
10	Philadelphia	7
136	(5-5-1)	117

1947

17	Detroit	10
7	Los Angeles	48
26	Washington	27
30	Boston	14
35	Philadelphia	24
38	New York	21
18	Green Bay	17
21	Washington	14
24	New York	7
7	Bears	49
0	Philadelphia	21
17	Boston	7
240	(8-4-0)	259

1948

14	Washington	17
24	Boston	14
10	Washington	7
7	Boston	13
27	New York	24
7	Philadelphia	34
38	Green Bay	7
7	Cardinals	24
14	Detroit	17
0	Philadelphia	17
38	New York	28
14	Los Angeles	31
200	(4-8-0)	243

1949

28	New York Giants	7
14	Washington	27
14	Detroit	7
21	New York Giants	17
24	New York Bulldogs	13
7	Philadelphia	38
14	Washington	27
7	Los Angeles	7
30	Green Bay	7
17	Philadelphia	34
21	Bears	30
27	New York Bulldogs	0
224	(6-5-1)	214

1950

7	New York Giants	18
7	Detroit	10
26	Washington	7
17	Cleveland	30
17	New York Giants	6
10	Philadelphia	17
7	Cleveland	45
9	Philadelphia	7
17	Baltimore	7
28	Cardinals	17
7	Washington	24
28	Cardinals	7
180	(6-6-0)	195

1951

13	New York Giants	13
33	Green Bay	35
24	San Francisco	28
0	Cleveland	17
28	Cardinals	14
13	Philadelphia	34
28	Green Bay	7
7	Washington	22
17	Philadelphia	13
0	New York Giants	14
0	Cleveland	28
20	Washington	10
183	(4-7-1)	235

1952

25	Philadelphia	31
20	Cleveland	21
21	Philadelphia	26
24	Washington	28
34	Cardinals	28
24	Washington	23
6	Detroit	31
28	Cleveland	29
17	Cardinals	14
63	New York	7
24	San Francisco	7
14	Los Angeles	28
300	(5-7-0)	273

1953

21	Detroit	38
24	New York	14
31	Cardinals	28
7	Philadelphia	23

31	Green Bay	14
7	Philadelphia	35
16	Cleveland	34
14	New York	10
16	Cleveland	20
9	Washington	17
21	Cardinals	17
14	Washington	13
211	(6-6-0)	263

1954

21	Green Bay	20
37	Washington	7
22	Philadelphia	24
55	Cleveland	27
17	Philadelphia	7
14	Cardinals	17
6	New York	30
14	Washington	17
3	San Francisco	31
20	Cardinals	17
3	New York	24
7	Cleveland	42
219	(5-7-0)	263

1955

14	Cardinals	7
26	Los Angeles	27
30	New York	23
13	Philadelphia	7
19	New York	17
0	Philadelphia	24
13	Cardinals	27
28	Detroit	31
14	Cleveland	41
14	Washington	23
7	Cleveland	30
17	Washington	28
195	(4-8-0)	285

1956

30	Washington	13
10	Cleveland	14
21	Philadelphia	35
10	New York	38
24	Cleveland	16
14	New York	17
7	Philadelphia	14
14	Cardinals	7
27	Cardinals	38
30	Los Angeles	13
7	Detroit	45
23	Washington	0
217	(5-7-0)	250

1957

28	Washington	7
12	Cleveland	23
29	Cardinals	20
0	New York	35
6	Philadelphia	0
19	Baltimore	13
0	Cleveland	24
10	Green Bay	27
6	Philadelphia	7
21	New York	10
3	Washington	10
27	Cardinals	2
161	(6-6-0)	178

1958

20	San Francisco	23
12	Cleveland	45
24	Philadelphia	3
10	Cleveland	27
6	New York	17
24	Washington	16
31	Philadelphia	24
31	New York	10
27	Cardinals	20
24	Bears	10
14	Washington	14
38	Cardinals	21
261	(7-4-1)	230

1959

17	Cleveland	7
17	Washington	23
24	Philadelphia	28
27	Washington	6
16	New York	21
24	Cardinals	45
10	Detroit	10
14	New York	9
21	Cleveland	20
31	Philadelphia	0
21	Bears	27
35	Cardinals	20
257	(6-5-1)	216

SAN FRANCISCO 49ers

The man who turns up with a resolution for an 8-game National Football League schedule will probably earn an ally in the San Francisco 49ers. Never a champ under the 11- and 12-game schedules, the 49ers might have been the team of the last decade under a shorter program. Consistently, the 49ers have had it all—except the ability to stay.

In 1952, for instance, the 49ers whipped through five straight exhibition games, then won their first five NFL games with ease. Yet they finished the season with a 7–5 mark, two games out of first place. Again, in 1959, San Francisco won six of its first seven games, collapsed to lose four of its last five, and wound up in a tie for third place. Except for Pittsburgh's Steelers, who have been trying for a much longer time, the 49ers are the NFL's only non-winner. Yet, on over-all records, San Francisco has been a winning team from its formation in 1946.

Anthony Morabito established the 49ers, with Buck Shaw as coach, when the All America Conference was formed in 1946. For all four years of the AAFC's existence, the 49ers ran second to the Cleveland Browns. In 1949, when divisions were done away with in the AAFC, the first place Browns met the second place 49ers in the title playoff. During the regular season, the 49ers, behind quarterback Frankie Albert and fullback Norm Standlee, had handed Cleveland one of

its worst defeats ever, 56–28. But that 49er jinx was working in the title game at Cleveland; the Browns scored an easy 21–7 victory.

Absorbed along with Cleveland and Baltimore into the National Football League in 1950, the 49ers slipped to a 3–9 record, but they have been a Western Conference challenger ever since—tied for second with a 7–4–1 mark in 1951, third at 7–5 in 1952, second at 9–3 in 1953, and third at 7–4–1 in 1954. In 1957, they tied with Detroit at 8–4 for the first-place slot, in Albert's second season as head coach after succeeding Shaw. Again the 49ers muffed a title chance by blowing a good halftime advantage to lose to the Lions in the division playoff, 31–27.

When Albert retired to the coaching ranks, the well-traveled Y. A. Tittle became the 49ers regular quarterback, with a smooth-working offense that included Hugh McElhenny, frequently an All-League halfback, and the durable fullback Joe Perry. End Gordy Soltau, a place-kicking specialist as well as an accomplished pass receiver, and linemen Leo Nomellini, Bob St. Clair, and R. C. Owens, an acrobatic end, are among other players who have kept the stands at Kezar Stadium packed with 49er fans.

Owens and Tittle brought football a new pass, called the Alley Oop. A fine high jumper, Owens goes to a preselected spot on the field and remains stationary as Tittle passes in a high arc to the target spot. Owens' ability to outjump the defensive backs enables him to get to the ball, which falls at almost a 90-degree angle to the ground. Encircled by futile Chicago Bear defenders, Owens caught an Alley Oop pass with 16 seconds left for the winning touchdown in a game in 1959—one that cost Chicago an eventual tie with Baltimore for the Western title.

Albert remained as coach through a 6–6 season in 1958; then he was replaced by Red Hickey.

Championships

1957 Tied with Detroit for Western Conference (8–4–0), lost conference playoff, 31–27

Coaches

1950–1954	Lawrence Shaw (33–25–0)	1956–1958	Frank Albert (19–16–1)
1955	Norman Strader (4–8–0)	1959	Howard Hickey (7–5–0)

All-Star Selections

1951 Leo Nomellini, T
1952 Gordon Soltau, E; Leo Nomellini, T; Hugh McElhenny, Hb
1953 Leo Nomellini, T; Bruno Banducci, G; Hugh McElhenny, Hb; Joe Perry, Fb
1954 Leo Nomellini, T; Bruno Banducci, G; Joe Perry, Fb
1955 Billy Wilson, E; Bob St. Clair, T; Robert Toneff, T
1957 Billy Wilson, E; Leo Nomellini, T; Marvin Matuszak, G; Y. A. Tittle, Qb
1959 Leo Nomellini, T; Abe Woodson, Hb; J. D. Smith, Hb

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—26, by Gordon Soltau, Oct. 28, 1951, against Los Angeles
season—114, by Gordon Soltau, in 1953

R game—174, by Joe Perry, Nov. 2, 1958, against Detroit
season—1,049, by Joe Perry, 1954

PA game—50, by Frank Albert, Oct. 1, 1950, against Los Angeles
season—306, by Frank Albert, 1950

PC game—29, by Y. A. Tittle, Dec. 13, 1953, against Baltimore
season—176, by Y. A. Tittle, 1957

PY game—371, by Y. A. Tittle, Dec. 13, 1953, against Baltimore
season—2,205, by Y. A. Tittle, 1954

TDP game—4, by Y. A. Tittle, Dec. 13, 1953, against Baltimore
season—20, by Y. A. Tittle, in 1953

PR game—11, by Bill Wilson, Oct. 3, 1954, against Los Angeles
season—60, by Bill Wilson, in 1954 and 1956

RY game—196, by Gordon Soltau, Nov. 9, 1952, against New York
season—889, by Bill Wilson, 1956

P season—45.7, by Tom Davis, in 1959

Club Records—Team

Pts game—48, against Green Bay, Dec. 6, 1953 and Dec. 7, 1958
season—372, in 1953

R game—302, against Green Bay, Dec. 9, 1951
season—2,498, in 1954

PY game—345, against Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1953
season—2,483, in 1958

TO game—597, against Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1953
season—4,704, in 1954

Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—9

Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—5

1950

20	Bears	32
14	Cleveland	31
7	Detroit	24
21	Green Bay	25
14	Los Angeles	35
17	New York Yanks	21
17	Baltimore	14
0	Bears	17
28	Detroit	27
30	Green Bay	14
21	Los Angeles	28
25	New York Yanks	29
213	(3-9-0)	300

1951

24	Cleveland	10
14	Philadelphia	21
28	Pittsburgh	24
7	Bears	13
44	Los Angeles	17
16	Los Angeles	23
19	New York Yanks	14
21	Cardinals	27
10	New York Yanks	10
20	Detroit	10
31	Green Bay	19
21	Detroit	17
255	(7-4-1)	205

1952

17	Detroit	3
37	Dallas	14
28	Detroit	0
40	Bears	16
48	Dallas	21
17	Bears	20
14	New York	23
23	Washington	17
9	Los Angeles	35
21	Los Angeles	34
7	Pittsburgh	24
24	Green Bay	14
285	(7-5-0)	221

1953

31	Philadelphia	21
31	Los Angeles	30
21	Detroit	24
35	Bears	28
10	Detroit	14
24	Bears	14
31	Los Angeles	27
21	Cleveland	23
37	Green Bay	7
38	Baltimore	21
49	Green Bay	14
45	Baltimore	14
373	(9-3-0)	237

1954

41	Washington	7
24	Los Angeles	24

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

23	Green Bay	17
31	Bears	24
37	Detroit	31
27	Bears	31
34	Los Angeles	42
7	Detroit	48
31	Pittsburgh	3
13	Baltimore	17
35	Green Bay	0
10	Baltimore	7
313	(7-4-1)	251

1955

14	Los Angeles	23
3	Cleveland	38
20	Bears	19
27	Detroit	24
23	Bears	34
38	Detroit	21
14	Los Angeles	27
0	Washington	7
21	Green Bay	27
14	Baltimore	26
7	Green Bay	28
35	Baltimore	24
216	(4-8-0)	298

1956

21	New York	38
33	Los Angeles	30
7	Bears	31
17	Detroit	20
21	Bears	38
13	Detroit	17
6	Los Angeles	30
17	Green Bay	16
10	Philadelphia	10
20	Baltimore	17
38	Green Bay	20
30	Baltimore	17
233	(5-6-1)	284

1957

10	Cardinals	20
23	Los Angeles	23
21	Bears	17
24	Green Bay	14
21	Bears	17
35	Detroit	31
24	Los Angeles	37
10	Detroit	31
21	Baltimore	27
27	New York	17
17	Baltimore	13
27	Green Bay	20
260	(8-4-0)	264

1958

23	Pittsburgh	20
3	Los Angeles	33
6	Bears	28
30	Philadelphia	24
14	Bears	27
24	Detroit	21
7	Los Angeles	56
21	Detroit	35
33	Green Bay	12
27	Baltimore	35
48	Green Bay	21
21	Baltimore	12
257	(6-6-0)	324

1959

24	Philadelphia	14
34	Los Angeles	0
20	Green Bay	21
34	Detroit	13
20	Bears	17
33	Detroit	7
24	Los Angeles	16
3	Bears	14
14	Baltimore	45
21	Cleveland	20
14	Baltimore	34
14	Green Bay	36
255	(7-5-0)	237

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

In 40 years, 24 different coaches tried to make champions of the Chicago Cardinals, one of the pioneer franchises of the National Football League. Only two were successful. With the start of the 1960 season Coach Frank Ivy and his stalwarts are to be known as the St. Louis Cardinals.

Rich in history and sentiment, the Cardinals are one of the poorest in performance, with only two division titles and one world championship title since the NFL split into divisions in 1933. The Cards had claimed a championship before that in 1925, but only after adding two late breathers to their schedule to fatten their record to 11-2-1, enough to overcome the other title claimant, Pottsville, Pennsylvania, with 10-2-1. But from the days of Paddy Driscoll in the 1920's to Frank (Pop) Ivy's current wing-T, the Cards have always played interesting football. And they have always enjoyed giving cross-town neighbor George Halas and his Bears as many fits as possible, the crowning touch being the 53–14 humiliation of the mighty Bears in 1955.

It was during Jimmy Conzelman's second three-year run as coach, soon after the end of World War II, that the Cards reached the rare championship heights.

They found themselves with the makings of what owner Charlie Bidwell came to call his "dream backfield." Paul Christman was at quarterback, Charlie Trippi at left halfback, Marshall Goldberg and Elmer Angsman alternated at right half, and Pat Harder was at fullback. There were also a pair of top ends, Billy Dewell and Mal Kutner, and such other linemen as Buster Ramsey, Stan Mauldin, Plato Andros, Ham Nichols, Vince Banonis, and Billy Campbell.

Trippi, the Georgia All-America, was the object of a great tug of war between the Cards and the New York Yankees of the rival All America Conference before finally coming to terms at a reputed $100,000 for three years with the Cards. Whatever the price, Trippi was worth it. After the Cards swept to the Western Division title in 1947 with a 9-3 record that edged the Bears by one game, Trippi and Angsman beat the Philadelphia Eagles almost singlehandedly in the championship playoff. Trippi scored on a 44-yard run and a 75-yard punt return; Angsman twice went 70 yards for TD's on quick openers; and the Cards won 28-21.

In the 1948 regular season opener, the Cards again turned back the Eagles 21-14—the game after which Cards' tackle Stan Mauldin collapsed and died in the locker room. Mauldin's death was part of a series of tragedies that struck the Cards' group. Owner Bidwell died in 1947 at the age of 51, just as Trippi was on his way to leading the club to its first championship. After the 1947 season, reserve halfback Jeff Burkett died in an airplane crash. The Cards made it to the 1948 Western Division title with an 11-1 record, losing only to the Bears; but the club could not cope with the blizzard conditions during the playoff at Philadelphia and lost to the Eagles 7-0.

In 1949, Conzelman left as coach and Buddy Parker and Phil Handler became co-coaches for a year. Curly Lambeau, from Green Bay, served as head coach the next two years; Joe Kuharich in 1952; Joe Stydahar in 1953 and 1954; and Ray Richards for the next three years, as managing director Walter Wolfner switched leaders frequently. Despite the changes, the Cards best showing was second place in 1956.

Championships

1925 Won league title (11-2-1)
1947 Won Western Division (9-3-0), defeated Philadelphia in title game, 28-21
1948 Won Western Division (11-1-0), lost to Philadelphia in title game, 7-0

Coaches

1920	Marshall Smith (5-2-1)
1921-1922	John Driscoll (10-6-2)
1923-1924	Arnold Horween (13-9-0)
1925-1926	Norman Barry (16-8-2)
1927	Fred Gillies (3-7-1)
1928	Guy Chamberlain (1-5-0)
1929-1930	Ernie Nevers (11-12-3)
1931	Leroy Andrews (0-2-0)
1931	Ernie Nevers (5-2-0)
1932	Jack Chevigny (2-6-2)
1933-1934	Paul Schissler (6-15-1)
1935-1938	Milan Creighton (16-24-4)
1939	Ernie Nevers (1-10-0)
1940-1942	James Conzelman (8-22-3)
1943-1945	Philip Handler (2-28-0) (Walter Kiesling, co-coach, 1944)
1946-1948	James Conzelman (26-9-0)
1949	Phil Handler and Raymond Parker (6-5-1)
1950-1951	Earl Lambeau (8-16-0)
1952	Joe Kuharich (4-8-0)
1953-1954	Joe Stydahar (3-20-1)
1955-1957	Ray Richards (14-21-1)
1958-1959	Frank Ivy (4-19-1)

All-Star Selections

1931 Frank McNally, E
1932 Walter Kiesling, G

1935 William Smith, E; Michael Mikulak, Fb
1937 Gaynell Tinsley, E
1938 Gaynell Tinsley, E
1941 Joe Kuharich, G
1943 Edward Rucinski, E
1947 Malcolm Kutner, E; Vincent Banonis, C; Pat Harder, Fb
1948 Malcolm Kutner, E; Garrard Ramsey, G; Charles Trippi, Hb; Pat Harder, Fb
1949 Garrard Ramsey, G; Pat Harder, Fb
1952 William Fischer, G; Ollie Matson, Hb
1954 Ollie Matson, Hb
1955 Ollie Matson, Hb
1956 Ollie Matson, Hb; Richard Lane, Hb
1957 Ollie Matson, Hb

Club Records—Individual

Pts game—40, by Ernie Nevers, Nov. 28, 1929, against Bears
season—110, by Pat Harder, 1948
R game—163, Ollie Matson, Nov. 21, 1954, against Washington
season—924, by Ollie Matson, 1956
PA game—51 Lamar McHan, Nov. 30, 1958, against Los Angeles
season—301, by Paul Christman, 1947
PY game—320, by Paul Christman, Sept. 28, 1947, against Detroit
season—2,191, by Paul Christman, 1947
TDP game—6, by Jim Hardy, Oct. 2, 1950, against Baltimore
season—17, by Paul Christman, 1947, and Jim Hardy, 1950
PR game—10, by Don Stonesifer, Sept. 27, 1953, against Washington, and by Gern Nagler, Nov. 1, 1953, against New York
season—57, by Fran Polsfoot, in 1951
RY game—165, by Bob Shaw, Oct. 2, 1950, against Baltimore
season—971, by Bob Shaw, in 1950
P season—44.9, by Jerry Norton, in 1959

Club Records—Team

Pts game—65, against New York Bulldogs, Nov. 13, 1949
season—395, in 1948
R game—320, against Green Bay, Oct. 10, 1948
season—2,560, in 1948
PY game—430, against Detroit, Sept. 28, 1947
season—2,580, in 1947
TO game—579, against New York, Oct. 17, 1948
season—4,707, in 1948
Longest unbeaten streak (includes ties)—11
Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—29

1920

0	Chicago Tigers	0
33	Moline	0
0	Rock Island	7
21	Detroit	0
6	Chicago Tigers	3
20	Cincinnati	0
7	Staleys	6
0	Staleys	10
87	(5-2-1)	26

1921

20	Mineapolis	20
0	Akron	23
7	Rock Island	14
17	Columbus	6
7	Hammond	0
3	Green Bay	3
0	Akron	7
0	Bears	0
54	(2-3-3)	73

1922

3	Milwaukee	0
16	Green Bay	3
3	Minneapolis	0
37	Columbus	6
9	Buffalo	7
7	Akron	0
0	Canton	7
3	Canton	20
3	Dayton	7
6	Bears	0
9	Bears	0
96	(8-3-0)	50

1923

3	Buffalo	0
60	Rochester	0
19	Akron	0
13	Dayton	3
3	Canton	7
6	Hammond	0
10	Duluth	0
4	Racine	10
22	Oorang	19
29	Rock Island	7
0	Bears	3
169	(8-3-0)	49

1924

17	Milwaukee	7
13	Minneapolis	0
0	Bears	6
3	Hammond	6
8	Milwaukee	17
3	Green Bay	0
23	Dayton	0
13	Akron	0
10	Racine	10
6	Bears	21
96	(5-4-1)	67

1925

6	Hammond	10
34	Milwaukee	0
19	Columbus	9
20	Kansas City	7
9	Bears	0
10	Duluth	6
9	Green Bay	6
23	Buffalo	6
14	Dayton	0
0	Bears	0
7	Rock Island	0
7	Pottsville	21
158	(9-2-1)	65

1926

14	Columbus	0
15	Los Angeles	0
20	Racine	6
13	Green Bay	7
0	Bears	16
3	Milwaukee	2
0	Green Bay	3
0	Frankford	27
0	New York	20
0	Bears	0
2	Kansas City	7
65	(5-5-1)	88

1927

0	Bears	9
19	Pottsville	7
7	Dayton	0
0	Green Bay	13
6	New York Yanks	7
6	Green Bay	6
6	New York Yanks	20
7	New York Giants	28
3	Bears	0
7	Cleveland	32
61	(3-6-1)	122

1928

0	Bears	15
7	Dayton	0
0	Green Bay	20
0	New York Yanks	19
0	Bears	34
7	(1-4-0)	88

1929

2	Green Bay	9
7	Minneapolis	14
0	Bears	0
6	Green Bay	7
0	Philadelphia	8
16	Providence	0
8	Minneapolis	0
0	Green Bay	13
19	Dayton	0
40	Bears	6
21	New York Giants	24
119	(4-6-1)	81

1930

0	Green Bay	14
0	Portsmouth	0
6	Bears	32
13	Newark	0
7	Providence	9
12	New York Giants	25
13	Green Bay	6
23	Portsmouth	13
34	Frankford	7
7	New York	13
6	Frankford	0
23	Portsmouth	0
144	(6-5-1)	127

1931

3	Portsmouth	13
7	Green Bay	26
13	Bears	26
14	Brooklyn	7
14	Cleveland	6
21	Green Bay	13
20	Porstmouth	19
7	Bears	18
21	Cleveland	0
120	(5-4-0)	128

1932

7	Green Bay	15
7	Portsmouth	7
0	Bears	0
9	Boston	0
27	Brooklyn	7
9	Green Bay	19
0	Brooklyn	3
7	Stapleton	21
0	Bears	34
6	Boston	8
72	(2-6-2)	114

1933

13	Pittsburgh	14
6	Portsmouth	7
3	Cincinnati	0
9	Bears	12
0	Boston	10
0	Brooklyn	7
6	Green Bay	14
9	Cincinnati	12
0	Brooklyn	3
6	Bears	22
0	Boston	0
52	(1-9-1)	101

1934

9	Cincinnati	0
0	Detroit	6
16	Cincinnati	0
0	Bears	20
0	Green Bay	15
0	Boston	9
21	Brooklyn	0
13	Detroit	17
9	Green Bay	0
6	Bears	17
6	Green Bay	0
80	(5-6-0)	84

1935

7	Green Bay	6
10	Detroit	10
3	Green Bay	0
13	Pittsburgh	17
14	New York	13
6	Detroit	7

(cont.)

1935 (cont.)

12	Philadelphia	3
6	Boston	0
9	Green Bay	7
7	Bears	7
0	Bears	13
88	(6-3-2)	83

1936

7	Green Bay	10
0	Detroit	39
0	Green Bay	24
3	Bears	7
6	New York	14
10	Boston	13
13	Philadelphia	0
14	Pittsburgh	6
7	Detroit	14
14	Bears	7
0	Green Bay	0
74	(3-7-1)	134

1937

14	Green Bay	7
7	Detroit	16
21	Washington	14
6	Philadelphia	6
6	Cleveland	0
13	Green Bay	34
7	Bears	16
13	Pittsburgh	7
13	Cleveland	7
7	Detroit	16
27	Bears	42
134	(5-5-1)	165

1938

13	Bears	16
7	Cleveland	6
7	Green Bay	28
22	Green Bay	24
0	Brooklyn	13
28	Bears	34
0	Detroit	10
0	Philadelphia	7
0	New York	6
3	Detroit	7
31	Cleveland	17
111	(2-9-0)	168

1939

13	Detroit	21
10	Green Bay	14
10	Pittsburgh	0
3	Detroit	17
20	Green Bay	27
7	Bears	44
0	Cleveland	24
0	Cleveland	14
7	New York	17
7	Washington	28
7	Bears	48
84	(1-10-0)	254

1940

7	Pittsburgh	7
0	Detroit	0
21	Bears	7
6	Green Bay	31
14	Detroit	43
21	Washington	28
14	Cleveland	26
17	Cleveland	7
7	Green Bay	28
9	Brooklyn	14
20	Bears	31
136	(2-7-2)	222

1941

6	Cleveland	10
14	Detroit	14
13	Green Bay	14
7	Bears	53
20	Brooklyn	6
14	Philadelphia	21
10	New York	7
9	Green Bay	17
7	Cleveland	0
3	Detroit	21
24	Bears	34
127	(3-7-1)	193

1942

7	Cleveland	0
13	Detroit	0
13	Green Bay	17
14	Bears	44
7	Detroit	0
3	Cleveland	7
24	Green Bay	55
0	Washington	28
3	Pittsburgh	19
7	New York	21
7	Bears	21
98	(3-8-0)	209

1943

17	Detroit	35
7	Green Bay	28
0	Bears	20
0	Detroit	7
7	Washington	13
13	Phil-Pitt	34
0	Brooklyn	7
14	Green Bay	35
13	New York	24
24	Bears	35
95	(0-10-0)	238

1944

(Club known as Card-Pitt)

28	Cleveland	30
7	Green Bay	34
7	Bears	34
0	New York	23
20	Washington	42
6	Detroit	27
7	Detroit	21
6	Cleveland	33
20	Green Bay	35
7	Bears	49
108	(0-10-0)	328

1945

0	Detroit	10
0	Cleveland	21
6	Philadelphia	24
16	Bears	7
0	Detroit	26
14	Green Bay	33
21	Washington	24
0	Pittsburgh	23
21	Cleveland	35
20	Bears	28
98	(1-9-0)	231

1946

7	Pittsburgh	14
24	Detroit	14
17	Bears	34
36	Detroit	14
24	New York	28
34	Los Angeles	10
28	Boston	14
7	Green Bay	19
14	Los Angeles	17
24	Green Bay	16
35	Bears	28
260	(6-5-0)	198

1947

45	Detroit	45
31	Bears	7
14	Green Bay	10
7	Los Angeles	27
27	Boston	7
17	Los Angeles	10
17	Detroit	7
21	Green Bay	20
21	Washington	45
31	New York	35
45	Philadelphia	21
30	Bears	21
306	(9-3-0)	231

1948

21	Philadelphia	14
17	Bears	28
17	Green Bay	7
63	New York	35
49	Boston	27
27	Los Angeles	22
56	Detroit	20
24	Pittsburgh	7
27	Los Angeles	24
28	Detroit	14
42	Green Bay	7
24	Bears	21
395	(11-1-0)	226

1949

38	Washington	7
7	Bears	17
3	Philadelphia	28

39	Green Bay	17
7	Detroit	24
38	New York Giants	41
42	Detroit	19
65	New York Bulldogs	20
28	Los Angeles	28
41	Green Bay	21
31	Los Angeles	27
21	Bears	52
360	(6-5-1)	301

1950

7	Philadelphia	45
55	Baltimore	13
6	Bears	27
24	Cleveland	34
38	Washington	28
17	New York	3
7	Cleveland	10
21	New York	51
14	Philadelphia	10
17	Pittsburgh	28
20	Bears	10
7	Pittsburgh	28
254	(5-7-0)	266

1951

14	Philadelphia	17
28	Bears	14
17	New York	28
3	Washington	7
14	Pittsburgh	28
17	Cleveland	34
21	Los Angeles	45
27	San Francisco	21
0	New York	10
28	Cleveland	49
17	Washington	20
24	Bears	14
206	(3-9-0)	287

1952

7	Washington	23
21	Bears	10
17	Washington	6
24	New York	23
28	Pittsburgh	34
6	New York	28
13	Cleveland	28
7	Philadelphia	10
14	Pittsburgh	17
28	Philadelphia	22
0	Cleveland	10
7	Bears	10
176	(4-8-0)	221

1953

13	Washington	24
7	Cleveland	27
28	Pittsburgh	31
7	New York	21
17	Philadelphia	56
20	New York	23
17	Washington	28
24	Los Angeles	24
0	Philadelphia	38
16	Cleveland	27
17	Pittsburgh	21
24	Bears	17
190	(1-10-1)	337

1954

10	New York	41
16	Philadelphia	35
7	Cleveland	31
17	New York	31
3	Cleveland	35
17	Pittsburgh	14
14	Philadelphia	30
17	Los Angeles	28
38	Washington	16
17	Pittsburgh	20
7	Bears	29
20	Washington	37
183	(2-10-0)	347

1955

7	Pittsburgh	14
28	New York	17
24	Washington	10
0	New York	10
24	Philadelphia	24
20	Cleveland	26
27	Pittsburgh	13
14	Green Bay	31
0	Washington	31
53	Bears	14
3	Philadelphia	27
24	Cleveland	35
224	(4-7-1)	252

1956

9	Cleveland	7
35	New York	27
31	Washington	3
20	Philadelphia	6
14	Washington	17
28	Philadelphia	17
10	New York	23
7	Pittsburgh	14
38	Pittsburgh	27
21	Green Bay	24
3	Bears	10
24	Cleveland	7
240	(7-5-0)	182

1957

20	San Francisco	10
14	Washington	37
20	Pittsburgh	29
44	Washington	14
7	Cleveland	17
21	Philadelphia	38
14	New York	27
21	New York	28
0	Cleveland	31
6	Bears	14
31	Philadelphia	27
2	Pittsburgh	27
200	(3-7-0)	299

1958

7	New York	37
37	Washington	10
28	Cleveland	35
23	New York	6
24	Cleveland	38
21	Philadelphia	21
31	Washington	45
21	Philadelphia	49
20	Pittsburgh	27
14	Los Angeles	20
14	Bears	30
21	Pittsburgh	38
261	(2-9-1)	356

1959

49	Washington	21
7	Cleveland	34
14	Washington	23
7	Cleveland	17
24	Philadelphia	28
45	Pittsburgh	24
3	New York	9
17	Philadelphia	27
20	New York	30
7	Bears	31
21	Detroit	45
20	Pittsburgh	35
234	(2-10-0)	324

WASHINGTON REDSKINS

George Preston Marshall, a man of ideas and a million ways of expressing them, and Sammy Baugh, the cowpoke quarterback who wore his first pair of cowboy boots when Marshall ordered him to "look like a Texan" for his first Eastern press conference, are the two men who dominate the history of the Washington Redskins.

Both Marshall and Baugh came to Washington in 1937. Marshall had become disillusioned with Boston as an NFL site during the 1936 season, when even a winning team failed to lure fans to Redskin games. Marshall became so upset at the lack of support that he refused to play the championship game with Green Bay in Boston as scheduled; he transferred it to a neutral site in New York instead. When nearly 30,000 fans turned out at New York for Green Bay's 21–6 victory even though the populace had no particular rooting interest in either team, the Redskin's owner knew he needed a new location. After a brief talk with Calvin Griffith of the Washington baseball family, the nation's capital was chosen. Then the Redskins came up with Baugh—and success.

Ray Flaherty, former Giants' end coaching the Redskins, worked Baugh into the starting lineup within a few weeks, and by mid-season the former TCU star was beginning to click. In the game against the Giants that decided the Eastern Division crown, Baugh completed 11 of 15 passes and Cliff Battles scored touchdowns on runs of 76 and 75 yards; the Redskins won 49–14.

Baugh and Battles made a similarly unbeatable team when they defeated the Bears 28–21 in the title game at Chicago. Battles scored in the first period, and Baugh brought the Skins ahead from a 14–7 halftime deficit with touchdown passes of 55 yards and 78 yards to Wayne Millner and 35 yards to Ed Justice. For the day, Slingin' Sam threw 34 times, completing 17 for 347 yards.

Despite a consistently good record, the Redskins were not able to win another division title until 1940, when they suffered that crushing 73–0 humiliation by the Bears in the championship playoff. They came back for another Eastern title in 1942, and this time squared matters with the Bears, 14–6, the difference coming on Baugh's touchdown pass to Wilbur Moore. Another Eastern Division championship in 1943, gained in a 28–0 playoff victory over the Giants, ended with a 41–21 loss to the Bears.

The emergence of Dud De Groot as head coach and Clark Shaughnessy as an advisor brought the T-formation to the Redskins in 1944. The next year, they attempted to convert Baugh into a T-quarterback. Baugh never liked the T, preferring the single wing formation; but he learned it and performed it well enough to lead the Skins to another division championship in 1945, their last to date. Ironically, it was a Baugh bobble that cost the Redskins the championship. In 8-below-zero cold, Sammy faded into his own end zone for a pass and unaccountably hit the goal post with the ball as he fired up field. The ball bounced back for an automatic safety and the two points gave the Cleveland Rams a 15–14 victory.

No more championships came the Redskin's way, but Baugh went on setting passing records until retirement in 1952 ended his 16-year career. As a pro, Sammy Baugh threw 3,016 passes, completing a fantastic 1,709 for 22,085 yards and 187 touchdowns.

Championships

1936 Won Eastern Division (7–5–0), lost to Green Bay in title game, 21–6
1937 Won Eastern Division (8–3–0), defeated Chicago Bears in title game, 28–21
1940 Won Eastern Division (9–2–0), lost to Chicago Bears in title game, 73–0

1942 Won Eastern Division (10–1–0), defeated Chicago Bears in title game, 14–6
1943 Tied with New York for Eastern Division (6–3–1); won conference playoff, 28–0; lost to Chicago Bears in title game, 41–14
1945 Won Eastern Division (8–2–0), lost to Cleveland in title game, 15–14

Coaches

1932	Ludlow Wray (4–4–2)	1946–1948	Glenn Edwards (16–18–1)
1933–1934	William (Lone Star) Dietz (11–11–0)	1949	John Whelchel (3–3–1)
1935	Edward Casey (2–8–1)	1949–1951	Herman Ball (9–20–0)
1936–1942	Ray Flaherty (54–21–3)	1952–1953	Earl Lambeau (10–13–1)
1943	Arthur Bergman (6–3–1)	1954–1958	Joseph Kuharich (26–32–2)
1944–1945	Dudley DeGroot (14–5–1)	1959	Michael Nixon (3–9–0)

All-Star Selections

1932 Glenn Edwards, T
1933 Glenn Edwards, T; Cliff Battles, Hb
1936 Glenn Edwards, T; Cliff Battles, Hb
1937 Glenn Edwards, T; Cliff Battles, Hb; Sammy Baugh, Hb
1939 James Barber, T; Andy Farkas, Hb
1940 Sammy Baugh, Hb
1941 Wilbur Wilkin, T
1942 Robert Masterson, E; Wilbur Wilkin, T
1943 Richard Farmer, G; Sammy Baugh, Hb
1944 Joseph Aguirre, E
1945 Joseph Aguirre, E; Sammy Baugh, Qb; Steve Bagarus, Hb; Frank Akins, Fb
1947 Sammy Baugh, Hb
1948 Sammy Baugh, Qb
1955 Gene Brito, E
1956 Gene Brito, E; Richard Stanfel, G
1957 Gene Brito, E; Richard Stanfel, G
1958 Gene Brito, E; Richard Stanfel, G

Club Record—Individual

Pts game—20, by Andy Farkas, Sept. 25, 1938, against Cleveland
season—88, by Vic Janowicz, in 1955
R game—168, by Frank Akins, Oct. 21, 1945, against Philadelphia
season—951, by Rob Goode, in 1951
PA game—48, by Sammy Baugh, Dec. 11, 1949, against Los Angeles
season—354, by Sammy Baugh, in 1947
PC game—29, by Sammy Baugh, Dec. 11, 1949, against Los Angeles
season—210, by Sammy Baugh, in 1947
PY game—446, by Sammy Baugh, Oct. 31, 1948, against New York Yanks
season—2,938, by Sammy Baugh, in 1947

TDP game—6, by Sammy Baugh, Nov. 23, 1947, against Cardinals and against Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1943
season—25, by Sammy Baugh, in 1947

PR game—9, by Eddie Saenz, Oct. 26, 1947, against Bears, and by Hugh Taylor, Dec. 12, 1948, against New York Giants
season—47, by Bob Nussbaumer, in 1947

RY game—213, by Wilbur Moore, Oct. 31, 1947, against Brooklyn
season—961, by Hugh Taylor, in 1952

P season—48.7, by Sammy Baugh, in 1942

Club Record—Team

Pts game—59, against New York Yanks, Oct. 31, 1948
season—295, in 1947

R game—352, against Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1951
season—2,000, 1955

PY game—446, against New York Yanks, Oct. 31, 1948
season—3,336, in 1947

TO game—625, against New York Yanks, Oct. 31, 1948
season—4,679, 1947

Longest winning streak (includes ties)—17

Longest nonwinning streak (includes ties)—8

(As Boston Redskins, 1932–1936)

1932

0	Brooklyn	14
7	Bears	7
0	Cardinals	9
6	New York	14
7	Brooklyn	0
0	Green Bay	21
0	Pittsburgh	10
0	Cardinals	9
0	New York	0
20	(1-6-2)	84

1933

7	Green Bay	7
0	Bears	7
21	Pittsburgh	16
21	New York	20
0	Portsmouth	13
10	Cardinals	0
14	Pittsburgh	16
10	Bears	0
0	New York	7
20	Green Bay	7
0	Brooklyn	14
0	Cardinals	0
103	(5-5-2)	97

1934

7	Pittsburgh	0
6	Brooklyn	15
13	New York	16
39	Pittsburgh	0
0	Detroit	24
6	Philadelphia	0
9	Cardinals	0
0	Green Bay	10
0	Bears	21
14	Philadelphia	7
0	New York	3
13	Brooklyn	3
107	(6-6-0)	99

1935

7	Brooklyn	3
14	Bears	30
12	New York	20
0	Cardinals	6
0	Pittsburgh	6
7	Detroit	17
0	Brooklyn	0
6	New York	17
6	Philadelphia	7
13	Pittsburgh	3
65		109

1936

0	Pittsburgh	10
26	Philadelphia	3
14	Brooklyn	3
0	New York	7
2	Green Bay	31
17	Philadelphia	7
13	Cardinals	10
3	Green Bay	7
0	Bears	26
30	Brooklyn	6
30	Pittsburgh	0
14	New York	0
149	(7-5-0)	110

1937

13	New York	3
14	Cardinals	21
11	Brooklyn	7
0	Philadelphia	14
34	Pittsburgh	20
10	Philadelphia	7
21	Brooklyn	0
13	Pittsburgh	21
16	Cleveland	7
14	Green Bay	6
49	New York	14
195	(8-3-0)	120

1938

26	Philadelphia	23
16	Brooklyn	16
37	Cleveland	13
7	New York	10
7	Detroit	5
20	Philadelphia	14
6	Brooklyn	6
7	Pittsburgh	0
7	Bears	31
15	Pittsburgh	0
0	New York	36
148	(6-3-2)	154

1939

7	Philadelphia	0
0	New York	0
41	Brooklyn	13
44	Pittsburgh	14
21	Pittsburgh	14
14	Green Bay	24
7	Philadelphia	6

42	Brooklyn	0
28	Cardinals	7
31	Detroit	7
7	New York	9
242	(8-2-1)	94

1940

24	Brooklyn	17
21	New York	7
40	Pittsburgh	10
28	Cardinals	21
20	Detroit	14
20	Philadelphia	7
37	Pittsburgh	10
14	Brooklyn	16
7	Bears	3
7	New York	21
13	Philadelphia	6
245	(9-2-0)	142

1941

10	New York	17
3	Brooklyn	0
24	Pittsburgh	21
21	Philadelphia	7
17	Cleveland	13
23	Pittsburgh	3
7	Brooklyn	13
21	Bears	35
13	New York	20
17	Green Bay	22
20	Philadelphia	14
176	(6-5-0)	174

1942

28	Pittsburgh	14
7	New York	14
14	Philadelphia	10
33	Cleveland	14
21	Brooklyn	10
30	Philadelphia	27
14	Pittsburgh	0
28	Cardinals	0
14	New York	7
23	Brooklyn	3
15	Detroit	3
227	(10-1-0)	102

1943

27	Brooklyn	0
33	Green Bay	7
13	Cardinals	7
48	Brooklyn	10
14	Phil-Pitt	14
42	Detroit	20
21	Bears	7
14	Phil-Pitt	27
10	New York	14
7	New York	31
229	(6-3-1)	137

1944

31	Philadelphia	31
21	Boston	14
17	Brooklyn	14
42	Card-Pitt	20
14	Cleveland	10
10	Brooklyn	0
7	Philadelphia	37
14	Boston	7
13	New York	16
0	New York	31
169	(6-3-1)	184

1945

20	Boston	28
14	Pittsburgh	0
24	Philadelphia	14
24	New York	14
24	Cardinals	21
34	Boston	7
28	Bears	21
0	Philadelphia	16
24	Pittsburgh	0
17	New York	0
209	(8-2-0)	121

1946

14	Pittsburgh	14
17	Detroit	16
24	New York	14
14	Philadelphia	28
24	Boston	6
7	Pittsburgh	14
17	Boston	14
20	Bears	24
27	Philadelphia	10
7	Green Bay	20
0	New York	31
171	(5-5-1)	191

1947

42	Philadelphia	45
27	Pittsburgh	26
28	New York	20
10	Green Bay	27
20	Bears	56
14	Philadelphia	38
14	Pittsburgh	21
21	Detroit	38
45	Cardinals	21
24	Boston	27
10	New York	35
40	Boston	14
295	(4-8-0)	367

1948

17	Pittsburgh	14
21	New York	10
7	Pittsburgh	10
0	Philadelphia	45
23	Green Bay	7
59	Boston	21
23	Boston	7
46	Detroit	21
21	Philadelphia	42
13	Bears	48
13	Los Angeles	41
28	New York	21
291	(7-5-0)	287

1949

7	Cardinals	38
27	Pittsburgh	14
35	New York Giants	45
38	New York Bulldogs	14
14	Philadelphia	49
14	New York Bulldogs	14
27	Pittsburgh	14
21	Philadelphia	44
21	Bears	31
7	New York Giants	23
30	Green Bay	0
27	Los Angeles	53
268	(4-7-1)	339

1950

35	Baltimore	14
21	Green Bay	35
7	Pittsburgh	26
17	New York Giants	21
28	Cardinals	38
3	Philadelphia	35
21	New York Giants	24
0	Philadelphia	33
14	Cleveland	20
38	Baltimore	28
24	Pittsburgh	7
21	Cleveland	45
229	(3-9-0)	326

1951

17	Detroit	35
14	New York Giants	35
0	Cleveland	45
7	Cardinals	3
27	Philadelphia	23
0	Bears	27
14	New York Giants	28
22	Pittsburgh	7
31	Los Angeles	21
21	Philadelphia	35
20	Cardinals	17
10	Pittsburgh	20
183	(5-7-0)	296

1952

23	Cardinals	7
20	Green Bay	35
6	Cardinals	17
28	Washington	24
15	Cleveland	19
23	Pittsburgh	24
20	Philadelphia	38
17	San Francisco	23
10	New York	14
24	Cleveland	48
27	New York	17
27	Philadelphia	21
240	(4-8-0)	287

1953

24	Cardinals	13
21	Philadelphia	21

(cont.)

1953 (cont.)

13	New York	9
14	Cleveland	30
17	Baltimore	27
3	Cleveland	27
28	Cardinals	17
24	Bears	27
24	New York	21
17	Pittsburgh	9
10	Philadelphia	0
13	Pittsburgh	14
208	(6-5-1)	215

1954

7	San Francisco	41
7	Pittsburgh	37
21	New York	51
21	Philadelphia	49
7	New York	24
24	Baltimore	21
3	Cleveland	62
17	Pittsburgh	14
16	Cardinals	38
33	Philadelphia	41
14	Cleveland	34
37	Cardinals	20
207	(3-9-0)	432

1955

27	Cleveland	17
31	Philadelphia	30
10	Cardinals	24
14	Cleveland	24
14	Baltimore	13
7	New York	35
34	Philadelphia	21
7	San Francisco	0
31	Cardinals	0
23	Pittsburgh	14
20	New York	27
28	Pittsburgh	17
246	(8-4-0)	222

1956

13	Pittsburgh	30
9	Philadelphia	13
3	Cardinals	31
20	Cleveland	9
17	Cardinals	14
18	Detroit	17
33	New York	7
20	Cleveland	17
14	New York	28
19	Philadelphia	17
0	Pittsburgh	23
17	Baltimore	19
183	(6-6-0)	225

1957

7	Pittsburgh	28
37	Cardinals	14
20	New York	24
14	Cardinals	44
31	New York	14
17	Cleveland	21
17	Baltimore	21
30	Cleveland	30
12	Philadelphia	21
14	Bears	3
42	Philadelphia	7
10	Pittsburgh	3
251	(5-6-1)	230

1958

24	Philadelphia	14
10	Cardinals	37
14	New York	21
37	Green Bay	21
10	Baltimore	35
16	Pittsburgh	24
45	Bears	31
10	Cleveland	20
0	New York	30
14	Cleveland	21
14	Pittsburgh	14
20	Philadelphia	0
214	(4-7-1)	268

1959

21	Cardinals	49
23	Pittsburgh	17
23	Cardinals	14
6	Pittsburgh	27
7	Cleveland	34
23	Philadelphia	30
27	Baltimore	24
17	Cleveland	31
0	Green Bay	21
14	New York	45
14	Philadelphia	34
10	New York	24
185	(3-9-0)	350

THE DISCONTINUED FRANCHISE, 1944–1952

1944 (Boston Yanks)

7	Philadelphia	28
10	New York	22
14	Washington	21
0	Philadelphia	38
17	Brooklyn	14
0	New York	31
7	Bears	21
13	Brooklyn	6
7	Washington	14
7	Detroit	38
82	(2-8-0)	233

1945 (Boston Yanks)

28	Pittsburgh	7
28	Washington	20
13	New York	13
14	Green Bay	38
10	Pittsburgh	6
9	Detroit	10
7	Washington	34
0	Green Bay	28
7	Cleveland	20
7	Philadelphia	35
123	(3-6-1)	211

1946 (Boston Yanks)

0	New York	17
25	Philadelphia	49
7	Pittsburgh	16
6	Washington	14
7	Pittsburgh	33
14	Cardinals	28
14	Washington	17
28	New York	28
40	Los Angeles	21
34	Detroit	10
14	Philadelphia	40
189	(2-8-1)	273

1947 (Boston Yanks)

7	New York	21
7	Detroit	7
14	Pittsburgh	30
14	New York	0
7	Cardinals	27
24	Bears	28
27	Los Angeles	16
0	Philadelphia	32
21	Philadelphia	21
27	Washington	24
7	Pittsburgh	17
13	Washington	40
168	(4-7-1)	256

1948 (Boston Yanks)

0	Green Bay	31
7	New York	27
14	Pittsburgh	24
17	Detroit	14
13	Pittsburgh	7
27	Cardinals	49
21	Washington	59
7	Washington	23
0	Philadelphia	45
17	Bears	51
14	New York	28

37	Philadelphia	14
174	(3-9-0)	372

1949
(New York Bulldogs)

0	Philadelphia	7
14	New York Giants	38
0	Green Bay	19
14	Washington	38
13	Pittsburgh	24
14	Washington	14
31	New York Giants	24
20	Cardinals	65
0	Philadelphia	42
20	Los Angeles	42
27	Detroit	28
0	Pittsburgh	27
153	(1-10-1)	368

1950
(New York Yanks)

21	San Francisco	17
28	Los Angeles	45
44	Detroit	21
44	Green Bay	31
29	San Francisco	24
35	Green Bay	17
38	Bears	27
20	Bears	28
35	Los Angeles	43
14	Detroit	49
7	New York Giants	51
51	Baltimore	14
366	(7-5-0)	367

1951
(New York Yanks)

14	Los Angeles	54
10	Detroit	37
21	Bears	24
24	Detroit	24
27	Green Bay	29
31	New York Giants	37
14	San Francisco	19
21	Los Angeles	48
10	San Francisco	10
31	Green Bay	28
21	Bears	45
17	New York Giants	27
241	(1-9-2)	382

1952
(Dallas Texans)

6	New York	24
14	San Francisco	37
20	Bears	38
14	Green Bay	24
20	Los Angeles	42
6	Los Angeles	27
13	Detroit	43
21	San Francisco	48
14	Green Bay	42
6	Detroit	41
27	Bears	23
21	Philadelphia	38
182	(1-11-0)	427

13

All America Football Conference 1946–1949

BALTIMORE COLTS

Championships

1948 Tied with Buffalo for Eastern Division (7–7–0); lost in playoff 28–17

Coaches

1947–1949 Cecil Isbell (10–29–1)

All-Star Selections

1948 Richard Barwegen, G

1949 Richard Barwegen, G

1947

16	Brooklyn	7
7	San Francisco	14
0	Cleveland	28
7	New York	21
28	San Francisco	28
15	Buffalo	20
10	Los Angeles	38
0	Los Angeles	56
21	New York	35
21	Chicago	27
14	Brooklyn	21
14	Buffalo	33
14	Chicago	7
0	Cleveland	42
167	(2-11-1)	377

1948

45	New York	28
14	Chicago	21
27	New York	14
35	Brooklyn	20
10	Cleveland	14
14	San Francisco	56
29	Los Angeles	14
10	San Francisco	21
17	Buffalo	35
7	Cleveland	28
38	Chicago	24
14	Los Angeles	17
38	Brooklyn	20
35	Buffalo	15
333	(7-7-0)	327

1949

17	San Francisco	31
17	Los Angeles	49
0	Cleveland	21
7	Chicago	35
20	Cleveland	28
35	Buffalo	28
21	Brooklyn-NY	24
7	Chicago	17
14	Brooklyn-NY	21
10	San Francisco	28
10	Los Angeles	21
14	Buffalo	38
172	(1-11-0)	341

BROOKLYN DODGERS

Championships

None

Coaches

1946 Dr. Mal Stevens (2–4–1)

1946–1947 Cliff Battles (4–16–1)

1948 Carl Voyles (2–12–0)

All-Star Selections

1946 Martin Ruby, T; Glenn Dobbs, Hb

1946

27	Buffalo	14
14	Los Angeles	20
13	San Francisco	32
7	Cleveland	26
21	Chicago	21
10	New York	21
30	Miami	7
21	Chicago	14
14	Buffalo	17
14	Los Angeles	19
14	San Francisco	30
7	New York	21
14	Cleveland	66
20	Miami	31
226	(3-10-1)	339

1947

7	San Francisco	23
7	Baltimore	16
7	Cleveland	55
21	Los Angeles	48
35	Chicago	31
7	New York	31
14	Buffalo	14
7	Buffalo	35
7	Chicago	3
12	Cleveland	13
21	Baltimore	14
12	Los Angeles	16
7	San Francisco	21
17	New York	20
181	(3-10-1)	340

1948

3	New York	21
20	San Francisco	36
7	Los Angeles	17
20	Baltimore	35
21	Buffalo	31
17	Cleveland	30
21	Chicago	7
35	Chicago	14
0	Los Angeles	17
21	Buffalo	26
7	New York	21
40	San Francisco	63
20	Baltimore	38
21	Cleveland	31
253	(2-12-0)	387

1949
(As Brooklyn-New York)

17	Buffalo	14
3	Cleveland	14
10	Los Angeles	7
38	Chicago	24
24	Baltimore	21
24	San Francisco	3
21	Baltimore	14
14	Buffalo	17
14	Chicago	10
0	Cleveland	31
17	Los Angeles	16
14	San Francisco	35
196	(8-4-0)	206

BUFFALO BILLS

Championships

1948 Tied with Baltimore for Eastern Division (7–7–0); won playoff, 28–17; lost to Cleveland in title game, 49–7

1949 Lost to Cleveland 31–21 in first round of title playoffs

Coaches

1946–1949 Lowell (Red) Dawson (23–28–5)

All-Star Selections

1947 Walter Mutryn, Hb

1948 Walter Mutryn, Hb

1949 Walter Mutryn, Hb

1946

14	Brooklyn	27
10	New York	21
0	Cleveland	28
35	Chicago	38
21	Los Angeles	21
13	New York	21
14	Miami	17
17	San Francisco	14
49	Chicago	17
14	San Francisco	27
17	Brooklyn	14
14	Miami	21
17	Cleveland	42
14	Los Angeles	62
249	(3-10-1)	370

1947

28	New York	24
14	Cleveland	30
28	Chicago	20
31	Chicago	14
24	San Francisco	41
27	Los Angeles	25
20	Baltimore	15
14	Brooklyn	14
35	Brooklyn	7
7	Cleveland	28
25	Los Angeles	0
33	Baltimore	14
13	New York	35
21	San Francisco	21
320	(8-4-2)	288

1948

14	San Francisco	35
42	Chicago	7
13	Cleveland	42
28	San Francisco	38
31	Brooklyn	21
13	New York	14
14	Cleveland	31
35	Los Angeles	21
35	Baltimore	17
26	Brooklyn	21
20	Los Angeles	27
39	Chicago	35
35	New York	14
15	Baltimore	35
360	(7-7-0)	358

1949

14	Chicago	17
28	Cleveland	28
14	Brooklyn-NY	17
28	San Francisco	17
28	Baltimore	35
28	Los Angeles	42
7	San Francisco	51
17	Los Angeles	14
17	Brooklyn-NY	14
7	Cleveland	7
10	Chicago	0
38	Baltimore	14
236	(5-5-2)	256

CLEVELAND BROWNS

Championships

1946 Won Western Division (12–2–0); defeated New York in title game, 14–9
1947 Won Western Division (12–1–1); defeated New York in title game, 14–3
1948 Won Western Division (14–0–0); defeated Buffalo in title game, 49–7
1949 Won conference championship (9–1–2); defeated Buffalo in first round of playoff, 31–21, and San Francisco in title round, 21–7

Coach

1946–1949 Paul Brown (47–4–3)

All-Star Selections

1946 Dante Lavelli, E; William Willis, G; Otto Graham, Qb; Marion Motley, Fb
1947 Dante Lavelli, E; Mac Speedie, E; Louis Rymkus, T; William Willis, G; Otto Graham, Qb; Marion Motley, Fb
1948 Mac Speedie, E; Louis Rymkus, T; William Willis, G; Otto Graham, Qb; Marion Motley, Fb
1949 Mac Speedie, E; Lou Saban, C; Otto Graham, Qb

1946

44	Miami	0
20	Chicago	6
28	Buffalo	0
24	New York	7
26	Brooklyn	7
7	New York	0
31	Los Angeles	14
20	San Francisco	34
16	Los Angeles	17
14	San Francisco	7
51	Chicago	14
42	Buffalo	17
34	Miami	0
66	Brooklyn	14
423	(12-2-0)	137

1947

30	Buffalo	14
55	Brooklyn	7
28	Baltimore	0
41	Chicago	21
26	New York	17
10	Los Angeles	13
31	Chicago	28
14	San Francisco	7
28	Buffalo	7
13	Brooklyn	12
37	San Francisco	14
28	New York	28
27	Los Angeles	17
42	Baltimore	0
410	(12-1-1)	185

1948

19	Los Angeles	14
42	Buffalo	13
28	Chicago	7
21	Chicago	10
14	Baltimore	10
30	Brooklyn	17
31	Buffalo	14
35	New York	7
28	Baltimore	7
14	San Francisco	7
34	New York	21
31	Los Angeles	14
31	San Francisco	28
31	Brooklyn	21
389	(14-0-0)	190

1949

28	Buffalo	28
21	Baltimore	0
14	Brooklyn-NY	3
28	Baltimore	20
42	Los Angeles	7
28	San Francisco	56
61	Los Angeles	14
30	San Francisco	28
35	Chicago	2
7	Buffalo	7
31	Brooklyn-NY	0
14	Chicago	6
339	(9-1-2)	171

CHICAGO HORNETS

Championships

None

Coaches

1946 Richard Hanley (1–1–1); Bob Dove, Ned Mathews and Wilbur Wilkin (as Board of Coaches, Sept. 26–Oct. 29) (2–2–1); Pat Boland (2–3–1)
1947 James H. Crowley (1–13)
1948 Ed McKeever (1–13)
1949 Ray Flaherty (4–8)

All-Star Selections

None

1946

6	Cleveland	20
17	New York	17
38	Buffalo	35
21	San Francisco	7
9	Los Angeles	21
21	Brooklyn	21
28	Miami	7
17	Buffalo	49
14	Brooklyn	21
20	Miami	7
14	Cleveland	51
38	New York	28
0	San Francisco	14
17	Los Angeles	17
263	(5-6-3)	315

1947

21	Los Angeles	24
26	New York	48
20	Buffalo	28
14	Buffalo	31
21	Cleveland	41
31	Brooklyn	35
28	San Francisco	42
28	Cleveland	31
7	New York	28
3	Brooklyn	7
27	Baltimore	21
16	San Francisco	41
7	Baltimore	14
14	Los Angeles	34
263	(1-13-0)	425

1948

0	Los Angeles	7
7	Buffalo	42
21	Baltimore	14
7	Cleveland	28
10	Cleveland	21
14	San Francisco	31
28	Los Angeles	49
7	Brooklyn	21
14	Brooklyn	35
7	New York	42
21	San Francisco	44
24	Baltimore	38
35	Buffalo	39
7	New York	28
202	(1-13-0)	439

1949

17	Buffalo	14
7	San Francisco	42
23	Los Angeles	21
35	Baltimore	7
24	San Francisco	42
24	Brooklyn-NY	38
17	Baltimore	7
14	Los Angeles	24
2	Cleveland	35
10	Brooklyn-NY	14
0	Buffalo	10
6	Cleveland	14
179	(4-8-0)	268

LOS ANGELES DONS

Championships

None

Coaches

1946–1947 Dudley DeGroot (14–12–2) 1948–1949 James Phelan (11–15–0)

All-Star Selections

1946 Robert Nelson, C
1947 Robert Nelson, C
1948 Robert Reinhard, T; Robert Nelson, C

1946

20	Brooklyn	14
30	Miami	14
21	Buffalo	21
21	Chicago	9
14	San Francisco	23
14	Cleveland	31
17	New York	31
17	Cleveland	16
12	New York	17
19	Brooklyn	14
34	Miami	21
62	Buffalo	14
7	San Francisco	48
17	Chicago	17
305	(7-5-2)	290

1947

24	Chicago	21
14	San Francisco	17
14	New York	30
48	Brooklyn	21
25	Buffalo	27
13	Cleveland	10
38	Baltimore	10
56	Baltimore	0
16	San Francisco	26
0	Buffalo	25
13	New York	16
16	Brooklyn	12
17	Cleveland	27
34	Chicago	14
328	(7-7-0)	256

1948

7	Chicago	0
14	Cleveland	19
17	Brooklyn	7
14	San Francisco	36
20	New York	10
49	Chicago	28
14	Baltimore	29
21	Buffalo	35
17	Brooklyn	0
6	New York	38
27	Buffalo	20
17	Baltimore	14
14	Cleveland	31
21	San Francisco	38
258	(7-7-0)	305

1949

49	Baltimore	17
21	Chicago	23
14	San Francisco	42
7	Brooklyn-NY	10
7	Cleveland	42
42	Buffalo	28
14	Cleveland	61
14	Buffalo	17
24	Chicago	14
24	San Francisco	41
21	Baltimore	10
16	Brooklyn-NY	17
253	(4-8-0)	322

NEW YORK YANKEES

Championships

1946 Won Eastern Division (10–3–1); lost to Cleveland in title game, 14–9
1947 Won Eastern Division (10–3–1); lost to Cleveland in title game, 14–3
1949 Lost to San Francisco in first round of title playoff, 17–7

Coaches

1946–1948 Ray Flaherty (22–8–2)
1948–1949 Norman (Red) Strader (13–9–0)

All-Star Selections

1946 Frank Kinnard, T; Orban (Spec) Sanders, Hb
1947 Nate Johnson, T; Orban (Spec) Sanders, Hb
1949 Arnold Weinmeister, T

1946

21	San Francisco	7
21	Buffalo	10
17	Chicago	17
7	Cleveland	24
21	Buffalo	13
0	Cleveland	7
21	Brooklyn	10
31	Los Angeles	17
24	Miami	21
17	Los Angeles	12
10	San Francisco	9
28	Chicago	38
21	Brooklyn	7
31	Miami	0
270	(10-3-1)	192

1947

24	Buffalo	28
48	Chicago	26
30	Los Angeles	14
21	San Francisco	16
21	Baltimore	7
17	Cleveland	26
31	Brooklyn	7
28	Chicago	7
35	Baltimore	21
24	San Francisco	16
16	Los Angeles	13
28	Cleveland	28
35	Buffalo	13
20	Brooklyn	17
378	(11-2-1)	239

1948

21	Brooklyn	3
28	Baltimore	45
0	San Francisco	41
14	Baltimore	27
10	Los Angeles	20
14	Buffalo	13
7	San Francisco	21
7	Cleveland	35
42	Chicago	7
38	Los Angeles	6
21	Brooklyn	7
21	Cleveland	34
14	Buffalo	35
28	Chicago	7
265	(6-8-0)	301

1949

17	Buffalo	14
3	Cleveland	14
10	Los Angeles	7
38	Chicago	24
24	Baltimore	21
24	San Francisco	3
21	Baltimore	14
14	Buffalo	17
14	Chicago	10
0	Cleveland	31
17	Los Angeles	16
14	San Francisco	35
196	(8-4-0)	206

MIAMI SEAHAWKS

Championships

None

Coaches

1946 Jack Meagher (1–5–0); Hampton Pool (2–6–0)

All-Star Selections

None

1946

0	Cleveland	44
14	Los Angeles	30
14	San Francisco	21
21	New York	24
17	Buffalo	14
7	Brooklyn	30
7	Chicago	28
7	San Francisco	34
21	Los Angeles	34
7	Chicago	20
21	Buffalo	14
0	Cleveland	34
31	Brooklyn	20
0	New York	31
167	(3-11-0)	378

(Franchise forfeited)

SAN FRANCISCO 49ers

Championships

1949 Defeated Brooklyn–New York in first round of playoff for title, 17–7; lost to Cleveland in title game, 21–7

Coach

1946–1949 Lawrence T. (Buck) Shaw (38–14–2)

All-Star Selections

1946 Alyn Beals, E; Bruno Banducci, G
1947 Bruno Banducci, G
1948 Alyn Beals, E; John Strzykalski, Hb
1949 Alyn Beals, E; Visco Grgich, G; Frank Albert, Qb; Joe Perry, Hb

1946		
7	New York	21
21	Miami	14
32	Brooklyn	13
7	Chicago	21
34	Miami	7
23	Los Angeles	14
14	Buffalo	17
34	Cleveland	20
27	Buffalo	14
7	Cleveland	14
9	New York	10
30	Brooklyn	14
14	Chicago	0
48	Los Angeles	7
307	(9-5-0)	189

1947		
23	Brooklyn	7
17	Los Angeles	14
14	Baltimore	7
16	New York	21
41	Buffalo	24
28	Baltimore	28
42	Chicago	28
7	Cleveland	14
26	Los Angeles	16
16	New York	24
14	Cleveland	37
41	Chicago	16
21	Brooklyn	7
21	Buffalo	21
327	(8-4-2)	264

1948		
35	Buffalo	14
36	Brooklyn	20
41	New York	0
36	Los Angeles	14
38	Buffalo	28
31	Chicago	14
56	Baltimore	14
21	New York	7
21	Baltimore	10
44	Chicago	21
7	Cleveland	14
63	Brooklyn	40
28	Cleveland	31
38	Los Angeles	21
495	(12-2-0)	248

1949		
31	Baltimore	17
42	Chicago	7
42	Los Angeles	14
17	Buffalo	28
42	Chicago	24
56	Cleveland	28
51	Buffalo	7
3	Brooklyn-NY	24
28	Cleveland	30
28	Baltimore	10
41	Los Angeles	24
35	Brooklyn-NY	14
416	(9-3-0)	227

LEAGUE STANDINGS

1946		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Cleveland	12	2	0	.857	423	123
	San Francisco	9	5	0	.643	307	189
	Los Angeles	7	5	2	.583	305	290
	Chicago	5	6	3	.455	263	315
EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	10	3	1	.769	270	192
	Brooklyn	3	10	1	.231	226	339
	Buffalo	3	10	1	.231	249	370
	Miami	3	11	0	.214	167	378

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 22, 1946)

Cleveland	0	7	0	7	—14
New York	3	0	6	0	— 9

Cleveland scoring—TD: Motley, Lavelli; PAT: Groza 2.
New York scoring—TD: Sanders; FG: Johnson. Att: 41,181.

1947		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Cleveland	12	1	1	.923	410	185
	San Francisco	8	4	2	.667	327	264
	Los Angeles	7	7	0	.500	328	256
	Chicago	1	13	0	.071	263	425

EASTERN DIVISION:	New York	11	2	1	.846	378	239
	Buffalo	8	4	2	.667	320	288
	Brooklyn	3	10	1	.231	181	340
	Baltimore	2	11	1	.154	167	377

TITLE GAME (at New York, Dec. 14, 1947)

Cleveland	7	0	7	0	—14
New York	0	3	0	0	— 3

Cleveland scoring—TD: Graham, Edgar Jones; PAT: Groza Saban.
New York scoring—FG: Johnson. Att: 60,103.

1948		W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
WESTERN DIVISION:	Cleveland	14	0	0	1.000	389	190
	San Francisco	12	2	0	.857	495	287
	Los Angeles	7	7	0	.500	258	305
	Chicago	1	13	0	.071	202	439
EASTERN DIVISION:	Buffalo	7	7	0	.500	360	358
	Baltimore	7	7	0	.500	333	327
	New York	6	8	0	.429	265	301
	Brooklyn	2	12	0	.143	253	387

EASTERN DIVISION PLAYOFF
Buffalo 28, Baltimore 17.

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 19, 1948)

Buffalo	0	0	7	0	— 7
Cleveland	7	7	14	21	—49

Buffalo scoring—TD: Baldwin; PAT: Armstrong.
Cleveland scoring—TD: Edgar Jones 2, Motley 3, Young, Saban; PAT: Groza 7. Att: 22,981.

1949	W	L	T	Pct	Pts	O Pts
Cleveland	9	1	2	.900	339	171
San Francisco	9	3	0	.750	416	227
Brooklyn-New York	8	4	0	.667	196	206
Buffalo	5	5	2	.500	236	256
Chicago	4	8	0	.333	179	268
Los Angeles	4	8	0	.333	253	322
Baltimore	1	11	0	.083	172	341

FIRST ROUND PLAYOFFS
Cleveland 31, Buffalo 21
San Francisco 17, Brooklyn-New York 7

TITLE GAME (at Cleveland, Dec. 11, 1949)

San Francisco	0	0	0	7	— 7
Cleveland	7	0	7	7	—21

San Francisco scoring—TD: Salata; PAT: Vetrano.
Cleveland scoring—TD: Edgar Jones, Dub Jones, Motley; PAT: Groza 3. Att: 22,550.

ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

1946 ENDS—Dante Lavelli, Cleveland; Alyn Beals, San Francisco
TACKLES—Frank Kinard, New York; Martin Ruby, Brooklyn
GUARDS—Bruno Banducci, San Francisco; William Willis, Cleveland
CENTER—Robert Nelson, Los Angeles
QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Glenn Dobbs, Brooklyn; Orban (Spec) Sanders, New York
FULLBACK—Marion Motley, Cleveland

1947 ENDS—Mac Speedie, Cleveland; Dante Lavelli, Cleveland
TACKLES—Louis Rymkus, Cleveland; Nathan Johnson, New York
GUARDS—Bruno Banducci, San Francisco; William Willis, Cleveland
CENTER—Robert Nelson, Los Angeles
QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Orban (Spec) Sanders, New York; Chet Mutryn, Buffalo
FULLBACK—Marion Motley, Cleveland

1948 ENDS—Mac Speedie, Cleveland; Alyn Beals, San Francisco
TACKLES—Louis Rymkus, Cleveland; Robert Reinhard, Los Angeles
GUARDS—Richard Barwegen, Baltimore; William Willis, Cleveland
CENTER—Robert Nelson, Los Angeles
QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—John Strzykalski, San Francisco; Chet Mutryn, Buffalo
FULLBACK—Marion Motley, Cleveland

1949 ENDS—Mac Speedie, Cleveland; Alyn Beals, San Francisco
TACKLES—Arnold Weinmeister, New York; Robert Reinhard, Los Angeles
GUARDS—Visco Grgich, San Francisco; Richard Barwegen, Baltimore
CENTER—Lou Saban, Cleveland
QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Chet Mutryn, Buffalo; Frank Albert, San Francisco
FULLBACK—Joe Perry, San Francisco

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

1946 Glenn Dobbs, Brooklyn
1947 Otto Graham, Cleveland
1948 Otto Graham, Cleveland, and Frank Albert, San Francisco
1949 None named

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS BY YEARS

Total Offense

		Plays	Rushing	Passing	Total
1946	Glenn Dobbs, Brooklyn	364	208	1,886	2,094
1947	Orban Sanders, New York	402	1,432	1,442	2,874
1948	Glenn Dobbs, Los Angeles	460	539	2,403	2,942
1949	Otto Graham, Cleveland	312	107	2,785	2,892

Rushing

		Att	Net Yds			Att	Net Yds
1946	Orban Sanders, New York	140	709	1948	Marion Motley, Cleveland	157	964
1947	Orban Sanders, New York	231	1,432	1949	Joe Perry, San Francisco	115	783

Forward Passing

		PA	PC	Int	Yds
1946	Glenn Dobbs, Brooklyn	269	135	15	1,886
	Otto Graham, Cleveland	174	95	5	1,834
1947	Otto Graham, Cleveland	269	163	11	2,753
1948	Otto Graham, Cleveland	333	173	15	2,713
1949	Otto Graham, Cleveland	285	161	10	2,785

Pass Receiving

		PC	Yds			PC	Yds
1946	Dante Lavelli, Cleveland	40	843	1948	Mac Speedie, Cleveland	58	816
	Alyn Beals, San Francisco	40	586	1949	Mac Speedie, Cleveland	62	1,028
1947	Mac Speedie, Cleveland	67	1,146				

Interception Returns

		Int	Yds			Int	Yds
1946	Tom Colella, Cleveland	10	110	1948	Otto Schnellbacher, New York	11	239
1947	Tom Colella, Cleveland	6	130	1949	Jim Cason, San Francisco	9	152

Punting

		No.	Avg Yds			No.	Avg Yds
1946	Glenn Dobbs, Brooklyn	80	47.8	1948	Glenn Dobbs, Los Angeles	68	49.1
1947	John Colmer, Brooklyn	56	44.7	1949	Frank Albert, San Francisco	31	48.2

Punt Returns

		No.	Yds			No.	Yds
1946	Charles Fenenbock, Los Angeles	16	299	1948	Herman Wedemeyer, Los Angeles	23	368
1947	Glenn Dobbs, Los Angeles	19	215	1949	Jim Cason, San Francisco	21	351

Kickoff Returns

		No.	Yds			No.	Yds
1946	Charles Fenenbock, Los Angeles	17	479	1948	Roy Gafford, Brooklyn	23	559
1947	Chet Mutryn, Buffalo	21	691	1949	Herman Wedemeyer, Baltimore	30	602

Scoring

		TD	FG	PAT	Total
1946	Lou Groza, Cleveland	0	13	45	84
1947	Orban Sanders, New York	19	0	0	114
1948	Chet Mutryn, Buffalo	16	0	0	96
1949	Alyn Beals, San Francisco	12	1	0	73

Field Goals

1946	Lou Groza, Cleveland	13
1947	Ben Agajanian, Los Angeles	15
1948	Rex Grossman, Baltimore	10
1949	Harvey Johnson, New York	7

Extra Points

1946	Lou Groza, Cleveland	45
1947	Harvey Johnson, New York	49
1948	Joe Vetrano, San Francisco	62
1949	Joe Vetrano, San Francisco	56

TEAM STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS BY YEARS

Total Offense

		Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1946	Cleveland	733	1,978	2,266	4,244
1947	Cleveland	775	2,557	2,990	5,547
1948	San Francisco	891	3,663	2,104	5,767
1949	San Francisco	793	2,798	1,995	4,793

Rushing

		No.	Yds			No.	Yds
1946	San Francisco	592	2,175	1948	San Francisco	603	3,663
1947	New York	534	2,930	1949	San Francisco	506	2,798

Forward Passing

		Att	PC	Int	Yds			Att	PC	Int	Yds
1946	Cleveland	237	123	7	2,266	1948	Baltimore	340	185	13	2,899
1947	Cleveland	296	174	12	2,990	1949	Cleveland	296	166	12	2,929

Interception Returns

		No.	Yds	Chances	Pct			No.	Yds	Chances	Pct
1946	Cleveland	41	589	299	.137	1948	San Francisco	32	357	374	.086
1947	Cleveland	32	474	303	.106	1949	San Francisco	32	474	318	.101

Punting

		No.	Avg Yds			No.	Avg Yds
1946	Brooklyn	90	46.5	1948	Los Angeles	76	47.2
1947	Los Angeles	58	45.0	1949	San Francisco	44	45.5

Punt Returns

		No.	Yds	Avg			No.	Yds	Avg
1946	New York	51	778	15.3	1948	Buffalo	33	557	16.9
1947	Baltimore	33	546	16.5	1949	San Francisco	46	713	15.5

Kickoff Returns

		No.	Yds	Avg			No.	Yds	Avg
1946	Chicago	54	1,323	24.5	1948	San Francisco	45	1,098	24.4
1947	Buffalo	50	1,282	25.6	1949	Los Angeles	41	972	23.7

Scoring

		TD	FG	PAT	Total			TD	FG	PAT	Total
1946	Cleveland	55	13	52	423	1948	San Francisco	69	5	64	495
1947	Cleveland	56	8	50	410	1949	San Francisco	58	3	57	416

Field Goals

		Att	Made	Pct			Att	Made	Pct
1946	Chicago	12	9	.750	1948	San Francisco	8	5	.625
1947	New York	8	7	.875	1949	Los Angeles	6	3	.500

Extra Points

		Att	Made	Pct			Att	Made	Pct
1946	New York	36	36	1.000	1948	Baltimore	43	43	1.000
1947	Los Angeles	40	39	.975	1949	New York	25	25	1.000

14

All-Star and Pro Bowl Games

CHICAGO ALL-STAR GAMES

1934

Bears	0	0	0	0	- 0
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Att: 79,432

1935

Bears	3	0	0	2	- 5
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Bear Scoring—FG: Manders; s: Shepherd. Att: 77,450.

1936

Detroit	0	0	0	7	- 7
College All-Stars	0	7	0	0	- 7

Detroit scoring—TD: Caddell; PAT: Clark.

All-Star scoring—TD: LeVoir (Minnesota); PAT: Fromhart (Notre Dame). Att: 76,000.

1937

Green Bay	0	0	0	0	- 0
College All-Stars	6	0	0	0	- 6

All-Star scoring—TD: Tinsley (LSU). Att:84,560.

1938

Washington	7	3	0	6	-16
College All-Stars	3	0	12	13	-28

Washington scoring—TD: Krause, Karamatic; FG: Riley Smith; PAT: Riley Smith.

All-Star scoring—TD: Kovatch (Northwestern), Dougherty (Santa Clara), Davis (Indiana), Uram (Minnesota); FG: McDonald (Ohio State); PAT: Patrick (Pittsburgh). Att: 74,250.

1939

New York	3	3	0	3	- 9
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

New York scoring—FG: Strong 2, Cuff. Att: 81,456.

1940

Green Bay	14	14	7	10	-45
College All-Stars	7	14	0	7	-28

Green Bay scoring—TD: Hutson 3, Mulleneaux, Uram, Isbell; FG: Ernie Smith; PAT: Ernie Smith 4, Engebretsen, Hutson.

All-Star scoring—Schindler (Southern California) 2, Washington (UCLA), McFadden (Clemson); PAT: Kinnick (Iowa) 3, Kellogg (Tulane). Att: 84,567.

1941

Bears	6	7	3	21	-37
College All-Stars	6	0	0	7	-13

Bear scoring—TD: Kavanaugh, Clark 2, McAfee, Nowaskey; FG: Artoe; PAT: Manders 4.

All-Star scoring—TD: Franck (Minnesota), Robinson (UCLA); PAT: Lio (Georgetown). Att: 98,203.

1942

Bears	7	7	7	0	-21
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Bear scoring—TD: Gallarneau 2, Pool; PAT: Stydahar 3. Att: 101,103.

1943

Washington	0	7	0	0	- 7
College All-Stars	7	7	6	7	-27

Washington scoring—TD: Aguirre; PAT: Masterson.

All-Star scoring—TD: Harder (Wisconsin) 2, Graham (Northwestern), Steuber (Missouri); PAT: Harder (Wisconsin) 2, Graham (Northwestern). Att: 48, 437 (at Dyche stadium).

1944

Bears	0	14	7	3	-24
College All-Stars	14	0	7	0	-21

Bear scoring—TD: Benton, Famiglietti, McLean; FG: Gudauskas; PAT: Gudauskas 3.

All-Star scoring—TD: Miller (Notre Dame), Tavener (Indiana), Saban (Indiana); PAT: Saban (Indiana) 3. Att: 49,246 (at Dyche stadium).

1945

Green Bay	3	9	0	7	-19
College All-Stars	0	7	0	0	- 7

Green Bay scoring—TD: McKay, Hutson; FG: Hutson; PAT: Hutson 2; s: Kennedy (Washington State) downed in end zone.

All-Star scoring—TD: Scollard (St. Joseph); PAT: Harmon (Michigan). Att: 92,753.

1946

Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	- 0
College All-Stars	7	0	7	2	-16

All-Star scoring—TD: Hirsch (Wisconsin) 2; PAT: Harder (Wisconsin) 2; s: Washington downed in end zone. Att: 97,380.

1947

Bears	0	0	0	0	- 0
College All-Stars	13	0	3	0	-16

All-Star scoring—TD: Mello (Notre Dame), Zilly (Notre Dame); FG: Case (UCLA); PAT: Case (UCLA). Att: 80,054.

1948

Cardinals	7	7	0	14	-28
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Cardinal scoring—TD: Angsman, Schwall, Banonis, Trippi; PAT: Harder 4. Att: 101,220.

1949

Philadelphia	0	17	7	14	-38
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Philadelphia scoring—TD: Van Buren, Craft, Pihos, Doss, Armstrong; FG: Patton; PAT: Patton 5. Att: 93,780.

1950

Philadelphia	0	0	0	7	- 7
College All-Stars	7	7	0	3	-17

Philadelphia scoring—TD: Van Buren; PAT: Patton.

All-Star scoring—TD: Pasquariello (Villanova), Justice (North Carolina); FG: Soltau (Minnesota); PAT: Soltau 2. Att: 88,885.

1951

Cleveland	2	10	7	14	-33
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Cleveland scoring—TD: Jones 2, Lavelli, Cole; FG: Groza; PAT: Groza 3; s: Williams recovered Rote's fumble in end zone. Att: 92,180.

1952

Los Angeles	0	0	0	10	-10
College All-Stars	0	7	0	0	- 7

Los Angeles scoring—TD: Younger; FG: Waterfield; PAT: Waterfield.

All-Star scoring—TD: Janowicz (Ohio State); PAT: Janowicz (Ohio State). Att: 90,000.

1953

Detroit	7	3	7	7	-24
College All-Stars	0	3	0	7	-10

Detroit scoring—TD: Hoernschemeyer 2, Box; FG: Walker; PAT: Harder 3.

All-Star scoring—TD: Dawson (Texas); FG: Dawson (Texas); PAT: Samuels (Purdue). Att: 93, 818.

1954

Detroit	17	0	7	7	-31
College All-Stars	0	0	6	0	- 6

Detroit scoring—TD: Carpenter 2, Walker, Doran; FG: Martin; PAT: Walker 2, Girard, Martin.

All-Star Scoring—TD: Lattner (Notre Dame). Att: 93,470.

1955

Cleveland	7	13	0	7	-27
College All-Stars	3	14	3	10	-30

Cleveland scoring—TD: Renfro 2, Ratterman, Morrison; PAT: Groza 3.

All-Star scoring—TD: Eidom (SMU) Hair (Georgia Tech), Triplett (Toledo); FG: Weed (Ohio State) 3; PAT: Weed (Ohio State) 2, Leggett (Ohio State). Att: 75,000.

1956

Cleveland	7	6	6	7	-26
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Cleveland scoring—TD: Morrison, Filipski; FG: Groza 4; PAT: Groza 2. Att: 75,000.

1957

New York	3	7	7	5	-22
College All-Stars	6	3	0	3	-12

New York scoring—McAfee 2; FG: Agajanian 2; PAT: Agajanian 2; s: Woodson tackled in end zone.

All-Star scoring—TD: Barnes (Wake Forest); FG: Cothren (Mississippi). Att: 75,000.

1958

Detroit	7	0	6	6	-19
College All-Stars	0	20	2	13	-35

Detroit scoring—TD: Doran, Gedman, Pfeiffer; PAT: Layne.

All-Star scoring—TD: Mitchell (Illinois) 2, Howley (West Virginia); FG: Conrad (Texas A&M) 4; PAT: Conrad (Texas A&M) 3; s: Rote tackled in end zone. Att: 75,000.

1959

Baltimore	8	21	0	0	-29
College All-Stars	0	0	0	0	- 0

Baltimore scoring—TD: Berry, Mutscheller, Dupre, Davis; PAT: Rechichar 3; s: center snap went through end zone.

PRO BOWL GAMES

1938 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 15, 1939)

New York	0	3	0	10	-13
Pro All-Stars	0	3	7	0	-10

New York scoring—TD: Gelatka; FG: Barnum, Cuff; PAT: Cuff.

All-Star scoring—TD: Cardwell; FG: Ernie Smith; PAT: Baugh.

1939 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 14, 1940)

Green Bay	3	10	0	3	-16
Pro All-Stars	0	0	7	0	- 7

Green Bay scoring—TD: Hutson; FG: Hinkle, Ernie Smith 2; PAT: Ernie Smith.

All-Star scoring—TD: Carter; PAT: Cuff.

1940 (At Los Angeles, Dec. 29, 1940)

Bears	7	7	7	7	-28
Pro All-Stars	0	14	0	0	-14

(cont.)

1940 (cont.)

Bear scoring—TD: Pool, Clark, Luckman, Maniaci; PAT: Snyder 2; Martinovich, Maniaci.

All-Star scoring—TD: Livingston, Looney; PAT: Hinkle, Hutson.

1941 (At New York, Jan. 1942)

Bears	0	21	7	7	-35
Pro All-Stars	3	0	14	7	-24

Bear scoring—TD: McAfee 2, Swisher, McLean, Kavanaugh; PAT: Snyder 2, Artoe, Stydahar 2.

All-Star scoring—TD: Schwartz 2, Dewell; FG: Cuff; PAT: Cuff 3.

1942 (At Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1942)

Washington	7	0	7	0	-14
Pro All-Stars	0	0	14	3	-17

Washington scoring—TD: Aldrich, Seymour; PAT: Masterson 2.

All-Star scoring—TD: Petty, Dudley; FG: Artoe; PAT: Maznicki 2.

1951 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 14, 1951)

Natl. Conf. All-Stars	7	13	7	0	-27
Amer. Conf. All-Stars	7	7	14	0	-28

National scoring—TD: Fears 2, Edwards; FG: Waterfield 2; PAT: Waterfield 3.

American scoring—TD: Graham 2, Dudley, Shaw; PAT: Groza 2, Harder 2.

1952 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 12, 1952)

Natl. Conf. All-Stars	3	7	0	20	-30
Am. Conf. All-Stars	7	6	0	0	-13

National scoring—TD: Soltau, Dottley, Nomellini, Hirsch; FG: Waterfield; PAT: Waterfield 2; Lujack.

American scoring—TD: Jones; FG: Groza 2; PAT: Groza.

1953 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 10, 1953)

Natl. Conf. All-Stars	14	0	3	10	-27
Am. Conf. All-Stars	0	0	0	7	- 7

National scoring—TD: McElhenny 2, Howton; FG: Harder 2; PAT: Harder, 3.

American scoring—TD: Graham; PAT: Groza.

1954 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 17, 1954)

West All-Stars	0	2	0	7	- 9
East All-Stars	3	0	10	7	-20

West scoring—TD: Perry; PAT: Walker; s: Graham tackled in end zone.

East scoring—TD: Bednarik, Renfro; FG: Groza 2; PAT: Groza 2.

1955 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 16, 1955)

West All-Stars	3	6	7	10	-26
East All-Stars	13	6	0	0	-19

West scoring—TD: Perry, Hill, Wilson; FG: Walker 2; PAT: Walker 2.

East scoring—TD: Matson, Willey, Taylor; PAT: Groza.

1956 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 15, 1956)

West All-Stars	7	7	9	7	-30
East All-Stars	7	0	14	10	-31

West scoring—TD: Christiansen, Howton, Ferguson, Waller; FG: Rechichar; PAT: Richter 3.

East scoring—TD: Matson 2, Pihos, Mathews; FG: Groza; PAT: Groza 4.

1957 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 13, 1957)

West All-Stars	7	3	3	6	-19
East All-Stars	0	7	3	0	-10

West scoring—TD: Brown; FG: Rechichar 4; PAT: Layne.

East scoring—TD: Kyle Rote; FG: Baker; PAT: Baker.

1958 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 12, 1958)

West All-Stars	6	3	10	7	-26
East All-Stars	0	7	0	0	- 7

West scoring—TD: Dillon, Thomas Wilson, Ameche; FG: Rechichar 2; PAT: Rechichar 2.

East scoring—TD: Renfro; PAT: Groza.

1959 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 11, 1959)

West All-Stars	7	7	7	0	-21
East All-Stars	9	7	0	12	-28

West scoring—TD: Ameche, McElhenny, Wade; PAT: Richter 3.

East scoring—TD: Webster, Nagler, Retzlaff; FG; Groza 2; PAT: Groza 2; s: McElhenny downed in end zone

1960 (At Los Angeles, Jan. 17, 1960)

West All-Stars	10	21	0	7	-38
East All-Stars	7	7	0	7	-21

West scoring—TD: Moore 2, Berry, Smith, Hornung; FG: Hornung; PAT: Hornung 5.

East scoring—TD: Patton, McDonald, Brown; PAT: Groza 3.

NEW YORK ALL-STAR GAMES

1936 New York Giants 12, All-Stars 2
1937 New York Giants 14, All-Stars 7
1938 New York Giants 6, All-Stars 0
1939 New York Giants 10, All-Stars 0
1940 All-Stars 16, New York Giants 6
1941 New York Giants 23, All-Stars 3
1942 Army All-Stars 16, New York Giants 0
1947 New York Giants 21, All-Stars 0
1949 All-Stars 28, New York Giants 13
1950 Discontinued

15

All-League Teams

ALL-LEAGUE SELECTIONS

1931 ENDS—Lavern Dilweg, Green Bay; Morris Badgro, New York
TACKLES—Cal Hubbard, Green Bay; George Christensen, Portsmouth
GUARDS—Gus Michalske, Green Bay; Denver Gibson, New York
CENTER—Frank McNally, Cardinals
QUARTERBACK—Earl Clark, Portsmouth
HALFBACKS—Harold Grange, Bears; John (Blood) McNally, Green Bay
FULLBACK—Ernie Nevers, Cardinals

1932 ENDS—Ray Flaherty, New York; Luke Johnsos, Bears
TACKLES—Cal Hubbard, Green Bay; Albert Edwards, Boston
GUARDS—Jules Carlson, Bears; Walter Kiesling, Cardinals
CENTER—Nathan Barrager, Green Bay
QUARTERBACK—Earl Clark, Portsmouth
HALFBACKS—Arnie Herber, Green Bay; Roy Lumpkin, Portsmouth
FULLBACK—Bronko Nagurski, Bears

1933 ENDS—William Hewitt, Bears; Morris Badgro, New York
TACKLES—Cal Hubbard, Green Bay; Albert Edwards, Boston
GUARDS—Herman Hickman, Brooklyn; Joe Kopcha, Bears
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Harry Newman, New York
HALFBACKS—Glenn Presnell, Portsmouth; Cliff Battles, Boston
FULLBACK—Bronko Nagurski, Bears

1934 ENDS—William Hewitt, Bears; Morris Badgro, New York
TACKLES—George Christensen, Detroit; William Morgan, New York
GUARDS—Denver Gibson, New York; Joe Kopcha, Bears
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Earl Clark, Detroit

HALFBACKS—Beattie Feathers, Bears; Ken Strong, New York
FULLBACK—Bronko Nagurski, Bears

1935 ENDS—William Smith, Cardinals; William Karr, Bears
TACKLES—William Morgan, New York; George Musso, Bears
GUARDS—Joe Kopcha, Bears; Gus Michalske, Green Bay
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Earl Clark, Detroit
HALFBACKS—Ed Danowski, New York; Ernest Caddell, Detroit
FULLBACK—Michael Mikulak, Cardinals

1936 ENDS—William Hewitt, Philadelphia; Don Hutson, Green Bay
TACKLES—Albert Edwards, Boston; Ernest Smith, Green Bay
GUARDS—Lon Evans, Green Bay; Grover Emerson, Detroit
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Earl Clark, Detroit
HALFBACKS—Cliff Battles, Boston; Tuffy Leemans, New York
FULLBACK—Clark Hinkle, Green Bay

1937 ENDS—William Hewitt, Philadelphia; Gaynell Tinsley, Cardinals
TACKLES—Albert Edwards, Washington; Joe Stydahar, Bears
GUARDS—Lon Evans, Green Bay; George Musso, Bears
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Earl Clark, Detroit
HALFBACKS—Cliff Battles, Washington; Sammy Baugh, Washington
FULLBACK—Clark Hinkle, Green Bay

1938 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay, Gaynell Tinsley, Cardinals
TACKLES—Edwin Widseth, New York; Joe Stydahar, Bears
GUARDS—Dan Fortmann, Bears; Russell Letlow, Green Bay
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Clarence Parker, Brooklyn
HALFBACKS—Ed Danowski, New York; Lloyd Cardwell, Detroit
FULLBACK—Clark Hinkle, Green Bay

1939 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; James Poole, New York
TACKLES—Joe Stydahar, Bears; James Barber, Washington
GUARDS—Dan Fortmann, Bears; John Dell Isola, New York
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Davey O'Brien, Philadelphia
HALFBACKS—Tuffy Leemans, New York; Andy Farkas, Washington
FULLBACK—Bill Osmanski, Bears

1940 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; Perry Schwartz, Brooklyn
TACKLES—Frank Kinard, Brooklyn; Joe Stydahar, Bears
GUARDS—Dan Fortmann, Bears; John Wiethe, Detroit
CENTER—Mel Hein, New York
QUARTERBACK—Clarence Parker, Brooklyn
HALFBACKS—Sammy Baugh, Washington; Byron White, Detroit
FULLBACK—John Drake, Cleveland

1941 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; Perry Schwartz, Brooklyn
TACKLES—Frank Kinard, Brooklyn; Wilbur Wilkin, Washington
GUARDS—Dan Fortmann, Bears; Joe Kuharich, Cardinals

CENTER—Clyde Turner, Bears
QUARTERBACK—Sid Luckman, Bears
HALFBACKS—Cecil Isbell, Green Bay; George McAfee, Bears
FULLBACK—Clark Hinkle, Green Bay

1942 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; Robert Masterson, Washington
TACKLES—Wilbur Wilkin, Washington; Lee Artoe, Bears
GUARDS—Dan Fortmann, Bears; William Edwards, New York
CENTER—Clyde Turner, Bears
QUARTERBACK—Sid Luckman, Bears
HALFBACKS—Cecil Isbell, Green Bay; Bill Dudley, Pittsburgh
FULLBACK—Gary Famiglietti, Bears
(Official league selections discontinued)
(Composite AP and UPI all-League teams)

1943 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; Eddie Rucinski, Cardinals
TACKLES—Al Blozis, New York; Frank Kinard, Brooklyn (AP); Vic Sears, Philadelphia-Pittsburgh (UPI)
GUARDS—Richard Farman, Washington; Dan Fortmann, Bears
CENTER—Clyde Turner, Bears
QUARTERBACK—Sid Luckman, Bears
HALFBACKS—Sammy Baugh, Washington; Harry Clark, Bears
FULLBACKS—Tony Canadeo, Green Bay (AP); Ward Cuff, New York (UPI)

1944 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; Joe Aguirre, Washington
TACKLES—Al Wistert, Philadelphia; Frank Kinard (AP); Frank Cope (UPI)
GUARDS—Len Younce, New York; Riley Matheson, Cleveland
CENTER—Clyde Turner, Bears
QUARTERBACK—Sid Luckman, Bears
HALFBACKS—Frank Sinkwich, Detroit; Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia (AP); Ward Cuff, New York (UPI)
FULLBACK—William Paschal, New York

1945 ENDS—Don Hutson, Green Bay; James Benton, Cleveland (AP); Stephen Pritko, Cleveland (UPI)
TACKLES—Al Wistert, Philadelphia; Frank Cope, New York (AP) Emil Uremovich, Detroit (UPI)
GUARDS—Riley Matheson, Cleveland; William Radovich, Detroit
CENTER—Charles Brock, Green Bay
QUARTERBACK—Bob Waterfield, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia; Stephen Bagarus, Washington (AP); Sammy Baugh, Washington (UPI)
FULLBACKS—Robert Westfall, Detroit (AP); Theodore Fritsch, Green Bay (UPI)

1946 ENDS—James Benton, Los Angeles; Ken Kavanaugh, Bears
TACKLES—Al Wistert, Philadelphia; James White, New York
GUARDS—Augustino Lio, Philadelphia; Riley Matheson, Los Angeles
CENTER—Clyde Turner, Bears
QUARTERBACK—Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles

HALFBACK—Robert Dudley, Pittsburgh; Frank Filchock, New York
FULLBACK—Theodore Fritsch, Green Bay

1947 ENDS—Ken Kavanaugh, Bears; Mal Kutner, Cardinals
TACKLES—Al Wistert, Philadelphia; Fred Davis, Bears
GUARDS—Len Younce, New York; William Moore, Pittsburgh
CENTER—Vince Banonis, Cardinals
QUARTERBACK—Sid Luckman, Bears
HALFBACKS—Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia; Sammy Baugh, Washington
FULLBACK—Marlin (Pat) Harder, Cardinals

1948 ENDS—Pete Pihos, Philadelphia; Mal Kutner, Cardinals
TACKLES—Al Wistert, Philadelphia; Richard Huffman, Los Angeles
GUARDS—Ray Bray, Bears; Garrard Ramsey, Cardinals
CENTER—Clyde Turner, Bears
QUARTERBACK—Sammy Baugh, Washington
HALFBACKS—Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia; Charles Trippi, Cardinals
FULLBACK—Marlin (Pat) Harder, Cardinals

1949 ENDS—Pete Pihos, Philadelphia; Thomas Fears, Los Angeles
TACKLES—Vic Sears, Philadelphia; Richard Huffman, Los Angeles
GUARDS—Ray Bray, Bears; Garrard Ramsey, Cardinals
CENTER—Fred Naumetz, Los Angeles
QUARTERBACK—Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles
HALFBACKS—Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia; Tony Canadeo, Green Bay
FULLBACK—Marlin (Pat) Harder, Cardinals

1950 ENDS—Thomas Fears, Los Angeles; Dan Edwards, New York Yanks (AP); Mac Speedie, Cleveland (UPI)
TACKLES—George Connor, Bears; Arnold Weinmeister, New York Giants
GUARDS—Richard Barwegan, Bears; Joe Signaigo, New York Yanks (AP); William Willis, Cleveland (UPI)
CENTERS—Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia (AP); Clayton Tonnemaker, Green Bay (UPI)
QUARTERBACK—John Lujack, Bears
HALFBACKS—Doak Walker, Detroit; Joe Geri, Pittsburgh
FULLBACK—Marion Motley, Cleveland

1951 Offensive Team
ENDS—Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles; Leon Hart, Detroit (AP); Dante Lavelli, Cleveland (UPI)
TACKLES—George Connor, Bears (AP); Lou Groza, Cleveland (UPI); Leo Nomellini, Bears (AP); DeWitt Coulter, New York (UPI)
GUARDS—Richard Barwegan, Bears; Lou Creekmur, Detroit
CENTERS—Victor Lindskog, Philadelphia (AP); Frank Gatski, Cleveland (UPI)
QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Doak Walker, Detroit; William (Dub) Jones, Cleveland

FULLBACKS—Ed Price, New York (AP); Dan Towler, Los Angeles (UPI)

Defensive Team

ENDS—Len Ford, Cleveland; Larry Brink, Los Angeles (AP); Leon Hart, Detroit (UPI)

TACKLES—Arnold Weinmeister, New York; Al Derogatis, New York (AP); George Connor, Bears (UPI)

GUARDS—William Willis, Cleveland; Lester Bingaman, Detroit (AP); Jon Baker, New York (UPI)

LINEBACKERS—Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia; Paul Younger, Cleveland (AP); Tony Adamle, Cleveland

HALFBACKS—Otto Schnellbacher, New York; Jerry Shipkey, Pittsburgh (AP); Warren Lahr, Cleveland (UPI)

SAFETY Emlen Tunnell, New York

1952 Offensive Team

ENDS—Cloyce Box, Detroit (AP); Mac Speedie, Cleveland (UPI); Gordon Soltau, San Francisco

TACKLES—George Connor, Bears (AP); Lou Groza, Cleveland (UPI); Leo Nomellini, San Francisco

GUARDS—Louis Creekmur, Detroit; William Fischer, Cardinals

CENTERS—Frank Gatski, Cleveland (AP); William Walsh, Pittsburgh (UPI)

QUARTERBACKS—Otto Graham, Cleveland (UPI); Bobby Layne, Detroit (AP)

HALFBACKS—Hugh McElhenny, San Francisco; Dan Towler, Los Angeles

FULLBACK—Ed Price, New York

Defensive Team

ENDS—Larry Brink, Los Angeles (UPI); Pete Pihos, Philadelphia (AP); Leonard Ford, Cleveland

TACKLES—Arnold Weinmeister, New York; Thurman McGraw, Detroit

GUARDS—Stan West, Los Angeles; William Willis, Cleveland (AP); Lester Bingaman, Detroit (UPI)

LINEBACKERS—Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia; George Connor, Bears (UPI); Jerry Shipkey, Pittsburgh (AP)

HALFBACKS—Jack Christiansen, Detroit (AP); Ollie Matson, Cardinals (AP); Robert Smith, Detroit (UPI); Herb Rich, Los Angeles (UPI)

SAFETY—Emlen Tunnell, New York

1953 Offensive Team

ENDS—Pete Pihos, Philadelphia; Dante Lavelli, Cleveland (UPI); Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles (AP)

TACKLES—George Connor, Bears (AP); Lou Creekmur, Detroit (UPI)

GUARDS—Dick Stanfel, Detroit; Lou Creekmur, Detroit (AP); Bruno Banducci, San Francisco (UPI)

CENTER—Frank Gatski, Cleveland

QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Hugh McElhenny, San Francisco; Doak Walker, Detroit (AP); Dan Towler, Los Angeles (UPI)
FULLBACK—Joe Perry, San Francisco

Defensive Team
ENDS—Len Ford, Cleveland; Andy Robustelli, Los Angeles (AP); Norman Willey, Philadelphia (UPI)
TACKLES—Arnold Weinmeister, New York; Leo Nomellini, San Francisco
GUARDS—Lester Bingaman, Detroit; William Willis, Cleveland (AP); Dale Dodrill, Pittsburgh (UPI)
LINEBACKERS—Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia (AP); Don Paul, Los Angeles (AP); George Connor, Bears (UPI); Tommy Thompson, Cleveland (UPI)
HALFBACKS—Thomas Keane, Baltimore; Tommy Thompson, Cleveland (AP); Jack Christiansen, Detroit (UPI)
SAFETY—Ken Gorgal, Cleveland (UPI); Jack Christiansen, Detroit (AP)

1954 Offensive Team
ENDS—Pete Pihos, Philadelphia; Robert Boyd, Los Angeles (AP); Harlon Hill, Bears (UPI)
TACKLES—Lou Creekmur, Detroit; Lou Groza, Cleveland
GUARDS—Dick Stanfel, Detroit; Bruno Banducci, San Francisco
CENTER—William Walsh, Pittsburgh
QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Doak Walker, Detroit; Ollie Matson, Cardinals
FULLBACK—Joe Perry, San Francisco

Defensive Team
ENDS—Len Ford, Cleveland; Norman Willey, Philadelphia
TACKLES—Leo Nomellini, San Francisco; Art Donovan, Baltimore
GUARDS—Lester Bingaman, Detroit; Dale Dodrill, Pittsburgh (AP); Frank Kilroy, Philadelphia (UPI)
LINEBACKERS—Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia; Joe Schmidt, Detroit (AP); Roger Zatkoff, Green Bay (UPI)
HALFBACKS—Thomas Landry, New York; Robert Dillon, Green Bay (AP); James David, Detroit (UPI)
SAFETY—Jack Christiansen

1955 Offensive Team
ENDS—Harlon Hill, Bears; Billy Wilson, San Francisco (UPI); Pete Pihos, Philadelphia (AP)
TACKLES—Lou Groza, Cleveland; Bill Wightkin, Bears (AP); Robert St. Clair, San Francisco (UPI)
GUARDS—Stan Jones, Bears (AP); Duane Putnam, Los Angeles (AP); William Austin, New York (UPI); Abe Gibron, Cleveland (UPI)
CENTER—Frank Gatski, Cleveland

QUARTERBACK—Otto Graham, Cleveland
HALFBACKS—Ollie Matson, Cardinals; Frank Gifford, New York (AP); Ron Waller, Los Angeles (UPI)
FULLBACK—Alan Ameche, Baltimore

Defensive Team
ENDS—Gene Brito, Washington; Len Ford, Cleveland (UPI); Andy Robustelli, Los Angeles (AP)
TACKLES—Art Donovan, Baltimore; Robert Toneff, San Francisco (AP); Don Colo, Cleveland (UPI)
GUARDS—Bill George, Bears (AP); Dale Dodrill, Pittsburgh (UPI)
LINEBACKERS—Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia (UPI); George Connor, Bears (UPI); Roger Zatkoff, Green Bay (AP); Joe Schmidt, Detroit (AP)
HALFBACKS—Bobby Dillon, Green Bay (AP); Willard Sherman, Los Angeles; Donald Paul, Cleveland (UPI)
SAFETY—Jack Christiansen, Detroit; Bobby Dillon, Green Bay (UPI); Emlen Tunnell, New York (AP)

1956 Offensive
ENDS—Harlon Hill, Bears; Billy Howton, Green Bay
TACKLES—Lou Creekmur, Detroit; Roosevelt Brown, New York
GUARDS—Stan Jones, Bears; Dick Stanfel, Washington
CENTERS—Larry Strickland, Bears (AP); Charles Ane, Detroit (UPI)
QUARTERBACK—Bobby Layne, Detroit
HALFBACKS—Frank Gifford, New York; Ollie Matson, Cardinals
FULLBACK—Rick Casares, Bears

Defensive Team
ENDS—Andy Robustelli, New York; Gene Brito, Washington
TACKLES—Roosevelt Grier, New York; Art Donovan, Baltimore (AP); Ernest Stautner, Pittsburgh (UPI)
GUARD—Bill George, Bears
LINEBACKERS—Joe Schmidt, Detroit; Charles Bednarik, Philadelphia (UPI); Les Richter, Los Angeles (AP)
HALFBACKS—Richard Lane, Cardinals; Emlen Tunnell, New York (UPI); Jack Christiansen, Detroit (AP)
SAFETY—Yale Lary, Detroit (AP); Jack Christiansen, Detroit (UPI); Bobby Dillon, Green Bay (UPI); Emlen Tunnell, New York (AP)

1957 Offensive Team
ENDS—Billy Wilson, San Francisco; Billy Howton, Green Bay
TACKLES—Roosevelt Grier, New York; Lou Creekmur, Detroit (AP); Lou Groza (UPI)
GUARDS—Duane Putnam, Los Angeles; Dick Stanfel, Washington
CENTERS—James Ringo, Green Bay (AP); Larry Strickland, Bears (UPI)
QUARTERBACK—Y. A. Tittle, San Francisco
HALFBACKS—Frank Gifford, New York; Ollie Matson, Cardinals
FULLBACK—Jimmy Brown, Cleveland

Defensive Team
ENDS—Gino Marchetti, Baltimore; Andy Robustelli, New York (UPI); Gene Brito, Washington (AP)
TACKLES—Leo Nomellini, San Francisco; Art Donovan, Baltimore
LINEBACKERS—Joe Schmidt, Detroit; Marvin Matuszak, San Francisco; Bill George, Bears
HALFBACKS—Jack Christiansen, Detroit (AP); Bobby Dillon, Green Bay (AP); Jack Butler, Pittsburgh (UPI); Yale Lary, Detroit (UPI)
SAFETY—Jack Butler, Pittsburgh (AP); Milt Davis, Baltimore (AP); Bobby Dillon, Green Bay (UPI); Jack Christiansen, Detroit (UPI)

1958 Offensive Team
ENDS—Ray Berry, Baltimore; Delbert Shofner, Los Angeles
TACKLES—Roosevelt Brown, New York; Jim Parker, Baltimore
GUARDS—Dick Stanfel, Washington; Duane Putnam, Los Angeles
CENTER—Ray Wietecha, New York
QUARTERBACK—John Unitas, Baltimore
HALFBACKS—Lenny Moore, Baltimore; Jon Arnett, Los Angeles
FULLBACK—Jimmy Brown, Cleveland

Defensive Team
ENDS—Gino Marchetti, Baltimore; Andy Robustelli, New York (AP); Gene Brito, Washington (UPI)
TACKLES—Gene Lipscomb, Baltimore; Ernest Stautner, Pittsburgh
LINEBACKERS—Joe Schmidt, Detroit; Sam Huff, New York; Bill George, Bears
HALFBACKS—John Butler, Pittsburgh; Yale Lary, Detroit
SAFETY—Jim Patton, New York; Bobby Dillon, Green Bay

1959 Offensive Team
ENDS—Ray Berry, Baltimore; Delbert Shofner, Los Angeles
TACKLES—Roosevelt Brown, New York; James Parker, Baltimore
GUARDS—Jim Ray Smith, Cleveland; Stan Jones, Bears (AP); Arthur Spinney, Baltimore (UPI)
CENTER—James Ringo, Green Bay
QUARTERBACK—John Unitas, Baltimore
HALFBACKS—Frank Gifford, New York; Lenny Moore, Baltimore (AP); J. D. Smith, San Francisco (UPI)
FULLBACK—Jimmy Brown, Cleveland

Defensive Team
ENDS—Gino Marchetti, Baltimore; Andy Robustelli, New York
TACKLES—Gene Lipscomb, Baltimore; Leo Nomellini, San Francisco
LINEBACKERS—Bill George, Bears; Sam Huff, New York; Joe Schmidt, Detroit
HALFBACKS—Abe Woodson, San Francisco; Jack Butler, Pittsburgh (AP); Dean Derby, Pittsburgh (UPI)
SAFETY: Jim Patton, New York; Andrew Nelson, Baltimore, (AP); Jack Butler, Pittsburgh (UPI)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

(Joe F. Carr Trophy)

1938 Mel Hein, New York, C
1939 Parker Hall, Cleveland, B
1940 Ace Parker, Brooklyn, B
1941 Don Hutson, Green Bay, E
1942 Don Hutson, Green Bay, E
1943 Sid Luckman, Bears, B
1944 Frank Sinkwich, Detroit, B
1945 Bob Waterfield, Cleveland, B
1946 William Dudley, Pittsburgh, B
1947 Discontinued

BERT BELL MEMORIAL AWARD

1959 John Unitas, Baltimore, B

BONUS PICKS

1947 Bears, Robert Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M, B
1948 Washington, Harry Gilmer, Alabama, B
1949 Philadelphia, Charles Bednarik, Pennsylvania, C
1950 Detroit, Leon Hart, Notre Dame, E
1951 New York, Kyle Rote, SMU, B
1952 Los Angeles, William Wade, Vanderbilt, B
1953 San Francisco, Harry Babcock, Georgia, E
1954 Cleveland, Bobby Garrett, Stanford, B
1955 Baltimore, George Shaw, Oregon, B
1956 Pittsburgh, Gary Glick, Colorado A&M, B
1957 Green Bay, Paul Hornung, Notre Dame, B
1958 Cardinals, King Hill, Rice, B
1959 Discontinued

ASSOCIATED PRESS PRO LINEMAN OF YEAR

1957 Joe Schmidt, Detroit
1958 Gino Marchetti, Baltimore
1959 Sam Huff, New York

ASSOCIATED PRESS PRO BACK OF YEAR

1957 Jimmy Brown, Cleveland
1958 Jimmy Brown, Cleveland
1959 John Unitas, Baltimore

UPI PRO PLAYER OF YEAR

1953 Otto Graham, Cleveland, B
1954 Joe Perry, San Francisco, B
1955 Otto Graham, Cleveland, B
1956 Frank Gifford, New York, B
1957 Y. A. Tittle, San Francisco, B
1958 Jimmy Brown, Cleveland, B
1959 John Unitas, Baltimore, B

UPI PRO COACH OF YEAR

1955 Joe Kuharich, Washington
1956 Buddy Parker, Detroit
1957 Paul Brown, Cleveland
1958 W. C. (Weeb) Ewbank, Baltimore
1959 Vincent Lombardi, Green Bay

WASHINGTON TOUCHDOWN CLUB PRO PLAYER OF YEAR

1956 Frank Gifford, New York, B
1957 John Unitas, Baltimore, B
1958 Jimmy Brown, Cleveland, B, and John Unitas, Baltimore, B (co-winners)
1959 Charles Conerly, New York, B

WASHINGTON TOUCHDOWN CLUB PRO COACH OF YEAR

1956 Jim Lee Howell, New York
1957 Frank Albert, San Francisco
1958 W. C. (Weeb) Ewbank, Baltimore
1959 Jim Lee Howell, New York

HELMS ATHLETIC FOUNDATION PRO HALL OF FAME

Coaches: George Halas, Chicago Bears; Earl Lambeau, Green Bay Packers, Chicago Cardinals, Washington Redskins; Earle Neale, Philadelphia Eagles; Stephen Owen, New York Giants.

Players

Frank Albert, San Francisco
Cliff Battles, Washington
Sammy Baugh, Washington
John (Blood) McNally, Green Bay
Tony Canadeo, Green Bay
Earl Clark, Detroit
John Driscoll, Cardinals, Bears
Glen Edwards, Washington
Tom Fears, Los Angeles
Ray Flaherty, New York
Dan Fortmann, Bears
Harold (Red) Grange, Bears
Otto Graham, Cleveland
Lou Groza, Cleveland
Mel Hein, New York
Arnie Heber, Green Bay
William Hewitt, Bears, Philadelphia
Elroy Hirsch, Los Angeles
Robert (Cal) Hubbard, Green Bay
Don Hutson, Green Bay
Tuffy Leemans, New York
Sid Luckman, Bears
Bronko Nagurski, Bears
Wilbur Henry, Canton, New York
Al Nesser, Akron, New York
Ernie Nevers, Cardinals
Ken Strong, New York
Edward Sprinkle, Bears
Joe Stydahar, Bears
Jim Thorpe, Cleveland, Canton
George Trafton, Bears
Clyde Turner, Bears
Steve Van Buren, Philadelphia
Doak Walker, Detroit
Bob Waterfield, Los Angeles
Alex Wojciechowicz, Detroit, Philadelphia

HONOR ROLL

The following National Football League players made the supreme sacrifice during World War II:

CPL. MIKE BASCA (Philadelphia halfback): Killed in France on Nov. 11, 1944 with Patton's 3d Army.

LT. CHARLES BEHAN (Detroit end): Killed by Japanese machine gun fire on Okinawa, May 18, 1945.

SGT. ALEX KETZKO (Detroit tackle): Killed in France on Dec. 23, 1944, with Patch's 7th Army.

LT. AL BLOZIS (New York tackle): Killed by German machine-gun fire in Vosges Mountains of France on Jan. 31, 1945.

MAJ. KEITH BIRLEM (Cardinal and Washington end): Killed in England May 7, 1943, attempting to land crippled bomber after raid over Europe.

LT. YOUNG BUSSEY (Chicago Bears quarterback): Killed leading landing party on first day of Lingayen operation in Philippines.

CAPT. SMILEY JOHNSON (Green Bay guard): Killed on ninth day of Iwo Jima invasion.

LT. JACK LUMMUS (New York end): Killed by land mine leading infantry-tank attack against last Japanese stronghold on Iwo Jima.

LT. JOHN O'KEEFE (Philadelphia director): Killed piloting Navy plane on patrol mission in Canal Zone.

LT. LEN SUPULSKI (Philadelphia end): Killed in plane crash during maneuvers in Nebraska.

LT. DON WEMPLE (Brooklyn end): Killed piloting Army transport plane in India.

LT. CHET WETTERLUND (Cardinal and Detroit halfback): Killed flying Navy Hellcat on night patrol Sept. 5, 1944, along New Jersey coast.

CAPT. WADDY YOUNG (Brooklyn end): B29 pilot killed when he dropped out of formation to cover a crippled colleague during return from first B29 raid over Tokyo, Jan. 9, 1945.

LT. JACK CHEVIGNY (Chicago Cardinal coach): Killed on second day of Iwo Jima invasion by direct shell hit on a bomb crater.

LT. COL. J. W. HINTON (Stapleton back): Killed in East Indies on fight mission, Dec. 10, 1944.

CAPT. ED DOYLE (Pottsville end): First American officer killed in African invasion.

LT. EDDIE KAHN (Boston guard): Died of wounds suffered in Leyte invasion February 17, 1945.

CAPT. LEE KIZZIRE (Detroit halfback); Leader of flight formation shot down Dec. 5, 1943, over New Guinea area.

CHARLES B. BRAIDWOOD (Cleveland, Cardinals, and Portsmouth): Member Red Cross; killed in South Pacific, winter, 1944–1945.

PVT. JIM MOONEY (Chicago Cardinals, Brooklyn, and Chicago Bears end): Killed by sniper's bullet in France on Aug. 12, 1944.

CHIEF SPEC. GUS SONNENBERG (Providence tackle): Died Sept. 13, 1944, at Great Lakes Naval Training Station.

16

High School Football

It never has been satisfactorily established just which two high schools have the distinction of playing the first football game. However, it was only a year after the 1875 meeting of Harvard and McGill that a team representing what is now known as Andover (Massachusetts) Academy tangled with one from Exeter (New Hampshire) Academy. In 1887 Boston Latin played Boston English to start a rivalry that has existed for 73 years. The following year Baltimore City College High School and Baltimore Polytech High met on the field of play. From these scattered beginnings the sport grew, until in 1959, the National High School Federation showed that 14,034 teams involving 614,471 players were active that season.

For a time the high school teams made intersectional trips just as did their big brothers: Massillon, Canton, and Waite (Toledo), all in Ohio; Waco, Texas; East Aurora, Illinois; Parkersburg, West Virginia; and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, moved into the national spotlight with trips to various parts of the country. For a time there was even a Christmas season bowl for the high schoolers. But soon the National Federation called a halt, and now such a respectable institution as Sioux Falls, South Dakota, High School, only a man-sized punt from the borders of Iowa, Minnesota, and Nebraska, gets official frowns because it plays teams from those states and does not confine its attention solely to South Dakota opponents.

The high school rules, standard throughout the country, differ from those used by the professionals and by the collegians. The high schools have unlimited substitution as do the professionals, for example, but they have the goal posts 10 yards back from the goal line as do the colleges.

Not only do the high schools have the 11-man team, but they also have 8-man and 6-man teams, especially in the South and Midwest. The 8-man team is as old as the more common 11-man system, although much of its history and background have been eroded by time. The 6-man sport, however, is relatively new.

It consists of a center, two ends, a quarterback, a halfback, and a fullback. Three players must be on the line of scrimmage when the ball is snapped and three must be in back of it. The field is usually one-third smaller than for the 11-man game. Invented by Stephen E. Elper of Hebron, Nebraska, it was first put on display there on September 26, 1934, when Elper picked one squad from Chester and Hardy public schools and the opposition from Alexandria and Belvidere schools. They played to a 19–19 tie. The new experiment spread rapidly; by the end of 1934, at least a hundred 6-man teams were in action. By the time the United States entered World War II, 6-man football was prevalent in 45 different states plus Hawaii and Canada. Elper estimated there were 20,000 teams in 1941.

The 8-man style never has gained the organized popularity of either the 6-man or 11-man teams, although it is played in more than 1,000 schools. However, it is the basis of intramural football programs at many universities and colleges. Especially is this true at the United States Military Academy at West Point.

Herman L. Masin, sports editor of *Scholastic Magazines* and as great an authority as there is on high school football, after diligent research awards the honor of having held the first high school night game under lights to Westville, Illinois, in 1928. The idea was picked up immediately by many high schools in Texas, where football is looked upon almost as a religion and where the searing sun of a September afternoon can be a rugged foe.

Masin's studies have also convinced him that the unbeaten string of 78 by the Bedford (Tennessee) County Training school during the 1942–50 seasons is the longest ever put together. During 52 of these games, from the start of the 1942 campaign until the ninth game of the 1946 schedule, the Bedford athletes held their rivals scoreless. Braddock (Pennsylvania) High enters the 1960 season with an unbeaten string of 63 for the second best mark. Tallassee, Alabama, chalked up 57 straight from 1941 through 1947, and Messina, New York, almost equalled that mark with 55 during the 1949–57 period. Some kind of a record also was set by Ashland, Kentucky, elevens of the 1925–33 era. During this nine-year span, Ashland won 82 games and lost only three. Of the 82 triumphs, Ashland held its opposition scoreless in 53.

Masin also has compiled individual records for high school players. Ken Hall of Sugar Land, Texas, counted 361 points in 1953 to wipe out the previous standard of 318 set by Dick Todd of Cromwell, Texas, 19 years earlier. Todd, who went on to collegiate fame at Texas A&M and starred as a professional with the Washington Redskins of the National League, romped for 49 touchdowns in 1934.

The greatest one-game performance discovered by Masin, whose verified records go back to 1934, was turned in by Sonny Stringer of Willow Springs (Missouri) High in 1952. In a game against Springfield he completed 16 of 18 passes for 353 yards and carried the ball 17 times for 158 yards. His day's total was 511 yards.

Another Texas youth, Doyle Traylor of Temple holds the point productivity record. In one season he threw 172 passes, completing 99 for 1,854 yards and

34 touchdowns. That means that on every fifth pass during an entire season, Traylor threw a scoring aerial.

College coaches generally are of the opinion that high school athletes in the state of Ohio are the best coached and those from Pennsylvania are the best physical specimens, but that there are more college prospects in Texas, if for no other reason than that more youths are playing the game in that state. Tom Nugent, coach at the University of Maryland, is credited with the remark that the first task of a newly named college football coach is to pick up a Pennsylvania highway map at the nearest gasoline station and start a hunt for talent.

Harold V. Ratliff, veteran Associated Press sports editor for the Southwest portion of the United States and demon defender of everything Texan, believes his state is tops in all three categories.

In his newest book, *Autumn's Mightiest Legions*, Ratliff says:

It was in 1920 that Roy Bedichek mapped out the first football race of the University Interscholastic league, an organ of the University of Texas but more commonly called the Texas Interscholastic league.

There were only 198 schools involved that year and 3,500 boys played. They really weren't boys, however. The age limit then was 21. Now it is 18.

Bedichek had the schools report their results to him and he selected those with the best records for a state title playoff. Finally, only Cleburne and Houston Heights were left and they met at Austin—playing a scoreless tie.

From that humble beginning there came the largest football program in the world. During 1959—the fortieth season under the Texas Interscholastic banner—916 high schools participated in seven divisions.

There were 4,706 games played in 1959 and there were 44,272 boys who participated. Some 8,000,000 spectators paid to see the games in stadia that often rival those of the colleges in size and facilities. The salaries of the high school coaches exceeded $3,000,000.

Crowds have reached as high as 47,000. Throngs of 10,000 to 20,000 are commonplace in the heat of a stirring championship race. Quite often the state championship game is played in the gigantic Cotton Bowl in Dallas or in the University of Texas Memorial Stadium in Austin.

The league is operated from a little building on the Texas campus. It belies the size of the huge organization it promotes. But there have been national championship college teams—Southern Methodist, Texas Christian and Texas A&M—made up entirely of Texas high school graduates.

The greatest winner in the Texas Interscholastic league has been Abilene High. It won six state championships and in the 1954–1957 seasons won 49 consecutive games.

Probably the greatest team in Texas schoolboy history was the Waco team of 1921. It didn't allow a single one of its opponents to penetrate its 35-yard line. And in 1927, Waco defeated Latin High of Cleveland in a game billed as for the national high school championships.

The 20-yard penetration rule is used in the state playoffs to prevent ties. Under this rule the team that crosses its opponent's 20-yard line the most times wins the game if the score is deadlocked.

There have been many dramatic moments in Texas schoolboy football. But the one that stands out above all others came the day that Lubbock defeated Waco for the 1939 state title. Weldon Chapman, coach of the Lubbock team, died in mid-season. The team had been beaten several times before his death but the players vowed at his funeral to win the state title as a memorial. They never lost another game that season and swept to the state crown.

Generally considered to be the greatest player in Texas high school history is Boody Johnson of Waco. He led his team to the championship in 1922 by kicking two field goals in the last few minutes.

Spirit always has been high but the greatest example of it came in 1928 when Cleburne played Corsicana for the district title. Jimmy Strickland, Cleburne captain, called for a prayer in the locker-room. The players dashed out on the field for the kickoff. Corsicana received and proceeded to chalk up gain after gain.

Finally, Strickland called for a time out and told his teammates in the huddle, "Let's repeat that prayer. One of you guys didn't say it right in the locker room."

The prayer was repeated, Cleburne braced and defeated Corsicana, 18–0.

Although Texas has the largest program, there is little doubt that Massillon, Ohio, comes first to mind when a specific high school football team is mentioned.

Teams representing this central Ohio city have won 309 games and lost only 63 over a 40 year period. Another 20 games were tied. Twice in recent years, first in 1950 and again in 1953, the seven-game home schedule has drawn more than 100,000 paying spectators. Its stadium has a capacity of 21,345.

For several years Massillon boasted that two of its products were head coaches at Big Ten universities—Paul Brown at Ohio State and Harry Stuhldreher at Wisconsin. At the same time another of its high school graduates, Bill Edwards, was coaching the Detroit Lions of the National Football League.

When Brown left Massillon to become the Ohio State mentor in 1941, he left behind him a string of 33 victories. Or, if you want to lengthen the period, he had one defeat and one tie in his last 60 games. During his nine year stay his teams won 80 games, lost 8, and tied two, winning five championships.

Chuck Mather, who became Massillon coach in 1948, won the Ohio high school title in each of his six years at the helm and produced a 57–3–0 record before taking the job as head coach at the University of Kansas.

Massillon was the starting place for some players who ultimately became All-America stars—such as, Stanfield Wells of Michigan in 1910; Stuhldreher, quarterback for Notre Dame's immortal Four Horsemen in 1924; Eddie Molinski, Tennessee guard of 1939; and Lindell Houston of Ohio State in 1942 and his brother Jim Houston of Ohio State in 1958.

Brown's 1940 team generally is considered one of the best in Massillon's fabulous history. It won 10 straight and was unscored upon until the final game when it defeated archrival Canton McKinley, 34–6. It scored 477 points. Two members of that team, Horace Gillom and Tommy Jones later played for many years with the Cleveland Browns. Lindell Houston, also played for Cleveland.

When there is that much football fever in an area there are bound to be incidents. In 1934, counterfeit tickets popped up for the Canton at Massillon game, and spectators wound up sitting in each others laps. What made the situation even more galling was that Canton won, 21–6. Perhaps the most heated of all the contests involving Massillon came during the 1940 season. The team finished the 1939 season with an unbeaten string of 23 games, but Waite High of Toledo claimed the state title when it defeated Portsmouth in a postseason game in the Ohio State stadium in Columbus. This irked Brown and all Massillon followers, whose team can not participate in postseason games. Massillon challenged Waite for a 1940 game. Waite had one open date, but Massillon was scheduled to play Lehman High of Canton on that date. Lehman was paid $1,200 to cancel its game, setting the stage for the Waite-Massillon battle.

It rained steadily for two days prior to the contest and continued raining

through the game. But that didn't stop 5,000 fans from lining up in hopes of getting one of the 2,000 general admission tickets put on sale the morning of the contest. Twenty-two thousand fans sat through the downpour as Massillon splashed to a 28–0 triumph.

During World War II it was suggested that night football games be banned as a means of conserving electricity, but the Massillon utility company was quick to prove that less electricity was used on football nights than on other evenings because every home was dark while the occupants were at the game. The night games continued.

INTERSCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAMS

(Courtesy *Scholastic Magazines*)

1951

ENDS—Robert Black, Phoenix, Ariz.; Kyle Cruze, Knoxville, Tenn.; Robert Davis, Beckley, W. Va.; James Freeman, Iowa City, Iowa; Reginald Giddens, Oyster Bay, N. Y.; James Koranda, Chicago; Ray Michanczyk, Southington, Conn.; George Spaneas, Lowell, Mass.; Joseph Tuminello, Brookhaven, Miss.

TACKLES—Clifford Brumbeloe, Grants Pass, Ore.; Richard Fadel, Elmsford, N. Y.; Herbert Gray, Baytown, Tex.; Fritz Heiss, Menasha, Wis.; Joseph Krupa, Chicago, Ill.; Ronald Latronica, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Jerry Mingis, Portsmouth, Va.; Earl Monlux, Everett, Wash.; John Pepka, Baltimore, Md.; Harlan Wilson, Cherokee, Iowa.

GUARDS—Franklyn Brooks, Atlanta, Ga.; Robert Clasey, Champaign, Ill.; Floyd Collins, Okmulgee, Okla.; Arthur Demmes, St. Louis, Mo.; Spencer Lampiris, Washington, D. C.; Harold Olewine, Harrisburg, Pa.; Richard Pfaff, San Jose, Calif.

CENTERS—Douglas Knotts, Albermarle, N. C.; James Morris, Vicksburg, Miss.; William Nieder, Lawrence, Kan.; Charles Stone, Walla Walla, Wash.; John Tatum, Lubbock, Tex.; Kenneth Vargo, Martins Ferry, Ohio; Raymond Wine, Port Huron, Mich.

QUARTERBACKS—William DeGraaf, Clifton, N. J.; William Krietemeyer, Evansville, Ind.; Sanford Lederman, Santa Monica, Calif.; Richard LePage, International Falls, Minn.; Earl Morral, Muskegon, Mich.; Bart Starr, Montgomery, Ala.; Doyle Traylor, Temple, Tex.; Lawrence Yeargain, Sikeston, Mo.

TAILBACKS—Christ Andrews, Greenwood, Miss.; Royce Flippin, Montclair, N. J.; Donald King, Anderson S. C.; Martin Keough, Pomona, Calif.; Richard Pavlat, Astoria, Ore.; Wally Piper, Miami, Fla.; Robert Ruck, St. Louis, Mo.

HALFBACKS—Hadley Hicks, Bisbee, Ariz.; Neil Hyland, Far Rockaway, N. Y.; Homer Jenkins, LaJunta, Colo.; William Kane, Munhall, Pa.; John Lewis, Freemont, Ohio; Robert McKeiver, Evanston, Ill.; John Neff, Fremont, Neb.; Thomas Tracy, Birmingham, Mich.; Delano Womack, Austin, Tex.

FULLBACKS—Cecil Gunn, Arlington, Tex.; Jerry Hall, Palestine, Tex.; William Harrison, Hampton, Va.; Daniel Lynk, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Raymond Mercer, Moultrie, Ga.; William Murakowski, East Chicago, Ind.; John Peckham, Sioux Falls, S. D.; David Rogers, Warren, Ohio

1952

ENDS—John Bell, Enid, Okla.; Joseph Bosse, Lawrence, Mass.; Dan Coyle, Birmingham, Ala.; Wayne Deden, Red Wing, Minn.; Mike Higgins, Detroit, Mich.; Bob Juhan, Atlanta, Ga.; Bob Khoenle, Massillon, Ohio; Charles Leimbach, Fresno, Calif.; Lamar Lundy, Richmond, Ind.; Ernest Pitts, Aliquippa, Pa.; Nick Rudge, Boise, Idaho; Jack Stilwell, Winnetka, Ill.; Harvey Wenz, Bridgeport, Conn.; Norman Wright, Weymouth, Mass.

TACKLES—Clarence Anderson, Los Angeles, Calif.; Byron Beams, Ada, Okla.; Harley Brown, Shreveport, La.; Frank Christy, Bessemer, Ala.; William Crozier, Knoxville, Iowa; Harold Drescher, Bemidji, Minn.; James Gafford, Lubbock, Tex.; James Geiser, Massillon, Ohio; Robert Green, Phoenix, Ariz.; Robert Hobert, Minneapolis, Minn.; Richard Knight, Rockville Center, N. Y.; Marvin Nevins, Omaha, Neb.; Robert Pollock, Mt. Carmel, Pa.; John Stephens, Coffeyville, Kan.; Keith Ziegenhorn, Sikeston, Mo.

GUARDS—Wayne Bock, Argo, Ill.; Dan Manoukian, Reno, Nev.; James St. Clair, Huntington, W. Va.; Frank Stanitzek, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Garvin Stevens, Williston, N. D.; Carl Vereen, Miami, Fla.; Ronald Wood, Rahway, N. J.; Morris Yates, Madisonville, Ky.; James Yorton, Kenosha, Wis.

CENTERS—Frank Black, Lawrence, Kan.; James Berguin, Sioux Falls, S. D.; Everett Christmas, Montclair, N. J.; James Grosklause, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; Gerald Hastings, New York City, N. Y.; David Kuhn, Louisville, Ky.; John Lawton, St. Joseph, Mo.; Don Presley, Colorado Springs, Colo.

QUARTERBACKS—Robert Cox, Walla Walla, Wash.; Ronald Knox, Santa Monica, Calif.; Dean Loucks, White Plains, N. Y.; Jay O'Neal, Ada, Okla.; Cornelius Salvaterra, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Doyle Traylor, Temple, Tex.; Oliver Yates, Hattiesburg, Miss.

TAILBACKS—Charles Carter, Greenville, S. C.; Lou Costanzo, Dunmore, Pa.; Charles Jasper, Duluth, Minn.; Tom Kwopich, Rochester, N. Y.; Ken Ploen, Clinton, Iowa; Jack Simpson, Miami, Fla.; Sonny Stringer, Willow Springs, Mo.; George Volkert, Nashville, Tenn.

HALFBACKS—Lee Hermen, Green Bay, Wis.; Arnold Johnson, Brookings, S. D.; Aubrey Lewis, Montclair, N. J.; Wes Nelson, Everett, Wash.; Paul Rotenberry, Roanoke, Va.; Homer Scott, Sheridan, Wyo.; Abe Woodson, Chicago, Ill; Carl Smith, Washington Court House, Ohio

FULLBACKS—Milton Campbell, Plainfield, N. J.; Tom Davis, Shreveport, La.; William Edelman, Concord, Calif.; Dave Kaiser, Alpena, Mich.; Charles McAninch, Everett, Wash.; Charles McCue, Lawrence, Kan.; James Pell, Yuma, Ariz.; James Welch, Lubbock, Tex.

1953

ENDS—Ronald Dennis, Oakland, Calif.; Larry Fischer, Pratt, Kan.; William Huther, Rochester, N. Y.; Donald Karr, Paducah, Ky.; William Melnik, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Wade Patterson, Moscow, Idaho; Thomas Peters, Glen Ellyn, Ill.; Naseby Rhinehart, Missoula, Mont.; Frank Rigney, East St. Louis, Ill.; Charles Sample, Iowa City, Iowa; Robert Schmidt, Rochester, Minn.; Donald Stiller, Shawnee, Okla.; Charles Zawacki, Uniontown, Pa.

TACKLES—Steve Bigelow, Coos Bay, Ore.; Frank Bloomquist, Waterloo, Iowa; Frank Czapla, St. Louis, Mo.; Ernest Delco, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Joseph

Galdi, Passaic, N. J.; Alex Karras, Gary, Ind.; Benton Ladd, Oklahoma City, Okla.; James Linville, Columbia, Tenn.; Richard Maierle, Green Bay, Wis.; Bobby Jack Oliver, Abilene, Tex.; David Owen, Milwaukee, Wis.; Douglas Royals, Hampton, Va.; Bruce Schram, Massillon, Ohio; Stanley Slater, Orange, N. J.; William Walinchus, Mahoney City, Pa.

GUARDS—Mike Anderson, Atlanta, Ga.; Kenneth Antle, Watsonville, Calif.; Wathon Bailey, Haines City, Fla.; Robert Czub, Schenectady, N. Y.; Donald Graham, Aberdeen, Wash.; George Fuson, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Charles Havens, Jr., Westminster, Md.; John Pendexter, LaGrange, Ill.; Stuart Perry, Little Rock, Ark.; Dennis Rust, Ames, Iowa; Kenneth Sargent, Quincy, Mass.

CENTERS—Harold Duffy, Portland, Ore.; Al Francis, San Jose, Calif.; Paul Haushill, Bridgeport, Conn.; James Jones, Greensboro, N. C.; William Kerr, Steubenville, Ohio; William Lord, Mandan, N. D.; William Van Buren, Lorain, Ohio

QUARTERBACKS—Ray Brown, Greenville, Miss.; Art DeStefano, Newton, Mass.; Don Hawkins, Portageville, Mo.; Jack Henkel, Eugene, Ore.; James Ninowski, Detroit, Mich.; Buddy Sasser, Conway, S. C.; Carl Schlemeyer, Odessa, Tex.; Ernest Zampese, Santa Barbara, Calif.

TAILBACKS—Roger Adams, Fillmore, Utah; Norman Anderson, St. James, Minn.; Kenneth Aycock, Phoenix, Arix.; Jackie Douglas, Santa Monica, Calif.; Walter Fondren, Houston, Tex.; Ron Le Mieux, Green Bay, Wis.; C. R. Roberts, Oceanside, Calif.

HALFBACKS—Pat Cvengros, Ironwood, Mich.; Alvin Harrington, Honolulu, Haw.; Robert Honeycutt, Durham, N. C.; Robert Hoppe, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Aubrey Lewis, Montclair, N. J.; James Shanley, North Bend, Ore.; Roger Taylor, Kansas City, Mo.; Gene Worden, Loveland, Colo.

FULLBACKS—Robert Barrett, Barboursville, W. Va.; Richard Borstad, Detroit Lakes, Minn.; James Byers, Evansville, Ind.; John Crow, Spring Hill, La.; Chester Gilchrist, Brackenridge, Pa.; Kenneth Hall, Sugar Land, Tex.; Billy Kitchens, Macon, Ga.; James Morris, Quincy, Ill.

1954

ENDS—Frank Geremia, Sacramento, Calif.: Dave Kocorek, Cicero, Ill.; Robert Prescott, Sioux City, Iowa; Boake Sells, Fort Dodge, Iowa; Douglas Shively, Lexington, Ky.; Al Kouneski, Baltimore, Md.; Don Overlock, Lowell, Mass.; Mike Lee, Lincoln, Neb.; Jack Griffin, Hamburg, N. Y.; Dean Sharp, Bismarck, N. D.; Darwin Watson, Newark, Ohio; Ross Coyle, Marlow, Okla.; Tom Vershinski, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

TACKLES—Dave Sington, Shades Valley, Ala.; Charles McMurtry, Whittier, Calif.; Jack Hogan, Lewiston, Idaho; Ernest Dijak, Saginaw, Mich.; Bronko Nagurski, Jr., International Falls, Minn.; John Wooten, Carlsbad, N. Mex.; John Regan, Buffalo, N. Y.; John Kompara, Canton, Ohio; Don Lawrence, Cleveland, Ohio; Steve Edwards, St. Albans, W. Va.; Lowell Jenkins, Racine, Wis.

GUARDS—Buddy Lewis, Mayfield, Ky.; George Mancini, Malden, Mass.; Sten Renning, Great Falls, Mont.; Pete Ward, Elizabeth, N. J.; Clint Whitfield, Los Angeles, Calif.; Jim Wadlington, Evanston, Ill.; Robert Taylor, Paterson,

(cont.)

1954 (cont.)

N. J.; Herb Nelson, Duquesne, Pa.; Bob Walker, Pawtucket, R. I.; John Thomas, Abilene, Tex.

CENTERS—Richard Johnson, Jesup, Ga.; Robert Nelson, Oak Ridge, Ill.; John Calvin, Hutchinson, Kan.; Robert Henderson, Cambridge, Ohio; Ray Moss, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Robert Harrison, Stamford, Tex.; Earl Bowick, Honolulu, Haw.; Dick Teteak, Oshkosh, Wis.

QUARTERBACKS—John Hangarten, Glendale, Calif.; Lee Grosscup, Santa Monica, Calif.; Randy Duncan, Des Moines, Iowa; Don Allard, Somerville, Mass.; Fred Hall, Lewiston, Maine; Olen Treadway, Muskogee, Okla.; Tom Secules, Williamsport, Pa.; John Maio, Cranston, R. I.

HALFBACKS—Tommy Lorino, Bessemer, Ala.; Robert Bates, El Dorado, Ark.; Richard Bass, Vallejo, Calif.; Lester Somerville, Atlanta, Ga.; Robert Zeman, Wheaton, Ill.; Ed Fritz, Whiting, Ind.; Richard Gey, Shreveport, La.; Robert Blakley, St. Paul, Minn.; Roger Nelson, Albert Lea, Minn.; Henry Kuhlmann, Webster Groves, Mo.; William Sandie, Mepham, N. Y.; Gene Mikelonis, DuBois, Pa.; King Dixon, Laurens, S. C.; Bobby Price, Sparta, Tenn.; Luther Carr, Tacoma, Wash.

FULLBACKS—James Henander, Louisville, Colo.; Nick Pietrosante, West Haven, Conn.; Jack Delveaux, Chicago, Ill.; Dick Williams, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Robin Hill, Las Vegas, Nev.; William Strumko, Peekskill, N. Y.; Homer Floyd, Massillon, Ohio; Joe Belland, Clairton, Pa.; Don Hafer, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

1955

ENDS—George Blommel, Racine, Wis.; Arnold Davis, Baltimore, Md.; William Edinger, Missoula, Mont.; Larry Feaster, Grand Island, Neb.; Deron Johnson, San Diego, Calif.; Ray Kinnaman, Centralia, Wash.; Albert Long, Columbus, Ohio; Brian McNeeley, Arlington, Mass.; Thomas Moe, Edina-Morningside, Minn.; Gene Moore, Roswell, N. M.; Tom Simonovich, West New York, N. J.; Larry Stevens, Angleton, Tex.; Allen Whittier, Norfolk, Va.; Richard Woolstenhulme, Ore.

TACKLES—Ronnie Bastian, Salisbury, N. C.; Tom Budrewicz, Greenfield, Mass.; John Feurtado, Miami, Fla.; Norris Kelley, Sedalia, Mo.; Tom McNeeley, Arlington, Mass.; Clyde Murrall, Hamilton, Ohio; George Naukana, Honolulu, Haw.; Frank Plegge, Little Rock, Ark.; Rex Reeve, Salt Lake City, Utah; John Sawin, Chicago, Ill.; Donald Stallings, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Jerry Thompson, Ada, Okla.; Ernest Westwood, Clairton, Pa.; Thelvius Wieniecke, Saginaw, Mich.

GUARDS—Sam Bowlby, Davenport, Iowa; Bobby Catton, New Orleans, La.; Sam Caudle, Abilene, Tex.; Sonny Dillard, Athens, Ga.; Darrell Foraker, Wilmington, Del.; Norton Geller, North Hollywood, Calif.; Bob Hain, Davenport, Iowa; Billy Jack Moore, Ada, Okla.; Richard Rohif, Kirkwood, Mo.; Ed Sojka, East Chicago, Ind.

CENTERS—Warner Alford, McComb, Miss.; Keith Bohannon, San Lorenzo, Calif.; Bill Draddy, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Jerry Graves, Big Spring, Tex.; Earl Kohlhaas, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; Robert Peterson, Coos Bay, Ore.; Jack Siffer-

man, Evanston, Ill.; San Stellatella, Nutley, N. J.; Tom Welsh, Youngstown, Ohio; Doug Wills, Longmount, Colo.

QUARTERBACKS—Larry Bielat, Center Line, Mich.; Frank Eastman, Richmond, Va.; Lowell Hughes, Prestonsburg, Ky.; George Izo, Barberton, Ohio; Charles Milstead, Tyler, Tex.; Phil Snowden, North Kansas City, Mo.; Donald White, Haverhill, Mass.; Harvey White, Greenwood, S. C.

HALFBACKS—Gary Baer, Salina, Kan.; Ed Bedell, Burlington, Iowa; Bob Brandt, Denison, Iowa; Frank Gupton, Trinidad, Colo.; Ed Hart, Kenosha, Wis.; Brewster Hobby, Midwest City, Okla.; Calvin James, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Fred Julian, Detroit, Mich.; Charles Kaufman, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Donald King, Buffalo, N. Y.; Claude King, Vicksburg, Miss.; Brad Lepch, Saco, Me.; William Mack, Mansfield, Ohio; Tom Robbins, Rochester, Minn.; Roy Swift, Fairfield, Ala.; George Viviano, St. Louis, Mo.

FULLBACKS—Joe Bellino, Winchester, Mass.; Dolph Camili, Santa Rosa, Calif.; Billy Cannon, Baton Rouge, La.; Jack Davidson, East Chicago, Ind.; Sal Gonzales, Anthony, N. M.; Mike Ippolito, Long Branch, N. J.; Pete Jaeger, Bronxville, N. Y.; Ken Kirk, Tupelo, Miss.

1956

ENDS—Dick Aadelen, Red Wing, Minn.; Joe Harris, Williamsport, Pa.; Errol Linden, New Orleans, La.; Kay McFarland, Englewood, Colo.; Claude Moorman, Miami, Fla.; Dick Mueller, Louisville, Ky.; Dick Price, Vicksburg, Miss.; Vincent Scott, Wilmington, Del.; Gordon Smith, Phoenix, Ariz.; Bill Stuart, Ames, Iowa; Jerry Tillery, El Reno, Okla.; Gary Trout, Schenectady, N. Y.; Tom Verkuilon, Appleton, Wis.; Bob Williams, Canton, Ohio

TACKLES—Phil Asche, Stone Mountain, Ga.; Bob Benton, East St. Louis, Ill.; Bill Bloomingdale, Marietta, Ohio; Dave Boozer, Greer, S. C.; Richard Davis, Memphis, Tenn.; Bill Kurkowski, Fargo, N. D.; Nick Maravich, Carnegie, Pa.; Roger Moerke, Burlington, Iowa; Ed Nutting, Atlanta, Ga.; Albert Roehr, Evansville, Ind.; George Schmidt, Buffalo, N. Y.; Merlin Smith, Salt Lake City, Utah; James Tyrer, Newark, Ohio; Bert Wilder, Greensboro, N. C.

GUARDS—Vincent Bono, Boston, Mass.; Joe Butcher, San Francisco, Calif.; Charles Dostal, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Dan Ficca, Mount Carmel, Pa.; Mike Nicholl, Montclair, N. J.; Omer Ohl, Champaign, Ill.; Stuart Peake, Abilene, Tex.; Ron Prgalowski, Baltimore, Md.; Dick Syring, Bay City, Mich.; Ken Thornesberry, St. Louis, Mo.

CENTERS—Curt Binkley, Alliance, Ohio; Bob Edwards, Montebello, Calif.; James Frazier, Ada, Okla.; Don Fricke, Hastings, Neb.; John Gotta, Kenosha, Wis.; Gordon Kindig, LaPorte, Ind.; Bill Laughlin, Baytown, Tex.; Jim Necessary, Hot Springs, Ark.

QUARTERBACKS—Phil Borders, Seattle, Wash.; Dave Chapman, Richmond, Ind.; Roger Fardin, Clifton, N. J.; Don Fuell, Guntersville, Ala.; Ted Gardner, Sanford, Me.; Ronald Grimsley, Canton, Ohio; Ronald Miller, Cicero, Ill.; Marvin Tibbetts, Atlanta, Ga.

(cont.)

1956 (cont.)

HALFBACKS—Calvin Bird, Corbin, Ky.; Mickey Flynn, Anaheim, Calif.; Glynn Gregory, Abilene, Tex.; Mike Harrison, Coral Gables, Fla.; Bob Hren, Duluth, Minn.; Lorne Johnson, Lynn, Mass.; Roger Johnson, Coos Bay, Ore.; Mike McClelland, Stamford, Tex.; Bill Majors, Huntland, Tenn.; Randy Meadows, Downey, Calif.; Ray Ratkowski, Brooklyn; John Rollins, Providence, R. I.; Bob Scarpitto, Rahway, N. J.; Jim Tiller, Fremont, Ohio; John Watkins, Norfolk, Va.; Bernie Wyatt, Amityville, N. Y.

FULLBACKS—Dan Ane, Honolulu, Haw.; William Boyd, Cushing, Okla.; Fred Hecker, Sioux Falls, S. D.; Jerry Mollett, Van Nuys, Calif.; Vincent Paczkoski, Shamokin, Pa.; Doyl Schick, Lawrence, Kan.; Mel West, Jefferson City, Mo.; Robert Worrell, Centerville, Pa.

1957

ENDS—James Bates, Los Angeles, Calif.; James Blair, Albuquerque, N. M.; Art Brandstatter, East Lansing, Mich.; Glenn Cunningham, Bristow, Okla.; Ernest Davis, Elmira, N. Y.; Don Desroches, Rumford, Me.; Don Downs, Birmingham, Ala.; Bill Hicks, Little Rock, Ark.; Ken Hokeness, Northfield, Minn.; Richard Jemenko, East Chicago, Ind.; Lou Kirouac, Manchester, N. H.; Robert Livingston, Los Angeles, Calif.; Henry Newton, Raleigh, N. C.; Ralph Smith, Brookhaven, Miss.

TACKLES—John Bohn, Louisville, Ky.; Dave Dutton, Berkely, Calif.; Mike Giacinto, Brooklyn, N. C.; Robert Hoien, Seattle, Wash.; Monte Kiffin, Lexington, Neb.; Harry Kushigian, Providence, R. I.; Tom Loechler, Robbinsdale, Minn.; Bob McCullough, Helena, Mont.; Sam Munsch, Rapid City, S. D.; Ron Skufca, Cleveland, Ohio; David Steadman, Kingsport, Tenn.; Davidson Thompson, Louisville, Ky.; David Thompson, Brookline, Mass.; Mike Woulfe, Chicago, Ill.

GUARDS—Orville Bolinger, Muskegee, Okla.; Greg Davis, St. Louis, Mo.; Tom Downham, Marinette, Wis.; Ben Follows, Ames, Iowa; Tom Gue, Orangeburg, S. C.; Wayne Magnusson, Phoenix, Ariz.; Gene Mariutto, Miami, Fla.; Owensby Pearson, Akron, Ohio; Ken Spires, Lawrence, Mass.; Bill White, Amarillo, Tex.

CENTERS—John Basley, Green Bank, W. Va.; Frank Brzenk, Jersey City, N. J.; James Byerly, Crane, Tex.; Pete Case, Decatur, Ga.; LeRoy Leep, Wichita, Kan.; Dave Morgan, Natick, Mass.; J. Lynn Smith, Bountiful, Utah; Roger Spurlock, Huntington, W. Va.; Jack Wallace, Middletown, Ohio; Roger Whitley, Albemarle, N. C.

QUARTERBACKS—Jim Bakken, Madison, Wis.; Stan Gann, Atlanta, Ga.; Guy Gibbs, Graham, Tex.; Jerry Gross, Bay City, Mich.; Ron Karlberg, Lewiston, Idaho; Larry Libertore, Miami, Fla.; LeRoy Loudermilk, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; Jack Norwood, Baltimore, Md.

HALFBACKS—Paul Allen, Pleasant Grove, Utah; Jim Bargelch, Parkersburg W. Va.; Tracy Callis, Roanoke, Va.; Mark Chiros, Braintree, Mass.; Jack Collins, Dallas, Tex.; Gary Craig, Riverside, Calif,; Mike Fitzpatrick, Buffalo, N. Y.; Bruce Fullerton, Little Rock, Ark.; Paul Goddard, Portland, Ore.; Dan Griffin, Frederick, Okla.; Richie Haines, Montclair, N. J.; Wendell, Harris,

Baton Rouge, La.; Bob Ivey, Woodruff, S. C.; Don Kasso, Berkeley, Calif.; Bob Nunis, Austin, Tex.; Cedric Suggs, Rocky Mount, N. C.

FULLBACKS—Jim Bruno, Agawam, Mass.; John Chisdak, Scranton, Pa.; Bobby Ferguson, Troy, Ohio; John French, Artesia, N. M.; Jim Hoosman, Waterloo, Iowa; Jim Josephson, San Jose, Calif.; Mike Lind, Chicago, Ill.; George Telesh, Clifton, N. J.

1958

ENDS—Leland Allred, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Bill Battle, Birmingham, Ala.; Jeff Bearden, White Deer, Tex.; Albert Briggs, Nashua, N. H.; Harry Butsko, Hecksherville, Pa.; Paul Costa, Port Chester, N. Y.; Kenneth Lester, Florence, S. C.; Bill Middleton, Marion, Ohio; Doug Popham, Rapid City, S. D.; Bruce Starling, Ocala, Fla.; Ron Snidow, San Rafael, Calif.; Homer Thurman, Chicago Heights, Ill.; Mike Tomasovich, Weirton, W. Va.; Bob Vogel, Massillon, Ohio.

TACKLES—Donald Anderson, Atlantic, Iowa; Ed Beard, Norfolk, Va.; Joe Bonar, Bellaire, Ohio; Larry Coleman, Evansville, Ind.; Al Baigle, Biddeford, Me.; Jim Dunnaway, Columbia, Miss.; Dennis Hoffelt, Williston, N. D.; Charles Huddleston, Breckenridge, Tex.; Ross Iudica, Wilmington, Del.; Gary Kaltenbach, Clairton, Pa.; Matt Mersberg, Honolulu, Haw.; Mickey Ording, Berkeley, Calif.; John Sherer, Philadelphia, Pa.; Al Volpe, East Orange, N. J.

GUARDS—George Azar, Johnstown, Pa.; Mike Gieb, Garland, Tex.; Jerry Hopkins, Mart, Tex.; Jerry Kinchen, Baton Rouge, La.; Joe Kozloski, Marietta, Ga.; Joe Lulli, Ogden, Utah; Bob Lehmann, Louisville, Ky.; Earl McQuiston, Keokuk, Iowa; Jim Mihlhauser, Lindsay, Okla.; Cecil Tackett, Little Rock, Ark.

CENTERS—Dave Behrman, Dowagiac, Mich.; Jon Black, Farmington, N. Y.; John Cole, Fort Worth, Tex.; Tom Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mike Haycock, Annandale, Va.; Keith Hinkle, Ashland, Pa.; William Lang, Fairfield, Conn.; John McClay, Evanston, Ill.; Dick McPherson, Weymouth, Mass.; Jon Stone, Centralia, Mo.

QUARTERBACKS—Terry Baker, Portland, Ore.; Joe Balius, Biloxi, Miss.; John Faiman, Omaha, Neb.; Gerry Gross, Bay City, Mich.; Doyle Lamonica, Clovis, Calif.; Julian Malinski, East Rutherford, N. J.; Mark Rutkoski, Braddock, Pa.; Ralph Wolfendale, Lawrence, Mass.

HALFBACKS—Dee Andrews, Long Beach, Calif.; Dick Asbury, Bluefield, Va.; James Burson, LaGrange, Ga.; Lloyd Buzzi, Arkansas City, Kan.; Donald Davis, Stamford, Tex.; Larry Drake, Fairmount, W. Va.; Hix Green, San Antonio, Tex.; Kent Hutcheson, Denver, Colo,; Billy Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.; Ken Mike, Detroit, Mich.; Charles Mitchell, Seattle, Wash.; Jack Pope, Oak Ridge, Tenn.; Mel Stanton, Spokane, Wash.; Jack Strobel, Oak Park, Ill.; Joe Williams, Rahway, N. J.; Paul Yutka, Kenosha, Wis.

FULLBACKS—Bruce Kohl, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Bill McGuire, Lancaster, S. C.; John Mummay, Painesville, Ohio; Gene Phillips, South Bend, Ind.; Jim Stockard, Sapulpa, Okla.; Ted Saussele, Coral Gables, Fla.; Bill Scott, Chicago, Ill.; Bill Willis, Ada, Okla.

1959

ENDS—Jake Adams, Richmond, Va.; Les Avent, Lawrence, N. Y.; Mickey Babb, Atlanta, Ga.; Don Brooks, East St. Louis, Ill.; John Brophy, Brockton, Mass.; Shannon Egge, Homewood, Ala.; Tom Hall, Bismarck, N. D.; Benny House, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Richard Inman, Belton, Tex.; Jim Kelly, Clairton, Pa.; Charles Logan, Chicago, Ill.; Bob Papa, Clifton, N. J.; James Singleton, Las Cruces, N. M.; Matt Snorton, Detroit, Mich.

TACKLES—Mike Brown, Los Angeles, Calif.; Fred Bruener, Aberdeen, Wash.; James Camp, Marietta, Ga.; Milton Cunningham, Greenwood, S. C.; Vic Esposito, Staten Island, N. Y.; Bryan Generalovich, Farrell, Pa.; Mike Giers, Long Beach, Calif.; Tom Hammonds, Humboldt, Tenn.; John Kirby, David City, Neb.; Charles Mamula, Martins Ferry, Ohio; Bobby Robinson, McComb, Miss.; John Sevcik; Cicero, Ill.; Benny Shields, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Larry Vermillion, Chickasha, Okla.

GUARDS—Wayne Allen, Wilmington, Del.; Edwin Davis, Nashua, N. H.; Frank Duboksky, Washington, D. C.; Pete Goimarac, Charleroi, Pa.; Larry Lanni, Port Chester, N. Y.; John Lo Curto, San Jose, Calif.; Jerry Randall, New Orleans, La.; Ken Stewart, Charleston, W. Va.; Jerry Thomey, Kenosha, Wis.; Jonny Windham, Hattiesburg, Miss.

CENTERS—Bill Burns, Philadelphia, Pa.; Bunky Brooks, Bluefield, W. Va.; John Cranor, Lawrence, Kan.; Tom Cunningham, Steubenville, Ohio; Pete Dudgeon, Louisville, Ky.; David McWilliams, Cleburne, Tex.; Bob Olson, Phoenix, Ariz.; John R. Williamson, Eldorado, Ark.

QUARTERBACKS—Tom Bilodeau, Boston, Mass.; Don Caum, Harrisburg, Pa.; Perry Lee Dunn, Natchez, Miss.; Jack McCathern, Columbia, S. C.; Mel Renfro, Portland, Ore.; Jerry Rhome, Dallas, Tex.; Jay Wilkinson, Norman, Okla.; Gary Wydman; Corning, N. Y.

HALFBACKS—Cliff Baskerville, East Orange, N. J.; William Brown, Long Beach, Calif.; George Corbin, Florence, S. C.; Darrell Cox, Miami, Fla.; Bob Gutshall, Altoona, Pa.; Ed Kesler, Salisbury, N. C.; Don Porterfield, Moultrie, Ga.; Travis Regan, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Bob Secret, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Pat Shows, Ruston, La.; Matt Snell, Carle, N. Y.; Ted Somerville, Greeley, Colo.; Eddie Versprille, Norwalk, Va. Roland Wahl, Stamford, Conn.; Larry Wall, Fairfax, Ala.; Paul Warfield, Warren, Ohio

FULLBACKS—Marty Brinton, Salt Lake City, Utah; John Collier, Minneapolis, Minn.; Ollie Dunlap, St. Albans, Vt.; Tom Glover, Henderson, Ky.; Billy Harris, Hackensack, N. J.; Ron Klages, Baltimore, Md.; Rick Leeson, Carnegie, Pa.; Larry Rawson, Pensacola, Fla.

List of Abbreviations

In addition to the familiar abbreviation for colleges, such as UCLA, LSU, etc., the following abbreviations are used in this Encyclopedia:

AA	athletic association
AC	athletic club
Acad.	academy
Att	attendance
B	back
C	center
Col.	college
E	end
Fb	fullback
FG	field goal
G	guard
g	goal
Hb	halfback
HS	high school
Inst.	institute
Int	interceptions
JC	junior college
L	lost
Lb	linebacker
Lhb	left halfback
LPS	losing players' share
Med.	medical
Mil.	military
O Pts	opponent's points
P	punting average
PA	(most) passes attempted
PAT	point(s) after touchdown
PC	(most) passes completed
Pct	percentage
PR	(most) pass receptions
Pre-Fl.	pre-flight
Pts	(most) points scored
PY	(most) yards gained by passing
Qb	quarterback
R	(most) yards gained by rushing
Rhb	right halfback
RY	(most) yards gained on pass receptions
s	safety
S	safety man
Sch.	school
T	tied
T	tackle
t	try for goal
TD	touchdown(s)
TDP	(most) touchdown passes
TO	(most) yards total offense
U.	university
v.	versus
Voc'l	vocational
W	won
WPS	winning players' share
Yds	yards
Yrs	years

See page 664 for the abbreviations used to identify the various All-America polls.